UNIV. OF CALIF. LIBRARY. LOS ANGELES

Ex Libris
C. K. OGDEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/newpronouncingex02milliala

NEW PRONOUNCING AND EXPLANATORY

ENGLISH-ITALIAN AND ITALIAN-ENGLISH

DICTIONARY:

BY

JOHN MILLHOUSE,

AUTHOR OF THE "CORSO GRADUATO E COMPLETO DI LINGUA INGLESE."

THIRD EDITION.

WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS,

BY

FERDINAND BRACCIFORTI.

VOL. II.

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH.

LONDON:

N. TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

1868.

Stack
Annex
PC
1640
M59
1868
v.2

OF THE PRONUNCIATION

THE ITALIAN ALPHABET.

LETTERS	SOUNDS IN ENGLISH	EXAMPLES
A,	ah,	*fama, casa*
B,	bee,	*becco*
C,	chee (before *e*, *i*),	*cencio, ceffo*
C,	kay (before *a*, *o*, *u*),	*camera, conto, curvo*
D,	dee,	*dito*
E,	e (open, as in *met*),	*erba, erto*
E,	e (close, as in *great*)	*cena, seno*
F,	ef'-fay,	*fino, filo*
G,	jee (before *e*, *i*),	*gemma, giro*
G,	gay (before *a*, *o*, *u*).	*gara, goffo, gufo*
H,	ácca,	*macchia*
I,	ee,	*pira, pino*
J,	ee, (*yi*, in *yield*)	*noja, studj*
L,	el-lay,	*lato*
M,	em-may,	*mano*
N,	en'-nay,	*nano*
O,	o (open, as in *pot*),	*notte, morte*
O,	o (close, as in *bone*),	*sono*
P,	pee,	*pena*
Q,	coo,	*quanto*
R,	er'-ray,	*riso*
S,	es'-say (*s* sharp),	*serva*
S,	es-say (*s* soft),	*rosa*
T,	tee,	*tetto*
U,	oo, (*u* in *rude*)	*puro*
V,	vee,	*vena*
Z,	zeta, ds, (in *bids*),	*zelo*
Z,	» ts, (*z* in *chintz*),	*zitto*

1C82170

VOWELS.

A has but one sound in italian, that of the english *a* in *far;* as, fáto, *fate*, cáro, *dear*.

E has two sounds, the open and the close; the open is that of the english *e* in *met;* as, fêrmo, *firm*, and the close that of the english *a* in *fame;* as, séno, *womb*.

I is always pronounced like *e* in *be;* as, víno, *wine*.

O like *e* has two sounds, one open, the other close. The first is that heard in the english words, *not, nor;* as, nôtte, *night*, fôrte, *strong;* and the second is that of the english *o* in the words *note, pore;* as, amóre, *love*, pómo, *an apple*. — *E* and *O* in these volumes with the circumflex accent, are to be pronounced open; unaccented or with the acute accent, they are pronounced close; as, êrto, *steep*, môrte, *death*, péna, *pain*, sóno, *am*.

U has invariably the sound of *oo* in the english word *coo*; as, cubo, *a cube*.

J is considered as a vowel in Italian. At the end of a word it sounds like *ee* in the english word, *bee*, each vowel pronounced separately *be-e;* as, têmpj, *temples*, spázj, *spaces*. In the beginning or middle of a word it is pronounced like *y* in the words *yield, year, young;* as, jéna, *hyena*, nôja, *annoyance*.

CONSONANTS. — *The Italian consonants are pronounced like the English, except* c, g, h, s, z.

C before *e* or *i* is pronounced like *ch* in the words *chess, chief;* as céna, (pronounce *chay'-na*) *supper*, cíbo, (*cheé-bo*) *food*. — In italian as in english *c* followed by *a, o, u* is pronounced like *k;* as, cárta, *paper*, cóno, *a cone*, cúpo, *sombre*.

CC preceding *e* or *i*, sounds like *ch* in the word *achieve*, that is, the former *c* is pronounced like *t*, and the latter retains its ordinary sound; as, accênto (pronounce *atchènt-to*) *accent*, fáccia (*fát-che-a*), *face*.

CH before *e* or *i* is pronounced like *k*, or like *ch* in the english words chemist, chyle; as, chéto, chíno, pronounce *kay'-to, keé-no.*

G before *e* or *i* has the sound of *j* in jest or *g* in gin; as, gélo (pron. *jay-lo*) *frost;* giro, (*jeé-ro*) *turn;* giórno, (*jee-ór-no*) *day;* gêmma, *gem.*

G followed by *a, o, u* is pronounced as in english; thus, gàtto, *a cat,* gólfo, *a gulf,* gústo, *taste.* — If *gg* comes before the vowel *e*, or *i*, the former *g* sounds like *d* and the latter like *j* in *jest;* as, ôggi, *to-day.*

GH is pronounced like *g* in *give* or *gh* in *ghost;* as, ghétto, *Jewry,* ghirlánda, *garland.*

GL before *a, e, o, u* is pronounced hard as in english; as, gládio, *a sword,* glèba, *a glebe,* glôbo, *a globe,* glútine, *glue.*

GL has a liquid sound like that of *l* in *pavilion* or *ll* in *brilliant,* whenever it is followed by the vowel *i;* as, égli, gli, (pronounce *ay-l-yee, l'yee*) *he, the, him.* It has always the same sound when *gli* precedes another vowel; as, bigliárdo, *billiard,* vôglia, *will, wish,* móglie, *wife,* cíglio, *eye-brow,* cigliúto, *heavy browed.*

GL is pronounced hard as in english when it preceds the vowel *i* followed by a consonant; as, negligênte, Anglicáno, *negligent, Anglican.*

GN in the syllables *gna, gne, gni, gno, gnu* has a liquid sound similar to that of *ni* in the words banio, companion, pinion, onion; as, compágno, *a companion,* bágno, *a bath*, sógno, *a dream*, agnêllo, *a lamb,* ignúdo, *naked,* incognito, *incognito.*

GUA, GUE, GUI, are pronounced like *gwa, gway, guee* in english; as, guáncia, *cheek,* guerra, *war,* guída, *guide.*

H in italian is never sounded. See page 286.

S in italian as in english has two sounds, the hard and the soft, or the sharp and the flat. Betwen two vowels it has generally the flat or soft sound as heard in the english word *ease;* thus, víso, *a visage,* rôsa, *a rose,* arnése, *harness.* Accompanied by a consonant or at the beginning of a word,

it is always pronunced sharp as in *pulse*, *search*, *class;* examples, sárto, *a tailor*, frêsco, *fresh*, ásso, *a plank*.

SC before *e* or *i* sounds like *sh* in the english words, *shake*, *shell*, *sheer;* as, scêlta, *a choice*, scéna, *a scene*, scírro, *a scyrrhus*.

SC folloved by *a*, *o*, *u* is pronounced *sk*, as in english; thus scándalo, *scandal*.

SCH is always pronounced like *sk*, or like *sch* in the english words *school*, *scholar;* as schêletro, *a skeleton*, schêrma, *fencing*, schiávo, *a slave*, schífo, *a skiff*, schiêna, *the back*, schiôppo, *a gun*.

Z in the beginning or body of a word, has generally its soft sound, that of *ds;* as, Lázaro, *Lazarus*, Zodíaco, *the Zodiac*. — Exception; *Z* is pronounced sharp like *z* in the english word *chintz* or like *ts* in *benefits*, when it precedes *i* followed by another vowel; as, zio, *uncle*, grázia, *grace*, spêzie, *species*.

ZZ is generally pronounced hard like *ts;* as fazzolétto, *a handkerchief*, bellézza, *beauty*.

Observations. — In orthography and pronunciation, as in many other respects, the Italian language approaches nearer to perfection than any other idiom in Europe. In it there are no silent letters and no diphthongs; every letter is pronounced, and each letter, however it may be combined with others, is always articulated distinctly with the sound that is peculiarly its own. Thus the two letters that form a double consonant are each pronounced separately, and two or more vowels coming in succession are articulated one after the other as they come under the eye. Examples: Bôrea (pronounce *bô-ray-ah*) *Boreas*, fióre (*fee-óray*) *flower*, vói (*vo-ee*) *you*, tuôi (*too-ô-ee*) *thy*, terróre (*terró-ray*) *terror*, immênso (*im-mên-so*) *immense*.

ACCENTS.

There are two accents in Italian, the grave (`) and the acute (´). The GRAVE ACCENT is placed:

1. On nouns ending in *tà* and *tù* which have the singular and plural alike; as, libertà, virtù (contracted from *libertáde, virtúde*), *liberty, virtue.*

2 On the first and third person singular of the future of all verbs; as, amerò, *I will lowe,* amerà, *he will love.*

3. On the third person singular of the perfect-definite of all those verbs in which the first person of the same tense ends with two vowels; as, cantái, *I sang,* cantò; *he sang,* credéi, *I believed,* credè, *he believed,* finii, *I finished,* finì, *he finished.*

4. To distinguish between words alike in orthography but different in signification; as, dì, *day,* di, *of;* sì, *yes, so,* si, *one's self;* è, *is,* e, *and;* là, *there,* la, *her, the;* lì, *there,* li, *the, them;* dà, *gives,* da, *from;* però, *therefore,* pêro, *a pear-tree;* nè, *neither-nor,* ne, *of it, of them;* têste, *heads,* testè, *just now;* Còla, *abbrev. of* Nicòla, *Nicholas,* colà, *there;* côsta, *shore,* costà, *there.*

5. To signify that the vowels thus marked are shortened and pronunced in one sillable with the preceding vowel; as ciò, *this, that,* già, *already,* giù, *below,* più, *more,* può, *may, can,* quà, quì, *here.*

The following words are always written with the grave accent; caffè, *coffee,* così, *so, thus,* orsù, *come, come on,* oibò, *fie.*

Observation. — A final vowel bearing the grave accent has always a much quicker and sharper sound than when it is not thus designated.

ACUTE ACCENT.—This accent is used only on the letter *i,* in the terminations *ia, io,* to indicate that the two vowels are pronounced in two distinct syllables; as, magía, *magic,* desío, *desíre.*

These few cases are the only ones in which the accent is used in Italian. In this volume howerer the emphatic syllabe of every Italian word of two or more syllables will be found accented. When the stress of the voice falls upon the vowels *a, i, u,* it is marked, except in the above cases, with the acute accent. *E* and *O* close are marked in the same manner: but when these letters are open, the circumflex accent is employed (ê ô) to indicate at once the pause of the voice and the open sound of the vowel.

NOUNS. — GENDER. — NUMBER.

There are but two genders in Italian; all nouns whether they relate to persons, things or abstract qualities, are either masculine or feminine.

Nouns ending in *o* are of the masculine gender, and form their plural in *i;* as, libro, líbri, *book, books,* fanciúllo, fanciúlli, *boy, boys.*

Nouns ending in *a* are feminine, and form their plural in *e:* thus, dônna, *woman,* dônne, *women,* cása, *house,* cáse, *houses.*

Nouns in *e* are some masculine others feminine, and all have their plural in *i;* as, pádre, pádri, *father, fathers,* mádre, mádri, *mother, mothers.*

Nouns ending in *à* or *ù* with the accent, as also those ending in *ie,* are feminine, and are the same in the singular as in the plural; as, città, *city,* città, *cities;* virtù, *virtue,* virtù, *virtues;* effígie, *effigy,* effígie, *effigies.*

Nouns ending in *i* are part masculine part feminine, and have no distinction of number; as, eclissi, *eclipse,* eclissi, *eclipses.*

Words ending in *ca, ga* have *che, ghe* in the plural; as, mônaca, mônache, *nun, nuns,* verga, verghe, *rod, rods.*

Dissylables in *co* and *go* (except, pôrco, Grêco), take *chi, ghi* in the plural; as, fuôco, *fire,* fuôchi, *fires,* luôgo, *place,* luôghi, *places* (pôrci, *hogs*).

Nouns in *co, go* of more than two syllables, if preceded by a consonant take *h* in the plural; as, seniscálco, *seneschal,* seniscálchi, *seneschals,* albêrgo, *hotel,* albêrghi, *hotels.* — Preceded by a vowel they are mostly written without the *h;* as, amíco, *friend,* amíci, *friends,* Teôlogo, *a Divine,* Teôlogi, *Divines.*

Nouns ending in *cio, gio,* pronunced in one sillabe form their plural by supressing the *o,* or by changing *io* into *j;* as, bácio, *kiss,* baci, *kisses,* stúdio, *study,* studj, *studies.* — When *io* is accented and forms two distinct sillables, the *o* is in the plural changed into *i;* as, desío, *desire,* desíi, *desires.*

AUGMENTATIVES, DIMINUTIVES, *etc.*

A considerable number of italian nouns, adjectives ands verbs, admit certain post-fixes or changes of termination, which modify in a variety of ways the idea expressed by the primitive term. Thus *one* added to a word annexes to it the idea of largeness, *etto,* that of smallness, *uzzo, uccio,* pettiness, paltriness, *accio,* ugliness, odiousness, *ino, ello,* prettiness, slenderness, sightliness, *otto,* sturdiness, stoutness, vigour; *ame, ume,* quantity, number; *eggiare, acchiare, ellare,* repetition, continuity. Examples:

Líbro, *a book,* libr*étto,* a little book, librett*íno,* a pretty little book, libr*óne,* a large book, libr*áccio,* a great ugly book. Fanciúllo, *a boy,* fanciull*étto,* a little boy, fanciull*íno,* a lovely child, charming boy, nice little fellow. Ruscèllo, *a brook,* ruscell*étto,* a rivulet, a stream, ruscellett*íno,* a streamlet, a rill. Sapiénte, saccénte, *a savant, a wise-acre,* saccent*úzzo,* a would-be-wise man, a smatterer, witling, sapient*óne,* a Solomon, an ark of wisdom. Védova, *a widow,* vedov*óna,* a lárge or fat widow, an old or respectable widow, vedov*étta,* a tidy little widow, a smart or pretty widow; vedov*ôtta,* a buxom widow; vedov*êlla,* a young or interesting widow, a poor dear little widow. Vêcchio, *an old man,* vecchi*óne,* a fine large old man, a hearty, grave or venerable old man; vecchi*étto,* a little old man, vecchi*ôtto,* a sturdy, stout old fellow; vecchi*úzzo,-úccio,* a shabby, mean little old little man, vecchie*rêllo,* a poor little old man, a much to be pitied old man, vecchi*áccio,* a bad or odious old man, an old wretch. Vecchi*úme,* a heap, mass or quantity of old things, a lot of lumber. Gióvine, *a young man, a youth;* giovin*étto,* a lad, a boy; giovin*céllo,* a stripling, a slender, lithe, graceful youth; giovi*nôtto,* a strapping youth, a fine young man, a good looking or gentlemanly looking young fellow; giovin*ástro,* a wild or wicked youth, a scamp. Máno, *a hand;* man*ína,* a soft, white, delicate little hand, an aristocratic hand; man*áccia,* a coarse, ugly hand, a plougman's hand, a great mutton fist. Vóce, *a voice;* voc*óne,* a strong, manly voice; voc*ína,* a soft voice, a sweet, low, lady-

like voice. Bèstia, *a beast;* bestió*ne,* a great beast, a brute; bestion*áccio,* a brute beast, a great, ugly, nasty beast; besti*uôlo,* best*iôla,* a small animal, a little creature; besti*olino,* a beautiful little creature, a pigmy animal, and insect. Cáne, *a dog;* cagn*étto,* cagn*uôlo,* a little dog; cagno*lino,* a pretty little dog, a lapdog; cagn*áccio,* a villanous dog, an ugly cur; cagn*ôtto,* a strong or powerful dog; a bully, a paid or hired bully. Dônna, *a woman;* donn*áccia,* a wicked woman; doni*cciuôla,* a silly woman, an old wife. Uômo, *a man;* omi*cciuôlo,* a puny, weak or paltry fellow. Côrpo, *a body;* corp*úscolo,* a small or diminutive body. Gênte, *people, folks;* gent*úccia,* low people; gent*áme,* a lot of people. Plèbe, *plebeians, lower orders;* pleb*áglia,* the mob, rabble, populace, dregs of the people. Poêta, *a poet;* poet*úzzo,* a rhymester, a paltry poet; poet*ástro,* a poetaster. Canzóne, *a song;* canzon*cína,* a little song. Lúme, *a light;* lum*icíno,* a little light, rushlight, taper. Cagióne, *an occasion, a cause;* cagion*célla,* a slight cause. Pôvero, *a poor man;* pover*íno,* pover*étto,* poor little fellow, poor little man. Bène, *well;* ben*íno,* pretty well; ben*óne,* quite well, perfectly well; (ben*íssimo,* very well). Rischióso, *dangerous, hazardous;* rischios*étto,* somewhat dangerous, rather hazardous. Rósso, *red;* ross*igno,* ross*íccio,* inclining to red, reddish. Biánco, *white,* bianc*ástro,* whitish, of a dirty white; bianco*lino,* of a delicate white. Vèrde, *green;* verd*ôgnolo,* greenish. Abbruciáto, *burnt;* abbruciat*íccio,* superficially burnt; abbruciac*chiáto,* burnt here and there, broiled. Radunáto, *met, assembled;* radunat*íccio,* mustered by chance, picked up here and there, chance-medley.

Baciáre, *to kiss;* baci*ucchiáre,* to give rapidly many little kisses one after the other, to pour a shower of kisses. Saltáre, *to jump, leap;* salt*elláre,* salt*icchiáre,* salt*erelláre,* to skip here and there, to frisk about, to trip it on the light fantastic toe, to trip or go tripping along. Môrdere, *to bite;* mors*eggiáre,* mors*ecchiáre,* to bite often or gently, to champ, gnaw, nibble. Cantáre, *to sing;* cant*erelláre,* to sing in a low voice, to sing by fits and starts, to warble, chant, hum, keep humming. Rubáre, *to rob;* rub*acchiáre,* to steal by little and little, to pilfer, to continue pilfering.

Observation. — Previous to entering upon the study of the following pages, the student will do well to copy out and commit to memory, at least one example of each of the above inflections. Acting thus he will have learnt before hand, and before he passes the threshold the exact import of more than eight thousand Italian words.

VERBS.

Italian verbs are divided into three different conjugations, which are distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

The first conjugation comprehends all those verbs which, in the infinitive, end in *áre;* as, *amáre,* to love; the second comprehends those which end in *ére* or *ere;* as *temére,* to fear, *crédere,* to believe; and the third includes those ending in *ire*, as *sentíre,* to feel.

The verbs of these thre conjugations are varied or conjugated with the auxiliary verbs *avére* to have, and *éssere* to be.

CONJUGATION OF THE AUXILIARY VERBS *AVERE* AND *ESSERE*

INFINITIVE.		INFINITIVE.	
Avére,	to have.	Êssere,	to be.
PRESENT PARTICIPLE.		PRESENT PARTICIPLE.	
Avêndo, avênte,	having.	Essêndo,	being.
PAST PARTICIPLE.		PAST PARTICIPLE.	
Avúto, -a, -i, -e,	had.	Státo, -a, -i, -e,	been.
INDICATIVE.		INDICATIVE.	
PRESENT.		PRESENT.	
Io ho,	I have.	Io sóno,	I am.
tu hái,	thou hast.	tu sêi,	thou art.
égli ha,	he has.	égli, élla é,	he, she is.
élla ha,	she has.		
nói abbiámo,	we have.	nói siámo,	we are.
vói avéte,	you have.	voi siéte,	you are.
églino hánno,	they have.	églino sóno,	they are.
élleno hánno,	they have.	élleno sóno,	they are.
IMPERFECT.		IMPERFECT.	
Io avéva,	I had.	Io èra,	I was.
tu avévi,	thou hadst.	tu êri,	thou wast.
egli avéva,	he had.	élla êra,	she was.
noi avevámo,	we had.	noi eravámo,	we were.
voi aveváte,	youd had.	voi eraváte,	you were.
églino avévano,	they had.	églino êrano,	they were.

PERFECT.		PERFECT.	
Io êbbi,	I had.	Io fúi,	I was.
tu avêsti,	thou hadst.	tu fóstí,	thou wast.
egli êbbe,	he had.	egli fu,	he was.
noi avêmmo,	we had.	noi fúmmo,	we were.
voi avêste,	you had.	voi fóste,	you were.
églino êbbero,	they had.	élleno fúrono,	they were.

FUTURE.		FUTURE.	
Io avrò,	I shall have.	Io sarò,	I shall be.
tu avrâi,	thou wilt have.	tu sarâi,	thou wilt be.
élla avrà,	she will have.	egli sarà,	he will be.
noi avrémo,	we shall have.	noi sarémo,	we shall be.
voi avréte,	you will have.	voi saréte,	you will be.
élleno avrânno,	they will have.	eglino saránno,	they will be.

CONDITIONAL.		CONDITIONAL.	
Io avrêi,	I should have.	Io sarêi,	I should be.
tu avrêsti,	thou wouldst have.	tu sarêsti,	thou wouldst be.
egli avrêbbe,	he would have.	egli sarêbbe,	he would be.
noi avrêmmo,	we should have.	noi sarêmmo,	we should be.
voi avrêste,	you would have.	voi sarêste,	you would be.
églino avrêbbero,	they would have.	eglino sarêbbero,	they would be.

IMPERATIVE.		IMPERATIVE.	
ábbi, ábbia tu,	have (thou).	sîi, sía tu,	be thou.
ábbia egli,	let him have.	sía egli,	let him be.
ábbia ella,	let her have.	sía élla,	let her be.
abbiámo noi,	let us have.	siámo noi,	let us be.
abbiáte (voi),	have ye.	siáte voi,	be (ye).
ábbiano eglino,	let them have.	siano élleno,	let them be.

SUBJUNCTIVE.		SUBJUNCTIVE.	
PRESENT.		PRESENT.	
che io ábbia,	that I may have.	che io sía,	that I may be.
che tu ábbia,	— thou mayst have.	che tu sía, sîi,	— thou mayst be.
ch' egli ábbia,	— he may have.	ch' egli, ella sía,	— he, she may be.
che noi abbiámo,	— we may have.	che noi siámo,	— we may be.
che voi abbiáte,	— you may have.	che voi siáte,	— you may be.
ch' eglino ábbiano,	— they may have.	ch' eglino siano,	— they may be.
PERFECT.		PERFECT.	
che io avêssi,	that I might have.	che io fóssi,	that I might be.
che tu avêssi,	— thou mightst have.	che tu fóssi,	— thou mightst be.
ch' ella avêsse,	— she might have.	ch' egli fósse,	— he might be.
che noi avêssimo,	— we might have.	che noi fóssimo,	— we might be.
che voi avêste,	— you might have.	che voi fóste,	— you might be.
ch' elleno avêssero,	— they might have.	ch' élleno fóssero,	— they might be.

COMPOUND TENSES.		COMPOUND TENSES.	
ho avúto, -a,	I have had.	sóno státo, -a,	I have been.
avévo avúto, -a,	I had had.	êra státo, -a,	I had been.
êbbi avúto, -a,	I had had.	fúi státo, -a,	I had been.
avrò avúto, -a,	I shall have had.	sarò státo, -a,	I shall have been.
avrêi avúto, -a,	I should have had.	sarêi státo, -a,	I should have been.
ábbia avúto, -a,	I may have had.	che sía státo, -a, ecc.	that I may have been.

CONJUGATION OF THE THREE REGULAR VERBS AMÁRE, CREDÉRE, SENTÍRE

INFINITIVE

Amáre, *to love.*

PRESENT PARTICIPLE

Amándo, amánte, *loving.*

PAST PARTICIPLE

Amáto, amáta, amáti, amáte, *loved.*

INDICATIVE

PRESENT

Io ámo, *I love.*
Tu ámi, *thou lovest.*
Egli áma, *he loves.*
Noi amiámo, *we love.*
Voi amáte, *you love.*
Eglino amáno, *they love.*

IMPERFECT

Amáva, *I loved, or was loving.*
Amávi, *thou lovedst.*
Amáva, *he loved.*
Amavámo, *we loved.*
Amaváte, *you loved.*
Amávano, *they loved.*

INFINITIVE

Crédere, *to believe.*

PRESENT PARTICIPLE

Credêndo, *believing.*

PAST PARTICIPLE

Credúto, -a, -i, -e, *believed.*

INDICATIVE

PRESENT

Io crédo, *I believe.*
Tu crédi, *thou believest.*
Egli créde, *he believes.*
Noi crediámo, *we believe.*
Voi credéte, *you believe.*
Elleno crédono, *they believe.*

IMPERFECT

Io credéva, *I believed.*
Tu credévi, *thou believedst.*
Egli credéva, *he believed.*
Noi credevámo, *we believed.*
Voi credeváte, *you believed.*
Eglino credeváno, *they believed.*

INFINITIVE

Sentíre, *to feel, hear.*

PRESENT PARTICIPLE

Sentêndo, *feeling, hearing.*

PAST PARTICIPLE

Sentíto, -a, -i, -e, *felt, heard.*

INDICATIVE

PRESENT

Io sênto, *I feel, I hear.*
Tu sênti, *thou feelest,* —
Egli, ella sênte, *he, she feels,* —
Noi sentiámo, *we feel, hear.*
Voi sentíte, *you feel,* —
Eglino sêntono, *they feel,* —

IMPERFECT

Io sentíva, *I felt or heard,* etc.
Tu sentívi, *thou feltest.*
Egli sentíva, *he felt.*
Noi sentivámo, *we felt.*
Voi sentiváte, *you felt*
Eglino sentiváno, *they felt.*

PERFECT

Amâi, *I loved, or did love.*
Amásti, *thou lovedst.*
Amò, *he loved.*
Amâmmo, *we loved.*
Amâste, *you loved.*
Amârono, *they loved.*

FUTURE

Amerò, *I shall or will love.*
Amerâi, *thou wilt love.*
Amerà, *he will love.*
Amerémo, *we shall love.*
Ameréte, *you will love.*
Ameránno, *they will love.*

CONDITIONAL

Amerêi, *I sould love.*
Amerêsti, *thou wouldst love.*
Amerêbbe, *he would love.*
Amerêmmo, *we should love.*
Amerêste, *you would love.*
Amerebbêro, *they would love.*

IMPERATIVE

Àma tu, *love (thou).*
Àmi egli, *let him love.*
Amiámo noi, *let us love.*
Amáte voi, *love (ye)*
Àmino eglino, *let them love.*

PERFECT

Credêi, credêtti, *I believed.*
Credêsti, *thou believedst.*
Credè, credêtte, *he believed.*
Credêmmo, *we believed.*
Credêste, *you believed.*
Credêrono, *they believed.*

FUTURE

Crederò, *I shall believe.*
Crederâi, *thou wilt believe.*
Crederà, *he will believe.*
Crederémo, *we shall believe.*
Crederéte, *you will believe.*
Crederánno, *they will believe.*

CONDITIONAL

Crederêi, *I should believe.*
Crederêsti, *thou wouldst believe.*
Crederêbbe, *he would believe.*
Crederêmmo, *we should believe.*
Crederêste, *you would believe.*
Crederêbbero, *they would believe.*

IMPERATIVE

Crêdi tu, *believe (thou).*
Créda ella, *let her believe.*
Crediámo noi, *let us believe.*
Credéte, *believe.*
Crédano elleno, *let them believe.*

PERFECT

Io sentii, *I felt, heard.*
Tu sentísti, *thou feltest —*
Egli sentì, *he felt —*
Noi sentimmo, *we felt —*
Voi sentíste, *you felt —*
Eglino sentírono, *they felt —*

FUTURE

Sentirò, *I shall feel, hear,* etc.
Sentirâi, *thou wilt feel.*
Sentirà, *he will feel.*
Sentirémo, *we shall feel.*
Sentiréte, *you will feel.*
Sentiránno, *they will feel.*

CONDITIONAL

Sentirêi, *I should feel.*
Sentirêsti, *thou wouldst feel.*
Sentirêbbe, *he would feel.*
Sentirêmmo, *we should feel.*
Sentirêste, *you would feel.*
Sentirebbêro, *they would feel.*

IMPERATIVE

Sênti tu, *feel, hear thou.*
Sênta ella, *let him feel.*
Sentiámo noi, *let us feel.*
Sentíte voi, *feel (ye).*
Sentáno (eglino), *let them feel.*

SUBJUNCTIVE

PRESENT

Che io ámi, *that I may love.*
— tu ámi, — *thou mayest love.*
— egli ámi, — *he may love.*
— noi amiámo, — *we may love.*
— voi amiáte, — *you may love.*
— eglino ámino, — *they may love.*

PERFECT

Che amássi, *that I might love.*
— amássi, — *thou mightst love.*
— amásse, — *he might love.*
— amássimo, — *we might love.*
— amáste, — *yoy might love.*
— amássero, — *they might love.*

COMPOUND TENSES

Ho amáto, -a, *I have loved.*
Avéva amáto, -a, *I had loved.*
Ebbi amáto, -a, *I had lowed.*
Avrò amáto, -a, *I shall have loved.*
Avrêi amáto, -a, *I should have loved.*
Che io ábbia, avêssi amáto, -a, ec.

SUBJUNCTIVE

PRESENT

Che io créda, *that I may believe.*
— tu crêda, *thou mayst believe.*
— ella crêda, *she may believe.*
— noi crediámo, — *we may belleve.*
— voi crediáte, *you may believe.*
— elleno crédano, — *they may believe.*

PERFECT

Che io credêssi, *that I might believe.*
— tu credêssi, — *thou mightst believe.*
— egli credêsse, — *he might believe.*
— noi credêssimo, — *we mtght believe.*
— voi credêste, — *you might believe.*
— eglino credêssero, — *they might —*

COMPOUND TENSES

Ho credúto, -a, I *have believed.*
Avéva credúto, -a, *I had believed.*
Ebbi credúto, -a, *I had believed.*
Avrò credúto, -a, *I shall have believed.*
Avrêi credúto, -a, *I should have believed.*
Che abbia, avêssi credúto, a, ec.

SUBJUNCTIVE

PRESENT

Che io sênta, *that I may feel.*
— tu sênta, *thou mayst feel.*
— egli sênta, — *he may feel.*
— noi sentiámo, — *we may feel.*
— voi sentiáte, *you may feel.*
— eglino sentáno, — *the may feel.*

PERFECT

Che sentíssi, *that I might feel.*
— sentíssi, — *thou mightst feel.*
— sentísse, *he might feel.*
— sentíssimo, *we might feel.*
— sentíste, — *you might feel.*
— sentíssero, — *they might feel.*

COMPOUND TENSES

Ho sentíto, -a, *I have felt.*
Avéva sentíto, -a, *I had felt.*
Ebbi sentíto, -a, *I had felt.*
Avrò sentíto, -a, *I shall have felt.*
Avrêi sentíto, -a, *I should have felt.*
Che abbia, avêssi sentíto, -a, ec.

SYNOPSIS OF THE THREE REGULAR CONJUGATIONS

1st Amáre.

	INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE
	PRES.		PRES.
am-	-o,		-i.
	-i,	-a,	-i.
	-a,	-i,	-i.
	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.
	-áte,	-áte,	-iáte.
	-ano,	-ino,	-ino.
	IMPERFET	FUTURE	CONDITION.
am-	-áva,	-erò,	-erêi.
	-ávi,	-erái,	-erêsti.
	-áva,	-erà,	-erêbbe.
	-avámo,	-erémo,	-erêmmo.
	-aváte,	-eréte,	-erêste.
	-ávano,	-eránno,	-erêbbero.
	PERFET INDICAT.		PERFET. SUBJ.
am-	-ái,		-ássi.
	-ásti,		-ássi.
	-ò,		-ásse.
	-ámmo,		-ássimo.
	-áste,		-áste.
	-árono,		-ássero.

2d. Crédere.

	INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE
	PRES.		PRES.
cred-	-o,		-a.
	-i,	-i,	-a.
	-e,	-a,	-a.
	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.
	-éte,	-éte,	-iáte.
	-ono,	-ano,	-ano.
	IMPERFET	FUTURE	CONDITION.
cred-	-éva,	-erò,	-erêi.
	-évi,	-erái,	-erêsti.
	-éva,	-erà,	-erêbbe.
	-evámo,	-erémo,	-erêmmo.
	-eváte,	-eréte,	-erêste.
	-évano,	-eránno,	-erêbbero.
	PERFET INDICAT.		PERFET SUBJ.
cred-	-êi,		-êssi.
	-êsti,		-êssi.
	-è		-êsse.
	-êmmo,		-êssimo.
	-êste,		-êste.
	-èrono,		-êssero.

3d. Sentíre

	INDICATIVE	IMPERATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE
	PRES.		PRES.
sent-	-o,		-a.
	-i,	-i,	-a.
	-e,	-a,	-a.
	-iámo,	-iámo,	-iámo.
	-íte,	-íte,	-iáte.
	-ono,	-ano,	-ano.
	IMPERFET	FUTURE	CONDITION.
sent-	-íva,	-irò,	-irêi.
	-ívi,	-irái,	-irêsti.
	-íva,	-irà,	-irêbbe.
	-ivámo,	-irémo,	-rêmmo.
	-iváte,	-iréte,	-irêste.
	-ívano,	-iránno,	-irêbbero.
	PERFET INDICAT.		PERFET SUBJ.
sent-	-íi,		-íssi.
	-ísti,		-íssi.
	-ì,		-ísse.
	-immo,		-íssimo.
	-íste,		-íste.
	-irono,		-íssero.

Conjugation of the reflective verb LUSINGARSI

INFINITIVE

Lusingàrsi, to flatter one's self

PRESENT PARTICIPLE

Lusingándosi, flattering one's self

PAST PARTICIPLE

Lusingátosi, flattered one's self

INDICATIVE

PRESENT

Io mi lusíngo, I flatter myself
tu ti lusínghi, thou flatterest thyself
egli si lusinga, he flatters himself
ella si lusinga, she flatters herself
noi ci lusinghiámo, we flatter ourselves
voi vi lusingáte, you flatter yourselves
églino si lusíngano, they flatter themselves

IMPERFECT

Io mi lusingáva, I flattered myself
tu ti lusingávi, thou flatteredst thyself
élla si lusingáva, she flattered herself
noi ci lusingavámo, we flattered ourselves
voi vi lusíngavàte, you flattered yourselves
élleno si lusingávano, they flattered themselv

PERFECT

Io mi lusingái, I flattered myself
tu ti lusingásti, thou flatteredst thyself
egli si lusingò, he flattered himself
noi ci lusingámmo, we flattered ourselves
voi vi lusingáste, you flattered yourself
eglino si lusingárono, they flattered thems

FUTURE

Io mi lusingherò, I shall flatter myself
tu ti lusingheráì, thou wilt flatter etc.
egli si lusingherà, he will flatter etc.
noi ci lusingherémo, we shall flatter etc.
voi vi lusingheréte, you will flatter etc.
eglino si lusingheránno, they will flatter etc.

CONDITIONAL

Io mi lusingherêi, I should flatter myself
tu ti lusingherêsti, thou wouldst flatter -
ella si lusingherêbbe, she would flatter -
noi ci lusingherêmmo, we should flatter -
voi vi lusingherêste, (ro you would flatter -
eglino si lusingherêbbe- they would flatter -

IMPERATIVE

lusíngati, flatter thyself
lusínghisi, let him flatter himself
lusínghisi, let her flatter herself
lusinghiámoci, let us flatter ourselves
lusingátevi, flatter yourselves (ves
lusínghinsi let them flatter themsel-

SUBJUNCTIVE

PRESENT

che io mi lusínghi, that I may flatter -
— tu ti lusínghi, — thou mayst flatter -
— egli si lusínghi, — he may flatter -
— noi ci lusinghiámo, — we may flatter -
— voi vi lusinghiáte, — you may flatter -
— eglino / — elleno } si lusinghino, — they may flatter themselves

PERFECT

che io mi lusingássi, that I might flatter m.
— tu ti lusingássi, — thou mightst - -
— egli si lusingásse, — he might - -
— noi ci lusingássimo, — we might - -
— voi vi lusingáste, — you might - -
— eglino si lusingássero — they might - -

COMPOUND TENSES

Io mi sono lusingáto,-a, I have flattered myself
Io m'ero lusingáto, -a, I had flattered myself
Io mi fui lusingáto, -a, I had flattered myself
Io mi sarò lusingáto, -a, I shall have flattered m.
Io mi sarei lusingáto,-a, I should have flattered-
che io mi sia, fossi lusingáto, -a, ecc.

DIZIONARIO

ITALIANO-INGLESE

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS VOLUME.

1. verb of the first conjugation
2. verb of the second conjugation
3. verb of the third conjugation
abb. abbrev. abbreviation
adj. adjective
adv. adverb; *adv. exp.* adverbial expression
adverb. adverbially
agr. agricolture
alg. algebra
anat. anatomy
ant. antiquated
arch. architecture
astr. astronomy
bot. botany
conj. conjunction
chem. chemistry
def. art. definite article
ent. entomology
f. noun feminine
fig. in the figurative sense
fp. fèminine plural
fort. fortification
geogr. geography
geom. geometry
gr. grammar
her. heraldry
inter. interjection
iron. ironical
irr. verb irregular
m. noun masculine
mf. 1st. noun masculine, 2d. feminine
mp. masculine plural
mar. marine
mech. mechanics
med. medicine
mil. military science
min. mineralogy
mus. music
myth. mythology
orn. ornithology
part. participle
past. past time, perfect tense
pharm. pharmacy
phil. philosophy
phys. physics
prep. preposition
pron. pronounce
prov.exp. proverbial expression
pron. pronoun
poet. poetical
ref. rf. vnrf. verb reflective
rh rhetoric
s. p. sing. plur. singular plural
surg. surgery
va. verb. active regular
vet. veterinary art
vn. verb neuter regular
vulg. vulgar
— marks the repetition of the italian word

DIZIONARIO

ITALIANO-INGLESE

COLLA PRONUNCIA SEGNATA

PER AMBE LE LINGUE

A

A, *sf.* first letter of the alphabet; *prep.* at, to, in, on, by, for, of; è a càsa il vòstro padróne? Is your màster at home? è andàto a Cómo, he is gòne to Como; vi è andàto a cavàllo, he went on horse-back; tornerà di qui a un'ora, he will be back in an hòur; battèllo a vapóre, a stéamboat; lo vèndo a péso, I sell it by weight; a dúe fránchi la líbbra, at two francs a póund; a buòn mercàto, chéap; a contánte, for càsh, for rèady mòney; crucciàto a mórte, vexed to dèath; imparàtelo a ménte, lèarn it by heàrt; a che pro? of whàt úse?

A babòccio, *adv.* inconsiderately, incàutiously, thòughtlessly, hèadlong

Àbaca, *sf.* Indian hemp

Abachiéra, *sf.* a wòman skilled in arìthmetic

Abachière, abachista, *sm.* an àbacist, arithmetician, accòuntant, a calculator

Àbaco, *sm.* the àrt of computàtion, arìthmetic; (*arch.*) àbacus, plìnth

A bacio, *adv.* nòrthward, tòward the north

Àbaba, *sm.* abada, a sort of rhinòceros

A bàda, *adv.* v. Bada

Abadéssa, *better* Badèssa, *sf.* an àbbess

Ab-antico, *adv.* (*lat*) from the òldentime, from time immemòrial, ànciently

A bardòsso, *adv.* v. Bardòsso

Abastánza, *better* Abbastànza, *adv.* enough, sufficiently

Abáte (abbáte), *sm.* an àbbot, the príor or hèad of an àbbey; an abbé, a Rómish Príest

Abatíno, *sm.* a little abbé, sprùce abbe

Abatísta, *sm.* abaptìston (*the perforating part of the old trephine*)

Abatòne, *sm.* a fat abbé; stàtely àbbot

Àbava, *sf.* great-great gràndmother

Àbavo, *sm.* great-great gràndfather

Abazía, badìa, *sf.* an àbbey

Abbacáre, *vn.* 1. to pùzzle one's hèad, get bewildered; *va.* to look cárefully into, exàmine clòsely

Abbacchiáre, *va.* 1. to béat dówn (frûit) with a pole

Abbacchière, Abbacchista, *sm.* v. Abachiére, (Abachista

Abbacinaménto, *sm.* a dàzzling, glàre, hallucinátion

Abbacináre, *va.* 1. to dàzzle, offùscate, hallùcinate, bewilder

Abbacináto, *adj.* dàzzled, dìmmed, hallùcinated

Abbacinatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he or she who dàzzles, hallùcinates, bewilders

Àbbaco, *sm.* v. Abaco

Abbadáre, *better* Badáre, *vn.* 1. to mìnd, tàke càre, pay attèntion

Abbadéssa, *better* Badèssa, *sf.* an àbbess

Abbadía, *better* Badìa, *sf.* an àbbey

Abbagliággine, *sf.* v. Abbagliaménto

Abbagliaménto, *sm.* blìndness, mèntal èrror

Abbagliánte, *adj.* dàzzling, glàring, bewildering

Abbagliáre, *va.* 1. to dàzzle, óverpówer with light; *vn.* to be dàzzled, get bewildered; lasciársi abbagliáre, to let one's self be blìnded, beguìled, impòsed on

Abbagliatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one or sòmething dàzzling, eye-dàzzling, transplèndent, glàr-

Abbáglio, *sm.* dàzzling, èrror, mistáke (ing

Abbaíno, *sm.* a dòrmer window, ský light (ling

Abbajaménto, *sm.* a bárking, báying, grùmb-

Abbajáre, *vn.* 1, to bárk, bay, yelp; carp; abbajáre àlla lúna; to bay the moon, to òtter vain thrèats

Abbajatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a bárker; an impòrtunate or clàmorous pèrson, a detràctor, cárper, dun

Abballáre, Imballáre, *va.* to embále, pack up

Abballatóre, Imballatóre, *sm.* a pàcker

Abballináre, *va.* v. Abballare

Abballottáre, *va.* to pùt to the vote

Abbalordíre, *va.* to stun, stúpefy, bòther

Abbambagiáre, *va.* 1 to stuff with còtton, quilt

Abbancáto, -a, *adj.* fùrnished with bènches, thwàrts

Abbandonaménto, *sm.* abàndoning, forsàking, abàndonment; prôfligacy: dejèction
Abbandonánte, *adj.* who abàndons
Abbandonáre, *va.* 1. to abàndon, forsàke, give up, léave off, quit, relinquish, give óver; abbandonársi, to give one's self up or óver
Abbandonataménte, *adv.* dèsperately, violently
Abbandonáto, *adj.* given up or óver; forsàken
Abbandonatôre, -tríce, *smf.* one who abàndons; forsàker, desèrter, relinquisher
Abbandóno, *sm.* the forsàking, léaving, desèrtion; in abbandóno, *adv.* in confúsion, in disòrder, to the mèrcy of winds and wáves
Abbarbagliamènto, *sm.* dàzzling, hallucinátion, mèntal èrror (stúpefý
Abbarbagliâre, *va.* 1. to dàzzle, hallúcinate,
Abbarbáglio, *sm.* v. Abbarbagliaménto
Abbarbicâre, -àrsi, *vnrf.* to take or strike root
Abbarbicamènto, *sm.* the táking or stríking root
Abbarbicáto, *adj.* rôoted, invèterate
Abbarcâre, *va.* 1. *better* ammassâre, to héap up
Abbarrâre, *va.* 1. to bar, bárricade, stop up
Abbaruffaméntо, *sm.* a scùffle, scrápe, rów
Abbaruffâre, *va.* 1. to jùmble togèther, pùt in confúsion; — -si, to scùffle, wrángle, quàrrel
Abbassaménto, *sm.* abbassagióne, *f.* abásement, fáll
Abbassâre, *va.* 1. to abáse, bring dówn, lówer, hùmble; — gli ôcchi, to look dówn, cást dówn one's eýes
— *vn.* 1. to abáte, cóme dówn, decline
Abbassársi, *vrf.* to fáll, fáll off, sink; to cringe
Abbassáto, -a, *adj.* cóme or bròught dówn
Abbassatôre, -trice, *smf.* e *adj.* one who abáses, brings dówn; lówering, hùmbling
Abbàsso, *adv.* belów, dówn; é abbàsso, he is belów, he's dówn stáirs; abbàsso i cappêlli, hàts off; — i Socialísti! dówn with the Sócialists!
Abbastánza, *adv.* enough, sufficiently
Abbatacchiâre, *va.* 1. to béat dówn (frûit) with a póle (priést
Abbâte, *sm.* àbbot; man in hóly órders, abbe,
Abbâttere, *va.* 2. to béat or bàtter dówn, to óverthrów; to subdúe, deprèss; to béat dówn the príce, abáte; abbâttere la véla, to strike sail; -ersi in úno, to meet with a pèrson by chànce; mi abbattêi in un vêcchio amíco, I hàppened to meet with an óld friènd (dejèction
Abbattiménto, *sm.* óverthrów, deprèssion,
Abbattitôre, *sm.* a fèller, destrôyer, braggadócio, bùlly (confúsion
Abbatuffolâre, *va.* 1. to jùmble, thrów into
Abbattúta, *sf.* demolítion, pùlling dówn, felling, cùtting dówn
Abbattúto, *adj.* deprèssed, cást dówn
Abbazía, *sf.* v. Abbadía, badía
Abbecedário, *sm.* an abecedárian, A, B, C, hòrnbóok
Abbelláre, *van.* 1. to grów or máke hàndsome
Abbelliménto, *sm.* an embèllishment, òrnament
Abbellíre, *va.* 3. to beaútify, paint, set off
Abbellíto, *adj.* adòrned, beaútified, painted
Abbellitôre, -tríce, *smf.* beaútifier, embèllisher, decoràtor
Abbellitúra, *sf.* v. Abbelliménto
Abbenchè, benchè, *conj.* thóugh, althóugh
Abbendâre, *va.* 1. to bínd, bínd up, swáthe
Abbertescâre, *va.* 1. to fòrtifý with bàttlements
Abbeveráre, *va.* 1. to wáter, to give drink to, to sàturate; — i caválli. to wáter horses
Abbeveratíccio, *sm.* the united remáins of whát ôthers have drùnk (pond
Abbeveratójo, *sm.* a wátering pláce, hòrse
Abbiadâre, *va.* 1. to give a feed of óats, to feed
Abbicâre, *va.* 1. to héap up, píle togèther
Abbicci, *sm.* the àlphabet, A, B, C; non sapér l' abbicci, not to knów B from a bùll's foot
Abbiênte, *adj.* mòneyed, well off, cápable
Abbiettaménte, *adv.* àbjectly, méanly, básely
Abbiettâre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to debáse, humìliate
Abbiettézza, *sf.* àbjectness, méanness, dèspicableness
Abbiêtto, *adj.* àbject, víle, dèspicable
Abbiezióne, *sf.* abjection, víleness, méanness
Abbigliaménto, *sm.* dress, fínery, attíre
Abbigliâre, *va.* 1. to dress, adòrn, deck ôut; fùrnish; abbigliársi, to adòrn one's self
Abbigliatôre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who dresses, adòrns, decks ôut
Abbináre, *va.* 1. to coùple, yóke, unite
Abbindolaménto, *sm.* a chéat, decèption, trick
Abbindoláre, *va.* 1. to bínd rôund; to cóme rôund (*a person*), to decéive, chéat, beguile; — -ársi, *vrf.* to get pùzzled, to lóse one's rèckoning
Abbindolatôre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who binds rôund, decéives, chéats, beguiles
Abbindolatúra, *sf.* v. Abbindolaménto
Abbioccâre, *vn.* (*low Tuscan*) *better* Chiocciâre, to cluck
Abbiosciâre, *vn.* to fáll off, decline, get disheártened; — -ársi, *vrf.* to becóme feeble and dispirited
Abbisognánte, *adj.* needy, ìndigent, in wánt
Abbisognâre, *van.* 1. to wánt, need, require; che vi abbisógna? whát do you wánt?
Abbittâre, *va.* 1. to bit the cáble
Abbitumâre, *va.* 1. to cemènt, to unite with bitúmen
Abbiúra, *sf.* abjurátion, recantátion
Abbiuráre, *va.* 1, to abjúre, renôunce, recànt
Abbiurazióne, *sf.* v. Abbiúra
Abbjúra, *sf.* v. Abbiúra
Abboccaménto, *sm.* an interview, pàrley, cònference

Abboccáre, *va.* 1. to catch in the mouth; to fill to the brim (fèr
Abboccársi, *vrf.* to hàve an ìnterview, to con-
Abboccáto, *adj.* of an agréeable flávour, sweet
Abboccatôjo, *sm.* the mouth or ópening of a kiln
Abboccatôre, -trice, *smf.* a mèddler, a busy-body, v. Appallatóre
Abbocconáre, *da* 1. (*little used*) to cut into mòrsels (sàturáted
Abbombársi, *vrf.* to imbibe, becòme imbùed,
Abbominábile, *adj.* abòminable, ódious
Abbominaménto, *sm.* abominátion, detestátion
Abbomináre, *va.* 1. to abòminate, abhòr
Abbominatôre, -rice, *smf.* an abominátor
Abbominazióne, *sf.* abominátion
Abbominévole, *adj.* v. Abbominábile
Abbomínio, *sm.* abominátion, avèrsion
Abbominôso, *adj.* abhòrrent, detèstable
Abbonacciaménto, *sm.* a câlm, stillness
Abbonacciáre, *va.* 1. to câlm, still, appéase
Abbonacciársi, *vrf.* to grów câlm, becòme stilled (subscription
Abbonaménto, *sm.* improvement, agréement,
Abbonáre, *va.* 1. to make good, to admit (an account)
Abbonársi, *vrf.* to get bètter, improve; — ad un giornále, to subscribe for, or becòme a subscríber to a jòurnal
Abbondaménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) plènty, abùndance
Abbondánte, *adj.* abùndant, abounding with
Abbondantemente, *adv.* abùndantly, plèntifully
Abbondáuza, *sm.* abùndance, âffluence
Abbondanziére, *sm.* a city-victualler
Abbondáre, *va.* 1. to abound with or in
Abbondêvole, *adj.* plèntiful, v. Abbondánte
Abbondosaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) cópiously
Abbondóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) cópious, plèntiful
Abbonire, *va.* 3. to máke up, compléte; to
Abbordággio, *sm.* the boarding a ship (câlm
Abbordáre, *va.* 1. to board an ènemy's ship; — úno, to step up to a pèrson, to spéak to him, accòst him
Abbordellâre, *va.* (*from.* bordêllo, a bad house) to chánge, turn ìnto a bad house, a house of ill fáme
Abbôrdo, *sm.* appróach, accèss, néaring, lànding, (*sea*) cóming to; andáre all' abbôrdo, to bóard (a vessel); uômo di fácile abbôrdo, á man of éasy accèss
Abborracciaménto, *sm.* còbbling, bòtching
Abborracciáre, *better* Acciabattáre, *va.* 1. to còbble, botch; — ársi, *vrf.* to do hùrriedly and bùnglingly, to èat like a hog
Abborracciône, *sm.* cobbler, bòtcher
Abborráre, *vn.* 1. v. Errâre
— *va.* to superàdd néedlessly, to over-stùff
Abborrênte, *adj.* abhòrrent; abhòrring; detèsting

Abborrévole, *adj.* lóathsome, ódious, abhôrrent
Abborriménto, *sm.* abhòrrence, avèrsion
Abborríre, 3. to abhòr, detèst, lóathe
Abbottacciársi, *vrf.* to tope, gùzzle, to drink or èat to excèss
Abbottáre, *va.* to puff up; -ársi, *vrf.* to be puffed up, infláted with vànity or pride
Abbottinaménto, *sm.* pillage, sàcking, revôlt
Abbottináre (*from* bottíno), *va.* to pillage
— si, *vnrf.* to mùtiny (bùttons
Abbottonáre, *va.* 1. to bùtton, fâsten with
Abbottonatûra, *sf.* bùttons and bùtton hóles
Abbôzza, *sf.* (*mar.*) stopper (*a short piece of rope used for making something fast, as the anchor or cables*)
Abbozzaménto, *sm.* a roùgh dràught, a skètch
Abbozzáre, *va.* 1. to skètch, delineate
Abbozzatíccio, *adj.* hâlf skètched, hâlf-blówn
Abbozzáto, abbôzzo, *sm.* skètch, outline
Abbozzatôre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who sketches, delineates
Abbozzolársi, *vnrf.* to form its cocòon
Abbracciabôschi, *sm.* a hòney-sùckle
Abbracciaménto, *sm.* an embráce, a hug
Abbracciáre, *va.* 1. to embráce; comprehènd, contáin; chi trôppo abbraccia núlla stringe, grâsp âll lóse âll
Abbracciáta, *sf.* v. Abbráccio
Abbracciáto, -a, *adj.* embráced, encircled
Abbráccio, *sm.* (*pl.* — i) embráce; brace; àccolade, the dùbbing a knight
Abbraccióni, *adv.* with an embráce, embrácing éach òther, one anôther
Abbraciáre, abbragiáre, *va.* to set on fire
Abbragiaménto, *sm.* conflagrátion, bùrning to red hot coals, combùstion
Abbrancáre, *va.* 1. to gripe, grâsp, grâpple; to clâsp, crâmp or cháin togèther
Abbrancatôre, -trice, *smf.* one who gripes, grasps, grapples
Abbreviaménto, *sm.* shòrtening, abridgement
Abbreviáre, *va.* 1. to abridge, shòrten
Abbreviatívo, -a, *adj.* abbréviating, shôrtening
Abbreviatôre, *sm.* an epìtomist, abridger, abbreviátor (*phrase*
Abbreviatúra, *sf.* abbreviátion (*of a word or*
Abbreviazióne, *sf.* a shòrtening
Abbrezzáre, *vn.* v. Abbrividire
Abbrivâre (*from* riva), *vn.* 1. to get ùnder way, léave the shóre, máke head way
Abbriccâgnolo, *sm.* a plant imported from the Indies
Abbriccáre, *better* Scagliáre, *va.* 1. to hùrl
Abbrividíre, *vn.* 3. to shìver with cóld, to get chìlly, becòme chilled
Abbrívo, *sm.* séa-way, hèadway, run
Abbronzaménto, *sm.* the imbrówning, tànning, máking sùnburnt, tâwny, scorched
Abbronzáre (*from* brônzo), *va.* 1. to imbrówn, tan, sunbùrn, make còpper-cóloured

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, ai
forte, *ruga*; - *forte*, *ocuf.* *culla*; - *erba*, *ruga*; - lai. e, i, poi, fausto; gemma, rosa.

Abbronzatêllo, -a, *adj.* slightly scòrched, tànned; ràther brown
Abbronzáto, *adj.* sùnbùrnt, tàwny, scòrched
(Abbrostíre) } to sìnge, scòrch, brōil; to
Abbrostolíre, *va.* } crisp, tòast, dry up
Abbrostitúra, *sf.* a singe; the action and effect of scòrching, brōiling, crisping, tòasting
Abbrucicchiáre, *va.* 1. to scorch superficially, to burn here and thère. to brōil
Abbrucicchiáto, -a, *adj.* burnt here and thère, brōiled
Abbruciaménto, *sm.* a bùrning
Abbrucianto, *adj.* brōiling, bùrning, scòrching
Abbruciatíccio, -a, *adj.* superficially burnt
Abbruciáre, *va.* to burn, consúme, (brōil)
Abbrunaménto, *sm.* the àction of imbrowning, dàrkening
Abbrunàre, *va.* 1 to imbrown, tan, dàrken
Abbrunársi, *vrf.* to pùt on móurning
Abbrunire, *va.* 3. to make or turn brown; *vn.* to becòme sùnbùrnt
Abbruscáre, *va.* to singe a hat
Abbrustiáre, *va.* 1. to singe (*a fowl*), to scorch
Abbrustolàre, *va.* 1. to tòast, crisp, pàrch; — del páne, to tòast bread
Abbrustolàto, -a, *adj.* tòastod, crisped; páne abbrustolàto, tòast
Abbrutíre, *van.* to brùtifý
Abbruttíre, *va*, to make ùgly; *vn*, to gròw ùgly
Abbucináre, *va.* to dèafen with clàttor, tàlk
Abbujáre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to gròw dark; *va.* to hìde
Abburattaménto, *sm.* bólting of méal, sifting
Abburattáre, *va.* 1. to bólt, sift, téase
— -si, *vrf.* to fidget
Abbùrattatóre, *sm.* a bólter, sifter
Abdicáre, *va.* to àbdicáte, resign
Abdicazióne, *sf.* abdicátion, abdicáting
Abdollào, *sm.* sort of egyptian mèlon
Abdómine, *better* Addómine, *sm.* the abdómen
Abduttóre, *sm.* abdùctor, abdúcent mùscle
Abduzióne, *sf.* (*anat.*) abdùction; (impulse)
Abecedário, *sm.* A, B, A, horn bòok
A bel dilétto, *adv.* designedly; to one's fill
A bell' àgio, *adv.* at one's léisure, at one's éase
Aberrazióne, *sf.* aberrátion, deviátion
Abespêrto, *adv.* from or by expérience, experimèntally, knówingly
Abetàja, *sf.* fir plantátion, píne wóod
Abéto, Abeto, *sm.* fir tree, píne
Abetêllo, *sm.* pòst of scàffolding
Abetína, *sf.* v. Abetaja
Abetíno, -a, *adj.* of fir, déal
Abiétto, *sm.* v. Abbiétto
Abigeáto, *sm.* horse stéaling, sheep stéaling, etc.
Abigéo, *sm.* a càttle stéaler
Àbile, *adj.* clèver, àble, skilful, pròper
Abilità, *sf.* ability, addrèss, capàcity, power; gli fèce abilità al pagáre, he conceded him the time nècessary to enáble him to pay
Abilitáre, *va.* 1. to enáble, quàlifý, empower
Abilitatívo, *adj.* that can enáble, capàcitáting
Abilitazióne, *sf.* a máking skilful; enábling, quàlifying
Abilméntе, *adv.* ábly, clèverly, commódiously
Ab intestàto, *adv.* (of heirs) intéstate; successióne ab intestàto, intèstacy, intéstate' s estáte
Abissáre, *va.* 1. to engùlf, precipitate; rùin
Abisso, *sm.* abyss, gulf, pit, hell
Abitábile, *adj.* hàbitable
Abitácolo, *sm.* poor dwèlling; bìnnacle, bittacle
Abitaménto, *sm.* the inhàbiting, residing, dwèlling
Abitánte, *sm.* an inhàbitant, rèsident, dwèller; *adj.* inhàbiting, residing or living in
Abitánza, *sf.* v. Abitazióne
Abitáre, *va.* 1. to inhàbit, reside, live in
Abitatívo, -a, *adj.* hàbitable
Abitáto, -a, *adj.* inhàbited, resided, péopled — *sm.* a péopled pláce
Abitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an inhàbitant, dwèller
Abitazioncêlla, *sf.* smàll snug lòdging or hóuse
Abitazióne, *sf.* habitátion, dwèlling
Abitévole, v. Abitábile
àbito, *sm.* hàbit, cùstom; cóat, dress, clóthes; hàbit of bòdy, témperament, complèxion, pigliár l' àbito, to take the cowl
Abituále, *adj.* habitual, cùstomary
Abituáre, *va.* 1. to úse, accùstom, inúre, habituate
Abituàrsi, *vrf.* to accùstom one's sell, becòme habituated
Abituatézza, *sf.* the state of being habituated, (inúred
Abituáto, *adj.* inúred, accùstomed, habituated
Abitúdine, *adv.* a hàbit, dispositíon; hàbitude
Abitúro, *sm.* an hùmble abóde
Abíura, ec. v. Abbiúra
A bizzêffe, *adv.* in greát abùndance, in lots
Ablatívo, *sm.* àblative cáse
Abluzióne, *sf.* ablútion, púrifying
Abnórme, v. Anormále
Abolíbile, *adj.* abòlishable
Abolíre, *va.* 3. to abòlish, annùl
Abolizióne, *sf.* abolítion, disúse
Abominábile, ec. v. Abbominàbile, ec.
Abondánte, ec. v. Abbondánte, ec.
Aborígeni, *smp.* aborígenes, first inhàbitants
Aborrévole, *adj.* lóathsome, ódious, abhòrrent
Aborríre, *va.* to abhòr
Abortáre, 1. -tire, 3. -tírsi, *vnrf.* to miscàrry, hàve a prematúre accóuchment, fáil
Abortívo, -tíccio, *adj.* abòrtive, untimely
Abórto, *sm.* an abórtion, a prematúre birth
Abosína, *sf.* sort of plum
Abosino, *sm.* a plum tree
Abrasióne, *sf.* eráising, rùbbing off or óut
Abrogáre, *va.* 1. to àbrogáte, repéal
Abrogazióne, *sf* abrogátion, revèrsal
Abrotíne, Abrotáno, *sm.* v. Abrotíno

Abrotíno, *sm.* wild wŏrmwŏod, sòuthernwood
Abrúpto (ex), *adv.* abrùptly, sùddenly, withoût giving nòtice, withoût the úsual forms
Àbsida, *sf.* àpsis
Àbside, *sm.* àpsis (abúse
Abusáccio, *sm.* a great abúse, a crýing oût
Abusamènto, *sm.* the abúsing, misúsing, misemploying
Abusáre, *van.* 1. to abúse, misùse, úse ill, misemploy, très pass on; égli abúsa del súo potére, he mákes a bad or overbeáring use of his power; *vrf.* -àrsi della paziènza di úno, to weár oût or tire oût a pèrson's pátience
Abusióne, *sf.* abúse, ill use, ill úsage
Abusivamènte, *adv.* abúsively; overbeáringly
Abusívo, *adj.* abúsive, impròper, unàuthorised; monèta abusíva, base coïn, unàuthorised móney
Abúso, *sm.* abúse, misemploy; disúse
Abutélo, *sm.* (*bot.*) yèllow mârshmàllows
Abuzzágo, *better* Bozzágo, *sm.* a bùzzard
Acácia, *sf.* (*bot.*) acácia
Académia, ec. v. Accadémia, ec.
Acanino, *adj.* (*from* cáne, *a dog*) crûel, blŏody
Acánto, *sm.* (*bot.*) acànthus, beár's foot
Ácaro, *sm.* míte, cheese or finger-wŏrm
Acattólico, -a, *adj.* hetèrodox, not Cátholic
Ácca, *sf.* the letter H; ciò non vále un' acca, it's not wŏrth a stráw (soiree
Accadémia, *sf.* acàdemy, univèrsity; músical
Accademicamènte, *adv.* acadèmically, in an acadèmical mànner
Accadèmico, -a, *adj.* acadèmical, *sm.* an Academician, mèmber of an acàdemy
Accademísta, *sm.* púpil in riding, ártist
Accadére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to hàppen, befáll; accáde spèsso, it óften hàppens; -èrsi, v. Conveníre
Accadévole, *adj.* that may take place, hàppen
Accadiménto, *sm.* chànce, àccident, occùrrence
Accaffáre, arraffáre, *va.* 1. to snatch, gripe, wrest (imputátion
Accagionaménto, *sm.* an impúting, tàxing,
Accagionáre, *va.* to tax with, accúse of, (to occásion)
Accagionatòre, *sm.* an accúser, impúter, arráigner
Accagiù, Acagiù, *sm.* (*bot.*) mahògany, acajou
Accalappiáre, *va.* 1. to ensnáre, catch, invéigle
Accalappiáto, -a, *adj.* nòosed, cáught, entràpped
Accaldáre, *va.* 1. to wàrm, héat, overhéat
Accaloráre, *va.* 1. to héat, ànimate, incíte, excíte
Accampaménto, *sm.* camp, encàmpment
Accampáre, *vn.* -àrsi, *vrf.* to encàmp, dress the tents; *va.* to bring into the field; prodúce
Accampáto, -a, *adj.* encàmped; drâwn oût; prodúced, introdúced

Accamuffáre, *va.* to make suspícious; to dísfàvour, discoûntenance
Accanaláre, *va.* 1. to chànnel, chàmfer, flute
Accanaláto, -a, *adj.* flûted, chànnelled, chàmfered
Accanáre 1., -íre 3., sguinzagliáre, *va.* 1. to unléash, let slip; -àrsi, *vrf.* to get fúrious, enráged, ràbid
Accanáto, -níto, *adj.* (*from* cáne) ràbid, fúrious, òbstinate, dògged; battáglia accanita, an òbstinate blŏody bàttle
Accaneggiáre, *va.* v. Accanáre, Accaníre
Accanírsi, *vrf.* to cháfe, get fúrious, to be dèsperately intènt upòn; to fight with ràbid fúry, to hóld to with dògged tenàcity
Accanitaménte, *adv.* ràbidly, fúriously, dòggedly
Accannáre, *va.* to séize, to take by the thróat
Accannelláre, *va.* 1. to wind upòn bòbbins or spools
Accánto, *pr. adv.* beside, by, néar (ments
Accantonaménto, *sm.* càntonment, cànton-
Accantonársi, *vrf.* to be càntoned
Accantonáto, *part. adj.* còrnered, hàving corners
Accapacciaménto, *sm.* the wrapping in a mantle, mùffling up
Accapacciársi, *vrf.* to wrap one's self in a mantle (thinking
Accapacciáto, -a, *adj.* dùlled, stùnned with
Accaparráre, *va.* to give a pèrson èarnest, to engáge with èarnest, to híre
Accapellársi, *vnrf.* v. Accapigliársi
Accapezzáre, *va.* 1. to bríng to a close, wind up, end
Accapigliársi, *vrf.* to take one anŏther by the háir, to fáll togèther by the éars
Àccapitoláre, *va.* (*book binding*) to stitch the hèad bands
Accappacciáto, *adj.* wràpped in a mànte, mùffled up, hòoded (hat
Accappáre, *va.* to pluck or cut the wŏol of a
Accappatójo, *sm.* drèssing-gown, báthing-dress, gówn
Accappiáre, *va.* 1. to catch with a slíding or rùnning knot, to nòose, to ensnáre
Accappiatúra, *sf.* nòose, gin, rùnning knot
Accapponáre, *va.* 1. to cápon, make capons
Accappucciáre, *va.* to dress in a hòod or cowl, to put on a hood, to hood
Accapricciáre, -àrsi, *vnrf.* to shùdder, be hòrrified (wheedling
Accarezzaménto, *sm.* a carèss, carèssing,
Accarezzáre, *va.* 1. to carèss, fondle, coax, tóady
Accarezzévole, *adj.* fond, endéaring, flàttering, bland
Accarnáre 1., -níre 3., *va.* to flesh, to dàsh deep into the flesh (fish
Accarpionáre, *va.* 1. to pickle carp or ŏther

Accartocciáre, *va.* 1. to twist up in a cònic form; to pùt in a páper cup; to dog's éar
Accartocciársi, *vn.* 1. to shrivel up like a páper cùp, to take a cònic or cártridge form
Accasaménto, *sm.* a táking up hóuse, màrriage
Accasáre, *van.* to build hóuses, to take a hóuse or a wífe, to sèttle in life; — le figliuóle, to màrry dàughters, to settle them in life
Accasársi, *vrf.* to settle, begin hóuse-kéeping, màrry
Accasáto, *adj.* màrriéd, sèttled; fùll of hóuses
Accascáre, *vn.* 1. to chànce, v. Accadére
Accasciaménto, *sm.* the sinking of heàrt and limb cònsequent on óld age or illness
Accasciáre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to becóme feeble or dejècted throûgh age or infirmity, to sink, decáy, declíne, fáll off
Accasermáre, *va.* to put into bàrracks
Accastellaménto, *sm.* (*mar.*) the fore-càstle, híndcastle
Accastelláto,-a, *adj.* hàving a fore-càstle and hind-càstle (catárrh
Accattarraménto, *sm.* the cátching a cóld or
Accatarratùra, *sf.* a bad cóld, rheûm, catárrh
Accatarráre, *va.* to catch a cóld or catárrh
Accatastáre, *va.* to píle up wood, to héap up
Accatabríghe, *sm.* a quàrrelsome fèllow
Accattalôde, *sm.* a séeker or fisher for práise
Accattaménto, *sm.* v. Accogliènza; bègging, bèggary, mèndicancy, mendicity
Accattapáne, *sm.* a bèggar
Accattáre, *van.* 1. to bòrrow, to beg, to ask álms; to procúre, seek for, impetrate; — lôde, to seek or fish for práise; — páne, to beg one's brèad
Accattáto,-a, *adj.* bòrrowed; procúred
Accattatóre, *sm.* a bèggar, seeker, bòrrower, collèctor
Accattatózzi, *sm.* a beggar
Accattatúra, *sf.* the bègging, àsking álms; bèggary, bèggarliness, trásh, rùbbish
Accattería, *sf.* v. Accattatúra
Accátto, *smf.* lóan, álms, collèction, gáthering, sum collècted
Accattóne, *sm.* a big bèggar, impòstor, rógue
Accavalcáre, *va.* to get upòn, móunt, ríde
Accavalciáre, *va.* to ride or sit astràddle upòn, to be astríde upòn, to back
Accavalcióni, *adv.* astràddle, astríde
Accavalláre, *va.* to píle one upòn anòther
Accavigliáre, *va.* 1. to wind on bòbbins
Accecaménto, *sm.* blíndness, èrror, oversíght
Accecáre, *va.* 1. to blínd; *vn.* to becóme blínd
Accecáto, -a, *adj.* blínded, begúiled, decéived
Accecatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he or she who blínds
Accédere, *vn.* 1. to appróach, to accéde
Acceffáre, *va.* 1. (*from* céffo, *snout*), to càtch with the téeth, to séize, snatch
Accégia, *sf.* a wóodcock; pigliár l'àccègia, to dànce attèndance
Acceleraménto, *sm.* celèrity, swíftness, speed
Accelerére, *va.* 1. to accèlerate, speed, despàtch
Accelerársi, *vrf.* to hùrry one's self, hásten, make háste; to becóme accèlerated
Acceleratamènte, *adv.* expèditively, spéedily
Acceleratívo, *adj.* expèditive, accèleráting
Acceleráto, *part.* and *adj.* acceleráted quickened, hástened; môto acceleráto, accèleráted mótion
Acceleratóre, -trìce, *smf.* one who accèlerátes; what hástens, èxpedites, quickens
Accelerazióne, *sf.* accèlerátion, hástening, speed
Accellána, *sf.* linsey-wóolsey
Accendènte, *adj.* inflàming, kindling
Accêndere, *va. irr.* 2. to kindle, líght, set on fíre; — ùna partíta, to ópen an accóunt; accendéte il fuoco, la candéla, light the fíre, the càndle; mi permettéte ch'io accênda il cigárro, allów me to líght my cigár
Accêndersi, *vrf.* to begin to burn, càtch fíre, kindle
Accendévole, -íbile, *adj.* inflàmmable, combùstible (ble
Accendibilíssimo,-a, *adj. sup.* very combùsti-
Accendiménto, *sm.* a sètting on fíre, bùrning
Accenditójo, *sm.* a líghting stick, kindling brand
Accenditóre, *sm.* a kindler, líghter; he she that inflámes (sign
Accennaménto, *sm.* a nod, beck, wink, hint,
Accennánte, *adj.* that hints, bèckons, indicates
Accennáre, *va.* 1. to bèckon, nod, wink, hint, indicate, pòint out
Accennatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she who bèckons, nods, hints
Accennatùra, *sf.* nod, sign, indicátion, hint
Accênno, *sm.* v. Accennatúra
Accensáre, *va.* to let (*a property*) on a léase
Accensíbile, *adj.* inflàmmable, combùstible
Accensióne, *sf.* bùrning, fire, v. Accendiménto
Accênso, *poet.* accêso,-a, *adj.* kindled, inflámed
Accentáre, *va.* to accènt, to mark with the àccent
Accênto, *sm.* the àccent, the páuse of the vóice; àccent (*the mark or point indicating the pause of the voice*); àccent, tùne, stráin, nóte, vóice, accórd
Accentrársi, *vrf.* to concèntrate, to cèntre in, to be united in a cèntre
Accentuále, *adj.* accèntual, pertáining to àccent
Accentuáre, *va.* to accèntuate, place the àccent, to lay the stress on the accènted sillable
Accentuáto, accentáto, -a, *adj.* accèntuated, accènted
Accerchiaménto, *sm.* a hóoping, encircling, encòmpassing
Accerchiáre, *va.* to enclóse, encòmpass, hoop
Accerchiellâre, *va.* to hoop, bínd with hoops

Fáte, méte, bíte, nôte, tûbe; - fàt, mèt, bìt, nòt, tùb; - fâr, píque, ☞
Geno, vino, lai, roma, fiume; - patto-petto, petto, e, i; notte, eenf; - mano, vino.

Accerchiellàto, *adj.* hòoped, hòund with hoops; roùnd
Accercinàto (*from* cercíne), *adj.* with many pláits
Accerràre, *va.* to wínd, reel into skéins, to uníte, jòin
Accertaménto, -tánza, *smf.* a confirming, confirmátion, assúrance, cèrtainty
Accertàre, *va.* 1. to confirm, assúre, cèrtify, to ascertáin; — -tàrsi, *vrf.* to assúre one's self, to be or becòme assúred
Accertataménte, *adv.* súrely, with cèrtainty
Accertazióne, *sf.* the ascertáining, confirming, assúring, estàblishing, confirmátion
Accertèllo, *sm.* a kèstrel, smàll hàwk
Accêrto, *sm.* v. Accertaménto
Accesaménte, *adv.* àrdently, éagerly, fèrvidly
Accêso (*from* accèndere), *part.* and *adj.* lighted, lit, bùrning, héated, inflámed, red-hot, flàshing; (*commercial*) not extinguished, not páid, ópen; fuòco accêso, a lighted fíre; colòre accêso, a lívely or flàshy cólour
Accessare, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to céase, stop, desist
Accessíbile, *adj.* accèssible, appróachable
Accessióne, *sf* accèssion, addition, accèss, fit
Accêssit (*a latin word*), accèssit (*distinction granted to him who not having obtained a price, has approached the nearer to it*)
Accésso, *sm.* accèss, admittance; fit, pàroxysm
Accessoriaménte, *adv.* àccessorily
Accessório, -a, *adj.* àccessory
Accestíre, *vn.* (*agr.*) to sprout, shóot, gròw bùshy; to càbbage
Accétta, *sf.* hàtchet, axe (come
Accettábile, *adj.* accèptable, agréeable, wèl-
Accettagióne, *sf.* -aménto, *sm.* v. Accettazióne
Accettánte, *adj. mf.* accèpting, appróving, recéiving
Accettáre, *va.* 1. to accèpt, appróve, recéive; — úna tràtta, úna lèttera di cámbio, to accèpt a draft, a bill of exchánge
Accettatóre, -rice, *smf.* accèpter
Accettazióne, *sf.* accèptance, recéiving, acceptátion; an accèptance, a draft accèpted
Accettévole, *better* accettábile, *adj.* accèptable
Accettevolménte, *adv.* with plèasure, willingly
Accêtto, -a, *adj.* accèptable, pléasing, agréeable, gráteful, wèlcome; háiled with plèasure
Accêtto, *sm.* accèptance, acceptátion
Acceziòne, *sf.* acceptátion
Acchetáre, *va.* 1. to hùsh, quíet, still, tràn-quillíze, càlm, appéase; — -àrsi, *vrf.* to tranquillíze one's self, becòme cálmed, hùshed, appéased, tràn-quil (càlm
Acchetáto, -a, *adj.* hùshed, quíet, appéased,
Acchiappáre, *va.* 1. to càtch, séize; to trick
Acchiappàto, -a, *adj.* cáught, tricked, gùlled
Acchioccioláre, *va.* 1. (from *chiocciola*, a snáil) to fórce a pèrson dówn into a squàtting pòsture — -àrsi, *vrf.* to shrink like a snail, to dòdge or cówer dówn, to sit bróoding, móping
Acchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*preterit:* acchiúsi) to enclóse; vi acchiúdo la mia accettazióne a due mési, I enclóse you my accèptance at two mònths
Acchiúso, a, *adj.* enclósed, (inclúded)
Àccia, *sf.* thrèad, flax; àxe
Acciabattaménto, *sm.* a bòtching, bùngling
Acciabattàre, *va.* 1. to botch, bùngle, còbble up
Acciaccáre, *va.* 1. to crùsh, squàsh, brùise, pòund (frònt
Acciácco, *sm.* infèrmity, illness; óutrage, af-
Acciaccóso, *adj.* sickly, unheàlthy, infirm, disábled
Acciaíno, *sm.* steel (*to sharpen knives*)
Acciajáto, -a, *adj.* stéeled, tipped with steel
Acciájo, *sm.* steel; pènna d'acciájo, a steel pen
Acciajuólo, *sm.* a steel (to strike a light)
Acciapínare, *va.* 1. to dó hástily (get àngry *ant.*)
Acciáre, *va.* 1. (*almost obsolete*) to mince, hash
Acciaríno, *sm.* steel (*to strike a light*, etc.)
Acciáro, *sm.* steel, (*poet.*) swórd, pòniard
Acciarpáre, *va.* 1. to còbble, botch, bùngle
Acciarpatóre, -tríce, *smf.* còbbler, bòtcher, bùngler
Acciarpináto, -a, *adj.* clùmsy, bùngling, dòne or written hástily and without càre
Accidentále, *adj.* accidèntal, fortúitous, càsual
Accidentalménte, *adv.* accidèntally, by chànce
Accidentário, -a, *adj.* accidèntal, contingent, incidèntal
Accidênte, *sm.* àccident, chànce, hap; àccident (*philos.*); misfòrtune, stróke, paràlysis, sudden attàck of illness, apoplèctic fit, dèath; accidênte! gli venga un accidênte! dèath to him! Dèvil to him!
Accidentúccio, *sm.* a trífling àccident
Accidénza, *sf.* v. Accidénte
Accídia, *sf.* ídleness, sloth, indolence
Accidiáre, *vrf.* to indùlge sloth, to be slùggish
Accidióso, -a, *adj.* ídle, lístless, slóthful; *s.* a slùggard, dróne
Acciecáre, *va.* 1. *better* accecáre, to blínd
Accigliamènto, *sm.* contràction, knitting of the bróws, frówn
Accigliáre, *va.* 1. to táme dówn a bird of prey by sewing up its eyélids; — -àrsi, to knit one's bróws, look sùllen
Accigliáto, -a, *adj.* glòomy, austére, sùllen
Acciglíúto, -a, *adj.* having long and brìstly bróws
Accígnere, *va.* to prepáre, dispóse
Accígnersi, accíngersi, *pref. irr.* to gird up one's lóins, prepáre one's self; — a fáre una cósa, to set about dóing a thing
Accigniménto, *sm.* the prepáring one's self
Accileccáre, *va.* to bàlk, trick, disàppóint
Accincigliáto, -a, *adj.* fringed; ornamènted, bòrdered with fringes

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pòise, bóys, fóul, fówl; ġem, as
forte, ruga; - forte, ocsf, culla; - erba, ruga; - lai, e, i, poi, fausto; gemma, rose.

Accincignáre, *va.* to gird up, to tùck up one's dress
Accíngere, *va.* v. Accignere
Accínto, -a, *adj.* girded, girt; prepáred, rèady
Acciò, *conj.* that, to the end that
Acciocchè, *conj.* that, in order that
Acciottoláre, *va.* 1. to páve with pèbbles
Acciottoláto, *sm.* place páved with pebbles
Accipigliàrsi, *vrf.* to scowl, frówn, to pùt on a frówning look
Accipigliáto, -à, *adj.* scówling, lówering
Accircondáre, *va.* 1. v. Circondáre (sèver
Accismáre, *va.* 1. (*from* císma) to cut asùnder,
Acciuffáre, *va.* 1. to take by the hair, to catch, séize; — -àrsi, to tàke éach other by the
Acciúga, *sf. better* alíce, anchóvy (hair
Acciugáta, *sf.* anchóvy-sàuce
Accivanzáre, v. Civanzáre
Accivettáre, *va.* to coquèt, decoy, entíce, allúre, tempt, sedúce
Accivettáto, -a, *adj.* càutious, wíse by experience
Acciviménto, *sm.* a fùrnishing with óvery thing
Accivíre, *va.* 3. (*little used*) to províde, procúre
Acclamánte, *adj.* who applàuds, claps, huzzàs
Acclamáre, *van.* 1. to applàud, clap, acclàim, to elèct by acclamátion
Acclamatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who applàuds, acclàims
Acclamazióne, *sf.* acclamátion, applàuse
Acclino, *adj.* (*ant.*) inclined, addicted; v. Dedito
Acclíve, *adj.* acclìvious, declívous, slòping
Acclività, *sf.* acclìvity, declìvity, slope
Acclúdere, acclúso, v. Inclúdere, inclúso
Accoccáre, *va.* 1. to notch the bówstring, place the arrow; accoccàrla ad ùno, to play one a trick
Accoccáti, *smpl.* règlets (*of silk-manufactures*)
Accoccoláre, *va.* 1. -àrsi, *vnrf.* to séat a pèrson squàt, to sit or be séated squàt
Accodáre, *va.* 1. -àrsi, *vnrf.* to fòllow, or cànse to fòllow éach òther hèad to tàil in a string (as béasts of bùrden, etc.)
Accodáto, -a, *adj.* accòmpanied, fòllowed
Accoglièǹza, *sf.* wèlcome, kind recèption
Accógliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (accòlgo, accògli, accóglie; *part.* accólsi), to wèlcome, máke wèlcome, recéive, entertàin; to assèmble, *better* raccógliere, (to appróach, arríve); -rsi *better* Radunàrsi, raccógliersi
Accoglimentáccio, *sm.* a cóol recèption
Accogliménto, *sm.* wèlcome; kind or fávourable recèption; assèmblage, ùnion
Accogliticcio, -a, *adj.* chànce-mèdley, mùstered by chànce, picked up here and thère
Accoglitóre, -tríce, *smf.* recéiver; gàtherer
Accolitáto, *sm.* the order or office of àcolytes
Accólito, *sm.* àcolyte
Accollàre, *va.* 1. to yóke; — -àrsi, to tàke chàrge of, undertake, becòme respònsible for
Accollatário, *sm.* undertàker; one who takes chàrge of, or becòmes responsible for
Accolláto, -a, *adj.* yóked, undertàken; vestíre accolláto, a dress that cóvers up the bósom and neck, a wràpper
Accóllo, *sm.* jut, jùtty, projèction in a building (*supported by consoles and corbels*)
Accolpáre, accolpáto, v. Incolpáre, incolpáto
Accólta, *sf.* a gàthering, mùster; v. Raccólta
Accoltellánte, *sm.* v. Accoltellatóre
Accoltellàre, *va.* 1. to stab with a knífe
Accoltelláta, coltelláta, *sf.* stab with a knífe
Accoltellatóre, *sm.* a knífe-man, a cut-thróat
Accólto, -a, *adj.* wèlcomed, recéived, gàthered
Accomànda, *sf.* trust, pròperty confíded, depòsit, sum pláced in a tráding concèrn, shàre
Accomandagióne, *sf.* protèction, àuspices, càre, trust, chàrge, kéeping, guàrdianship
Accomandánte, *sm.* a sléeping pàrtner in a commèrcial concèrn; a shàre-hòlder in a jòint-stock còmpany
Accomandáre, *va.* 1. to recommènd, to confíde (*a thing*) to the kéeping of, to hand óver, give in chàrge, depòsit, consígn, remìt; to belày, to brace with a rope, to làsh
Accomandársi, *vrf.* to recommènd one's self, to entréat the protèction or solìcit the kínd òffices of a pèrson
Accomandatário, *sm.* the àcting pàrtner in a jòint-stock còmpany; a trustée, an àgent
Accomandáto, -a, *adj.* recommènded, hànded óver, confíded, remitted, depòsited, given in chàrge or in trust; refèrred to
Accomandígia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Accomandagióne
Accomándita, *sf.* a pàrtnership or jòint stock còmpany, consisting of àctive and sléeping pàrtners, the làtter ànswerable ónly to the extènt of their engágements
Accomènda, *sf.* mòney or góods confíded to the màster of a vèssel to tráde with
Accomezzársi, *vnrf.* to unite by the middle
Accomignoláre, *va.* to form in the shape of a róof, to acúminate
Accommiatáre, *va.* to dismiss (*in a polite or friendly manner*), to let (*one*) go, give léave to go; — -àrsi, to tàke one's léave, take léave of, to bid good býe, say farewèll
Accommiatáto, -a, *adj.* dismissed
Accomiatatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that gives léave, dismisses, sends away, bows out
Accommiatatúra, *sf.* v. Commiáto
Accomodábile, *adj.* that may be sèttled, adjùsted, bròught to an accomodátion
Accomodaménto, *sm.* adjùstment, composítion
Accomodáre, *va.* 1, to súit, to make commódious, or convénient, to accòmmodate, to pùt in òrder, adàpt, adjùst; to adjùst a difference, to arrànge, compound, còmpromise; — àrsi, to cóme to a còmpromíse or

composition, to get rèconciled, to accòmmodate one's self, to sit dówn; accomodátevi, sit dówn, be séated; la s' accòmodi, (*respectful*), pléase to be séated, pray, sit dówn, do me the fávour to sit dówn

Accomodataménte, *adv.* súitably, just, exàctly, a propós

Accomodatívo, -a, *adj.* súitable, that can accòmmodate

Accomodáto, -a, *adj.* fitted, adapted; convénient

Accòmodatrice, acconciatrice, *sf.* tíre-wòman

Accomodatúra, *sf.* adjùstment, agréement

Accomodazióne, *sf.* v. Accomodaménto

Accompagnaménto, *sm.* the accòmpanying, a músical accòmpaniment; a suite, rètinue

Accompagnánte, *adj.* accòmpanying, attèndant

Accompagnáre, *va.* 1. to accòmpany, attènd, escòrt; to accòmpany on a músical instrument; to jóin with, unite, màtch; — -àrsi, to accòmpany one's self, to play (*one's self*) the accòmpaniments, to take a compánion or hèlpmate, to get màrried

Accompagnáto, -a, *adj.* accòmpanied

Accompagnatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who accòmpanies; a compánion; he she that plays the accòmpaniments (train

Accompagnatúra, *sf.* accòmpaniment, suite,

Accomunagióne, *sf.* } the pútting, háving or

Accomunaméntó, *sm.* } enjóying all things in còmmon; commùnity

Accomunáre, *van.* 1. to pût àll things in còmmon, to enjóy in còmmon; to live in a commùnity; — -àrsi, to tréat éach óther as còmrades, to live on a còmmon fóoting of equality, to be Sòcialists

Acconcèzza, *sf.* súitableness, òrnament, dress

Acconciaménte, *adv.* befittingly, bècòmingly

Acconciaménto, *sm.* an arrànging, adjùsting

Acconciáre, *va.* 1. to make fitting or befitting, to make còmely or bècòming, to fit, adjùst, set to rights; to set in òrder, deck, adòrn; to prepáre, presèrve (*cook*); — i capélli, to dress or deck one's hair; — un giòvane, to find a young man a situátion or a wife; — le ragióni, to settle dispúted accóunts; questo vino vi acconcierà lo stòmaco, this wine will pût your stòmach to rights; — úno pel dì délle fêste, to give one a thráshing, to dress him; -arsi, to deck one's self óut, to prepáre settle or place one's self; acconciársi dell'ánima, to sèttle one's spiritual concèrns, prepáre for dèath

Acconciataméntó, *adv.*, *better* acconciamente

Acconciáto, -a, *adj.* fitted, adjusted, dècked

Acconciatóre, *sm.* one who sets to rights, a péace-máker, réconciler, adjùster; a háirdrèsser, attírer, dècker óut

Acconciatríce, *sf*, a tíre-wòman, milliner

Acconciatúra, *sf.* an òrnaménted héad of háir, an òrnament for the héad; pèrdere l' acconciatúra, to miss one's áim, be bálked

Acconcíme, *sm.* the act or expènse of pútting in òrder a farm hóuse and farm

Accóncio, *sm.* befittingness, convénience, gáin

Accóncio, -a, *adj.* fitted, adjùsted, drèssed; befitting, bècòming; súitable, apt, dispósed; in accóncio, a propós; discòrso che cáde in accóncio, a séasonable or súitable discóurse, a wòrd in séason

Accondiscéndere, v. Condiscendere.

Accóne, *sm.* (*mat.*) flat bòttomed lighter

Acconfársi, *vrf.* 1. *bet.* confársi

Acconigliáre, *va.* to dráw up the óars into the gàlley

Acconsentiménto, *sm.* consènt, assènt

Acconsentíre, *va.* 3. to consènt, agrée to; to assènt, to cède; chi táce acconsènte, *prov. exp.* sílence gives consènt

Acconsentíto, -a, *adj.* consènted, appróved

Acconsenziénte, *adj.* consènting, assènting

Accontáre, v. Annoveráre, informáre, etc.

Accontentáre, v. Contentáre

Accónto, *sm.* a cònfidant, trustwòrthy friènd, a correspòndent (*obsolete*); instálment, sum in part páyment

Acconvenírsi, *vn.* to bècòme, be pròper, rèquisite, fit, convénient, expédient

Accoppáre, *va.* 1. to knock dówn (*a bull*)

Accoppiábile, *adj.* susceptible of being coùpled, páired, yóked or màtched

Accoppiaméntó, *sm.* the act of coùpling or plácing in pairs, the státe of being matched or arránged in páirs; a páiring, coùpling, copulátion

Accoppiánte, *adj.* that unites, pairs, coùples

Accoppiáre, *va.* 1. to coùple, yoke, pair, match, unite; — -si, to be or jóin in páirs

Accoppiáto, -a, *adj.* coùpled, màtched, páired

Accoppiatójo, *sm.* léash, lèather-strap, string

Accoppiatóre, *sm.* that coùples; a màtchmáker

Accoppiatúra, *sf.* coùpling, páiring, únion

Accoraméntó, *sm.* (from *cuore*), heart sòrrow, griéf, a táking to heart, griéving

Accoráre, *va.* 1. to griéve, to afflict déeply, to piérce to the heart; — -si, to be déeply afflicted, griéved to the heart, àgonízed

Accoráto, -a, *adj.* déeply griéved, afflicted

Accoratójo, *sm.* any thing heart-rènding

Accorazióne, *sf.* deep griéf, sòrrowing, sàdness

Accorciaméntó, *sm.* a shòrtening, a contràction

Accorciáre, *va.* 1. to shòrten, cut short; to contract, abridge; — -si, to shòrten, shrink, shrivel up, becòme short

Accorciatamènte, *adv.* in a wòrd, briéfly

Accorciatívo, -a, *adj.* shòrtening, contràcting

Accorciáto, -ta, *adj.* shòrtened, abridged

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bûll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, bóys, fóul, fów!; gem, aś
forte, ruga; - forte, *oeuf*, culla; - erba, ruga; - lai, e. i; pol, faust; gemma, rosa.

Accorciatóre, *sm.* shòrtener, abbreviátor, abridger
Accorciatúra, *sf.* shòrtening. abridgement
Accorciévole, *adj.* that may be shòrtened
Accordábile, *adj.* that can be made to agrée; reconcílable, grántable, admissible, allówable; (*music*) túnable
Accordaménto, *sm.* accòrdance, cònsonance, únison, accòrd; hàrmony of pàrts, kéeping
Accordánte, *adj.* agréeing, hàrmonísing, accòrdant; *sm.* a péace-máker, mediátor
Accordánza, *sf.* agréement, v. Accordaménto
Accordáre, *va.* 1. to túne (*a musical instrument*), to pùt in túne; to càuse to sóund in únison, to rèconcile, bring to an agréement; to máke agrée, (*gram.*); to concéde accòrd, grant; *vn.* to be in únison, to accòrd, agree, — -si, *vnfr.* to concùr, agrée, cóme to an agréement, hàrmonize; éssi non pòssono accordársi fra loro, they cànnot agrée amòng thèmselves; le virtù s' accòrdano fra lóro, the vìrtues agrée or hàrmonize with éach òther
Accordataménte, *adv.* unànimously
Accordáto, *sm.* hàrmony, v. Accordaménto
Accordáto, ta, *adj.* agréed, túned, rèconcíled
Accordatóre, *sm.* a túner (*of musical instruments*); a hàrmonizer, péace-máker, rèconcíler, promóter of còncord
Accordatríce, *sf.* she who rèconcílles, túnes (*a musical instruments*)
Accordatúra, *sf.* hàrmony, únison, cònsonance
Accordelláto, *sm.* sort of wóollen cloth
Accordévole, *adj.* rèconcíleable, compàtible
Accôrdo, *sm.* agréement, còmpact; consènt, hàrmony, accòrd, kéeping (*fine arts*); mèttere d'accôrdo, to máke friends; rèconcíle; siámo d'accôrdo, we are agréed
Accorelláto, -ta, *adj.* (*probably from* giustacuore, *sort of waistcoat or corset*) sprùce, trim, foppish; lóoking as if cóming out of a band-box
Accôrgersi, *vrf.* 2 *irr.* (mi accôrgo, s' accôrge, *past.* m' accôrsi, *part.* accôrto) to percéive, to be sensible of; io m'accôrgo, I percéive; mi sóno accôrto, I have percéived
Accorgévole, *adj.* v. Accorto
Accorgiménto, *sm.* shrewdness, circumspèction
Accôrre, v. Accôgliere
Accórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (io accórro, *past*, égli accórse, *part.* accórso) to run up, to crówd to; to pursúe
Accorriménto, v. Concorso
Accorr'uomo (*excl.*) help! help!
Accórso, -sa, *adj.* run to, fòllowed close
Accortaménte, *adv.* slily, wàrily, cùnningly
Accortaménto, v. Accorciaménto
Accortáre, v. Accorciàre
Accortézza, *sf.* wàriness, finèsse, cùnning, tact
Accortináre, *va.* (*from* cortína) to cùrtain; to inclose or fùrnish with cùrtains
Accórto, -ta, *adj.* wáry, sùbtle, shrewd, circumspect, prùdent, knówing, wise; fáre açcôrto, to advíse, wárn; mále accôrto, indiscréet, unwáry (ing
Accosciársi, *vrf.* 1. to squàt, sit dów cówer-
Accostaménto, *sm.* appróaching, appróach
Accostánte, *adj.* pliant, sùpple, confòrmable, appróaching, néarly like; víno accostánte, stomàchic wíne, brácing wíne; argoménto accostánte, a strìngent àrgument
Accostáre, *va.* 1. (*from* côsta *a rib, a coast*) to appróach, to bring néar; — -ársi, *vrf.* to appróach, to go néar; — ad úno, to step up to a pèrson, to go clóse up to him; quéste due opinióni si accóstano, those two opìnions àlmost toùch éach òther
Accostatúra, *sf.* únion, jòin, jùncture
Accostévole, *adj.* of éasy appróach, accèssible
Accósto, *adv.* beside, clóse to, hàrd by
Accostolâto, *adj.* ribbed
Accostumánza, *sf.* cùstom, hàbit, pràctice
Accostumáre, *va.* 1. to accùstom, inúre; to tráin, tráin up; *vn.* to be úsed, accùstomed, in the hàbit of; — -si, *vrf.* to inúre one's self, becóme accùstomed, get pràctised
Accostumataménte, *adv.* úsually, as úsual
Accostumáto, ta, *adj.* accùstomed, cùstomary; ùsual; tráined, well-bred, distìnguished; vìrtuous, mòral
Accotonáre, *va.* 1. to máke silky, ráise the nap
Accotonatóre, *sm.* he who naps cloth
Accovacciársi, accovigliársi; *vrf.* to stick one's self in a cóve, to lie dówn in a hòllow or láir, to dòdge, crówch, cówer down, bùrrow
Accovacciolársi, v. Accovacciársi
Accovonáre, *va.* 1. to bínd up in shéaves
Accovonatúra, *sf.* the bínding up in shéaves
Accozzaménto, *sm.* a stríking togèther, clâsh; a gâthering, an assèmblage, an odd méeting, *omnium gatherum;* a heterogéneous mass
Accozzáre, *va.* 1. to unite òddly, lug togèther, to ráke up, get togèther, to amàss; — -si, to clash; butt; meet, encównter
Accreditáre, *va.* 1. to give crèdit to, bring into repúte
Accreditársi, *vrf.* to get a náme, bring one's self into repúte
Accreditáto, -ta, *adj.* accrèdited, légally àuthorised, crèditable, èstimable, críed up
Accrêscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (accrêsco, -sci, -sce, *past*, accrêbbi), to increase, augmènt
Accrescénte, *adj.* increasing, augmènting
Accrescénza, *sf.* v. Accresciméntо
Accresciméntо, *sm.* increase, grówth, addìtion
Accrescitívo, -va, *adj.* increasing, augmènting
Accrescitóre, -trice, *smf.* an increaser
Accresciúto, -ta, *adj.* augmènted, grówn

Accrespáre, accrespatúra, v. Increspáre, increspaménto (dow̄n
Accucciársi, *vrf.* (*of dogs*) to crou̇ch, to lie
Accucciolársi, *vrf.* v. Accucciársi
Accudíre, *vn.* 3. to look after, táke cáre of, mínd
Acculáre, *va.* to dríve (*one*) to a place from which there is no escápe; to drive (*one*) into a corner; to bring (*one*) to a stand
Acculársi, *vrf.* 1. to sit on one's rùmp as dogs, cangaróos etc.; to squát dow̄n; be a squátter; to táke up one's lòdgings *vulg.*
Acculattársi, *vrf.* to sit dow̄n líke a dog, etc.
Accumulaménto, -ánza, *smf.* accumulátion
Accumuláre, *va.* 1. to accúmulate, héap up
Accumulatamente, *adv.* abùndantly, in lots
Accumuláto, -ta, *adj.* héaped up, accúmulated
Accumulatóre, -trice, *smf.* an accúmuláter
Accumulazióne, *sf.* v. Accumulaménto
Accuoráre, v. Accoráre
Accupársi, *vrf.* to becóme glóomy, sùllen, thòughtful
Accurataménte, *adv.* àccurately, with cáre
Accuratézza, *sf.* àccuracy, cáre, attèntion
Accuráto, -ta, *adj.* àccurate, with cáre
Accúsa, *sf.* accusátion, accúsal, chárge
Accusábile, *adj.* that may be accused
Accusaménto, *sm.* the accúsing; accusátion
Accusánte, *adj.* accúsing; *smf.* an accúser
Accusáre, *va.* 1. to accúse of, chárge with; to indíct, arráign, impéach; to tax, bláme, repróach; — un ministro, to impéach a mìnister; — un fátto, to avow̄, or ówn a fact; — úna lèttera, to acknòwledge the recéipt of a lètter; — -ársi, *vrf.* incolpársi, to tax, bláme or accúse one's self
Accusatívo, *sm.* the accúsative (*case*)
Accusáto, -ta, *adj.* accúsed, accused of, chárged with, etc. (fòrmer
Accusatóre, -trice, *smf.* accúser, pláintiff, in-
Accusatòrio, -a, *adj.* accúsatory, accúsing, contáining an accusátion
Accusazióne, *sf.* accusátion, chárge, blame
Accusazioncèlla, *sf.* slight accusátion, chárge
Acefalíti, *smpl.* (*history*) Acèphali, Acèphalites (*sects who refused to fellow some noted leader*)
Acéfalo, -la, *adj.* acèphalous, hèadless
Acerája, *sf.* a wóod of máple-trees
Acerbaménte, *adj.* prematúrely, crúdely, unséasonably, tártly, with acèrbity, bitterly, àcridly, hárshly, austérely, pertinácíously, dòggedly
Acerbétto, -a, *adj.* tártish, green, sóur, crúde,
Acerbézza, *sf.* acèrbity, tártnes, aspèrity (coy
Acerbire, *va.* 3. -áre, *va.* 1. to exàcerbate
Acerbità, -áde, -ate, *sf.* acèrbity, tártness, hárshness (hársh
Acêrbo, -a, *adj.* sóur, unrípe, tàrt, crúde,
Àcero, *sm.* (*bot.*) a máple-tree
Acêrra, *sf.* acèrra (*a vessel in which incense has been burned*)
Acerráre, *va.* to héap up, to pile
Acerrimaménte, *adv.* very hárshly, sóurly, bitterly
Acêrrimo, -a, *adj.* very sóur, tárt, hársh
Acertêllo, *sm.* kèstrel
Acerváre, *va.* to héap up, to pile
Acêrvo, *sm.* (*poet.*) héap, pile, v. Múcchio
Acetábolo, *sm.* vìnegar crúet; acetàbulum
Acetáto, -a, *adj.* àcid, acidulated, sóur, tárt
Acêtico, -a, *adj.* (*chem*) acétic; ácido acêtico, acétic àcid
Acetíre, *vn.* 3. (acetisco, etc.), to sóur, becóme àcid
Acéto, *sm.* vìnegar
Acetósa, *sf.* sòrrel
Acetosêlla, *sf.* wild sòrrel, dock
Acetosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* acidity, sóurness
Acetóso, -a, *adj.* acétous, àcid, sóurish
Acetúme, *sm.* subàcid
Achille, *sm.* (*anat.*) the tèndon of Achìlles
Achilléa, *sf.* (*bot.*) milfoil
Achittársi, *vrf.* 1. to tàcke the léad (*at billiards*)
Achítto, *sm.* léad (*at billiards*), first stroke
Acidáro, *sm.* sort of ancient hat
Acidézza, acidità, *sf.* acidity, tártness
Acidificáre, *va.* to make àcid
Acidíre, *vn.* to grów sóur, shárp, àcid
Àcido, -a, *adj.* àcid, sóur, tárt, púngent, bitter
Acídulo, -a, *adj.* acidulated
Acidúme, *sm.* àcids in gèneral, acétum
Acifórme, *adj.* àciform, needle-shàped
Aciniforme, *adj.* aciniform, having clústers like grápe-stones
Àcino, *sm.* kèrnel of a grápe, ráisin stóne
Acinóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of grápe-stónes
Acirologia, *sf.* impropriety, inàccuracy in lànguage
Àcma, *sf.* crísis (*med.*); àcme, height, pitch
Acólito, *sm.* v. Accólito
Acônito, *sm.* àconíte, wólf's báne
Acónzia, *sm.* acòntias, dart snáke, ànguis jà-culi
Àcope, *sm.* acopis, précious stone
Àcori, *smpl.* rùnning úlcers on the face
Àcqua, *sf.* wáter; — piovana, rain wáter; — dólce, fresh wáter; di máre, marina, sält wáter, séa wáter, bèryl; — frêsca, cóld wáter; ácque mineráli, mineral wáters; — di látte, búttermilk, whey; — nánfa, òrange flow̄er wáter, — rósa, rosáta, róse wáter; — della regina, Hùngary wáter; — cedráta, líme wáter, lèmonade, — mórta, stágnant wáter; andáre per ácqua, to go by wáter; attígnere ácqua, to dráw wáter; provvedérsi d' ácqua (*mar.*), to take in wáter; cascáta di ácqua, wáter-fáll; línee d'ácqua, wáter lines; mézzo piéno d' ácqua (*mar.*), wáter-logged; molíno ad ácqua, wáter mill;

giuôchi d'ácqua, water wörks; tromba torbinósa d'ácqua, water spoût; impermeábile all'ácquà, wàter tight; corridôjo dell'ácqua, wàter way (*mar.*); a prova d'ácqua, wàter próof; — víva, spring wàter, living wàter; a fiór d'ácqua, on a lèvel with the wàter; — cóncia, súgared, swéetened or acidulated wàter; far un búco nell'ácqua, pestár l'ácqua, to béat the wàter, béat the áir; lavorár sott' ácqua, to wörk ùnder gróûd, stèalthily; la náve cominciáva a far ácqua, the ship began to léak; vóglio far ácqua, spánder ácqua, I will make wàter, púmp ship, piss; vóglio vedére l' ácqua chiára, I will see it óût, see to the bòttom; lasciáte l'ácqua an dáre alla chína, let things take their cóurse; avrémo dell'ácqua, we shall have ráin; l'ácqua mi veniva alla bócca, my teeth begàn to wàter; égli stette tralle dúe ácque, he wávered, remáined undécided; diamánte di príma ácqua, a diamond of the first wàter; camerióre, dell' ácqua frésca, wáiter, sóme cóld wàter; Samuèle, ácqua per la bárba, sháving wàter, Sam

Acquacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to lóse vigour, strèngth

Acquacchiársi, *vnr.* to stóop or lie clóse to escápe observátion

Acquacchiáto, -a, *adj.* fáint, lów-spìrited

Acquáccia, *sf.* bad, corrùpted, múddy wàter

Acquacedratájo, *sm.* déaler in líme wàter and lèmonade

Acquafórte, *sf.* acquafórtis

Acquagliáre, *va.* 1. to cùrdle, turn into whey and cùrds

Acquájo, *sm.* a wàterer, sprinkler, irrigáter; a cónduit, sewer, dráin, wàter túbe

Acquájo, -a, *adj.* dráining; sólco acquájo, a dráin, sewer, a deep dráining fúrrow

Acquajólo, *sm.* he who wáters méadows, cloth, etc.

Acquajuólo, -a, *adj.* aquàtic, áqueous, wàtery

Acquapendénte, *sf.* síde (*of mountains*)

Acquáre, *va.* 1. to inùndate, báthe (*ant.*); to províde (*a ship*) with wàter, to táke in wàter

Acquário, *sm.* v. Aquário

Acquartierársi, *vr f.* 1. to take up one's quàrters

Acquarzènte, *sf.* brándy

Acquastríno, *sm.* a mársh, swámp

Acquáta, *sf.* súpply of fresh wàter (*on board*); a wàtering pláce for ships

Acquático, -a, -tile, -tívo, -a, *adj.* aquàtic

Acquáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wàter, wàtered

Acquattárci, *vfr.* 1. to squàt, sit squàt, cówer

Acquattáto, -a, *adj.* squàt, cróûching

Acquavitájo, *sm.* déaler in brándy

Acquavite, *sf.* brándy

Acquazzóne, *sm.* a súdden and hèavy súmmer shówer, a clásbing dówn ráin

Acquazzóso, -a, *adj.* plúvious, ráiny

Acquedótto, *sm.* àqueduct, wàter-cónduit

Àcqueo, -a, *adj.* wàtery, áqueous

Acquerèccia, *sf.* ewer, básin

Acquerélla, *sf.* smàll or soft ráin, light ráin

Acquerellàre, *va.* 1. to páint in wàter-cólours

Acquerêllo, *sm.* prepàred wàter-cólours; thin wàtery wíne, hog-wàsh; v. Vinéllo

Acquerúgiola, *sf.* drizzling ráin, Scotch mist

Acquetáre, *va.* 1. to appéase, pácify, tràncquillíze, quíet

Acquétta, *sf.* smàll ráin, light plèasant súmmer shówer; wíne and wàter; póison

Acquicélla, *sf.* rivulet, drizzling ráin

Acquidóccio, *sm.* v. Acquedótto

Acquidóso, -a, *adj.* húmid, móist, wet

Acquiescénza, *sf.* acquiéscence, compliance

Acquiéscere, *vn.* 2. to acquiésce, yield

Acquietaménto, *sm.* quíet, rest, tranquillity

Acquietáre, *va.* 1. to quiet, v. Acchetáre, -ársi

Acquirênte, *sm.* acquírer, púrchaser, buyer *adj.* acquiring, púrchasing

Acquisíre, *va.* 3. v. Acquistáre

Acquisitívo, -a, *adj.* acquisitive

Acquisitízio, -a, *adj.* acquired extrinsically, adventítious, not essèntially inhérent

Acquisíto, -a, *adj.* v. Acquistáto

Acquisitóre, -tríce, v. Acquistatóre, -tríce

Acquisizióne, *sf.* acquisition, púrchase

Acquistábile, *adj.* acquírable, obtáinable

Acquistaménto, *sm.* púrchase, acquíring

Acquistáre, *va.* 1. to acquíre, púrchase

Acquistáto, -a, *adj.* púrchased, acquíred

Acquistatóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* púrchaser

Acquistévole, *adj.* acquírable, attáinable

Acquísto, *sm.* púrchase, acquisition, acquèst

Acquitríno, *sm.* mársh, swámp, bog

Acquitrinóso, -a, *adj.* mársby, swámpy

Acquolína, *sf.* smàll ráin, wàter; mi viène l'acquolina in bócca, my móuth wàters

Acquosità, *sf.* aquòsity, wàterinoss

Acquóso, -a, *adj.* áqueous, wàtery

Àcre, *adj.* shárp, sóûr, púngent, àcrid, hársh

Acrêdine, *sf.* àcrimony, shárpness

Acreménte, *adv.* shárply, sevérely, hársbly

Acrézza, Agrézza, *sf.* tártness, shárpness

Acrígno, -a, *adj.* sóûrish, tártish

Acrimónia, *sf.* àcrimony, sevèrity

Acrimônico, -a, *adj.* acrimónious, corrósive

Acrimonióso, -a, *adj.* acrimónious, shárp, bitter, corrósive

Acrità, *sf.* shárpness, tártness, púngency

Àcro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) shárp, bíting, púngent

Acrobáto, *sm.* ròpe dàncer

Acromático, -a, *adj.* acromàtic

Acrômio, *sm.* top of the shóulder, acrónium

Acrônico, *sm.* the acrónical rísing or sètting of a star

Acrôstico, *sm*, an acròstic

Acrotêrio, *sm.* acrotéria, smàll pèdestals

Acuire, *va.* 3. to shárpen, give shárpness to; — l'intellètto, to shárpen the wit

---

Fáte, méte, bíte, nóte, túbe; - fàt, mèt, bit, nòt, tùb; - fár, píque, ☞
Seno, vino, lai, roma, fiume; - patto-petto, petto, e, i, notte, oeufs; - mano, vino,

Acuitá, *sf.* acùteness, shârpness, acúmen, wit
Aculeáto, -a, *adj.* acúleated, pōinted, prickled
Acúleo, *sm.* sting, prickle, goad, stimulus
Acúme, *sm.* a shârp pōint; acúmen, shârpness of wit
Acuminâre, *va.* to shârpen, èdge, pōint
Acumináto, -a, *adj.* acúmináted
Acústica, *sf.* acōustics
Acústico, -a, *adj.* acōustic, âuditory; nêrvo acústico, acōustic, âuditory nerve; cornétta acùstica, éar-trùmpet, héaring-trùmpet
Acutaménte, *adv.* acùtely, shârply
Acutézza, *sf.* acùteness, shârpness, wit, acúmen
Acúto, -a, *adj.* acúte, shârp, pōinted; ángolo acúto, an acúte àngle: accênto acúto, the acúte áccent; vòce acúta, a shrill vōice; fébbre acúta, an acúte féver
Acuziàngolo, *sm.* acúte àngle
Ad, *prep.* used before a vowel for A, to, at; ad uno ad uno, one at a tíme, one by one
Adacquâbile, *adj.* that can be wâtered, irrigated, sprinkled
Adacquaméntо, *sm.* wâtering, irrigátion
Adacquâre, *va.* 1. to wâter, wâsh, bâthe
Adacquáto, -a, *adj.* wâtered, mixed with wâter
Adacquatúra, *sf.* a wâtering, sprinkling
Adagiâre, *va.* 1. to set a thing dōwn slówly and cárefully; to place a pèrson in a reclining or éasy pòsture, to set him dōwn at his éase; to accommodate, to make snùg or còmfortable; adagiársi, to sit dōwn at one's éase, to recline, to be in any éasy pòsture, to take one's éase; to act slówly, and lōiteringly
Adagiáto, -a, *adj.* séated in an éasy pòsture, at one's éase, snug, còmfortable, well off, in éasy circumstances
Adagíno, *adv.* sōftly, not so fâst, gèntly
Adágio, *sm.* an àdage; (*mus.*) adágio; — *adv.* slówly, sōftly, at one's èase; adágio, adágio, gèntly; voi andâte tânto adágio, you go so slówly, so léisurely
Adagíssimo, *adv.* (*superlative of* adágio) very slówly
Adamánte, *sm.* àdamant, díamond
Adamantíno, -a, *adj.* adamántine, hârd
Adámica, *adj.* têrra Adámica, land wōn from the séa
Adamiti, *sm. pl.* (*church history*) Adamites
Adârce, *sf.* adârce
Adasperâre, adaspríre, v. Inaspríre
Adastársi, *vrf* 1. to lōiter, amúse one's self
Adastiaméntо, *sm.* spíte, ènvy, jèalousy
Adastiâre, *va.* 1. (*little used*), to ènvy, hâte
Adattâbile, *adj*, that can be adàpted, àpplicable, àpposite, sùitable, fit
Adattabilità, *sf.* àptitude, fitness, sùitableness
Adattacchiâre, *va.* 1. to adàpt, or adjust ill; to missaplý, misarrânge
Adattaméntо *sm.* } adaptátion, fitness,
Adattanza, *sf.* } àptness, àpplicátion
Adattânte, *adj.* who adàpts, applíes
Adattâre *va.* 1. to adàpt, fit, súit, adjùst — -ársi, *vrf.* to accòmmodate one's self to
Adattaziône, *sf.* (*little used*) adaptátion
Adattáto,-a } *adj.* adàpted, sùited, fitted, fit,
Adátto, -a } pròper, sùitable, cápable, apt
Adattévole, *adj.* v. Adattàbile
Addanajáto, *better* danajóso, -a, *adj.* mōnied
Addársi, *vrf.* 3. to addict or give one's self to
Addaziâre, *va.* (*customs*) to lay a duty on
Addebilire, addebolíre, v. Indebolíre
Addeboliméntо, v. Indeboliméntо
Addecimâre, decimâre, *va.* 1. to tithe
Addecimatóre, -trice, *smf.* tither, one who collects títhes; títhing-man
Addensâre, *va.* 1. to make dense; — -si, to becōme dense, get thick
Addensaméntо, ec. v. Condensaméntо, ec.
Addentâre, *va.* 1. to séize with the téeth, dàsh one's teeth into, to pinch, bíte
Addentáto,-a, *adj.* bitten, séized with the téeth
Addentelláre, *va.* 1. (*archit.*) to léave projècting bricks or tōothing stónes at córners; to denticulate, dōvetáil, notch, indènt
Addentelláto, *sm.* tōothing stone, projècting brick, dèntil, indentátion; *adj.* indènted
Addentrársi, *vrf.* to pènetráte deep, to go or plunge far into
Addêntro, indêntro, *adv.* withìn, inwardly
Addestâre, *van.* 1. to awâke, rōuse, stir up
Addestraméntо, *sm.* a tráining, prepâring
Addestrâre, *va.* 1. to tráin, téach, form, instrùct; to prepâre, dìscipline, drill; to break in, mânage; to squíre, hóld the stirrup; — -ársi, to prepâre one's self, to get prepâred, úsed, tráined, to èxercíse, prâctise
Addestratóre, *sm.* a gèntleman ùsher, a squíre, a gróom; one who téaches, tráins, dìsciplines
Addêtto, -a, *adj.* dèdicáted, dèstined, emplōyed, òccupied, engáged, attâched
Addì, *adv.* on the.... day; addì sette Luglio, on the sèventh Julý (close
Addiacênte, *adj.* adjâcent, contiguous, lýing
Addiêtro, *adv.* behind, back, behind-hand, bâckwards; tornâr un pásso addiêtro, to step bâck, retùrn; lasciâre âddiêtro, to léave behind; ne' tèmpi addiêtro, in the pâst; per lo addiêtro, héretofôre, hitherto; éssere addiêtro con, to be behind hànd with, ignorant of (àdjective
Addiettivaméntо, *adv.* àdjectively, as an
Addiettivâre, *va.* to use àdjectively, in the mànner of an àdjective
Addiettivo, *sm.* àdjective
Addimânda, Addimandânza, *sf.* v. Dimanda, ec.
Addimandâre, *va*, 1. to âsk, quèstion
Addimandatóre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* a quèstioner
Addimândita, *sf.* (*ant.*) demând, question

Addimesticáre, *va.* 1. to táme; -ársi, to familiaríze one's self, grów familiar
Addimesticáto, -a, *adj.* támed, tame; familiar
Addimesticatúra, *sf.* táming; intimacy
Addimostráre, v. Dimostráre
Addío, *adv.* adieú, good býe, fáre well; díre addío a, to bid adiéu to
Addirimpêtto, *prep.* óver agáinst, òpposite
Addirizzaménto, *sm.* dirèction, reformátion
Addirizzáre, *va.* 1. to makestráight, stráighten, to corrèct, put in the right wáy; to decíde, detèrmine; -ársi, to dirèct one's steps to
Addirizzatójo, *sm.* bòdkin (*to dress the hair*)
Addirizzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* stráightener
Addirizzatúra, *sf.* the párting líne of the háir
Addírsi, *vrf.* 3. to súit, befit, becóme
Addisciplináre, v. Disciplináre
Additaménto, *sm.* a pōinting ōut; addition
Additánte, *adj.* that pōints ōut, indicates
Additáre, *va.* 1. to pōint at with the finger; to indicate; additátemelo, pōint him ōut to me
Additáto, -a, *adj.* pōinted ōut, indicáted
Additatóre, *sm.* a pōinter out, an indicátor
Addítto, -a, *adj.* obliged, bōund; v. Addêtto
Addivenire, *vn.* 3. to hàppen, to cóme by chánce
Addizionále, *adj.* additional
Addizióne, *sf.* addition, increase, sùpplement
Addobbaménto, *sm.* òrnament, finery, attíre
Addobbáre, *va.* 1. to deck, dècorate, adòrn
Addobbáto, -a, *adj.* adòrned, dècked, dècoráted
Addóbbo, *sm.* ornamèntal fùrniture, decoràtions
Addogáto, -a, *adj.* (*from* dóga) stríped
Addogliáre, *van.* 1. v. Addoloráre (dolcíre
Addolcáre, addolciáre, *ant.* v. Addolcíre, rad-
Addolciménto, *sm.* sòftening; mitigátion, éase
Addolcíre, *va.* 3. to swéeten, mílden, sòften; éase, mitigate, alléviate; il sùgo di cêrte êrbe addolcísce il sángue, the júice of sóme herbs swéetens the blóod
Addolcitívo, *sm.* lènitive, sèdative, sòftening
Addolcíto, -a, *adj.* swéetened, sòftened, éased
Addoloráre, *va.* 1. to afflict; — -si, to grieve
Addoloráto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, àgonized, sad
Addománda, *sf.* v. Dimánda, dománda
Addomandánte, *sm.* demàndant, petitioner
Addomandáre, *va.* 1. to cáll, send for, ásk
Addomandáto, -a, *adj.* sent for, requèsted — *sm.* the pèrson sent for, cálled
Addomandatóre, -tríce, *smf.* quèstioner
Addomesticaménto, *sm.* the act of táming
Addomesticáre, *va.* 1, to táme, familiaríze — -cársi, *vrf.* to grów familiar
Addomesticáto, -a, *adj.* támed, táme, famìliar
Addomesticatóre, *sm.* he who tames
Addomestichévole, *adj.* tameable
Addominále, *adj.* abdòminal, abdòminous
Addómine, *sm.* abdómen, lówer bélly
Addopársi, *vrf.* 1. to hide one's self behind
Addoppiaménto, *sm.* a doùbling, redoùbling
Addoppiáre, *va.* 1. to doùble, doùble up, fóld, redoùble; — -ársi, to be or becóme redoùbled
Addoppiáto, -a, *adj.* doùbled, fólded, redoùbled
Addoppiatúra, *sf.* a doùbling up, redoùbling
Addóppio, *adv.* doùbly, v. Doppiaménte (ness
Addormentaménto, *sm.* a fálling asléep; drowsi-
Addormentáre, *va.* 1. to lùll, pùt to sleep, cáuse to fáll asléep; — -ársi, to fáll asléep; to get benùmbed, to sleep (sléepy
Addormentatíccio, -a, *adj.* a little drówsy,
Addormentáto, -a, *adj* sléepy, asléep; drówsy, lázy, lágging; stilled, lùlled; far l'addormentáto, to pláy the simpleton
Addormentatóre, *sm.* an ópiate; a drawling dróning tíresome pèrson; a cajóler, a tóady
Addormíre, *vn.* 3. v. Addormentáre; — -ársi, to díe
Addossaménto, *sm.* the chárging with; the chárge
Addossáre, *va.* 1. (*from.* dôsso *back*) to pùt on a back lóad, to lóad, láde, chárge; — un negôzio ad úno, to chárge a pèrson with a business, to confide it to him; — la cólpa ad úno, to láy the bláme upòn á pèrson; — -ársi, to ùndertáke; — un impégno, to táke upòn one's self an affáir or obligátion
Addossáto, -a, *adj.* lóaded, chárged, undertáken
Addósso, A dósso, *adv.* upòn óne's back; se io vi mêtto le máni addósso, if I láy my hands upòn you; andáre, venire addósso ad úno, to fáll upòn a pèrson, to pitch into him; il frêddo mi si cáccia addósso, the cóld begins to séize me; non ho danáro addósso, I hàve no móney abōut me; recársi addosso, to bring upòn one's self; far l'uómo addósso ad úno, to mènace or búlly a pèrson; porre gli ócchi addósso, to cást an eýe upòn; abbajáre addósso, to bárk at; gridár la cróce addósso a uno, to defáme a person, to sáy áll the ill we can of him; avér il diávolo addósso, to be in a tèrrible húmour
Addótto, -a, *adj.* (*from* addúrre) bròught, addúced
Addottoraménto, *sm.* the àct of giving a diplóma, or conférring a degrée; the gìving or taking a Doctor's degrée
Addottoráre, *va.* 1. to admit to the degrée of a dóctor; — ársi, to becóme a dóctor
Addottoráto, -a, *adj.* èntered dòctor, lèarned
Addottrinaménto, *sm.* the act of instrùcting or lècturing, the máking èrudíte; tuition, instrùction, erudition
Addottrinánte, *sm.* téacher, lècturer, profèssor
Addottrináre, *sm.* 1. to instrùct, téach, enlíghten; to make èrudite or wíse; — ársi, to acquíre knòwledge, improve one's mind
Addottrinatamênte, *adv.* lèarnedly, èrudítely
Adottrinatíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry lèarned, èrudíte
Addottrináto, -a, *adj.* lèarned, well infórmed
Addottrinatúra, *sf.* léarning, tuition erudition

Addrappáto, -a, *adj.* adorned with splèndid drápery, or hàngings (diêtro
Addrièto, addrêto *adv. poet.* hehìnd; v. Ad-
Adduáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Addoppiáre
Adducénte, *adj. mf.* addùcent (*of the muscles*); addùcing
Addùcere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) to addùce; v. Addùrre
Adducíbile, *adj.* addùcible, that may be addùced
Adducitóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* allèger, addùcer
Adduráre, *van.* 1. v. Induráre, indurársi
Addùrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* (addùco, addùci, addùce; *pass.* addùssi, *part.* addòtto) to bring, convey; to addùce, allège (bròught
Addùtto, -a, addòtto, -a, *adj.* adduced, allèged,
Adduttóre, *sm.* abdùcent mùscle, abdùctor
Abduzióne, *sf.* (*anat.*) abdùction
Adèguaménto, *sm.* èqualizing, máking alíke
Adeguáre, *va.* 1. to èqualíze, to make èqual or alíke, to bring to a par or balance; to appráise, èstimate (àdequately
Adeguatamente, *adv.* èqually, propòrtionately,
Adéllo, adéno, *sm.* sort of fish somewhat resèmbling the stùrgeon
Adempíbile, *adj.* that can be fulfilled, executed
Adémpiere, adempíre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to fulfil, perfòrm, èxecute, accòmplish; adempíre un comándo, to èxecute an òrder
Adempimênto, *sm.* a fulfilling, perfòrming, èxecùting, accòmplishing (piere
Adempire, *va.* 3. to fulfil, èxecute, v. Adém-
Adempitóre, *sm.* fulfiller, perfòrmer, accòmplisher
Adempiùto, -a, *adj.* fulfilled, èxecuted
Adenografía, *sf.* adenògraphy (that part of anatomy which treats of the glands)
Adenoidêo, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) glàndular
Adenología, *sf.* adenòlogy (the doctrine of the glands, their nature and uses)
Adenotomía, *sf.* adenòtomy, a cùtting or incision of a gland
Adenzióne. *sf.* adèmption, revocátion (*of will*)
Adêpto, adetto, *sm.* an adèpt
Adequáre, v. Adeguáre (quately
Adequatamente, *adv.* èqually, exàctly, àde-
Adequáto, v. Adeguáto, ec.
Adequazióne, *sf.* equality, equalizátion, propòrtion, supputátion, calculátion
Aderbare, *va.* 1. to féed with gràss, put out to gràss
Aderênte, *adj.* adhérent; *sm.* an adhérent
Aderènza, *sf.* adhérence, attàchment, coincíding; agréeing with; accèpting, accèptance
Adêrgere, *va* (*poet.*) v. Ergere
Aderiménto, *sm.* adhérence, accèpting, accòrdance
Aderíre, *vn.* 3. to adhére, stick to a pàrty, an opìnion, to coincíde, agrée, appróve, consènt
Aderíto, -a, *adj.* attàched to a pàrty or opìnion, coincided with, consènted to
Aderpicáre, *vn.* to climb, to climb up, to clàmber; (*of plants*) to creep

Adescaménto, *sm.* báit, allúrement, sedùction
Adescáre, *va.* 1. to báit (a hóok); to attràct, entíce, allúre, egg on, invéigle
Adescáto, -a, *adj*, allured, entíced, invéigled
Adescatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that báits, allúres, entices, invéigles
Adesióne, *sf.* adhésion, adhérence, unìting, coincíding, coincidence, agréement, appróval, consènt
Adesívo, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) adhésive
Adêsso, *adv.* now, at prèsent, at this ìnstant; adèss' adêsso, dirèctly, prèsently, just now
A dêstra, *adv.* on the rìght hànd
Adêtto, adêpto, *sm.* an adèpt, proficient
Adiacênte, *adj.* adjàcent, contìguous, néar
Adiacênza, *sf.* néarness, vicìnity; adjàcent place
Adiánto, *sm.* (*bot.*) máiden-hair, fern
Adicttívo, aggettívo, *sm.* an àdjective
A dilungo, v. Dilungo
Adimáre, *va.* to càst down; — -ársi, to go down
Adinamía, *sf.* (*med.*) adynamy, wéakness occàsioned by diséase
Adinámico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) adynàmic, wéak, destitute of strength
A Dío, addío, *adv.* adieú, fárewèll, good býe
Ádipe, *sm.* v. Lárdo, grásso, pinguêdine
Adipóso, -a, *adj.* àdipóse, plump, fùll of fat
Adiraménto, *sm.* a gètting àngry; ànger
Adiráre, *va.* 1. to irritáte, make àngry; — -ársi, to get àngry, fáll into a pàssion, be àngry; sí adiró fieraménte, he got very àngry; he flew out into a tèrrible pàssion
Adirataménte, *adv.* àngrily, in a pàssion
Adiráto, -a, *adj.* àngry, irritáted, wráthful
Adíre, *va.* 3. to take possèssion of an inhèritance
Adirévole, *adj.* irritating, máking àngry
A dirimpétto, *adv.* òpposite, fácing
A dirítto, *adv.* dirèctly, stráight; desèrvedly
A dirittúra, *adv.* instantly, immédiately, dirèctly, at once
Adiróso, -a, *adj.* iràscible, hásty, irritable
A dismisúra, *adv.* beyònd mèasure
A dispêtto, *adv.* in spíte of, in despíte of
Ádito, *sm.* pòrtal, èntry, accèss, ingress
Adizióne, *sf.* the èntering upòn an inheritance
Adjutóre, *sm.* a coadjùtor, assistant, protèctor
Adjutòrio, *sm.* v. Ajuto
Adjuváre, v. Giováre
Adizzáre, adizzánte, v. Aizzáre, ec.
Adnáta, *sf.* (*anat.*) adnáta (one of the coats the eye)
Adnáto, *adj.* (*bot.*) àdnate (pressing close to the stem or growing to it)
Adobbáre, v. Addobbáre, ec.
Adocchiaménto, *sm.* the lóoking; à lóok, glànce
Adocchiáre, *va.* 1. to eye, gáze upòn, stáre at
Adolescênte, *adj.* adolèscent; *sm.* a yoùth
Adolescênza, *adj.* adolèscence, yoùth (ed
Adombrábile, *adj.* that may be tráced, delìneat-

Adombraménto, *sm.* a shàding, shadowing, overshàdowing, a shàde, tràce, ùmbrage
Adombrante, *adj.* càsting a shàdow upòn, overshàdowing, offùscating, dàrkening
Adombráre, *va.* 1. to cast a shàdow upòn, to darken; *fig.* to offùscate, blìnd; to tràce, shàdow, delìneate, sketch; to fàncy, imàgine; to take ùmbrage at; to stàrt, shý
Adombráto, -a, *adj.* shàded, dàrkened, obscùred; shàdowed, fore-shadowed; tràced, designed, skètched; stàrtled, astònished
Adombratòre, *sm.* he who shàdows, tràces, delìneates, dràws (braméntó
Adombrazióne, *sf.* adumbrátion; v. Adom-
Adonáre, *va.* v. Abbassáre, domáre, ec.
Adonestáre, *better* coonestáre, *va.* 1. to pàlliate, veil, disgùise; to give an àir of décency and jùstice to
Adònico, *adj.* (*versif.*) adònic
Adònide, *sf.* (*bot.*) adònis
Ad ónta, (*sin.* a dispétto) *adv.* in spite of, in despite of, notwithstànding; ad ónta delle preghiére patérne, notwithstànding (or *in spite of*) his fàther's prayers
Adontáre, *va.* 1. to pùt to sháme, to affrònt — -ársi, *vrf.* to feel hùrt; get àngry
Adontáto, -a, *adj.* affrònted, offènded, vèxed
Adontóso, -a, *adj.* insùlting, offènsive
Adoperábile, *adj.* emplóyable, càpable of bèing úsed, fit or pròper for use
Adoperaménto, *sm.* the ùsing, máking úse of
Adoperáre, *va.* 1. to úse, emplóy, make úse of — -ársi, *vrf.* to exèrt one's self, make èvery éffort; to wòrk, fag, trý, endèavour; to contrìbute; a colóro che ámano Iddío tutte le cóse s' adóperano in bène, àll things wòrk togèther for gòod to them who lòve God
Adoperàto, -a, *adj.* úsed, emplóyed, exèrted
Adoperatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that úses, emplóys, makes úse of
Adoperazióne, *sf.* v. Adoperaménto, operazióne
Adoppiaménto, *sm.* the giving ópium; sléep
Adoppiáre, *va.* 1. to administer ópium, lùll
Adoppiáto, -a, *adj.* lùlled to sléep with ópium
Adopráre, *va.* 1. to úse emplóy; v. Adoperáre
Adorábile, *adj.* adòrable, wòrthy of adorátion
Adorabilitá, *sf.* adòrableness
Adoraménto, *sm.* adorátion, wòrship
Adorándo, -a, v. Adoràbile
Adoránte, *adj.* adòring; *smf.* a wòrshipper
Adoráre, *va.* 1. to adòre, wòrship; (*to pray*)
Adoráto, -a, *adj.* adòred, wòrshipped
Adorátore, -tríce, *smf.* adòrer, wòrshipper
Adoratòrio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a héathen tèmple
Adorazióne, *sf.* adorátion, wòrship
Adordinársi, *vrf.* (*ant.*) to prepàre one's self
Adorévole, *adj. better* adorábile
Adorizzáre, *v. uniper.* (*poet.*) to be or get shády
Adornaménto, *sm.* òrnament, finery, attíre
Adornáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn, deck, embèllish, set off
Adornataménte, *adv.* èlegantly, with gráce
Adornáto, -a, *adj.* adòrned, decked, set off
Adornátore, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who dècks, adòrns
(Adornatúra), *sf.* } dress, embèllishment, deco-
Adornézza, *sf.* } rátion, òrnament, èlegance
Adórno, *sm.* òrnament, fìnery, attíre
Adórno, -a, *adj.* adòrned, set off, dècked out
Adotáre, v. Dotáre
Adottaménto, *sm.* an adòpting, adòption
Adottáre, *va.* 1. to adòpt
Adottatóre, -tríce, *smf.* adòpter
Adottazióne, *sf.* adottaménto, *sm.* adòption
Adottívo, -a *adj.* adòptive, adòpted
Adováre, *va.* 1. to make óval, egg-shaped
Adovráre, *va.* 1. v. Adoperáre
Adozióne, *sf.* adòption; v. Adottazióne
Adragánti, *adj.* (*bot.*) tràgacanth; (*pharm.*) àdraganth; *sf.* (*pharm.*) àdraganth
Adrênto, *adv.* (*poet.*) within, ìnwardly
Adrièto (*poet.* v. addièto), *adv.* behìnd, back
Ádro, -a, (*for* átro, -a,) *adj.* black, dìsmal
A due a due, *adv. exp.* two by two
Aduggére, *va.* 2. (*used only in the third person sing. Pres. Indic.*: adugge) v. Aduggiáre
Aduggiaménto, *sm.* a damp or blìghting shàde
Aduggiánte, *adj.* that cásts a blìghting shàde; dàmping, blìghting, withering
Aduggiáre, *va.* 1. to cast a blìghting shade upòn; to damp, blìght, wither, dispirit
Aduggiáto, -a, *adj.* shàded, blìghted, dàmped
Aduggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that dàrkens, damps
Adugliáre, *va.* (*mar.*) to cóil up a cáble, etc.
Adugnáre, *va.* v. Adunghiáre
Adulánte, *adj.* flàttering, àdulatory
Aduláre, *va.* 1. to àdulate, flàtter
Adulatóre, -tríce, *smf.* àdulàter, flàtterer
Adulatoriaménte, *adv.* flàtteringly, in a flàttering mànner
Adulatório, -a, *adj.* àdulatory, flàttering
Adulazióne, *sf.* adulátion, excèssive flàttery
Adúltera, *sf.* an adùlteress
Adulteraménte, *adv.* in an adùlterous mànner
Adulteraménto, *sm.* adùlterating, adulterátion
Adulteráre, *vn.* to commìt adùltery; *va.* to adùlterate, doctor, mix
Adulteráto, -a, *adj.* adùlterated, mixed
Adulteratóre, -tríce, *smf.* adùlterer, adùlteress
Adulterazióne, *sf.* adulterátion, fòrgery
Adulterínо, -a, *adj.* adùlterine, begòtten in adùltery; spúrious, counterfeit, adùlterated
Adúltero, *sm.* adùlterer, one guìlty of adùltery
Adúlto, -a, *adj.* adùlt, grówn up; *sm.* an adùlt; scuóle per gli adúlti, adùlt schòols
Adunaménto, *sm.* the act of unìting or bringing togèther; the assèmbling, méeting; an assèmbly, méeting, (pàrliament)
Adunánza, *sf.* a méeting, assèmbly, convocátion
Adunáre, *va.* 1. to assèmble, bring togèther, convóke; — -si, to cóme togèther, assèmble, meet
Adunáta, *sf.* assèmbly, méeting; v. Adunánza

Adunatóre,-tríce, *smf.* collècter, convóker
Adunaziòne, *sf.* v. Adunaménto
Aduncáre, *va.* 1. to make adùncous, to cùrve, cróok, bend; — -àrsi, to becóme adùncous, to get cùrved, hóoked, bent
Adúnco, -a, *adj.* cróoked, hóoked, adùncous
Adunghiáre, *va.* 1. to séize with the cláws, to lay hóld of with the tàlons or nails
Adúnque, *adv.* then, thèrefore
Adusáre, *va.* 1. adusársi, *vr.* v. Assuefáre, assuefàrsi
Adustáre, *va.* 1. to pàrch, scorch, crisp, chár; to dry up, burn up, to make àrid, adùst
Adustézza } *sf.* adùstion, aridity, dryness,
Adustiòne } dróught, pàrching, scòrching
Adustivaménte, *adv.* in a dry bùrning mànner
Adustívo, -a, *adj.* pàrching, schòrching, dry
Adùsto, -a, *adj.* adùst, pàrched, scòrched, burnt up, dry; càmpi adùsti, burnt up fields
Àer, àere (*or* ária), *sm.* áir, wind (tune)
Aéreo, -a, *adj.* àerial, of the áir
Aerificaziòne, *sf.* aerificátion
Aeriférme, *adj.* àeriform
Aerimànte, *sm.* a divíner by the air
Aerimanzia, *sf.* àeromancy
Aerimetría, *sf.* aeròmetry, pneumàtics
Aeríno, -a, *adj.* v. Celestino
Aerodinámica, *sf.* aerodynàmics
Aerôlito, *sm.* àerolite, aerolithe; atmospherìc, meteòric, falling stone
Aeromanzía, *sf.* v. Aerimanzía
Aerômetro, *sm.* an aeròmeter (vigátor
Aeronàuta, *sm.* an àeronaut, an aéreal na-
Aeróso, -a, *adj.* áiry, spríghtly, gay, light, polite, civil, off-hànded; v. Disinvolto
Aerostática, *sf.* aerostàtics
Aerostáto, *sm.* àerostat, air ballóon (on
Aescáre, adescáre, *va.* 1. to báit; allúre, egg
Áfa, *sf.* the sùffocáting or stífling feeling prodùced by close áir or sùltry héat; sùltriness; clóseness, hot stífling air; far áfa, to annóy; be tíresome, to damp one's spírits
Afatíccio, v. Afatúccio
Afáto, -a, *adj.* withered, dried up, blighted, dróoping; sickly, púny, méagre, thin
Afatúccio,-a, *adj.* sickly, lànguid, féeble, wéak
Afeláto, -a, *adj.* lànguid, tired óut, exhàusted
Afèlio, *sm.* (*plur.* afélj) *astr.* aphélion
Aféresi, *sf.* (*gram.*) aphèresis
Affábile, *adj.* àffable, civil, polite
Affabilitá, -áde, -áte, *sf.* affability, còurtesy
Affabilmènte, *adv.* affably, condescèndingly
Affaccendársi, *vrf.* 1. to bùstle aboùt, make a fuss, to óccupy one's self
Affaccendáto, -a, *adj.* bùstling aboùt, òccupied, hùrried, fussy, very busy, óver hèad and éars in business
Affaccettáre, *va.* 1. to cut a díamond facet wise
Affacchináre, *vn.* 1. (*from facchino*, a pórter) to tóil, fag, drùdge, to wórk like a slave
Affacciáre, *va.* 1. to, smóoth, pláne, lèvel
— àrsi; *vrf.* to step up to, cóme clóse up to, to presènt or shów one's self; to face; affacciátevi, cóme up, cóme hére; affacciátevi a quésta finèstra, cóme up to this wíndow, lóok óut; affacciàrsi, to óffer one's self, be an aspírant; v. Offrírsi (ménte
Affácciataménte, *adv.* bóldly; v. Sfacciata-
Affagottáre, infagottáre, *va.* to bùndle up
Affaitársi, affaitáto, (*ant.*) v. Abbellíre
Affaldáre, *va.* to pláit, fóld, doùble
Affaldellâre, *va.* 1. to pack up, wrap up, enclóse
Affalsáre, *va.* 1. to fálsify, adùlteráte
Affamáre, *va.* 1. to làmish, stárve; to excite an àppetíte, càuse hùnger; affamáre una città, to stárve óut a tówn; *vn.* to be dying with hùnger, stárving
Affamatíccio, -a, *adj.* hálf stárved, famished
Affamáto, -a, *adj.* fàmished, stárved; voràcious
Affamatúzzo, -a, *adj.* stárved lóoking, méan
Affamigliarizzáre, *vn.* 1. v. Addimesticáre
Affamíre, *vn.* 3. to be very hùngry, fàmished; to stárve, díe with hùnger
Affangáre, *vn.* 1. (*from* fàngo, mud, míre), to get mùddy, or mùddied, to becóme míry; *va.* to mùddy, soil; to splásh with mud
Affannaménto, *sm.* v. Affánno
Affannánte, *adj.* griévous, disquíeting, sùffocáting
Affannáre, *vn.* 1. to bréathe with difficulty, to be sùffocáted, stífled; to feel that tíghtness of bréast or difficulty of bréathing which is cònsequent on shárp bódily páin or intènse mèntal àgony; to be griéved, àgitáted, ànxious, àgonized; *va.* to griéve, páin, disquíet, àgitáte; afflict, àgonize
— -àrsi, *vrf.* to fret, griéve, vex one's self, to be unéasy, ànxious, àgitáted; to strive, strain, try, fag, endèavour
Affannáto, -a, *adj.* sùffocáted; àgitáted, ànxious
Affannatóre, *sm.* that is ànxious, càuses anxíety
Affannévole, *adj.* v. Affannóso, ansióso
Affánno, *sm.* a bréathing gàspingly, shórtness of bréath, agitátion of mind, intense anxíety, mèntal àgony; ànguish, sòrrow, afflíction
Affannóne, *sm.* a fùssy fèllow; mèddling pèrson
Affannonería, *sf.* éagerness, cáre, tròuble
Affannosaménte, *adv.* with anxiety, rèstessly
Affannóso, -a, *adj.* sùffocáting, stífling, sùltry; páinful, distréssing, griévous, vexátious, sad
Affardellâre, *va.* 1. to make up into a bùndle
Affáre, *sm.* affáir, business, státion; cóme vánno gli affàri? how is business? uómo d'álto affáre, a greát or high-born man
Affarétto, *sm.* a smáil máttler, slight affáir
Affársi, *vn. irr.* to súit, becóme, v. Confársi
Affarúccio, *sm.* a trífling business, pètty affáir
Affasciáre, *va.* 1. to bínd up in fágots, tíe up
Affascinaménto, *sm.* fàscinátion, bewitchery
Affascinánte, *adj.* fàscináting, bewitching
Affascinâre, *va.* 1. to fàscinate, chàrm, enchànt, stúpify, bewith; (*mostly used in this last sense*)

Affascinatóre, *sm.* bewitcher, magician, wizard
Affascinatríce, *sf.* she who fàscinates, a fàscináting lady, a chàrmer; she who bewitches, a fémàle magician, an óld hag
Affascinazióne, *sf.* fascinátion, bewitching
Affastelláre, *va.* 1. (*from* fastèllo, a fàscine or fàgôt) tô make up into fàgots, to bundle up, to hùddle or jùmble together
Affastidíre, *va.* 3. v. Infastidíre
Affatáre, v. Fatáre
Affatáto, -a, *adj.* chàrmed agàinst bàlls, àrrows, etc., fàted, invùlnerable
Affaticaménto, *sm.* fatìgue, tìredness; tôil
Affaticánte, *adj.* hàrd-wôrking, indefàtigable
Affaticáre, *va.* 1. to tìre, fatìgue, wéary, hàrrass, téase, plágue, importûne; *vn.* and *vrf.* — -ársi, to strìve, trý, endèavour
Affaticáto, -a, *adj.* wéary, fatìgued, hàrassed
Affaticatóre, *sm.* a hàrd wôrking man; a páinstáking wôman; a drùdge slâve
Affatichévole, *adj.* labòrious, painstáking
Affaticóso, -a, *adj.* labòrious, indefàtigable
Affátto, *adv.* quite, entìrely, thòroughly, pèrfectly; niênte affátto, nôthing at âll
Affatturaménto, *sm.* sòrcery, witchcraft, spell
Affatturáre, *va.* 1. to bewitch, charm, cast a spell óver; affatturár víno, to adùlterate or dòctor wìne
Affatturáto, -a, *adj.* spell bound; adùlteráted
Affatturatóre, -tríce, *smf.* sòrcerer, sòrceress
Affatturazióne, *sf.* witchery, sòrcery
Affazzonaménto, *sm.* ôrnament, embéllishment
Affazzonáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn, set off, deck ôut
Affè, *adv.* by my fàith, in faith, faith; on my wôrd, upòn my hònour
Affegatáre, *vn.* 1. v. Accorársi
Affermaménto, *sm.* affìrmátion, confìrmátion, confìrming
Affermánte, *adj.* who affìrms, confìrms
Affermáre, *va.* 1. to affìrm, maintâin, assèrt
Affermársi, *vrf.* to strèngthen or estàblish one's self; to becôme fìrm, get consòlidated
Affermataménte, affermativaménte, *adv.* affìrmatively, assúredly, pòsitively; rispóndere affermativaménte, to replý in the affermative
Affermativa, *sf.* affìrmative
Affermatívo, -a, *adj.* affìrmative, pòsitive
Affermáto, -a, *adj*, affìrmed, avèrred, confìrmed
Affermatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that affìrms, assèrts
Affermazióne, *sf.* affìrmátion, assúrance
Afferramento, *sm.* the act of gràsping, clùtching
Afferránte, *adj.* who gràsps; gràsping
Afferráre, *va.* 1. to grasp, gràpple, clutch, grípe, lay hóld of; to séize, càtch, comprehènd; to cóme to sôundings, càst ànchor
Afferráto, -a, *adj.* gràsped, séized; lànded
Afferratójo, *sm.* a gràppling iron, hóld-fast, etc.
Affertilíre, *va.* 3. to fèrtilìze, to make frùitful, prodùctive
Affettaménto, *sm.* an affècting; affectátion
Affettáre, *va.* (with the first e close, *from* fèttà, a slíce), to slice, to mince; to fôld or plait cloth; (with the first e open) to affèct, desíre, cóvet; pretènd to; *vn.* to be affècted (in one's manners, dress, etc.)
Affettataménte, *adv.* most éagerly; very affèctedly
Affettáto, -a, *adj.* slìced; affècted, artìficial
Affettatóre, *sm.* an affècted pèrson; a fôlder; one who slìces, cuts in slìces
Affettazióne, *sf.* affectátion; stùdied mànners, mànnerism
Affettívo, -a, *adj.* affècting, toùching, pathètic
Affétto, *sm.* affèction, pàssion, mòvement of the sóul; affection, inclinátion, emótion of the hèart; líking, attàchment, affèction, tènderness, lôve; desíre, wìsh
— -a, *adj.* dispósed, affècted, inclíned; wéll or ill dispósed, (fond)
Affettuosaménte, *adv.* affèctionately, heártily, tènderly
Affettuóso, -a, *adj.* affectionate, fond, kìnd
Affezionáre, *va.* 1. to creáte an affèction for, excíte a fòndness of, to enàmour, to attàch; affezionár si, to get fond of, to like, to take a liking to, to becôme attàched to
Affezionataménte, *adv.* affèctionately
Affezionáto, -a, *adj.* affèctionate, attàched, fond; inclíned
Affezióne, *sf.* affèction, attàchment, tènderness
Affezionévole, *adj.* fond; affèctionate, lôving
Affiaccáre, *va.* 1. v. Fiaccáre
Affiatáre, *vn.* 1. to pay tribute or rent as a féudatory
Affiáto, *sm. adj.* feúdatory; tributary
Affibbiáglio, fermáglio, *sm.* a bùckle, clasp
Affibbiaménto, *sm.* bùckling, clàsping, fàstening
Affibbiáre, *va.* 1. to bùckle, clasp, bùtton, hinge; affibbiárla ad úno, to play one a trick
Affibbiáto, -a, *adj.* bùckled, fàstened, bùttoned
Affibbiatójo, *sm.* bùtton-hole, eye, hôok, tag, etc.
Affibbiatúra, *sf.* bùckling, hôoks and éyes
Afficcáre, *va.* 1. Ficcáre
Affidáre, *va.* 1. to assúre, give cònfidence, secúre; affidársi di, to hàve affiance in, to relý upòn, trust to, confìde in; non vi affidáte all'nômo di cui tutti párlano bêne, don't trust (to) the man of whom èvery one spéaks well
Affidáto, -a, *adj.* confìded, entrùsted, trùsty, trust wôrthy, true; *sm.* a trùsty frièND
Affidatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who assúres, confìdes, entrùsts
Affievoláre, íre, v. Affievolíre
Affienire, *vn.* 3. to be stùnted
Affievoliménto, *sm.* v. Indeboliménto
Affievolíre, *va.* to wéaken, enfeeble, make wéak; *vn.* to wéaken, get-fèeble, becôme wéak (wéakly
Affievolíto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, enfèebled
Affíggere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (affìgo, affìge, *past.* affìs-

si, ec.) to stick, fâsten, to stick up, nail to; to tie, bind; to fâsten one's eyes upòn, to gaze or stâre at; to stimulate, stir up; *vn.* to stand still, stop; — un foglio o cartello al muro, to stick up a bill, pòst up a placârd

Affiguraménto, *sm.* a rècognizing, recollècting

Affigurâre, *va.* 1. to rècognize or recollect a person, etc. by the figure or extèrnal form; to imàgine; -ârsi, to figure to one's self, concèive, imàgine

Affilâre *va.* 1. to whet, shârpen, make sharp

Affilârsi, *vrf.* to be in a rôw, march in file

Affilâto, -a, *adj.* sharp, pōinted, sharp-set; viso affilâto, a long thin face

Affilatûra, *sf.* the edge, sharp edge

Affilettâre, *va.* 1. to lay snâres, càtch in a net

Afflliâto, -a, *smf.* a pèrson affiliated; *adj.* affiliated, adòpted, assòciated

Affiliâre, *va.* 1. to affiliate; io recèive into a society, and initiate in its mỳsteries, plans or intrigues

Affiliazióne, *sf.* affiliâtion

Affilo, a-filo, *adv.* in a stràight lìne, rìght lìne

Affinaménto, *sm.* perfèction, refinement

Affinâre, *va.* 1. to refine, to púrifỳ by fire; to whet, pōint, shârp-set, shârpen; — -ârsi, *vrf.* to becòme refìned, púrified

Affinâto, -a, *adj.* refìned, púrified; èlegant

Affinatójo, *sm.* a crûcible, mèlting-pot

Affinatòre, *sm.* a púrifier of gòld, a refiner

Affinchè, *conj.* to the end that, in order to

Affìne, *adj.* néar, akìn, kìndred, anàlogous

Affinità; -âde, -âte, *sf.* affìnity, néarness, clòseness, kìndred, allìance, relâtion, similitude, resèmblance (ness

Affiocaménto, *sm.* a becòming hòarse, hòarse-

Affiocâre, *vn.* to get hòarse, (to becòme wéak)

Affiocâto, -a, *adj.* hòarse

Affiocatûra, *sf. better* affiocaménto, hòarseness

Affiochíre, *va.* 3. v. Affiocâre

Affióne, *sm.* òpiate prepâred with àmber and sàffron

Affiorâto, -a, *adj.* damasked; ornamènted with flōwers

Affirmâre, *va.* 1. *better* affermâre, to affirm

Affisâre, affissare, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes upòn, to lòok at steadfastly or intèntly; to gaze at; to pòst up a bill or placârd, to affix; — si, to fix or to attèntion, to attènd to, mind, be intènt

Affissaménto, *sm.* a gàzing at, stâre; an affixing

Affissíòne, *sf.* affixing, applicàtion; the act or expènce of sticking up or pòsting up a bill or placârd

Affísso, *sm.* an àffix (*gram.*) an affixture, a placârd, a bill pòsted up, pláy bill; (the ancient name of a corporation of trâdesmen in Florence); *adj.* affixed, fâstened, attàched; stuck or pòsted up (fârmer

Affittajuólo, *sm.* a tènant, lèase hòlder, tènant

Affittânte, affittanziêrè, *sm.* a làndlord, he who lets out (land, ètc.) on a léase

Affittâre, *va.* 1. to let, to let ōut on a léase, etc.; to hìre, rent, to take on a léase, to fârm; affittârsi, to let, to be let; cása, podére, càmera ad àffittâre, ad affittârsi, hōuse, fârm, rōom, to let

Affittâto, -a, *adj.* let, let ōut; tàken, rènted, hired; ho affittâto un appartaménto, I hàve tàken an apârtement

Affittatóre, *sm.* he wo lets ōut a fârm, etc.; he wo chârters a ship, the chârtering pârty, freighter

Affittévole, *adj.* that can be let ōut, tàken, rènted

Affittírsi, *vnrf.* to thicken, to becòme thick or dense

Affitto, *sm.* the lètting or rènting; the rent or hire; v. Fitto

— -a, *adj.* affixed, fâstened, stuck up

Affittuâle, *sm.* a tènant, rènter, lòdger, fârmer

Affittuário (*law*), v. Affittajuólo

Afflâre, *va.* 1. *an.*. v. Soffiâre, spiráre

Afflâto, *sm. poet.* brêath, inspirâtion, afflâtus

Affliggênte, *adj.* afflìcting, páinful, sad

Affliggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (afflìgge, *past.* afflísse, *part.* afflítto) to afflict; — -si, *vrf.* to griéve

Afflittívo, -a, *adj.* afflìcting, afflìctive, griévous

Afflitto, -a, *adj.* afflìcted, sad, mèlancholy

Afflizióne, *sf.* afflìction, sòrrow, páin, griéf

Affloscíre, *va.* 3. to make flàccid, flàbby

Affluênte, *adj.* abùndant, àfflùent, flōwing

Affluentemènte, *adv.* abùndantly, rìchly

Affluênza, *sf.* a crōwding or flōwing in, a còncourse, throng, rush; àfflùence, greát abùndance; affluénza di vênto, d' idêe, di pôpolo, a rùsh of wind, throng of idêas, crōwd of péople, influx of visitors (bondâre

Affluêre, -íre, *va. ant.* v. Abbondâre, soprab-

Afflussionáto, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) hàving an inflammâtion of the cheek, or on the chest; hàving a catârrhal inflammâtion

Afflòsso, *sm.* àfflùx, flōw, rush of hùmours

Affocalistiâre, *va.* 1. to shâde with dark còlours

Affocâre, *va.* 1. to set on fire, inflâme

Affocatíccio, -a, *adj.* râther inflâmed

Affocâto, -a, *adj.* of a fìery flâshy còlour, burnt

Affogâggine, *sf.* } a stìfling suffocâtion, dìf-
Affogaménto, *sm.* } ficulty of bréathing

Affogâre, *va.* 1. to stìfle, sùffocate; affogâre *vn.* e -ârsi *vrf.* to be stìfled, get sùffocâted, chòked, drōwned; affogâre ùno, to stìfle a pèrson; — una fanciúlla, to màrry a girl ill; affogâre in un bicchièr d' àcqua, to get drōwned in one's own spittle; — di sête, to be stìfled, chòked with thirst

Affogâto, -a, *adj.* stìfled, sùffocâted, chòked; close; nòva affogâte, pòached eggs

Affollaménto, *sm.* crōwd, throng, còncourse

Affollâre, *va.* 1. to crōwd or hùddle togèther; — -ârsi, *vrf.* to crōwd or rush togèther, to press, to throng

Affollataménte, *adv.* in a crōwd, tumùltuously

Affollâto, -a, *adj.* crōwded, thrònged

Affoltaménto, *sm.* òver-hàste, precipitâtion

Affoltáre, *va.* 1. to rush upòn, oppréss; *vn.* -ársi, *vrf.* to dàsh fòrward, rush, hùrry; to gùzzle, èat gréedily, bòlt
Affoltáta, *sf.* fùss, great éagerness
Affondaménto, *sm.* a góing or sènding to the bòttom; a sinking, fóundering
Affondáre, *va.* 1. to sink, send to the bòttom; *vn.* to sink, fóunder, go to the bòttom; — una fóssa, to sink a ditch; déepen a dráin (déepened
Affondáto, -a, *adj.* sunk, fóundered, wrécked,
Affondatúra, *sf.* sinking, digging into, déepening
Affóndo, -a, *adj. ant.* deep, lów, bòttom
Affóndo, *sm.* irretriévable fàilure, bànkruptcy
Affóndo, a fóndo, *adv.* thòroughly
Afforcáre, *va.* 1. to móor accróss; hang, gibbet
Afforestiéráre, *van.* to give, hàve or assúme the appéarance of a fòreigner; to make or becòme quite a stránger
Affornellàre, *va.* to suspènd or hòld up the óars
Affortificaménto, *sm.* (little used), v. Fortifica-
Affortíre, *va.* 3. *ant.* v. Fortificáre (ménto
Affortunáto, -a, *adj.* v. Fortunáto
Affórza, *adv. better* a fórza, by dint of
Afforzaménto, *sm.* v. addition of strength, corroborátion
Afforzáre, *va.* 1. to strènghten, v. Fortificáre
Afforzificáre, *va.* 1. v. Fortificáre
Affoscáre, *va.* 1. v. Offuscáre
Affossaménto, *sm.* the entrènching; a trènch, móat, entrènchment
Affossáre, *va.* 1. to entrènch, surróund with trènches
Affossáto, -a, *adj.* entrènched, surróunded with trènches; occhi affossáti, hòllow eyes
Affossatúra, *sf.* v. Affossaménto
Affrágnere, affrángere, *va.* 2. (affrángo, *past.* affránsi, *part.* affránto) to breák, smàsh, splinter; frácture; béat dówn; to víolate
Affraláre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to wéaken, ènervàte, make fráil; — -ársi, to becòme enféebled
Affraliméntó, *sm.* wéakness, enféeblement, enervàtion, fráilty, infirmity
Affrancàbile, *adj.* that may be freed, set free, emàncipàted; reléasable
Affrancánte, *adj.* liberáting, exèmpting
Affrancáre, *va.* 1. to free, set free, emàncipàte; to liberate, exèmpt; to make líthe and vigorous; — -ársi, *vrf.* to get freed, obtáin one's liberty, becòme vigorous
Affrancáto, -a, *adj.* freed; *sm.* a freed man
Affrancazióne, *sf.* enfrànchisement, liberátion, dischárge, reléase
Affrángere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Affrágnere
Affránto -a, *adj.* bróken, wòrn dówn, úsed up
Affrappáre, *va.* 1. to cut, mince, càbbage
Affratellaménto *sm.* } familiàrity, intimacy, fel-
Affratellánza, *sf.* } lowship, bróthérly lóve, còmmon foot of equality
Affratellársi, *vrf.* 1. to becòme cómrades or chums; to live togèther like bróthers
Affreddáre, *va.* 1. to cóol, make cóld; *vn.* and *vrf.* — -ársi, to cóol, get cóld, to becòme lúkewarm, to slàcken, flag
Affrenaménto, *sm.* check, restráint, curb
Affrenáre, *va.* 1. to curb, check, brídle, restráin
Affrenatóre, -tríce, *smf.* restráiner; one who curbs, checks, brídles (wind)
Affrescáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to blow fresh (of the
Affrettaménto, *sm.* -ánza, *sf.* hàste, hùrry, fuss
Affrettáre, *va.* 1. to hàsten, speed, despàtch — -ársi, *vrf.* to make hàste, to hùrry
Affrettataménte, *adv.* in a hùrry, hástily
Affrettatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a hástener, ùrger on
Affrettóso, -a, *adj.* hásty, hùrried, fùssy
Áfrico, Affricáno, *sm.* sóuth-wind
Affrittellàre, *va.* 1, to frý eggs; *fig.* to kill
Affrontaménto, *sm.* affrónt, attàck, assàult
Affrontáre, *va.* 1. to affrónt; to face, to attàck the énemy in frónt; to affrónt or insùlt a pèrson, to pitch into him; — -ársi, to attàck éach óther in frónt, to clàsh, to meet fáce to face, to encóunter
Affrontato, -ta, *adj.* affrónted, assàulted, encóuntered; face to face; battáglia affrontáta, a pitched bàttle, géneral engágement
Affrontatóre, *sm.* affrónter, aggréssor, assàulter
Affrónto, *sm.* an affrónt, insult; (a rencóunter)
Affumáre, *va.* 1. v. Affumicáre
Affumáto, -ta, *adj.* smóked, smóky; àbject
Affumicaménto, *sm.* a fúmigáting, fumigátion
Affumicáre, *va.* 1. to fúmigate, smoke-dry
Affumicáta, *sf. ant.* v. Affumicaménto
Affumicáto, -ta, *adj.* smóked, fumigáted
Affuocáre, *va.* 1. v. Affocáre
Affusoláre, *va.* v. Raffazzonáre, abbellíre
Affusolàto, -ta, *adj.* bedécked, whirled
Affústo, *sm.* (*artillery*) càrriage (of a gun)
Afobía, *sf.* v. Intrepidézza
Afonía, *sf.* àphony, loss of vóice or speech
Aforísmo, *sm.* an àphorism
Aforisticaménte, *adv.* aphorìstically
Aforístico, -ca, *adj.* aphorìstical
Afrétto, -ta, *adj.* sóurish, tàrtish, àcrid
Afrêzza, *sf.* àcritude, àcridness, tàrtness, sóurness
Afrizíte, *sf.* (*min.*) àphrizíte (a variety of black tourmalin)
Áfro, -a, *adj.* sóur, shàrp, hàrsh, bíting
Afrodisíaco, -ca, *adj.* (*med.*) aphrodisiac, aphrodisíacal
Afrodíte, *sf.* (*myth.*) Àphrodíte (a mame of Venus)
Afrogála, *sf.* (the Lombards call it *lattimele*) whipped créam
Afronítro, *sm.* sàlpétre, vòlatile sàlt, soda
Áfta, *sf.* (*med.*) àphtous, ulcerátion, sore; *pl.* afte, aphtae
Agà, *sm.* an Àga, Túrkish commànder
Agalassía, agalattía, agalazía, *sf.* (*med.*) wànt of milk
Agálloco, *sm.* (*bot.*) àgalloch, agàllochum, áloes-wòod

Àgamo, -ma, *adj.* (*bot.*) àgamous (stians)
Àgape, *sf.* lòve féast (of the primitive chri-
Agapéti, *sfp.* virgins living in sisterhood
Agàrico, *sm.* àgarick, mùshroom, drug
Àgata, *sf.* àgate (precious stone)
Agàta, *sf.* néedle fùll (of twíne for nètting)
Agatóso, -sa, *adj.* àgaty
Agavàno, *sm.* (*bot.*) agavé
Agazzàre, *vn.* 1. v. Arrovelláre, acciappiáre
Agènte, *sm.* àgent, steward, fàctor, mànager — *adj.* àcting, that acts; àctive
Agenzía, *sf.* àgency òffice; (agency)
Agevolaménto, *sm.* the act of facilitating
Agevoláre, *va.* 1. to facilitate, make éasy.
Agevoláto, ta, *adj.* facilitated, made éasy
Agévole, *adj.* éasy, very éasy; withòut any difficulty, fàcile, mànageable; cònquerable
Agevolézza, *sf.* facility, éase; mildness; fàcileness
Agevolménte, *adv.* éasily, with éase
Aggaffáre, *va.* 1. to catch, snàtch, lay hòld of
Aggangheráre, *va.* 1. to hòok (into an eye), to clasp.
Aggavignáre, *va.* 1. to grípe, grâsp, séize
Aggecchire, *vn.* 3. *ant.* v. Umiliársi, abbas-
Aggegnáre, v. Andár a gènio (sársi
Aggeláre, *va.* 1. to congéal, fréeze
Aggeláto, -ta, *adj.* frózen, congéaled, íced
Aggelazióne, *sf.* congéalament, frost, jèlly
Aggentilíre, *va.* 3. to rènder gentéel, èlegant
Aggettáre, *vn.* 1. to projèct, jut òut
Aggettívo, *sm.* àdjective
Aggètto, *sm.* projèction, jùtting òut (fast
Agghermigliáre, *va.* 1. to clùtch, grâsp, hòld
Aggheronáto, -ta, *adj.* (*her.*) bàrred, crossed with stripes of a different còlor
Agghiacciaménto, *sm.* frost, extréme cóld
Agghiacciáre, *va.* 1. to fréeze, to tùrn into íce; to congéal, íce, chill; agghiacciáre, — -ársi, *vnrf.* to get frózen, becòme íced, chilled; agghiacciáre di frèddo, to fréeze, be frózen, stàrve
Agghiacciáto, -ta, *adj.* frózen, chilled; fòlded
Agghiàccio, *sm.* a sheep cote; v. Ovile
Agghiadaménto, *sm.* nùmbness, chill
Agghiadáre, -íro, *vn.* to be benùmbed with cóld, to be chilled, frózen, stàrved
Agghiadáto, -ta, *adj.* benùmbed, frózen, chilled
Aggiacênza, *sf.* appùrtenance, appèndage
Aggiacére, (*ant.*) *vn.* 2. *irr.* to súit, becòme, befit
Aggiardináto, -ta, *adj.* gârdened; drèssed and cùltivated as a gârden; with gârdens
Agginocchiársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Inginocchiársi
Àggio, *sm.* àgio, exchánge, discòunt
Aggiogáre, *va.* 1. to yóke, put on the yóke
Aggiogáto, -ta, *adj.* yóked
Aggiogatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who yókes
Aggiogliáto, -ta, *adj.* mixed with tàres, dârnel
Aggiornáre, *van.* 1. to fix a day, to adjoùrn; to make a dáy of night; — -ársi, to be dáy, to dàwn; aggiórna, s'aggiórna, si fa giórno, day breáks, morn appéars
Aggiornáto, -ta, *adj.* adjoùrned, appòinted
Aggiotàggio, *sm.* àgiotage, stock jobbing, jòbbing
Aggiotatóre, -tríce, *smf.* stock -jòbber, mòney jòbber, jobber
Aggiraménto, *sm.* a circumvènting, a fràud
Aggirándola, *sf.* v. Girándola
Aggiráre, *van.* 1. to surròund, to go or get ròund, to enclóse, hem in, besèt, circumvènt; — uno, to còme ròund or decéive a pèrson, to máke a nóse of wàx of him; aggiráre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to róam, ràmble, straggle; to get bewildered, lost
Aggiráta, *sf.* a tùrning ròund, swìndling
Aggiratóre, -trice, *smf.* ràmbler, scamp; circumvènter, pàrasíte, chàrmer, bewitcher, cajóler
Aggiudicáre, *va.* 1. to adjùdge, adjùdicate, awàrd
Aggiudicatário, -a, *smf.* (*of sales by auction*) pùrchaser; (*administration*) contràctor
Aggiudicáto, -ta, *adj.* adjùdged, awàrded
Aggiudicazióne, *sf.* adjudicàtion, awàrd
Aggiúgnere, aggiúngere, *vn.* 2. (aggiúngo, aggiúnge, *past.* aggiúnsi, *part.* aggiúnto) to add; to overtáke, jòin, unite, v. Raggiúngere, congiúngersi
Aggiugniménto, *sm.* the act of àdding, v. Aggiúnta
Aggiugnitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that adds
Aggiúnta, *sf.* addition, increase, augmentátion; sèsta ediziòne con aggiúnte, sixth edition with additions
Aggiuntívo, -a, *adj.* v. Addiettívo
Aggiúnto, -a, *adj.* àdded, jòined, unìted; *sm.* en èpithet, adjùnctive, àdjective; an àdjunct, còlleague, sùrrogate, assistant
Agginzióne, *sf.* addition, adjùnction, pèndant
Aggiurére, *va.* 1. *ant.* to adjúre
Aggiustábile, *adj.* that may be adjùsted
Aggiustaménto, *sm.* adjùstment, agréement
Aggiustáre, *va.* 1. to adjùst, arrànge, settle, set to rìghts; — -ársi, to agrée, còme to a sèttlement; aggiustáre i cannóni, to pòint the cànnon; — un cónto, to adjùst or sèttle an accòunt
Aggiustataménte, *adv.* pròperly, fitly, rìghtly
Aggiustatézza, *sf.* jùstness, exàctness, propriety, àccuracy, corrèctness; — di mènte, rìght mìndedness, clèarhèadedness
Aggiustáto, -a, *adj.* adjùsted, sèttled; shrewd
Aggiustatóre, *sm.* an adjùster, a sèttler; a minter, he that weighs and sizes the mòney
Aggiustévole, *adj.* that can be adjùsted
Agglobáre, *va.* 1. conglóbate, conglòbe, to gàther into à bàll, to collèct into a ròund màss
Agglomeráre, *va.* 1. to conglòmerate, to gâther into a bàll or ròund bòdy
Agglutináre, *va.* 1. to conglùtinate

Aggobbíre, *vn.* 2. (aggobbísco, -ísci, -ísce) to becòme hump-bàcked, get hùnch-bàcked
Aggolpacchiársi, *vnrf.* v. Avvolpacchiáre
(Aggomiccioláre) } *va.* 1. to cōil up, wind up;
Aggomitoláre } to make into a clew or cōil; — -ársi, to cōil or gàther one' self up; to mùster in platòons, form into squàres
Aggomitoláto, -a, *adj.* cōiled, wōund up
Aggottáre, *va.* to pùmp ship, to èmpty the wàter-ways
Aggradévole, *adj.* agréeable; to one's liking, to one's mind, accèptable, pléasing
Aggradevolménte, *adv.* aggréeably
Aggradiménto, *sm.* plèasure, consènt, liking
Aggradíre, *va.* 3. *irr.* (aggradísco, -ísci, -ísce) to recéive with plèasure, accèpt willingly, to like, be préased with; to préase, to be accèptable
Aggradíto, -a, *adj.* recéived with plèasure, accèpted willingly, accèptable, aggréeable
Aggraduírsi, *vrf.* 3. to make one's self agréeable to, to wòrm one's self into the good graces of
Aggraffáre, *va.* 1. to clutch, clasp, snatch, hòok
Aggrampáre, *va.* 1. to hook, séize; v. Aggrap-
Aggranáre, *vn. ant.* v. Granire (páre
Aggranchiársi, *vrf.* 1. (*from* granchio, a crab) to get stiff, cramped or crooked from còld
Aggranchiáto, -a, *adj.* cramped, stiff with còld; dìta aggranchiáte, fingers cramped or crooked from còld
Aggrancíre, *va.* 3. v. Grancíre
Aggrandiménto, *sm.* aggràndizement, increase
Aggrandíre, *va.* 3. to enlàrge, àggrandíze, make greàt; — -írsi, to becòme large or greàt
Aggrandíto, -a, *adj.* enlàrged, ráised
Aggranditòre, *sm.* màgnifier, àmplifier
Aggrappaménto, *sm.* the act of gràppling
Aggrappáre, *va.* 1. to grapple, grasp, hook; — -ársi, to cling to; aggrappársi ad una rúpe, to cling to a rock
Aggrappáto,-a, *adj.* gràppled, stuck to
Aggrappoláre, *va.* 1. to clùster; to collèct into a bunch
Aggrappoláto,- a, *adj.* clùstered, collècted into a bunch
Aggraticciáre, *va.* 1. to entwíne, interpènetrate, embráce; — -ársi, to becòme interwòven, get intertwíned (nàre
Aggratigliáre, *va.* 1. v. Incatenáre, imprigio-
Aggravaménto, *sm.* surchâge, aggravátion
Aggravánte, *adj.* àggraváting
Aggraváre, *va.* 1. to make ònerous or griévous; to lay too hèavy a load upòn, to weigh upòn, weigh dōwn, opprèss, aggriéve, àggravate; le mándorle aggrávano il cápo, álmonds cáuse a féeling of hèaviness in the hèad; aggravársi, to grow hèavy, ònerous, griévous; to feel aggriéved àggravated, angry (hèavy
Aggraváto, -a, *adj.* àggraváted, aggriéved;

Aggravazióne, *sf.* aggravátion, hèavier weight
Aggravezzáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to aggriéve, to beàr hard upòn, to opprèss, to impóse hàrdships on
Aggrávio, *sm.* a páinfully ònerous weight, an opprèssive load, a griévous or unjùst imposition; aggravátion, griévance, injury, wrong
Aggraziáre, *va.* 1. v. Graziáre
Aggraziataménte, *adv.* with a good grace
Aggraziáto,-a, *adj.* pàrdoned, gráceful, gentéel
Aggredíre, *va.* 3. to aggrèss, assàult felòniously
Aggregaménto, *sm.* } v. Aggregazióne
Aggregánza, *sf.* }
Aggregáre, *va.* 1. to àggregáte
Aggregáto, -a, *adj.* àggregáted
— *sm.* àggregáte, assèmblage, mâss
Aggregazione, *sm.* aggregátion, associátion
Aggreggiáre, *va.* 1. to gàther togèther, to form into a herd or flock; — -ársi, to herd togèther, to becòme gregárious
Aggressióne, *sf.* a felónious assàult; aggrèssion
Aggressòre, *sm.* assàulter, aggrèssor, félon
Aggreváre, *va.* 1. *poet.* v. Aggraváre
Aggrezzáre, *vn.* 1. *ant.* v. Agghiadáre
Aggrezzíre, *vn.* 3. v. Intirizzíre
Aggricciársi, *vnrf.* to be struck, overpōwered with horror, to shake with féar; to have one's hair stand on end from terror
Aggricchiáto,-a, *adj.* v. Aggranchiáto
Aggrinzáre,-íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to wrinkle, get wrinkled (rutted
Aggrinzáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled, shrivelled,
Aggrizzársi, *vnrf.* v. Intirizzíre, irrigidíre
Aggrizzato,-a, *adj.* stiff with còld; v. Intirizzíto
Aggrommáre, *vn.* 1. to get cōvered with tàrtar, crust or wine-lees
Aggroppaménto, *sm.* a knòtting, knot, gróup
Aggroppáre, *va.* 1. Aggruppáre
Aggrottáre, *va.* 1. to ópen a díitch, ráise a ditch-bank or ridge; — le cíglia, to knit one's brōws
Aggrottescáre, *va.* 1. to paint, cárve, ornament grotèsquely (grotèsque
Aggrottescáto, *sm.* a grotèsque; a figure in
Aggrovigliáre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to curl up, shrink up, becòme twisted, entàngled
Aggroviglìato, -a, *adj.* entàngled, twisted
Aggrumaménto, *sm.* clot, concrétion, curd, coàgulum, coagulátion
Aggrumáre, *vn.* 1. to clot, concréte, cùrdle, coàgulate
Aggrumáto, -a, *adj.* cùrdled, coàgulated
Aggrumoláre, *va.* 1. to collèct, héap, pùt togèther
Aggruppaménto, *sm.* the fòrming a knot; gáthering into a bunch, gróuping togèther
Aggruppáre, aggroppáre, *va.* 1. to knot, form a knot, tíe; to make up a pàcket, pàrcel, or rouleau; to gróup, gàther into a gróup
Aggruzzoláre, *va.* 1. to hóard, héap, pile up little by little
Agguagliaménto, *sm.* a makìng équal, tàllying

Agguaglianza, *sf.* equality, conformity
Agguagliare, *va.* 1. to equalize, tally, balance, make equal; to make even or smooth (tely
Agguagliatamente, *adv.* equally, proportionately
Agguagliatore, *sm.* that equalizes, smooths
Agguaglizione, *sf.* conformity, equality
Agguaglio, *sm. poet.* touch-stone, comparison
Agguantare, *va.* (*from* guanto, a glove) to lay one's hands upon, to seize and hold by force; to reef
Agguardamento, *sm.* a looking at, revolving,
Agguardare, *va.* 1. *ant.* to consider, examine
Agguatare, *va.* 1. v. Guatare
Agguatevole, *adj.* v. Insidioso
Agguato, *sm.* lurking place, ambush, ambuscade; essere in agguato, to lie in wait
Aggueffare, *va.* v. Aggiungere
Agguerrire, *va.* 3. to train up or inure to war
Agguerrito, -a, *adj.* disciplined; inured to war
Agguindolamento, *sm.* the act of reeling off; an artifice, deceit, imposture
Agguindolare, *va.* to reel off, wind up; *fig.* to lead by the nose, v. Aggirare, -arsi
Agguindolo, *sm.* v. Guindolo
Aggustare, *va.* 1. to please, give pleasure
Agherbino, *sm. ant.* v. Garbino, libeccio
Aghetta, *sf.* litharge, vitrified lead
Aghetto, *sm.* a lace, (to lace a corset, etc.)
Agghiaccio, *sm.* helm, rudder, tiller
Aghiforme, *adj.* needle-shaped
Aghirone, *sm.* a heron
Agiamento, *sm.* ease, convenience; easing
Agiamina, *sf.* barbaric work, insertion of metals
Agiare, *va.* 1. v. Adagiare
Agiatamente, *adv.* with ease, commodiously
Agiatezza, *sf.* easy circumstances, the state of enjoying or means of procuring the conveniencies and comforts of life; wealth, comfort; a respectable competency
Agiato, -a, *adj.* at one's ease, in easy circumstances, well off, wealthy; comfortable, snug, commodious, ample; slow
Agibile, *adj.* feasible, practicable
Agile, *adj.* agile, lithe, nimble, quick
Agilità, -ade, -ate, *sf.* agility, nimbleness, lightness quick
Agilitare, *va.* 1. to make agile, lithe, nimble,
Agilmente, *adv.* nimbly, lithely, actively
Agio, *sm.* convenience, leisure, ease, comfort (house, water-closet); agi, the conveniencies and comforts of life; prender agio, to take one's ease; dar agio, to give time to pay; fare una cosa a bell'agio, to do a thing at one's leisure, at one's ease; a vostro agio, at your leisure, when convenience will permit, at your perfect convenience; (fare i suoi agi, to ease one's self)
Agire, *van.* 3. (agisco, agisci, agisce) to act, operate, perform; to act as an agent or actor
Agitamento, *sm.* agitation, shake, shock, stir
Agitante, *adj.* that agitates, stimulating, stirring
Agitare, *va.* 1. to agitate, move, stir, shake, jog, stimulate, excite; agitare una questione, to agitate a question; — una lite, un negozio, to carry on a law-suit, a trade
Agitatore, *sm.* agitator, inciter, stimulater, exciter, caballer, one who stirs up and keeps alive political excitement
Agitazioncella, *sf.* a slight agitation
Agitazione, *sf.* agitation; political excitement
Agli, *prep.* and *def. art. mas. pl.* (before a vowel) to the, at the
Agliaja, *sf.* v. Ghiaja
Agliajo, *sm.* a place planted with garlic
Agliata, *sf.* garlic sauce; (prate, balderdash)
Aglietto, *sm.* young garlic; confortarsi con gli aglietti, to feed upon vain hopes
Aglio, *sm.* garlic
Agna, *sf. poet.* v. Agnella; a she lamb
Agnascenza, *sf.* first derivation
Agnatizio, -a, *adj.* agnatic, pertaining to descent by the male line
Agnato, -a, *smf.* a kinsman by the father's side (agnation
Agnazione, *sf.* relative by the father's side,
Agnella, agnelletta, agnellina, *sf.* a little she lamb, lambkin; panno agnellino, flannel, etc. made of lamb's wool
Agnellajo, *sm.* butcher; one who sells lambs
Agnellatura, *sf.* the bringing forth lambs
Agnello, agnelletto, agnellino, *sm.* a lambkin, a little he lamb
Agnellino, -a, agnino, -a, *adj.* of a lamb
Agnellotto, *sm.* a sort of diminutive dumplings stuffed with lamb
Agnellucciо, *sm. better* agnelletto
Agnizione, *sf.* recognition, recognizing (*theat.*)
Agno, *sm. poet.* agnello, a lamb, a swelling in the groin, a bubo
Agnocasto, *sm.* agnus castus, a species of shrub
Agnolo, *sm* v. Angelo; agnel (old french gold coin)
Agnus-dei, *sm. Agnus Dei*, a wax image of the lamb, etc.
Ago, *sm.* (agocchia *ant.*) a needle; the (magnetic) needle, the hand of a clock, the gnomon or stile of a sundial, the tongue of a balance, sting of a bee, etc.
Agognante, *adj.* greedy after, (agog for; *vulg.*)
Agognare, *vn.* 1. to be in an agony of desire; agognare a, to covet eagerly, long for greedily, to burn for, sue for, aspire to strenuously, struggle to possess (sired
Agognato, -a, *adj.* longed for, passionately de-
Agognatore, *sm.* he who longs or sues for; an aspirant
Agonale, *adj.* of wrestling, of the agonists; agonali, of the Agonalia; *smpl.* the Agonalia
Agone, *sm.* a large needle; a packing needle; the arena or lists of the agonists, or athletes, a boxing ring, wrestling ground; a fight, combat, wrestling match (gle
Agonia, *sf.* agony, anguish; struggle, last strug-

Agonísta, *sm.* an àthlete, wrèstler, boxer, àgonist, gladiàtor
Agonístico, -a, *adj.* agonìstical
Agonizzánte, *adj.* dýing, at the pōint of dèath
Agonizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be agonized, tòrn with ànguish; to be in the last àgonies
Agonotéta, *sm.* agonothéte, an officer who presided over the games in Greece
Agorájo, *sm.* needle-màker, seller; needle case
Agostáre, *vn.* 1. to rípen, to grów ripe, to be matúred
Agostáro, *sm.* an òld góld cōin of the Èmperor Frèderick
Agostíno, -a, *adj.* born in August
Agòsto, *sm.* àugust (mònth); ferràre agósto, to get up a pic nic pàrty on the first of àugust; ferr agósto, a fèasting in August
Agòti, *sm.* (*mammology*) agòuti
Agraménte, *adv.* hàrshly, shàrply, sevérely
A grán pèzza, *adverb.* by far
Agrário, -a, *adj.* agrárian, reláting to fields
Agrestáre, *va.* 1. *fig.* (little used) to embitter, exàsperate; to make léan; *vn.* to grów léan, thin
Agrestaménte, agresteménte, *adv.* cóarsely, roùghly, rùdely, unpolítely, uncóuthly, bóorishly, chùrlishly, clōwnishly
Agrêste, -a, *adj.* agrèstic, rùstic, rùral, rûde
Agrestèzza, *sf.* rusticity; tàrtness, sōurness
Agrestíno, -a, *adj.* sōurish, shàrp, tàrtish
Agrêsto, *sm.* sōur grapes; the jùice of sōur grapes, vèrjuice; far agrêsto, to pùt by, hóard up
Agrestúme, *sm.* sōurness, àcids (in gèneral)
Agrêtto, *sm.* gàrden cresses, Indian crèsses
Agrêtto, -a, *adj.* sōurish, sòmewhat àcid
Agrézza, *sf.* } sōurness, acìdity, shàrp-
Agrestúme, *sm.* } ness, tàrtness, àcids
Agrícolo, -a, *adj.* agricùltural; indùstria agrícola, àgriculture, bùsbandry
(Agrícola, *sm.*) } bùsbandman, fàrmer, culti-
Agricoltóre, *sm.* } vàtor, tiller, cōuntryman
Agricoltùra, *sf.* àgriculture, fàrming, tillage
Agrifôglio, allóro spinóso, *sm.* holly
Agrígno, -a; *adj*, sōurish, shàrp, harsh
Agrimensóre, *sm.* a land-survèyor
Agrimensúra, *sf.* mensurátion, land-survèying
Agrimônia, *sf*, àgrimony, liver-wòrt
Agriòtta, *sf.* égriot, wild black cherry
Agripêrsa, *sf.* màrjoram
Àgro, *sm.* sōur jùice, lime jùice; tàrtness
— -a, *adj.* sōur, àcid, tàrt, chàrp, bitter, hàrsh, hard, roùgh, rùde, cràbbed, ill-nàtured, acrimónious, cross-gráined, cross
Agrodólce, *adj.* sweet and sōur, sharp and míld
Agronomía, *sf.* agrònomy, agrìcùltarism
Agronômico, -a, *adj.* agrìcùltural, of agrònomy
Agrônomo, *sm.* a scientific cultivàtor, an agrìcùlturist
Agrostêmma, *sm.* (*bot.*) rose-càmpion, càmpion-rose; corn-cockle
Agróstide, *sf.* (*bot.*) bent-grass
Agrúme, *sm.* àcid frùits in gèneral, lèmons, òranges, limes, etc.; pot-herbs; *fig.* bitterness, cròsses, vexátion
Agugliánza, v. Aggugliánza
Aguardáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to look a-hèad, spý, mínd
Aguastáre, *va.* 1. to spoil, v. Guastáre
Aguatáre, *va.* 1. to wàtch, spý, wait for
Aguatatòre, *sm.* he who peeps, spies, lies in wait
Aguáto, *sm.* lùrking-place, àmbush
Agúcchia, *sf.* needle
Agucchiáre, *va.* 1. to sew, stich
Agucchiatóre, -tríce, *sm.* sèamster, sèamstress, sewer, stitcher
Agùglia, gùglia, *sf.* a steeple, òbelisk, needle, (éagle, *ant.*); pintles of a rùdder, scuttle hinges, googings
Aguglíàta. *sf.* a néedle-fùll
Aguglióne, *better* pungiglióne, *sm.* a sting
Agugnáre, *va.* 1. to cōvet, aim at; v. Agognáre
Agumentáre, *va.* 1. v. Aumentáre
Agouti, *sm.* (*mam.*) agòuti, a little pig of Surinam
Aguráre, agurársi, *van.* 1. v. Auguráre
Agutáme, *sm.* nails, tack, pōints, (*in gèneral*)
Agutêllo, *sm.* tack, pōint, very smàll nail
Agutétto, -a, *adj.* ràther pōinted, shàrp
Agutézza, agùto, *sf.* v. Acutézza, chiòdo
Aguzzaménto, *sm.* a shàrpening, pōinting
Aguzzáre, *va.* 1. to whet, shàrpen, edge, sharp set; pōint, give pōint or pōignancy to; aguzzáre i suòi ferrùzzi, to shàrpen one's tools, prepàre one's self, stríve; — l'appetíto, to shàrpen one's àppetíte
Aguzzáto, -a, *adj.* whètted, shàrpened, pōinted
Aguzzatóre, *sm.* whètter, shàrpener, grínder
Aguzzatùra, *sf.* whètting, shàrpening
Aguzzêtto, *sm. ant.* chiéf fàvourite, factòtum, brávo, bùlly, cònfidànt, tòad-éater, minion
Aguzzíno, *sm.* a low òfficer òver cònvicts
Agúzzo, -a, *adj.* sharp, pōinted; acúte
Ah! ahi! *interj.* oh! ah! alas!
Ahibò! oibò! *interj.* faugh! fíe! humph!
Ahimè, oimè, *interj.* alàs!
Ai, *prep.* and *def. art. pl. masc.* of, at, to — *sm.* ignávus, tàrdus, the sloth
Aimè! *interj.* v. Ahimè
Airóne, *sm.* a hèron
Aissáre, *va.* 1. to irritate, provóke, ànger, set on
Aíta, aitáre, ecc. v. Ajúto, ajutáre, ecc.
Aizzaménto, *sm.* a cháfing, irritàting, àngering
Aizzáre, *va.* 1. to stir up or sting (*a person or animal* to anger, to góad, to fùry, to irritate, chafe, enrage; to provóke, instigate, set on
Aizzáto, -a, *adj.* enrràged, cháfed, set on
Aizzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who provókes, cháfes, instigates, sets on (inciting
Aizzóso, -a, *adj* provòking, vèxing, stinging,
Àja, *sf.* a thrèshing flòor; garden plot, partèrre, área; gòverness; menár il can per l'àja, to bèat aboūt the bùsh, to protràct
Ajáre, *va.* 1. v. Inajáre (full
Ajáta, *sf.* thrèshing-flòor fùll of shéaves, bàrn-

Ajáto, *adj.* andar ajáto, to ràmble idly about
Ajétta, *sf.* small thrèshing flòor, hot-bed
Ajo, *sm.* a preceptor, a (young gèntleman's) tùtor, a (young prince's) gòvernor
Ajóne, *sm.* v. Ajáto
A jòsa, *adv.* abùndantly, in lots
Ajudicáre, *va.* 1. v. Aggiudicáre
Ajuòla, *sf.* small barn flòor, fùrrow, trènch
Ajuòlo, *sm.* a net to càtch small birds in a barn yard; tirár l' ajuòlo, to be còvetous, néar, gàthering, thrifty (cour
Ajutaménto, ajúto, *sm.* help, assistance, sùc-
Ajutánte, *adj.* stùrdy, hèlpful, powerful
— *sm.* a hèlper, an assistant; — di cámpo, an Aid-de camp; — generálo, an Adjutant-géneral; — maggiòre, an àdjutant; — chirùrgo, an assistant Sùrgeon
Ajutáre, *va.* 1. to help, aid, assist, sùccour, be hèlpful to; — -ársi, to be hèlpful to one's self, to avail one's self of, make use of: ajúta te che il ciélo ti ajuterà, help yoursèlf and Hèaven will help you
Ajutarèllo. *sm.* a little help, slight assistance
Ajutatívo, -a, *adj.* hèlpful, sèrviceable, úseful
Ajutáto, -a, *adj.* assisted, hèlped, relièved
Ajutatóre, -trice, *smf.* hèlper, assistant
Ajutévole, *adj.* fàvourable, kind, propitious
Ajúto, *sm.* help, aid, assistance, sùccour; ajúti, auxiliary tròops, supplies
Ajutòrio, *sm.* (*anat.*) adjutòrium, húmerus
Al, *prep* and *def, art. mas. sing.* (before a cònsonant) to the, at the
Àla, *sf.* a wing; a yàrd, the wing of a building or àrmy; bàtter le áli, to flùtter, to bàit; far àla, ta make room, òpen the way; àla-bàsso, the dówn-hàul of the stay-sáil; àla-a-bòrdo, bóat rope or guess rope of a bóat's móorings
Alabárda, *sf.* hàlbered
Alabardáta, *sf* a thrust with a halberd
Alabardiére, *sm.* halberdiér
Alabastríno, -a, *adj.* of alabàster, alabàster
Alabástro, *sm.* alabàster
Aláccia, *sf.* a large ugly wing
Alacrità, *sf.* alàcrity, gáiety
Alacreménte, *adv.* chéerfully, with alàcrity
Aladinísti, *spl.* alàdinists, free thinkers among the Mahòmedans
Alággio, *sm.* (*mar.*) tówage (*action*); tówage (*price*); (*of canals*) tràcking; strada di alággio, tów-pàth, tówing pàth, track-róad; (*of canals*) horse-pàth: córda di alággio, tow-line, tow-rope, towing-rope
Alamánna, *sf.* kind of sweet wíte grápes
Alamánno, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* German
Alamáro, *sm.* ornamèntal lácing in the form of a bùtton-hole, frogs
Alamíre, (*mus.*) alamìre, the lowest note but one in Guido's scale
Aláno, *sm.* a bùll dog, màstiff
Alapázza, *sf.* v. Lapázza
Aláre, *sm.* an andíron
Aláre, *va.* 1. to hàul, pùll, drag, tów; *vrf.* alársi, to put on wings, becòme winged
Alatérno, *sm.* a privet
Aláto, -a, *adj.* winged
Alatóre, *sm.* hàuler, pùller, tówer
Àlba, *sf.* breák of day, dàwn, auróra
Albagía, *sf.* vànity, ambìtion, self concéit
Albagióso, -a, *adj.* concéited, hàughty, vain
Albána, *sf.* kind of white grapes
Albanélla, *sf.* sort of bird of prey
Albardéola, *sf.* spóon-bill, (a wàter-fówl)
Albarèllo, *sm.* v. Alberèllo
Albático, v. Albána
Albatrélla, *sf.* v. Corbèzzola
Albàtro, *sm.* àlbatross (the largest of sea-birds)
(Albédine), *sf.* } whiteness, brightness,
Albeggiaménto. *sm.* } lùstre, splèndour
Albeggiánte, *adj.* whitish, sòme what white
Albeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme or be whítish; to dàwn
Alberáre, *va.* 1. to raise the stàndard, hòist the flag
Alberáto, -a, *adj.* hòisted, set up, unfùrled
Alberatúra, *sf.* másts, másting, màst-store
Albercôcca, albicôcca, *sf.* an àpricot
Albercôcco, *sm.* àpricot-tree
Alberèlla, *sf.* aspen-tree
Alberèllo, *sm.* smàll vase, phíal
Alberése, *sf.* lime-stone
Alberéta, *sf.* alberéto, *sm.* a grove of aspens
Alberétto, *sm.* a little tree, dwàrf tree, shrub
Albergaménto, albergagióne, *smf.* v. Albérgo
Albergáre, *va.* 1. to lodge, to recéive into one's hòuse or hotèl, to accòmodate with lodgings, to hàrbour; *vn.* to lodge, take up one's lòdgings, to stop, resíde, dwell, nestle
Albergáto, -a, *adj.* lodged, hàrboured; resíded, dwelt; fùll of hotèls or mansions
Albergatóre, *sm.* the propríetor or làndlord of a hotèl, an innkéeper, hotèl-kéeper
Albergatrice, *sf.* a land-lady
Albergheria, *sf.* v. Alberígo
Alberghétto, *sm.* a little hotèl, an inn
Albérgo, *sm.* a hotèl, large inn; lòdging, dwelling; prèndere albérgo, to stop or pùt up at a hotèl; stáre ad albérgo, to be at a hotèl, to be stáying at an inn
Alberíno, *sm.* a dwàrfish tree; denaritis; (mùshroom)
Àlbero, *sm.* tree; (*mar.*) ship's mast; — genealógico, family tree; — náno, dwàrf tree; far salíre sur un álbero (*hunting*), to tree; al primo cólpo non cáde l'álbero, *prov. exp.* at one stroke falls not the óak
Albicánte, albíccio, -a, *adj.* whítish
Albicôcca, *sf.* àpricot
Albicôcco, *sm.* àpricot-tree
Albigési, *smpl.* (*church history*) Albigènses, Albigeòis
Albiligústre, *adj.* as white as the privet-flówer
Albinággio, *sm.* (*law*) eschéat to the crówn

(of the property of an alien deceased); aubaine, prize. God-send; wind-fall
Albíno, -a, *adj.* whítish; *sm.* an Albíno
Albióne, *sf.* (*poet.*) Albion (England)
Àlbo, -a, *poet. adj.* white, tùrbid, tipsy
Albináto, *sm.* v. Albinággio
Albóne, *sm.* knéading-trough
Albóra, *sf.* a spécies of lèprosy, albóra
Alboráre, *va.* v. Inalberáre, ecc.
Alborattársi, *vnrf.* (*little used*) to becòme tumùltuous, to mútiny, revòlt
Albóre, *sm.* auróra, dàwn
Àlbore, *sm.* a trée, V. Àrbore
Alborôtto, *sm.* (*little used*) commótion, insurrèction
Albúgine, *sf.* albúgo, white spot (on the cornea)
Albugíneo, *adj* (*anat.*) albúginous, albugíneous
Albuginóso, -a, *adj.* albugíneous, white
Àlbum, *sm.* an àlbum, a scrap-book
Albúme, *sm.* the white of an egg, albúmen
Albúmina, *sf.* albúmen
Albuminóso, -a, *adj.* albúminous
Albúrno, *sm.* white házel-tree, sap
Àlcade, alcáldo, *sm.* Alcade, Alcaid, Spánish judge
Alcáico, *adj.* (*greek and lat. vers.*) alcáic
Alcalescênte, *adj.* alkalèscent, àlkalíne
Àlcali, *sm.* àlkali
Alcalíno, Alcálico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) alkáline
Alcalizzáre, *va.* 1. to àlkalíze, make àlkaline
Alcalizzaziône, *sf.* alcalizátion, alkalízing
Alcánna, *sf.* àlkanet, red dye, hènna
Alcánzo, *sm.* a cóurier, postman
Àlce, *sm.* an elk
Alcêa, *sf.* vèrvain, màllow, alcea
Alchènna, *sf.* v. Alcánna
Alchèrmes, *sm.* (*pharm.*) alkèrmes
Alchímia, *sf.* àlchemy, alchymy
Alchímico, -a, *adj.* alchèmical, of àlchemy
Alchimísta, *sm.* an àlchemist
Alchimístico, *adj.* alchemístic, alchemístical; sophísticate
Alchimizzáre, *vn.* 1. to prâctise àlchemy
Alcióne, *sm.* king-fisher, hàlcyon, alcédo
Alciônide, *adj.* hàlcyon: *sm.* hàlcyon days
Alciônio, *sm.* alcyònium
Àlcool, *sm.* (*chem.*) alcohol
Alcoolizzáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to àlcoholíze
Alcoráno, *sm.* the Àlcoran
Alcôva, *sf.* alcôvo, *sm.* an alcóve
Alcunaménte, *adv.* (*seldom used*) by no méans
Alcúno, -a, *pron.* and *adj.* sòmebody, sòme; alcúna vôlta, sòmetimes; non ne ho alcúno, I have nòne
Aldêbaram, *sm.* (*astr.*) aldebáran, the bùll's eye
Aldermánno, *sm.* àlderman
Aldíno, -a, *adj.* àldine (edition)
Aleático, *sm.* v. Leático
Aleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to flùtter, flap, try to fly
Aléna, *sf.* brèath, respirátion
Alenaménto, *sm.* bréathing, respirátion
Alenáre, *vn.* 1. to bréathe; *sm.* bréathing
Alenóso, -a, *adj.* *better* ansánte
Alepárdo, *sm.* v. Leopárdo
Alêppe! *inter.* (*ant.*) oh! alàs! (Dant.)
Aleriône, *sm.* sprèad égale without feet or béak
Alessifármaco, alessitêrio, *sm.* counterpoison
Alétta, *sf.* smàll wing, pinion, fin (of a fish)
Alettromanzía, *sf.* alèctryomancy, (an ancient practice of foretelling events by means of a cock)
Aleuromanzía, *sf.* aleúromancy (a kind of divínation by meal)
Àlfa, *sf.* àlpha, first letter of the greek àlphabet, beginning
Alfabeticaménte, *adv.* alphabètically
Alfabêtico, -a, *adj.* alphabètic
Alfabêto, *sm.* àlphabet, A, B, C, (horn-book)
Alfána, *sf.* (*poet.*) a mare
Alfído, (*ant.*) alfêre, *sm.* bìshop (*chess*)
Alfêre, *sm.* ènsign-bearer; bìshop (*chess*)
Alfitomanzía, *sf.* alphitomancy (divínation by barley-meal)
Alfo, *sm.* àlphus, vitiligo (a species of leprosy)
Alfonsíne, *adj. fpl.* (*astr.*) alphònsine tables
Àlga, áliga, *sf.* sea-weed, sea-grass
Àlgebra, *sf.* àlgebra
Algebráico, -a; algèbrico, -a, *adj.* algebráic, algebráical
Algebricaménte, *adv.* algebráically
Algebrísta, *sm.* an algebráist
Algênte, *adj.* (*poet.*) àlgid, cóld, chill, fréezing
Àlgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be cóld, freeze, shìver
Algóre, *sm.* àlgor, extréme cóld, chillness
Algorítmo, *sm.* àlgorithm, the art of nùmbers
Algóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of sea-weed
Alguazíle, *sm.* àlguazil
Àlia, *sf.* wing (of a building)
Aliáre, *vn.* 1. to fly, flutter about, turn
Àlibi, *sm.* (*law*) an àlibi; provar l'álibi, to prôve an àlibi
Alíce, *better* acciúga, *sf.* an anchóvy
Alidáda, *sf.* alhidade, cross-staff, quàdrant
Alidíre, *va.* 3. v. Dissennáre
Àlido, alídere, ec. v. Arido, disseccáre, ec.
Alidoráto, -a, *adj.* gólden-winged
Alidóre, *sm.* v. Aridità
Alieggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Aleggiáre
Alienábile, *adj.* álienable, tràns̀ferable
Alienaménto, *sm.* alienátion, separátion
Alienánte, *adj.* who álienates, sells
Alienáre, *va.* 1. to álienate, transfèr, part with, máke óver, deliver up; to estrànge, turn awáy; alienáre un bêne, to álienate a pròperty; — gli affètti, to álienate the affèctions; alienársi, to becòme estrànged, pàrted, sèvered
Alienataménte. *adv.* giddily, thòughtlessly
Alienatário, *sm.* (*law*) alienée
Alienáto, -a, *adj.* álienáted, parted with, sold; álienated, estrànged; out of one's right mind, deràǹged, distràcted, crázy
Alienatóre, *sm.* who estrànges, álienates, turns awáy

Alienazióne, *sf.* alienátion, trànsfer, making óver, sale; alienátion, estrànge̱ment, avèrsion; alienátion of mind, distràction, mental derángement, tèmporary màdness
Aliêno, -a, *adj.* álien, fòreign, far from, avèrse; non sóno aliêno da far ciò, I don't feel disinclined to do that; sarêbbe côsa dal nóstro propôsito trôppo aliêna, it would be too fòreign to our sùbject
Alígero, -a, *adj.* winged, beàring wings
Alimentaménto, *sm.* àliment, alimènting
Alimentáre, *va.* 1. to alimènt, nòurish, feed
Alimentare, *adj.* alimèntary, nútritive; súghi alimentári, nùtritive júices
Alimentário, -a, *adj.* alimèntary; dútto, canále alimentário, the alimèntary duct; pensióne alimentaria, a máintenance, an àlimony, a provision
Alimentáto, -a, *adj.* alimènted, nòurished, maintained
Aliménto, *sm.* àliment, food, nòurishment
Alimentóso, -a, *adj.* alimèntal, nútritive
Alímo, *sm.* alimos, common liquorice
Alína, *sf.* smàll wing
Alinéro, -a, *adj.* black-winged
Alinevóso, -a, *adj.* having snów-whíte wings
Aliósso, *sm.* smàll bone, óssicle, òsselet, cockle
Aliótto, *sm.* end of a sleeve, cuff, rùffle
Alipede, *adj.* wing-footed, swift, fleet
Aliquánto, -a, *adj.* àliquant, unéqual part of
Aliquôto, -a, *adj.* àliquot, àliquot part
Alisêi, *smpl.* vènti alisêi, the trade-winds
Alisi, *sf.* a hálo (round the sun, etc.)
Alísmo, *sm.* alisma, wáter plàntain
Alitáre, *vn.* 1. to pant, puff, blów, bréathe short — *sm.* a pànting, pùffing, bréating short
Álito *sm.* brèath, light brèath, bréathing; a slight smoke, light vápour; álito di vênto, a bréath of wind; rìavér l'álito, to bréathe, to recóver one's self
Alituóso, alitóso, -a, *adj.* ódorous, incense-bréathing
Alivelóce, *adj.* swift-winged, swift
Alla, *prep.* and *def. art. fem. sing. before a conson.* to the, at the
Alla, *sf.* an ell; yard; (a hàll, square)
Alla buóna, *adverb.* cèrtainly, trûly, in trûth
Alla carlóna, *adverb.* cárelessly, cóarsely
Allaccévole, *adj.* attràctive, v. Allettévole
Allacciaménto, *sm.* a lácing, noose; allúrement
Allacciáre, *va.* 1. to láce; to tíe or lâsh togèther; to bind, noose allúre, invéigle, entàngle; allacciársela, to be presúming, to make belíève
Allacciatívo, -a, *adj.* adàpted to lace, tie, allúre
Allacciatóre, -trice, *mf.* he, she who laces, ties, binds
Allacciatrice, *sf.* an allúring wóman, a sýren
Allacciatúra, *sf.* a týing, fàstening, bùttoning
Alla ciéca, *adverb.* blíndly
Alla distésa, *adverb.* at length, at fùll length
Allagaménto, *sm.* inundátion, overflów
Allagáre, *va.* 1. to overflów, inùndate, flòod, submèrge; *fig.* to cóme like a dèluge
Allagazióne, *sf.* an overflówing, submèrging, flòod
Alla lárga, *adverb.* alóof, at a distance
Alla lúnga, *adverb.* at the long run
Alla máno, *adverb.* of éasy accèss, tràctable, mànageable
Allampanáre, *vn.* v. árdere, *fig.* to be fàmishing
Allampanáto, -a, *adj.* méagre, stárved-lóoking
Alla pazzésca, *adverb.* foolishly, like a fool
Alla pêggio, *adverb.* at the wórst
Allappáre, *va.* 1. to prick the tóngue, sting the pàlate
Allantóide, *sf.* (*anat.*) allantoïd, allàntoïs
Allargaménto, *sm.* an enlárging, extènding
Allargáre, *va.* 1. to enlárge, to wíden, bróaden, àmplify, extènd; allargár la máno, to becóme ópen hànded, gènerous; allargársi con uno, to ópen one's mínd to a pèrson; allargarsi, v. Parlár distesaménte
Allargáto, -a. *adj.* enlárged, abùndant, cópious
Allargatóre, *sm.* enlárger, àmplifier
Alla rinfúsa, *adverb.* confúsedly
Allarmáre, *va*, 1. to alárm; — -si, to becóme alármed
Allarmáto, -a, *adj.* alármed
Allárme, *sm.* (*from* álle árme! to arms!) alárm; fright; allárme fálso, a fálse alárm
Alla scapestráta, *adverb.* dissolutely, lóosely
Alla sfilàta, *adverb.* one after anóther, in file
Alla sfuggiàsca, *adverb.* stèalthily, fùrtively
Alla sfuggíta, *adverb.* by the way
Alla sprocciolâta, *adverb.* apárt from any main body, detàchedly, despèrsedly, in a scàttered mànner, one by one
Alla sprovvísta, *adverb.* unawáres, unexpèctedly, withoût previous preparátion
Allassaménto, *sm. ant.* v. Rilassazióne
Allassáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to tíre, fatígue
Allâto, *adv.* beside, by; allâto allâto, close by
Alla trísta, *adverb.* cóldly, in a cold mànner
Allattaménto, *sm.* a súckling, giving suck to
Allattánte, *sf.* a nurse, a wet nurse
Allattáre, *va.* 1. to suckle; *vn.* to suck
Allattatrice, *sf.* a nùrse, a wet nurse
Alla ventúra, *adverb.* at ràndom, without sèttled aim or purpose, at hàzard
Alla vôlta, v. Volta
Allavoráre, *vn.* 1. to wórk; v. Lavorare
Alle, *prep.* and *def. art. fem. pl.* at the, to the
Alleánza, *sf.* allíance, léague; l'alleánza di grázia, the cóvenant of grace; far alleánza, to form an allíance, to léague
Alleáto, -ta, *adj.* allied; *sm.* an allý
Allecorníre, *va.* 3. to make or render dáinty; (*fig.*) to allúre, entíce (gnáre
Allefícáre, -cársi, *vn.* 1. to take root; v. Alli-
Allegábile, *adj.* that may or can be allèged
Allegacciáre, *va.* 1. to tie tíght, hard; to fàsten, to bínd fàst

Allegaménto, *sm.* allegátion; setting on edge
Allegáre, *va.* 1. to allège, cite; to set the teeth on edge; to allōy; *vn.* to unite in a léague; to knit, set, form
Allegáto, -ta, *adj.* allèged, allied, allōyed
Allegatóre, -trice, *smf.* an allèger, quóter
Allegazióne, *sf.* allegátion, quotátion
Alleggeriménto, *sm.* a lightening, éasing, reliéf
Alleggeríre, *va.* 3. to lighten, soften, mitigáte, éase, reliéve; — -írsi, to take off one's clóthes (éased
Alleggeríte, -ta, *adj.* lightened, unlóaded,
Alleggeritóre, *sm.* (*sea*) a lighter, tender, flat boat (leviátion
Alleggiaménto, *sm.* a lightening, éasing, al-
Alleggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Alleggeríre; — una náve, to éase a ship, lighten a vessel; — la gómena, to éase the cáble
Alleggiáto, -ta, *adj.* lightened, éased, alléviated (reliéves
Alleggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who éases,
Allegoría, *sf.* an àllegory
Allegoricaménte, *adj.* allegòrically
Allegòrico, -a, *adj.* allegòrical, figurative
Allegorísta, *sm.* an àllegorist
Allegorizzáre, *va.* 1. to àllegoríze
Allegraménte, *adv.* gáily, chéerily, stùrdily
Allegraménto, *sm.* v. Allegrézza
Allegrante, *adj.* jōyous, mirthful, chéery
Allegráre, allegríre, *va.* 1. to rejōice, gladden, cheer, make jōyous; allegrársi, v. Rallegrársi (blithe
Allegratívo, -a, *adj.* gláddening, divèrting,
Allegratóre, -trice, *smf.* chéerer; he she who gladdens, makes jōyous
Allegrétto, -ta, *adj.* ráther lively, gay, mèrry
Allegrézza, *sf.* rejōicing, jōyousness, chéerfulness
Allegría, *sf.* mirth, gládness, mèrriment, glee
Allégro, -a, *adj.* chéerful, lively, gay, mirthful, merry, blithe; cheery, sprightly, brisk, quick, smart; *sm.* (*mus.*) allégro
Allegrúccio, -a, *adj.* good-húmoured, sprightly
Allelúja, *sm.* Hallelújah
Allenaménto, *sm.* bréathing time, bréathing, rèspite
Allenáre, *vn.* 1. to get ōut of brèath, to becóme bréathless or shortwinded; to faint away, lánguish; *va.* to pùt in brèath; to give heárt, coúrage, buoyancy; to strèngthen, nerve, invigorate; allenáre un cavállo, to bréathe a horse, to make him (by exercise) longwinded and strong; allenársi, to take brèath, to stop, páuse, bréathe
Allenáto, -ta, *adj.* ōut of brèath, blówn, unnèrved, heártless; in brèath, nerved, vigorous, heárty
Allenire, *va.* 3. to soften, mòllify, mitigate, alléviate
Allenitóre, -trice, *smf.* sòftener; he, she who softens, mòllifies, alléviates

Allentaménto, -tánza, *smf.* relaxátion
Allentáre, *va.* 1. to slàcken, relàx; allentársi, to slàcken, get slack, give way, becóme relàxed, sòftened; allentáte il fréno, slàcken the rein; la côrda s'allènta, the cord is getting slack
Allentáto, -ta, *adj.* slàckened, relàxed
Allentatúra, *sf.* a relaxátion of the intèstines, an incipient rùpture
Allenzaménto, *sm.* v. Legatúra, fasciatúra
Allenzáre, *va.* 1. to bèndage, swáthe; v. Fa-
Alle prèse, *adverb.* v. Presa (sciáre
All'èrta, *adverb.* upon one's guard; státe all'èrta, beware, be upón your guárd, keep a shárp look ōut
Allessaménto, *sm.* lessatúra, *f.* bōiling, stéwing (stew
Allessáre, *va.* 1 (*better* lessáre), to bōil, to
Allèsso, -sa, *adj.* bōiled; *sm.* bōiled méat; v. Lèsso
Allestíre, 3. -táre, *va.* 1. (allestísco, tísci, tísce, etc.) to prepáre, to make or get rèady; — -tírsi, to prepáre one's self, get one's self rèady
Allestíto, -ta, *adj.* prepáred, rèady
Allettajuòlo, *sm.* a decōy-bird
Allettamáre, *va.* 1. v. Letamáre
Allettaménto, *sm.* allùrement, attràction, lúre, chárm
Allettánte, *adj.* attràctive, fascináting
Allettáre, *va.* 1. to entíce, allúre, attràct decōy; allettársi, to take to one's bed (as a sick person); to nestle, find a cōuching place; to becóme bedded or lodged, as standing corn béaten dōwn by a hailstorm (bait
Allettatíva, *sf.* allúrement, attràction, lúre,
Allettáto, -ta, *adj.* allúred, entíced, decōyed; táken to his or her bed, bed-ridden
Allettatóre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* entícer; allúrer, sedúcer
Alletteráto, -ta, *ant. adj.* lèttered, lèarned
Allettévole, *adj.* attràctive, allúring, sedùctive
Allevaménto, *sm.* bringing up, educátion
Alleváute, *smf.* he she who réars, brings up
Alleváre, *va.* 1. to réar, breed, bring up, èducate; — un figliuòlo, to réar a child; — le pécore, to breed sheep
Allevála, *sf.* (*rural economy*) bréeding, the ráising of a breed or breeds
Alleváto, -a, *adj.* bròught up; bred, èducáted — *sm.* v. Alliévo
Allevatóre, *sm.* fóster-fáther; v. Nutritóre
Allevatríce, *sf.* fòster-mōther, nurse, v. Bália, nutrice, levatrice
Allevaturáccia, *sf.* a neglècted educátion, bad tráining
Alleviagióne, *sf.*-iaménto, *sm.* alleviátion, éase
Alleviáre, *va.* 1. to alléviate, lighten, éase
Alleviatóre, *sm.* reliéver, alleviátor
Alleviazióne, *sf.* alleviátion, éase, reliéf
Allezzáre, *vn.* *better* puzzáre, v. Lezzo

Alli, *prep.* and *def. art. masc. pl* at the, to the
Allianza, *sf.* fàmily allíance, kin, kindred
Allibbíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to be dismàyed, pale
Allibraménto, *sm.* a bòoking, registry (census)
Allibráre, *va.* 1. (*better* registráre) to book
Allicere, *va.* 2. v. Allettáre
Allídere, *va.* (*used only in the* 3. *person sing. of the present and pret.*: allíde, allise, *and in the past part.* alliso) to brûise
Allietáre, *va.* 1. to gàdden, rejòice, pléase
Allievársi, *vrf.* 1. to shoot up; get buoyant
Alliévo, *sm.* a púpil, schòlar; foster-chíld
Alligaménto, *sm.* the taking root; sèttlement
Alligáto, *sm.* an enclòsed letter; v. Inclúso
Alligatóre, *sm.* alligátor; còcodíle
Allignáre, *vn.* 1. to take root; grów
Allignáto, *adj.* rôoted, grówing, thríving
All'impazzáta, *adverb.* hèadlong, ràshly, hèedlessly, thòughtlessly
All'improvvísta, *adverb.* sùddenly, unexpèctedly; impròmptu, off-hand
Allindáre, 1. -íre, 3. *va.* to make sprûce, néat, cléan, terse; to set off; allindársi, *vrf.* to deck one's self, ôut
Allindáto,-a, *adj.* made dapper, néat; terse
Allindatóre, *sm.* embèllisher, pòlisher
Allineaménto, *sm.* line, stráight line; (*mil.*) dressing, line
Allineáre, *va.* 1. to dráw ôut in line of battle
Allinguáto,-a, *adj.* tàlkative, chàtty
Alliquidíre, *vn.* 3. (*better* liquidíre) to liquefý
Allisciáre, *va.* 1. (*better* lisciáre) to smooth, sleek
Allistáre, *va.* 1. v. Listáre
Alliterazióne, *sf.* alliterátion
Allivelláre, *va.* v. Livelláre
Allividiménto, *sm.* the gètting livid, lividity
Allividíre, *vn.* 3. (allividísco, -ísci, ísce, ecc.) to becòme pale and livid, to get pale as déath
Àllo, àlli, ágli, álla, álle, *def. art. and. prep.* at the, to the; alle sei, at six; agli scolári, to the schòlars
Allôbrogo, *sm.* clôwn, cònntry bùmpkin
Allocáre *va.* 1. *poet.* allogáre, to lócate
Allôcca, *sf.* a dull, stúpid, móping wóman
Alloccáccio, *sm.* a greát ùgly ôwl; (a sòlitary)
Alloccáre, *va.* 1. to spý, wàtch, líe in wait for
Allocchería, *sf.* an ôwl'sàwkward flight, móping
Allôcco, *sm.* an ôwl; a móping fellow, dunce
Allocuzióne, *sf.* allocútion, addrèss
Allodiále,-a, *adj.* allôdial, allôdian, freehóld; têrre allodiáli, allôdial lands, freehólds
Allôdio, *sm.* a freehóld, freehold estáte
Allôdola, *sf.* á sky lark; -létta, a little lark
Allogaménto, *sm.* -gióne, *sf.* the letting; a léase
Allogáre, *va.* 1. to place, lócate, settle; — danári, to pût mòney ôut to interest; — têrre, to let lands, etc., on a léase; — una figlia, to marry a dàughter, settle her in life
Allogáto,-a, *adj.* pláced, lòcated, settled, let
Allogatóre, *sm.* he who places, lets; a làndlord
Allogazióne, *sf.* léase
Alloggería, *sf.* v. Allôggio, alloggiaménto
Alloggiaménto, *sm.* lòdgings; rooms, quàrters; càntonments; lòdgment, entrènchment; alloggiaménto d'invêrno, winter quàrters; pórre gli alloggiaménti, to encàmp
Alloggiánte, *sm* he who gives a lòdging, a làndlord, a hóst
Alloggiáre, *va.* 1. to lodge, accòmodate with lodgings; *vn.* to lodge, take up one's lodgings; l'allôggiano gratuitaménte, they lodge him grátis; chi tàrdi arríva mále allôggia, he is ill lodged who arríves late, last cóme last served; alloggiársi (*mil.*) to ópen an intrènchment, effèct a lodgment
Alloggiáto, -a, *adj.* lodged, quàrtered, intrênched; dóve siête alloggiáto? where are you lodged?
Alloggiatóre, *sm.* he who gives a lodging; a hóst, innkéeper, làndlord, lodging-hôuse keeper
Allôggio, *sm.* a lòdging, lodging-hôuse, lodgings; cattívo allôggio, bad lodgings; bell'allôggio, splendid rooms, cómfortable lodgings
Allogliáto,-a, *adj.* stúpid- dóll
Allongaménto, *sm.* v. Allungaménto
Allontanaménto, *sm.* allontanánza, *sf.* the act of sending or state of being far away, the going or being off and away; remóval, àbsence, distance, remóteness
Allontanáre, *va.* 1 to remóve, to send far away; -ársi, to go or be a greát way off; to withdráw, to keep off or away
Allontanáto,-a, *adj.* remòte, off, far off
Alloppiáre, *va.* 1. to drug with ópium; to lùll
Allôppio, *sm.* v. óppio; pigliár l'allôppio, to die
Allôra, *adv.* then; at that time; d'allôra in qua, since that time; allòra quándo, allorquándo, when, wílst
— *sm.* a sort of péach; (a quiz, mask)
Allorchè, *adv.* when, whilst
Allorino,-a, *adj.* of láurel; *sm.* a little láurel
Allôro, *sm.* a láurel; — spinóso, v. Agrifóglio
Allôtta, *adv. poet.* (*ant.*) then, at that móment
Alluciáre, *va.* 1. *poet.* to eye, gaze on, stáre at
Allucignoláre, *va.* 1. to make wicks; twist
Allucignoláto, -a, *adj.* twisted like a wick
Allucináre, *va.* 1. to dàzzle, impóse on, decéive, delúde
Allucinársi, *vrf.* 1. to be hallúcinated, to err
Allucinazióne, *sf.* hallucinátion
Allûda, *sm.* soft lèather, sheep's skin
Alludéllo, *sm.* (*chem.*) àludel
Alludénte, *adj.* allúsive, hinting at
Allúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to allúde, hint at, refèr to
Allumáre, *va.* 1. to ignite, líght; to set fire to (a train etc.) v. Accèndere, illumináre
Allumatóre, *sm.* he who ignites, líghts
Allûme, *sm.* álum
Allumiêra, *sf.* àlum-pit

Alluminàre, *ant.* v. Illuminàre, etc. (*dying*) to àlum
Alluminatùra, *sf.* (*dying*) àluming
Alluminosétto, -a, *adj.* slightly alùminous
Alluminóso, -a, *adj.* alùminous, of àlum
Allunaménto, *sm.* the cùrvity of the deck of ships
Allunáto, -a, *adj.* (*sea*) cùrved like a crèscent
Allungaménto, *sm.* a lèngthening; dìstance
Allungàre, *va.* 1. to lèngthen, stretch; prolòng; allungàre un vestíto, to lengthen a coat; — i liquóri, to dilùte lìquor; far allungàr il cóllo, to tàntalìze, keep in expectátion; allungàrsi, v. Dilungàrsi (away
Allungáto, -a, *adj.* lèngthened, dilùted; off,
Allungatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she wko lenghtens; (*mar.*) fùttock
Allungatùra, *sf.* lèngthening, strètching
Allupàre, *vn.* 1. to have a wólf's àppetíte
Allupáto, -a, *adj.* as hùngry as a wólf
Allusióne, *sf.* allùsion, hint, implicátion
Allusívo, -a, *adj.* allùsive, hinting at
Alluviàre, *va.* 1. v. Allagàre
Alluviòne, *sf.* allùvion
Alma, *poet.* (ànima), *sf.* the sóul
Almadía, *sf.* Àlmadie; a bark canóe used by the Africans; a long-bóat úsed at Calicut
Almagèsto, *sm.* àlmagest
Almanaccáre, *vn.* 1. to wríte àlmanacks; to wónder, puzzle one's bráins, trý to find óut
Almanácco, *sm.* àlmanack, càlendar; far almanácchi, to build càstles in the air; to fàncy, wónder
Almánco, *better* alméno, *adv.* at léast
Almiràglio, almiràntè, ammiràglio, *sm.* an admiral; an àdmiral's ship
Àlmo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. ánimo; *adj.* (*poet.*) èxcellent, greát
Almucantàro, *sm.* (*astr.*) àlmucantar
Àlno, *sm.* v. Ontáno
Àloe, *sm.* àloes, àloe tree
Aloêtico, -a, *adj.* aloètical, like àloes
Alóne, *sm.* a hàlo (round the sun or moon)
Alopécia, alopèzia, *sf.* the fàlling of the hàir
Alósa, *sf.* shad (fish)
Alòscia, *sf.* hydromel, hòney and wàter
Àlpe, *sf.* a high mountain; *pl.* le Alpi (*geogr.*) the Alps
Alpêstre, *adj.* like the Alps; roùgh, wíld, picturesque; alpêstre desérto, a wíld, a wìlderness
Alpigiáno, alpigíno, -a, *smf.* an inhábitant of the alps; *adj.* of an Àlpine mòuntainéer
Alpíno, alpígno, -a, *adj.* Àlpine, of the Alps
Alquánto, *adv.* sòmewhat, in sòme degrèe, ràther; *plur.* alquánti, *adj. pr.* sòme, sòme little, sòme few; ne ho alquánto, I have some (of it); ne ho àlquánti, I have a few
Alsì, (*ant.*) altresì, *adv.* also; likewíse, too
Altaléna, *sf.* a swing, see-sàw (bàscule)
Altalenàre, *van.* 1. to swing, see sàw, send up and dówn
Altaléno, *sm.* a swing-gate or bridge, a léver, swipe
Altaménte, *adv.* hígby, greátly, remàrkably
Altána, *sf.* smàll light tówer (on a building)
Altáre, *sm.* àltar; scoprir gli altári, to betráy sécrets
Altarêllo, *sm.* a little àltar; a lecturn
Altaríno, *sm.* little àltar, v. Inginocchiatójo
Altazzóso, -a, *adj.* v. Altiéro
Altêa, bismálva, *sf.* mársh-màllows
Alterábile, *adj.* àlterable, chángeable
Alterabilità, *sf.* chángeableness
Alteraménte, *adv.* hàughtily, dísdáinfully
Alteraménto, *sm.* v. Alterazióne
Alteràre, *va.* 1. to àlter, chànge, detériorate
Alterârsi, *vrf.* to becòme pertùrbed, get àngry, flý into a pàssion
Alteratamente, *adv.* àngrily, fúriously
Alterativo, -a, *adj.* àlterative (*med.*)
Alteráto, -a, *adj.* àltered, chánged; irritáted
Alteratòre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who àlters, chànges
Alterazioncèlla, *sf.* a slight alterátion; perturbátion (tion
Alterazióne, *sf.* chànge, alterátion, adulterá-
Altercàre, *vn.* 1. to dispùte, quàrrel, wrànglе
Altercatívo, -a, *adj.* contèntious, quàrrelsome, wràngling
Altercazióne, *sf.* altercátion, dispùte, bràwl
Alterêllo, -a, *adj.* ràther tàll, sómewhat high
Alterézza } *sf.* hàughtiness, státeliness, pride,
Alterigia } insolence, àrrogance
Alternaménte, *adv.* by turns, altèrnately
Alternàre, *van.* 1. to altèrnate, chànge in turn
Alternataménte, -ativaménte, *adv.* altèrnately
Alternatíva, *sf.* altèrnative, òption; alternatíva crudéle, crûel, dire altèrnative, dilèmma
Alternatívo, alternáto, -a, *adj.* altèrnate, by turns
Alternazióne, *sf.* altèrnateness, alternátion
Altêrno, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) àltern, succèssive, altèrnate
Altêro, -óso, -a, *adj.* haughty; lofty, nóble
Altétto, -a, *adj.* v. Altérello, altíccio
Altézza, *sf.* height, elevátion; hígbness; a súa Altézza Reále il príncipe di Galles, to his Róyal Hígbness the Prince of Wáles
Altíccio, -a, *adj.* hálf sèas óver, ùpsy
Altieraménte, *adv.* hàughtily, lòftily
Altiérezza, *sf.* pride, lòftiness, hàughtiness
Altiéro, -a, *adj.* hàughty, státely, lofty
Altiíreménte, *adj.* bóiling, bóisterous, róaring, víolent, stormy
Altifrondóso, -a, *adj.* léafy or tufted at top
Altimetría, *sf.* altimetry
Altipossénte, *adj.* very pówerful
Altisonánte, altísono, -a, *adj.* lóud-sóunding
Altíssimo, *adj.* vèry hígh; *sm.* the Móst Hígh
Altitonánte, *adj.* lóud or hígh thùndering
Altitonánza, *sf.* a lóud or hígh thùndering
Altitúdine, *sf.* àltitude, height
Altivolánte, *adj.* sóaring, hígh-flýing

Àlto, -a, *adj.* high, tall, lofty, èleváted, sublime, lōud; cása álta, a high hōuse; la Cámera álta, the Hōuse of Lords or Peers, the high hōuse, ùpper hōuse; uòmo álto, a tall man; uòmo álto sei pálmi, a man six feet high; leggéte ad álta vóce, réad lōud or alōud; in álto máre, on the high séas, on the ópen séa; dire álte cóse, to dráw the long bów, to romànce; álto sónno, deep sleep; l'álto, *sm.* the greát deep; v. Altézza; far álto e básso, to do as one likes

Àlto, *adv.* high up; alōud, lōudly; — (*mil.*) hält, stop, stand; fáre álto (*mil.*) to hält, to make a hält, to stand, to make or take a stand

Altraménte, *adv.* ŏtherwise, in ŏther respècts

Altresì, *adv.* also, likewise, too

Altrettále, *adj.* such, similar, such like; ballerine, modiste ed altrettáli, dáncing girls and milliners and sùch like pèrsons

Altrettánto, *adv.* as much, as much again, as much more; gli dèste una libbra, dátemene altrettánto, you gáve him a pōund, give me as much; gliéne dèste tre, dátemene altrettánto, you gáve her three, give me as mány

Àltri, *pron. sing.* (*altr' uomo*) any body; nè da vói nè da áltri, néither by you nor by any one; io non ho accusáto áltri che vói, I have not accúsed any one but you; áltri, (instead of *chi, quale*), áltri ride, áltri piánge, one láughs anŏther weeps, some laugh ŏthers weep; altri (the plural of *altro*) ŏthers

Altriéri, *sm.* the day befóre yèsterday

Altriménti, altraménti, *adv.* ŏtherwise

Àltro, -a, *adj. and adv.* ŏther, quite anŏther, quite different; *sm.* sòmething else, anŏther thing; éccone un áltro, thère is anŏther; parliámo d'áltro, let us tálk of sŏme thing else; voléte áltro? do you wánt any thing else? non siéte da áltro, you are good for nŏthing else; tutt'áltro che, quite different from; per áltro, yet, hŏwèver, in ŏther respècts; è égli ricco? áltro, is he rich? very

Altrochè, *adv.* (*seldom used*) excèpt, unlèss

Altrónde, *adv.* èlsewhère, in or from anŏther pârt; on the ŏther hand, besides, hŏwèver; v. D'altrónde (place

Altróve, *adv.* sŏmewhère else, to or in anŏther

Altrúi, *pron.* ŏthers, ŏther péople; perché voléte crucciáre voi stêsso ed altrúi? why will you tormènt yoursèlf and ŏthers? altrúi (*di un altro uomo*); non bisógna bramáre l'altrúi, we must not cŏvet ŏther péople's pròperty, etc.

Altúra, *sf.* a height, an èminence; sulle altúre, upon the heights

Alturétta, *sf.* a smàll èminence, a knoll

Alturiéra, *adj. f.* (*mar.*) of the high séas; navigazióne alturiéra, pròper navigátion

Alturiére, *adj. m.* (*mar.*) of the high seas; piloto altúriére, séa pilot

Altútto, *adv. exp.* whólly, quite, entírely

Aludéllo, *sm.* v. Alludéllo

Alúma, *sf.* v. Allúme

Alúnno, -a, *smf.* púpil, schòlar, (foster-child)

Alveáre, Alveário, *sm.* a bee-hive

Àlveo, *sm.* the chànnel or bed of a river, etc.

Alveoláre, *adj.* àlveolar, àlveolary

Alveoláto, -a, *adj.* àlveoláte, resèmbling a hòney-comb

Alvêolo, *sm.* nárrow bed of a river; alvêolo de' dênti, the sòckets of the teeth

Alvíno, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) of or from the bèlly

Àlvo, *sm.* (*poet.*) the belly, the vómb

Alzája, *sf.* a tówing rope, càble (rise

Alzaménto, *sm.* the ráising, lifting, a rising,

Alzàna, *sf.* v. Alzája

Alzáre, *va.* 1. to ráise, hōist, lift up, exält; alzár la bandiêra, to hōist the flag, ráise the stàndard, commènce; — le córna, to get prōud, becòme presùmptuous: — la vóce, to ráise the vōice, crý alōud; — un' ópera, to cry up a wŏrk; — il prézzo, to ráise the price; alzáre, *vn.* to ríse; ove più il terréno alzáva, where the grōund wás or rose high-est; alzársi, to get up, rise; mi álzo alle cínque, I rise at five; si álza il sóle, the sun is rising

Alzáta, *sf.* v. Alzaménto; alzáta di terra (*engineering*) embànkment, bank

Alzáto, a, *adj.* ráised, lifted; rìsen, got up, up

Alzáto, *sm.* (*geom.*) frŏnt, ortogràphic projèction

Alzatúra, -záta, *sf.* a ráising, elevátion; rising, rise

Amábile, *adj.* ámiable, lòvely, agrécable; sweet; pàlatable; persóna amábile, an ámiable person; víno amàbile, wine of a mild agréeable flávour

Amabilità, *sf.* ámiableness, míldness (ly

Amabilmente, *adv.* in an ámiable mànner, kind-

Amáca, *of.* a hàmmock, cot, suspènded bed

Amadóre, *sm.* Amadríce, *sf.* v. Amatóre, Amatríce (nymph

Amadríade, *sf.* (*mithology*) Hàmadryad, wóod-

A mala péna, *adverb.* hàrdly, scárcely

Amálgama, *sf.* amàlgam

Amalgamáre, *va.* 1. to amàlgamate

Amalgamazióne, *sf.* amalgamátion (will

A mal grádo, *adverb.* in spíte of; against one's

A malincuóre, *adverb.* grúdgingly, relúctantly, unwillingly

A mal púnto, *adverb.* unfòrtunately, unlùckily, unséasonably

Amandoláta, *sf.* amygdolate, milk of álmonds

Amándorla, *sf.* v. Mandorla

Amandorlíno, *sm.* a smàll álmond

A máni giúnte, *adverb.* with closed or clasped hands, in a súpplicating pòsture

A máno a máno, *adverb.* by degrées, as (nity

A man sálva, *adverb.* without risk, with impú-

Amánte, *adj.* lòving; *sm.* a lòver, lóved one, swéetheárt, gallànt (lòve

Amanteménto, *adv.* lòvingly, tènderly, with

Amanuénse, *sm.* an amanuènsis, còpier, scribe
Amánza, *sf.* mistress, sweet-heàrt; wish
Amaráccio, -a, *adj.* vèry bitter, disagréeable
Amáraco, *sm.* (*bot.*) mârjoram
Amaráme, *sm.* refúse, dregs, trâsh
Amaraménte, *adv.* bitterly, páinfully
Amaránto, *sm.* àmaranth; wine made of marâsca cherries; flower gentle; d' amaránto, amaràntbine
Amarásca, *sf.* égriot, black hard chèrry
Amaraschíno, *sm.* mârasquin, liqueur made of marâsca chèrries
Amarásco, *sm.* black hârd chèrry-tree
Amáre, *va.* 1. to lôve, be in lôve with; to be fond of, to like; io ámo Maria Brùno, I lôve Mâry Brown; non si áma di esser mal trattáto, one dôn't like to be ill tréated; amár per amóre o d' amóre, to lôve (in the lowest sense of the exprèssion; amár mêglio, to like better, to prefêr; mêglio amárono di morír álla battáglia, che víver in servággio, they prefèrred dýing in the tènted field to living in slâvery
Amareggiaménto, *sm.* bitterness, embittering
Amareggiáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter
— *vn.* 1. (*seldom used*) to grów bitter
Amareggiàto, -a, *adj.* imbittered, rèndered bitter
Amaréggiola, amarêlla, *sf.* mòther-wòrt
Amarétto, -a, *adj.* târt, *sm.* tart, cràckers, bìscuits
Amarèzza, *sf.* bitterness, affliction, griéf
Amarezzáre, *va.* 1. v. Amareggiáre, marezzáre
Amaricáre, *va.* 1. v. Amareggiáre
Amaríccio, -a, *adj.* sôurish, târt, râther bitter
Amarificáre, *va.* 1. *fig.* to imbitter
Amarílli, amarillide, *sf.* (*bot.*) amarỳllis, dâffodil lìly
Amaríre, *va.* 3. v. Amereggiáre
Amaritûdine, *sf.* bitterness, affliction, griéf
Amarizzáre, *va.* v. Amarezzáre
Amáro, *sm.* v. Amarézza
Amáro, -a, *adj.* bitter, griévous, sad, crûel
Amarôgnolo, -a, *adj*, râther bitter, embittered
Amaróre, *sm.* v. Amarézza, amaritûdine
Amaróso, *sm.* v. Maróso
Amàrra, *sf.* (*mar.*) mòoring, séizing brídle
Amarráre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to make fàst, to lâsh; to hòld fâst; to hitch; belây; nip (rulent
Amarulênto, -a, *adj.* bitter, ràther bitter; vi-
Amásio, *sm.* (*lat.*) a wòoer, súitor, gallànt
Amáta, *sf.* sweet heàrt, mistress, kept mistress
Amatíssimo, *adj.* very much lôved
Amatísta, *sf.* an àmethyst
Amatíta, *better* matíta, *sf.* black lèad (pencil)
Amatívo, -a, *adj.* àmiable, lôvely, lôvesôme
Amáto, -a, *adj.* lôved, belôved, déar
Amatóre, *sm.* a lôver; an admírer, an amateúr
Amatório, -a, *adj.* àmatory, lôving, àmorous
Amatríce, *sf.* a sweet-heàrt; a mistress
Amattaménto, *ant.* v. Accennaménto
Amaurósi, *sf.* (*med.*) amaurósis, gutta seréna
Amázzone, *sf.* an àmazon
Amazzónio, -a, *adj.* amazónian, pertâining to or resèmbling an Àmazon
Ambáge, *sf.* ambâges, circumlocútion
Ambascería, *sf.* an èmbassy; a deputátion
Ambáscia, *sf.* shortness of brèath, páin, anxiety
Ambasciadóre, -dríce, -tríce, *smf.* v. Ambasciatóre
Ambasciáre, *vn.* 1. to pant, pàlpitate; griéve
Ambasciáta, *sf.* negotiátion, commission, èrrand
Ambasciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an ambàssador, ambâssadress
Ambascióso, -a, *adj.* steeped in griéf, sòrrowful
Ambássi, *smp.* àmbsace, double ace, two âces; aver fâtto ambássi in fóndo, to he entírely and tótally rûined
Àmbe, *pron.* and *adj. plf.* bóth
Ambedúe, ambedúi, ambedúo, *pron. plur. mf.* bóth, *adj. plur.* bóth, v. Ambo, àmbe
Ambiadúra, *sf.* v. Ambio
Ambiánte, *adj.* àmbling
Ambiáre, *vn.* 1. to àmble, páce (hands
Ambidêstro, -a, *adj.* ambidèxter, úsing bóth
Ambidúe, ambidúi, ambidúo, *pron. plur. mf.* bóth
Ambiênte, *adj.* àmbient, *sm.* the àmbient áir
Ambiguaménte, *adv.* ambiguously
Ambiguità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* ambigúity
Ambíguo, -a, *adj.* ambiguous; doûbtful
Àmbio, *sm.* àmble, éasy pace
Ambíre, *va.* 3. (ambísco, -ísci, -ísce), to desíre ârdently, wish for éagerly
Àmbito, *sm. better* brôglio, *sm.* cabàl
Ambizioncêlla, *sf.* slíght degrée of ambition
Ambizióne, *sf.* ambition (desire, eagerness)
Ambiziosaménte, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambizióso, -a, *adj.* ambitious, aspíring, desírous
Ambliopía, *sf.* (*med.*) àmbliopy, dûllness or obscúrity of síght
Àmbo, *pron. plur. mf.* bóth; ambodue; v. Ambedúe
Ambóne, *sm.* àmbo (sort of pulpit in the early churches)
Àmbra, *sf.* àmber; — grígio-cáne, àmbergris
Ambràre, *va.* 1. to perfûme with àmbergris
Ambrétta, *sf.* purple sweet, súltan, musk-peár
Ambrogína, -ambrosína, *sf.* best sort of âlmonds
Ambrósia, *sf.* ambrósia (sian)
Ambrosiáno, -a, *adj.* of st. Ambrose; (Ambro-
Ambrôsio, -a, *adj.* ambrósial; frágrant
Ambulácro, *sm.* àmbulatory, a place to wâlk in (*as an arcade or portico*)
Ambulánza, *sf.* àmbulance (a movable hospital for the wounded in battle)
Ambuláre, *vn.* 1. *vulg.* v. Fuggíre
Ambulatorio, -a, *adj.* àmbulatory
Ambustióne, *sf.* ambòstion, burn, scâld
Àmen, v. Àmmen
Amenaménte, *adv.* agréeably, plèasantly, míldly
Amendúe, amendúne, -úni, v. Ambedúe
Amenità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* amènity, agréeableness

Amenizzáre, *va.* 1. to make agréeable, plèasant, chârming; amenizzáre l' argoménto, to enliven the sùbject, to tréat it in a lively, witty or húmorous mànner
Améno,-a, *adj.* pléasing, sweet, chârming
Amênte, amênza, v. Demênte, demênza
Améntо, *sm.* àment, amèntum
Âmeos, âmmi, *sm.* (*bot.*) àmmi, àmmíos, bishop's, wòrt; (*pharm.*) àmmi, àmmios
Ametista, *sf.* Ametísto, *sm.* Âmethyst
Ametistíno, -a, *adj.* amethỳstine
Amfíbio, anfíbio,-a, *adj.* amphibious
Amiánto, *sm.* amiànthus, asbéstos
Amica, *sf.* a fêmale friènd; a mistress
Amicábile, *adj.* àmicable; accomodaménto amicábile, an àmicable arrángement
Amicabilità, *sf.* frièndliness
Amicaménte, *adv.* v. Amichevolménte
Amicársi, *vrf.* 1. (úno) to gain the frièndship of (a person); *va.* to rèconcile, bring to an agréement, make understànd éach òther
Amichévole, *adj.* àmiable, gentle, polite, àffable
Amichevolménte, *adv.* àmicably, like a friènd
Amicissímo, -a, *adj.* very frièndly; a greát friènd of
Amicízia, *sf.* frièndship, àmity, good will
Amíco, -a, *smf.* a friènd, a well-wisher; a compànion; egli è un suo amíco, he is a friènd of hers; égli è il suo amíco, he's her *cicisbeo*
— -a, *adj.* frièndly, propitious, fávourable
Amidáceo,-a, *adj.* stârchy, consisting of stârch
Âmido, *sm.* stârch
Amidóso, -a, *adj.* contâining stârch
Amígdale, *sf.* tònsil, àmygdale; âlmond-like gland in the thróat
Amissibile, *adj.* that may be lost
Amissibilitá, *sf.* the possibility of being lost
Amissióne, *sf.* loss
Amistà, -áde,-áte, *sf.* àmity; (frièndship)
Amistánza, *sf.* a sudden and light frièndship
Amítto, *sm.* v. Ammítto
Ammaccaménto, *sm.* the act of brûising, a brûise, a contùsion (brûised
Ammaccáre, *va.* 1. to brûise; — -ársi, to get
Ammaccáto, -a, *adj.* brûised, crùshed
Ammaccatúra, *sf.* a brûise, contùsion
Ammacchiársi, *vrf.* to dodge into a jùngle or bùsh, to lurk, skulk (jùngle
Ammacchiáto, -a, *adj.* hid in a copse or
Ammaestrábile, *adj. mf.* téachable, apt to lèarn
Ammaestraménte, *adv.* in a mâsterly manner
Ammaestraménto,-anza, *sfm.* téaching, tráining (ster
Ammaestránte, *smf.* téacher, instrùctor, mâ-
Ammaestráre, *va.* 1. (*from.* maêstro, a master) to téach, tùtor, instrùct; to tráin, form, discipline, drill
Ammaestrativo, -a, *adj.* instrùctive, informing
Ammaestràto,-a, *adj.* táught, tráined, inférmed
Ammaestratóre, -trice, *smf.* a téacher, instrùctor, góverness
Ammaestratúra,-trazióne, *sf.* v. Ammaestraménto
Ammaestrévole, *adj.* tràctable, téachable, dòcile
Ammaestrevolménte, *adv.* in a mâsterly manner
Ammagliáre, *va.* 1. (*from* mâglia) to cord (a bale), to bind up as by netting
Ammagrire, *vn.* 3. (ammagrísco, -isci, -isce) to get thin (*person*); to becóme léan (animal)
Ammainâre, *va.* 1. to take in sâil, to brace the yârds
Ammajársi, *vrf.* 1. *ant.* to deck one's self with flówers; be cóvered with green bóughs
Ammaláre, *vn.* 1. to fâll sick; *vn.* to make ill
Ammalatíccio, -a, *adj.* sikly, wéakly, infirm
Ammaláto, -a, *adj.* sick, ill, unwèll; diséased
Ammalatùccio, ammalazzáto, -a, *adj.* sickly
Ammaliaménto, *sm.* a bewitching, witchcraft
Ammaliánte, *adj.* bewitching, fascináting; persóna ammaliánte, a fàscinàting lâdy
Ammaliáre, *va.* 1. to cást a spell upòn, bewitch
Ammaliáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched, fascináted
Ammaliatóre, *sm.* enchânter, wizard, magician
Ammaliatrice, *sf.* witch, sòrceress; chârmer
Ammaliatúra, *sf.* witchcraft, fascinátion
Ammalizíáre, *va.* to make mischievous, árch, slý, malicious
Ammaliziáto,-a, *adj.* grówn malicious
Ammandorláto, -a, *adj.* lòzenged, made lòzenge-wise (shàckle
Ammanettâre, *va.* 1. to hàndcuff, mànacle;
Ammanettáto, -a, *adj.* hàndcuffed; shàckled
Ammanieraménto, *sm.* mànnerism, affected òrnament
Ammanieráre, *va.* 1. to embèllish with stùdied, affected or far-fètched òrnaments
Ammanieráto,-a, *adj.* mànnered, ornamènted
Ammanieratúra, *sf.* mànnerism, embèllishing
Ammanajáre, *va.* 1. to behèad with an àxe
Ammannajáto,-a, *adj.* behèaded
Ammannaménto, *sm.* a prepâring, gètting up
Ammannâre, *va.* 1. -níre, *va.* 3. to prepâre, get up
Ammansâre, *va.* 1. -íre, *va.* 3. to tame, mílden, make gentle; *vn. and. vrf.* — -írsi, to grów míld or gentle, to relènt
Ammansáto,-a,-sito,-a *adj.* mildened, támed; sòftened, appéased
Ammantâre, *va.* 1. to thrów a clóak upon, to wrap up in a mànte; to clóak, pàlliate, disguise; — -ársi, to clóak or disguise one's self
Ammantatúra, *sf.* a clóaking, cóvering, clóak
Ammantellâre, *va.* 1. v. Ammantâre
Ammánto, *sm.* clóak, mantle; cóvering
Ammarciméntо, *sm.* putrefàction (v. Marcíre
Ammarcíre, *vn.* 3. (ammarcísco,-isci,-isce)
Ammarezzâre, *va.* v. Marezzâre (trized
Ammarginarsi, *vrf.* 1. to héal up, becóme cica-
Ammaricâre, *van.* 1. v. Rammaricâre

Ammarináre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to man (a prize); to inúre to the nával sèrvice
Ammartelláre, *va.* 1. to tormènt, make jèalous
Ammascheráre, *va.* 1. v. Mascheráre
Ammassamènto, *sm.* a héap, mâss, accumulátion
Ammassáre, *va.* 1. to amàss, héap up, accúmulate; — àrsi, *vrf.* to mùster, cõme togèther, meet
Ammassáto, -a, *adj.* héaped up; crõwded; dense
Ammassatóre, *sm.* an accumulàter; héaper up
Ammassicciáre, *va.* 1. to héap up, accúmulate; to makę màssy, massive, sòlid
Ammassicársi, *vrf.* 1. to hàrden, get compàct, becõme màssive
Ammásso, *sm.* héap, mâss, bulk, accumulátion
Ammatassáre, *va.* 1. to wind into skéins
Ammattaménto, *sm.* (*mar.*) the making signals (by méans of flags, etc.)
Ammattáre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to signalíze, to make sìgnals to (by means of flags, etc.)
Ammattíre, *vn.* 3. to go mad, becõme derànged; *va.* to dríve mad; distràct
Ammattíto, -a, *adj.* driven mad; becõme insáne
Ammattonamènto, *sm.* a páving with bricks
Ammattonáre, *va.* 1. to páve or flõor with bricks
Ammattonàto, -a, *adj.* páved with bricks, flõored with tiles; *sm.* flõor, pávement, squàre
Ammazzaménto, *sm.* killing, murder, màssacre
Ammazzáre, *va.* 1. to kill, mùrder, màssacre; (to make nosegays); — -àrsi, *vrf.* to kill one's self (gerer
Ammazzasètte, *sm.* a bùlly, bràggart, swàg-
Ammazzatòjo, *sm.* slàughterhõuse
Ammazzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who kills, a mùrderer
Ammazzeráre, v. Mazzeráre
Ammazzeráto, -a, *adj.* hàrdened, dríed up, indurated
Ammazzoláre, *va.* 1. to make nósegays, bouquèts
Ammelmáre } *vn.* 1. to sink in the míre, stick
Ammemmáre } in the mud, get entàngled
Ammenáre, *va.* to shake, bràndish
Àmmen, àmmenne, àmme, *sm.* ámen, so be it
Ammencíre, *va.* 3. to make thin, flàccid, flàbby, *vn.* to becõme, get, grów thin, flàccid, flàbby
Ammênda, *sf.* amènds, compensátion, refórm
Ammendábile, *adj.* that may be repáired
Ammendaménto, *sm.* amèndment, bèttering
Ammendáre, *va.* 1. to amènd, corrèct, refórm, méliorate, better; to indèmnify for, repáir; — -àrsi, *vrf.* to mend, impróve, get better
Ammendáto, -a, *adj.* amènded, impróved
Ammendazióne, *sf.* reformátion, corrèction
Ammensáre (*from* mensa), *va.* 1. to add or annèx to the income of a bishop
Ammêsso, -a, *adj.* admitted, recéived
Ammêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (ammêtto *past.* ammísi, *part.* ammêsso) to admit, recéive
Ammezzaménto, *sm.* middle, divìsion, hâlf
Ammezzáre, *va.* 1. to divíde in two, hâlve
Ammezzatóre, *sm.* divider in two équal parts
Ammezzírsi, *vrf.* to grów óver-ripe, fáded, withered
Ammiccaménto, *sm.* a wink, a hint given by shutting the eye (with a significant cast)
Ammiccáre, *va.* 1. to wink, bèckon with the eye
Ammiccatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who winks
Ammiglioráre, *va.* 1. v. Miglioráre
Amminicoláre, *va.* 1. to prop, aid, fùrther
Amminicoláto, -a, *adj.* pròpped, áided, fùrthered
Amminícolo, *sm.* adminìcle, help, fùrtherance
Amministragióne, *ant.* v. Amministrazióne
Amministráre, *va.* to adminìnister, rûle; to administer, fùrnish, afford, distribute
Amministratívo, -a, *adj.* adminìstrative, administérial
Amministratóre, -tríce, *smf.* àdministrátor, àdministrátrix; trustée, ágent (ment
Amministrazióne, *sf.* administrátion, gòvern-
Amminuíre, *va.* 3. v. Diminuíre
Amminutáre, *va.* 1. v. Sminuzzáre
Ammirábile, *adj.* àdmirable, wònderful
Ammirabilità, *sf.* admirability, wònderfulness
Ammirabilménte, *adv.* àdmirably; wònderfully
Ammiragliáto, *sf.* àdmiralty, àdmiralship
Ammiráglio, *sm.* an àdmiral; a looking-glass
Ammiralità, *sf.* the whole body of nával òfficers, v. Ammiragliáto
Ammiramênto, *sm.* v. Ammirazióne
Ammirándo, -a, *adj.* most àdmirable, wònder-
Ammiránza, *sf.* v. Maravíglia (ful
Ammiráre, *va.* 1. to admíre, — -àrsi, to wònder
Ammiratíssimo, -a, *adj.* very much admired
Ammirativaménte, *adv.* admìringly, with admirátion
Ammirativo, -a, *adj.* àdmirative, of admirátion or wònder; wònderstruck, enràptured; punto ammirativo (!) note of admírer
Ammiratóre, -tríce, *smf.* an admírer
Ammirazióne, *sf.* admirátion, surprise
Ammirière, *sm.* (*little used*) an admírer
Ammiseráre, *va.* to make miserable; to bring low; *vn.* to becõme miserable, to be brònght
Ammissíbile, *adj.* admissible, recéivable (low
Ammissibilità, *sf.* admissibility
Ammissióne, *sf.* admìssion, recèption
Ammistióne, *sf.* *ant.* mixture, mixtìon, mèdley
Ammisuráre, *va.* 1. v. Misuráre
Ammítto, *sm.* àmice, àmict (liáre
Ammobigliáre, ammobiliáre, *va.* 1. v. Mobi-
Ammodáre, *va.* to mòderate, to keep or confíne within due bõunds
Ammoderáto, -a, *adj.* v. Moderáto, ecc.
Ammodernáre, *va.* 1. to mòdernize, new fàshion
Ammodernáto, -a, *adj.* mòdernized
Ammodestáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to render mòdest
Ammoduláto, -a, *adj.* túned (of musical instruments)
Ammoggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*from* moggio, a bushel), to grów exùberantly; to yield abùndant crops; to grów or increáse in nùmber
Ammogliaménto, *sm.* táking a wífe, màrriage

Ammogliáre, *va.* 1. to màrry (a son); — -ársi, to take a wife, to màrry, get màrried
Ammogliáto, *sm.* màrried, hàving a wife
Ammogliatóre, *sm.* a match-máker
Ammoinaménto, *sm.* dàlliance, fòndling carèss
Ammoináre, *va.* 1. to carèss, fondle, cóax
Ammollaménto, *sm.* a stéeping, sóaking, sòftening
Ammolláre, *va.* 1. to sóak, sàturate, steep, wet, mōisten, mòllify, soften; ammolláre il vèntre, to lúbricate, or ópen the bōwels; *vn.* to be sóaked, stéeped, mōistened, mòllified, sòftened, câlmed
Ammollâto,-a, *adj.* stéeped, softened, mòllified
Ammolliènte, *adj.* emòllient, sòftening (soft
Ammolliménto, *sm.* mollificátion, the máking
Ammollíre, *va.* 3. to ópen, relàx, soften, câlm
Ammollitívo, -a, *adj.* làxative, mōistening, ópening (cated
Ammollíto, -a, *adj.* relàxed, sòftened, lúbri-
Ammoncelláre, *va.* 1. to héap up, to pile togèther
Ammoníaca, *sf.* Ammónia (volatile alcali)
Ammoniacále, *adj.* ammóniac, ammoníacal
Ammoníaco, *sm.* ammóniac
Ammonigióne, *sf.* v. Ammonizióne
Ammoniménto, *sm.* admonìtion, wàrning, gèntle reprióof
Ammoníre, *va.* 3. (ammonísco, -ísci, -ísce), to admònish, wàrn, cōunsel, advíse (ed
Ammonito,-a, *adj.* wàrned, admònished, advis-
Ammonitóre, -tríce, *smf.* admònisher, mònitor
Ammonitório, -a, *adj.* admònitive, admònitory
Ammonizioncèlla, *sf.* a light admonìtion
Ammonizióne, *sf.* admonìtion, advíce
Ammontaménto, *sm.* héap, hóard, mâss
Ammontáre, *va.* 1. to héap or píle up; *vn.* to amōunt, ascènd, cōme to
Ammontataménte, *adv.* pell-mell, confúsedly
Ammontáto, -a, *adj.* amâssed, héaped up
Ammonticáre, *va.* 1. to héap up confúsedly
Ammonticchiáre, *va.* 1. to héap up; — -ársi, to crōwd togèther (héaps
Ammonticellaménto, *sm.* the making smâll
Ammonticelláre, *va.* 1. to máke smâll héaps
Ammontonáre, *va.* 1. v. Ammontáre
Ammorbaménto, *sm.* illness; contágion, stink
Ammorbánte, *adj.* sickening, contágious, stinking
Ammorbáre, *vn.* 1. to fâll sick; smell strong
Ammorbatéllo, -a, *adj.* a little spōiled, stinking
Ammorbidaménto, *sm.* sòftness, effèminacy
Ammorbidáre, *va.* 1. -díre, 3. (ammorbidísco, -ísci, -ísce, ecc.) to sòftēn, to make dōwny and soft, to render dèlicate or effèminate; — -írsi, *vrf.* to becōme nice, dèlicate, to get soft and effèminate
Ammorsáre, *va.* v. Morsecchiáre
Ammorselláto, *sm.* minced méat and eggs
Ammortaménto, *sm.* extìnguishing, extinction
Ammortáre, *va.* 1. to dèaden, allây, mòderate, to quench, extinguish, stífle
Ammortimento, *sm.* (*med.*) mortificátion, v. Ammortaménto
Ammortíre, *vn.* 3. (ammortísco, -ísci, -ísce), to becōme lànguid, to fâll into a swōon, to fâll off or awáy, to decáy; sink; ammortírsi, to go ōut, be extìnguished, to sink or fade awáy
Ammortizzáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to redéem, buý up (an annuity)
Ammortizzazióne, *sf.* extìnguishing, sìnking; cassa di ammortizzazióne, the sinking fund
Ammorzáre, *va.* 1. to pūt ōut; extìnguish, smòther; to allây, lay, dèaden; la piòggia ha ammorzáto la pólvere, the ráin has laid the dust
Ammorzatóre, *sm.* he who quènches, extìnguishes, allàys
Ammoscíre, *vn.* 3. to fade, lànguish; fâll awáy
Ammostánte, *sm.* a grape-présser, vìntager
Ammostáre, *va.* 1. to trèad the wíne press; to press or trèad ōut the júice òf the grapes
Ammostatójo, *sm.* wine-press, large trough
Ammostatóre,-trice, *smf.* he, she who treads the wine-press (pes
Ammostatúra, *sf.* tràmpling, prèssing of gra-
Ammotinaménto, v. Ammutinaménto
Ammotináre, v. Ammutináre
Ammottaménto, *sm.* the tùmbling dōwn of clods and èarth, a móuldering, crùmbling
Ammottáre, *vn.* 1. to crùmble dōwn, róll dōwn
Ammôvere, *va.* 3. *irr.* v. Tógliere
Ammoviménto, *sm.* v. Avvicinaménto
Ammozzaménto, *sm.* clot, concrétion (*of earth*) into hárd lumps (from want of moisture)
Ammozzáre, *va.* 1. to harden, to form into a mass (*of earth*) cohéring, to form into hard lumps
Ammozziccáre, *va.* 1. to cut to piéces, màssacre
Ammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to héap or pile up
Ammuffáre, *vn.* 1. to get móuldy or mùsty
Ammuináre, ammuinaménto, v. Ammoináre, ec.
Ammuníre, ammuniménto, v. Ammoníre, ec.
Ammusársi, *vrf.* 1. to meet face to face
Ammutáre, ammutíre, *vn.* 1. to becōme dumb
Ammutinaménto, *sm.* mútiny, sedition, revòlt
Ammutinársi, *vrf.* to mútiny, revòlt
Ammutináto, -a, *adj.* seditious, mútinous
Ammutinatóre, *sm.* mutinéer, revòlter desèrter
Ammutinazióne, *sf.* v. Ammutinaménto
Ammutolíre, *vn.* 3. (ammutolísco, -ísci, -ísce), to be mute, becōme dumb, spéechless
Ammutolíto, -a, *adj.* dumb, mute, spéechless
Amnésia, *sf.* loss of mèmory
Ammistía, *sf.* a gèneral pârdon, an àmnesty
Amnistiáre, *va.* 1. to pardon by àmnesty, to pardon
Amnistiáto, *sm.* person pardoned by àmnesty
Amo, *sm.* a fish-hook
Amômo, *sm.* amômum, aromàtic drug
A mónte, *adverb.* high up, upwards, v. Monte
Amorázzo, *sm.* irrègular or illícit lóve
Amóre, *sm.* lóve; — divíno, the lóve of God;

amore umàno, the lòve of man, húman love; — fratêrno, brôtherly lòve, — carnále, sênsual love; — sentimentále, sentimèntal or Platònic love, — di sè, self love; — prôprio, sèlfishness; — mio! my love! my déar! per amór mio, for my sake; per l' amór di Dio, for God's sake; far all' amóre con una damigêlla, to pay one's addrèsses to a yoùng lády; andáre in amóre, (said of animals) to be proûd, hot, in héat; un'ôpera fátta con amóre, a wôrk (of art) èxecúted with a fond enthûsiasm; languíre di amóre, to be lòve-sick; languénte d'amóre, lòve-sick; Amóre (*myth.*) Lòve, Cúpid

Amoreggiaménto, *sm.* a lòve-affáir, cóurting

Amoreggiáre, *va.* to cóurt, make lòve to; egli amoréggia quella signorína, he's cóurting that yoùng lády

Amorétto, *sm.* a slíght attàchment, little lòve affáir

Amorévole, *adj.* kínd, obliging, bland, benígn

Amorevoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to shew kíndness, tréat with kínd and dèlicate attèntions, to carèss, fondle

Amorevolézza, *sf.* kíndness; blàndness; kínd and dèlicate attèntions

Amorevolezzína, *sf.* kínd wòrds, fond endéarments; *adj.* kínd, consìderate, flàttering

Amorevolezzôccia, *sf.* a hug, roùgh embráce, rùstic kíndness (grácious

Amorevolissimo, -a, *adj.* very kínd, most

Amorevolménte, *adv.* with kíndness, lòvingly

Amorevolóne (all') *adverb.*, in a very kínd or grácious mànner

Amôrfo, -a, *adj.* (*natural history*) amòrphous

Amoríno, *sm.* a little lòve; smàll cúpid (ètte

Amoríno d'Egitto, *sm.* (*bot.*) reseda, mignon-

Amorosaménte, *adv.* lòvingly, àmorously

Amorosêllo, -a } *adj.* ámiable, prepossèssing,
Amorosétto, -a } gentéel, pléasing, lòvesome

Amoróso, -a, *adj.* lòving, àmorous; pàdre amoróso, a lòving or affèctionate fàther; sgúardo amoróso, an àmorous regárd, a look of lòve; amoróso; *sm.* the lòver (*theat*); swéetheart, gallànt; v. Amánte

Amorôtto, *sm.* rísing lòve, fòndness

Amoscína, *sf.* dàmson, dàmascéne (plum)

Amoscíno, *sm.* (*bot.*) dàmson-tree

Amovíbile, *adj.* móveable, remóveable

Ampêrlo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a whíte-thorn, hàwthòrn

Ampiaménte, *adv.* àmply, fúlly, wídely

Ampiáre, *va.* v. Ampliáre

Ampiézza, *sf.* extènsion, lárgeness, àmplitude

Ampio, -a, *adj.* àmple, lárge, wíde, spácious

Ampiogiovánte, *adj.* fit for mány things

Ampioregnánte, *adj.* rûling a vàst èmpíre

Amplêsso, *sm.* embráce, clasp, fond prèssure

Ampliaménto, *sm.* v. Ampliazióne

Ampliáre, *va.* 1. to enlárge, extènd, àmplify — -àrsi, to diláte, àmplify, enlárge upòn

Ampliativo, -a, *adj.* enlárging, àmpliating

Ampliazióne, *sf.* enlárgement, ampliátion

Amplificáre, *vv.* 1. to àmplify, (exaggerate)

Amplificatívo, -a, *adj.* exàggeratory

Amplificáto, -a, *adj.* àmplified, enlárged

Amplificatóre, *sm.* àmplifier, màgnifier

Amplificazióne, *sf.* amplificátion, exegésis

Amplitùdine, *sf.* àmplitude

Àmplo, -a, *adj.* v. ámpio

Ampólla, *sf.* a phíal, víal, glàss vèssel (glàss

Ampollétta, *sf.* smàll bottle, sand glass, hôur-

Ampollìna, *sf.* a smàll phíal, a bùbble in glàss

Ampollosaménte, *adv.* in a bombàstic mànner

Ampollosità, *sf.* bòmbast, fùstian, turgídity

Ampollóso, -a, *adj.* bombàstic

Ampollúzza, *sf.* smàll vial, hôur-glàss

Amputáre, *va.* 1. (*surg.*) to àmptate; — un mêmbro ad alcúno, to àmputate a person's limb; fársi amputáre, to háve a limb àmputáted

Amputáto, -a, *smf.* person who has had a limb àmputáted

Amputazióne, *sf.* (*surg.*) amputátion; fáre un'amputazióne, to perfòrm an amputátion; fáre l' amputazióne di un mêmbro, to àmputate, to cut off a limb

Amuléto, *sm.* àmulet, chàrm, tàlisman

Amunire, *va.* 3. (*little used*) to dismiss (public functionaries); to remòve (from ofûce)

Àna, *sf.* (*med.*) mixture, équal mixture; ad àna ad àna, *adverb.* by or in équal pórtions

Anabattísta, *smf.* an Anabàptist, a Quáker

Anacardíno, -a, *adj.* of anacârdium

Anacárdo, *sm.* cáshew-nut, anacârdium

Ànace, *sm. better.* ánice

Anacorêta, *sm.* ànchoríte, hèrmit, reclúse

Anacorético, -a, *adj.* of an ànchorite or hèrmit

Anacoretizzáre, *vn.* 1. to líve like a hèrmit

Anacreôntico, -a, *adj.* anacreòntic

Anacronismo, *sm.* anàchronism, èrror of time

Anadiplósi, *sf.* anadiplósis, reduplicátion

Anáfora, *sf.* (*rhet.*) anàphora, repetition

Anagállide, *sf.* chick-weed (*herb*)

Anaglífico, -a, *adj.* anaglỳphic, of chásed or embòssed wòrk

Anagnóste, *sm.* anagnòstes, a réader at méals

Anagogía, *sf.* mỳstical sense, ècstasy

Anagogicaménte, *adv.* mỳstically

Anagógico, -a, anagórico, -a, *adj.* mỳstical

Anágrafe, *sf.* cènsus (of the population)

Anagràmma, *sm.* an ànagram

Anagrammàtico, -a, *adj.* anagrammàtic, anagrammàtical

Anagrammatísta, *sm.* anagràmmatist, a maker of ànagrams

Anagrammatizzáre, *va.* 1. to make ànagrams

Anále, *adj.* ánal

Analéma, *sm.* (*geom.*) ànalemma, orthographic projection of the sphere on the plane of the meridian

Analétti, *smp.* fràgments, selèct piéces, ànagrams

Analfabéto, *adj.* ignorant of the àlphabet, not hnówing B from a búll's foot

Análisi, *sf.* anàlysis; far l'análisi, to ànalýze, to pàrse
Analísta, *sm.* ànalýzer; resòlver, critic
Analítico, -a, *adj.* analýtical
Analizzáre, *va.* 1. to ànalýze, decompóse
Analogia, *sf.* anàlogy
Analogicaménte, *adv.* analògically
Analògico, -a, anàlogo, -a, *adj.* analògical
Analogísmo, *sm.* anàlogism
Anamórfosi, *sf.* (*painting*) anamòrphosis
Ananás, *sm.* píne-àpple, ananas
Anapésto, *sm.* an ànapest, a poëtical foot compósed of two short sýllabes and a long one
Anapèstico, *adj.* (*vers.*) anapèstic
Anarchía, *sf.* ànarchy
Anàrchico, -a, *adj.* anàrchical
Anarchísta, *adj.* v. Anàrchico; *sm.* an ànarchist, an ànarch
Anargíro, *adj.* (greek) mòneyless, pènnyless
Anassárca, *sf.* anasárca, univèrsal dropsy
Anastomizzársi, *vnrf.* to anàstomose, to commúnicate with éach òther (*as the arteries and veins*)
Anastomósi, *sm.* anastomósis (the inosculation of vessels)
Anàtema, *sm.* a person anàthematized, excommunicated with curses; sía anàtema, let him be accùrsed
Anatéma, *sf.* excommunicátion, anàthema
Anatematizzáre, *va.* 1. v. Scomunicáre
Anatocísmo, *sm.* interest upòn ìnterest
Anatomía, notomía, *sf.* anàtomy
Anatomicaménte, *adj.* anatòmically
Anatòmico, -a, *adj.* anatòmical; *sm.* an anàtomist
Anatomísta, *sm.* anàtomist, dissècter
Anatomizzáre, *va.* 1. to anàtomíze, dissèct
Ánatra, *sf. better* ànitra, *sf.* a duck
Anatráre, *vn.* to cackle (*as a duck or goose*)
Ánca, *sf.* the hìp-bóne, hip
Ancajóne (*from* anca, hip), *adv.* limpingly, hàltingly; andáre ancajóne, to limp, hàlt
Ancélla, *sf.* máid sèrvant, wàiting-máid
Ánche, *adv.* àlso, too, líkewíse, éven; quand' ánche, éven if; nè ànche (neppúre), not éven
Ancheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wàg one's legs, hips
Anchilosáto, ancilosáto, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) ànchylosed, immóvably united or fixed (*as joints of bones*)
Anchilósi, *sf.* v. Ancilósi
Anchina, *sf. better* nanchina, *sf.* nankéen (a Chinese cloth of a permanently yellowish cotton)
Ancídere, *va*, 2. *irr.* v. Uccídere
Ancíle, *sm.* (*roman antiquity*) ancíle, sácred bùckler
Ancilósi, *sf.* (*med.*) anchylósis (stiffness of a joint naturally movable)
Ancíno, *sm.* v. Uncíno, ríccio maríno
Ancípite, *adj.* amphibious, middle, twó èdged
Ancíso, -a, *adj. poet. better* uccíso, killed
Ancisóre, *sm.* v. Uccisóre, ammazzatóre
Ánco, *adv.* àlso, yet; per ánco, as yet
Ancoi, *better* òggi, *sm.* to dáy
Áncora, *sf.* ànchor; — di marêa, flòod anchor; — secónda, best bówer ànchor, best bówer; — al tergo, séa ànchor; — afforzáta, smàll ànchor; — di speránza, da rispètto, sheet ànchor; gettáre l'áncora, to cást ànchor; sciógliere l'áncora, to weigh ànchor; stáre, éssere all'áncora, to lie or ríde at ànchor
Ancóra, *adv.* yet, still, àlso, éven, agàin; égli è qui ancóra, he's yet hére
Ancoráto, -a, *adj.* of the shape of an ànchor; ànchored, lýing or ríding at ànchor
Ancorággio, *sm.* the ànchoring, ànchorage
Ancoraménto, *sm.* ànchorage
Ancoráre, *vn.* 1. to ànchor, cást ànchor
Ancorchè, *conj*, àlthóugh, éven thóugh
Ancorétta, *sf.* a smàll ànchor
Ancorótto, *sm.* (*mar.*) kèdge, kèdger
Ancrôja, *sf.* a cróne, bag, an ùgly, óld wóman
Aacúdine, incúdine, *sf.* ànvil
Ancúsa, *sf.* òrchanet (drug and dye)
Andamentáccio, *sm.* a bad gáit, wàlk, procéeding
Andaménto, *sm.* gáit, càrriage; mode of wàlking, procéeding, àcting
Andánte, *adj.* góing, *sm.* (*mus.*) andánte, mòderate móvement
Andanteménte, *adv.* withóut interrùption; flùently
Andantíno, *sm.* (*music.*) andantìno, a sòmewhat slówer móvement than andánte
Andáre, *vn.* 1. *irr.* (*pres.* vádo, vái, va, vánno, *subj.* che io vàda, ec.) to go; — a piêdi, a piè, to wàlk, go on fóot; — a cavállo, to ríde, go on bórseback; — a véla, to sáil; — a gálla, to be buóyant, go adrìft; — per máre, to go by séa; — all' incóntro, to go to meet; — in còllera, to fáll into a pàssion; — di córpo, to go to stòol; a lúngo andáre, at the long run; al pèggio andáre, at the wórst; quésto non mi va, that don't súit me; come va (la sanità)? how góes it? ne va il còllo, life is at stáke; far andáre un negòzio, to càrry on a business; — a mónte, to breák off, interrùpt; andár a gênio, to be to one's mind, to please; la pórta va chiúsa, you must shut the dóor, the dóor must be kept shut; andársene, to go awáy; to declíne, fade, fáll off, to weár óut, disappéar; me ne vàdo, I'm góing, I'm off; tutto vi va a secónda, èvery thing pròspers with you
— *sm.* step, wàlking; gáit, pace, wàlk; di quell' andáre, so, at that rate, just so; a grand'andáre, with long stríde; andári, gárdenwàlks
Andáta, *sf.* step, wàlk, pace; stòol (*med.*)
Andatáccia, *sf.* a cópious stool, evacuátion
Andáto, -a, *adj.* gòne, by-gòne, elàpsed, pàst;

andato a mále, gòne to the bad, càst dówn, emáciated
Andatóre, *sm.* wàlker, tràveller; — di nôtte, a night-wàlker
Andatúra, *sf.* gáit, càrriage, mànner of wàlking
Andazzáccio, *sm.* víolent epidèmical disòrder
Andázzo, *sm.* a new-fàngled mode or affáir, a pàssing or ephèmeral fàshion; an influènza
Andirivièni, *smp.* meànders, wíndings
Àndito, *sm.* pàssage, gàllery, còrridor, èntrance
Andriénne, *sf.* sort of gówn formerly worn by ladies
Andrôfobo, *sm.* a misanthrope, misànthropist (kind
Androfobía, *sf.* misànthropy, hátred to man-
Andrôgino, *sm.* andrògynus, hermàphrodíte
Andrôide, *sm.* an andrôides, wóoden man
Andrômeda, *sf.* (*astr.*) Andròmeda (a northern constellation)
Andróne, *sm.* a pòrtal, long-cóvered gàllery, còrridor, èntry, lòbby; hàll; an àlley, àvenue, pàssage (bay
Andropôgono, *sm.* (*bot.*) andropogon, camel's
Androtomía, *sf.* dissèction of man's bòdy
Aneddotista, *smf.* relàter of ànecdotes
Anêddoto, *sm.* an ànecdote (less
Anelánte, *adj.* pànting, out of brèath, brèath-
Aneláre, *vn.* 1. to pànt, be out of brèath, brèathless; *va.* to desíre ardently, wish éagerly, long for impátiently, to burn for, be athirst for (àsthma
Anelazióne, *sf.* a difficulty of bréathing,
Anêlito, *sm.* v. Ansaménto
Anellétto, Anellíno, *sm.* smàll ring
Anêllo, *sm.* a ring, link, ringlet, (thimble); anêllo della caténa, a link; dar l' anéllo, to give the ring, affiance, betròth
Anellóne, *sm.* a lárge ring, long link
Anellóso, -a, *adj. poet.* v. Anelánte
Anelóso, -a, *adj.* asthmàtical, short-bréathed
Anemografía, *sf.* anemògraphy, descrìption of the wìnds
Anemología, *sf.* anemòlogy, the dòctrine of wìnds
Anemômetro, *sm.* anemòmeter, wìnd-gáuge
Anêmone, *sf.* anêmolo, *sm.* anèmone
Anemoscôpio, *sm.* an anèmoscope, wìnd-dial
Anéto, *sm.* anethum, dill
Aneurísma, *sf.* àneurìsm, dilatátion of an àrtery
Aneurismático, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) aneurìsmal
Anfanaménto, *sm.* a ràmbling incohérent spéech; práte, nònsense, bálderdash
Anfanáre, *vn.* 1. to béat about the bush; to tálk at ràndom; — a sêcco, to tálk like a drùnken pèrson
Anfanatóre, *sm.* one who tálks bálderdash
Anfaneggiáre, *vn.* v. Anfanáre
Anfanía, *sf.* bálderdash, trífles, wíld nònsense
Anfesibéna, *sf.* amphisbaéna (a genus of amphibious serpents)
Anfibiolíte, *sm.* (*min.*) amphìbiolíte, the fòssil remáins of amphìbia
Anfíbo, -a, *adj.* amphìbious
Anfíbola, *sf.* (*min.*) àmphibole
Anfíbolo, *sm.* ambìguous phrase
Amfibología, *sf.* amphibòlogy
Amfibologicaménte, *adv.* ambìguously
Anfibológico, -a, *adj.* ambìguous, dóubtful, obscúre
Anfibráco, *sm.* (*vers.*) àmphibrach
Anfigena, *sf.* (*min.*) àmphigéne, leúcíte, Vesúvian
Anfímacro, *sm.* (*vers.*) amphìmacer
Anfiprostílo, *sm.* amphìprostýle, an èdifice with còlumns in frònt and behind
Anfisbêna, *sf.* v. Anfesibéna
Anfisci, *smp.* (*geogr.*) amphìscii, amphìscians, inhabitants of the torrid zone
Anfiteátro, *sm.* amphìthéatre
Anfitríte, *sf.* àmphitríte (a genus of marine mollusca)
Anfizióni, *spm.* (*Grecian history*) amphictyons
Anfodíllo, *sm.* v. Asfodíllo
Ánfora, *sf.* àmphora, a Gréek or Róman vèssel contáining sèven gàllons, a méasure contáining thrée bùshels
Anfrátto, *sm.* a nárrow, dárk, intricate pláce
Anfrattuosità, *sf.* v. Andirivièni
Anfrattuóso, -a, *adj.* meàndrian, winding, hàving màny turns
Angaría, *sf. ant.* angariátion, fórced sèrvice
Angariáre, *va.* 1. to tax vexátiously, extòrt tyrànnically, task unmèrcifully, opprèss wàntonly
Angariáto, -a, *adj.* vèxed, opprèssed, óvertàxed (tioner
Angariatóre, *sm.* wànton oppressor; extòr-
Ángela, *sf.* ángel (speaking of a woman)
Angelétta, *sf.* little ángel (of a woman)
Angêlica, *sf.* (*bot.*) angèlica
Angelicále, *adj.* v. Angêlico
Angelicaménte, *adv.* like an ángel
Angelichézza, *sf. ant.* angèlical beaúty, etc.
Angélico, -a, *adj.* angèlical
Ángelo, *sm.* an ángel; — decadúto, fállen ángel; — custóde, guárdian, tútelary ángel
Angelolatría, *sf.* ángel-wòrship
Angelúccio, *sm.* a little ángel
Ángere, *va.* ángersi, *vrf. poet.* to griéve
Anghería, *sf.* a tàxing vexátiously, a grìnding impost; high-handed injùstice, wànton opprèssion; per anghería, out of spite or ràncour; vindictively, opprèssively
Angheriáre, *va.* 1. v. Angariáre
Angína, *sf. better* schinanzía, *sf.* angína, a quinsy (angína
Anginóso, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) attended with
Ángiolo, angiolétto, v. Ángelo, -uccio
Angiografía, *sf.* (*anat.*) angiògraphy (a description of the vessel in the human body)
Ángiola, *sf.* v. Ángela
Angioléssa, *sf.* (*painting*) a fémale ángel

Angiología, *sf.* angiòlogy (a treatise on the vessels of the human body)
Angiotomía, *sf.* angiòtomy; (*surg.*) the ópening of a vèssel (as in bleeding); (*anat.*) a dissèction of the vessels of the bòdy
Angioscôpo, *sm.* àngioscope (an instrument for examining the capillary vessels)
Angiospèrme, *sf.* (*bot.*) àngiosperm (a plant having its seeds inclosed in a pericarp)
Angipôrto, *sm.* a blínd-àlley
Anglicanísmo, *sm.* the doctrines of the Church of England
Anglicáno, -a, *adj.* ànglican, pròtestant; la chiêsa Anglicána, the Church of England
Anglicísmo, *sm.* ànglicism
Ánglo, -a, (*poet.*) *smf.* Englishman, english woman
Anglomanía, *sf.* Anglománia
Anglománo, -a, *adj.* infècted with anglománia
Angoláre, *adj.* àngular, hàving corners
Angolarménte, *adv.* àngularly, with àngles
Angoláto, -a, *adj.* hàving àngles
Angolétto, *sm.* smàll àngle; nook, còrner
Ángolo, *sm.* an àngle; a còrner; — acúto, an acúte àngle; in un ángolo, in a corner
Angolóso, -a, *adj.* àngulous, fùll of àngles
Angóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) ànguish, griéf, pangs
Angoscêvole, *adj.* pàinful, afflíctive, griévous
Angóscia, angosciánza, *sf.* } ànguish, páin, af-
Angosciamènto, *sm.* } flíction, anxíety
Angosciáre, *va.* 1. to griéve, vex, tormènt
— -ársi, *vrf.* to griéve, fret, be unéasy
Angosciáto, -a, *adj.* tôrn with ànguish, distrèssed
Angosciosaménte, *adv.* páinfully, with griéf
Angoscióso, -a, *adj.* sòrrowful, ànxious, griéved
Ángue (*poet.*), *sm.* a snake
Anguicriníto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) hàving sèrpents instèad of hàir
Anguílla, *sf.* an eel
Anguillája, *sf.* eel-pond (vínes
Anguilláre, *sm.* a long espàlier of propped
Anguillétta, anguillína, *sf.* smàll eel
Anguináglia, anguináją, *sf.* the grôin
Angúria, *sf.* v. Cocômero
Angustaménto, *sm.* v. Ristringiménto
Angustáre, *va.* 1. to nàrrow, pinch, hàmper
Angustársi, *vnrf.* to becôme stráit, nàrrow, hàmpered
Angústia, *sf.* stráitness, nàrrowness; stráitness of circumstances, nàrrowness of méans, pecúniary distrèss; wànt, indigence, páin, sùffering
Angustiáre, *va.* 1. to pinch, press, hàmper, distrèss, opprèss, vex; — -ársi, *vrf.* to be griéved, chargrined, distrèssed
Angustiáto, -a, *adj.* distrèssed, hàrassed, plàgued
Angustióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted, vexed, ànxious
Angústo, -a, *adj.* nàrrow, pinched, hàmpered
Ànice, *sm.* ànise-seed; ànise-wàter
Ànil, *sm.* (*bot.*) ànil
Aníle, *adj. poet.* áged, (advanced) in yéars
Ànima, *sf.* the sóul; life; thòught, mínd, imaginátion; non vi era ànima náta, there was not a soul; l'ànima umána è spírito, the sóul of man is a spirit; uômo di ànima, a píous man; — bássa, víle, a base, gròvelling, méan sóul; funèsto all'ànima, sóul-distrôying; per l'ànima mia, for the sóul of me; èssere ànima e côrpo d'uno, to be hand and glôve with a person
Animadversióne, *sf.* animadvèrsion
Animaláccio, *sm.* a greát ùgly ànimal; *fig.* a brùte béast, greát ànimal, stúpid fèllow
Animálculo, *sm.* animàlcule (a little ànimal that cànnot be discérned without the aid of a màgnifying-glass)
Animále, *sm.* an ànimal, *fig.* an ànimal, booby, stúpid fèllow; *adj.* ànimal, líving, sèntient
Animalésco, -a, *adj.* of the nàture of ànimals
Animalètto, -líno, *sm.* little créature, animàlcula
Animalettucciáccio, *sm.* a nàsty little ànimal
Animalipiánte, *smpl.* v. Zoôfiti
Animalità, *sf.* animàlity, ànimal life
Animalizzáre, *va.* 1. to ànimalíze; to give ànimal life to; to endôw with the pròperties of animals
Animalizzazióne, *sf.* anìmalizàtion
Animalóne, *sm.* a lárge ànimal, unwéildy béast; a hèavy fáced man, a clùmsy fèllow
Animalúccio, animalúzzo, *sm.* a smàll ànimal
Animánte, *sm.* a sèntient béing, an ànimal
Animáre, *va.* 1. to ànimate, encoùrage vivifý
Animáto, -ta, *adj.* ànimáted, lively, spírited
Animatôre, -trice, *sm.* he, she whó animátes
Animavversióne, *sf.* chàstisement, repróof
Animazióne, *smf.* animátion, ànimáting
Ànime, *sf.* ànime, a rèsin of an àmber côlor
Animêlla, *sf.* sweet-brèad, sùcker of a pump
Animêtta, *sf.* animètta, the cloth which côvers the cup of the eúcharist
Animísmo, *sm.* ànimism (the doctrine that the phenomena of the animal system are produced by the soul)
Animísta, *smf.* ànimist, one who maintáins the doctrines of ànimism
Ànimo, *sm.* the intellect, understànding, mínd; vôlgere nell'ànimo, to revólve in one's mínd; furár gli ànimi, to captivate the minds and heárts, to make one's self pòpular; dirò l'ànimo mío, I'll spèak my mínd; fátevi ànimo, pluck up heárt; non vi perdête d'ànimo, dont lóse your spírits; fátelo, se vi básta l'ànimo, do it if you have the coùrage, if you can; fátelo, se vi dà l'ànimo, do it if you can find in your heárt (or bear) to dó it; grandèzza d'ànimo, greátness of sóul; di buon ànimo, willingly, with àll my heárt; ànimo! coùrage!
Animosaménte, *adj.* bóldly, ràncorously

Animosità, -áde, -ate, *sf.* animòsity; ràncour; bóldness
Animóso, -a, *adj.* bóld, spirited; overbeáring; wárped
——-a, (bramóso), *adj.* desírous, éager (*Bocc.*)
Animúccia, *sf.* a poor créature, little créature
Ánise, ániso, *sm.* v. Anice
Anisétto, *sm.* ànise-wáter, ànise seed
Anisocídi, *smpl.* the spíral of a screw
Ánitra, *sf.* a duck or drake; — máschia, a drake; — fêmmina, a druck
Anitráccio, *sm.* -itrêlla, *sf.* a dùckling
Anitrína, *sf.* duck-weed; dùckling
Anitríno, *sm.* dùckling, young duck, drake
Anitrío, anitríre, *sm.* neighing (of a horse)
Anitríre, *vn.* 3. *better* nitríre, to neigh
Anitróccolo, *sm.* v. Anitríno
Annacquaménto, *sm.* a wàtering, dilùting
Annacquáre, *va.* 1. to dilúte, to mix with wáter, to wáter; wéaken, spoil; annacquáre il víno, to pût wáter into wine, to bàptíze it; un' idêa, to dilùte or drown an idêa in a dèluge of wórds
Annacquaticcio, -a, *adj.* mixed with a little wáter
Annacquáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wáter, wéakened, spoiled; sóle annacquáto, a wáding sun
Annaffiaménto, *sm.* v. Inaffiaménto
Annaffiáre, *va.* 1. to wáter; v. Inaffiáre, ec.
Annále, ánnuo, *adj.* ànnual, yéarly, évery yéar
Annáli, *smp.* ànnals
Annalísta, *sm.* ànnalist, wríter of ànnals, etc.
Annasaménto, *sm.* a smélling, scènting
Annasáre, *va.* 1. to smell, cóme to a tríal with
Annaspáre, *va.* 1. to wind, reel into skéins
Annaspicársi, *vrf.* to get pùzzled, bewildered (in one's thoughts)
Annáta, *sf.* a yéar, whóle yéar; yéar's pròfits
Annebbiaménto, *sm.* clóudiness, glòominess
Annebbiáre, *va.* 1. (*from* nebbia fog) to clóud, dárken, dim, to blight, blást, mildew; *vn.* to becóme mildewed; —ársi, to get túrbid, mùddy, blighted, blinded
Annebbiáto, -a, *adj.* clóuded, foggy, mildewed
Annegaménto, *sm.* drówning, rúin (denial)
Annegáre, *van.* 1. to drówn, to be drówned, get drówned, drówn one's self; egli cádde nell'ácqua e s' annegò (o annegò), he fell into the wáter and wás drówned; quel giocatóre si é annegáto, that gámbler has drówned himself; annegáre, annegazióne; v. Negáre, Abnegazióne
Annegáto, -a, *adj.* drówned, súffocáted, denied
Annegazióne, *sf.* abnegátion; selfdenial
Anneghittiménto, *sm.* lázíness, poltróonery
Anneghittíre, anneghittírsi, *vn.* 3. to grów lázy
Anneghittíto, -a, *adj.* grówn lázy, cówardly
Annêllide, *smf.* (*natural history*) ànnelid, annèlidan; anéllidi, *pl.* annèllida, annelláta
Anneramènto, *sm.* blàckness, blàckening
Anneráre, *va.* 1. to blàcken; blàcbáll; târnish, defáme; annerire, *vn*, e -írsi, *vrf.* to get black, blàcken
Anneráto, -a, *adj.* blàckened, disgráced
Anneriménto, *sm.* blàckness
Annerire, *va.* 3. to blàcken, târnish, defáme
Anneritúra, *sf.* blàckness, black spot
Annêsso, -a, *adj.* annèxed, conjóined
Annestaménto, *sm.* a gràfting, inòculáting
Annestáre, *va.* 1. v. Innestáre
Annestatúra, *sf.* gràfting, insèrtion
Annêttere, *va.* 2. (*past. part.* annesso, -a,) to annèx, unite, jóin; to connèct with
Anneváre, *va.* 1. to cool with snów
Annichilaménto, *sm.* annihilátion
Annichiláre, *va.* 1. to aníhilate, destróy, annùl
Annichilársi, *vrf.* to be anníhiláted, to crìnge
Annichiláto, -a, *adj.* annihiláted, annùlled
Annichilazióne, *sf.* annihilátion, destrùction
Annichilíre, *va.* 3. to aníhiláte
Annidáre, *vn.* 1. to nest, build a nest, settle
Annidársi, *vrf.* 1. to nèstle, settle one's self
Annidáto, -a, *adj.* nèstled, nìched, sèttled, fixed
Annientaménto, *sm.* annihilátion, redùction to nóthing
Annientáre, *va.* 1. to annihilate, destróy
Annighittíre, annighittírsi, *vn.* 3. to grów lázy
Anniversário, *vm.* anniversary
Ànno, *sm.* a yéar, a twèlve-mónth; — bisestile, léap yéar; — scolástico, acadèmic yéar; l'anno scórso, lást yéar; l'anno ventúro, next yéar; di qui a un anno, in a yéar; all'anno, by the yéar, a yéar; capo d'anno, new yéar's day; animále di un anno, a yéarling, grave, o piéno d' anni, in yéars, fùll of yéars; vêrd'ánni, the prime of life; sono ánni e ánni, many yéars agó; ella ha diéci ánni, she is ten yéars óld; buon capo d'anno, I wish you a hàppy new yéar
Annobiliménto, *sm.* nobilitátion, the making nóble
Annobilitáre, *va.* annobilíre, v. Nobilitáre
Annodaménto, -túra, *smf.* the týing, a tíe, knot
Annodáre, *va.* 1. to tíe, knot, jóin, conjóin
Annodínia, *sf.* àbsence or cessátion of pain
Annojaménto, *sm.* ennuí, wéariness, disgùst
Annojáre, *va.* 1. to annóy, wéary, téase, importúne; — -ársi; *vrf.* to feel annóyed, be wéaried, displéased, disgùsted
Annojáto, -a, *adj.* annóyed, wéaried, téased
Annojosaménte, *adv.* tédiously
Annojóso, -a, *adj.* v. Nojóso
Annoláre, *va.* 1. v. Noleggiáre
Annomáre, *va.* 1. to name, càll; v. Nominére
Annóna, *sf.* víctuals, provísions, stores
Annonário, -a, *adj.* of or belónging to provísions
Annóso, -a, *adj.* of mány yéars, old, ancient
Annotáre, *va.* 1. to note, remàrk, ànnotáte
Annotatóre, *sm.* annotátor, who wríte notes
Annotazióne, *sf.* annotátion, remàrk, note

Annôtino. -a, *adj.* ànnual, yèarly
Annottâre, *vn.* -àrsi, -irsi, *vnrf.* to grów dârk; annôtta, *better* si fa nôtte, night fâlls
Annottâto, -a, *adj*, benighted, fast asléep
Annoveraménto, *sm.* enumerátion, detái l
Annoveránte, *sm.* enumeráting, compúting
Annoveráre, *va.* 1. to nùmber, cóunt, suppúte
Annoveráto, -a, *adj.* rèckoned, tóld, cóunted
Annoveratóre, *sm.* rèckoner, tèller, compúter
Annoverévole, *adj.* that may be cóunted
Annôvero, *sm.* rèckoning, calculátion, nùmber
Annuále, -a, *adj.* ànnual, yèarly
Annuále, annuário, *sm.* yèar's allówance
Annualità, *sf.* annúity
Annualménte, *adv.* yèarly, ànnually
Annuário, -a, *adj.* yèarly, that retúrns èv ery yèar, cóming yèarly
Annubiláre, *va.* 1. to overspréad with clóuds, *vn.* to get clóudy, to becóme glóomy
Annugoláre, annubiáre, *va.* 1. to grów clóudy
Annuíre, *vn.* 3. (annuísco, -ísci, -ísce) to nod approbátion, to consènt, accéde, yiéld, assènt
Annuláre, *adj. mf.* ànnular, ànnulary, ring-like; eclíssi annuláre, ànnular eclípse
Annularménte, *adv.* like a ring
Annulláre, *va.* 1. to annùl, suppréss
Annullâto, -a, *adj.* annùlled, repéaled, vóid
Annullatóre, *sm.* annùller, repéaler, suppréser
Annullazióne, *sf.* annùlling, repéal (sor
Annumeráre, *va.* 1. v. Annoveráre
Annunziaménto, *sm.* prediction, annóuncing
Annunziáre, *va.* 1. to annóunce, státe, predict
Annunziâto, -a, *adj.* annóunced, státed, tóld
Annunziatóre, -ciatóre, -trice, *smf.* annóun cer
Annunziazione, *sf.* annunciátion, Lády-day
Annùnzio *sm.* annóuncing, news, prognóstic
Ànnuo, -a, *adj.* annual, yèarly
Annusâre *va.* 1. to cóme to a tríal with
Annuvoláre, *vn.* 1. -líre, 3. to grów clóudy
Annuvolâto, -a, -líto, -a, *adj.* clóudy, dàrk
Ano, *sm.* the ànus
Annodíno, -a, *adj.* ànodýne, lènitive
Anomalía, *sf.* anòmaly, irregulàrity
Anomalístico, -a, *adj.* v. Anòmalo
Anòmalo, -a, *adj.* anòmalous, irrègular
Anônide, *sf.* anonis, rest-hàrrow
Anônimo, -a, *adj.* anònimous
Anoressía, *sf.* ànorexy (want of àppeti te withóut a lóathing of food)
Anormâle, *adj.* anórmal, abnórmal (ec.
Anotomia, *sf.* anotomista, *sm.* v. Anatomia,
Ànsa, *sf.* hàndle (round); (*geogr.*) creek, bay; vaso a due ànse, a two-hàndled vèssel; dâre ànsa a, to give a plàusible handle for
Ansaménto, *sm.* pànting, shòrtness of breath
Ansánte, *adj.* pànting, out of brèath
Ansâre, *va.* 1. to pant, be óut of brèath, bréathe short (hàndles
Ansâto, -a, *adj.* ànsáted, having a hàndle or
Anseâtico, -a, *adj.* (*geogr.*) Hanseàtic, le città Anseâtiche, the Hanse Towns
Anserêllo *sm.* yoùng goose, green-goose
Ànseri, *sm. pl.* chèstnuts boiled and âfterwards dried
Anseríno, -a, *adj.* ànseríne, resèmbling the skin of a goose, unéven
Ànsia, *sf.* v. Ansietà
Ansietà, *sf.* anxiety, ànxiousness, pang
Ansietâto, -a, *adj.* (*seldom used*) ànxious, ànguished, distrèssed
Ànsima, *sf.* v. Asma
Ansimâre, *vn.* 1. v. Ansâre
Ànsio, ansióso, -a, *adj.* ànxious, unéasy
Ansiosaménte, *adv.* ànxiously
Ànsola, *sf.* ring (in the inside of a bell) on which hangs the clapper
Antagonísmo, *sm.* antàgonism
Antagonísta, *sm.* an antàgonist
Antârie, *sfp.* cráne, cáble to ráise weights
Antârtico, -a, *adj.* (*geogr.*) antàrctic
Ànte, *adv.* and *prep.* (*latin*) before, v. Avánti
Antecedênte, *sm.* and *adj.* antecédent, foregóing
Antecedenteménte, *adv.* préviously
Antecedênza, *sf.* precédency, priòrity
Antecêdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Precêdere
Antecessòre, *sm.* (antecèssor) predecèssor
Antedétto, -a, *adj.* aforesâid; foremèntioned
Antediluviâno, -a, *adj.* antedilúvial, antedilúvian, *sm.* antedilúvian; one who lived before the dèluge
Antelmíntico, -a, *adj.* vèrmifuge
Antelucâno, -a, *adj.* befòre day-breák
Antemurâle, *sm.* ràmpart, pàrapet, defènce
Antenâto, *sm.* fóre-father, àncestor
Antênna, *sf.* long stráight trunk of a tree, shàft (lance)
Antennâto, -a, *adj.* províded with antènnae
Antênne, *sfp.* antênne, féelers, antènnæ; yârds of a ship
Antennêtta, *sf.* smàll sáil-yârd, little féeler, horn
Antenóra, *sf. name given by Dante to a* place of pùnishment for tráitors (two
Antepenúltimo, -a, *adj.* àntepenùlt, lâst bùt
Antepórre, *va.* 2. (antepóngo, ec.) to prefèr, pùt befòre (re
Anteposizióne, *sf.* a prèference, plácing befo-
Antepassâti, *smpl.* fórefathers, progènitors, dèad àncestors
Antepósto, -a, *adj.* preférred, pláced befòre
Antéra, *sf.* (*bot.*) ànther, the top of the stámen (containing the fertilizing dust
Anteriòre, *adj.* first, príor; *sm.* antérior, frònt
Anteriorménte, *adv.* préviously, befòre
Antescrítto, -a, *adj.* abòve written, aforesaid
Anteserrâgli, *sm.* fore-inclósure, fíeld-gate
Antesignâno, antessignâne, *sm.* stàndard-beàrer
Antí (Greek prefix signifying against) anti; (latin prefix meaning before) ante
Antiabolízionista, *smf.* antiabolitionist, one who opposes abolition

Antiandáre, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to go before, precéde
Antibácchico, *sm.* (*vers.*) antibàcchius
Antibágno, *sm.* a place before the bàth-room
Antibráccio, avambráccio, *sm.* fòre-arm
Anticáglia, *sf.* óld mùsty màtters, antiquities
Anticagliáccia, *sf.* óld stuff, lùmber, rùbbish
Anticaménte, *adv.* fòrmerly, in the ólden times
Anticàmera, *sf.* antechámber, èntrance-chámber, hàll (v. Atrio
Anticása, *sf.* cóvered space before a house,
Anticáto, -a, *adj.* inúred, used, accùstomed, séasoned
Anticheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to fóllow óld cùstoms, mànners, etc.
Antichétto, -a, *adj.* ràther óld, a little óld-fàshioned
Antichézza, antichitáde } *sf.* antiquity, óld
Antichità, antichitáte } times, ancients
Antíchi, *smp.* ancients, àncestors
Anticipataménte, *sm.* v. Anticipazióne
Anticipáre, *va.* 1. to anticipate, forestáll, be befóre hand with; —una somma, to páy a sum befóre hand, in advànce
Anticipataménte, *adv.* befóre hand, in advànce
Aanticipáto, -a, *adj.* anticipated, been befóre
Anticipazióne, *sf.* anticipátion
Antico, -a, *adj.* ancient, very óld; *sm.* v. Antenáti
Anticoncepíre, *va.* 3. to preconcéive, to concéive or form befóre-hand; opinióne anticoncepíta, *better* preconcétta, preconcéived opinion
Anticognizióne } *sf.* foresíght foreknòwledge,
Anticonoscénza } préscience
Anticonóscere, *va.* 3. *irr.* to foresée, foreknów
Anticonsigliére, *sm.* guardian of the láws
Anticórrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to óutrùn, óutsrìp
Anticorriére, *better* forière, *sm.* a fore-rùnner
Anticórte, *sf.* óuter cóurt, fore-cóurt
Anticostituzionále, *adj.* anticostitútional, opposed to or against the constitútion
Anticostituzionalméntе, *adv.* in an anticonstitútional mànner
Anticresi, *sf.* (*law*; of immovables) gáge, plèdge
Anticristiáno, -a, *adj.* antichrìstian
Anticrísto, *sm.* Antechrìst, fálse pròphet, the man of sin
Anticuóre, *sm.* heárt burn, ànticor
Anticursóre, *sm.* forerùnner, precùrsor
Antidáta, *sf.* àntedáte
Antidatáre, *va.* 1. to àntidate
Antidemocrático, -a, *adj.* antidemocràtic, antidemocràtical
Antidétto, -a, *adj.* foretóld, aforesàid
Antidicimónto, *sm.* predìction, foretèlling
Antidíre, *va.* 3. to predict, prognòsticate
Antidotário, *sm.* dispènsatory, pharmacópia
Antídoto, *sm.* àntidote, cóunter-póison
Antiemético, *adj.* antiemètic, allaying vòmiting; *sm.* antiemètic, a rèmedy to check vòmiting
Antiepiscopáli, *smpl.* (*hist. of England*) antiepiscopálians
Antiflogístico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) antiphlogìstic; *sm.* antiphlogìstic
Antífona, *sf.* ànthem
Antifonário, *sm.* ànthem-book, singer
Antifósso, *sm.* (*fortificazione*) advànce-fosse, van-foss
Antífrasi, *sf.* antìphrasis
Antigiudicáre, *va.* 1. to prejùdge
Antiguardáre, *va.* 1. to foresée
Antiguárdia, *sf.* vànguard
Antiguárdo, *sm.* van, vàn-guàrd
Antigustáre, *va.* 1. v. Pregustáre
Antiliberále, *adj.* opposed to or against the principles of liberals; illìberal
Antiliberalísmo, *sm.* views or principles opposed to lìberalism
Antilogía, *sf.* antilogy, contradìction
Antimeridiáno, -a, *adj.* antemeridian; alle 10 antimeridiáne, at ten befóre noon, in the forenoon
Antimêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to prefér, pùt befóre
Antimonárchico, -a, *adj.* antimonàrchical, opposed to mònarchy
Antimoniále, *adj.* antimónial, of àntimony
Antimónio, *sm.* àntimony
Antimuráre, *va.* 1. to make a pàrapet wàll
Antimúro, *sm.* óutward wàll, pàrapet
Antinazionále, *adj.* opposed to the national honor or welfare
Antinazionalità, *sf.* opposition to, or inconsistency with the national good
Antinóme, *sm.* first name
Antinomía, *sf.* contradìction betwéen two láws
Antipápa, *sm.* àntipópe
Antipapista, *adj. mf.* antipápal, antipapìstic, antipapìstical
Antipásto, *sm.* àntipast, fóretaste, first cóurse
Antipatía, *sf.* antìpathy, nàtural avèrsion
Antipático, -a, *adj.* antipathètical, repùlsive
Antipatizzáre, *va.* 1. to hàve a dislìke or antìpathy to, to feel an avèrsion for or to
Antipensáre, *va.* 1. to premèditate, consider
Antipensáto, -a, *adj.* premèditáted
Antiperístasi, *sf.* antìperistásis (the opposition of a contrary quality, by which the quality opposed acquires strengh)
Antípodi, *sm.* the antìpodes
Antipodicola, *smf.* àntipode one who lives on the opposite side of the globe
Antipolítico, a, *adj.* ill-advised, wrong-judged, not polìtic, contrary to the public welfare
Antipórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to prefèr, put befóre
Antipórta, -o, *sfm.* the èntrance dóor of a vèstibule, a pòrtal, the first of two doùble doors, a room dóor, glass dóor
Antiprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to séize befóre hand
Antiquária, *sf.* antìquàrian study
Antiquário, *sm.* àntiquary, virtuóso
Antiquáto, a, *adj.* àntiquáted, òbsolete, óld
Antíquo, -a, *adj.* v. Antico

Antisággio, *sm.* preliminary èssay, fóretaste
Antisapére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to foreknów, foresée
Antisapévole, *adj.* prognòsticable
Antisapúta, *sf.* foreknòwledge, foresíght
Antisapúto, -a, *adj.* foreséen, foreknówn
Antiscorbútico, - a, *adj.* antiscorbútic
Antiserrárglio, *sm.* ówter-cóurt, pàled enclósure
Antisociále, *adj.* antisócial
Antispási, *sf.* antispasis, a revùlsion of fluids from one part of the body to another
Antispasmódico, -a, *adj.* antispasmòdic
Antíste, *sm.* prèlate, rûler, chiéf, hèad
Antítesi, *sf.* antithesis
Antíteto, *sm.* (greek) antìtheton, an òpposite
Antitrinitárii, *smpl.* antitrinitàrians (heretics who denied the Trinity)
Antivedére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to foresée, forebóde
Antivediménto, *sm.* forebóding, foreséeing
Antiveditóre, -tríce, antiveggénte, *smf.* one who foresées
Antivedutaménte, *adv.* with foresíght
Antivedúto, -a, *adj.* foreséen, anticipáted
Antiveggénza, *sf.* foresíght, foreknòwledge, forethòught
Antiveggénte, *adj.* foreséeing, foreknówing
Antivegnénte, *adj.* forestálling, forecásting
Antivelêno, *sm.* v. Antidoto
Antivenêreo, -a, *adj.* antivenéreal
Antivenire, *vn.* 3. to be beforehànd with, to have the start of, to forestáll, anticipate
Antivigilia, *sf.* the day befóre the éve
Àntlia, *sf.* pump
Antôfilo, *sm.* (greek) a lòver of flówers
Antologia, *sf.* anthòlogy, collèction of póems, etc.
Antonomàsia, *sf.* (*rhet.*) antonomàsia
Antonomasticaménte, *adv.* antonomàstically
Antráce, *sm.* ànthrax, scap, blotch
Àntro, *sm.* cáve, càvern; càvity of the éar
Antropofagía, *sf.* anthropòphagy, the practice of éating human flesh
Antropôfago, *sm.* antropòphagus, cànnibal
Antropología, *sf.* antropòlogy
Antropomorfismo, *sm.* antropomòrphism
Anuláre, *sm.* ring-finger; *adj.* ànnular
Anzáre, *vn.* 1. to pant, pàlpitate, bréathe short
Ánzi, *prep. adv.* befóre; ràther; éven; àlso; nay, on the còntrary; ánzi la mia mórte, befóre I díe; mi trattáva ánzi da pádre che da padróne, he tréated me ràther like a fáther than a máster; procuráte d'emulárli, ánzi di sorpassárli, try to équal, náy to surpàss them; è ricco? ánzi è póvero, is he rich? on the còntrary, hè is póor
Anzianáto, *sm.* èldership, dígnity, office of the èlders
Anzianità, *sf.* ancientness, antíquity, seniòrity
Anzianítico, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Anzianáto
Anziáno, *sm.* ancient, sènator, èlder
— -a, *adj.* ancient, vèry óld, antíque
Anzichè, *conj. adv.* befóre that; sóoner than, ràther than
Anzichenò, *adv.* ràther than ótherwíse
Anzidêtto, -a, *adj.* foresaid
Aocchiáre, *va.* 1. v. Adocchiáre
Aoliàto, -a, *adj.* (*seldom used*) óily, óiled
Aombráre, *va.* v. Adombráre
Aoncináre, *va.* 1. to máke or becóme cróoked
Aonestáre, *va.* v. Adonestáre, coonestáre
Aorcáre, *va.* to strànglе with a cord
Aormáre, *va.* 1. to track, scent, seek
Aórta, *sf.* (*anat.*) aórta, the great artery
Aórtico, -a, *adj.* aórtal, aórtic
Aosmía, *sf.* wànt of smell
A paragóne (di), *adverb.* in compàrison of, compared to
A párte, *sm.* (*theat.*) a sòliloquy, an apárte
A passo a passo, *adverb.* step by step; slówly, règularly
Apatía, *sf.* àpathy, insensibility
Apático, -a, *adj.* insènsible, apathètic
Apatísta, *sm.* àpathist, one dèstitute of féeling
Ape, (ápa, *ant.*) *sf.* a bee
Apeliôta, *sm.* éast wind
Apepsía, *sf.* dispepsy, indigèstion
Aperíre, *va.* 3. to òpen; v. Apríre
Aperitívo, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) apèritive, ópening
Apertaménte, *adv.* ópenly, frànkly, públicly
Apêrto, -a, *adj.* ópened, ópen, frank, cléar, èvident, pláin; a bráccia apêrte, with ópen árms
Apertóre, *sm.* ópener, he who ópens
Apertúra, *sf.* àperture, ópening, hole, fissure, — (*mus.*) óverture; far apertúra, to give an opportùnity
Apiáre, apiário, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Alveário
Ápice, *sm.* ápex, top, height, sùmmit
Apícolo, *sm.* smàll péak, little èminence
Apiressía, *sf.* (*med.*) àpyrexy, intermíssion (of a fever)
Apíro, -a, *adj.* incombùstible, inconsúmable
A più non pósso } *adverb.* with all one's might,
A più potére } with might and main
Apnêa, *sf.* wànt of respirátion
Apocalísse, apocalíssi, *sf.* apòcalypse
Apôcino, *sm.* (*bot.*) apòcynon, apòcynum, dogbane, dog's bane
A pôco a pôco, *adverb.* little by little
Apôcopa, -pe, *sf.* elísion, apòcope
Apôcrifo, -a, *adj.* apòcryphal, dóubtful
Apodíttico, -a, *adj.* apodíctical
Apodo, *adj.* àpodal, feetless
Apôfisi, *sm.* (*anat.*) pròcess (protuberance of a bone)
Apogéo, *sm.* àpogee
Apôgrafo, *sm.* àpograph, tràns̀cript, còpy
Apollinári, *adj. pl.* (*from* Apollo), giuòchi apollinári, apollinàrian games
Apollinaristi, *smpl.* Apollinàrians (heretics who denied Christ's humanity)
Apollíneo, -a, *adj.* of Apòllo, of músic
Apologêtica, *sf.* apologètics
Apologêtico, -a, *adj.* apologètic
Apología, *sf.* defènce, justificátion, apòlogy
Apologísta, *sm.* apòlogist, defènder

Apôlogo, *sm.* àpologue, mòral fàble, àllegory
Aponêurosi, *sm.* aponeurósis (expansion of a tendon in the manner of a membrane)
Apoplessía, *sf.* àpoplexy
Apoplètico, -a, *adj.* apoplèctic, of àpoplexy
Aposiopêsi, *of.* rêticence, preterìtion
A posta, *adverb.* intèntionally, on pùrpose
Apostasía, *sf.* apòstasy
Apôstata, *sm.* apòstate, rènegade (gade
Apostatáre, *vn.* to apòstatíze, becòme a rène-
Apostatríce, *sf.* apòstate, rènegade, revòlter
Apostêma, *sf.* tùmour, àbscess, impòsthume
Apostemáre, *vn.* 1. to sùppurate, drâw to a hèad
Apostemáto, -a, -óso, -a, *adj.* fèstered, sùppurated, gàngrenous (scess
Apostemazióne, *sf.* a gètting púrulent, an àb-
Apostílla, *sf.* mârginal note, v. Postílla
Apostoláto, *sm.* apòstleship, apòstolate
Apostolicaménte, *adv.* apostòlically
Apostólico, -a, *adj.* apostòlic; *sm.* the Pope
Apóstolo, *sm.* apòstle
Apôstrofa', apôstrofe, *sf.* apòstrophe
Apostrofáre, *va.* 1 to pùt an apòstrophe
Apostrofataménte, *adv.* with an apòstrophe
Apostrofatûra, *sf.* the pùtting apòstrophes
Apotêgma, *sm.* an àpophthegm, àpothegm
Apoteósi, *sf.* apothéosis, deificátion
Apoticário, *sm.* apòthecary
Appaciaménto, *sm.* v. Pacificaménto
Appaciáre, *va.* 1. to appèase, pàcifý, rèconcíle
Appacificáre, *va.* 1. to pàcifý; *vn.* to becòme pàcified, rèconcíled
Appadiglionáre, *va.* 1. to pitch a tent, camp
Appadiglionáto, -a, *adj.* encàmped, tènted
Appagábile, *adj.* that may be sàtisfíed.
Appagaménto, *sm.* contèntment, satisfàction
Appagante, *adj.* sàtisfýing, that sàtisfies
Appagáre, *va.* 1. (appágo, appághi, appága), to sàtisfý, contènt, gràtifý, pléase; appagársi, to be sàtisfied or contènted
Appagáto, -a, *adj.* contènted, pléased, sàtisfied
Appágo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Appagaménto
Appajáre, *va.* 1. to match, pair, jòin, coùple; to pair, match, ràngе in pairs; to coùple; —ársi, to pair, to becòme ranged in pairs
Appajatòjo, *sm.* a place for dòves and pigeons to coùple (ménto
Appajaménto, *sm.* appajatûra, *sf.* v. Accoppia-
Appalesáre, *va.* 1. to discòver, declàre, revéal
—-ársi, *vrf.* to discòver one's self, thrów off the mask
Appallidire, *vn.* 3. v. Impallidíre
Appallottollâre, *va* 1. to form into smâll bâlls
Appaltáre, *va.* 1. to let or léase oùt (a public work, job, contract); appaltáre una stráda ad uno, to confíde the máking of a rôad to a pèrson, to give him the job
Appaltatóre, *sm.* a contràctor, the undertáker of a pùblic wòrk
Appaltazióne, *sf.* contràctor for letting or léasing out a public wòrk or job
Appálto, *sm.* a gòvernment or òther pùblic wòrk, a còntract, undertâking, job; tòrre un appálto, to undertâke a job, a pùblic wòrk
Appaltóne, *sm.* a fùssy busy fellow, one who mèddles with èvery thing; a chéat, an impòstor
Appamóndo, *sm.* (*anat.*) v. Mappamóndo
Appancacciársi, *vrf.* (*from* pancáccia) to sit ìdle on the benches of promenades, public squâres or coffeehouses; to be a crony, a village Sólon, a chatty fèllow
Appanciollársi, *vrf.* (*from* panciôlle) to sit at one's èase, léaning back on one's chair
Appannággio, *sm.* àppanage (nish
Appannaménto, *sm.* dìmness, offuscátion, târ-
Appannáre, *va.* 1. to dim, offùscate, târnish, dull; — uno spêcchio, to dim a lòoking-glâss; appannáre, *vn.* to stick in the bird lime, be câught
Appannáto, -a, *adj.* dimmed, târnished, offùscated; snâred, câught (heavy, massive)
Appannatójo, *sm.* that which dims, or offùscates
Apparaménto, *sm.* ôrnament, attíre; gli apparaménti pontificâli, the pontifical róbes
Apparáre, *van.* 1. to prepáre; to adòrn; to learn (*better* imparáre)
Apparáto, -a, *adj.* lèarned, prepâred, adôrned — *sm.* decorátion, òrnament; preparátion; apparáto di gnêrra, the pomp of wâr; grânde apparáto d' eloquênza, a greât paráde of èloquence
Apparatûra, *sf.* v. Addòbbo
Aparecchiaménto, *sm.* preparátion, goods
Apparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to prepâre, make rèady; —-ársi, *vfr.* to prepâre one'self, get rèady; apparecchiâr la tâvola, to lay the cloth
Apparecchiáto, -a, *adj.* prepâred, got rèady
Apparecchiatójo, *sm.* tôilet, drèssing-tâble (res
Apparecchiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who prepâ-
Apparecchiatûra, *sf.* } preparátion, prepâra-
Apparêcchio, *sm.* } tive, disposìtion
Appareggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Pareggiâre ecc.
Apparentársi, *better* imparentársi
Apparênte, *adj.* appârent, vìsible, remârkable
Apparenteménte, *adv.* appârently, pròbably
Apparênza, *sf.* appéarance, àspect, look; in apparênza, appârently, by âll appéarance
Apparére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Apparíre
Apparigliâre, *va.* 1. to match (horses)
Appariménto, *sm.* apparìtion, vìsion
Apparíre, *vn.* 3. (apparísco, -ísci, -ísce, *part.* appárso, apparíto) to appéar, còme fórth, shew itsêlf, one's sèlf; comìncia ad apparír l' aurôra, the aurôra begins to appéar
Appariscênte, *adj.* vìsible, remârkable; shówy, gâudy, flâshy, gôrgeous
Appariscênza, *sf.* splèndid appéarance, pórtly figure; státeliness, magnificence, gôrgeousness
Apparíto, -a, *adj.* appéared, becòme vìsible
Apparitóre, *sm.* (*rom. ant.*) sèrgeant, bâiliff, còns tâble

Apparizione, apparita, *sf.* apparition, vision
Appárso, -a, *adj.* appéared, èvident
Appartaménto, *sm.* apártment, suite of rooms, rooms, apártments; (large room; apartment)
Appartáre, *va.* 1. to sèparate, to set asíde, place apárt, sègregate; appartársi, to withdráw one's self, retíre from
Appartataménte, *adv.* sèparately, asíde, apárt
Appartáto, -a, *adj.* sèparáted; apárt, set apárt
Appartegnènte } *adj.* belònging, pertáining,
Appartenènte } concèrning, befítting
Appartenènza, *sf.* appùrtenance, pèrtinence
Appartenére, *vn.* (appartèngo, -tiéni, -tiène, ecc.) to belòng, appertáin, pertáin, concèrn, befit, becóme (make fade
Appassáre, *va.* 1. (far appassíre), to wíther,
Appassáto, -a, *adj.* withered, fáded
Appassionaménto, *sm.* árdour, lòve, pàssion
Appassionáre, *va.* 1. to impàssion
Appassionársi, *vrf.* 3. to becóme impàssioned; to be éager abóut, or pàssionately ìnterested in a thing
Appassionataménte, *adv.* pàssionately, éagerly
Appassionatézza, *sf.* pàssion, lòve, árdor, éager or véhement desíre
Appassionáto, -a, *adj.* v. Passionáto
Appassíre, appassírsi, *vn.* 3. (appassísco, -ísci, -ísce, -iámo, -ite, -íscono), to fáde, wíther
Appassíto, -a, *adj.* fáded, wíthered
Appastáre, *va.* 1. to knéad, páste, stick
— -ársi, *vrf.* to stick to (as paste), to adhére
Appastáto, -a, *adj.* knéaded, pásted, stuck
Appellábile, *adj.* appéalable, suscèptible of appéal, that may be appéaled from
Appellagióne, -azióne, *sf.* -aménto, *sm.* appellátion, name, títle, denomináti̇on; (*legal*) an appéal (péals
Appellánte, *smf.* appèllant, he she who ap-
Appelláre, *van.* 1. to appéal to a hígher córt; to cíte, to sùmmon befóre a màgistrate; to cáll, name, *poet. better* chiamáre, nomináre; appelláre, appellársi da una sentènza, to appéal from a jùdgment
Appellatívo, -a, *adj.* that may be appéaled from; *sm.* an appèllative, genèric name; lasciáre il prôprio per l'appellatívo, to quit a cèrtainty for an uncèrtainty
Appéllo, *sm.* a cáll, a cáll in jùdgment, an appéal, appéaling; a cálling óut, chàllenge, defíal; fare appéllo, to bring in an appéal, to appéal; far l'appéllo, to cáll óver the names, to cáll or cóunt the bóuse (*legis.*), to cáll the róll, (*milit.*)
Appéna, a péna, *adv.* hárdly, scárcely; a gran péna, a mála péna, with greát difficulty; appéna egli ébbe proferíte quéste paróle, che la vóce gli mancò, e cádde mórto, he had scárcely úttered these wórds, when his vóice fáiled him, and he fell déad
Appenáre, *vn.* 1. to súffer, be in páin, be distrèssed; *va.* to páin, distrèss, téase
Appenáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, distrèssed, tired
Appéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (appéndo, *past.* appèsi, ecc.) to hang up, affix to, appènd, suspènd, annèx; appéndere alla cróce, to náil to the cross; — alla paréte, to hang upòn or to thé wáll: v. Appiccáre
Appendíce, *sm.* appèndix, addition
Appendízie, *sf. pl. better* vantággi, patti, *sm. pl.* conditions which the tènant is to perfòrm, beside páying the rent; as to supply the owner with fówls, eggs, ecc.
Appennecchiáre, *va.* 1. to fill the dístaff
Appensáre, *van.* 1. to premèditate (*little used*)
Appensataménte, *adv.* desígnedly, on pùrpose
Appéso, -a, *adj.* appènded, suspènded
Appestáre, *va.* 1. to infèct, bestink (*vulg.*); bring the pest
Appestáto, -a, *adj.* infècted, táinted; bestùnk
Appetènte, *adj.* desírous, gréedy or éager àfter
Appetènza, *sf.* a slíght àppetíte; àppetency
Appetíbile, *adj.* desírable, to be wíshed for
Appetíre, *vn.* to desíre èarnestly, to long
Appetitévole, *adj.* (*seldom used*) v. Appetitóso
Appetitívo, -a, *adj.* v. Appetitóso
Appetíto, *sm.* àppetíte; — caníno, a caníne àppetíte; appetíto, *fig.* árdent desíre, impètuous wísh, sènsual pássion; — disordináto, a disòrdinate, disòrderly or unrúly pàssion; buón appetíto, I wísh you a good àppetíte
Appetíto, -a, *adj.* lónged for, éagerly desíred
Aapetitóso, -a, *odj.* àppetízing, allúring, attràctive (tency, wísh
Appetizióne, *sf.* àppetency, àppetíte; àppe-
Appettáre, *van.* 1. ta hàve at heárt; take an interest in; (to put one thing for another)
Appêtto, *adv. prep.* òpposite, fácing; abrèast; compáred to; a pétto di vói égli non è ch' un bambíno, he's but a báby to you
Appezzáre, *va.* 1. to cut in piéces
Appiacére, *va.* 2 v. Piacére
Appiacevolíre, *va.* 3. (appiacevolísco, -ísci,) to sóften, appéase; to make míld, pléasing, agréeable
Appianaménto, *sm.* v. Spianaménto
Appianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth, lèvel, facilitate
Appianáto, -a, *adj.* lèvelled, smóothed, facilitated
Appianatòjo, *sm.* róller, garden-róller
Appiastráre, *va.* 1. to plàster, stick, dáub; — -ársi, to stick, adhére, becóme glúed to
Appiastráto, -a, *adj.* dáubed óver with any thing víscous
Appiastricciaménto, *sm.* conglutináti̇on
Appiastricciáre } *va.* 1. to plàster or stick
Appiastriccicáre } togéther with any thing víscous or clámmy
Appiattaménto, *sm.* the act of cówering dówn and hiding one's self; a hiding, concéalment
Appiattáre, *va.* 1. (*from* piátto, flat, squat), to flàtten, make flat, to squéeze dówn or in, to crúsh, make squát; to secréte, to híde in a hóle, còrner, cove, etc.; to con-

céal; appiattàrsi, to squăt dówn, dodge into a bûsh, hide one's self, skulk, lie concéaled
Appiattatamènte, *adv.* stèalthily, ùnderhànd
Appiattáto, -a, *adj.* flàttened; lýing squăt, concéaled; come 'l serpènte sta appiattáto nell' êrba, as a serpent lies hid ùnder the gràss (hook
Appiccágnolo, *sm.* hook, crook, peg, tènter-
Appiccamènto, *sm.* the act of hànging up
Appiccánte, *adj.* sticky, viscous, glùtinous
Appiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang, hang up, suspènd, attàch, hook, to conjóin, stick togèther, unite, cemènt; appiccársi, to becóme stuck or hooked togèther, to meet, becóme attàched; to séize on; appiccáte il vôstro mantêllo, hang up your greát-coat: le úve s' appiccano al têtto, the grapes are suspènded to or from the roof; s' appícca il fuoco, the fire is kìndling; hanno appiccáto il fuoco alla casa, they have set fire to the hóuse; appiccár la zúffa, la battáglia, to cóme to blóws, give battle; appiccáre un ládro, to hang a ròbber: v. Impiccáre
Appiccatíccio, -a, *adj.* sticky, sticking, viscous, cléaving, càtching; male appiccatíccio, a contágious diséase; un appiccatíccio, a dàngler, an impòrtunate fellow
Appiccatívo, -a, *adj.* contágious, càtching
Appiccáto, -a, *adj.* hooked, hung up, stuck
Appiccatójo, *sm.* v. Appicágnolo
Appiccicatíccio, *adj.* v. Appiccatíccio
Appiccatúra, *sf.* fàstening, jóining, ùnion
Appicciáre, appiccicáre, *va.* 1. to tack or stick to, to superàdd; pani appicciáti, rólls or lóaves stuck togèther; v. Píccia
Appicciníre, *va.* 3. to make smàller, lèssen, diminish; — -írsi, to becóme (still) smàller, to get diminutive
Appicinito, -a, *adj.* made smàller, contràcted
Appiccioláre, *va.* 1. -íre, 3. v. Appicciníre
Appiccionársi, *vrf.* (*burl.*) to becóme pigeon livered; *fig.* to be dúped, pigeoned, fléeced of mòney
Appícco, *sm.* adhésion, ùnion, jùnction; hook, méans of attaching or sticking; dare appícco, to give a prétext
Appiccolamento, *sm.* diminútion, lèssening
Appiccoláre, *va.* 1. appiccolíre, *va.* 3. v. Appicciníre
Appiê, appiêde, *adv.* at the foot, belów, at the bòttom; appiê della página, at the bottom of the page
Appiêno, *adv.* fùlly, complétely, quite
Appigionaménto, *sm.* hire (of a house), hóuse rent
Appigionáre, *va.* 1. dare a pigióne, to let (rooms, or houses); appigionáre, pigliár a pigióne, to rent or hire (a house or apartment) (let)
Appigiónasi, *sm.* bill (of a house, rooms, to
Appigionáto, -a, *adj.* hired, let (root
Appigliamento, *sm.* ùnion, jùnction; táking
Appigliáre, *va.* to stick, cling, hóld, adhére; v. Appiccáre, attaccársi; appigliársi a, to betáke one's self to, to stick to, abíde by
Appigliatúra, *sf.* ùnion, jùnction, connèxion
Appíglio, *sm.* prétext, pretênse, còlor, show
Appigrírsi, *vfr.* 3. (m'appigrisco) to grów lázy
Appillottársi, *vrf.* 1. to linger, lóiter, be wédded to (a place)
Appinzáre, *va.* 1. to prick, stìng, píque
Àppio, *sm.* apium, pársley, smallage
Appiòla, *sf.* àpi, v. Appiuóla
Appiolína, *sf* (*bot.*) ànthemis, cámomile
Appiómbo, *adv.* like a plummet, perpendicularly
Appisolársi, *vnrf.* to be drówsy, to nap
Appiuòla, *sf.* gólden pippin (apple)
Appiuòlo, *sm.* gólden pippin tree (plàuder
Applaudênte, *adj.* applàuding; *smf.* an ap-
Applàudere, *va.* 2. *irr.* applaudire, 3. (applàudo, -dísco, -ísci, -ísce) to applàud, to clap; applaudírsi, to strut, look big, enàct the swell, be on good terms with one's self
Applaudimento, *sm.* an applàuding, applàuse
Applaudíto, -a, *adj.* applàuded, clápped
Applauditóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* he, she who applàuds, claps, extòls
Applàuso, *sm.* applàuse, plàudit, práise
Applausóre, *sm.* applàuder, appróver
Applicábile, *adj.* àpplicable, sùitable
Applicaménto, *sm.* applicátion, applýing
Applicáre, *va.* 1. (ápplico, ápplichi, ápplica) to applý, to lay on or óver, to adàpt, to assígn, appròpriate, adòpt; to tòuch at, plý between, (*sea*); applicáre la mênte, to applý one's mínd to; — -ársi, *vrf.* to applý one's self to, to set abóut, stùdý; applicátevi a' vostri studj, applý yoursélf to your stùdies
Applicataménte, *adv.* with applicátion, intèntly
Applicatézza, *sf.* applicátion, sèdulousness
Applicáto, -a, *adj.* applíed, addicted, prone
Applicazióne, *sf.* applicátion, care
Appo, *prep.* néar, by, with, amòng; appo i Románi, with or amòng the Romans; appo nói, with us; v. Appresso; appo, (*for* a pêtto di), in compàrision of, compàred to
Appoderaménto, *sm.* farming, cultivating land
Appoderáre, *va.* 1. (*from* podére) to fàrm, to cùltivate land
Appoggiaménto, *sm.* a léaning, an arm-rest
Appoggiáre, *va.* 1. to léan (a thing against another), to rest; to stay, prop, bùttress, bólster up, suppórt; to sècond; appoggiáre la labárda, to léan or rest the hàlberd against the vàll, to bùlly or spònge a dinner; — un múro, una persóna, to stay or prop up a wàll, to back or stand by a pèrson; — una mozióne, to sècond a mótion, (*legis*); appoggiársi, to léan or be léaned against, to depènd, relý or stay one's self upón
Appoggiàto, -a, *adj.* pròpped, suppórted, sècónded

Appoggiatójo, *sm.* any thing to lèan upón, the arm or back of a chair or form, the arm-rests of a càrriage; bànnisters of a stair case, etc.
Appoggiatúra, *sf.* a léaning, rest; v. Appôggio
Appôggio, *sm.* a prop, stay, suppórt; fávour, coûntenance, âuspices, protèction
Appollajáre, *va.* 1. to roost; (*fig.*) to lodge, settle
Appomiciáre, *va.* 1. to rub with pùmice
Appónere, appónersi; v. Appórre, ec.
Apponiménto, *sm.* -ziòne, *sf.* addìtion, appèndix
Appórre (appónere), *va.* 2. *irr.* (appóngo, appóni, appóne, -iámo, -éte, appóngono; *past*, appósi; *future*, apporró; *part.* appôsto) to appóse, set, (applý) subjoîn, add, appènd, affix; to impúte to, tax with, lay the blame upòn; appórsi, to guess, conjècture, divíne; se io mi appóngo, if I conjecture ríght; voi non vi apponeste, you did not guess, were not right; appórre al sóle, to find fáult with the sun
Apportánte, *adj.* brínging, càrrying, cáusing
Apportáre, *va.* 1. to bring, cárry; repórt, annoûnce, state; to land, bring to; v. Pigliár pôrto
Apportáto, -a, *adj.* bròught, càrried, annoûnced
Apportatòre, *sm.* apportatrice, *sf.* mèssenger
Appositaménte, *adv.* àppositely, appròpriately
Appositíccio, -a, *adj.* v. Posticcio
Appositívo, -a, *adj.* àpposite, àddible
Appósito, -a, *adj.* àpposite, appròpriate
Apposizióne, *sf.* apposition, addition
Appósta, a pósta, *adv.* on pùrpose, desígnedly
Appostaménto, *sm.* a lying in wait, àmbush
Appostáre, *va.* 1. to líe in wait for; appostáre un colpo, to place or plant a hit
Appostataménte, *adv.* desígnedly, pùrposely
Appostáto, -a, *adj.* wàtched; lùrking, wàtching
Appostatóre, *sm.* one who líes in wáit for; a lùrker, spý, insidiátor, assàssin
Appostíccio, -a, *adj.* v. Posticcio
Appôsto, a, *adj.* set, pláced, affixed, impúted
Appostoláto, v. Apostoláto, ec.
Appratíre, *va.* 3. to chánge into mèadow-groûnd, to appròpriate land to the prodùction of hay
Apprendènte, *sm.* a lèarner, schòlar, apprèntice
Apprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (apprêndo, ec. *past*, apprési, *part.* apprêso) to lèarn, stùdy; to take hóld; apprêndersi, to hóld, to becóme attàched, take root
Apprendêvole, *adj.* apprehènsible, fit to be lèarned
Apprendiménto, *sm.* lèarning, the act of lèarning, stùdy; apprehènsion, féar
Apprendísta, *sm.* a lèarner, one who lèarns
Apprenditóre, *sm.* v. Apprendènte
Apprensibile, *adj.* concéivable, intèlligible
Apprensióne, *sf.* apprehènsion, féar
Apprensíva, *sf.* fàculty of concèption, idéa
Apprensívo, -a, *adj.* apprehènsive, féarful; apt at lèarning, shârp, intèlligent
Apprensôrio, -a, *adj.* who lèarns; séizes, grâsps
Appresentáre, *va.* 1. to shów, exhibit, represènt
Appresentársi, *vr f.* to shów one's self, appéar
Appréso, -a, *adj.* lèarned, stùdied; séized, táken, táken with; ignìted, kìndled
Appressaménto, *sm.* appróach, drâwing néar
Appressánte, *adj.* pròximate, that appróaches
Appressáre, *va.* 1. to bring or pût néar; appressáre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to cóme néar, be vèry néar, to appróach
Apprêsso, *prep.* and *adv.* néar, hârd by, by, nígh, aboût, néarly, at hand, with, after, (afterwards); apprêsso a pôco, néarly
Appressochè, *adv.* álmost, néarly, v. Dappoichè
Apprestaménto, apprêsto, *sm.* preparátion
Apprestánte, *adj.* prepáring, that prepáres
Apprestáre, *va.* 1. to prepáre, make rèady, set in òrder, dispóse; — -ársi, *vrf.* to prepáre one's self, get rèady
Apprestáto, -a, *adj.* prepáred, rèady, in òrder
Apprestatríce, *sf.* she who prepáres
Appreziazióne, *sf.* appráisement, valuátion
Apprezzábile, *adj.* èstimable, vàluable
Apprezzaménto, *sm.* èstimate, appráising
Apprezzáre, *va.* 1. to vàlue, èstimate, rate; to prize, estéem; apprezzársi, to estéem or prize one's self
Apprezzátivo, -a, *adj.* commèndable, lâudable
Apprezzáto, -a, *adj.* ráted, èstimáted, vàlued, prized, estéemed, respécted
Apprezzatóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* he she who rates or vàlues; who prizes, estéems
Approbáre, *va.* 1. v. Approvâre
Approbazióne, *sf.* approbátion, appróval
Approcciaménto, apprôccio, *sm.* appróach
Approcciáre, -iársi, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to drâw néar
Apprôccio, *sm.* (*fort.*) appróach; (*mil.*) appróach
Approdáre, *vn.* 1. to cóme to shore, cóme into pórt, land; to prôfit, be good or úseful; v. Far pro
Approdo, *sm.* lànding; lànding-place (age
Approfittáre, *vn.* 1. to pròfit, derive advànt-
Approfondáre, *va.* 1. } to dig to the bòttom, to
Approfondíre, *va.* 3. } déepen; to exâmine to the bòttom, sèarch oût, scrùtinize
Approntáre, *va.* 1. v. Apprestáre, allestire
Appropiáre, -priáre, *va.* 1. to applý pròperly, to adàpt, adjùdge; appropriársi, to appròpriate to one's self
Appropinquársi, *vrf.* (*poet.*) v. Appressársi
Appropôsito, *adv.* a propós, àppositely
Appropriársi, *vrf.* to appròpriate to one's self
Appropriáto, -a, *adj.* appropriáted, fitted, good
Appropriatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who appròpriates, appròpriator
Appropriazióne, *sf.* appropriátion, adòption
Appropriataménte, *adv.* with propriety, súitably, right
Approssimaménto, *sm.* v. Appressaménto
Approssimánte, *adj.* appròximáting, appróaching, cóming néar; sómething like

Approssimáre, -ársi, v. Accostáre , -ársi ; il témpo si appróssima, the time is appr óaching
Approssimativaménte, *adv.* by approximátion, by a rough guess
Approssimativo,-a, *adj.* appròximative ; rough (not exact)
Approssimazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Avvicinazióne
Approvábile, *adj.* approvable, lăudable
Approvagióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) approbátion, appróval; (proof) (probátion
Approvaménto, *sm.* approvánz a, (*ant.*) *sf.* ap-
Approváre, *va.* 1. to appróve, consènt, (confirm)
Approvataménte, *adv.* with the appróval of
Approvatívo,-a, *adj.* appróving ; of approbátion, appróval
Approváto,-a, *adj.* appróved, confirmed
Approvatóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* appróver
Approvazióne , *sf.* approbátion , appróval, liking
Approvecciársi, *vrf.* to bènefit, impróve, rise
Approvêccio, *sm.* pròfit, advàntage, gain
Approvigionaménto , *sm.* victualling , supplý of provisions; supplý
Approvigionáre, *va.* 1. to victual, to store, to supplý (with necessaries)
Appulcráre, *va.* 1. (*lat.*) v. Abbellíre
Appúlso, *sm.* (*astr.*) appùlse (approach of any planet to a conjunction with the sun)
Appuntábile, *adj.* that can be stitched, pōinted, shàrpened , wòrthy of remàrk ; blámable, fàulty, cènsurab'e
Appuntaménte, *adv.* precísely , exàctly, just so
Appuntaménto , *sm.* appōintment , sàlary ; appōintment , assignátion , agréement convèntion , accòrd; restár in appuntaménto di , to agrée upon; ho un appuntaménto per le tre , I have an appōintment at three
Appuntáre , *va.* 1. to bàste , tack with pins , sew with long stitches ; to pōint , shàrpen , appuntáre una cósa , to note a thing, write it dōwn ; — úno, to blame or repróve a person; — un cannóne, to pōint a cànnon
Appuntataménte, *adv.* v. Appuntaménte
Appuntáto, -a, *adj.* stitched, pōinted; fòrmal
Appuntáto, *sm.* a sum agréed upòn, a settled accōunt ; a payment by appōint ; *adv.* precísely, exàctly
Appuntatóre, *sm.* nóter, crític, cènsurer
Appuntatúra , *sf.* blame, cènsure, note, mark
Appuntelláre , *va.* 1. (*from* puntéllo, a prop) to prop, stay, suppórt ; bólster up
Appuntelláto, -a, *adj.* pròpped, stàyed
Appuntíno, precisaménte, *adv.* just, exàctly ; ser Appuntíno , Mr. Crític
Appúnto, *sm.* the bàlance of an accōunt , the bàlancing , sèttling or clósing an accōunt ; blame, cènsure, note
Appúnto , *adv.* precísely , exàctly ; per l' appúnto, just so, méttersi in —, to get rèady
Appuntonáre, v. Appuntelláre
Appuraménto , *sm.* a púrifying , clàrifying , clèansing
Appuráre, *va.* 1. to púrifý, clàrifý, clèanse
Appuzzaménto, *sm.* stench (infection)
ppuzzáre , *va.* 1. to infèct with an offènsive smell ; *vn.* to emit an offènsive smell
Appuzzoláre, *va.* 1. v. Appuzzáre
Aprênte , *adj.* ópening, that ópens
Apricáre , *vn.* 1. to be in the open air and exposed to the sun; to bask in the sun
Apríco, -a, *adj.* ópen and sùnny; *sm.* a sùnny spot shèltered from the wind
Apríle, *sm.* àpril (*a month*) (cement
Apriménto, *sm.* an ópening, chink; commèn-
Apripôrta , *sm.* pórter, door-kéeper
Apríre, *va.* 5. (ápro, *past* aprii, *part.* apérto) to ópen , thrów ópen , disclóse , unclóse ; aprírsi, to ópen one's self or itsèlf, to burst ópen, to gape, expànd, crack, cléave
Aprittivo , -a, *adj.* apèritive
Apritóre , *sm.* ópener, pórter, box-kéeper
Apritúra, aprizióne, *sf.* ópening, disclósure
Àpside , *sf.* àpsis (of a church); àpsidi *pl.* (*astr.*) àpsides, the two points (in the orbit of a plànet) at the greatest and least distance from the sun
Àpteri , *smpl.* àptera (insects without wings)
Àptero,-a, *adj.* àpterous, dèstitute of wings
Àqua , *sf.* wàter, v. Acqua
Aquário, *sm.* Aquárius (sign of the Zodiac)
Aquático , -a, *adj.* aquatic, plúvious, wàtery
Aqueità, -áde , -áte ; v. Aquosità
Àqueo , -a, *adj.* áqueous, wàtery
Aquidóccio, *sm.* v. Aquidótto
Àquila , *sf.* an éagle (stone
Aquilína (*pietra*) , *sf.* (*min.*) aetítes , éagle-
Aquilíno, *sm.* éaglet, yoùng éagle; *adj.* àquiline ; naso aquilíno, an àquiline nose
Aquilonáre, *adj.* nòrtherly, bóreal, stòrmy
Aquilóne, *sm.* nòrth wind, cóld wind, àquilon
Aquilótto , *sm.* v. Aquilíno
Aquosità, acquosità, *sf.* aquòsity; wàteriness
Àra, *sf.* (*poet.*) altáre, *sm.* an àltar
Arabascáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn with aràbic wòrk, with àrabesques (to, ecc.
Arabescáto , arabésco , -a , *adj.* v. Rabescá-
Arábico, -a, *adj.* aràbic; arab
Arábile , *adj.* àrable
Arac , arácca , *sm.* àrack (*spirituous liquor*) àrrack, ràck
Aráchide, *sm.* (*bot.*) èarth-nut
Aráchnide , *sm.* (*ent.*) aràchnidan; aráchnidi , *pl.* aràchnida
Aracnôide , arânea , *sf.* (*anat.*) aràchnoid , aràchnoid mèmbrane , sérous cóat of the bráin
Aracnoidíte , *sf.* (*med.*) inflammàtion of the aràchnoid túnic
Arágna , *sf.* arágno, *sm.* a spíder, a còbweb
A ragióne , *adverb.* jùstly
Aragnársi , *vnrf.* v. Azzuffársi
Aráldica , *sf.* héraldry

Aráldo, -a, *smf.* a hèrald
Aramento, *sm.* plōughing, hùsbandry, tillage
Arância, *sf.* an òrange
Aranciája, aranciéra, *sf.* òrangery, órange-hōuse
Aranciáta, *sf.* òrangeade (orange-water)
Aranciáto, -a, *adj.* òrange cōloured
Aranciáto, *sm.* òrangery, òrange-plantátion
Arancíno, *sm.* smàll òrange, china-òrange
Arancio, *sm.* òrange-tree; *adj.* òrange-cōloured
Arante, *sm.* and *adj.* plōughman, plōughing
Arare, *va.* 1. to plōugh; — dritto, to wàlk stráight
Aratívo, -a, *adj.* plōwable, tillable; térra aratíva, plōw-land, plōugh-land
Aratóre, *sm.* a plōughman, hùsbandman
Aratório, -a, *adj.* of hùsbandry, of fàrming
Arátro (aráto, arátolo), *sm.* a plōugh
Aratúra, arazióne, *sf.* tillage, plōughing
Arazzería, *sf.* tàpestry manufàctory
Arazziére, *sm.* tàpistry-wòrker; tàpistry-manufàcturer
Arázzo, *sm.* tàpestry, hàngings, arras
Arbíntro, *better* laberínto, *sm.* a làbirinth
Arbitrággio, *sm.* arbitrátion
Arbitrále, *adj.* (*law*) by arbitrátion
Arbitraménto, *sm.* àrbitrement, arbitrátion
Arbitrante, *sm.* he, she who decides, an arbitrátor
Arbitráre, *va.* 1. to àrbitrate, decide, jùdge
Arbitrariamente, *adv.* àrbitrarily
Arbitrário, arbítrio, *sm.* will, free will
Arbitrário, -a, *adj.* àrbitrary, free, despòtic
Arbitráto, *sm.* ùmpirage (judgment); arbitrátion
Arbitratore, *sm.* àrbitrátor, àrbiter, ùmpire
Arbítrio, *sm.* will, free will; àbsolute pōwer
Árbitro, *sm.* ùmpire, arbitrátor, àrbiter
Arboráto, arboróso, -a, *adj.* fùll of trees, wòody
Árbore (*poet.*), álbero, *sm.* a tree
Arbóreo, -a, *adj.* arbóreous, of trees
Arborescente, *adj.* arborescent
Arboréto, *sm.* a gróve, plantátion, wood
Arboriforme, *adj.* arbòriform, having the form of a tree
Arborizzaziòne, *sf.* arborizátion (the figure of a plant in minerals or fossils)
Arboscéllo, arbuscéllo, arbúsculo, arbúsco, *sm.* arbuscélla, arbúscula, *sf.* a little tree, shrub
Arbusténo, *sm.* wild víne (climbing up trees)
Arbústo, *sm.* árbute, shrub, dwàrf tree
Arbúto, *sm.* árbute, strāw-bèrry tree
Árca, *sf.* a chest or coffer; a còffin; sarcòphagus, ùrn, tòmb, àrk; àrk of the cōvenant; un' árca di sciènza, a yery lèarned man, an èminent schòlar
Arcáccia, *sf.* old chest, trunk
Árcade, arcádico, -a, *adj.* arcádian
Arcadóre, *sm.* àrcher, bōwman; knáve, chéat
Arcaísmo, *sm.* àncient phráse, àrchaism
Arcále, *sm.* àrch (of a door), semicircle, céntre
Arcalíffo, *sm.* cálif, cáliph, kálif
Arcáme, carcáme, *sm.* a cárcass (skeleton)
Arcanamente, *adv.* sécretly, mystériously
Arcángelo, *sm.* an archàngel
Arcáno, *sm.* an archànum, a hìdden mỳstery — -a, *adj.* hìdden, mystérious
Arcáre, *van.* 1. to let off an àrrow, to shoot; to àrch; to chéat
Arcásso, *sm.* the stern-fráme, bùttock of a ship
Arcáta, *sf.* a bōw-shot; a stróke with the bōw of a fiddle; tirár in arcáta, to inquíre obliquely, to pump (chéated
Arcáto, -a, *adj.* àrched, vàulted, cùrved;
Arcatóre, arcadóre, *sm.* a bōwman, an àrcher
Arcávola, *sf.* greàt greàt grand-mōther
Arcávolo, *sm.* greàt great grànd-fàther
Árce, *lat. sf.* rock
Archeggiáre, *va.* 1. to bend (any thing) in the form of an àrch; *vn.* (*mus.*) to úse the bōw, to scrápe, fiddle, strùm
Archeggiáto, -a, *adj.* bent, cùrved, vàulted
Archeología, *sf.* archeòlogy
Archeológico, -a, *adj.* archœològical, relàting to archœòlogy
Archeólogo, *sm.* archœòlogist, one versed in antiquity
Archetípo, *sm.* àrchetýpe
Archétto, archettíno, *sm.* a smàll arch, little bow; the bōw of a víolin, a fiddle-stick
Archibugiáre, *van.* 1. to shoot with an àrquebuse
Archibusáta, archibugiáta, *sf.* gun-shot
Archibusièra, *sf.* *better* feritója, *sf.* a loop-hole
Archibusière, archibugière, *sm.* arquebusiér
Archibúso, archibúgio, *sm.* hand-gun, àrquebuse
Archidiácono, *sm.* archdéacon
Archiéra, arciéra, *sf.* loop-hole, bàrbican
Archiginnásio, *sm.* chiéf Gymnásium
Archimandríta, *sm.* the bell-wèther, the léader or chiéf of the flock; archimàndrite
Archimiáre, *va.* 1. to transmúte mètals, etc.
Archipenzoláre, *va.* 1. to règulate by the plùmmet
Archipénzolo, *sm.* lèad-plùmmet
Architémpio, *sm.* chiéf tèmple
Architettáre, *va.* 1. to plan, build, to lay ōut on architèctural principles, to contrive
Architettáto, -a, *adj.* plànned, built; devísed
Architétto, *sm.* àrchitect, builder, contríver
Architétto, -a, *adj.* of an àrchitect, belònging to àrchitecture, architèctural
Architettônico, -a, *adj.* architèctural
Architettóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* *better* architétto, àrchitect, builder; fōunder, originátor, àrtisan
Architettúra, *sf.* àrchitecture
Architráve, *sm.* àrchitrave
Architravàto, -a, *adj.* hàving an àrchitrave
Architriclíno, *sm.* high sèneschal

Archiviáre, *va.* 1. to règister in the àrchives
Archiviáto, -a, *adj.* règistered, authènticáted
Archívio, *sm.* àrchives, óld rècords-òffice
Archivísta, *sm.* rècorder, kéeper of the rólls
Archivôlto, *sm.* ùpper contóur of an àrch
Àrci, a préfix contràdted from the Greeh wòrd *archi* signifýing capo, grànde, eminénte, àrch, èxtra, òver, high, etc. as, Arcidúca, Archduke, Grand Duke
Arcibêllo, -a, *adj.* móst beaútiful, èxtra-fíne
Arcibeníssimo, *adv.* excéedingly well
Arcibestióne, *sm.* greát blockhead
Arciboníssimo, -a, *adj.* súper-èxcellent, pèrfect (ful, learned
Arcibrávo, -a, *adj.* supèrlatively brave, skil-
Arcibriccône, *sm.* an àrch villain, àrrant scoûndrel (knave
Arcibuffône, *sm.* a vèry fool, àrch fool, àrrant
Arciconsolàto, *sm.* the dignity of First Cônsul
Arcicônsolo, *sm.* a First Cônsul
Arciconténto, -a, *adj.* more than contènt, quite pléased, delighted, overjóyed
Arcicorredáto, -a, *adj.* èxtra-províded, rìchly equipped
Arcicrédere, *va.* 2. to belíève móst fúlly
Arcidevotíssimo, -a, *adj.* móst trûly devóted
Arcidevôto, -a, *adj.* given whólly to devótion; superstitiously devóut
Arcidiaconáto, *sm.* archdéaconship
Arcidiácono, *sm.* archdéacon
Arcidiávolo, *sm.* the chief of the fállen ángels, àrch-fiénd
Arcidúca, *sm.* àrchdúke
Arciducále, *adj.* archdúcal, pertáinin to an àrchduke
Arciducáto, *sm.* archdúkedom
Arciduchéssa, *sf.* archdùchess
Arcieloquentíssimo, -a, *adj.* móst èloquent, remàrkably or supèrlatively èloquent
Arciepiscopále, *adj.* archiepiscopal
Arcière, -o, -a, *smf.* àrcher, fémale àrcher
Arcifallíto, -a, *adj.* who was fáiled irretriévably
Arcifánfano, -a, *smf.* a vàntard, romàncer, swell
Arciflemmático, -a, *adj.* phlegmàtic, cóld, dùll hèavy, sluggish in the hígheest degrée
Arcifondatóre, *sm.* the first or primitive fóunder
Arcigiullàre, *sm.* a jùggler, buffóon, quìz
Arcignaménte, *adv.* grúffly, sóurly, scówlingly
Arcignézza, *sf.* grúffness, cròssness, aspèrity
Arcígno, -a, *adj.* shàrp, cràbbed, hàrsh, grùff, far víso arcígno, to lóok grim, to scówl
Arcilodàre, *va.* 1. to crý up, extol, mágnifý
Arcimajúscolo, -a, *adj.* càpital, extrémely huge, ridículous
Arcimátto, -a, *adj.* ráving mad, stârk mad
Arcimástro, maêstro, *sm.* hèad màster; móst distinguished màster, màster by èminence
Arcimentíre, *vr.* 3. to tell a móst bàre-fáced líe
Arcinfernále, *adj.* more than hellish
Arcinobilissimo, -a, *adj.* móst noble
Arcionáto, -a, *adj. poet.* sàddled

Arcióne, *sm.* sàddle-bów (saddle)
Arcipêlago, *sm.* (*geog.*) archipèlago, Ægéan séa
Arcipochíssimo, -a, *adj.* very little indéed, next to nóthing
Arcipoêta, *sm.* the prìnce of póets
Arciprêsso, *better* ciprêsso, *sm.* a cýpress tree
Areipresbiteráto | *sm.* dignity, òffice of an
Arcipretáto | àrch-priést, àrch-prèsbyter
Arcipretále, *adj.* of an arch priést, àrch-prèsbyter
Arciprête, *sm.* àrch priést, arch-prèsbyter
Arcisávio, -a, *adj.* supèrlatively wise
Arcisinagógo, archisinagógo, *sm.* the chiéf of the sýnagogue
Arcisolênne, *adj.* most sòlemn
Arcispedále, *sm.* principal hòspital
Arcivescovádo, *sm.* archbìshopric
Arcivescovále, -íle, *adj.* archiepìscopal
Arcivéscovo, *sm.* archbìshop
Arcivôstro, -a, *adj.* móst trùly yoûrs
Àrco, *sm.* bów, àrch, cùrve, semicírcle
Arcobaléno, *sm.* ráinbów; Iris
Arcobúgio, *sm.* v. Archibúso
Arcolájo, *sm.* réel, wínder, yârn-bládes
Arconcêllo, *sm.* a smàll bów
Arcónte, *sm.* Àrchon, one of the nine chiéf magistrates in ancient Greece
Arcoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to breák wìnd; (to belch)
Arcuáto, -a, *adj.* bent, cróoked, àrched, cùrved
Arcúccio, *sm.* crádle tèster, top-hèad (*of cradles*); crádling (*of beds*)
Ardelióne, *sm.* pànder
Ardênte, *adj.* àrdent, bùrning, fíery, keen, éager, àmorous; ócchi ardênti, keen, piercing eýes; rággi ardênti, bùrning ráys; cavállo ardênte, a spìrited fíery horse
Ardenteménte, *adv.* àrdently, pàssionately
Ardênza, *sf.* héat, glów, intense héat, fíery àrdour, àrdency, éagerness, bùrning desíre; nell' ardênza dell' ira, in the héat of passion
Àrdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (árdo, -i, -e, *past*, ársi, árse, ársero, *part.* árso) to bùrn, bláze, glów, be àrdent, shíne; spírito da àrdere, spírits to bùrn, spírits of wíne; àrdere d'amóre, di sdêgno, to glów with lóve, bùrn with ráge; — *va.* to consúme; il fuóco árse mólte cáse, the fíre consúmed (or bùrnt dówn) a nùmber of hóuses
Ardésia, *sf.* a slàte
Ardigliône, *sm.* tòngue (of a buckle)
Ardiménto, *sm.* bóldness, dàring, hàrdihood
Ardimentóso, -a, *adj.* bóld, dàring, hàrdy
Ardíre, *vn.* 3. (ardísco, -ísci, -isce, -iamo, -íte, -íscono) to dàre, to be bóld or advènturous, to take the liberty; *sm.* dàring, hàrdihood, bóldness, vàlour
Arditaménte, *adv.* bódly, dàringly
Arditézza, *sf.* bóldness, dàring, hàrdihood
Ardíto, -a, *adj.* bóld, hráve, dàring, hàrdy
Ardóre, *sm.* àrdour, wàrmth; fèrvour, glów,

wärm desíre; cavállo piêno d' ardore, a mèttlesome spìrited horse
Arduaménte, *adv.* árduously, with difficulty
Arduità, *sf.* árduousness, difficulty; stéepness
Árduo, -a, *adj.* árduous, difficult, hárd, tôilsome, périlous; árdua intraprésa, an árduous undertáking; árduo *sm.* v. Arduità
Ardúra, *sf.* v. Arsúra, cocióre, brucióre
Área, *sf.* área, superficies (extent)
Aréca, *sf.* (*bot.*) arec, aréca (a kind of palm-tree)
Arefaziône, *sf.* arefáction (drying)
Arêlla, *sf.* a smáll wóoden stý for swíne
Árem, arêmme, *sm.* hárem (the division allotted to females in the East)
Aréna, *sf.* sand, gràvel, sand-bank; aréna, amphithéatre; le bollênti arêne di Lýbia, the búrning sands of Lýbia
Arenáceo, -a, *adj.* sàndy, árenose, arenáceous
Arenário, *sm.* gladiátor, príze-fighter
Arenársi, *vnrf.* to stick in the sand, run agroûnd, get stránded
Arênga, *sf.* hèrring (*fish.*); harángue
Arenosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sàndiness
Arenóso, -a. *adj.* sàndy, fúll of sand
Arênte, *adj.* v. Árido
Arêolo, aréola, *smf.* aréola; v. Ajétta, ajuóla
Areômetro, *sm.* areòmeter (an instrument for measuring the specific gravity of liquids)
Areonáuta, *sm.* v. Aeronáuta
Areopagíta, areopagíto, *sm.* Areòpagíte, a member of the Areòpagus
Areopágo, *sm.* areòpagus (a sovereign tribunal at Athens)
Areostático, -a, *adj.* árostàtic; pallone areostático, an áir ballóon
Areóstilo, *sm.* (*arch.*) áreostýle (arrangement of columns with wide spaces between them)
Areotettônica, *sf.* (*mil.*) areotechtónics (attack and defence of fortified places)
Arêsta, *sf.* v. Rêsta
Arfasattêllo, arfasátto, *sm.* a lów-born féllow
Arganáre, *va.* 1. to wíre-dráw, spin into wíre
Árgano, *sm.* windlass, càpstan, cráne
Argemóne, *sm.* (*bot.*) árgemone, prickly poppy
Argentájo, argentiêre, *sm.* silversmith
Argentále, *adj.* silver-cóloured, silvery
Argentáre, *va.* 1. v. Inargentáre
Argentáto, -a, *adj.* óverláid with silver
Argentatóre, *sm.* one that plátes, silvers óver
Argentatúra, *sf.* silvering
Argênteo, -a, *adj.* silvery, silver-cóloured; vàsi argêntei, silver váses; argêntea lúna, the silvery moon
Argenteria, *sf.* pláte, silver-plate
Argentiêra. *sf.* a silver-míne
Argentiêre, argentiêro, *sm.* a silver-smith
Argentína, *sf.* (*bot.*) argentína, argêntine, silver-weed, wild tànsy
Argentíno, -a, *adj.* silver-cóloured, silvery; vóce argentína, a cléar silvery vóice
Argênto, *sm.* silver
Argentorífero, -a, *adj.* prodúcing silver
Argênto vivo, *sm.* quicksilver, mèrcury; aver l' argênto vívo addôsso, to be álways in mótion
(Argíglia) argilla, *sf.* árgil, clay, pòtter's clay
Argiglióso, -a, argillóso, -a, *adj.* cláyey
Argilláceo, -a, *adj.* argilláceous, cláyish
Arginaménto, *sm.* the ráising a dyke or bank
Arginâre, *va.* 1. to ráise a dyke or ràmpart
Argináto, -a, *adj.* guárded by a bank, mole, etc.
Arginatúra, *sf.* embànkment, díking
Árgine, *sm.* a dýke, bank, *levee*, mole; mêttere árgine a, to oppóse a bàrrier to
Arginétto, *sm.* a little dyke, bank; ràmpart
Argínóso, -a, *àdj*, fúll of banks, impèdiments
Argnóne, *sm.* v. Arnióne
Árgo, *sm.* (*astr.*) Argo návis (rogant
Argogliársi, *vrf.* 1. (*ant.*) to grów proûd, àr-
Argomentáccio, *sm.* a bad árgument
Argomentáre, *van.* 1. to árgue, réason; to próve by sýllogisms or árguments; (*syn.* arguíre), to árgue, tend to próve; —-ársi, to equip one's self, prepáre (ner
Argomentatóre, *sm.* árguer, dìsputant réaso-
Argomentaziône, *sf.* an árgument, a dispúte, discùssion, àrgumentátion, réasoning
Argoménto, *sm.* a réason, árgument, sýllogism, proof, a conjèctural árgument, sígn, indicátion; a réasoning, árgument, dispúte; the árgument or sùbject matter of a discóurse; a tool, instrument; (an injection)
Argomentóso, -a, *adj.* persuásive, convincing, powerful; ingénious, skilled in árgument
Argonáuta, *sm.* árgonaut
Arguíre, *va.* 3. (arguísco, -ìsci, -ísce, ec.) to infèr, conclúde, árgue, to blame, reprimànd; dal número de' delitti si puó arguíre (o argomentáre) la civiltà d'un pôpolo, from the nùmber of crímes we may árgue or infèr the degrée of civilizátion of a péople
Argumentánte, *sm.* réasoner, dìsputant, árguer
Argumentáre, arguméntо, v. Argomentáre
Argutaménte, *adv.* ártfully, sùbtilly
Argutézza, *sf.* finèsse, subtility; wit, quibble, witty concéit
Argúto, -a, *adj.* sùbtil, ingénious, vitty, piquânt
Argùzia, *sf.* sùbtilty, ingenúity, piquancy; a quibble, bon-mot, joke, witticism; díre argúzie, to say good things, be piquânt
Ária, *sf.* the áir, the vital áir; áir, miên, look; (*mus.*) an air, tune, song; favellâr in ária, to tálk ídly, tálk to the winds; pigliâr l' ária, to táke the áir, to take a wálk, a ríde, an áiring; ária apêrta, the ópen air; bell' ária di tèsta, a nóble air, beaútiful turn of the hèad, lofty miên; ária infêtta, foûl air; castêlli in ária, cástles in the air; fabbricáto in ária (chimêrico), áir-built; schiôppo da ária, air-gun; impermeábile all' ária, áir-tíght; leggièro cóme l'ária, áiry-líght

Arianismo, *sf.* àrianism
Ariánna, *sf.* (*astr.*) Ariàdne (a constellation in the northern hemisphere)
Aridaménte, *adv.* drýly
Aridézza, aridità, aridità *sf.* aridity, drýness, bàrrenness; tíresomeness
Árido, -a, *adj.* àrid, drý; *fig.* tíresome
Arieggiáre, *va.* 1. to resèmble, lòok like
Ariénto, v. Argénto
Arietáre, *va.* 1. to béat down with a bàtter-ing ram
Ariète, *sm.* ram; àries; bàttering-ram
Ariétta, *sf.* a little àir, an arietta, a song, tune
Ariettína, *sf.* short àir, little song, sonàta
A rilénto, *adverb.* sòftly, càutiously
Arimáne, *sm.* àrimàn, àhriman, àrima (*the evil genius of the Persians*)
Arínga, *sf.* a haràngue, speech; a hèrring
Aringaménto, *sm.* haràngue, long spéech
Aringáre, *van.* 1. to haràngue, to make a speech
Aringáto, -a, *adj.* haràngued, prepàred, rèady
Aringatóre, *sm.* spéaker, òrator, haràngueer
Aringhería, *sf.* haràngue, speech, discòurse
Aringhièra, *sf.* ròstrum, bàr, hùstings
Arínga, arríngo *sm.* aréna, lists; ròstrum, bàr, pùlpit; haràngue, tòurnament
Ariòlo, *sm.* diviner, soothsáyer; v. Indovíno
Arióna, *sf.* a nòble air, majèstic appéarance
Arióso, -a, *adj.* àiry; well àired, sùnny àiry, light, giddy, gay, whimsical; prètty, gràceful, chàrming; cása ariósa, a well àired hòuse, a hòuse in an ópen, sùnny spot
Arismética, arismètrica, *sf.* (*ant.*) arithmetic
Arista, *sf.* chine of pórk
Aristarcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to criticíse sevérely
Aristárco, *sm.* àristarch, a mèrciless critic
Aristòcrata, *sm.* àristocrat
Aristocraticaménte, *adv.* aristocràtically
Aristocrático, -a, *adj.* aristocràtical
Aristocrazia, *sf.* aristòcracy
Aristotelicaménte, *adv.* accòrding to Aristotle or to his philòsophy
Aristotélico, -a, *adj.* of or belònging to Aristotle
Aristotelismo, *sm.* Aristotélianism
Aristula, *sf.* smàll fish bòne
Aritmética, *sf.* arithmetic
Aritmético, *sm.* an arithmetician, accòuntant
Aritmético, -a, *adj.* arithmètic
Arlecchináta, *sf.* hàrlequinàde
Arlecchíno, *sm.* hàrlequin, buffòon, jèster
Arlótto, *sm.* a dirty glùtton; slòvenly fool
Árma, *sf. poet.* v. árme; *ant.* v. álma
Armáccia, *sf.* clùmsy wèapon, bad arms
Armacóllo (ad), *adverb.* acròss, (slung) òver the shòulder, in a sling
Armadiáccio, *sm.* a bad clóthes press, ùgly cup-board
Armádio, *sm.* a press, clóthes-press, cùp-bòard
Armadùra, *sf.* àrmour (arms)
Armadurétta, *sf.* light àrmour
Armajuólo, armájo, *sm.* àrmourer, gun-smith
Armamentário, *sm.* àrsenal, àrmoury
Armaménto, *sm.* the àrming, equipping, prepàring for séa; an àrmament
Armáre, *va.* 1. to arm; — àrsi, *vrf.* to arm one's self
Armário, *sm.* a clóthes-press; press, (book-case)
Armáta, *sf.* a fleet, návy; an àrmy
Armataménte, *adv.* by máin fórce, with arms
Armatétta, armatélla, *sf.* smàll fleet, àrmy
Armáto, -a, *adj.* àrmed, fitted up, províded with
Armatóre, *sm.* privatéer, privatéer càptain
Armatúra, *sf.* àrmour, cuiràss, brèast-plate
Árme e árma, *plur.* àrmi e árme, *sf.* àrms wèapons, àrmour; árme gentilízie, cóat of àrms, crest, àrms; muòver l'àrmi, to begin or declàre a wàr; all'àrmi! to àrms! árme da fuoco, fire àrms; árme biànche, swòrds, dàggers, all àrms excèpt fire àrms; fátto d'árme, an explòit; piázza d'arme, Mars-fiéld, àrmy squáre; far il viso dell'árme, to look dàggers; portár le àrmi, to beár àrms; presentáre le àrmi (*mil.*), to presènt àrms; aprírsi il pásso colle àrmi, to fight one's wáy; levársi ad árme (córrere all'árme), to rise in àrms; dar di piglio all'àrmi, to take up àrms; depórre l'àrmi, to láy dówn one's àrms
Armeggería, *sf.* v. Armeggiamènto
(Armeggévole) armeggiánte, *adj.* fighting
Armeggiamènto, *sm.* a joùst, mock-còmbat, tòurnay
Armeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to joùst; run a tilt; stàmmer, hèsitate, to rùmmage like a silly pèrson
Armeggiatóre, *sm.* a joùster, tilter, swòrdsman
Armeggiería, *sf.* tilt, joùst, mock encòunter
Arméggio, *sm.* v. Armaménto
Armeggío, *sm.* a rùmmaging (like a silly person)
Armeggióne, *sm.* a fùssy or mèddling fèllow
Àrmel, *sf.* (*bot.*) hàrmel, the wild Àfrican rùe
Armellína, *sf.* the fur of the èrmine, èrmine
Armellíno, ermellíno, *sm.* èrmine
Armentário, *sm.* hèrdsman, dróver, ców-èeper
Armentário, -a, *adj.* of càttle
Armènto, *sm.* dróve, herd of càttle
Armería, *sf.* àrsenal, àrmoury, place for àrms
Armetreméndo, -a, *adj. poet.* drèadful in àrms
Armicélla, *sf.* smàll wèapon, trifling arms
Armiéro, -a, *adj.* béing in arms; *sm.* èsquíre (a knight's companion), àrmiger
Armífero, -a, *adj.* armìgerous, beáring arms
Armígero, -a, *adj.* wàrlike; *sm.* an àrmiger
Armílla (armélla), *sf.* brácelet, àrmlet
Armilláre, *adj.* àrmillary, like a brácelet; la sféra armilláre, the àrmillary sphére
Armipoténte, *adj.* míghty in àrms, wàrlíke
Armistízio, *sm.* àrmistice, suspènsion of àrms
Armizzáre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to cást ànchor, moor
Armizzo, *sm.* (*mar.*) mòoring
Armoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Armonizzáre
Armonía, *sf.* hàrmony, còncord, únion
Armoníaco, *sm.* ammòniac, gum ammòniac, salt ammoníacum

Armoníaco, -a, *adj.* hârmonízed, set in òrder
Armônico, -a, *adj.* harmònical, músical
Armoniosaménte, *adv.* harmóniously
Armoniòso, -a, *adj.* harmónious, melódious
Armonísta, *sm.* hârmonist, musician, compóser of músic
Armonizzaménto, *sm.* harmóniousness, músicalness, agréement, còncord
Armonizzánte, *adj.* hârmonízing (mony
Armonizzáre, *vn.* 1. to hârmonize, máke hâr-
Armonizzáto, -a, *adj.* hârmonized; giôvane béne armonizzáto, a well made yoûth
Armoráccio, *better* ramolâccio, *sm.* horse-ràdish
Arnaldísti, *sm. pl.* ârnoldists, discíples of Arnold of Brèscia
Arnesário, *sm. called in Lombardy* attrezzísta, *sm.* (*theatre*) mànager (for the decorátion, drèssing, etc.)
Arnése, *sm.* geàr, hârness, utènsils, fùrniture, clóthes; mále in arnése, bàdly clóthed
Arnesétto, *sm.* light utènsil, little instrument
Àrnia, *sf.* bee-hive
Arniàjo, *sm.* ápiary, a stand or shed for bees
Àrnica, *sf.* (*bot.*) ârnica
Arnióne, argnône, rognône, *sm.* a kìdney
Arnomanzía, *sf.* divinátion by the inspèction of làmbs
Aro (d' Egitto), *sm.* (*bot.*) Egỳptian béan, colocàssia
Arôma, *sm.* aróma, frágrance
Aromatário, *sm.* a sèller of spíces, a grócer
Aromatichézza } *sf.* aromàtics, quàlity aro-
Aromaticità } màtic
Aromático, -a, *adj.* aromàtic, frágrant; spícy
Aromático, *sm.* pérfume, sweet ôdour, frágrance
Aromatíte, *sm.* prècious stone of the nâture of myrrh
Aromatizzáre, *va.* 1. to arómatize, perfúme
Arómato, *sm.* Aromàtics, sweet-smèlling spíce
A rompicôllo, *adverb.* at the risk of breáking one's neck, hèadlong, râshly, precipitately
Àrpa, *sf.* a hârp; — d' Eolo, an Eólian hârp
Arpagonáre, *va.* 1. to harpóon; clùtch, grápple
Arpagóne, *sm.* harpóon, hárping íron
Àrpe, *sf.* v. Àrpa
Arpeggiaménto, *sm.* hârping, arpêggio
Arpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy (on) the hârp, sound the lýre; hârp; to arpèggiate
Arpéggio, *sm.* (*mus.*) arpèggio
Arpése, *sm.* (*arch.*) hóldfast
Arpía, *sf.* a hârpy; a ràvenous wretch
Arpicáre, *va.* 1. to climb, or scràmble up; to mèditate
Arpicôrdo, buonaccôrdo, *sm.* a hârpsichord
Arpíno, *sm.* hóok, grèppling-íron
Arpioncêllo, arpioncíno, *sm.* a smàll hìnge
Arpióne, *sm.* a dóor or window-hìnge, a hóok, tènter
Arpísta, *sm.* a hârper, minstrel, hârpist
Arpóne, *sm.* harpóon, fish-spéar, spéar
Arra, *sf.* èarnest, èarnest mòney, plèdge
Arrabattársi, *vrf.* 1. to tôil hârd, endèavour

Arrabbiaménto, *sm.* ráge, rabid fúry
Arrabbiáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme ràbid, get fúrious; — dalla fáme, to hàve a wólf's àppetite
Arrabbiaménto, *sm.* ráge, ràbid fury
Arrabbiáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme ràbid, get furious; — dalla fame, to have a wolf's àppetite
Arrabbiataménte, *adv.* ràbidly, fúriously
Arrabbiatêllo, *sm.* a fúrious little fèllow
Arrabbiáto, -a, *adj.* enráged, ràbid; méagre, thin
Arraffáre, arraffiáre, *va.* 1. to séize with a gràppling íron; to gràpple, hóok, snàtch, wrest, wrènch
Arraffáto, -a, *adj.* snàtched, wrèsted, séized
Arramacciáre, *va.* 1. to drive (one) in a slèdge
Arramacciáto, -a, *adj.* drâwn in a slèdge; overtùrned
Arramatáre, *va.* 1. to catch birds by fíre light
Arrampársi, *vnrf.* v. Arrampicársi
Arrampicáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to climb, clàmber
Arrancáre, *vn.* 1. to go lâme; limp; to rów hârd
Arrancáto, -a, *adj.* hârd rówing
Arrancidíre, *vn.* 3. (ísco, -isci) to becóme ràncid, musty, old
Arrancidíto, -a, *adj.* becóme ràncid, mùsty, óld
Arrandellâre, *va.* 1. to tíe, bínd fâst, url, fling
Arranfiáre, *va.* 1. to snàtch, catch, grípe, séize
Arrangoláre, *vn.* 1. to grów àngry, impátient
Arrangoláto, -a, *adj.* enráged, fúrious, hârd
Arrantoláto, -a, *adj.* hóarse, hârsh, roûgh
Arrapináto, -a, *adj.* pàssionate, hásty, tíresome
Arrappáre, *va.* 1. v. Arraffáre
Arrappatóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* ròbber, ràvisher
Arraspáre, *va.* 1. v. Raspáre
Arráta, *sf.* *better* árra, èarnest
Arrecáre, *va.* 1. (arrèco, -chi, -ca), to bring; v. Recáre
Arrecatôre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* he, she whó brings
Arredáre, *va.* 1. to rig ôut, fùrnish, adòrn
Arrédo, *sm.* rìgging, fùrniture, ôrnament
Arrembággio, *sm.* the act of bóarding a ship
Arrembâre, *va.* 1. to bóard, attàck, chàrge
Arrenámento, *sm.* a rùnning agrôund, sticking in the sand, stràanding; *fig.* stòppage, dùlness, dèadness, stagnátion of trade
Arrenâre, *vn.* 1. (*from* aréna, sand) to stick in the sand, run ashóre or agrôund, to get stràanded; *fig.* to be stòpped, stuck, stràanded; *va.* to rub with sand, pòlish with sand-páper
Arrenáto, -a, *adj.* stràanded, run agrôund
Arrendamênto, *sm.* a rènting, léase, tènure
Arrendatôre, *sm.* arrendatrice, *sf.* rènter
Arréndersi, *vrf.* 2. to surrènder, to gìve in; (*bot.*) to bend, yield, complỳ; — con capitolazióne, (*mil.*) to surrènder upòn ârticles; — a discrezióne, to surrènder at discrètion
Arrendévole, *adj.* plíant, flèxible, sùpple
Arrendevolézza, *sf.* flexibílity, docílity
Arrendevolménte, *adv.* in a plíable mànner
Arrendiménto, *sm.* a surrèndering, gìving in
Arrequiâre, *vn.* 1. *poet.* v. Riposâre

Arréso, -a- arrendúto, -a, *adj.* surrèndered
Arrestáre, *va.* 1. to arrèst, stop, séize, detáin; — un ládro, to arrèst a ròbber; — la lância, to place the lànce in rest, to cóuch the lànce; arrestársi, to stop, be stòpped; arrestársi a mezzo discórso, to stop in the middle of a spéech
Arrestatóre, *sm.* one who arrèsts, a tipstaff, bailiff
Arrêsto, arrestaménto, *sm.* arrèst, the act of arrèsting or apprehènding, a càption; a stòppage, delày; decrée, decìsion, (*little used*)
Arretáre, arreticáre, *va.* 1. to catch in the net, to insnàre
Arreticáto, -a, *adj.* ensnàred, cáught in the net
Arretrársi, *vrf.* 1. (m' arrètro, ecc.), to go, fáll or stárt back, to recéde, flinch, recóil
Arretráto, -a, *adj.* gòne or dràwn back; left behínd, left unpáid, in arréar
Arretizzio, -a, *adj.* surprised, opprèssed
Arrezzáre, *va.* 1. to sháde, shàdow, scréen
Árri! árri! hey! hey! go on (*speaking to a beast of burden*)
Arricchiménto, *sm.* the enrìching, grówing rich
Arricchíre, *vn.* 3. (arrichísco, -ísci, -ísce, -iámo, -íte, -íscono), to get or grów rich; *va.* to make rich, to enrìch, to adórn; arricchírsi, to becóme rich, to pròsper, thrive
Arricchíto, -a, *adj.* enrìched, grówn rich
Arricciaménto, *sm.* a brìstling up of the háir; a sùdden hòrror, a fright which mákes the hair stand on end; a cùrling, curl
Arricciáre, *va.* 1. (arriccio, ecc.) to bristle up, stand on end; to curl, frizzle, frìx, crisp; m' arricciárono i capelli, my hair stood on end; arricciáre i capelli, to curl or friz the hair; — il múso, to turn up one's nose; — un múro, to roughcást a wáll
Arricciáto, -a, *adj.* cùrled, brìstled up, irritáted
Arricciatúra, *sf.* cùrling, curls, frìzzing, frizzling, crìsping; first cóat of roùgh cast
Arricciolére, va. 1. to friz, frìzzle; crisp; to form into smáll curls or rìnglets
Arricciolato, -a, *adj.* frizzled, cùrled, crìsped
Arricciolinaménto, *sm.* cùrls, frizzling, ringlets
Arricordársi, *vnrf.* v. Ricordársi
Arrídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (arrído, *past.* arrísi, *part.* arríso), to smíle upòn, fávour; la Fortuna arride alla nostra impresa, Fòrtune smíles upòn or fávours our ènterprise
Arriffáre, *vn.* to ràffle; put to stake, jèopardize
Arringánte, -gatóre, *sm.* harànguer, òrator
Arringáre, *van.* 1. arringo, v. Ariugáre, aríngo
Arripáre, *va.* 1. *poet.* v. Approdáre
Arrischiaménto, *sm.* a rìsking, rísk
Arrischiánte, *adj.* dàring, advènturous, foolhàrdy
Arrischiáre, *va.* 1. (arrischio, -i, -ia,) to risk, hàzard, jèopardize; *vn.* e arrischiársi, *vrf.* to risk, run the risk, dàre, vènture, be bóld
Arrischiataménte, *adv.* dàringly, advènturously, hàzardously, ràshly, with greát risk
Arrischiáto, -a, *adj.* risked, hàzardous, pèrilous; dángerous (ràsh
Arrischiévole, *adj.* dàring, rèsolute, fool-hàrdy,
Arríschio, *sm.* v. Ríschio
Arrisicáre, *va.* 1. Risicáre, risicáto, ecc.
Arrissársi, *vnrf.* to wràngle, quàrrel, kick up a rów
Arristiársi, *vnrf.* v. Arrischiársi, cimentársi
Arrivábile, *adj.* that can be réached or attáined to
Arrivaménto, *sm.* arrival, còming (réaching)
Arrivâre, *vn.* 1. (*from* riva, bank, shore), to make land, tòuch the bank, réach the shóre; to arrìve, cóme to; to réach, cóme up to, attáin to; *va.* to bring ashóre, to help to, to réach a thing; da Venêzia a Milàno s' arrìva in sêdici ore, you cóme (or can come) from Vènice to Milan in sixtéen hóurs; ci sono arrivâto alle tre, I arrived at three; io non arrivo con la mano quel rámo, I cànnot réach that brànch; non ci arrivo, I cànnot attáin to it, réach it, understànd it, it's beyònd my comprehènsion, aböve my réach; arrivátemi quella cosa, réach me that; arrivár bêne, to be well recéived, to succéed
Arrivâto, -a, *adj.* arrived, réached, attáined to
Arrívo, *sm.* arrivâta, *sf.* arrival, còming
Arrizzáre, *van.* 1. to brìstle; v. Arricciáre
Arrôba, *sf.* an arobe, arroba, (*weight, measure*)
Arrobbiáre, *van.* 1. to dye with màdder
Arrocáre, *vn.* 1. to grów hóarse; v. Affiocáre
Arroccáre, *va.* 1. to fill the distaff: to càstle
Arrocchiáre, *va.* 1. to cut in piéces, botch, còbble
Arrogantàccio, -a, *adj.* vèry àrrogant, overbeàring; *sm.* an àrrogant, insolent fèllow
Arrogánte, *adj.* àrrogant, insolent, próud
Arrogantemente, *adv.* àrrogantly, insolently
Arrogantóne, *adj.* vèry àrrogant, insolent
Arrogánza, *sf.* àrrogance, presùmption, pride
Arrogáre, -ársi, *van.* 1. to àrrogáte, pretènd to
Arrogazióne, *sf.* (*law*) adrogátion, (a species of adoption in ancient Rome)
Arrôgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to add, give to boot
Arrogiménto, *sm.* addition
Arrolaménto, *sm.* (*mil.*) enlistment
Arroláre, *va.* 1. to enròl enlist, règister
Arrolársi, *va.* 1. to enròl one's self
Arroláto, -a, *adj.* enrólled, enlisted, règistered
Arrómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Rómpere, allontanársi, dirómpersi
Arroncáre, *va.* 1. to wéed, aberùncate, root óut
Arroncáto, -a, *adj.* wéeded, rooted óut
Arroncigliáre, *va.* 1. v. Roncigliáre (wet
Arroráre, *va.* 1. to bedew, móisten, sprìnkle,
Arrosáre, *va.* 1. to bedew, to sprinkle or moisten gèntly (as with dew)
Arrossiménto, *sm.* blùshing, blùsh; sháme
Arrossíre, (-áre) *vn.* 3. (arrossísco, -ísci), to blùsh, rèdden, becóme red, be ashámed

Arrostâre, *va.* 1. (*from* rosta) to drive away with a léafy twig; to shake the âir (as with a leafy wig)
Arrostârsi, *vnrf.* (*from* rôsta, a léafy twig, palm, fan) to struggle, to be violently shâken, to toss one's ârms abôut, to lay abôut one lùstily, to twist, flôunder, stríve; *va.* to shâke; àgitâte, stir
Arrosticciâna, *sf. better* braciuôla; chop, steâk
Arrostiménto, *sm.* arrostitúra, *sf.* róasting
Arrostíre, *va.* 1. to róast; tóast, brôil
Arrostíto, -a, *adj.* róasted, tóasted, brôiled; mánzo arrostito, róast beef
Arrôsto, *sm.* róast méat
Arrôta, *sf.* âddition, increase, óverplus
Arrotaménto, *sm.* shârpening, grínding, whet
Arrotânte, *sm.* a grínder, knífe-grínder
Arrotâre, *va.* 1. to grínd, shârpen; to pòlish, smóoth; to stretch on the whéel, to rack; arrotârsi, to róll abôut, get-rubbed togéther; becôme pòlished
Arrotâto, -a, *adj.* grôund, (sharpened on the wheel); râcked, strètched on the wheel, tòrtured; dàppled, dàpple
Arrotatóre, arrotíno, *sm.* a knífe-grínder; a néar, gréedy, interested man
Arrôto, -a, *adj. from* arrôgere, surplus, superàdded, óver-plus (a roleau
Arrotolâre, *va.* 1. to róll up in the form of
Arrovellâre, *vn.* 1. to get wârm, àngry, fúrious; *va.* to make (one) mad with ânger
Arrovellataménte, *adv.* fúriously, with rage
Arrovellâto, -a, *adj.* fúrious, bôiling with rage
Arroventaménto, *sm.* the mâking red-hot
Arroventâre, *va.* 1. to make red hot, fíery
Arroventiménto, *sm.* the gètting red-hot
Arroventíre, *vn.* 3. to grôw red-hot, fíery
Arroventíto, -a, *adj.* red hot, fíery, burning
Arrovesciaménto, *sm.* óvertkrów, destrùction
Arrovesciâre, *va.* 1. to turn the wrong side ôut, to turn upside dówn, to upsèt; óverthrów, destrôy; arrovesciâr le mani sui fiânchi, to set the hànds on the hips (with the elbows projecting outward), to set the ârms a kimbo; — -ârsi, *vrf.* to get upsèt
Arrovesciatúra, v. Arrovesciaménto (tùrned
Arrovésciato, -a, *adj.* óverthrówn, rùined,
Arrovêscio, *adv.* agàinst the gráin, on the wrong side, the wrong wáy, inside ôut
Arrozzíre, *va.* 3. -zzâre, 1. to make roûgh, or rùgged; *vn.* to becôme roûgh, rugged, rùstic, cóarse, impolite (impolite
Arrozzíto, -a, *adj.* made or becôme roûgh,
Arrubigliâre, *vn.* 1. v. Irruginíre
Arrubinâre, *va.* 1. to rùbifý, make red, fill
Arruffamatâsse, *smf.* à meddling fellow; a pimp, pander (*vulg.*)
Arruffâre, *va.* 1. to disôrder, rùffle the hâir: arruffâre le matasse, to pimp, pànder (*vulg.*)
Arruffârsi, *vrf.* to take éach-ôther by the hâir
Arruffâto, -a, *adj.* dishèvelled, rùffled, loose,
Arruffatóre, *sm.* he who dishèvels the hâir
Arruffianâre, *vnn.* 1. to pimp, to pànder
Arruffianâto, -a, *adj.* of, or inùred to pimping
Arrugginíre, *vn.* to rust, grów rùsty, get cóvered with rust; *va.* to rust, make rùsty
Arrugginíto, -a, *adj.* rùsty, impâired
Arrugiadâre, *va.* to bedew, to sprinkle, moisten with dew
Arruotaménto, *sm.* shârpening, whet
Arruotafôrbici, *sm.* knífe or scissors-grínder
Arruotâre, *va.* 1. v. Arrotâre
Arruotolâre, *va.* 1. v. Arrotolâre
Arruvidâre, *vn.* 1. -díre, 3. to grów cóarse, rùgged
Arruvidâto, -a, *adj.* rûde, roûgh, rùgged
Arsélla, *sf.* mùscle (shell-fish)
Arsenâle (arsanâle), *sm.* ârsenal
Arsenalôtto, *sm.* a sóldier or wórkman emplôyed in the ârsenal
Arsenicâle, *adj.* arsênical
rsênico, *sm.* ârsenic, víolent pôison
Arsíbile, *adj.* combùstible, inflâmmable
Arsicciâre, *va.* 1. to scòrch, pârch, drý in the sun
Arsicciâto, arsíccio, -a, *adj.* scòrched, brôiled
Arsióne, *sf.* conflagrâtion, excèssive héat
Arsívo, -a, *adj.* pârching, scòrching, câustic, bùrning
Ârso, a, *adj.* burnt, consúmed, poor, wrètched
Arsúra, *sf.* bùrning héat, misery, great distrèss
Artaníta, *sf.* (*bot.*) sów-brèad, cyclamen
Artataménte, *adv.* ârtfully, ingéniously, in a wórkmanlíke mànner, clèverly
Artâto, -a, *adj.* strâitened, hàmpered, crâmped, artificial; v. Strêtto, ristretto, artificiâto
Ârte, *sf.* ârt, ârtifice, skill, ability, craft, finèsse, decéit; árti liberâli, the liberal ârts; — bêlle, the fíne ârts; — meccâniche, the mechânical ârts; chi ha arte ha parte, â man of ârt will live any whère
Artefâtto, -a, *adj.* mâde, dône or got up with art, artificial; côsa artefâtta, a thing of art; stíle artefâtto, a fórced, affècted, meretrícious stýle
Artéfice, *sm.* artíficer, ârtisan, mechânic; wórkman
Arteficiâto, -a, *adj.* artíficial, ârtful, fictitious
Arteficcêllo, arteficiuôlo } bùngler, unskilful
Arteficiûzzo, *sm.* } wórkman
Arteggiâre, *vn.* 1. to make use of ârtifice
Artemísia, *sf.* (*bot.*) mùg-wórt, moth-wort
Artêria, *sf.* ârtery
Arteriâle, arteriôso, -a, *adj.* artérial
Arteriotomía, *sf.* bléeding from the ârtery
Arteríte, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammâtion of the ârte-
Arteriúzza, *sf.* smâll ârtery (ries
Artesiâno, -a, *adj.* artésian; pózzo artesiâno, artésian well
Artêtica, *sf.* gôut
Artêtico, -a, *adj.* gôuty; *sm.* a gôuty pèrson
Artézza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Strettézza, ec.
Articêlla, *sf.* a little trade, poor business
Articiôcco, *better* carciôffo, *sm.* an ârtichoke

Articína, *sf.* industry, ingenúity, finèsse
Àrtico, *adj.* àrctic; regióni àrtiche, the àrctic régions
Articoláre, *va.* 1. to articulate, pronoûnce
Articoláro, *adj.* articular, of the articulátion, or jòints; of the àrticle (*gram.*)
Articolatamènte, *adj.* articulately, distinctly
Articoláto, -a, *adj.* articulate, distinct, clèar
Articolazióne, *sf.* articulátion, jùncture
Artícolo, *sm.* àrticle, pòint, term, cláuse; — definíto, the dèfinite àrticle; — della fède, an àrticle of fàith; — di ragióne, a cláuse; — di fóndo, the léading àrticle of a jòurnal
Artiêre, *sm.* a trádesman, àrtisan, mechànic, *adj.* wòrking, fòllowing a trade; gènte artiêra, mechànics, àrtisans, trádespeople
Artificiále, *adj.* artificial, fictitious, àrtful
Artificialménte, *adv.* artificially, by art
Artificiáre, artifiziáre, artistáre; *va.* 1. to produce by art, to do or make with àrt; *vn.* to be òrdered, arrànged with àrt
Artificiáto, -a, *adj.* prodùced by àrt, artificial, affècted; stíle artificiáto, an affècted style, a style that smells of the lamp; liquòri artificiáti, mèdicated or adùlteràted liquors
Artifício, *sm.* art, industry, àrtifice, fràud
Artificiosamènte, *adv.* cùnningly, slíly
Artificiosità, *sf*, àrtifice, fràud, cùnning
Artificióso, -a, *adj.* artificial; àrtful, malìcious
Artifiziáto, -a, *adj.* v. Artificiáto
Artifízio, *sm.* a preparátion of inflàmmable materials (the composition of fire works); fuòchi d'artifízio, fire-wòrks
Artigianésco, -a, *adj.* of an àrtisan, mechànic, wòrkman
Artigianétto, *sm.* a little àrtisan
Artigiáno, *sm.* àrtisan, wòrkman, trádesman — a, *adj.* of a wòrkman, trádesman
Artigliáre, *va.* 1. to séize with the cláws, clutch
Artigliáto, -a, *adj.* cláwed, àrmed with tàlons; séized with the cláws, clùtched
Artigliêre, artiglièro, *sm.* cannoniér, gùnner
Artiglieria, *sf.* artillery, cànnon, òrdnance; — leggéra, horse, flying artillery; — di campágna, fiéld artillery; — d'assèdio; bàttering artillery; pèzzo d' artiglieria, piéce of òrdnance
Artíglio, *sm.* cláw, tàlon, nail, clutch
Artiglióso, -a, *adj.* cláwed, àrmed with tàlons
Artimóne, *sm.* (*mar.*) mizzen sáil; álbero d'artimóne, the mizzen-mast
Artísta, *sm.* an àrtist (art
Artistaménte, *adv.* skìlfully, clèverly, with
Artístico, -a, *adj.* of an àrtist, àrtist-like
Artítico, -a, *adj.* articular, belònging to the jòints
Àrto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) nàrrow, stráit, hàmpered, cràmped
Artofilàce, *sm.* (*astr.*) Boótes (a northern constellation)
Artralgía, *sf.* arthrític páin
Artríte, *sf.* (*med.*) arthrítis (inflammátion of the jòints)
Artrítico, -a, *adj.* arthrític, articular, of the jòints
Artrítide, *sf.* arthrìtic diséase, gòut
Àrtrodía, *sf.* (*anat.*) arthródia (a species of articulation)
Artúro, *sm.* (*astr.*) arctúrus; the beár
Aruspicáre, *va.* 1. (-co, -chi) to prognòsticate as an arùspex
Arùspice, *sm.* arùspex, àugur, divíner
Aruspicína, *sf.* Harùspicy (divinátion by the inspection of víctims)
Aruspício, *sm.* divinátion, àugury, ómen
Arzagógo, *sm.* (*orn.*) a spécies of vùlture or
Arzágola, *sf.* sort of wàter-fòwl (kite
Arzanà, *sf.* arzanále, *sm.* v. Arsenále
Arzênte, *adj.* ardènte; v. Acquarzênte
Àrzica, *sf.* a spécies of yèllow úsed in mìniature páinting (sticáre
Arzigogoláre, *vn.* to fancy, devíse; v. Fanta-
Arzigógolo, *sm.* whim, fàncy, chimèra, concéit
Arzigogolóne, *sm.* a devíser of expédients; a slý, cùnning, malìcious fèllow
Arzíllo, -a, *adj.* lively, sprightly, bóld
Arzínga, *sf.* sort of smith's tòngs (for gríping and holding fast round bodies)
Arzínnia, *sf.* (*bot.*) stàr-wòrt
Asbestíno, -a, *adj.* asbèstine, incombùstible
Asbêsto, *sm.* (*min.*) asbèstos, (amianthus)
Ascáride, *sm.* ascàrides, intèstinal wòrms
Ascaruòla, *sf.* (*bot.*) róman sùccory, èndive
(Àsce), áscia, *sf.* an àxe; a bàttle-axe
Ascélla, *sf.* the árm-pit
Ascendênte, ascendentále, *adj.* ascènding
Ascendênte, *sm.* ascèndant, ascèndency, influence; superiòrity; ascendénti, àncestors in a right líne, fórefa thers
Ascendênza, *sf.* ríse, ascènt, òrigin, àncestors
Ascêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (ascèndo, ec. *past.* ascési, *part.* ascéso) to ascènd, ríse, amoûnt to; ascêndere una montágna, to ascènd, clímb or go up a moûntain; la somma ascénde a due milióni incírca, the sum ríses to aboût two millions
Ascendiménto, ascênso, *sm.* ascènt, góing up
Ascensióne, *sf.* ascènsion, ascènsion day
Ascênso, *sm.* the rísing or ascènding; acúteness, shàrpness or elevátion (of sound)
Ascésa, *sf.* v. Salíta
Ascêso, -a, *adj.* ascènded, rìsen, amoûnted
Ascêsso, *sm.* àbscess; v. Postêma
Ascéta, *sm.* an ascètic
Asceticísmo, *sm.* ascèticism, the state or pràctíce of ascètics
Ascético, -a, *adj.* ascètic; *sm.* an ascètic
Àschio, *sm.* v. Astio
Àscia, *sf.* v. Asce
Ascialóne, *sm.* (*arch.*) tàssel, hàmmer-béam, bràcket (smòoth
Asciáre, *va.* 1. to squàre with a hàtchet, chip,
Asciàta, *sf.* a stróke or gàsh with a hàtchet

Àscii, *smpl.* (*geogr.*) Àscii, Àscians (persons who, at certain times of the yéar, have no shadow at noon)

Asciógliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to absòlve, acquit, pàrdon

Asciólto, -a, *adj.* absòlved, cléared, acquitted

Asciólvere, *sm. better* colezióne, *sf.* breàkfast — *vn.* 2. *irr. better* far colezióne, to breàkfast

Ascíro, *sm.* (*bot.*) Jòhn's wòrt (Hypericon)

Ascíssa, *sf.* àbsciss, abscissa, (*geom.*)

Ascismáre, *va.* 1. (*from* scisma) to sèver, cléave, cut asùnder

Ascíte, *sf.* ascítes, còmmon dropsy

Ascítico, -a. *adj.* ascitic, ascitical, dròpsied

Ascitízio, -a, *adj.* fòreign, bòrrowed, fàlse

Asciugággine, *sf.* v. Asciugaménto

Asciugaménto, *sm.* asciugazióne, *sf.* á dryíng, dryness

Asciugánte, *adf.* dryíng, wíping

Asciugáre, asciuttáre, *va.* 1. to dry, wipe

Asciugáto, -a, *adj.* dríed up, wíped

Asciugatójo, *sm.* a tówel, (napkin)

Asciuttaménte, *adv.* dryly

Asciuttézza, *sf.* dryness, drought, siccity

Asciùtto, *sm.* aridity, siccity, dryness — -a, *adj.* àrid, dry; léan, emaciáted, méagre, thin; pènniless, flat, insipid; pane asciùtto, dry bréad

Asciuttóre, *sm.* v. Asciuttézza

Asclepíade, *sf.* (*bot.*) asclépias, swallow-wort

Asclepiadéo, *adj.* (*vers.*) formed of asclépiads; *sm.* asclépiad

Ascólta, *sf.* listening, wàtch, scout, sèntinel; dáre ascólta, to lend an éar; to mind

Ascoltàbile, *adj.* that can or may be héard

Ascoltaménto, *sm.* listening, héaring

Ascoltánte, *adj.* héaring; *sm.* a lìstener

Ascoltáre, *va.* 1. to listen, mind, attènd to

Ascoltatóre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* an àuditor, a héarer

Ascólto, (ascoltazióne) *smf.* héaring, lìstening; dàre ascólto, to give éar to; star in ascólto, te stand listening, be an éve's dròpper

Ascóndere, ascondiménto; v. Nascóndere, ec.

Asconditóre, -trice, *smf.* a concéaler, híder

Ascosaménte, *adv.* sécretly, ùnder-hand

Ascóso, ascósto, -a, *adj.* hidden, concéaled

Ascrittízio, -ia, *smf.* one engáged to go out as a còlonist; *adj.* adscriptìtious

Ascrítto, -a, *adj.* enrólled, règistered, counted

Ascrivere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (ascrívo, *past* ascríssi, *part.* ascrítto), to ascríbe, àttribute; to rèckon amòngst; ascrívere al número di, to set down or consider among, to nùmber

Ascríversi, *vrf.* to rank one's self amòng

Aselliáno, *adj.* (*anat.*) làcteal, chylíferous; vási aselliáni, làcteal, chylíferous vèssels

Aséllo, *sm.* whiting (a sea-fish)

Asfáltico, -a, *adj.* asphàltic, betúminous

Asfaltíte, *adj.* asphàltíte

Asfálto, *sm.* asphàlt, asphàltum, bitúmen

Asfissía, *sf.* asphỳxia, asphỳxy (suspended animation)

Asfissiáre, *va.* 1. to bring on, cause, occàsion asphỳxy

Asfítico, asfissiáto, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) asphỳxied; *smf.* an asphỳxied person

Asfodíllo, *sm.* àsphodel, dàffodil

Asiático, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* Asiátic, of Àsia

Asilo, *sm.* asỳlum, rèfuge, shèlter

Àsima, *sf.* asimáto; v. Asma, asmático

Asimáre, *va.* 1. to be asthmàtic, to be troùbled with àsthma

Asímetro, -a, *adj.* incommènsurable

Asimmetría, *sf.* asỳmmetry, want of sỳmmetry

Àsina, *sf.* a she àss

Asináccio, *sm.* a greát ass; a dùll stúpid fèllow

Asinággine, *sf.* dùllness, stupìdity, sìlliness

Asinája, *sf.* a stàble for asses

Asinájo, *sm.* àss drìver

Asináre, *vn.* to journey upòn an àss

Asíndeto, *sm.* (*gram.*) asỳndeton (a figure which omits the connective)

Asineggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy the àss, bráy like an àss

Asinélla, *sf.* yoùng she àss; fóal (of an ass)

Asinéllo, *sm.* little ass; yoùng àss; fóal

Asinería, *sf.* stùbbornness, ìgnorance

Asinescaménte, *adv.* stúpidly, fóolishly

Asinésco, *adj.* stúpid, dùll

Asinètto, asiníno, *sm.* little àss, yoùng àss

Asiníno, -a, *adj.* à siníne, of the náture of an àss; brùtal, stúpid; voci asiníne, àsiníne vóices

Asinità, asinería, *sf.* v. Asinággine; *fig.* brutàlity, clównishness, stupìdity, sìlliness

Àsino, *sm.* an àss; disputàr dell' ómbra dell'àsino, to dispúte about trífles; andàr diétro al suo àsino, to trùdge on, to pursúe one's point without mìnding whàt óthers say

Asinóne, asináccio, *sm.* a greát àss, blòckhead

Asintote, *sf.* assíntoto, *sm.* (*geom.*) àsymptote

Àsma, *sf.* an àsthma

Asmático, asmóso, -a, *adj.* asthmàtic

Àsola, *sf.* the hem of a bùtton-hole; hùtton-hole

Asoláre, *vn.* 1. (ásolo, ec.) to respíre or bréathe fìtfully as the àir or bréeze; to take an àiring, sun one's self; asoláre pei contòrni, to ràmble about in the ènvirons

Àsolo, *sm.* brèath, bréathing; àir, the ópen àir; dáte àsolo a quel vestíto, àir that cóat, pùt it out in the ópen àir; dársi ásolo, to táke the àir a móment; to wàlk out

Aspálato, aspàlatro, *sm.* (*bot.*) aspalathum, càlambac, rose-wood

Aspálto, *sm.* v. Asfálto

Asparagéto, *sm.* bed, plot of aspàragus

Aspárago, *sm.* aspàragus, (spàrrow-grass); quésti aspàragi non sóno cótti abbastànza, this aspàragus is not sufficiently cóoked

Àspe, *sm.* v. Aspide

Asperáre, *va.* 1. v. Inasprire

Asperartéria, *sf.* the windpípe, thròttle

Asperélla, *sf.* horse tail (*herb*)

Asperétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat hàrsh, ràther

Aspêrge, aspêrges, *sm.* v. Aspersôrio
Aspêrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (aspêrgo, -i, -e, *past* aspêrsi; *part.* aspêrso) to sprinkle; — coll'âcqua sânta, to sprinkle with hôly wâter; — di sâle, di zûcchero, to sprinkle with salt, súgar
Aspêrgine, *sf. better* aspersióne, *sf.* sprinkling
Aspergitôre, *sm.* he who sprinkles
Aspêrgolo, *sm.* v. Aspersôrio
Asperità, -ritûdine, âspero, v. Asprèzza
Aspêrmia, *sf.* wânt of seeds (in fruits)
Âspero, -a, *adj.* v. Aspro
Aspersióne, *sf.* aspêrsion, sprinkling
Aspêrso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled, bedewed
Aspersôrio, *sm.* hôly-wâter-sprinkler, brûsh
Aspettâbile, riguardévole; *adj.* remârkable
Aspettaménto, *sm.* aspettânza, *sf.* expectâtion
Aspettânte, *sm.* wâiting, expècting, stânding by; v. Circostânte, spettânte, appartenênte
Aspettâre, *va.* 1. to wâit, expèct, to wâit for, lôok ôut for, awâit; non pôsso aspettâre, I cânnot wâit; aspêtta (tanto) ch' io tôrni, wâit till I retùrn; aspettâre a glôria, to awâit impâtiently; *sm.* v. Aspettazióne
Aspettârsi, *vrf.* to belòng, concèrn, appertâin
Aspettativa, *sf.* expectâtion, expéctance, hope
Aspettâto, -a, *adj.* expècted, wâited for
Aspettatôre, *sm.* -trîce, *sf.* he, she who wâits
Aspettazióne, aspettânza, *sf.* expectâtion
Aspêtto, *sm.* look, face, appéarance, âspect; delây, retârd; nel primo aspêtto, at first
Âspide, âspido, *sm.* âspic, asp
A spilúzzico, *adverb.* by degrées, little by little, bit by bit, slôwly
A spinapêsce, *adverb.* in a wâvy, meândering or sèrpentine mânner
Aspirânte, *adj.* aspîring to, âiming at, sùcking up; trômba aspirânte, a sùction pump; aspirânte, *better* postulânte, pretendênte, *smf.* an aspîrant, cândidate
Aspirâre, *va.* 1. to aspîre to, wish for, âim at, be a cândidate for; to aspirâte (*gram.*)
Aspirataménte, *adv.* with aspirâtion
Aspiratîvo, -a, *adj.* that reqùires to be aspirâted
Aspirâto, -a, *adj.* aspîred to, desîred; âspirâted, âspirate (*gram.*)
Aspirazióne, *sf.* aspirâtion, bréathing ôut, aspîring; aspirâtion (*theol.*); aspirâtion (*gram.*)
A spízzico, *adverb.* v. A spilúzzico
Âspo, náspo, *sm.* reel, winder, tùrning frame
Asportâbile, *adj.* that may be or is to be cârried off, ôut, awây, (portable, transportable)
Asportâre, *va.* 1. to expôrt, transpôrt, cârry awây
Asportazióne, *sf.* v. Esportazióne
Aspraménte, *adv.* hârshly, rûdely, bitterly
Aspreggiaménto, *sm.* the act of provôking, provocâtion; the state of béing provôked, irritâtion, exasperâtion
Aspreggiânte, *adj.* embittering, exâsperâting
Aspreggiâre, *va.* to embitter, exâsperate
Aspreggiâto, -a, *adj.* provôked, exâsperâted
Aspréttо, -a, *adj.* a little hârsh, shârp, sevêre
Asprézza, *sf.* hârshness, târtness, bitterness; hârshness, grûffness, âcrimony, aspèrity; roùghness, rùggedness
Asprígno, -a, *adj.* sôurish, târt, ascèscent
Aspríno, *sm.* a white neapòlitan wîne
Asprità, aspritùdine, *sf.* v. Asprèzza
Âspro, -a, *adj.* roùgh, hârsh, târt, shârp, sôur; roùgh, rùgged, unévan; rìgid, vîolent, grùff, fiérce; côarse, vùlgar, rûde
Aspróne, *sm.* sort of black spònge tûfa
Asprúme, *sm.* sôurness, târtness, acîdity
Âssa, assa-fêtida, *sf.* assa-fœtida
Assâccia, *sf.* bad bôard, plank, shelf
Assaccomannâre, *va.* 1. v. Sacchèggiâre
Assaettânte, *adj.* who dârts, lets off an ârrow
Assaettâre, *va.* 1. to dârt, let off ârrows
Assaggiaménto, *sm.* the act of tâsting
Assaggiâre, *va.* 1. to tâste, sávour, trý, sôund, assây; assaggiâr l'ôro, to assây gôld; assaggiâte questo vîno, tâste this wîne
Assaggiâto, -a, *adj.* tâsted, trîed, assâyed
Assaggiatôre, *sm.* tâster, wîne tâster, assâyer
Assaggiatûra, *sf.* tâsting, trying; trîal, prôof
Assâggio, *sm.* a trîal, the tâsting or trying
Assâi, *sm.* a considerable quântity, much, a number, considerable nùmber, mâny
Assâi, *adv.* enoùgh, (more than enough) in a fûlly sufficient quântity, much; in a considerable or greât quântity. cópiously, lârgely, rìchly, greâtly, in lots, in greât nùmbers; fâr, vèry; assâi rícco, vèry rich; — più, much more, mâny móre; — vôlte, mâny tîmes, ôften; — per têmpo, vèry êarly; — vicîno, vèry néar; d'assâi, by much, by mâny, by fâr; più rícco d'assâi, richer by far; uômo d'assâi, a man of weight, tâlent, influence, a powerful génius
Assaíssimo, *adj.* and *adv.* very much, mâny, extrémely
Assaliménto, *sm.* assalîta, *sf.* assâult, attâck
Assalíre, *va.* 3. (assalísco, -ísci, ísce, *past* assâlse, *part.* assalíto) to assâil, attâck; assâult, pitch into (*familiar*)
Assalíto, -a, *adj.* assâiled, assâulted, attâcked
Assalitôre, *sm.* assâiler, assâulter, aggrèssor
Assaltâbile, *adj.* assâilable; that may be assâulted, attâcked or invâded
Assaltaménto, *sm.* assâulting, attâck, assâult
Assaltânte, *sm.* and *adj.* assâilant, assâiling
Assaltâre, *va.* 1. to assâult, attâck vîolently
Assaltatôre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* an assâilant
Assâlto, *sm.* assâult, attâck, ônset; dâre l'assâlto, to make the assâult; prêndere per assâlto, to take by storm
Assannâre, *va.* 1. to séize with the téeth, dâsh one's tùsks into, to bîte, laceráte, teâr; to bâckbîte, slânder, calùmniate
Assânno, Azzânno, *sm.* the bîting, the bîte
Assapére, *va.* 2. *irr. better* sapére; fâre assapére, to inform, let knów, advise

Assaporaménto, *sm.* tàsting, rèlishing, sávour
Assaporáre, *va.* 1. to sávour, rèlish, tàste with plèasure, to èat with a gùsto, drink with a zest; to enjoy (ed
Assaporáto, -a, *adj.* sávoured, rèlished enjoy-
Assaporazióne, *sf.* v. Assaporaménto
Assaporíre, *va.* 5. to give a rèlish, sávour, tàste, zest, flávor, v. Assaporáre
Assassinaménto, *sm.* assassinátion, felónious attàck, high way ròbbery, destrùction, rùin
Assassináre, *va.* 1. to assàssináte, mùrder, to commìt a bùrglary or hígh way ròbbery; to undo, rùin, destroy; cane assassíno, m' avéte assassináto, villain, you hàve rùined me; invéce di migliorárlo egli l'ha assassináto, instèad of bèttering it he has destroyed it
Assassináto, -a, *adj.* assàssináted; destroyed
Assassinería, -atúra, *sf.* assassinátion, rùin
Assassínio, *sm.* assassinátion, mùrder
Assassíno, -a, *smf.* -àtore, -tríce, *smf.* assàssin, mùrderer
Assavoráre, *va.* 1. to tàste, rèlish, sávour, enjoy
Assazziáre, *va.* 1. to sátiate, sàtisfy, fill, cloy
Assazzióne, *sf.* assàtion, (*chem.*)
Asse, *sf.* bóard, plank, shelf, àxis
Asseccáre, *va.* 1. v. Seccáre
Assecchíre, *vn.* (-ísco, -ísci) 5. to grów thin, léan
Assecondáre, *va.* 1. to sècond, v. Secondáre
Assecuráre. *va.* 1. v. Assicuráre
Assecutóre, *sm.* v. Esecutóre
Assedére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (v. Sedére) to sit by or with one; assedérsi, to sit dówn, sit one's self dówn, be séated
Assediaménto, *sm.* siége, blockáde
Assediánte, *adj.* besiéging; gli assediánti, *sm. pl.* the besiégers
Assediáre, *vn.* 2. to besiége, besèt
Assediatóre, assediánte, *sm.* besiéger
Assèdio, asséggio, *sm.* siége, blockáde; por l'assèdio, to láy siége, to importúne; levár l'assèdio, to ráise the siége; volér una cósa per assèdio, to wish to hàve a thing by any méans, by hóok or by cróok
Assegnábile, *adj.* assignable, tràns'ferable
Assegnaménto, asséguo, *sm.* assignment, consignment, tràns'fer; allówance, sum allówed or assigned, ìncome; a rendez-vous, assignátion; expectátion, expècted ìncome; un piccolo assegnaménto ánnuo, a little yéarly allówance; far assegnaménto sópra, to cóunt, rely or depènd upòn
Assegnáre, *va.* 1. to assign, fix, settle, allów; to assign, commission, cònstitute; to assign, addúce, allège; to consign; gli assegnái seicénto franchi all'anno, I allówed him, or gáve him an allówance of six hùndred francs a yéar; assegnáre il tèmpo e il luogo, to fix the time and place, to give an assignátion; assegnáre ragióne, to assign a réason, give in an accóunt
Assegnataménte, *adv.* thrìftily; spècially
Assegnatézza, *sf.* thrìftiness, spáringness, thrift, sáving, ecònomy; resèrvedness, resèrve; regulárity, order
Assegnáti, *sm. pl.* assignats (páper money o the French republic)
Assegnáto, -a, *adj.* thrìfty, sáving, ecònomical, resèrved, mòderate, mèasured; assígned; il posto assegnátogli, the post assígned to him
Assegnazióne, *sf.* v. Assegnaménto
Asséguo, *sm.* assígnment, allówance; consígnment, trust; v. Assegnaménto
Asseguiménto, *sm.* v. Conseguiménto
Asseguíre, *va.* 5. v. Eseguíre, conseguíre
Asseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pursúe, fòllow, pèrsecute
Asseguitóre, *sm.* v. Esecutóre
Assembiáre, assembiaménto, v. Assembráre, ec.
Assemblêa, *sf.* assèmbly, méeting; l'assemblêa generále, the gèneral assèmbly
Assembrágliа, *sf. sm.* clàsh, shock, ònset
Assembraménto, *sm.* meeting, assèmbling, mùster of troops; troops mùstered
Assembràre, *van.* to mùster and prepáre for bàttle, to bring or cóme togéther, to assèmble, meet; to coùple; to resèmble, *better* sembráre
Assembrársi, *vrf.* to assèmble, meet togéther
Assembráto, -a, *adj.* assèmbled, collècted, met
Assennáre, *va.* 1. to téach sense, máke prùdent
Assennataménte, *adv.* judiciously, wísely
Assennatézza, *sf.* sense, sóund sólid sense
Assennáto, -a, *adj.* wíse, sènsible, judicious
Assennire, *va.* 5. to advise, cóunsel, wárn
Assensióne, *sf.* v. Assénso
Asséuso (assènto), *sm.* assènt, consènt
Assentaménto, *sm. better* assènza, *sf.* àbsence
Assentáre, *va.* 1. to send off, kéep away (to fáwn)
Assentársi, *vrf.* 1. to absènt one's self, be àbsent (to sit down)
Assentatóre, assentóre, *sm.* flàtterer, fáwner
Assentazióne, *sf.* méan flàttery, fáwn, sèrvile cringe or bów
Assénte, *adj.* àbsent
Assentiménto, *sm.* assènt, consènt, sànction
Assentíre, *vn.* 5. (assentisco, -ísci, -ísce) to assènt, acquièsce, to consènt, agrée; *va.* to consènt, admit, allów
Assentíto, -a, *adj.* skilful, prùdent, sènsible; stare in assentíto, to beware
Assènza (assènzia), *sf.* àbsence
Assenziáto, -a, *adj.* vino assenziáto, wíne médicated, mixed with wórmwood or absynth
Assènzio, *sm.* wórmwood, absynth; bitterness; assènzio marino, wórm seed, santolína *semen contra vermes* (get láte
Assc ársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów tówards évening,
Asserèlla, *sf.* a little bóard, a bed bóard
Asserenáre, *va.* 1. to cléar up, rènder seréne; to exhilarate, chéer, revive; asserenársi, to gét fáir, to becóme cléar and seréne

---

nòr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pòise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, as

Asserênte, *sm.* assèrtor, maintâiner, affirmer
Asseriménto, assèrto, *sm.* assèrtion, affirming
Asserire, *va.* 3. (asserisco, -ísci, -ísce) to assèrt, affirm, maintâin
Assero, *sm.* bòard, little plank, smäll béam, jōist, râfter
Asserragliâre, *va.* 1. to bârricade, obstrùct
Asserragliârsi, *vrf.* to bârricade one's self
Asserrâre, *va.* 1. to press; crōwp togèther, squéeze
Assertivaménte, *adv.* v. Affermativaménte
Assertívo, assertòrio, -a, *adj.* affirmative
Assèrto, *sm.* v. Asserziòne; *adj.* v. Asserfto
Assertòre, *sm.* assèrtor, vindicâtor, defènder
Assertòrio, -a, *adj.* affirmative
Asserziòne, *sf.* assèrtion, declarâtion
Assessoráto, *sm.* the òffice of assèssor
Assessòre, *sm.* an assèssor, jùdge, assistant
Assestaménto, *sm.* adjùstment, fitting, arrângement, regulâtion, sèttlement
Assestâre, *va.* 1. to adjùst, set to rights; stōw
Assestârsi, *vrf.* to agrée, sùit, fit togèther
Assestatòre, *sm.* a stōwer (*sea*)
Assésto, *sm.* v. Assestaménto
Assetâre, *va.* 1. assetíre, 3. to máke thirsty
Assetáto, -a, *adj.* thirsty, drý, ârdent
Assettaménto, *sm.* arrângement
Assettâre, *va.* 1. to adjùst, fit, pùt in order; to trim, thrâsh, dress, rûin; *vn.* and -ârsi, *vrf.* to sit dōwn, settle, becòme consòlidated; to set to, begin (fitly
Assettataménte, *adv.* trìmly, néatly, pròperly,
Assettâto, -a, *adj.* adjùsted, arrânged; (seated)
Assettatòre, *sm.* règulâtor, attirer, fòllower
Assettatûra, *sf.* stâyedness, self-possèssion
Assettatùzzo, -a, *adj.* drèssed with affectâtion
Assêtto, *sm.* v. Accomodaménto; arrângement; a little plank; mèttere in assétto, to set in order; tánto che le cose pigliássero assêtto, till màtters becáme settled; male in assêtto, in disòrder, ill off, ill drèssed
Asseváre, *vn.* 1. congéal, thìcken, long for
Asseveranteménte, *adv.* with asseverâtion
Asseveránza, *sf.* asseveraménto, *sm.* assúrance, cèrtainty, asseverâtion, assèrtion
Asseveráre, *va.* 1. to assèver, assèveráte, assúre, swear
Asseveratívo, -a, *adj.* affirmative, pòsitive
Asseverazióne, *sf.* asseverâtion, assúrance
Assibiláre, *van.* 1. v. Sibiláre
Assicèlla, assicína, *sf.* a very smäll bòard, a stâve, a thin shìngle
Assicúlo, *sm.* smäll pivot, hìnge
Assicuraménto, *sm.* assúring, the act of assúring, assúrance, the state of feeling sure, cèrtitude, assúredness
Assicuránza, *sf.* assúrance, cèrtainty, cònfidence, bóldness, affiance, trùst
Assicuráre, *va.* 1. to secúre, ensúre, make secúre, guarentée, shiéld, protèct; to assúre, make súre or assúred, cèrtifý; assicuráre la náve, la mercánzía, to ensúre a ship, mèrchandíse; — la véla, to lówer the yards, take in sail; vi assicúro che, I assúre you that, etc.; assicurársi, to make one's self súre, to be, feel or becòme assúred; to take coùrage, be cònfident, be persuáded, sure, cèrtain
Assicuráto, -a, *adj.* secúred, assúred, insúred; mèrcanzía assicuráta, goods insúred; *sm.* insúred, the insúred pèrson
Assicuratóre, *sm.* he whò assúres, secúres or insúres; he who insúres a hōuse, ship or wáres, an insúrer, a báilsman
Assicurazióne, *sf.* assúring, assúrance, cèrtifýing, cèrtainty, secúrity, guarantée, insúrance, insúring; società d'assicurazióne, an insúrance còmpany; assicurazióne marittima, marine insúrance, ship insurance; — generále, géneral insúrance; — speciale, spécial insúrance, — còntro i dánni degli incéndi, fíre insúrance; pólizza d'assicurazióne, pòlicy of insúrance; prêmio d' assicurazióne, prémium of insúrance; fâre un'assicurazióne, to effèct an insúrance; — sulla víta, life insúrance (prèsence
Assidênza, *sf.* (*little used*) assistance, fâvour,
Assideráre, *va.* 1. to chill or benùmb with cóld; *vn.* to get chilled, frozen, benùmbed with cóld, to be stârved
Assideráto, -a, *adj.* chilled, benùmbed, stârved
Assideraziòne, *sf.* chillness, nùmbness (down
Assídere, *van.* 1. *irr.* to besiége; — -si, to sit
Assiduaménte *adv.* assìduously, sèdulously
Assiduità, -tâde, -tâte, *sf.* assidúity, diligence
Assíduo, -a, *adj.* assìduous
Assième, *adv.* v. Insième (hèdges
Assiepáre, *va.* 1. to hedge in, surrōund with
Assiepáto, -a, *adj.* hèdged, enclósed, obstrùcted
Assilláccio, *sm.* lárge horse-flý, hòrnet
Assilláre, *va.* 1. to smârt from the sting of a hòrnet; to cháfe, rage, fume
Assillíto, -a, *adj.* stung, cháfed, irritâted
Assíllo, *sm.* horse fly, hòrnet, stinging flý
Assimigliaménto, *sm.* assìmigliânza, assimilazióne, *sf.* assimilâtion, líkeness
Assimiliáre, *va.* 1. v. Assomigliáre
Assimiláre, *va.* to assìmilate, chýlifý
Assimilazióne, *sf.* the act of assimiláting, chylificátion, assimilâtion, digèstion
Assimigliátivo, -a, *adj.* v. Assomigliatívo
Assindacâre, *va.* v. Sindacâre (tote
Assintoto, *sm.* (*geom.*) àsymptote; *adj.* àsymp-
Assiólo, *sm.* v. Assiuólo
Assiôma, assiômate, *sm.* àxiom, màxim
Assiomático, -a, *adj.* axiomàtic, axiomàtical
Assiomaticaménte, *adv.* axiomàtically
Assirocchiârsi, *vnrf.* to becòme like sisters; to agrée or live togèther like sisters
Assísa, *sf.* livery, devíce, mòtto; (*mil.*) únifórm, regimêntals; tax, sùbsidy; le assíse, (*or* assísie) *sfp.* the assízes, còurt of assízes
Assiso, -a, *adj.* séated, situâted, sitting
Assistênte, *smf.* who stands by, backs, assists,

attènds; *smf.* an attèndant, a person prèsent, a by-stànder, looker-on
Assistènza, *sf.* the assisting, béing prèsent, stànding by; assisting, hèlping, assistance, aid
Assístere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to stand by, be prèsent, assist, attènd; to help, assist, sùccour
Assistíto,-a, *adj.* stood by, assisted, hèlped
Assistitóre, *sm.* hèlper, assistant, adjùtor (*sea*)
Assíto, *sm.* bóard-partition; wèather-bóard
Assiuólo, *sm.* ōwl, hòrn-ōwl, ignorant pèrson
Àsse, *sm.* áce (at cards); àsso o sêi, neck or nòthing; lasciáre in àsso o in násso, to abàndon, forsáke; àsso, *better* àsse, a plank
Àsso (restáre in) *vn.* 1. to be forsáken, left alóne
Assocciaménto, *sm.* a pártnership in càttle, a léase of càttle for hálf the prófits
Associáre, *va.* 1. to let or híre cattle on a léase; *fig.* to léave a troùblesome affair to a pèrson
Associáre, *va.* 1. to jōin, (accompany); to unite in a cómpany, to take into pártnership, to assóciate; associársi, to assóciate one's self, to becóme a pártner, member, subscríber; to form a cómpany or socíety; associársi ad un giornále, to subscríbe to a newspaper
Associáto, -a, *adj.* assóciáted, subscríbed, *sm.* a pártner; gli associáti ad un giornále, the subscríbers to a newspaper
Associazióne, *sf.* an associátion, a socíety, cómpany, pártnership, únion, commèrcial únion; a fúneral procèssion; l'associazióne delle idèe, associátion of idéas, associátion
Assodaménto, *sm.* a consolidátíng, hárdening, (curdling), firmness, consistence, sollidity
Assodáre, *va.* 1. to make hárd, firm, sòlid; to consòlidate, strèngthen, fásten; assodársi, to get firm, compàct, sòlid; to becóme confírmed, to persist
Assodáto,-a, *adj.* hárdened, confírmed
Assoggettáre, *va.* 1. to subjòct, subdúe
Assoggettaménto } *sm.* subjèction, constráint,
Assoggettiménto } obligátion, subordinátion
Assolatío,-a, *adj.* expósed to the sōuth, sùnny
Assolâto, -a, *adj.* expósed to the sun, sùnny
Assolcáre, *va.* 1. to fúrrow, plōugh, trench
Assolcáto,-a, *adj.* fúrrowed, wrínkled
Assoldaménto, *sm.* the enróllíng sóldiers
Assoldáre, *va.* 1. to enlist, recrûit, raise troops; —-ársi, to enlist, becóme a recrûit, enter the ármy
Assoldáto,-a, *adj.* enlísted, èntered a sóldier
Assoldatóre,-trice, *smf.* one who enlists, recrûits, raises troops
Assolfoníre, *vn.* 3. *ant.* to grów sulphúreous
Assólto, -a, *adj.* absòlved, acquitted, reléased
Assolutaménte, *adv.* àbsolutely, pòsitively
Assolutismo, *sm.* àbsolutism, the principles of àbsolute góvernment
Assolutista, *sm.* àbsolutist

Assolúto,-a, *adj.* àbsolute, pòsitive, (absolved); árbitrary; potére assolúto, àbsolute pōwer, príncipe assolúto, an àbsolute prince
Assolutório,-a, *adj.* àbsolutory, cléaring
Assoluzióne, *sf.* absolútion, acquittal: dáre l'assoluzióne altrúi, to give absolútion
Assólvere, *va.* 1. *irr.* (assólvo, *past* assólsi, -e,-ero, *part.* assólto, assolúto) to absòlve, acquit; to free, reléase, to absòlve a pènitent; to compléte, finish; v. Sciógliere
Assomáre, *va.* 1. to lóad, pùt on a back-load
Assomigliaménto, *sm.* resèmblance, similàrity
Assomigliánte, *adj.* resèmbling, like (blance
Assomigliánza,-agióne, *sf.* lífkeness, resèm-
Assomigliáre, *vn.* 1. to be like, sìmilar, to resèmble; *va.* to liken, compáre; —-ársi, to make one's self similar, to becóme like
Assomigliatívo,-a, *adj.* similitúdinary, denóting resèmblance, similàrity; compàrative
Assomigliazióne, *sf.* conformity, resèmblance
Assomíglio, v. Ritrátto (sum up, end
Assommáre, *va.* 1. to bring to a conclúsion;
Assonánte, *adj.* accòrdant, néarly rhýming
Assonánza, *sf.* àssonance (sleep
Assonnaménto, *sm.* drōwsiness, sléepiness,
Assonnáre, *va.* 1. to make drōwsy, lùll to sleep; *vn.* to get sleepy, dull, slów; —-ársi, to becóme drōwsy, go to sleep; non assonnáre a far checchessía, not to fáll asleep óver a thing (lethàrgic
Assopíre, *van.* 3. to make or becóme drōwsy,
Assopíto, -a, *adj.* sleepy, drōwsy, lethàrgic
Assorbènte, *adj.* absòrbent, sucking up
Assòrbere, assorbíre, *va.* 2. 3. *irr.* (assòrbo, assorbísco, -ísci, -ísce, *past* assorbíi, *part.* assorbíto) to absòrb, swállow up, suck up; *fig.* to absòrb, swállow up, take up
Assorbiménto, *sm.* absòrption, sucking up
Assorbíto, -a, *adj.* absòrbed, swállowed up
Assorbitóre, *sm.* that absòrbs
Assordággine, *sf.* v. Sordità (ness
Assordaménto, *sm.* stunning, giddines, dèaf-
Assordáre, *va.* 1. -íre, 3. *va.* to stun, dèafen; assordíre, -írsi, *vnrf.* to becóme dèaf
Assordáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* stunned, dèafened, dèaf
Assorelláre, *va.* 1. to unite, or make to agrée like sisters; assorellársi, *vnrf.* to live togèther, to agrée like sisters; (*fig.*) to be paired, súited, néarly reláted
Assórgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Sórgere
Assortiménto, *sm.* lot, assòrtment, súit, set; un grande assortiménto, a lárge assòrtment
Assortíre, *va.* 3. to sort, match, dráw lots
Assortíto, -a, *adj.* assòrted, súited mátched
Assortitóre, -trice, *smf.* one who assòrts, mátches, dráws lots
Assòrto, -a, *adj.* absòrbed, ingùlfed; taken up
Assottigliaménto, *sm.* a fíning dōwn, thinning, shárpening; *fig.* refining, refinement
Assottigliáre, *va.* 1. to fine dōwn, make thin, táper off, shárpen; to refíne, rènder acúte, téach finèsse; make sùbtil; assottigliáre

la vánga, to shârpen a spade or màttock; — l' ingégno, to shârpen the wit; — la bórsa, to lighten or wrinkle the purse; assottigliàrla, to be too sùbtil, to be over-refined; assottigliársi, to becòme shârpened, thinned, refined, sharp, acùte
Assottigliativo, -a, *adj.* attenuáting, dìluent
Assottigliáto, -a, *adj.* shârpened, fined dówn, tápered off; *fig.* attènuáted, impòverished
Assottigliatôre, *sm.* that makes thin, sharp, pòinted; a thinner, an attènuáter; — di bórse, a purse-dráiner
Assottigliatûra, *sf.* a shârpening, thìnning
Assozzársi, *vrf.* 1. (m' assôzzo) to get dirty, nâsty
Assuefáre, *va.* 1. to accùstom, úse, inúre
Assuefársi, *vrf.* to accùstom one's self; — alla fatica, to inúre one's self to tóil, to acquire a hàbit of industry
Assuefátto, -a, *adj.* accùstomed, úsed, habituated, inúred, pràctised; — al fréddo, inúred or hârdened to cóld
Assuefazióne, *sf.* cùstom, hàbit, use
Assuéto, -a, *adj.* v. Assuefátto
Assuetùdine, *sf.* cùstom, hàbit, pràctice
Assuggettìre, *va.* 3. v. Assoggettáre
Assuménte, *sm.* he who assúmes or undertákes
Assúmere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to assúme, undertáke; take up, exält; v. Esaltáre
Assùnta, *sf.* the assùmption of the Virgin Máry
Assúnto, *sm.* the thing undertáken, task assúmed; an undertáking, charge, task; an assùmption, a táking for granted; pigliáre, tôrre l' assúnto di fare checchessia, to take upòn one's self the chârge or task of dóing a thing
Assúnto, -a, *adj.* assúmed, undertáken, exälted
Assunzióne, *sf.* assùmption, elevátion, exaltátion; the assúmption of the Virgin Máry
Assurdità, *sf.* absùrdity
Assúrdo, -a, *adj.* absùrd
Assúrgere, *vn.* 2. v. Sórgere
Àsta, áste, *sf.* póle, hàndle, staff, lànce; ásta di bandiêra, a flag-staff; — del compásso, the leg of a pâir of còmpasses; vêndere all' ásta, to put up to the hàmmer, to sell by áuction
Àstaco, *sm.* a lòbster
Astallaménto, *sm.* place of abóde, home
Astallársi, *vrf.* 1. to put up, to instäl one's self, set up one's abóde
Astánte, *smf.* a sick-nurse, an attèndant on the sick (in an hòspital); a by-stànder, spectátor, looker on, assistant; astánte, *adj.* prèsent, stànding by, lóoking on
Astáre, *vn.* 1. to stay, remáin, persevére
Astarègia, *sf.* (*bot.*) àsphodel, dàffodil
Astáta, *sf.* thrust, stroke with à lance
Astáto, -a, *adj.* ármed with a spéar or lànce
Asteggiáre, *va.* 1. to write hèads (of letters), pot-hooks and hàngers

Astegnênza, astegnénte, v. Astenênza, ecc.
Astêmio, -á, *adj.* abstémious, sóber, àbstinent
Astenérsi, *vrf.* 2. *irr.* (m' astêngo, t' astiêni, s' astiêne) to abstáin from, to forbeár; astenérsi dal vino, to abstáin from wine; — dal ridere, to forbeár lâughing; sostenéte ed astenétevi, beár and forbeár (sive
Àster, àstero, *sm.* (*bot.*) àster; stâr-wòrt, Christmas dáisy
Astergênte, *adj.* clèansing, abstèrgent, abstèrsive
Astêrgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to abstèrge, clèanse, wäsh
Astêria, *sf.* (*min.*) star-stone; (*zoophites*) astérias, stâr-fìsh, séa-stâr
Asterísco, *sm.* an àsterisc, (in printing*)
Asterísmo, *sm.* àsterism, constellâtion
Asterôide, *sm.* (*astr.*) àsteroid
Astersióne, *sf.* abstèrsion, wäshing awáy
Astersívo, -a, *adj.* abstèrsive, clèansing
Astêrso, -a, *adj.* clèansed, wäshed, abstèrgent
Astètta, *sf.* smäll pole, staff, lànce, spéar
Astiáre, *van.* 1. to ènvy, beár ill-will, be invidious
Asticciuôla, *sf.* a little lance, shaft, jàvelin; the hàndle of a brùsh
Asticulo, *sm.* (*building*) dówel; (*technology*) gùdgeon
Astífero, *sm.* spéarman, ensígn-beárer
Astíle, *sf.* the staff of a lance; (*fig.*) lànce, spéar
Astinênte, *adj.* àbstinent, tèmperate, sóber
Astinênza, astinênzia, *sf.* àbstinence
Àstio, *sm.* invidiousness, ènvy, spite, ràncour
Astióso, -a, *adj.* invidious, ènvious, ràncorous
Astivaménte, *adv.* hástily; v. Prontaménte
Astôre, *sm.* a gos-hàwk
A stórmo, *adverb.* in a crówd, mùltitude, in crówds, swàrms; suonáre a stórmo, to ring the tocsin
Astráere, astrárre, *va.* 2. *irr.* (astrággo, -i, -e, *past* astràssi, *fut.* astrarrò, *part.* astrátto) to abstràct, to detàch or sègregate with the mìnd; astráersi, to turn awáy one's attènion from
Astragálo, *sm. ant.* àstragal (*archit.*, *botan.*)
Astrále, *adj.* àstral, stàrry
Astránzia, *sf.* (*bot.*) black hèllebore
Astrattágine, *sf.* abstràction, àbsence of mìnd
Astrattaménte, *adv.* abstràctedly, àbstractly
Astrattézza, *sf.* abstràctedness, abstràction
Astrattívo, -a, *adj.* táken in the àbstract
Astrátto, -a, *adj.* abstràcted, àbsent in mìnd, absòrbed in thòught; eccèntric, odd; nômi astrátti, àbstract nóuns; *sm.* àbstract (opposed to concréte)
Astrazióne, *sf.* abstràction, separátion; that operátion of the mìnd by which it forms àbstract idéas
Astrêa, *sf.* (*astr.*) astréa
Astrettívo, -a, *adj.* v. Astringênte
Astrétto, -a, *adj.* constráined, fórced
Astrignénte, astringênte, *adj.* astringent, bìn-

ding, còstive; stringent; argoménto astringènte, a stringent àrgument
Astrignere, astringere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to fórce
Astringènte, *adj.* astringent, bínding, stýptic; stringent
Astringènza, astringènzia, *sf.* fòrce, víolence
Astrizióne, *sf.* v. Astringènza
Astrolatría, *sf.* astròlatry, the wòrship of
Àstro, *sm.* a stàr (the stars
Astróite, *sf.* astroites, star-stone
Astrolábio, *sm.* àstrolabe, cross-staff, quàdrant
Astrolabismo, *sm.* the influence of the stars
Astrólogа, *sf.* a wóman vèrsed in astròlogy
Astrologáre, *vn.* 1. to astròlogize foretèll
Astrologástro, *sm.* a bad astròloger
Astrología, *sm.* astròlogy
Astrológico, -a, *adj.* astrològical, of astròlogy
Astrólogo, *sm.* astròloger
Astronomáre, *vn. ant.* to profess astrònomy
Astronomía, *sf.* astrònomy
Astronómico, -a, *adj.* astronòmical
Astrónomo, astronómico, *sm.* an astrònomer
Astruseria, *sf.* abstrúseness, abstrúse nótion
Astrúso, -a, *adj.* abstrúse, dark, obscúre
Astúccio, *sm.* a case, bòx, lèather box, shéath, needle case; mettere nell' astúccio, to encáse, put in a case, etc.
Astutáccio, -a, *adj.* cràfty, slý; *sm.* an óld fox
Astutaménte, *adv.* cràftily, slily, àrtfully
Astutézza, *sf.* cùnning, àrtifice, finèsse, decéit
Astúto, -a, *adj.* slý, cùnning, cràfty, sùbtle
Astúzia, *sf.* cùnning, wíliness, finèsse
Asúro, *sm.* vine-grub, màgot
Atánte, *adj.* powerful, robùst, vìgorous
Atarassía, *sf.* àtaraxy, tranquillity of sóul
Atáre, *ant.* aiutáre, *va.* 1. to help
Atatóre, *sm.* atatrice, *sf.* v. Aiutatóre, ecc.
Ataúto, *sm.* (*arabic.*) biér
Atavo, *sm. poet.* v. Arcávolo
Ateismo, *sm.* àtheism
Ateísta, àteo, *sm.* an àtheist
Ateístico, -a, *adj.* atheistical
Ateněo, *sm.* athenéum
Aterôma, *sm.* atherôma, encýsted túmor
Àtide, *sm. myth. fig.* lòver, gallànt, sweetheart
Atlánte, *sm.* àtlas (*geog.*); atlàntes (*archit.*)
Atlántico, *sm.* (*geogr.*) atlàntic; *adj.* atlàntic
Atléta, *sm.* an àthlete, a wrèstler
Atlética, *sf.* athlètics
Atlético, -a, *adj.* athlètic
Atmóscafo, *sm.* (*greek*) stéam-boat, stéamer
Atmosfèra, *sf.* àtmosphére
Atmosfèrico, -a, *adj.* atmosphèric, atmosphèrical
Atométto, *sm.* smàll àtom, vèry minúte òbject
Atômico, -a, *adj.* atòmic, atòmical
Atomismo, *sm.* àtomism, the dòctrine of àtoms
Atomísta, *sm.* àtomist, one who hólds to the atòmical philòsophy
Àtomo, *sm.* àtom, còrpuscle, mote; in un àtomo (o àttimo), in an instant, immédiately, at once
Atonía, *sf.* àtony, relaxátion of the sólids
Atónico, -a, *adj.* atònic, debilitáted, wánting vital énergy
A tôrto, *adverb.* unjùstly, wròngfully
Atrabile, *sf.* atrabiliary húmour, black bile, spleen
Atrabiliário, -a, *adj.* atrabiliary
Atramentário, -a, *adj.* black like ink, inky; ink, atramentárious, súitable for máking ink
Atraménto, *sm.* v. Inchiòstro
Atrebicì, *sm. pl.* the fore part of a ship's bow
Atrepice, *sf.* (*bot.*) òrach, clenopódium, goose-foot
Àtrio, *sm.* pórch, vèstibule, pórtal, atrium
Àtro, -a, *adj.* black, gloomy, dìsmal, drèadful
Atrôce, *adj.* atrócious, tèrrible, enórmous
Atroceménte, *adv.* atrócious ly, hòrribly
Atrocità, -áde, -àte, *sf.* atròcity, crûelty
Atrofía, *sf.* àtrophy, wásting consùmption
Atrôfico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) àtrophied
Attaccábile, *adj.* assàilable, liable to attàck
Attaccábili, *sm.* cloak-peg; peg or pin to hang on clóthes
Attaccágnolo, *sm.* v. Appiccágnolo
Attaccamáni, *sm.* (*bot.*) scràtch-weed, cléavers, góose-gràss
Attaccaméntо, *sm.* únion, connèxion; attàchment, pàssion
Attaccapánni, attaccavestíti, *sm.* v. Attaccábili
Attaccáre, *va.* 1. (attácco, attácchi, attacca), to attàch, stick, tíe, unite, jòin; to attàck, assàult; attaccáre uno, to attàck a person, to pitch into him; attaccárla con uno, to provóke or insùlt a person; to pick a quàrrel with him; — ad uno, to play óne a trick; attaccár líte, to wrangle, begin a dispúte, cóme to blóws; — la zúffa, la battáglia, to begin the fight; — in cróce, to nail to a cross; attaccáre (affíggere) un cartéllo, to stick up a bill or advèrtisement; — un' amicízia, to form a friendship; — i caválli, to pût the horses to; attaccársi, to attàch one's self, to becóme attàched to, get fond of; attaccársi a' rasôi, to catch at stráws (like a drowning man) (gious
Attaccatíccio, -a, *adj.* viscous, sticky; contà-
Attaccatíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry much attàched
Attaccáto, -a, *adj.* stuck, attàched, attacked
Attaccatúra, *sf.* v. Attaccaménto; attaccatúra del páne, the kissing crust; (*painting*) jòint
Attácco, *sm.* an attack, assàult, còmbat; an attàchment, platònic affèction, lòve, a únion, connèxion; a cléaving to, uniting with; dáre attácco; to give occásion, opportùnity, hope
Attagliáre, *vnn.* 1. to pléase; attagliársi, to sûit, to be to one's mind; ciò non m' attàglia, that don't sûit me, it is not to my mind (tàste
Attalentáre, *va.* 1. to pléase, to be to one's
Attalianáto, -a, *adj.* itàlianized
Attaménte, *adv.* àptly, fitly, súitably

Attanagliáre, *va.* 1. to teár off the flesh with red hot pincers; to tormènt
Attanagliáto, -a, *adj.* tòrtured alíve
Attapezzáre, *va.* v. Tapezzáre
Attapinamènto, *sm.* dejèction, extréme afflíction, wrètchedness
Attapinársi, *vrf.* v. Tapináre, -ársi
Attappezzáto, -a, *adj.* v. Tappezzáto
Attarantáto, -a, *adj.* bit by a tarèntula (a venemous spider); *smf.* one bit by a tarèntula; (*fig.*) rèstless, fúrious, rà bid
Attardársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów late, be late
Attáre, *va.* 1. to adèpt, fit, applý, súit
Attársi, *vrf.* to súit, one's self, complý with
Attastáre, *va.* 1. v. Tastáre
Attáto, -a, *adj.* adàpted, súited, applied
Attecchiménto, *sm.* grówth, improvement
Attecchíre, *vn.* 3. to grów, improve, shoot up
Attediáre, *va.* 1. v. Tediáre, tediáto
Atteggévole, *adj.* gèsticulátive, pòsturing
Atteggiaménto, *sm.* àttitude, gèsture, pòsture
Atteggiánte, *sm.* a pòsture màster, pàntomime actor, mimic, buffòon
Atteggiáre, *va.* 1. to ànimate a stàtue or páinting; to represènt (an action) by gesticulátion and àttitudes, to enàct in pàntomime, to mimick; *vn.* to play antic tricks, to pòsture, to enàct the buffòon or mimic; atteggiársi, to pùt one's self into àttitudes, to be too gèsticulátive
Atteggiataménte, *adv.* by àttitudes and gèstures
Atteggiatóre, *sm.* one who throws himself into àttitudes, or gives àttitudes to a pòrtrait or stàtue; a gesticulátive person
Attegnênza, *sf.* kindred, kin, relátionship
Atteláre, *va.* 1. to dráw óùt in battle-arráy
Attempársi, *vn.* 1. to grów óld
Attempatétto, -a, *adj.* óldish, ráther óld
Attempáto, -a, *adj.* èlderly, áged, in yéars
Attempatôtto, -a, *adj.* óld and stùrdy, heárty
Attemperaménto, *sm.* tèmperance, moderátion
Attemperánte, *adj.* cálming, sóothing, àssuáging
Attemperáre, *va.* 1. to tèmper; v. Temperáre — *vn.* to obsèrve, fulfil, fòllow
Attemperáto, -a, *adj.* mòderate, cálm, tèmpered
Attendaménto, *sm.* tented fiéld, encàmpment
Attendáre, *van.* 1. to encámp; pitch the tents
Attendáto, -a, *adj.* encàmped, stèady, settled
Attendênte, *smf.* and *adj.* who wáits, expèctant
Attêndere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (attêndo, *past.* attési, *part.* attéso) to awáit, look óùt for; to mind; attènd, pay atténtion to; to expèct, wáit for, *better* aspettáre; attêndere il tempo, to awáit the móment, look óùt for the opportúnity; — la promêssa, to keep one's wòrd
Attendíbile, *adj.* to be atténded to, wòrthy of remárk, atténtion, nótice; of sòme impòrtance
Attendimènto, *sm.* atténtion, cáre, reflèction
Attenditóre, *sm.* who mínds, atténds to, awáits; — delle promêsse, a kéeper of his wòrd
Attenebráre, *va.* 1. v. Ottenebráre
Attenénte, *adj.* belònging to, akin; *sm.* a kinsman, hànger on; (retainer)
Attenênza, *sf.* affinity, relátionship, kindred; v. Appartenênza
Attenére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to stick to, keep to, abide by; to keep one's wòrd, maintáin one's pròmise; attenérsi, to obsèrve, fòllow, hòld by, stay one's self upòn; to belòng; attenérsi al consíglio di alcúno, to fòllow a pèrson's advíce
Attentaménte, *adv.* atténtively, diligently
Attentáre, *van.* 1. to atténpt, vènture
Attentáto, -a, *adj.* tríed, atténpted
Attentáto, *sm.* a wícked or dèsperate atténpt, a crime, óùtrage, misdéed
Attentatôrio, -a, *adj.* illégal, unláwful
Attentêzza, *sf.* the lòoking at stèadfastly or intèntly, v. Attenzióne
Attênto, -tívo, -a, *adj.* atténtive, cáreful
Atténto, *sm.* (*ant.*) an atténpt, a criminal atténpt
Attenuánte, *adj.* atténuáting, thìnning, diluent
Attenuáre, *va.* 1. to atténuate, wéaken
Attenuáto, -a, *adj.* atténuáted, emáciáted, thin
Attenuazióne, *sf.* atténuátion, wéakening
Attenúto, -a, *adj.* held to, abòde by
Attenzioncélla, *sf.* little atténtion, cáre
Attenzióne, *sf.* atténtion, cáre, applicátion
Attergáre, *va.* 1. to place behind, estéem less
Atterraménto, *sm.* overthròw, rúin
Atterráre, *va.* 1. to cást to the éarth, to óverthrów, pròstráte, rúin, destrôy; to cást dówn: — ársi, to be cást dówn
Atterratóre, *sm.* fèller, destrôyer, subvèrter
Atterrazióne, *sf.* v. Atterraménto
Atterriménto, *sm.* tèrror, fright, drèad
Atterríre, *va.* 3, (atterríso, -isci, -isce) to cást dówn, tèrrify, alárm; atterrírsi, to be cást dówn, to despònd
Atterríto, -a, *adj.* cást dówn, tèrrified, dismáyed
Atterzáre, *van.* 3. *ant.* to be redúced to a third
Atterzáto, -a, *adj.* redúced to one third
Attésa, *sf.* atténtion, expectátion; in attésa della vòstra rispòsta, in expectátion of your ànswer
Attéso, -a, *adj.* cáutious, prúdent, cáreful; attéso il lòro valóre, séeing or in considerátion of their válue; attéso che, séeing that
Attestáre, *va.* 1. to atténst, tèstify, to jòin end to end; attestársi, to press close, cóme néar, close, cóme to blows; ne atténsto il ciélo, I call Hèaven to witness
Attestáto, *sm.* attestátion, certificate, proof
Attestatóre, *sm.* a witness, atténster
Attestazióne, *sf.* attestátion, tèstimony
Attézza, *sf.* v. Attitúdine
Atticaménte, *adv.* élegantly, like the Athénians
Atticciáto, -a, *adj.* strong-limbed, squát, thick
Atticísmo, *sm.* àtticism, pèrfect élegance
Atticizzáre, *vn.* 1. to àtticize, to use Àtticisms
Áttico, -a, *adj.* Àttic, èlegant, dèlicate, just; sále áttico, àttic sált; (*arch.*) àttic, àtticstóry

Attiepidíre, *vn.* to becòme, get lúkewarm, to cool
Attígnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (attíngo, *past* attínsi, -se, -ero, *part.* àttínto) to dràw; la fònte ove egli attínse il suo sapêre, the fòuntain whence he drew his knòwledge
Attigniménto, *sm.* the act of dràwing wàter, acquiring knòwledge
Attignitòjo, *sm.* a bùcket, that with which one draws up wàter
Attíguo, contíguo, -a, *adj.* contìguous, adjàcent
Attilláre, *va.* to attíre, to dress òut, to trim up; — -ársi, *vrf.* to dress or adòrn one's self in a stùdied, affècted or dàndyish manner
Attillatamènte, *adv.* vèry èlegantly, like a dàndy or líon, with affectátion
Attillatézza, *sf.* affectátion in dress, dàndyism
Attillàto, -a, *adj.* dràssed òut like a doll, dàndyish, affècted; far l' attillàto, to play the èxquisite, affèct the líon, be a swell
Attillatúra, *sf.* a stùdied or affècted dress
Attillatùzzo, -a, *adj.* vèry néat, ràther affècted
Àttimo, *sm.* a móment, instant
Attinénte, *adj.* contìguous, close, belònging to
Attinénza, ec. *sf.*; v. Attenénza, ec.
Attinçere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (attíngo, -gi, -ge, *past* attínse, *part.* attínto) to attáin to, arríve at, réach, sound; tòuch, hit; to dràw up; — cogli òcchi, to discèrn, perceive, see cléarly
Attingitóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* who dràws wíne, etc.
Attínto, -a, *adj.* dràwn, derived from
Attiráglio, *sm.* lùggage, èquipage, bàggage
Attiráre, *va.* 1. to dràw; attirársi, to attràct; — addósso, to bring upòn one's self
Attitáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to lítigate, pléad, sue; to engáge in or cárry on láwsúits
Attitaziòne, *sf.* (*law*) litigátion, pléadings
Attitúdine, *sf.* àptitude, skill; àttitude
Attivaménte, *adv.* àctively
Attiváre, *va.* 1. to càrry into action, effèct; or execútion
Attività, -tàde, -táte, *sf.* activity
Attívo, -a, *adj.* àctive, làbórious; ènterprising; àctive, líthe, shàrp, prompt; vèrbo attívo, an àctive verb; víta attíva, a life of activity; débiti attívi, òutstàndiug crédits; débiti passívi òutstànding debts
Attizzaménto, *sm.* the act of póking or stìrring up the fire; a stìrring up ànger, provocátion
Attizzáre, *va.* 1. to stir up the fíre; to irritate
Attizzatójo, *sm.* a lárge fòundry póker
Attizzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she whò pókes (the fire) (*fig.*) one who adds fúel to flàme, or stirs up ànger, provocátion
Àtto, *sm.* act, àction, deed, gèsture, mòvement; un átto d'eroísmo, a heróic act; tragèdia in cinque átti, a tràgedy in five acts; méttere in átto, to càrry ínto effèct, pùt in execútion; pagábile nell'átto della conségna, páyable on delivery, at the mòment of consignment
Àtto, a, *adj.* apt, fit, pròper, adàpted
Atto di-fède, àuto-da fè, *sm.* (a solemn day held by the Inquisition for the punishment of heretics)
Attóllere, *va.* 3. (*poet.*) v. Innalzáre
Attondáre, *va.* 1. to make róund, fùll, plùmp
Attonitággine, *sf.* stupìdity, dóltishness, blòckishness
Attónito, -a, *adj.* astònished, amázed
Attopáto, -a, *adj.* fùll of míce, rats
Attorcáre, *va.* 1. to píle up (wood) in a pyrámidal form
Attórcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (attórco, -ci, -ce, *past* attórsi, *part.* attórto) to twist, wring; v. Tórcere
Attorcigliáre, *va.* to twist, wrap, twíne
Attorcigliaménto, *sm.* twisting, twíning (up
Attorcigliáto, -a, *adj.* twisted, twíned, wòund
Attorciménto, *sm.* twisting, wínding up
Attóre, *sm.* an àctor, plàyer; an ágent, bróker, fàctor; (*law*) a plaintiff
Attoría, *sf.* mànagement, administrátion
Attorneggiáto, neáto, -a, *adj.* enclósed, encòmpassed, surróunded, besèt
Attorniaménto, *sm.* enclósure, còmpass, páling
Attorniáre, *va.* 1. to surróund, besèt, enclóse
Attórno, *prep. adv.* abòut, róund, róund abòut
Attórno attórno, *adv.* róund abòut, àll róund
Attorráre, *va.* 1. (*from* tórre) to héap up tówerlike, to píle up
Attortigliáre, *va.* 1. to twist, twíne, wrap róund
Attortigliáto, -a, *ad.* twisted, twíned, entàngled
Attórto, -a, *adj.* wrùng, twisted, entàngled
Attoscáre, *va.* 1 to pòison, embitter, griève
Attoscáto, -a, *adj.* pòisoned
Attóso, -a, *adj.* chíldish, fròlicsome, stirring, wàggish
Attossicagióne, *sf.* } pòisoning, giving pois-
Attossicaménto, *sm.* } on; empòisonment
Attossicánte, *adj.* pòisonous, (venomous)
Attossicáre, *va.* 1. (attóssico, -chi, -ca) to pòison
Attossicatóre, *sm.* a pòisoner, empòisoner
Attrabiccáto, -a, *adj.* encàmped, ùnder tents
Attraénte, *adj.* attràctive, prepossèssing, lòvely
Attráere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to attràct, entíce, chàrm
Attraiméntо, *sm.* attràction, allúrement
Attrappáre, *va.* 1. to decéive, sedúce, surpríse
Attrappársi, attrappírsi, *vnrf.* v. Rattrapársi
Attrappáto, -a, *adj.* decéived, surprised, táken in; cavállo attrappáto, a fòundered hòrse
Attrappería, *sf.* contràction of the nèrves, fràud
Attrárre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to attràct, dràw, entíce
Attrattábile, attrattévole, *adj.* v. Trattábile
Attrattíva, *sf.* attràction, allúrement, chàrm; attrattíve personáli, pèrsonal attràctions, chàrms
Attrattivitá, *sf.* attràctiveness, the pówer of attràcting

Attrattívo. -a, *adj.* attràctive, prepossèssing, entícing
Attrátto, -a, *adj.* attràcted, drăwn, entíced
Attrattôrio, -a, *adj.* v. Attrattivo
Attrattríce, *sf.* she whó attràcts, allúres
Attraversaménto, *sm.* a còssing, travèrsing; a thwàrting, impèdiment, óbstacle
Attraversáre, *va.* 1. to cross, travèrse, to go thróugh, to get thróugh or acròss; to thwart; attraversáre il cámpo nemico, to travèrse or pass thróugh the ènemy's camp; — i diségni di qualchedúno, to twhàrt a person's plans, bàffle his schémes; attraversársi a un diségno, to oppóse one's self to a plan, be oppósed to a próject
Attraversáto, -a, *adj.* còssed, travèrsed, thwàrted
Attraversatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who còsses, oppóses, bàrs, thwàrts, bàffles
Attravérso, a travérso, *adv.* acròss, thróugh; attravêrso la forêsta, acròss or thróugh the fòrest
Attrazióne, *sf.* attràction, drăwing to; (*med.*) attràction; (*physics*) attràction
Attrazzáre, *va.* 1. to rig a ship, to rig óut
Attrazzatóre, *sm.* rigger (of a ship)
(Attrázzo) attrézzo, *sm.* tool, instrument; attrézzi di cucína, kitchen utènsils; — di guêrra, wàr stores, implements of wàr
Attrecciáre, *va.* 1. Intrecciáre
Attrezzáre, *va.* 1. Attrazzáre
Attribuiménto, *sm.* the attributing; an imputátion
Attribuíre, *vn.* 3. (attribuísco, -ísci, -ísce, -iámo, -íte, -íscono) to attribute, ascríbe, refèr; assígn; attribuísco la sua malattía al sovêrchio uso dell'óppio, I attribute her illness to her éating too much ópium
Attribuírsi, *vrf.* to ascríbe to one's self, clàim
Attribuíto, -a, *adj.* attribuited, impúted
Attributívo, -a, *adj.* attributable, impútable
Attributo, *sm.* àttribute, pròperty, essènial quàlity; gli attributi divini, the àttributes of the Divinity, the Divíne àttributes
Attribuzióne, *sf.* attribùtion, attributing
Attríce, *sf.* an àctress; (*law*) pláintiff
Attristaménto, *sm.* sàdness, affliction, grièf
Attristánte, *adj.* afflicting, grievous, páinful
Attristáre, *va.* 1. attristíre, 3. to griève, sàdden
Attristársi, *vrf.* to afflict one's self, be páined
Attristáto, -stíto, -a, *adj.* grièved, páined, sad
Attristazióne, *sf.* grief, affliction, troùble
Attritaménto, *sm.* grínding, pounding, mincing
Attritáre, *va.* 1. attritáto; v. Tritáre, tritáto
Attrito, -a, *adj.* compùnctious, sòrrowful for sin, repèntant; *sm.* (*phys.*) attrition
Attrizióne, *sf.* attrition, compùnction; attrition, rùbbing togèther; v. Tritaméntó
Attruppaménto, *sm.* mob, ríotous mob
Attruppársi, *vnrf.* to troop, to collèct togèther, to collèct in a mob, to gàther; to get togèther in a mob
Attruppáto, -a, *adj.* got togèther, gàthered in crówds, gróuped
Attuále, *adj.* àctual, réal; prèsent, effèctive; il momênto attuále, the prèsent móment
Attualità, -áde, áte, *sf.* the actuàlity, the reàlity; le attualità, prèsent reàlities, things as they réally exist
Attualménte, *adj.* actually, now, at this môment, at this vèry time, àctually, réally, in effèct, in fact, indéed; egli è attualménte in Roma, he is now in Rome
Attuáre, *va.* 1. to àctuate, fulfil, èxecute, dó; to bring into operátion; embòdy in acts; to act óut, to èxecúte, perfòrm
Attuariáto, *sm.* the óffice of a scrivener, règistrar or nótary
Attuário, *sm.* a scrivener, règistrar, nótary
Attuársi, *vrf.* to applý one's self intènti
Attuáto, -a, *adj.* àcted out, càrried into act or execútion, effècted, perfòrmed, réalized
Attuazióne, *sf.* actuátion, the state of béing pùt in àction; effèctual operátion
Attúccio, *sm.* a púerile act, chíldish àction
Attuffaménto, *sm.* plùnge, immèrsion, díve
Attuffáre, *va.* 1. to plùnge, díve, duck, dip, immèrse; attuffársi, to plùnge, díve, dàsh into the wàter, to duck; attuffársi ne' vizi, to plùnge hèadlong into více
Attuffáto, -a, *adj.* plùnged, díved, dipped
Attuffatúra, attuffazióne, *sf.* v. Attuffaménto
Attuffévole, *adj.* deep; fit for plùnging, díving
Attujáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to offùscate, dárken
Attuóso, -a, *adj.* àctive, stirring, fùssy
Atturáre, *va.* 1. v. Turáre
Attutáre, *va.* 1. to dèaden, blunt, quènch; to sòften, cálm, still, àssuage; to compóse, quiet, to béat into silence; attutáre (smorzáre) la pòlvere, to lay the dust
Attutársi, *vrf.* to grów cálm, be appéased
Attutáto, -a, *adj.* appéased, cálm, compósed
Attutatóre, attutitóre, *sm.* an appéaser, pàcifier
Attutíre, *va.* 3. to still, quiet, silence, to impóse silence; — un ùomo irâto, to appéase an àngry man
A tutt' uómo, *adverb.* with àll one's might, with might and máin; hárd, èarnestly, labòriously
Aublezia, *sf.* (*bot.*) sort of vèrvain
Aucchiáre, *va.* 1. to sew, wòrk with a néedle
Audáce, *adj.* audácious, bóld, insolent, rásh
Audacemênte, *adv.* audáciously, rásbly
Audácia, *sf.* audàcity, rásbness, temèrity
Audíbile, udíbile, *adj.* àudible
Audiênza, audiênzia, *sf.* v. Udiênza
Audíre, *va.* 3. v. Udíre
Auditívo, -a, *adj.* v. Uditívo
Audíto, *sm.* héaring (one of the five senses)
Auditoráto, *sm.* àuditorship, àuditor's óffice
Auditore, *sm.* àuditor, héarer, màster of the rólls (v. Uditôrio
Auditôrio, *sm.* àuditory, àudience chámber;

Audizióne, *sf.* héaring; (*law*) — di testimônj, héaring of witnesses
Aúge, *sm. astr.* sùmmit, ápex, àcme
Augellatóre, *sm. poet.* a bird-càtcher
Augéllo, *sm. poet.* a bird; v. Uccéllo, uccellétto
Auggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Adugiáre
Augnáre (tagliáre a úgna), *va.* 1. to cut or cut out in the form of a náil or shell
Augnatóra, *sf.* the cùtting or clìpping a bùsh or tree in the form of a náil or shell
Augumentábile, *adj.* (*little used*) that may be àugmènted
Augumentáre, *va.* 1. v. Aumentáre
Augumentáto, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) augmènted, increàsed
Augumentazióne, *sf.* auguménto, *sm.* (*little used*) increàse
Augumentatívo, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) augmèntative, increàsing
Augurále, *adj.* augúrial, of an àugur
Augurante, *adj.* foretèlling, presàging; wìshing
Augurare, *van.* 1. to àugur, divíne, foretèll, wìsh; vi áuguro buon appetito, buon viággio, il buon ánno, I wìsh you a good àppetíte, a plèasant journey, a happy new yèar
Augurato, -a, *adj.* presàged, wìshed
Auguratóre, áugure, *sm.* àugur, soothsáyer
Augúrio, *sm.* an àugury, ómen, prèsage
Augurióso, -a, *adj.* óminous, superstìtious
Augustále, *adj.* impérial, àugùst
Augustáno, -a, *adj.* augùstan; confessióne augustána, Augùstan confèssion
Augustáre, *va.* 1. to make prósperous, hàppy (*little used*)
Augústo, -a, *adj.* augùst (grand, royal)
Aula, *sf.* rôyal pàlace, hàll, cóurt
Aulédo, *sm.* flúte pláyer; v. Flautísta
Aulénte, *adj.* sweet smèlling, frágrant
Áulico, -a, *adj.* àulic; to, or of the court; Consíglio Aulico, Aulic Cóuncil
Aulíre, *van.* 3. to perfúme, v. Olíre
Áulo, *sm.* sort of áncient flute
Aulodía, *sf.* a sìnging accómpanied by the flute
Aumentábile, *adj.* augmèntable, increàsable
Aumentaménto, *sm.* increàse, augmentátion
Aumentánte, *adj.* increàsing, augmènting
Aumentáre, *van.* 1. to increàse, grów, extènd
Aumentatívo, -a, *adj.* augmèntative
Aumentáto, -a, *adj.* augmènted, impróved
Aumentatóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* increàser
Aumentazióne, *sf.* augmentátion, addition
Auménto, *sm.* grówth, increàse
Aumettáre, aumettársi, *van.* 1. to wet, damp
Aumiliáre, umiliáre, *va.* to humìliate, hùmble
Auna, *sf.* ell, yard (measure)
Aunánza, adunánza, *sf.* méeting, assèmbly
Aunáre, adunáre, *van.* 1. to assèmble
Auncicáre, *va.* 1. to càrry away, stéal, swindle
Auncinársi, *vrf.* to bów, bend, turn crooked
Aunghiáre, augnáre, *va.* 1. to cut àngularly
Aunghiatúra, augnatúra, *sf.* àngular cut
A un' ora, *adverb.* togèther, at the same time
Aura, *sf.* (*poet.*) gèntle breeze, àir, fàvor
Aura popoláre, *sf.* pòpular applàuse, fàvor
Auráre, *va.* 1. inauráre, to gild, brìghten
Auráto, -a, *adj.* gìlded, bright, like góld
Aurélia, *sf.* chrysalis, first state of a màggot
Áureo, -a, *adj.* golden, of góld, gìlded
Aureocoloráto, -a, *adj.* of a góld còlor
Auréola, *sf.* glóry, crówn, blàze of light
Auréttа; *sf.* soft wìnd, zèphyr
Auricola, *sf.* áuricle of the heart
Auricoláre, *adj.* auricular, tòld in the éar; confessióne auricoláre, auricular confèssion
Auricóme, *adj.* yèllow-hàired
Auriculáre, *adj.* auricular, sécret
Aurífero, -a, *adj.* prodùcing góld, aurìferous
Auriga, *sm.* (*poet.*) chariotéer
Aurigáre, *vn.* to drive or condùct a chàriot
Aurino, -a, doràto, *adj.* gilt, gólden
Aurispício, *sm.* divinátion, foretèlling
Aurizzáre, *vn.* 1. to turn into góld
Áuro, *sm.* (*poet.*) góld-plate, riches
Auróra, *sf.* auróra, dàwn, breák of day
Ausáre, *va.* 1. to úse; accùstom, insúre
Ausáre, ausársi, *vn.* to be accùstomed, úsed to
Ausáto, -a, *adj.* accùstomed, habituated
Ausiliáre, *adj.* auxìliary, hèlping, relìevable
Ausiliário, -a, *adj.* auxìliary (of troops)
Ausiliatóre, *sm.* hèlper, relìever, protèctor
Ausílio, *sm.* (*lat.*) help, relìef, sùccor
Auso, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) bóld, dàring
Ausónia, *sf.* (*poet.*) Italy, Ausónia
Áuspice, *sm.* protèctor, pátron
Auspicína, *sf.* àugury (the art of foretelling events by the flight or chàttering of birds)
Auspício, auspízio, *sm.* prèsage, fàvor, protèction, cóuntenance, guidance, àuspices
Austeraménte, *adv.* austérely, rìgidly
Austerità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf.* sevèrity, roughness
Austéro, -a, *adj.* sevère, rìgid, moróse, grave
Austrále, austríno, -a, *adj.* àustral, sòuthern
Áustro, *sm.* (*poet.*) sóuth-wìnd, àuster
Auténtica, *sf.* authèntic tèstimony
Autenticaménte, *adv.* authèntically
Autenticáre, *va.* 1. to authèntìcate, próve
Autenticáto, -a, *adj.* authèntìcated, próved
Autenticazióne, *sf.* authenticátion
Auténtico, -a, *adj.* authèntic, vàlid
Auténtico (per), *adverb.* authèntically
Autócrata, autócrate, *sm.* àutocrat (a title assùmed by the Emperor of Russia)
Autocrático, -a, *adj.* autocràtic, autocràtical
Autocrazía, *sf.* autòcracy
Autógrafo, -a, *adj.* autògraphal, autogràphic, autogràphical
Autógrafo, *sm.* àutograph
Autóma, autómato, *sm.* autòmaton
Automático, -a, *adj.* automàtic, automàtical
Automatismo, *sm.* the system of automàtic or invòluntary ànimal mòtion
Autonomía, *sf.* (*greek*) autònomy, the pówer or right of self-gòvernment

Autonômico, -a, *adj.* autonómian, pertáining to autònomy
Autônomo, -a, *adj.* autònomous
Autopsía, autossía, *sf.* (*med.*) ăutopsy, òcular demonstrátion
Autoráto, -a (*little used*), v, Autenticáto
Autóre, *sm.* ăuthor, invèntor, cáuse
Autorévole, *adj.* accrèdited, ăuthorized
Autorevolménte, *adv.* authòritatively, with fŭll pŏwer
Autorità,-táte,-táde, *sf.* authòrity, légal pŏwer
Autoritatívo,-a, *adj.* authòritative, impérious
Autorizzáre, *va.* 1. to ăuthorize, empŏwer
Autorizzáto, -a, *adj.* ăuthorized, empŏwered
Autorizzazióne, *sf.* authorizátion, the act of empŏwering, giving authority; légal pŏwer, permission, grant
Autrice, *sf.* ăuthoress
Autunnále, *adj.* autùmnal, of ăutumn
Autúnno, *sm.* ăutumn, the făll of the léaf
Auzzáre, *vn.* to whet, v. Aguzzáre
Áva, *sf.* gràndmother
Avacciáre, avacciársi, *van.* 1. *ant.* v. Affret-
Aváccio (o tardi o), *adv.* sóoner or láter (táre
Avále, *adv.* (*ant.*) soon, prèsently, nŏw, this mó-
Aválle, *adv.* belòw, dŏwn, dŏwnwards (ment
Avállo, *sm.* (*commerce*) undertáking, guáranty (of bills)
Avambráccio, *sm.* v. Antibráccio
Avanguárdia, *sf.* vànguard, frònt of the àrmy
Avanía, *sf.* molestátion, exàction; affrònt, insult
Avanôtto, *sm.* yoùng frý; nòvice, simpleton
Avánte, *prep.* and *adv. poet.* befòre, fòrward
Avánti, *prep.* and *adv.* befòre, fòrward, sóoner, ràther; precéding; il giorno avánti, the day befòre; the precéding day; andáte avánti, go on, spéak on; non bisógna più avánti, that sufifces; avantichè, befòre that; venite avánti, cŏme fòrward, cŏme up, step in; andáte avánti, io vi seguirò, go befòre, I'll follow
Avanticámera, *sf.* v. Anticámera
Avantichè, *adv.* v. Avánti
Avantiguárdia, *sf.* v. Vanguárdia
Avanzaménto, *sm.* advàncement, pròggress
Avanzánte, *adj.* surpàssing, rising, supèrfluous
Avanzáre, *va.* 1. to ŏustrip, ŏutrùn, ŏutdŏ, surpàss, excèl; to advànce, fòrward, dispàtch; to remáin; il più ágile avánza il più fòrte, the swiftest ŏutstrips the stròngest; talvòlta il discèpolo avánza il maèstro, sòmetimes the schòlar ŏutstrips (or surpasses) his màster; avanzáre in mèrito, to surpàss ŏs excéed in mèrit; Silla avanzò Mário nell' árte della tirànnide, Sylla surpàssed Màrius in the art of tỳranny; ritenèndo prigióni quelli che avanzárono alla loro crudeltà, hólding as prisoners, those whŏm thèir crŭelty had spáred; a me n' avánzano pôchi, I have but few remáining; dopo di vói, se ne avánza, àfter you, should there remáin àny, should any be left
Avanzársi, *vrf.* to advànce, pŭsh fòrward, thríve, impróve, to anticipate; s' avanzó círca trènta pássi vêrso lui, he advànced abŏut thirty paces tówards him; chi vuóle avanzársi dève alzársi alle cínque, he that would thríve must ríse at fíve; che utilità é avanzársi il dolóre? why anticipate grief? of Ahât use is it to tormènt one's self befòre the time?
Avanzatíccio, *sm.* rèmnant, bit, scràp, remáins
Avanzátile, avanzévole, *ant.* v. Soprabbondánte
Avanzáto, -a, *adj.* advànced, fòrward, rémained, left; — in età, in yéars, òld
Avanzatóre, *sm.* advàncer, fòrwarder; he whŏ advànces or makes advànces (máinder
Avanzétto, *sm.* smăll rèmnant, trifling re-
Avánzo, *sm.* remáinder, remáins, rèsidue, residuum, rèmnant, sávings, cléar gáins, pròfit; ăncient rŭin, rèlic; mèttere ad avánzi, to càrry to the accŏunt, of pròfit (and loss); un prezióso avánzo, a prècious rèlic, vàluable remáins, vènerable rŭin; gli avánzi del tèmpio d'Apòllo, the remáins or rŭins of the tèmple of Apòllo; ne ho d'avánzo, I have plènty and to spáre, I have móre than enough
Avanzúglio, *sm.* v. Avanzatíccio
Avaráccio, -a, *adj.* vèry avaricious, sòrdid, míserly; — *sm.* a niggard, an ódious míser
Avaraménte, *adv.* sòrdidly, avariciously
Avarétto, *sm.* a little míser; -a, *adj.* ràther avaricious
Avaría, *sf.* àverage, dàmage at séa; indennizzáre d'un'avaría, to make good an àverage
Avarissimo,-a, *adj.* vèry avaricious, niggardly
Avarízia, *sf.* àvarice, niggardliness
Avarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to save sòrdidly, be niggardly
Avváro, -a, *adj.* avaricious, míserly, stingy
Avváro,-a, *smf.* míser, niggard, pinch-penny
Avaróne, avaronáccio, -a, *smf.* a greát míser
Áve (*lat.*), good day: áve! hail! ăll hail!
Avelenáre, *va.* 1. v. Avvelenáre
Avellána, *sf.* fílbert, házel-nut
Avellháno, *sm.* fílbert-tree, házel-bŭsh
Avéllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v Svéllere
Avéllo, *sm. poet.* sepoltúra, *sf.* tómb, grave, sèpulchre
Ave-María, Avemmaría, *inter.* hail, Mary! *sf.* a bell rung in the mòrning and évening twilight to annŏunce the hŏur of prayer; Angelus; béads of a rósary; vengo da voi staséra, all'Ave-María, I'll căll this évening at the sŏund of the évening bell, at dusk
Avéna, *sf.* óats; óaten reed, pàstoral pipe; avéte dáto l'avéna a' caválli? have you given the horses their óats?
Avénte, *adj.* hàving, who has, possèsses
Avére, *va.* and *aux. irr.* 2. (ho, hái, ha, ec. vide Introduction), to hàve, possèss, hóld; ógni cittadino che avésse sa-

rêbbe státo cacciáto, évery citizen who had any pròperty would have been driven away; avéndolo per santíssimo uômo, believing him to be a very hóly man; aver fame, séte, fréddo, to be hungry, thirsty, cóld; ho quíndici ánni, I'm fifteen yéars old; aver vóglia, to hàve a mind; — ágio, to hàve time, be at léisure; — in balía, to hàve in one's pówer; — in prêgio, to príze, estéem; — in costúme, to be accústomed; — per rêgola, to make it a rùle; — a sdégno, to despíse, disdáin; avérla con uno, to be displéased or ángry with a pèrson; aver per buôno, to take in good part; aver a cáro che ecc., to be glad that, etc; ho di mestiéri, I wánt; avere a avere (ésser creditóre), to be to háve, to be crèditor; ávvi, vi hánno, ec., *better* évvi, vi sónno, thère is, thère àre; ébbevi di quegli che, ec., thère wère sòme who, etc.

Avêre, *sm.* pròperty, estáte, wèalth, inhèritance, possèssions; ha scialacquáto tutto il suo avere, he has squándered áll his pròperty

Avêria, *sf.* sort of séa-gùll

Avêrno. *sm.* (*poet.*) hell, avèrnus

Aversióne, **avversióne**, *sf.* hátred, avèrsion repùgnance

Avêrso, -a, *adj.* avèrted, tùrned áside, remóved

Avêrtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to avèrt, turn aside, wárd off

Avertiménto. *sm.* the avèrting, tùrning aside, wárding off

Avidaménte, *adv.* gréedily, éagerly

Avidézza, *sf.* } gréediness, avidity,
Avidità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* } éagerness, strong desíre

Ávido, -a, *adj.* gréedy, éager, cóvetous

Avína, *sf.* wóod lark, mèadow-lárk

Avironáre, *va.* 1. v. Circondáre

Avironáto, -a, *adj.* surrównded, enclósed

Avito, -a, *adj.* (*from* avi, fórefathers, àncestors) herèditary, inhèrited from one's fórefathers

Avo, -a, **ávolo**, -a *smf.* grand-fáther, grandmother

Avocáre, *va.* 1. to appéal, remóve a cáuse

Avocazióne, *sf.* appéal, remóval of a cáuse

Avogadáre, *va.* 1. *ant.* to be an ádvocate, láw yer

Avogádo, *better* avvo cáto, *sm.* ádvocate, lawyer

Avogáro, *sm.* a sỳndic, defènder

Ávola, *sf.* grànd-mòther

Ávolo, *sm.* grànd-fáther

Avolteráre, *va. ant.* 1. v. Adulteráre

Avoltójo, avoltóre, *sm.* vùlture

Avório, **avólio**, *sm.* ívory

Avornillo, **avórnio**, *sm.* labùrnum, cỳtisus

Avosétta, *sf.* (*orn.*) h óoded-crów

Avulsióne, *sf.* avùlsion; a rènding or fórcib le separátion

Avúlso, -a, *adj.* avùlsed, plùcked, púlled off

Avúnculo, *sm.* matèrnal ùncle

Avvallaménto, *sm.* cóve, càvity, excavátion

Avvalláre, *va.* 1. to lówer, let dówn

Avvallársi, *vrf.* to descènd, rùsh into, flów

Avvallátо, -a, *adj.* lówered, let dówn

Avvaloraménto, *sm.* the heártening, strèngthening

Avvaloráre, *va.* 1. strèngthen, ànimáte

Avvalorársi, *vn.* to take coùrage, grów strong

Avvampaménto, *sm.* flame, blaze, blázing

Avvampánte, *adj.* blázing, bùrning

Avvampáre, *van.* 1. to burn, be on fire

Avvampáto, -a, *adj.* inflámed, consúmed

Avvangàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to go on pròsperously, dó well

Avvantaggiaménto, *sm.* the gáining advàntage

Avvantaggiáre, *va.* 1. to advàntage, bènefit; voi m'avvantaggiáte in quêsto, you hàve the bètter of me in this

Avvantaggiársi, *vrf.* to derive advàntage

Avvantaggiáto, -a, *adj.* fávored, advàntaged

Avvantággio, *sm.* advàntage, gáins, prófit; dar dell' avvantággio (*at play*) to give odds

Avvantaggióso, -a, *adj.* advantágeous

Avvantaggiúzzo, *sm.* small advàntage, pròfit

Avvantársi, *vrf.* 1. to bóast, to glóry in

Avvedérsi, *vrf.* 2. *irr.* to percéive, remárk, find

Avvedévole, *adj.* cáutious, circumspect

Avvediménto, *sm.* foresíght, cáution

Avvedutaménte, *adv.* prùdently, cáutiously

Avvedutézza, *sf.* foresíght, insíght, sagàcity

Avvedúto, -a, *adj.* pròvident, cáutious

Avvegnachè, *conj.* thóugh, in as much as

Avvegnadiochè, *conj.* thóugh

Avvelenaménto, *sm.* empóisonment

Avvelenáre, *va.* 1. to póison

Avvelenáto, **avvenenáto**, -a, *adj.* póisoned

Avvelenatóre, *sm.* empóisoner, imbitterer

Avvelenire, *va.* 3. to empóison, táint with vènom, embitter

Avvellutáto, -a, *adj.* vèlvet, vèlveted, vèlvety

Avvenánte } *adj.* agréeable, pléasing, gentéel
Avvenénte } chárming, prepossèssing

Avvenenteménte, *adv.* èlegantly, gentéelly

Avvenênza, *sf.* èlegance, grace

Avvenevolággine, *sf.* (iron.) grace, èlegance

Avvenévole, *adj.* gentéel, hà ndsome

Avvenevolézza, *sf.* èlegance, beaúty, grace

Avvenevolméntе, *adv.* grácefully, agréeably

Avvengachè, *conj.* since, whereàs

Avveniênte, *adj.* fúture, to cóme, advénient

Avveniménto, *sm.* evènt, àccident, cóming

Avveníre, *va.* 3. to hàppen, arríve, befáll; —-írsi, *vrf.* to light upòn, to súit; m'avvénne d' incontrárlo, I hàppened to meet him; m' avvénni in un amico, I fell in with a friend

Avveníre, *sm.* fúture, time to cóme

Avvenitíccio, -a, *smf.* ed *adj.* new cómer, advéning

Avventaménto, *sm.* rùshing upòn, hùrling

Avventáre, *va.* 1. to shóot, fling, dárt

Avventársi, *vrf.* to rùsh, fáll upòn, catch; se

gli avventò addósso come un càne arrabbiáto, he rùshed upòn him like a mad dog; quésto mále s' avventa, conversándo, this diséase is çàught by conversing (with one another)

Avventatággine, *sf.* imprûdence, ràshness

Avventataménte, *adv.* inconsiderately, ràshly

Avventatéllo, -a, *adj.* hair bráined, giddy, wild

Avventatézza, *sf.* imprûdence, temèrity

Avventáto, -a, *adj.* hásty, ràsh, thòughtless

Avventízio, -a, *adj.* adventitious, extrinsic

Avvênto, *sm.* còming, accèssion, àdvent

Avventóre, *sm.* cùstomer, pùrchaser

Avventrináre, *vn.* 1. (*of horses*) to be séized with bèlly-frètting

Avventúra, *sf.* àccident, evènt, advènture

Avventúra (all'), *adverb.* by chànce, perhàps

Avventuráre, *va.* 1. to hàzard, vènture, risk

Avventurársi, *vrf.* to hàzard, run the risk

Avventurataménte, *adv.* fòrtunately, lùckily

Avventuráto, -a, *adj.* lùcky, fòrtunáte

Avventuriére, *sm.* advènturer, voluntéer

Avventurosaménte, *adv.* by chànce, lùckily

Avventuróso, -a, *adj.* lùcky, fòrtunate

Avvenúto, -a, *adj.* hàppened, befàllen, arríved

Avveraménto, *sm.* avèrment, confirmátion

Avveráre, *va.* 1. to avèr, affirm, confirm

Avveráto, -a, *adj.* avèrred, affìrmed, próved

Avveratóre, *sm.* avveratrice, *sf.* vèrifier

Avverbiále, *adv.* advèrbial

Avverbialménte, *adv.* advèrbially, in the mànner of an àdverb

Avvérbio, *sm.* àdverb

Avverdíre, *va.* to make gréen, vèrdant

Avverificáre, *va.* 1. to vèrifý, confirm, assúre

Avveritáre, *va.* 1. to avèr, decláre pòsitively

Avversaménte, *adv.* unfòrtunately

Avversáre, *van.* 1. to oppóse, be against, resìst

Avversário, -a, *smf.* àdversary, antàgonist

Avversário d'ogni male (l'), *sm.* God

Avversário, -a, *adj.* àdverse, antàgonist

Avversatívo, -a, advèrsative

Avversatóre, *sm.* avversatrice, *sf.* àdversary

Avversaziône, *sf.* opposition, còntrary

Avversiône, *sf.* avèrsion; hàtred, dislíke

Avversità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf.* advèrsity

Avvérso, -a, *adj.* àdverse, còntrary, inimical

Avvérso, *prep.* agàinst, òpposite to, fácing

Avvertente, *adj.* prûdent, circumspect

Avvertenteménte, *adv.* hèedfully, advísedly

Avverténza, *sf.* hèed, circumspèction

Avvertiménto, *sm.* advíce, wàrning, cóunsel

Avvertíre, *va.* 3. to wàrn, advíse, infòrm

Avvertíre, *vn.* to take care, obsèrve, mind

Avvertitaménte, *adv.* cárefully, with cáution

Avvertíto, -a, *adj.* wàrned, infòrmed

Avvertíto, -a (stáre), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to be upòn one's guàrd

Avvezzaménto, *sm.* úse, hàbit, cùstom

Avvezzáre, *va.* 1. to accùstom, úse, inúre

Avvezzársi, *vrf.* to accùstom, úse one's self to

Avvezzáto, avvézzo, -a, *adj.* accùstomed, úsed

Avvezzatúra, *sf.* hàbit, úse, cùstom

Avviaménto, *sm.* sètting óut, beginning; un negózio con buon avviaménto, a shop with a good cùstom

Avviáre, *va.* 1. to begin, set on foot, prepáre

Avviársi, *vrf.* to set óut, advànce, go fòrward

Avviáto, -a, *adj.* begùn, advànced, gètting on

Avviatúra, *sf.* a beginning, sètting on foot; sètting on fire, kindling (ately

Avvicendaménto, *sm.* the succéeding altèrn-

Avvicendáre, *vn.* 1. to altèrnate, do in tùrns

Avvicendársi, *vrf.* to chánge by turns

Avvicendévole, *adj.* altèrnate, recìprocal

Avvicendevolménte, *adv.* by turns, altèrnately

Avvicinaménto, *sm.* appróach, còming néar

Avvicinánte, *adj.* appróaching, còming néar

Avvicináre, avvicinársi, *vn.* 1. to appróach

Avvicináto, -a, *adj.* néar, close

Avvignáre, *va.* 1. to plànt vínes

Avvignáto, -a, *adj.* plànted with vínes

Avviliménto *sm.* abásement, humiliátion

Avvilíre, *va.* 3. avvilláre, 1. to vilifý, abáse

Avvilírsi, *vrf.* to lóse cóurage, despònd; s'avvilísce alla mínima disgrázia, the léast misfòrtune dismáys him

Avvilitívo, -a, *adj.* vilifýing, debásing, dejèct-

Avvilíto, -a, *adj.* hùmbled, dejècted (ing

Avviluppaménto, *sm.* entànglement, confúsion

Avviluppáre, *va.* 1. to entàngle, confúse, wrap up, invòlve; non voglio avviluppáre alcúno nella mia disgrázia, I will not invòlve any one in my misfòrtune

Avvilupparsi, *vrf.* to get bewildered

Avviluppataménte, *adv.* confúsedly

Avviluppáta (all'), *adverb.* hèlter skèlter

Avviluppáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, wràpped up

Avviluppatóre, *sm.* chéat, shùffler

Avviluppátura, *sf.* entànglement, knòttiness, intricacy

Avvinacciáto, -a, *adj.* v. Ubriáco, inèbriáted

Avvináre, *va.* 1. to mix with wine

Avvináto, -a, *adj.* mixed with wíne, drùnk

Avvinazzaménto, *sm.* the gètting tìpsy, hàlf-drùnk, hàlf séas óver

Avvinazzársi, *vrf.* 1. to get tìpsy, bóuse

Avvinazzáto, -a, *adj.* hàlf drunk, hàlf séas óver

Avvincere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to tie up; bind, fàsten

Avvinchiáre, avvinghiáre, *va.* 1. to tíe, clásp

Avvinchiársi, ec. *vrf.* to embràce one anòther

Avvinchiáto, avvinghiáto, -a, *adj.* intwíned

Avvincigliáre, *va.* 1. to bind with twigs, twíne

Avvincoláre, *va.* 1. to bínd with a tíe

Avvínto, -a, *adj.* tied, bóund, twìsted, fàstened

Avviottoláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to begin, set on foot

Avviságlia, *sf.* interview, parley, còmbat

Avvisaménto, *sm.* informátion, prûdence

Avvisáre, *va.* 1. to àdvertíse, advíse

— (avvertire), to wàrn

— (riguardáre), to look, obsèrve

— (miráre), to àim at, pòint

— (instruíre), to instrùct, téach

Avvisàre (pensàre), to guess, imàgine
Avvisàrsi, *vrf.* to foresée, perceive
— (preparàrsi), to prepàre one's self
— (rincontràre), to méet face to face
Avvisataménte, *adv.* advisedly, wàrily
Avvisáto, -a, *adj.* àdvertised, well-advised
Avvisatóre, *sm.* } advíser, infòrmer,
Avvisatrice, *sf.* } busy-body, vàlner (news
Avvíso, *sm.* advice, opinion, advèrtisement
— (a mio), *adv. exp.* in my opinion
— (stàre sull'), 1. *irr.* to be upòn one's guàrd
Avvistàre, *va.* 1. to exàmine, obsèrve intèntly
Avvistáto, a, *adj.* sightly, pléasing to the eye, strìking to the view
Avviticchiaménto, *sm.* twisting, twist, knot
Avviticchiàre, *va.* 1. to intwíne, twist, twíne
Avviticchiáto, -a, *adj.* twisted, intwíned
Avviticciaménto, *sm.* avviticciàre, *vn.* v. Avviticchiaménto, avviticchiàre
Avvitíre, *va.* 3. to plant vínes
Avvitolàto, -a, *adj.* tòrtuous, roùgh, knòtty
Avvivaménto, *sm.* the enlivening, revíving
Avvivàre, *va.* 1. to brisk up, enlíven, revive
Avvivársi, *vrf.* to recòver strength, rekìndle
Avvivàto, -a, *adj.* revived, rekindled
Avvivatójo, *sm.* bùrnisher (instrument úsed in gilding)
Avvivatóre, *sm.* revíver, encoùrager
Avviziàre, *va.* 1. to make vicious (withered
Avvizzàre, avvizzíre, *vn.* 1. 3. to fade, grów
Avvizzáto, -a, *adj.* fàded, séared
Avvocáre, *van.* 1. to fòllow the lăw, to be coùnsel in a case, to pléad (òffice
Avvocaría, avvochería, *sf.* (*ant.*) àdvocate's
Avvocáto, *sm.* àdvocate, defèndor; avvocáta, *sf.* pàtroness (protèctress
Avvocatóre, avvocatríce, *smf.* (*ant.*) defènder,
Avvocatúra, *sf.* àdvocate's profèssion
Avvocazióne, *sf.* v. Avvocatúra
Avvocoláre, *va.* (*ant.*) persuàde, blìnd
Avvocoláto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) persuàded, blìnded
Avvogadáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to pléad, fòllow the lăw
Avvogadóre, *sm.* procurátor-fiscal, solìcitor gèneral, attòrney gèneral
Avvoggoláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to twist, ròll up
Avvolgénte, *adj.* winding aboùt, rólling
Avvôlgere, *va.* 1. to wrap roùnd, bind, tùrn
Avvôlgersi, *vrf.* to tùrn aboùt, wànder
Avvolgiménto, *sm.* tùrning roùnd, twisting
Avvolgitóre, *sm.* twister, decéiver, ràmbler
Avvolontataménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) ràshly, hèadlong
Avvolontáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) ràsh, òbstinate, hèadstrong
Avvolpacchiáre, *va.* 1. to chéat, beguíle, catch
Avvolpináre, *va.* 1. to decéive, chéat, dùpe
Avvolpináto, -a, *adj.* decéived, chéated, dùped
Avvoltàbile, *adj.* that may be twisted, wràpped up
Avvoltacchiársi, *vrf.* 1. to ràmble, róve, wànder
Avvoltáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up, bind, tie, tùrn roùnd
Avvoltáto, avvôlto, -a, *adj.* twisted, entàngled
Avvoltícchiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap (*a thing*) on itsèlf; to invòlve, to wrap up, to fòld up; to blend or mingle together
Avvôlto, -a, *adj.* wràpped, woùnd, bòùnd, fòlded
Avvoltolataménte, *adv.* confùsedly, in a hùrry
Avvoltúra, *sf.* perplèxity, wìnding, confùsion
Aziénda, *sf.* àgency òffice, mànagement, con-
Azígos, *sf.* (*anat.*) àzygos (cèrn
Azionísta, azionàrio, *sm.* shàrehólder
Azióne, *sf.* àction, deed, shàre, rìght; intentáre azióne ad úno (*law*), to brìng an àction against one, to súe one at lăw
A zónzo, *adverb.* róvingly, ràmblingly, in a loùnging sàuntering mànner
Azóto, *sm.* (*chem.*) azóte (a species of gas)
Azza, *sf.* adz, battle-axe
Azzalíno, *sm.* shrimp (small craw-fish)
Azzampáto, -a, *adj.* fùrnished with clàws, tàlons
Azzannaménto, *sm.* a snap, catch, bite, séizing with the teeth (snap
Azzannáre, *va.* 1. to séize with the teeth, catch,
Azzannáto, -a, *adj.* càught with the teeth, bitten
Azzardáre, *va.* 1. to hàzard, vèntura, risk
Azzárdo, *sm.* hàzard, risk, dànger, trìal
Azzardóso, -a, *adj.* hàzardous, dàngerous, bòld
Azzeccáre, *va.* 1. to hit, hit the nàil on the hèad
Azzeruóla, lazzeruola, *sf.* (*ant.*) crab-àpple
Azzeruólo, *sm.* (*ant.*) crab-àpple tree
Azzicáro, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to stir, shake, remóve
Azzicársi, *vrf.* to bùstle, be busy, stir
Azzicatóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) bùstler, stìrrer, frètter
Azzimáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn, deck, set off; — -ársi, *vrf.* to adòrn one's self, paint
Azzimáto, -a, *adj.* adòrned, dècked, set off
Azzimélla, *sf.* unlèavened brèad
Azzimina, *sf.* cóat of máil, cuirass
Azzimo, -a, *adj.* unlèavented, unfermènted
Azzimútto, *sm.* (*astr.*) azimuth
Azziróne, *sm.* a lárge spàde
Azzittársi, *vrf.* to stop, breák off, be sìlent
Azzolláre, *va.* 1. to pelt, kill with clods
Azzonzáre, *vn.* 1. to róve, wànder, róam
Azzoppáre, *vn.* 1. to limp, hàlt, go lame, hòbble
Azzoppáto, -a, *adj.* lame, hòbbling, crippled
Azzoppíre, *va.* to becóme lame, crippled
Azzuffaménto, *sm.* strìfe, quàrrel, scrape
Azzuffársi, *vrf.* 1. fìght, cóme to blóws
Azzuffatóre, *sm.* quàrreller, wràngler
Azzuffíno, *sm.* a bàiliff, sèrjeant
Azzuólo, *sm.* dàrk blùe, deep blue
Azzurreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be blúish
Azzurríccio, azzurrígno, -a } *adj.* sky-còlor-
Azzurríno, azzurrógnolo, -a } ed, blue-ázure
Azzúrro, *sm.* ázure, ultramarine (color)

B

B, *sm.* (*second letter of the alphabet*) b
Babbáccio, babbacciòne, *sm.* fool, dólt, dùnce
Babbagigi, *sm.* sort of rùsh

Babbalà (alla), *adverb.* (*vulg.*) inconsiderately, blùnderingly
Babbàle (alla), *adverb.* (*vulg.*) cárelessly; cóarsely, clùmsily
Babbéo, babbiòne, *sm.* blòckhèad, dòlt
Bábbo, *sm.* papâ, dad (for father)
Babborivéggoli (andare a), *adverb.* (to go to) one's last home; to depârt this life
Babbuassàggine, *sf.* stupidity, absùrdity
Babbuàsso, -a, *adj.* fòolish, silly, stúpid, ăwkward
Babbúccia, *sf.* papòoch; tùrkish slipper
Babbuíno, *sf.* babòon, mònkey, ùgly man
Babbúsco, -a, *adj. mf.* tăll and big
Babilónia, babéle, *sf.* bàbel, place of confúsion, rŏût
Babòrdo, *sm.* (*mar.*) lârboard
Bacáccio, *sm.* a dèad silk-wòrm
Bacájo, *sm.* ówner, proprietor of a silk-wòrm nùrsery, one who réars silk-wòrms
Bacaláre, *sm.* (*ironically*) greát doctor, greát wit
Bacalería, *sf.* bàchelorship, vànity, concéit
Bacaménto, *sm.* màggotiness; the being wòrm-éaten, sickly
Bacáre, *vn.* to be wòrm-éaten, fŭll of wòrms
Bacarózzo, *sm.* smăll-wòrm, grùb
Baccatíccio, bacáto, -a, *adj.* wòrm-éaten, sickly
Bacca, *sf.* bèrry (small fruit)
Baccalà, baccalâre, *sm.* stock fish, dried cod
Baccaláre, Baccaláuro } *sm.* bàchelor of ârts, gràduate
Baccalaureáto, *sm.* baccalăureate, the degrée of bàchelor of arts
Baccanále, *sm.* drùnken féast, bàcchanals
Baccanário, -a, *adj.* bàcchanal, bacchanálian
Baccanêlla, *sf.* rŏût, mob, tumùltuous assèmbly
Baccanéllo, *sm.* little bùstle, nŏise, upróar
Baccáno, *sm.* greát nŏise, upróar, tùmult
Baccánte, *smf.* bàcchant, bàcchante, priést, priéstess of Bàcchus
Báccara, *sf.* (*bot.*) assarabàcca
Baccáro, *sm.* (*bot.*) blúe-bottle, fòxglòve
Baccáto, -a, *adj.* drùnk, fúrious, ráging
Baccêlla, *sf.* pod, husk; (*fig.*) a simple, silly wóman
Baccelláccio, *sm.* big pod, hùll, (*fig.*) greát ninny
Baccellájo, *sm.* pòdder, a gâtherer of pods
Baccellería, *sf.* bàchelor's degrée
Baccelléto, *sm.* smăll pod, óval èdge
Baccelliêre, baccelliêro, *sm.* bàchelor of ârts
Baccellína, *sf.* (*bot.*) dýer's broom, dýer's weed, green-weed
Bacellíno, -a, *adj.* prodùcing pods
Baccéllo, *sm.* pod, bùsk, hùll, shell
Baccellóne, *sm.* hùll, greát dùnce, blòckhead
Baccheggiàre, *vn.* to riot, ràcket, play the bàcchanal
Bácchera, *sf.* (*bot.*) fòxglòve, blue-bottle
Bacchêtta, *sf.* rod, stick; — da fucile, ràmrod; — di tambùro, drùmstick; (*paint.*) rest-stick, resting-stick; — divinatória, divining wànd; — mágica, conjuring wànd; comandáre a bacchêtta, to rûle with a tight hand
Bacchettáre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to flog through the line
Bacchettáta, *sf.* stróke with a switch, rod
Bacchettína, *sf.* bacchettíno, *sm.* smăll switch
Bacchêtto, *sm.* little bàcchus
Bacchettóna, *sf.* a bigoted wóman, fémale devotée, hỳpocrite
Bacchettoncêlla, *sf.* Bacchettoncíno, *sm.* } little hỳpocrite
Bacchettóne, *sm.* bìgot, hỳpocrite, devotée
Bacchettonería, *sf.* Bacchettonísmo, *sm.* } bigotry, hypòcrisy, devótion
Bacchettúzza, *sf.* smăll switch, rod, stick
Bacchêvole, *adj.* nòting, plàying the bàcchanal
Bacchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock dŏwn with a stick
Bacchiáta, *sf.* blŏw with a stick, cùdgelling
Bácchico, -a, *adj.* of bàcchus, jòvial, drùnken
Bacchífero, -a, *adj.* bacciferous, bèrry-bearing
Bacchilóne, *sm.* simpleton, booby, ninny, block
Bácchio, *sm.* pole, staff, cùdgel
— (fare al), *va.* 1. *irr.* to act at ràndom
Bácco, *sm.* Bacchus; (*poet.*) wíne
Bachéca, *sf.* glàss-case, fine man in appéarance
Bacherôzzo, bacherózzolo, bacherêllo, *sm.* smăll wŏrm, grùb
Bacherôzzola, *sf.* (*bot.*) sort of liver-wòrt
Bachiêra, *sf.* silk-wòrm nùrsery
Bachiócco, *sm.* dòlt, ninny, dùnce, blòckhead
Baciabásso, *sm.* bŏw cap in hand, rèverence
Baciamáno, *sm.* respèct, sòrvice, còmpliment
Baciaménto, *sm.* kissing, salúte, kiss
Baciánne, (*poet.*) (contraction of baciámoci, 1. *pers. plur. imperat.* of baciáre), let us kiss one anŏther
Baciánte, *adj.* kissing, fond of kissing
Baciapile, baciapólvere, *sm.* hỳpocrite, bìgot
Baciáre, *va.* 1. to kiss, salúte, tòuch with the lips; baciár la scópa, *vulg.* to beár, hàve pátience; baciáre il chiavistêllo, to depârt hópeless of retùrn
Baciáre, *sm.* kiss, salúte with the lips, buss
Baciársi, *vrf.* to kiss one anŏther, to exchánge kisses
Baciasánti, *sm.* a devotée, bìgot
Baciccháre, *va.* 1. v. Baciuccáre
Bacicci, *sm.* (*bot.*) glàss-wòrt; sălt-wòrt
Baciáto, -a, *adj.* kissed, salúted with the lips
Baciatóre, *sm.* baciatrice, *sf.* a kisser, one fond of kissing
Bacígnò, *sm.* kiss, salúte
Bacile, bacíno, *sm.* bàsin, wăsh-hand bàsin
Bacinêlla, bacinétta, *sf.* smăll bàsin
Bacinétto, *sm.* hèlmet, càsket
Bacíno, *sm.* bàsin, wăsh-hand bàsin; (*mar.*) dock, drý-dock
Bácio, *sm.* kiss, salúte, north àspect
Baciócco, *sm.* simpleton, dòlt, blòckhead
Baciózzo, *sm.* heárty kiss, lòving kiss
Baciuccáre, baciucchiáre, *va.* 1. to kiss ràpidly and repéatedly, to be always kissing and billing
Baciúcchio, *sm.* v. Baciúccio

Baciúccio, *sm* little kiss
Báco, *sm.* silk-wòrm, wòrm, màggot, mite; (*mar.*) pàssage boat, fèrry-bòat, horse-boat; avere i bachi, to be sad, dejècted, glòomy; avère il baco in una cosa, to have a fàncy for a thing, ha il baco con lui, he cànnot beàr (sùffer) him
Bacòco, *sm.* àpricot
Bacolíno, *sm.* smàll wòrm, grùb
Bácolo, *sm.* (*poet.*) stàff, wàlking-stick, trùncheon
Bacología, *sf.* a tréatise on silk-wòrms
Bacológico, -a, *adj.* of silk-wòrms
Bacúcco, *sm.* hood, capuchìn, cówl
Bacúccola, *sf.* wìld filbert, házel-nut
Bàda (stàre à), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to stànd trìfling
— (tenére a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to amùse by promises, kèep at bay
Badàggio, *sm*, begùiling look, fond glance
Badalchio, badalischio, v. Basilísco
Badaloccàre, *vn.* 1. to lòunge, lòse one's tìme
Badalòna, *sf.* plùmp fat heàrty wòman
Badalone, *sm.* gréat idler, trìfler, lárge fig
Badaluccàre, *vn.* 1. to skìrmish, dàlly, lòunge
Badaluccàre, *sm.* skìrmishing, divèrsion
Badaluccatòre, *sm.* skìrmisher, ídler, trìfler
Badalúcco, *sm.* skìrmish, pàstime
— (stàre a), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to fìlle one's time
Badaménto, *sm.* delày, postpòning
Badare, *vn.* 1. to trìfle one's time, stày, lòiter
Badàre, *va.* to mìnd, obsèrve, take care of, ògle
Badate a' fatti vostri, mìnd your ówn business
Badèrla *sf.* silly concéited woman
Badèrna, *sf.* (*mar.*) a plat
Badéssa, *sf.* àbbess, hèad of a nùnnery
Badía, *sf.* àbbey, mònastery, nùnnery
Badiále, *adj.* (*burl.*) éasy, commòdious, lárge, àmple
Badigliáre, *vn.* to yàwn, v. Sbadigliàre
Badíle, *sm.* pick-axe, màttock
Badíne, *sm.* v. Spalliéra
Badiúzza, *sf.* smàll àbbey, nùnnery
Baéria, *sf.* v. Boria, vàin glòry
Baffa (di buffa in), *adverb.* wòrse and wòrse; quel che vien di ruffa in raffa se ne va di buffa in baffa, ill-gotten goods never prosper
Baffi, *smp.* mustàches, mustàchioes
Bafúto, *adj.* mustàchioed, having, mustâchioes
Baga, *sf.* v. Grojèllo
Bagáglia, *sf* bagáglie, *fp.* bagáglio, *m.* bàggage
Bagagiòle, bagagliccole, *sfp.* smàll bàggage
Bagagliòne, *sm.* sòldier's boy, blàckguard
Bagagliume, *sm.* gréat quàntity of bàggage
Bagaro, bàghero, *sm.* v. Bagatíno
Bagáscia, *sf.* wòrthless wòman, strùmpet, hàrlot
Bagáscio, bagascióne, *sm.* whòremònger, bùlly
Bagattèlla, *sf.* jùggler's trick, trìfle, bàuble
Bagattellière, *sm.* jùggler, buffòon, trìfler
Bagattellúccia, *sf.* a mére trìfle
Bagattíno, *sm.* fàrthing
Baggéa, *sf.* a stúpid, silly wòman
Baggéo, *sm.* simpleton
Baggianáccio, *sm.* greát blòckhèad, nùmskull
Baggianáta, *sf.* a silly act, wòrd, or thìng
Baggiáno, *sfp.* còurt-pròmises, fàir wòrds
Baggianería, *sf.* sìlly thìng, fòolish spéech
Baggiáno, *sm.* v. Babbáccio
Baggiolàre, *va.* 1. to léan, prop, suppòrt, rest
Baggiòlo, *sm.* prop, suppòrt, stay
Bàghero, *sm.* fàrthing (an old Venetian coin)
Bagiána, *sf.* béans just shèlled, joke, bànter
Bágio, *sm.* (*poet.*) kiss, salúte
Bagióla, *sf.* (*bot.*) mỳrtle-berry
Bagnucchiàre, *va.* 1. to moisten, wet a little
Bàglia, *sf.* large séa-tub, bùcket
Baglióre, *sm.* dàzzling light, flàsh of lìght
Bagnajuólo, *sm.* bath-kèeper, dipper, bàther
Bagnaménto, *sm.* bàthing, sprìnkling, wètting
Bagnánte, *adj.* mòistening, wètting, bàthing
Bagnáre, *va.* 1. to mòisten, wet, dàmp
Bagnársi, *vrf.* to bàthe, go into the wàter
Bagnáto, -a, *adj.* wet, mòistened, wàshed
Bagnatòre, *sm.* bàther, swimmer
Bagnatúra, *sf.* bàthing, séason for bàthing
Bágno, *sm.* bàth, bàthing-tub, cìstern, tank; *bagne* (convict-prison)
— d'acqua fredda, *sm.* còld-bàth
— d'acqua calda, *sm.* hot-bàth
— maría, bagno marìe, *sm.* balneum-mariæ
Bágola, *sf.* (*bot.*) the berry of the lote-tree
Bagnuólo, *sm.* smàll bàth, fomentàtion, stùping
Bagordáre, *vn.* 1. to tilt, jòust, rèvel, féast
Bagórdo, *sm.* pike, lànce, rèvelry, rìot
Bája, *sf.* joke, derìsion, bànter, bay, róadstead
— (volér la), *vn.* 2. *irr.* to spòrt, joke, ràlly
— (dàr la), *va.* 1. *irr.* to làugh at, mock
Bajáccia, *sf.* greát flam, stóry, trick, joke
Bajàre, *vn.* 1. to bark, clàmor at
Bajáta, *sf.* joke, derìsion, raillery, ridìcule
Bàje (fàr le), *vn.* 2. *irr.* to spòrt, fròlic, toy, to play the wag
Bajétta, *sf.* bòmbasin, baize, cove, smàll bay
Bàilo, *sm.* city màgistrate
Bájo, *adj.* bay, chèsnut-còlor
Bajócco, *sm.* róman pènny
Bajóso, -a, *adj.* facétious, jocóse, wàggish
Bajonáccio, bajóne, *sm.* greát jòker, bànterer
Bajonètta, *sf.* bàjonet; caricáre alla bajonètta (*mil.*) to chàrge with the bàyonet; prènder (d'assálto) alla bajonètta, to càrry at the point of the bàyonet; piantáre in cànna la bajonètta, to fix bàyonets; bajonètta in cànna! fix bàyonets!
Báire, *vn.* 3. to grów pale, be confùsed
Bajúca, bajúcca, bajùccola, *sf.* trìfle, bàuble
Bájulo, *sm.* v. Facchíno
Bajuóla, bajézza, *sf.* frìvolous thìng, gewgàw
Balássa, v. Bardácca
Balaústa, balaústra, *sf.* } flower of the wild
Balaústro, *sm.* } pòmegranate tree
Balaustráta, *sf.* bàlustrade

Balaústro, *sm.* (*arch.*) bàluster, bànister
Balbeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Balbettáre
Balbettánte, *sm.* stàmmerer, stùtterer
Balbettáre, balbetticáre, *vn.* 1. to stàmmer, stùtter, spèak confùsedly; (*of children*) to lisp (speak imperfectly); balbettáre una scusa, to stàmmer out an apòlogy
Balbezzáre, balbuzzáre, *vn.* 1. to stàmmer
Bálbo,-a, *adj.* tòngue-tied, stàmmering
Balbotíre, balbutíre, *vn.* 3. to stàmmer, stùtter
Balbúzie, *sf.* stammer, stùtter
Balbuziénte, *adj.* stàmmering, stùttering
Balbuzióne, *sf.* v. Balbuzie
Bálco, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Pálco
Balconàta, *sf.* smàll ráiled gàllery
Balcóne, *sm.* bàlcony
Baldacchíno, *sm.* cànopy
Baldaménte, *adv.* bóldly, courágeously
Baldánza, *sf.* bóldness, hárdihòod
Baldanzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to léad a mèrry life
Baldanzosaménte, *adv.* in a bóld mànner
Baldanzosétto,-a, *adj.* sòmewhat proud, bóld
Baldanzóso,-a, *adj.* bóld, háughty, courágeous
Baldézza, *sf.* baldiménto, (*ant.*) *sm.* bóldness, coùrage
Báldo, -a, *adj.* bóld, courágeous, háughty
Baldóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) bóldness, assúrance
Baldória, *sf.* wild-fire, bonfíre, féasting
— (fare), *va.* 1. *irr.* to live sùmptuously, ríot
Baldrácca, *sf.* hárlot, wòman of pléasure
Baléna, *sf.* whále; (*astr.*) cétus; osso di baléna, whále-bóne; pésca della baléna, whále-fishery
Balenaménto, *sm.* lightning, flàsh, bláze
Balenáre, *vn.* 1. lighten, stàgger, reel
Baleniêre, *sm.* whàler (fisherman); whàler, whále-ship
Baleniêro, -a, *adj.* of a whàler; battéllo baleniêro, nàve baleniêra, whàler's bóat, whále-ship, whàler
Baléno, *sm.* flàsh of lightning
Baléno (in un), *adverb.* in a tríce, instantly
Balenóso, -a, *adj.* abounding with whales
Baléstra, *sf.* cross-bów, árbalist quàdrant
Balestrájo, *sm.* bówman, árcher
Balestráre, *van.* 1. to shoot, dárt, vex
Balestráta, *sf.* bów-shot, distance of a bów-shot
Balestratóre, balestriêre, *sm.* bówman, árcher
Balestrería, *sf.* còmpany of árchers, bówmen
Balestriêra, *sf.* (*fort.*) bárbacan, loop-hole, embrásure
Balêstro, *sm.* cross-bów, árbalist, quàdrant
Baléstro (andáre sul), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to go on spindle shanks
Balestróne, *sm.* lárge cross-bów
Balestrúccio, *sm.* (*orn.*) king's fisher; (*arts*) bów; avér le gámbe a balestrúccio, to be bàndy-lègged
Bália, *sf.* wet-nùrse, nùrse; êssere a bália, to be out at nùrse
Balía, *sf.* power, authòrity, commànd
Balía (êssere di sua), to be one's own màster; dársi in balía ai piacéri, to give one'sself up to plèasure
Baliáccia, *sf.* bàd wet-nùrse
Baliággio, *sm.* báiliwic
Baliático, *sm.* nùrse's wá ges, expènce of nùrsing
Baliáto, *sm.* òffice, du rátion of a báiliff's òffice
Bálio, *sm.* fòster-fáther; báiliff, màgistrate
Balióso, -a, *adj.* powerful
Balíre, *va.* 3. to sùckle, réar up, èducate
Balíre, *va.* 1. to gòvern, rôle, commànd, hàndle, wiéld
Balísta, ballísta, *sm.* èngine to cast stónes
Balística, *sf.* ballístics
Balivo, *sm.* inférior jùdge, city-màgistrate
Bálla, *sf.* bale, pack
Ballábile, *adj.* sùited to dàncing; *sm.* bàllet
Ballácia, *sf.* lárge ill made bále, hèavy lóad
Ballacôcca, *sf.* an ápricot
Ballacôcco, *sm.* an ápricot-tree
Balladóre, *sm.* rúin, dèck of a ship
Ballâre, *vn.* 1. to dànce, shàke, be unstèady
— in cámpo azzúrro, *v.* to dànce upon nòthing
Ballâta, *sf.* dàncing-song, dànce
Ballâta, tal sonáta (qual), *prov. exp.* like for like, tit for tat
— (guidár la), *va.* 1. to commànd, rûle
Ballatôjo, *sm.* gàllery, flat roof, plàtform
Ballatóre, *sm.* ballatríce, *sf.* dàncer
Bálle (far le), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to pack off, decàmp
— (a), *adv. exp.* in plènty, in greát quàntity
Ballería, *sf.* (*ant.*) dàncing, art of dàncing
Ballerína, *sf.* dàncing girl, dàncer, fémale pártner
Balleríno, *sm.* òpera dàncer, dàncer, hàw
Ballerónzolo, *sm.* a skipping, jùmping about, a little dànce
Ballétta, *sf.* smàll bale
Ballétto, *sm.* bàllet, dramàtic dànce, interlúde
Bàllo (entrâr in), *vn.* 1. to undertáke (a thing)
— (uscir di), *vn.* *irr.* 3. to finish (a thing)
— *sm.* bàll, dànce, assèmbly of dàncers
Ballónchio, *sm.* coùntry dànce, round dànce
Ballóne, *sm.* lárge bale
Ballonzáre } *vn.* 1. to dànce without òrder,
Ballonzolâre } skip, jùmp about
Ballónzolo, *sm.* a silly dànce
Ballôtta, *sf.* boiled chèstnut; vote, sùffrage
Ballottaménto, *sm.* v. Ballottazióne
Ballottâre, *va.* 1. to vôte, bàllot, toss, bàndy
Ballottazióne, *sf.* ballotátion, vóting
Ballótto, *sm.* sort of chèstnut-tree
Balneábile, *adj.* fit for bathing
Balneário, *adj.* bàlneal; stabiliméntо balneário, báthing estàblishment
Baloárdo, *sm.* bùlwark, ràmpart, bàstion
Baloccággine, *sf.* trífles, silliness, nònsense
Baloccaménto, *sm.* amúsement, divèrsion, trífle
Baloccáre, *van.* 1. to amúse, gape about
Baloccatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a trífler, amúser, begúiler
Balocchería, *sf.* fòolishness, absùrdity

Balôcco, *sm.* bóoby, simpleton, ninny
Balocccóne, *sm.* great bóoby, nùmskull
Balocccóne, *adv.* fóolisly, without thèught
Balôgia, *sf.* bōiled chèstnut, vóte, sùffrage
Balôgio, -a, *adj.* silly, fóolish, wéak
Balordáccio, *sm.* thickskull, dólt, simpleton
Balordággine, balordería, *sf.* stupidity
Balordamènte, *adv.* fóolishly, stúpidly
Balórdo, *sm.* lòggerhead, blòckhead, clōwn
Balsámico, -a, *adj.* balsámic, mitigáting
Balsamína, *sf.* (*bot.*) bàlsam, (annual plant)
Balsamíno, *sm.* bàlsam, bàlsam àpple
Bálsame, balsímo, *sm.* bàlm, ōintment
Balsimáre, *va.* 1. to embàlm
Balta, *sf.* a dównward púsh, an ùpset; dáre la bálta, to upsèt, overthrów, overtùrn, *fig.* to wàste, squánder
Bálteo, *sm.* belt, bàldrick
Baluárdo, *sm.* bùlwark, ràmpart, bàstion
Baluginàre, *vn.* 1. to be short-sighted, unàble to see far
Balusánte, *adj.* short-sighted, unàble to see fàr
Balza, *sf.* rock, cliff, prècipice, vàlance
Balzána, *sf.* fringe, fùrbelów
Balzáno, -a, *adj.* whíte-spotted, giddy-hèaded
Balzánte, *adj.* bōuncing, léaping
Balzáre, *vn.* 1. to bōund, léap, skip, jùmp, jólt; vi balzò la pálla in máno, you had the bàll at yoúr ówn foot
Balzatóre, *sm.* jùmper, léaper
Balzeggiáre, *va.* 1. to cause to bōund, léap, jùmp, rebōund
Balzelláre, *va.* 1. to skip, léap, bōund líghtly
Balzellàto, -a, *adj.* overbùrdened with tàxes
Balzéllo, *sm.* additional tax, sùbsidy
Balzellóni, *adv.* in jùmping, frisking, skipping
Balzétto, *sm.* smàll bōund, léap
Bálzo, *sm.* bōund, léap, jùmp, rebōund
Bambagéllo, *sm.* páint, rouge
Bambágia, *sf.* bambágio, *sm.* còtton; tenére nella bambágia, to pàmper
Bambagino, *sm.* dìmity, fine còtton cloth
Bambagióso, -a, *adj.* soft as còtton
Bambinággine, bambinería, *sf.* chíldishness
Bambinéllo, bamberóttolo, *sm.* little chíld
Bambinésco, -a, *adj.* chíldish, v. Puerile
Bambíno, -a, *smf.* little bōy, little girl, babe
Bámbo, -a, *adj.* simple, fóolish, stúpid, dùll
Bamboccería, *sf.* childishness, child's àction
Bamboccíáta, *sf.* (*paint.*) picture of rústic lów life
Bambóccio } *sm.* little chíld, simpleton, pùp-
Bambócciolo } pet, bad páinting
Bamboccióne, *sm.* big, fat chíld
Bámbola, *sf.* doll, pùppet, lòoking-glàss
Bamboleggiaménto, *sm.* chíldish àction
Bamboleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act like a chíld
Bamboleggiatóre, *sm.* chíldish pèrson
Bambolinaggine, *sf.* chíldishness, puerility
Bambolíno, -a, *smf.* little bōy, girl, dàrling
Bambolitá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (*ant.*) chíldish àction
Bàmbolo, *sm.* bábe, bàby, infant
Bambolóne, *sm.* big, fat chíld, fine chíld
Bambù, *sm.* bambóo, indian cane
Bánca, *sf.* sóldiers' pay-òffice, v. Banco
Bancário, -a, *adj.* of the bank, páyable at the bank (féast
Banchettáccio, *sm.* bad bench; lów, vùlgar
Banchettáre, *va.* 1. to give a féast, entertáin
Banchétto, *sm.* smàll bench, bànquet, féast
— (fare), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to bànquet, féast
Banchiére, banchiéro, *sm.* bànker, càmbist
Banchína, *sf.* smàll bench, causeway, foot-páth
Bánco, *sm.* bench, form, bank, cōunter; bánco d' aréna, sand-bank; bánco di ghiáccio, a fìeld of ice
Banconcéllo, *sm.* smàll bank, óak-plank
Bancóne, *sm.* great bench, plank
Bánda, *sf.* side, band, cómpany, troop, gang; — di sottovénto (*mar.*), lée-síde; — di sopravvénto, wéather síde; bánde della nave, sides, béams of a ship; bánde della stiva, wings of the hòld
— (méttere da), *va.* 2. *irr.* to pùt aside, reserve
— (andáre alla), *va.* 1. *irr.* to go to rùin
— a bánda (passáre da), *va.* 1. to rùn thróugh
— (da), *adv. exp.* aside, apàrt, by
Bandáto, -a, *adj.* girt, bōund
Bandeggiáre, *va.* 1. to bànish, exile, drive away
Bandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* exiled, bànished
Bandélla, *sf.* iron-wòrk, hinger of a dóor
Banderájo, *sm.* ensígn beárer, chùrch dress máker
Banderése, *sm.* knìght bànneret
Banderóla, *sf.* bàndrol, wéather-cock, vane
Bandiéra, *sf.* bànner, ensígn, flag, cólors; fàr la bandiéra, to càbbage (*of tailors*); bandiéra di póppa (*mar.*) ensígn; — di prôra, jàck; — di páce, flag of trúce
— (a), *adv. exp.* by chànce, héedlessly
Bandinélla, *sf.* tōwel, bed-cùrtain
Bandíni, *sm.* stànchions
Bandíre, *va.* 3. to proclàim, pùblish, cry, bànish
Bandíta, *sf.* proclamátion, prìvileged pláce
Bandíto, *sm.* èxile, ōutlàw, bàndit, assàssin
— *adj.* èxiled, proscribed, ōutlàwed; tenér córte bandíta, to keep ópen hōuse
Banditóre, *sm.* pùblic crier
Bando, *sm.* ban, proclamátion, bànishment
— (di tésta), rewàrd for arrésting
— (trar di), to recàll from éxile
Bandoliéra, *sf.* shóulder-belt, bandoliér
Bándolo, *sm.* hèad of the skéin
— (ritrováre il), *va.* 1. to find the wày
Bandóne, *sm.* a lárge mètal plate
Bandóno, *sm.* (*ant.*) abàndonment, forsáking
Baniáni, *smp.* Bànians (Indian idolaters)
Báno, *sm.* a governor in Croátia, Wallachia, etc.
Báo, *sm.* (*mar.*) béam; — maéstro, mid-ship béam

Báo Bâo (fare il), (*low tuscan*) to hoot after (a mask)
Bâra, *sf.* biér, còffin, litter
— (avér la bócca sulla), to hàve one foot in the gráve, be óld or infirm
Barabûffa, *sf.* ràcket, riot, nóise, fráy, quărrel
Baracâne, *sm.* bàrracan, strong thick càmlet
Baràcca, *sf.* bàrrack, shed, hut
Baraccâme, *sm.* a kind of ribbed or figured cloth
Baraccâre, *va.* 1. to build bàrracks, quărter
Baracchiére, *sm.* sùtler, provider
Baraccúzza, *sf.* smăll bàrrack, shed
Baráre, *vn.* 1. to chéat, dúpe, overréach
Bararía, *sf.* fráud, decéit, róguish trick
Bâratro, bárato, *sm.* abýss, hell, pit
Barátta, *sf.* contènt̀ion, còntrast. Dant.
Barattamènto, *sm.* exchánge, trùck, bárter
Barattâre, *va.* 1. to exchánge, bárter, chéat
Barattáto, -a, *adj.* bártered, chéated
Barattatóre, *sm.* bárterer, exchánger, chéat
Barattaziòne, *sf.* bárter, trùck
Barattería, *sf.* bártering, chéating
Barattiére, barattiéro, -a, *smf.* bárterer, chéat
Barátto, *sm.* trùck, exchánge, chéat
Barattóla, *sf.* sort of wáter-fowl
Baráttolo, *sm.* a mèdicine pot
Bárba, *sm.* (*ant.*) ùncle, (Lombard word)
— *sf.* béard, root, òrigin, spring
— (farsi la), to sháve
Bárba di stóppa (fáre), *va.* 1. to pláy a trick
— (alla), *adv. exp.* in spíte of
Barbabiêtola, *sf.* beet-root, béetrave
Barbacâne, *sm.* bárbacan, àqueduct, cònduit
Barbáccia, *sf.* ùgly béard, shàggy béard
Barbachéppo, *sm.* simpleton, blòckhead
Barbágia, *sf.* volùptuous place, stews
Barbagiânni, *sm.* owl, stúpid man
Barbagrázia, *sf.* (*burl.*) particular fávor; avére in barbagrázia, to take (it) as a greát fávor
Barbâglio, *sm.* dizziness, dìmness, wónder
Barbalàcchio, *sm.* nùmskull, ninny, fool
Barbandrócco, *adj.* stúpid, fóolish, silly
Barbáno, *sm.* uncle, v. Zío
Barbaramènte, *adv.* bárbarously
Barbâre, *vn.* 1. to take root, v. Barbicâre
Barbareggiâre, *vn.* 1. to commìt bárbarisms
Barbarescamènte, *adv.* bárbarously
Barbarêsco, -a, *adj.* of Bárbary
Barbárico, -a, *adj.* bárbarous, sávage
Barbárie, *sf.* bárbarity, crûelty, inhumànity
Barbarísmo, *sm.* bárbarism, impúre speech
Barbarità, *sf.* bárbarity, bárbarism, impúrity of speech
Barbarizzâre, *va.* 1. to bárbarize, v. Barbareggiâre
Barbâria a úno, -a, *va.* 1. to pláy one a trick
Bárbaro (bárbero), -a, *adj.* bárbarous, crûel
Barbaróssa, *sf.* kind of grapes, sort of wine
Barbassóre, *sm.* v. Bacaláre, wíse ácre
Barbâta, *sf.* róots, smăll roots
Barbatêlla, *sf.* láver, sprig, shoot, twig
Barbâtico, *sm.* (*ant.*) táking root, foundátion
Barbâto, -a, *adj.* rooted, invèterate, béarded
Barbazzâle, *sm.* cùrb, restráint, check
Barberâre, *vn.* 1. to whirl about, turn round
Barberêsco, *sm.* groom of the barbs, barb
Bárbero, *sm.* barb, bárbary horse
Barbétta, *sf.* little béard, bárbel, smăll roots, fètlock, drag, barbe, bárbet
Barbettíno, *sm.* vèry smăll bárbel, lóach
Barbicâja, *sf.* rooty stump (of a tree)
Barbicaménto, *sm.* táking root, radicátion
Barbicâre, *vn.* 1. to take root, strike far into
Barbicáto, -a, *adj.* róoted, invèterate, deep
Barbicazióne, *sf.* a striking or táking root; róotedness
Barbicêlla, barbicciuôla, Barbicína, barbícola } *sf.* smăll root
Barbíce, *sf.* (*ant.*) ewe, (female) shéep, v. Pecora
Barbicône, *sm.* máin root
Barbiêra, *sf.* bárber's wífe, sháver
Barbieráccio, *sm.* a pältry bárber
Barbiére, *sm.* bárber, shaver, hair drèsser
Barbiería, barberia, *sf.* bárber's shop
Barbificâre, *vn.* 1. (-co, -chi) to spread and mùltiplý its roots (of a plant)
Barbigi, *smp.* whiskers, mustâches
Barbíno, *sm.* míser, pinch-penny, gráy-béard
Bárbio, bárbo, *sm.* bárbel (fish found in rivers)
Barbôcchio, *sm.* shóot, sùcker of a reed
Barbógio, *adj.* dóting, in sècond childhood; *sm.* an óld dótard
Barbône, *sm.* gráy béard, dótard, wáter-spániel
Barbôtta, *sf.* sort of óld light gálly
Barbottâre, *vn.* 1. to make a nóise like that of bóiling wáter
Barbôzza, *sf.* chin-band, cóver, horse's ùnder jáw
Barbúccia, *sf.* thin béard, v. Barbicêlla
Barbuccíno, *adj.* thin béarded
Barbugliaménto, *sm.* stùtter, confúsed speech
Barbugliâre, *va.* 1. to stùtter, stàmmer
Barbúta, *sf.* hèlmet, câsque, hèlmed sóldier
Barbúto, -a, *adj.* béarded, grówn up, róoted
Bárca, *sf.* bark, bóat, fèrry-bóat
Barcâccia, *sf.* óld bárge, lárge ùgly bóat, etc.
Barcajuôlo, barcaròlo, barcaruôlo, *sm.* bóatman, bárgeman, wáterman
Barcaróla, *sf.* (*mus.*) bárcarolle (bóat song)
Barcáta, *sf.* bóat lóad, bóat-fúll
Bar cheggiâre, *vn.* to steer the bóat, bárge; to be at the helm; (*fig.*) to mànage one's affáirs well
Barchéggio, *sm.* (*mar.*) bóating
Barcheréggio, *sm.* nùmber of bóats togèther
Barchétta, barchettina, *sf.* } smăll bóat, skiff,
Barchettíno, barchétto, *sm.* } whèrry
Barchíno, *sm.* little bóat
Bárco, *sm.* park, v. Párco
Barcollaménto, *sm.* bàlancing, tòttering

Barcollánte, *adj.* tòttering, wávering, reclining
Barcollàre, *va.* 1. to wáver, reel, stàgger; (*mar.*) to pitch, rôll, héave
Barcollòne, *adv.* in stàggering, réeling
Barcóne, *sm.* lárge bôat, bàrge, tránsport
Bárda, *sm.* horse steel-ármor, capàrison
Bardácca, *sf.* an èarthen pórous vessel úsed in Egypt for cooling water, by expósing it to the north wind
Bardamentáre, *va.* 1. to capàrison, hárness
Bardamentáto, bardáto, -a; *adj.* capàrisoned
Bardána, *sf.* (*bot.*) bùrdoc (medicinal plant)
Bardáre, *va.* 1. v. Bardamentáre
Bardáscia, bardássa, *sm.* bardâsh, whóremònger, càlamíte
Bardatúra, *sf.* bardaménto, *sm.* horsetràpping
Bardélla, *sf.* pack-saddle, pánnel
Bardellàre, *va.* to pût on the packsàddle
Bardellétta, *sf.* smàll pack-saddle, pánnel
Bardellòne, *sm.* soft sàddle (to break in foals)
Bárdico, -a, *adj.* bárdic, bárdish, pertáining to bárds or their póetry
Bardíglio, *sm.* v. Bargíglio
Bárdo, *sm.* bárd, a póet and a sínger amòng the ancient Celts; Bardi, *smp.* bárds, póets, priests (of the Gàuls)
Bardocucúllo, *sm.* sort of cloak with a hood wórn by Bards
Bardósso (a), *adv.* withoût sàddle, bárebàcked
Bardótto, *sm.* smàll mûle, drìver's mûle
— passar per bardótto, to cómo off scot-free
Bareggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Baráre
Barélla, *sf.* hand-bàrrow, litter, pórtable bed
Barellàre, *va.* 1. to càrry on a litter, handbàrrow
Barería, *sf.* fráud, róguish trick, v. Bararía
Bargagnàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to negótiate, trait, bárgain; to càvil
Bargéllo, *sm.* police càptain, shèriff; dar nel bargèllo, to meet with a bad àccident
Bárgia, *sf.* dew-lap (of oxen)
Bargíglio, *sm.* (*min.*) hárd blúish stóne
Bargigli, *smp.* } gils, flaps of a cock, etc.
Bargliòne, *sm.* } excrèscence on the neck
Bargigliúto, -a, *adj.* that has gills, flaps
Baricína, *sf.* a little biér, litter
Barigéllo, *sm.* càptain of the police, shèriff
Bariglia, *sf.* barilla (*a plant*); (the alcali procured from this plant)
Barigliouclno, *sm.* smàll bàrrêl, cask
Barigliòne, *sm.* cask, bàrrel, powdering-tub
Barile, *sm.* hógshead, tun, bùtt, bárrel
Barilétta, *sf.* barilétto, *sm.* } small bàrrel, keg,
Barilòtto, barilòzzo, *sm.* } flàgon, rùndlet,
Barlòtta, barlétta, *sf.* } cask, bàrrel (of
Barlòtto, barlétto, *sm.* } a watch)
Bárlo, *sm.* bárium (the metallic basis of baryta)
Barite, *sf.* (*min.*) barýta (the heaviest of the earths); solfáto di baríte, barýtes, heavy spar
Barítono, -a, *adj.* bàrytone (musical term)
Barlettàjo, *sm.* cóoper
Barlûme, *sm.* glimmer, fáint appéarance, spârk; ne ho un barlûme, I hàve a slíght, fáint nótiòn of it
Barnabíta, *sm.* (*religions order*) bárnabíte
Báro, bárro, *sm.* chéat, rógue, knave
Barócchio, barócco, *sm.* (*from baro*) v. Barattiére
Barocciájo, *sm.* a wàgoner, cárter
Barocciáta, *sf.* cárt-lóad
Baròccio, biròccio, *sm.* wàgon, cart, baróuche
Barócco, -a, *adj.* (*fine arts*) odd, irrègular; in the whimsical stýle of the XVII and XVIII century
Baróccolo, *sm.* extòrtion, shárking
Barométrico, -a, *adj.* (*pl.* -ci, *f.* -che) barométrical
Barómetro, *sm.* baròmeter
Baronáccio, *sm.* rógue, chéat, ràscal
Baronággio, *sm.* bárony
Baronále, *adj.* barònial
Baronáre, *vn.* 1. to beg, mump, stéal, spùnge
Baronáta, *sf.* róguery, chéat
Baroncéllo, *sm.* little baron, little rake, chéat
Baróncio, *sm.* little dirty boy, ragamùffin
Baróne, *sm.* bàron, vàgabond; — di Campofiòre, pick-pòcket
Baroneria, *sf.* róguery, fráud, impòsture
Baronésco, -a, *adj.* bàron-like, méan, vile, róguish
Baronéssa, *sf.* bàroness
Baronétto, *sm.* bàronet, knight-bánneret
Baronévole, *adj.* nóble, great, magnificent
Baronevolménte, *adv.* nóbly, like a lord
Baronía, *sf.* bárony
Barra, *sf.* bar; bank of sand; profèssion of the law
Barráre, *va.* 1. to bar, obstrùct, prevènt, stop
Barrería, *sf.* fráud, decéit, róguish trick
Barrêtta, *sf.* a little bar of métal, ingot
Barricáre, *va.* 1. to bàrricáde, stop, obstrùct
Barricáta, *sf.* bàrricáde, stop, obstrùction
Barriêra, *sf.* bàrrier bárs, palisáde
Barríto, *sm.* the vóice of an èlephant
Bárro, *sm.* potter's clay, chína-jár, v. Báro
Barúffa, *sf.* barúffo, *sm.* fráy, altercátion
Barulláre, *vn.* 1. to retáil, buý and sell agáin
Barúllo, *sm.* retáiler hùckster, inn-kéeper
Barúzzola, *sf.* sort of wáter-fowl
Barzellétta, *sf.* jóke, plèasantry, jest, bánter
Barzellettáre, *vn.* 1. to jest, joke, ràlly
Basa, base, *sf.* báse, basis, foundátion
Basalíschio, basalísco, *sm.* bàsilisk (serpent)
Basálte, basálto, *sm.* (*min.*) bàsált
Basáltico, -a, *adj.* (*min.*) basáltic
Basaltíno, -a, *adj.* basáltine
Basaméntо, *sm.* base, pèdestal, básis
Basàre, *va.* 1. to base, ground

Bascià, bassà, *sm.* bashàw, pachà
Bascialàggio, *sm.* pashàwlic, the jurisdiction of a pashàw
Basciàre, *va.* 1. to kiss, salute with the lips
Báscio, *sm.* kiss, (*ant.*) north àspect
Base, *sf.* trick (at cards)
Baséo, *sm.* simpleton, dunce, blòckhead
Basétta, *sf.* whisker, mustàche
Basettíno, *sm.* small whisker, mustàchio
Basettône, *sf.* man who has fine long whiskers
Basiláre, *adj.* (*anat.*) bàsilar, bàsilary
Basílica, *sf.* cathédral, basilic
Basílico, *sm.* (*bot.*) sweet bàsil, basilicon
Basilíschio, *sm.* bàsilisk
Basiménto, *sm.* swoon, fainting fit
Basimentúccio, *sm.* slight fainting fit
Basína, basóffia, *sf.* pòttage, broth, soup
Basíre, *vn.* 3. to die, expire, bréathe one's last
Basíto, -a, *adj.* dead, deceased, defunct
Basóso, -a, *adj.* stúpid, heavy, dull, slùggish
Bássa, *sf.* sonata, dance, shallows
Bassálte, basálte, *sm.* basalt, black marble
Bassaménto, *sm.* } abàsement, fall, humiliá-
Bassánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) } tion, disgrace, misery
Bassáre, *van.* to diminish, abàte, lower, humble
Bassáride, *sf.* v. Baccante
Bassáto, -a, *adj.* lowered, brought down, humbled
Bassétta, *sf.* bàsset (game at cards)
Bassettáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to be the death of, kill
Bassétto, *sm.* counter-tenor, middle part — *adj.* somewhat low, short
Bassèzza, *sf.* meanness lowness
Bassílica, *sf.* basilic, basilica, middle vein of
Bassílico, *sm.* sweet bàsil (plant) (the arm
Basso, *sm.* depth, bottom, bass, base-viol — *adj.* low, shallow, mean, base; bassa gente, low people, plebeans; maréa bassa, low water, ebb tide; acqua bassa, shallow water; panno basso, narrow cloth; tenére il viso basso, to look down; il dì è basso, it is getting late; a basso, da basso, *adv.* below, down stairs, yonder
Bassóne, *sm.* bassoon
Bassoriliévo, *sm.* bas-relief
Bassótti, *smp.* mess of macaroni
Bassótto, *sm.* a short stout man, terrier
Bassovéntre, *sm.* (*anat.*) abdomen, venter
Bassúra, *sf.* a lower place, lowland, lowness
Basta, *sf.* basting, seam with long stitches — *adv.* enough, hold, stop, sufficiently
Bastábile, *adj.* (*ant.*) lasting, durable, sufficient
Bastágio, *sm.* (*ant.*) man of all work, v. Facchino
Bastájo, bastáro, *sm.* pack-saddle-maker
Bastaléna (a), *adv.* with all one's might
Bastánte, *adj.* sufficient, enough, competent
Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently, enough (za
Bastánza, *sf.* durátion, sufficiency, v. Abbastan-
Bastárda, *sf.* small galley, broth-pot, kettle
Bastardáccio, bastardéllo, *sm.* mean bastard
Bastardélla, *sf.* stew pan, sauce-pan, skillet

Bastardígia, bastardaggine, *sf.* bàstardy
Bastardíre, *vn.* 3. to degenerate, v. Imbastardíre
Bastárdo, -a, *smf.* ed *adj.* bàstard, illegitimate
Bastardúme, *sm.* a race of bàstards, úseless shoots
Bastáre, *van.* 1. to suffice, sàtisfy, last; pòco mi básta, I am contènt with little; mi basta d'essere státo ingannáto una vòlta, I have been caught once, it is enough; fátelo, se vi básta l'ánimo, do it, if you have the courage; una rísma mi básta un mése, a réam lasts me a month
Bastáto, -a, *adj.* long, protràcted
Basténa, *sf.* a light pack-saddle
Bastérna, *sf.* ancient chàriot
Bastévole, *adj.* sufficient, competent
Bastevolézza, *sf.* sufficiency, competence
Bastevolménte, *adv.* sufficiently, enough
Bastía, *sf.* bàstion, ràmpart, bulwark
Bastiére, *sm.* pack-saddle maker, v. Bastájo
Bastiménto, *sm.* ship, vessel
Bastingáre, *sm.* (*mar.*) bàrricading; nètting; *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to bàrricade
Bastionáre, *va.* 1. to fortify with bàstions
Bastionáto, -a, *adj.* fortified, strengthened
Bastioncéllo, *sm.* small bàstion, bulwark
Bastióne, *sm.* bàstion, bulwark, ràmpart
Bastíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to build, v. Fabbricáre
Bastíta, *sf.* ràmpart, fortress, fortification
Básto, *sm.* pack-saddle, pànnel, ace of clubs; non son uómo da portár básto, I am not a man to pocket an affront; serráre il básto addosso ad úno, to press, urge one, to lie hard upon him; basto rovéscio, a valley between two mountains
Bastonáccio, *sm.* club, cudgel, bludgeon
Bastonaménto, *sm.* v. Bastonatúra
Bastonáre, *va.* 1. to cudgel, criticise; bastonáre i péscі (*burl.*) to row
Bastonáta, *sf.* drubbing, cudgelling
Bástonáto, -a, *adj.* cudgelled, drubbed
Bastonatóre, -trice, *smf.* cudgeller, one who beats
Bastonatúra, *sf.* bàstinade, cudgelling
Bastoncéllo, bastoncíno, *sm.* small stick
Bastóne, *sm.* batòn, staff, club, truncheon; — di comándo, the staff of command; — della vecchiája, the support of old age; egli non si cura del bastóne, he is cudgel-proof
Bastóni, *smp.* clubs (at cards)
Bastoniére, *sm.* mace-bearer, béadle
Bastracóne, *sm.* (*burl.*) fat lusty man, v. Atticciáto
Bastúda, *sf.* fish-net (used in salt pools)
Batácchia, batacchiáta, *sf.* bàstinade
Batacchiáre, *va.* 1. to cudgel, beat with a stick
Batácchio, *sm.* stick, club, cudgel, long pole
Bátalo, *sm.* (*ant.*) làppet (of a hood) dòctor's scarf
Batassáre, *va.* (*ant.*) 1. to shake, agitáte
Batáta, *sf.* batáta, sweet potáto, potáto

Batísta, *sf.* cámbric, fine linen; fazzolétto di batísta, cámbric hándkerchief
Batócchio, *sm.* blind-man's staff, bell-clápper
Bátolo, *sm.* láppet (of a hood) dóctor's scarf
Batósta, *sf.* quárrel, upróar, nóise
Batostáre, *vn.* 1. to quárrel, wrángle
Batráchio, *sm.* (*bot.*) crów-foot, bútter-cup
Batrachíte, *sf.* batrachíte, variegáted stone
Batracomiomachía, *sf.* bátrachomyómachy, the battle between thé frogs and míce (a burlesque poem ascribed to Homer)
Battadóre, *sm.* thrásher, who thráshes corn
Batistéo, batistério, *sm.* báptistery
Battáglia, *sf.* báttle, fight, encóunter; — campále, pitched báttle; — navále, séa fight; cámpo di battáglia, fíeld of battle; schierére in battáglia, to dráw up in order of battle, in báttle arráy; presentáre la battáglia, to óffer battle; appiccáre, dar battáglia, to give battle
Battagliáre, *van.* 1. to fight, give báttle
Battagliáta, *sf.* fighting, báttle, cónflict
Battagliatóre, *sm.* cómbatánt, wárrior
Battagliére, battagliéro, *sm.* cómbatant
Battaglieróso, battagliésco, battagliévole, (*ant.*) } -a, *adj.* mártial, wárlike
Battagliétta, *sf* skirmish, slight fight
Battaglievolménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) in a fighting mánner
Battáglio, *sm.* clápper, tóngue of a bell
Battagliióne, *sm.* battálion, ármy
Battaglióso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) wárlike, mártial, fighting
Battaglísta, *sm.* a páinter of battles
Battagliuóla, battagliúzza, *sf.* skirmish
Batteggiáre, *va.* 1. (*ant*) to báptize, chrísten
Batteggiáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) báptized, christened
Batteggiatóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) báptist
Battellánti, *smp.* bóat-men
Battelláta, *sf.* bóat's load, bóat-fúll, fáre
Battellétto, *sm.* small bóat, skiff
Battelliére, *sm* bóatman, wáterman
Battéllo, *sm.* skiff, ship's bóat, canóe
Batténte, *adj.* béating, pálpitating, etc.
Batténte, *sm.* fólding-dóor, frame of a door, etc.
Báttere, *vanrf.* to béat, stríke, knock — battere alla porta, to knóck of the dóor; — il butírro, to chúrn; — la campagna, to scóur the cóuntry; — il grano, to thrásh corn; — moneta, to cóin móney; — i dénti, to shake with cóld; — le mani, to clap, applaud; — il nemico, to fight, béat the énemy; — il taccone, battersela, to pack off; battersi (far duello), to fight a dúel; bátersi le guáncie, to repéat; intendo dove egli vuol battere, I know what he áims at, I see his drift; battono le dieci, it stríkes ten; in un batter d'occhio, in a wink; non bátter paróla, not to spéak a wórd
Batteria, *sf.* báttery, kitchen utensils
Battesimále, *adj.* baptismal, of báptism
Battésimo, battésmo, *sm.* (*poet.*) báptism
Battésimo (tenere a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to stand gódfáther gódmóther
Battezzaménto, *sm.* christening, báptism
Battezzánte, *adj.* christening, baptizing
Battezzáre, *va.* 1. to baptize, christen, name
Battezzáto, -a, *smf* ed *adj.* báptized
Battezzatóre, battezziére, *sm.* báptizer
Battezzatório, *sm.* v. Battistério
Battezzóne, *sm.* an óld florentine cóin (having on one side st. John the Baptist)
Battibúglio, *sm.* húrly, húrly-búrly, túmult, bústle, confúsion, rów, upróar
Batticóda, *sf.* (*orn.*) wágtail
Batticúlo, *sm.* hind párt of an ármor; (*mar.*) driver
Batticuóre, *sm.* palpitátion, béating
Battifiánco, *sm.* stáble-ráil
Battifólle, *sf.* rámpart, v. Bastia
Battifrédo, *sm.* wóoden tówer, bástion
Battifuóco, *sm.* steel (to strike a light)
Battígia, *sf.* épilepsy, fálling-sickness
Battilána, *sm.* wool-cárder, wool-stápler
Battilégno, *sm.* (*ent.*) térmes, térmite, white ánt
Battilóro, *sm.* góld-béater
Battimáno, *sm.* clap, clápping, a striking of hands to expréss approbátion
Battiménto, *sm* béating, stríking, clápping
— di cuóre, *sm.* palpitátion
Battinzecca, *sm.* cóiner, mínter
Battipálle, *sm.* a cánnon rámrod, rámmer
Battipórto, *sm.* plank or éntrance of the ship
Battisóffia, battisóffiola, *sf.* (*burl. ant.*) fright, stárt
Battistéo, battistério, battistéro, *sm.* font
Báttito, *sm.* trémor, trémbling, palpitátion
Battitója, *sf.* pláiner (frame of printers)
Battitójo, *sm.* léaf, rábbet (of a door or window), fráme of the door
Battitóre, battitríce, *smf.* béater, striker
— di strade, *smf.* scóut
Battitúra *sf.* béating, stróke, thráshing
Battó, *sm.* rówing bóat, small ship
Battócchio, *sm.* blind man's staff, bell-clápper
Battología, *sf.* tautology
Battólogo, -a, *adj.* tautológic, tautológical, tautólogous; *smf.* tautólogist
Battúta, *sf.* béating, time (in music), way; accomodársi alle battúte, to fóllow the opinion of óthers, to cringe; andár per la battúta, to fóllow the béaten páth
Battúto, *sm.* plátform, léads (of a house)
— -a, *adj.* béaten, tródden, frequénted
Batucchiería, *sf.* sóphistry, súbtilty, craft
Batúffo, batúffolo, *sm.* héap, píle, hóard
Baúle, *sm.* trunk, chest
Baulétto, *sm.* small trunk, portmanteau
Baútta, *sf.* sort of venétian másk or dress of a másker
Bava, *sf.* sláver, drivel, slábbering
Baváglio, *sm.* bib, slábbering-cloth
Baváre, *va.* 1. to drivel, sláver, slábber
Bavélla, báva, *sf.* cóarse óutside of the silk

Bávero, *sm.* cape of a clóak
Bavétta, *sf.* scum, dross, èxcrement
Baviêra, *sf.* visor (of a head-piece)
Bavóso, -a, *adj.* slímy, slàbbering
Bázza, *sf.* good luck, good fòrtune
— (aver di), to obtáin by good luck
Bazzána, *sf.* tanned sheep skin, lèather
Bazzarráre, *va.* 1. to truck, v. Barattáre
Bazzarratòre, -tríce, *smf.* bàrterer, trùcker
Bazzárro, **Bazàr**, *sm.* bazâr, bazâar
Bazzêcole, *sfp.* trífles, bàwbles, tôys
Bazzésco, -a, *adj.* cóarse, v. Ruvido, Grossolâno
Bàzzica, *sf.* conversâtion, cómpany, intimacy
— (uomo famigliare), ìntimate frièND
Bazzicáre, *va.* 1. to frequènt, visit
Bazzicatúre, *sfp.* trífles, bàwbles, tôys
Bazzicheria, knicknack; smàll trífling furniture
Bazzôtto, -a, *adj.* hâlfdône, not dône too much
Bdéllio, *sm.* bdéllium (a gum-resin produced by a tree in the East Indies)
Bê, cry of the sheeh, bâa
Be', *abbrev.* of bêlli, bene, ec.
Beánte, *adj.* beàtifýing, gìving fellcity
Beáre, *va.* 1. to bless, beàtifý, impàradíse
Beatanénte, *adv.* in a state of felicity
Beatánza, **beatézza**, *ant. sf.* v. Beatitúdine
Beatificánte, *adj.* blìssful, hèavenly
Beatificáre, *va.* 1. to make hàppy, beàtifý, bless
Beatificáre (gloriáre), *va.* 1. to glorifý, práise, extòl
Beatificáto, -a, *adj.* blèssed, hàppy, beàtifíed
Beatificatóre, *sm.* } (*poet.*) that blèsses, mákes
Beatificatríce, *sf.* } vèry hàppy
Beatificazióne, *sf.* beàtificátion
Beatífico, -a, *adj.* beatific, blìssful, hèavenly
Beatitúdine, *sf.* beàtitude, felicity, blìss
Beáto, -a, *adj.* blèssed, hàppy, fòrtunate
Beatòne, *sm.* beatóna, *sf.* v. Bacchettóne, Bacchettóna
Beatríce, *sf.* (woman), who mákes hàppy
Bebu, *sm.* lówing, bèllowing, v. Muggíto
Bêcca, *sf.* silk-gàrter, list, band, tie
Beccabúnga, *sf.* (*bot.*) beccabùnga, láver, brook-lime, speed-well
Beccáccia, *sf.* wood-cock
Beccaccíno, *sm.* snípe, young wòod cock
Beccáccio, *sm.* lârge ùgly góat, lârge béak
Beccaficáta, *sf.* ànnual féast on fig-pèckers
Beccafíchi, *sm.* éater of fig-pèckers
Beccafíco, *sm.* (*orn.*) fig-pècker (delicate bird)
Becc'a fôrbice, *sm.* (*orn.*) àvoset, ávosètta
Beccájo, *sm.* bùtcher, crûel man
Beccaláglio, *sm.* sort of play like blìnd man's buff (pèttifogger
Beccalíte, *sm.* chicáner, wràngler, càviler,
Beccaménto, *sm.* pècking (bill-full)
Beccamôrto, *sm.* grâve-digger, ráven
Beccánte, *adj.* pècking, striking with the bill
Beccáre, *va.* 1. to pèck, pick up with the béak
Beccáro, *sm.* v. Beccájo
Beccársi il cervello, *vrf.* to pùzzle one's bráin
— i geti, *v.* to táke úseles páins
— su una côsa, *v.* to gáin thróugh ìndustry
Beccarêllo, *sm.* kid (animal)
Beccastríno, *sm.* màttock, pickaxe
Beccáta, *sf.* stroke with the bill, bìt, bite
Beccatêlla, *sf.* trifle, thing of no vàlue
Beccatêllo, *sm.* bràcket, suppórter, còrbel, a stand
Beccatína, *sf.* little stroke with the bill, máin-pôint (pôint
— (avérla sulla), to toùch upòn the máin-
Beccatôjo, *sm.* dràwer (of a bird cage)
Beccheggiáre, *vn.* (*mar.*) to pitch (to rise and fall, as the head and stern of a ship passing over waves); to héave and set, to send
Becchéggio, *sm.* (*mar.*) pitching, sènding, héaving and setting
Beccherêllo, *sm.* kid, smàll he-góat
Beccheria, *sf.* slàughter-hôuse, bùtchery
Becchétto, *sm.* fillet, hóle (for shoe-tie) prôw
Bécchico, -a, *adj.* pèctoral, for a coùgh
Becchíno, *sm.* v. Beccamórto
Bécco, *sm.* béak, bill, hèad of a ship, he-góat still' s pípe
— (immolláre il), 1. *vn.* to drink, tìpple
— in môlle (méttere il), *vn.* 2. *irr.* to práte; dirizzáre il bécco agli sparviêri; to attèmpt impossibilities
Beccofrusóne, *sm.* (*orn.*) hòoded-crów
Beccóne, *sm.* greát buck-góat, blòckhèad
Beccostôrto, *sm.* v. Becc'a fôrbice
Beccúccio, *sm.* gùllet, spôut (of a jug, etc.)
Bécera, *sf.* an àwkward, clùmsy wòman
Bedeguár, *sm.* bèdeguâr, èlegantine
Bee (for bevo), he drinks
Beè (for bevve), 3. he drank
Beénte, *adj.* drinking
Befána, *sf.* imàginary being said by silly péople to come on the night before Epiphany, and bring presents for children; pùppet, doll, gòblin, bugbeár, fright (ugly woman)
Befanáccia, *sf.* hìdeous spèctre, phàntom
Befanía, *sf.* v. Epifanía
Beffa, *sf.* trick, joke, trífle, nònsense
Beffábile, *adj.* v. Beffévole
Beffárdo, *sm.* jèster, jòker, bànterer
Beffáre, *va.* 1. to quiz, làugh at, rìdicule; sovénte chi cérca beffáre resta beffáto, the chéat often fálls upòn the chéater
Beffársi, *vrf.* not to cáre for, làugh at
Beffáto, -a, *adj.* rìdiculed, làughed at
Beffatóre, *sm.* beffatríce, *sf.* jéer, mòcker
Beffe (farsi), *va.* 1. *irr.* to jéer, bànter, quiz
Beffeggiaménto, *sm.* rìdicule, derision
Beffeggiáre, *va.* 1. to mock, ridicule
Beffeggiatóre, *sm.* scòrner, scòffer, mòcker
Beffévole, *adj.* dèsplicable, contèmptible
Béga, *sf.* dispúte, contention, v. Briga
Beghína, *sf.* beguîne, one of a congregation of half nuns in Flanders

Beghino, **bighino**, *sm.* a bèghârd, beguin, hypocrite, cànter
Begliômini, *smp.* (*bot.*) bâlsam, bâlsamine
Bégole, *sfp.* trifles, v. Bagattella
Beitóre, *sm.* drinker, v. Bevitóre
Bél, *adj. m. sing.* beaùtiful, fair, fine; il bél móndo, the fashionable wòrld; il bél sèsso, the fair sex; fa bél têmpo, it is fine weather; ho bel dire, bel fare, it is úseless, in vain for me to say, to dò; è un bel che, certo, da farne tanto strèpito! a great màtter, indeed to make such noise! Bél bèllo, *adv.* softly, gèntly
Belamènto, **belâto**, *sm.* bléating, bléat
Belándra, **belánda**, *sf.* bilander (small vessel)
Belánte, *adj.* bléating, crying, whining
Beláre, *va.* 1. to bléat, chàtter, cry
Bel bèllo, *adv. exp.* gèntly, sòftly, discréetly
Belgivino, *sm.* benzoin, aromàtic gum
Bélla, *sf.* a fair lády, a beaùty, a swéetheart; la bélla dormènte, the sleeping beaùty
Belladónna, *sf.* (*bot.*) bella-donna, dèadly night-shade
Bellamènte, *adv.* gèntly, àdmirably
Bellatóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) wàrrior, v. Guerriero
Bella-zázzera, *adj.* that has fine ringlets (*ant.*)
Belléta, *sf.* mud, mire, filth, slime
Belléto, *sm.* rouge, pàint (for the face)
Belléto, -a, *adj.* pretty, gentéel, pàssable
Bellettóne, *sm.* muddy, míry, slímy ground
Bellézza, *sf.* hàndsomeness, cómeliness, beauty perfèction; è una bellézza a vedérlo, it is a fine thìng to see it; fare del ben bellezza, to dò a great déal of good
Bellicáto, -a, *adj.* plàced in the middle, cèntre
Bellíco, *sm.* nável, cèntre
Bèllico, -a, **bellicóso**, *adj.* wàrlike
Bellicónchio, *sm.* umbilical string
Bellicóne, *sm.* lárge gòblet, hùmper, brìmmer
Bellicosaménte, *adv.* vàliantly, brávely
Bellicóso, -a, *adj.* wàr-like, mártial
Belligeránte, *adj.* belligerent, wáging wàr, cárrying on wàr
Bellígero, -a, *adj.* v. Bellicóso
Bellimbústo, *sm.* a dandy, a fop, a hàndsome but good for nóthing yoùng fellow
Bellíno, -a, *adj.* prètty, smàrt, pléasing
Bellírico, *sm.* dried Indian plumb, myrobalao
Bèllo, *sm.* beaùty, the beaùtiful, the súitable, the òpportune; nel o sul bello dell' età, in the príme of life
— -a, *adj.* beaùtiful, well made, fàir, fine, grácious, gentéel, agréeable; farsi bello di, to plùme one's self with on
Bellócchio, *sm.* (*min.*) stàr-stone
Bellóccio, a, *adj.* beaùtiful, well màde, tàll
Bellóne, *adj.* fine, vèry hàndsome, beaùtiful
Bellóre, *sm. ant.* v. Bellezza
Bellóso, **bellúccio**, -a, *adj.* prètty, néat
Bellumóre, *adj.* facétious, lively, mèrry
Bèlo, *sm.* bléating
Belóne, *sm.* a crying, whining child
Beltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* beauty, v. Bellezza
Bélva, *sf.* (*poet.*) wild beast
Belvedére, *sm.* (*arch.*) bèlvedére; (*bot.*) bèlvidére, góosefoot, wild òrach
Belvicida, *sm.* wild-beast-hùnter
Belzebù, *sm.* Bèelzebub (a prince of devils)
Belzuíno, *sm.* benzoin, aromàtic drug, rèsin
Bembê (*for* bène bène), *adv.* well we l
Bemmióne, *sm.* chief man, v. Maggiorente
Bemmólle, **bemólle**, *sm.* (*mus.*) v. Bimólle
Bemmollizzáre, *va.* 1. (*mus.*) to márk with a flat
Benacconciaménte, *adv.* vèry àptly, fitly, pròperly, jùstly, pèrtinently
Benaffétto, -a, *adj.* affèctionate, fond
Benaguratamente, *adv.* àuspiciously
Benauguráto, *adj.* auspicious, fòrtunate
Benallevâto, -a, *adj.* well bròught up, èducáted
Benandáta, *sf.* fárewèll-mòney (to servants)
Benavventurataménte, *adj.* lùckily
Benavventuráto, -oso, *adj.* lùcky
Ben bène, *adv.* vèry well, extrémely well, vèry much, quite, entírely
Bencenáre, *va.* 1. to sup well
Benchè, *conj.* althòugh, thòugh (mànnered
Bencréato, -a, *adj.* wèll-bred, polite, well-
Bénda, *sf.* band, fillet, veil, nun's stòmacher
Bendáre, *va.* 1. to bind, to blinfòld, to hòodwink
Bendatúra, *sf.* the act of binding
Bendélla, **benderélla**, *sf.* smàll band, fillet
Bendóne, *sm.* làppels, mítre-band
Bendúccio, *sm.* child's hàndkerchief
Bène, *sm.* good, pròfit, advàntage, utility, pròperty, wèalth, hàppiness; voler del bene ad uno, to wish a pèrson well, to like him; un uómo da bene, an hònest upright man; avér per bene, to take in good part, to take it well of; beni stábili, beni immóbili, estáte, hòuses and lands; beni móbili, chàttles; far del bene, to do good; dir del bene di qualchedúno, to spéak well of one; chi ben fa bene aspétti, dò well and hàve well
— *adv.* well, jùstly, rightly, right; ben tornáto, wèlcome hòme; bene arriváto, wélcòme to town, etc.
— sì bene, yes indeed, móst cèrtainly, ben vi sta, you richly desèrve it; bene spesso, vèry òften; ha guadagnáto ben dieci mila lire, he has made at léast ten thousand francs
Benedétta, *sf.* elèctuary, hòney of consèrves
Benedettíno, -a, *adj.* Benedictine; *smf.* a Benedictine, a mònk or nun of St. Benedict, a blàck fríar
Benedétto, *sm.* fálling-sickness, lenitive
— -a, *adj.* blèssed, much wished for
Benedicènte, *adj.* práising, spéaking well of
Benedícere, *va.* 2. v. Benedíre
Benedícite, *sm.* práyer befòre méals, grace; dire il benedícite, to say grace

Benedíre, *va.* 3. to bless
Benedittóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* blèsser, pràiser
Benedizióne, *sf.* benedìction, blèssing
Benefattívo, -a, *adj.* beneficial, beneficient, benèficent
Benefátto, *sm.* (*poet.*) bènefit, sèrvice, fàvor
Benefattóre, *sm.* benefactor, pàtron
Benefattrice, *sf.* benefactress, pàtroness
Beneficáre, *va.* 1. to bènefit, do good to
Beneficáto, *sm.* beneficiary, incùmbent
— -a, *adj.* bènefited, obliged
Beneficatóre, *sm.* he that confèrs a bènefit
Beneficènte, *adj.* benèficent, liberal, kìnd
Beneficènza, *sf.* benèficence, dòing good
Beneficiále, beneficále, *adj.* beneficial
Beneficiáre, *va.* 1. to bènefit, serve, oblige
Beneficiário, -a, *adj.* beneficiary; *sm.* beneficiary, one who hòlds a bènefice
Beneficiáta, *sf.* (*theat.*) bènefit, bènefit-night
Beneficiáto, *sm.* beneficiary, incùmbent
Benefício, benifício, *sm.* kindness, fàvor, bènefit
— *sm.* living, bènefice; far le cose a benefício di natúra o di fortúna, to dò things at ràndom, cárelessly
Beneficióne, *sm.* bènefice, a fat lìving
Beneficiótto, beneficiètto, *sm.* poor living
Benéfico, -a, *adj.* benèficent, liberal, gènerous
Benefiziáre, *vn.* 1. to be úseful, advantàgeous
Benefiziáta, *sf.* prize-ticket
Benefízio, *sm.* kìndness, sòrvice, fàvor
Benemerénte, *adj.* meritòrious, desèrving of
Benemerénza, *sf.* desèrt, mèrit (rewàrd
Benemérito, -a, *adj.* well desèrving, that has well desèrved of
Beneplácito, *sm.* òption, good will, convénience; farete a vostro beneplácito, you will do as you may like best, as you will
Benéssere, *sm.* wèlfàre, wèll-bèing, prospèrity
Benestánte, *adj.* hèalthy, in èasy circumstances, well off
Beneviso, -a, *adj.* v. Benvísto
Benevívere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to lèad a hàppy life
Benevogliénte, *adj.* benèvolent, kìnd.
Benevogliénza, *sf.* benèvolence, good-will.
Benévolo, -a, *adj.* affèctionáte, kìnd, benìgn
Benefaciénte, *adj.* benèficent, dòing good
Benfátto, -a, *adj.* well made, èlegant
Bengalino, *sm.* (*orn.*) bengàly
Beniamíno, *sm.* pin-bàsket (youngest child) dàrling
Benificánte, beneficánte *adj.* benèficent, kìnd
Benificénza, beneficénza, *sf.* benèficence, disposìtion to do good
Benignità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* benìgnity, góodness
Benígno, -a, *adj.* benìgn, àffable, obliging
Benino, *adv.* well, tòlerably well
Beninsiéme, *adv.* harmòniously; *sm.* (*fine arts*) ensèmble; uniformity, hàrmony, màss
Benintenzionáto, -a, *adj.* well-intèntioned, well-méaning
Benintèso, -a, *adj.* well understòod
Benivogliénza, v. Benevolénza
Benlavoráto, -a, *adj.* well wròught, pèrfect
Benmontáto, -a, *adj.* well-mòunted, ríding a good horse
Benna, *sf.* a slèdge, low carriage, càrt
Bennáto, -a, *adj.* well-born, nòble, lùcky
Benóne, *sm.* (*burl.*) well-wish, great lòve
— *adv.* vèry well
Bensái, bensì, *adv. exp.* yes, cèrtainly, trùly, but (to servants)
Benservíto, *sm.* testimònial, character, (given
Bentenúto, -a, *adj.* well-kept, well-maintàined
Bentornáto, *sm.* wèlcòme, welcome home
Bentósto, *adv.* vèry soon, quìckly, shòrtly
Benvísto, -a, *adj.* grateful, v. Accetto
Benvogliénte, *adj.* benèvolent, kìnd
Benvolentièri, *adv.* very willingly, heàrtily
Benvolére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to wish well, v. Amàre
Benvolúto, -a, *adj.* belòved, dèar, dàrling
Benzoáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) bènzoáte
Benzóico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) benzóic; ácido benzóico, benzóic acid, flòwers of benzoin
Benzoíno, *sm.* benzoin, bènjamin, gum bènjamin
Béola, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Bètula
Beóne, *sm.* a greàt drinker
Berbéna, *sf.* vervain, v. Verbéna
Bèrberi, bèrbero, *sm.* bàrberry-bùsh
Bèrbice, *sf. ant.* sheep, v. Pecora
Bercilócchio, *sm.* a squìnt-eyed pèrson
Bére, bévere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to drink, swàllow
Bére (dáre a), *va.* 1. *irr.* to make (one) be-
— e affogáre, to be obliged to dò (lióve
— con gli occhi, to devòur with one's eyes
— biánco, to be disappòinted
— grósso, not to be nìce, not view clòsely
— un affrónto; to swàllow an affrònt
— un uóvo, to sip up an egg (hair
Berenice (chióma di), *sf.* (*astr.*) Bèrenice's
Berettíno, bertíno, -a, *adj.* gray, grey, greyìsh, àsh-còlored
Bérga, *sm.* dýke, steep bank, tòwering béach
Bergamótta, *sf.* bèrgamot (pear), èssence
Bergamótto, *sm.* bèrgamot-tree
Berghinélla, berghinellúzza, *sf.* lòw wòman
Bèrgo, *sm.* sort of grápes and vine
Bergolináre, *va.* 1. to pun, quìbble, ràlly
Bèrgolo, -a, *adj.* lìght, fickle, lively
Bèrgolo, *sm.* bàsket
Bericuócolo, v. Confortino, *sm.* gìnger-brèad
Berílo, *sm.* bèryl (precious stone)
Berlína, *sf.* pillory, bèrlin (coach); méttere alla berlína, to pillory
Berlínga, *sf.* an òld milanése còin
Berlingáccio, *sm.* shròve-Túesday
Berlingajuólo, berlingatóre, *sm.* bàbbler
Berlingaménto, *sm.* práte, tàttle, nònsense
Berlingáre, *vn.* 1. to práte, tàttle, bàbble
Berlinghièra, *sf.* bàbbler, tàlkative wòman
Berlinghièrè, *sm.* greàt tàlker, glùtton
Berlingózza, *sf.* còuntry-dànce
Berlingózzo, *sm.* pùff-pàstry, puff-tart, pìe

Bermudiána, *sf.* (*bot.*) bermudiána
Bernácla, bernícca, bránta, *sf.* bárnacle
Bernardíno, *sm.* Bèrnardine, a mònk of the order of St. Bèrnard
Bernésco, -a, *adj.* burlèsque, in Berni's style
Bêrnia, *sf.* ríding hood (formerly worn by ladies)
Bernieggiáre, *vn.* to burlèsque, to ìmitate Berni's style
Bernòcchio, bernòccolo, *sm.* boss, bump, knob
Bernoccolúto, -a, *adj.* full of knobs, bumps
Berrétta, *sf.* berrétto, *sm.* bònnet, cap, hat; — da nótte, night-cap; — da préte (*fmt.*) priést's bònnet; trársi la berrétta, far di berretta, to pull off one's hat, to doff one's béaver; avére il cervêl sópra la berrétta, to be pàssionate, hásty, hot-héaded
Berrettáccia, *sf.* ùgly óld cap, bònnet
Berrettájo, *sm.* cap, bònnet-máker, sèller; menár le máni cóme i berrettái, to be quick, expeditious in dispàtching business
Berrettína, berrettúccia, *sf.* smáll cap, bònnet
Berrettíno, *sm.* calòtte, calóte, cõif, smáll cap — -a, *adj.* malicious, róguish; dárk (*obs.*) (cap
Berrettóna, *sf.* berrettóne, *sm.* lárge bònnet,
Berriuóla, (berretta da notte), *sf.* (*obs.*) night-cap
Berrováglia, *sf.* v. Sbirráglia
Berroviére, *sm.* rùffian, búlly, báiliff
Bersagliáre, *sm.* to shoot at a márk
Bersagliáto (da), *adj.* tormènted by, made a márk for
Bersagliêre, *sm.* sbárpshòoter
Berságlio, *sm.* márk, tárget, butt, pèril; éssere il berságlio della fortúna, to be the spórt of fòrtune
Bêrsi una cosa, *vrf.* to beliéve implìcitly
Bêrta, *sf.* chat, ráillery, rámmer, béetle — (dáre la), *va.* 1. *irr.* to bànter, chéat, impóse upòn
Berteggiaménto, *sm.* mòckery, ráillery
Berteggiáre, *va.* 1. to mock, rìdicule, quíz
Berteggiatóre, *sm.* mòcker, v. Beffatóre
Bertêlle, *sfp.* bráce-bands, bráces (straps to sustáin trowsers)
Bertésca, *sf.* mántelet, móvable párapet, pèrilous spot
Bertescáre, *va.* 1. to fòrtify with párapets
Bertescóne, *sm.* lárge mántelet, móveable shed
Bertína, *sf.* (*orn.*) jay, jàck-dáw
Bertolótto (a), *adverb.* withóut any expènse; mangiáre a bertolótto, to éat at free cost, to be scót-frée
Bertóne, *sm.* kéeper of a whóre; cróppedhorse
Bertovêllo, *sm.* net of twigs, bów-net, bówwheel
Bertúcci, *smp.* (*mar.*) trùcks
Bertúccia, *sf.* bertúccio, *sm.* mònkey; pigliár la bertúccia, to get drunk; dire le orazióni, i paternóstri della bertúccia, to swear, blasphéme, to mùrmur (against); la bertúccia ne pórta l' ácqua, light cóme, light go

Bertúccino, *sm.* smáll mònkey, ápe
Bertuccióne, *sm.* balóon, ùgly fèllow
Berúzzo, berúzzolo, *sm.* peasants's bréakfast, in the fields; sip, smáll dráught
Bêrza, *sf.* shin, shank
Berzáglio, *sm.* márk, pèril, v. Berságlio
Bêrze (levâre le), *vn.* 1. to run awáy
Béscio, besso, *sm.* (*ant.*) simpleton, v. Babbaccio
Béssa, bessería } stupidity, fóolishness
Bessággine, *sf.* } áwkwardness, silliness
Bestêmmia, *sf.* bestemmiaménto, *sm.* blásphemy
Bestemmiáre, *van.* 1 to blasphéme (curse)
Bestemmiáto, -a, *adj.* blasphémed
Bestemmiatoráccio, *sm.* greát blasphémer
Bestemmiatóre, *sm.* } blásphémer, impious
Bestemmiatríce, *sf.* } wretch
Bêstia, *sf.* béast, irràtional ànimal — (entráre in), *vn.* 1. to flý into a pàssion
Bestiáccia, *sf.* násty béast, greát blòckhead
Bestiájo, *sm.* hèrdsman, grázier
Bestiále, *adj.* bèstial, brûtal, béastly
Bestialeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to say or dó brûtal things
Bestialità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* bestiality, crûelty
Bestialménte, *adv.* like a brûte, filthily
Bestiáme, *sm.* cáttle, hèrd, flock
Bestiário, *sm.* wild-béast kéeper, fighter
Besticciuóla, *sf.* smáll ànimal, yoùng fòal
Bestiolina, bestiolúccia, *sf.* } little créature
Bestiolino, bestiólo, *sm.* }
Bestiolucciáccia, *sf.* násty little béast
Bestióne, bestionáccio, *sm.* greát dirty béast
Bestiuóla, bestióla, *sf.* } smáll ànimal, insect,
Bestiuólo, *sm.* } silly pèrson
Bêtel, *sm.* (*bot.*) bétle, bétel (indian plant)
Bêttola, *sf.* ále-hòuse, pùblic-hòuse, cóok's shop, tàvern
Bettolánte, *adj.* háunting ale-hòuses, pùblic houses; *sm.* tàvern-háunter, tàvern-man, pot-man, ale-knight
Bettolétta, *sf.* smáll pùblic hòuse, pot-hòuse
Bettoliére, *sm.* tàvern kéeper
Bettónica, *sf.* (*bot.*) bètony; (*fig.*) èxcellent thing
Bêtula, betúlla, *sf.* birch-tree
Bevánda, *sf.* drìnk, draught, pótion
Bevandáccia, *sf.* bad drink, sórry líquor
Bevandína, bevandúccia, *sf.* smáll draught
Beverággio, *sm.* bèverage, drìnk-móney
Beveratójo, *sm.* hórsepond, v. Abbeveratojo
Bévere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to drìnk
Beveréccio, -a, *adj.* that is drùnk with plèasure
Beveria, *sf.* drùnkenness, v. Sbevazzaménto
Beveríno, beverêllo, bevirólo, *sm.* a smáll drinking vèssel (for birds in a cage)
Bévero, *sm.* béaver, v. Castóro
Beveronáccio, beveróne, *sm.* hòrse-bèverage
Bevíbile, *adj.* drìnkable, pótable
Bevilácqua, *sm.* wáter-drìnker, mèmber of the tèmperance sòciety, teetótaler
Beviménto, *sm.* the act of drìnking
Bevitóre, *sm.* bevitrice, *sf.* drìnker, tippler

Bevitúra, **bevizióne**, *sf.* the act of drinking
Bevône, -a. *smf.* great drinker, v. Beône
Beúta, **bevúta**, *sf.* drinking-bout; ad ogni bevúta, at each draught, at every glass
Bevùto, -a, *adj.* drunk, swallowed
Bey, *sm.* bèy
Bezzicánte, *adj.* picking, disputing, scolding
Bezzicáre, *va.* 1. to peck, bill, dispute, scold
Bezzicàta, *sf.* v. Beccàta
Bezzicáto, -a, *adj.* hen pecked, found fault with
Bezzicatúra, *sf.* pecking, nibbling, wound
Bézzi, *smp.* money; non avér bézzi, to have no money
Bézzo, *sm.* Venetian farthing
Bezzuárico, **bezoárico**, **bezoárdico**, -a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) bezoardic
Bezzuárro, **bezoár**, **bezoárdo**, *sm.* (*med.*) bézoar (a concretion in the stomach and intestines of animals)
Biácca, *sf.* céruse, white lead
Biáda, *sf.* biàdo, *sm.* (*ant.*) standing corn, corn, oats
Biadajuólo, *sm.* còrn-chàndler
Biadéllo, *sm.* azure blue
Biadúli, *smp.* the stumps of wheat, rye, etc. left by the scythe; stubble
Biancáre, v. Bianchíre
Biancástro, **bianchétto**, -a, *adj.* whitish
Biancastronáccio, *sm.* extreme whiteness
Biancastrône, **biancône**, *sm.* deadly white
Bianchebráccia, *adj. f.* white-armed
Biancheggiaménto, *sm.* whitening, whiteness
Biancheggiánte, *adj.* growing white, foaming
Biancheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grow white, foam
Biancheria, *sf.* linen, linen-clothes
Bianchézza, *sf.* whiteness, paleness
Bianchíccio, -a, *adj.* inclining to white pale
Bianchiménto, *sm.* bleaching, whitening
Bianchíre, *van.* 3. to bleach, wash, grow white
Biancicáre, *vn.* 1. v. Biancheggiáre
Biánco, *sm.* white, whiteness, blanc; white-wash; biánco dell' uovo, white of an egg; era vestíta di biánco, she was dressed in white; dáre il biánco (ai muri), to white-wash (the walls); far vedére il biánco per néro, to make believe; lasciáre in biánco, to leave a blanc; lotto biánco, a blank (in the lottery)
Biánco, -a, *adj.* white, pale, gray, wan
Biancofiorito, *adj.* bearing white flowers
Biancolíno, **biancúccio**, -a, *adj.* whitish
Biancomangiáre, *sm.* blanc-manger (ragout)
Biancóre, *sm.* whiteness, v. Bianchézza
Biancóso, -a, *adj.* very white, white as snow
Biancospíno, *sm.* (*bot.*) hawthorn, white thorn
Biancovestíto, -a, *adj.* dressed in white
Biancúme, *sm.* whitishness
Biánte, *sm.* v. Vagabóndo
Biasciáre, **biascicáre**, *va.* 1. to mump, chew
Biascicône, *sm.* one who mumps, chews
Biasimáre, **biasmáre**, *va.* 1. to blame, censure
Biasimábile, *adj.* blameable, blame-worthy
Biasimáto, -a, *adj.* blamed, censured
Biasimatóre, *sm.* biasimatríce, *sf* blamer
Biasimévole, *adj.* blameable, reprehensible
Biasimevolménte, *adv.* reprehensibly
Biásimo, **biásmo**, *sm.* blame reproach, fault; dégno di biásimo, blamewórthy
Biastemmáre / **Biastemmiáre** } *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Bestemmiáre
Biávo, *adj.* faded
Bibáce, *adj.* bibacious, fond of drinking
Bíbbia, *sf.* Bible, holy scripture, legend; non mi fáre una bíbbia, pray none of your long stories (or speeches)
Bíbbio, *sm.* wild duck
Bíbere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) to drink (*lat.*)
Bíbita, *sf.* draught, drinking-bout, cup
Bibitòrio, *sm.* abducent muscle of the eye
Biblico, -a, *adj.* biblical, scriptural
Bibliófilo, *sm.* a lover of books, bibliophile
Bibliografía, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliógrafo, *sm.* bibliographer
Bibliómane, *s.* bibliomaniac, bookworm
Bibliomanía, *sf.* bibliomania
Bibliotéca, *sf.* library, study; — ambulánte, living library
Bibliotecário, *sm.* librarian; sotto-bibliotecário, under-librarian
Biblista, *sm.* biblist
Bica, *sf.* rick, stack, heap, pile; montár sulla bica, to fly out into a passion
Bicarbonáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) bicarbonate
Bicchierájo, *sm.* drinking-glass maker, seller
Bicchiáccia, *sf.* trifle, v. Bajúcola
Bicchiére, *sm.* drinking-glass
Bicchierétto, **bicchierino**, *sm.* a small glass
Bicchieróne, *sm.* large glass, tumbler
Bicchierótto, *sm.* pretty large glass
Bicciacúto, *sm.* twy-bill, two-edged adz
Bicciócca, **Bicócca**, *sf.* hamlet on a hill, castle
Bicciúghera, *sf.* restive horse, mule, ass, etc.
Biciáncole, *sf.* see-saw
Bicipitále, *adj.* bicipital, bicipitous
Bicípite, *sm.* (*anat.*) biceps; *adj.* bicipital, having two heads
Bicolóre, *adj.* bicolor, having two distinct colours
Bicôrno, **bicornúto**, -a, *adj.* bicorn, bicornous
Bicórnia, *sf.* bipointed anvil, bickern
Bicuspidáto, -a / **Bicúspide** } *adj.* bicuspid, bicuspidate
Bidále, *sm.* foot soldier (*ant.*)
Bidéllo, *sm.* beadle, mace bearer
Bidentáto, -a, *adj.* bidental, having two teeth; (*bot.*) bidentate, two toothed
Bidénte, *sm.* pitch fork, pick-axe, mattock
Bidétto, *sm.* pony, pad, nag
Bidóllo, *sm.* v. Beola
Biecaménte, *adv.* with an evil eye, askew
Biéco, -a, *adj.* squinting, grim, bitter
— rimirár con occhio bieco, to look with a rancorous or malevolent eye
Biennále, **biénne**, *adj.* biennial

Biènnio, *sm.* twò yèars, space of twò yèars
Biéta, biétola, *sf.* beet (root)
Bietolône, *sm.* bòoby, ninny
Biétta, *sf.* wèdge, bàsil; èssere una mala biétta, to be a mákebáte
Biettône, *sm.* a big foot; a wide chin
Bifário, -a, *adj.* bifàrious, twò-fòld, (*bot.*) pòinting twò ways
Bifedo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bífid, twò-cleft
Bífero, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bíferous, beàring frùit twice a yèar
Bífla, *sf.* an òptic level
Biflôro, -a, *adj.* bíflòrous, beàring twò flowers
Bifòlca, *sf.* an àcre, v. Bubúlca
Bifolcheria, *sf.* tillage, hùsbandry, plòughing
Bifòlco, bifúlco, *sm.* plòugman, hùsbandman
Biforcaménto, *sm.* bifurcátion, separátion
Biforcársi, *vrf.* to be bifùrcate, bifùrcated, forked; (*of roads*) to fork
Biforcáto, -a, *adj.* bifùrcáted, forked
Biforcazióne, biforcatúra, *sf.* bifurcátion, fòrking, division into twò brànches
Biforco, *sm.* fork, pitch-fork
Biforcúto, -a, *adj.* bifùrcous, twò-forked
Biforme, *adj.* bifòrmed, of two shàpes
Bifrónte, *adj.* twò fàced, decéitful
Bíga, *sf.* two-wheel-càrriage, car, càrt
Bigamía, *sf.* bìgamy
Bigátto, bigáttolo, *sm.* sìlk wòrm, caterpillar
— (mal) *sm.* a wicked man, ràscal
Bigéllo, *sm.* friéze, cóarse càmlet
Bigèmino, -a, (*bot.*) bigèminate, twin-forked
Bigerôgnolo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat gráy
Bighelône, *sm.* blòckhèad, dùnce, dòlt
Bigherájo, *sm.* buffòon, mèrry-àndrew
— *sm.* thrèard-láce-máker, sèller
Bigheráto, -a, *adj.* adòrned with bône-láce
Bigherino, *sm.* nàrrow láce, èdging
Bíghero, *sm.* bône-láce, pùrl, thrèad-láce
Bighíno, bighiòtto, *sm.* hỳpocrite, beghàrd
Bigíccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat gráy, greysh
Bígio, *sm.* gráy còlor
Bigiòla, *sf.* (*orn.*) tom-tit, titmouse
Bigióne, *sm.* bígia, *sf.* fig-pécker, beccafico
Biglia, *sf.* ìvory-bàll, billiard-ball
Bigliárdo, *sm.* billiards, billiard-tàble; giuocáre al bigliárdo, to plày at billiards; fáre una partíta al bigliárdo, to plày a game of billiards
Bigliétto, *sm.* bill, nóte, cárd, ticket
Biglióne, *sm.* debàsed còin
Bigoglióne, bigolône, *sm.* blòckhèad, dùnce
Bigóncia, *sf.* vat, large tub, pùlpit, chàir
— (montáre in) *vn.* 1. to mount the pùlpit, enàct the mòralist
Bigoncína, bigoncétta, *sf.* smàll vat, tub
Bigóncio, *sm.* hat, lárge tùb
Bigonciòna, *sf.* lárge vat
Bigônia, bignônia, *sf.* (*bot.*) trùmpet-flower
Bigordáre, *va.* to tilt, v. Bagordáre
Bigórdo, *sm.* pìke, lànce (a bigot
Bigotteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be a bigot, to act like
Bigotteria, *sf.* bìgotry, act of bìgotry
Bigôtto, -a, *adj.* bìgot; bìgoted, *smf.* a bìgot, dèvotée
Bilancétta, *sf.* smàll pàir of scáles, bàlance
Biláncia, *sf.* bàlance, béam and scáles; dáre il tracôllo alla biláncia, to tùrn the scále
— *sf.* squàre fìsh-net, squàre hoop-fìshing-net, the spring-tree, bar or swing bar of a cóach
— (èsser in), *vaux.* to wáver, be irrèsolute
Bilanciájo, *sm.* scále máker or sèller
Bilanciaménto, *sm.* ponderátion, wèighing
Bilanciáre, *va.* 1. to wèigh, exàmine, pònder
Bilanciáto, -a, *adj.* weighed, exàmined
Bilanciatóre, -trice, *smf.* pònderer, one whò weighs in his mind
Bilancière, *sm.* péndulum, flíer (of a watch)
Bilancíno, -a, *smf.* smàll scáles, splìnter or tráce-bar of a càrriage, postilion's horse, léader, postilion
Biláncio, *sm.* bàlance, lèdger, pàrallel; il biláncio batte, the account is rìght
Bilaterále, *adj.* bìlàteral, (*law.*) (of contracts) reciprocal
Bilbochétto, *sm.* bìlboquèt, cup and bàll
Bíle, *sf.* bile, chòler, spléen, wràth
— (far montar la), *va.* 1. *irr.* to provóke
Bilénco, -a, *adj.* v. Sbilenco, bàndy lègged
Bília, bílie, *sf.* pàcker's tìghtening stick
Biliário, -a, *adj.* bìliary, bìlious
Bilicáre, *va.* 1. to counterpoise, set in equilìbrium
Bilicáto, -a, *adj.* poised, weighed, exàmined
Bílico, *sm.* équipoise, equilìbrium, hinge, swipe, sée-sàw; stare in bílico, to be in sée-sàw, rèady to fàll; méttere in bílico, to poise, to plàce in equilìbrium; tenére in bílico, to poise, to hòld in equilìbrium
Biliettáto, -a, *adj.* bìlleted, quàrtered
Bilíngue, -a, *better* bilingue, *adj.* dòuble-tongued, fàlse
Bilióne, *sm.* bìllion, thousand millions
Biliórsa, *sf.* chimèra, bug beàr
Bilióso, -a, *adj.* bìlious, chòleric, iràscible
Biliottáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, stùdded
Billéra, *sf.* jest, trick, wàggery, mèrry mìschief
Billi bílli, bílle bílle, chùck chùck
Bíllo, *sm.* (*used by children*) bird
Biltà, bieltà, (*ant.*) v. Beltà
Bilústre, *adj.* of twò lùstres, ten yèars
Bímano, *adj. m.* (*natural history*) bìmánous, twò-hànded
Bimbo, *sm.* bàby, plùmp chùbby chìld
Bíme, *sm.* swìne
Bimémbre, *adj.* hàving two mèmbers; dòuble-nàtured
Bimêstre, *adj.* of twò mònths
Bimôlle, *sm.* B flat (*music.*)
Bináre, *vn.* 1. to twìn, beàr twìns, pàir
Binário, -a, *adj.* bìnary, twò, dòuble
Binascénza, *sf.* the birth of twins

Binàto, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* twin, twin-born
— -a, *adj.* of two nàtures
Bindêlla, *sf.* ribbon, riband
Bindolàre, *va.* 1. v. Abbindolàre
Bindolería, *sf.* winding, àrtifice, cùnning
Bindolo, *sm.* swing, sée-sàw, tùrn, decéiver
Bindolône, *sm.* shàrper, knávish flàtterer
Binôcolo, *sm.* binocle, binòcular tèlescope
Binoculàre, *adj.* binòcular
Binômio, *sm.* (*alg.*) binómial; — di Newton, binómial théorem
Bioccolàto, bioccolúto, *adj.* fléecy, flòcky, fláky
Bioccolétto, *sm.* smàll flock of wool, fláke
Biôccoli (lana in), *sf.* fléece; raccôgliere i biôccoli, (*vulg.*) to wàtch, to be on the wàtch, to lòok ôut, to be on the look ôut
Biôccolo, *sm.* flock of wool, tuft
Biôdo, *sm.* a rush (for making màts)
Biografía, *sf.* biògraphy
Biográfico, -a, *adj.* biogràphic, biogràphical
Biógrafo, *sm.* biògrapher
Biônda, *sf.* wàsh, for the hair
Biondàre, *va.* 1. to givè a light gólden húe, to make fair, yèllowish
Biondegglánte, *adj.* grówing fair, yèllowish
Biondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grów, or be fair
Biondêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) cèntaury, spònge-láurel
Biondêllo, biondétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat fair
Biondézza, *sf.* flàxen còlor, fair complèxion
Biónde, -a, *adj.* fair, light, flàxen (dare
Biordare, *vn.* (*ant.*) 1. to tilt, rèvel, v. Bagor-
Biôscio, -a, *adj.* spéaking indistinctly; a biôscio, *adverb.* at the wòrst
Biôtto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) pòor, indigent, v. Meschino
Bipartíbile, *adj.* bipàrtible, that may be divided into two
Bipartíre, *va.* 3. to divide into two parts
Bipartírsi, *vrf.* to divide, part in two
Bipartíto, -a, *adj.* bipàrtite, divided into two
Bipedàle, *adj.* bipèdalous, of two léaves
Bipede, *sm.* e *adj.* biped, two fòoted
Bipênne, *sf.* (*poet.*) two-èdged axe
Biquadráto, -a, *adj.* (*alg.*) biquadràtic, of the fourth degrée
Biquádro, bequádro, *sm.* (*mus.*) nàtural
Biracchio, *sm.* rag, tàtter, v. Brandello
Bírba, *sf.* fraud, màlice, cràftiness, phàeton; (*of a man*), bèggar, chéat, vàgabond, thief; bàtter la birba, andàre alla birba, to mùmp, beg
Birbánte, *sm.* rógue, scoundrel, idle bèggar
Birbantería, *sf.* knávery, róguery, rascality
Birbóne, *sm.* big lázy bèggar, mùmper
Birboneggiáre, *van.* 1. to mùmp, beg
Birbonería, birbonáta, *sf.* róguery, knávery
Bircio, -a, *adj.* shòrt-sighted, squinting
Biréme, *sf.* gàlley with two rows of rówers
Biribára, *sf.* squàbble, confúsion, túmult
Biribísso, *sm.* biribi (game of hazard)
Biricchináta, *sf.* knávish, róguish, ràscally trick
Biricchíno, *sm.* ùrchin, a nàughty boy, a low or gòod for nòthing fèllow, a wrètch
Birilli, *smp.* níne pins, skittles
Biroccíno, *sm.* phàeton, cùrricle, cabriolèt
Birócccio, *sm.* càrt, chàriot, v. Baroccio
Birra, *sf.* béer, smàll béer
Birrácchio, *sm.* câlf a yéar óld, lòin of véal
Birrájo, *sm.* brewer, béer sèller
Birraría, *sf.* brewery, beer-gàrden, ále-hòuse
Birrería, *sf.* the constàbulary fórce
Birrésco, -a, *adj.* bóld, impudent, of beer
Birro, birroviére, *sm.* bàiliff, sèrjeant (man
Birróne, *sm.* strong beer, ále, a sùrly police-
Bis, *adv. lat.* twice; (*at theatre*) encóre
Bisáccia, *sf.* wàllet, sàddle-bags
Bisánteo, bizantino, *sm.* bizàntine, spàngle
Bisarcávolo, -a, *smf.* greát-greát-grándfather
Bisáva, bisávola, *sf.* greát-grànd-mòther
Bisávo, bisávolo, *sm.* greát-grànd-father
Bisbêtico, -a, *adj.* whìmsical, moróse
Bisbigliaménto, *sm.* a whispering
Bisbigliáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper, spéak low
Bisbigliatóre, *sm.* whisperer, mùrmurer
Bisbíglio, *sm.* whisper, mùrmur, rùmor
Bísca, *sf.* gàming-hòuse
Biscajuólo, *sm.* gàmester, gàmbler, chéat, blàck leg
Biscantáre } *va.* 1. to hum, sing low, often,
Biscantarellàre } again and again
Biscánto, *sm.* còrner, hiding pláce, duèt
Biscázza, biscáccia, *sf.* gàming hòuse, hell
Biscazzáre, *vn.* 1. to gàme away one's estáte
Biscazzière, *sm.* gàmester, v. Biscajuólo
Biscázzo, *sm.* bischénca, *sf.* dirty trick
Bíschero, *sm.* peg (of a stringed-instrument)
Bischerúccio, bischerêllo, bischerellíno, *sm.* smàll peg, pin
Bischétto, *sm.* shòe-máker's tool-bènch
Bischizzáre, *vn.* 1. to múse, v. Fantasticáre
Bischízzo, *sm.* invèntion, v. Invenziòne, partíta
Bíscia, *sf.* snàke, cammináre a bíscia, to go winding about
Biscióne, *sm.* lárge snàke, greát sèrpent
Bisciuóla, *sf.* a little àdder, worm
Biscolóre, *adj.* spèckled (wry
Biscontórto, -a, *adj.* quite distòrted, crooked,
Biscottáre, *va.* 1. to bàke hàrd (twice), pèrfect
Biscottêllo, biscottíno, *sm.* súgar-cáke
Biscottería, *sf.* a place where biscuits are made or sóld; confèctionery
Biscottinísta, *smf.* biscuit máker, sèller
Biscottíno, *sm.* biscotin, sweet biscuit
Biscôtto, *sm.* biscuit, séa brèad, súgar-cáke; entrár in máre sènza biscótto, to pùt to séa without a cómpass
— -a, *adj.* bàked twice, revised
Biscrôma, *sf.* (*mus.*) demi-semiquáver
Bisdósso (a), *adverb.* bare-bàcked, v. Bardósso
Biségolo, *sm.* pòlisher (shoe-maker's tool)
Bisestáre, *vn.* to be léap yéar, dissèct
Bisestíle (anno), *sm.* léap yeár, bissèxtile
Bisésto, *sm.* bissèxtile

Bisfórme, *adj.* bifórmed, of two shápes
Bisgénero, *sm.* grànd-dàughter's hùsband
Bisláccо, -a, *adj.* uncóuth, disjóinted, unaccóuntable
Bisleále, *adj.* dislóyal, fáithless, v. Sleále
Bislessáre, *va.* 1. to parlóil, bóil a little
Bislèsso, -a, *adj.* hâlf dòne
Bislúngo, -a, *adj.* oblòng
Bismálva, *sf.* (*bot.*) mârsh-màllow
Bismúto, *sm.* (*min.*) bismuth
Bisnipóte, *smf.* grànd nèphew, or niéce
Bisnónno, -a, *smf.* v. Bisavolo
Bisógna, *sf.* bisognaménto; *sm.* business
Bisognáre, *v. unip.* 1. to wànt, need, must (This verb takes after it *che* before the following verb in the subjunctive mood, or it is preceded by the conjunctive pronouns mi, ti, etc., and the following verb in the infinitive mood without prep.) Examples, 1st. — Bisógna che io váda, I must go; bisogna ch'egli vénga, he mùst cóme; bisogna che noi lo facciámo, we must dó it; bisógna che sappiáte, you mùst knów. 2nd. — Mi bisógna danáro, I wànt mòney; vi bisognerà danáro, you will wànt, néed, or require mòney
Bisognévole, *adj.* nècessary, néedful
Bisogníno, *sm.* little wànt; bisogníno fa l'uómo ingegnóso (*prov. exp.*) necéssity is the mòther of invèntion
Bisógno, *sm.* néed, wànt, exigency, lack; avér bisógno di, to wànt, need, to stand in need of; al bisògno si conósce un amíco, a friènd in need is à friènd indéed
Bisognóso, -a, *adj.* néedy, indigent
Bisquádro, *sm.* (*mus.*) natural
Bissessuále, *adj.* bisèxous, consisting of bóth sèxes; (*bot.*) bèsèxual, hermàphrodite
Bissíllabo, -a, *adj.* dissyllàbic
Bísso, *sm.* (*poet.*) bỳssus, fine linen, or flax
Bissolíte, *sf.* (*min.*) bỳssolite
Bissònte, bisónte, *sm.* bison, wild ox, bùffalo
Bistánte, *sm.* méan tíme, v. Frattanto (ed
Bistentáre, *vn.* 1. to sùffer from wànt, be stint-
Bisténto, *sm.* pènury, indigence, distrèss
Bisticciaménto, *sm.* quàrrel, dispúte
Bisticciáre, bisticcicáre, *vn.* 1. to dispúte
Bisticcio, bistíccico, *sm.* pùn, quibble
Bistínto, -a, *adj.* twíce dyed, v. Ritínto
Bistondáre, *va.* 1. to make róundish
Bistóndo, -a, *adj.* râther róund, róundish
Bistorì, *sm.* bistoury, incision-knífe
Bistornáre, *va.* 1. to divèrt, detèr, v. Stornáre
Bistórta, *sf.* tortuósity, flèxure; (*bot.*) bistort, snákeweed
Bistórto, -a, *adj.* crooked, oblique, decéitful
Bistrattáre, *va.* 1. to tréat ill, v. Maltrattáre
Bisúlco, -a, *adj.* clóven-fòoted, fòrked, bífid
Bisúnto, -a, *adj.* vèry gréasy, v. Inzavardato
Biternáto, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bitèrnate, doùbly ternate
Bitórzo, *sm.* bùmp, knob, wàrt, túmor
Bitorzolàto, -a, *adj.* fùll of bùmps, knòtty
Bitórzolo, bitorzolétto, *sm.* smàll túmor
Bitta, *sf.* (sea-term) the bite, bitt
Bitontóne, *sm.* vèry lárge fig
Bitumáre, *va.* 1. to bitúminàte, bitúminíze
Bitúme, *sm.* bitúmen, bitúme
Bitumináso, -a, *adj.* bitúminous, ùnctuous
Biúta, *sf.* plâster (of coarse ingredients)
Biutáre, *va.* 1. to plâster
Bivaccáre, *vn.* 1. (*mil.*) to bivouac
Bivâcco, *sm.* (*mil.*) bivouac
Bivâlvo, -a, biválve, háving two vàlves
Bívaro, *sm.* béaver, càstor, v. Castóro
Bívio, *sm.* pàrting of a róad, cross róads
Bivéntre, *adj.* bivèntral, having two bèllies
Bízza, *sf.* wràth, ráge, v. Collera
Bizzarraménte, *adv.* óddly, stràngely
Bizzarrétto, -a, *adj.* irritable, sómewhat odd
Bizzarría, *sf.* ànger, flàsh of wit, whim
Bizzárro, -a, *adj.* pàssionate, fràscible, odd
Bizzêffe (a), *adv. exp.* in quàntity, plènty
Bizzóca, bizzóchera, *sf.* bigoted óld máid — bizzoccóne, *sm.* hypocrite, v. Bacchettóne
Bizzúca, bizzúga, *sf.* tùrtle, tòrtoise, v. Testúggine
Blandiménto, *sm.* blàndishment, cóaxing
Blandíre, *va.* 3. to flàtter, whéedle, fòndle
Blanditívo, -a, *adj.* of blàndishments, carèsses
Blandízia, *sf.* carèsses, fòndling, whéedling
Blándo, -a, *adj.* blànd, soft, mild, àffable
Blasfemáre, *va. lat.* (*poet.*) v Bestemmiáre
Blasfèmia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Bestémmia
Blasfémo, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Bestemmiatóre, — *adj.* (*poet.*) blàsphemous (trice
Blasmáre, *va.* 1. to blame, v. Biasimáre
Blasonáre, *va.* to blázon, deck
Blasóne, *sm.* blàzonry, àrt heràldic
Blasonista, *sm.* blàzoner, one versed in blázonery (blab
Blateráre, *va.* 1. to chàtter, práte, pràttle,
Blátta, *sf.* (*ent.*) *called in Tuscany* piàttola, *sf.*, *in Rome* bagherôzzo *sm.*, *in Naples* scarafóne *sm.* cock-róach; mill-moth
Blefaríte, bleforotalmía, *sf.* inflammàtion of the éyes
Blênda, *sf.* (*min.*) blènde, mòck óre (native sulphurate of zinc)
Blennorragía, blennorréa, *sf.* (*med.*) blennorrhoèa (inordinate discharge of mucus)
Bléso, -a, *adj.* stùttering, v. Balbo
Blínde, *spf.* blínds, palisádoes (*fort.*)
Blíto, *sm.* (*bot.*) blíte, strâwberry spinach
Bloccáre, *va.* 1. to block up, blockáde
Bloccatúra, *sf.* blockáde, shùtting up
Blócco, *sm.* siége, lump, blòckhead
Boa, *sm.* bóa, bóa constrictor
Boarína, *sf.* (*orn.*) wàter-wàg-táil (grázier
Boáro, boattiére, *sm.* ców-hèrd, càttle-déaler,
Bóato, *sm.* bèllowing, lówing (of oxen, etc.)
Bobólco, *sm.* plóughman, v. Bifolco
Bócca, *sf.* móuth; táste, àperture; (*mar.*) the extrême width of a ship — del pico (*mar.*) the cheeks of the gaff; — di fuóco, gun, càn-

non; — dello stômaco, the pit of the stômach; stâre a bocca apérta, to listen attèntively; mêttere di bócca, to say more than the trûth; ésser di buóna bócca, to be a greát éater; ésser lárgo di bócca, to tálk at ràndom; parláre a bócca apérta, to spéak too much; favelláre colla bôcca piccína, to spéak with cáution; díre a bócca, to inférm by wórd of móuth; quándo mi vide, fece bócca da rídere, he smíled, when he sâw me; ho dièci bocche da mantenére, I have ten mouths (peeple) to feed; in bócca chiusa non entró mai mósca, nóthing âsked, nóthing bad; bócca a bócca, *adv. exp.* fâce to fâce; a bócca baciâta, *adv. exp.* éasily, willingly

Boccaccévole, boccacciâno, *adj.* in the style of Boccaccio

Boccaccevolménte, *adv.* in Boccáccio's stýle

Boccáccia, *sf.* a lârge ùgly móuth

Boccalájo, *sm.* pòtter, one who makes decánters, jugs, mugs

Boccâle, *sm.* decánter, glòbular glâss vèssel contâining an english pint, pínt, mùg, pot, jug

Boccalétto, boccalíno, *sm.* smâll decánter

Boccalône, *sm.* lârge decánter, jug

Bócca-porto, *sm.* (*mar.*) the hátches

Boccâre, *va.* 1. to móuth, séize with the móuth, éat

Boccâta *sf.* móuthful, gulp, slap on the fâce

Boccâta (non ne sapèr), *va.* 2. to knów nóthing of it, v. Acca

Boccáto, -á, *adj.* móuthed, hàving a móuth

Boccatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) the width of a ship

Boccellâto, *sm.* sort of cake

Boccétta, *sf.* smâll bud, bùtton, phíal

Boccheggiaménto, *sm.* gâsping, dèath-gasp

Boccheggiante, *adj.* gâsping, v. Agonizzante

Boccheggiâre, *vn.* 1. to gâsp, be dýing; (*burl.*) to éat a slý bít

Bocchétta, *sf.* smâll móuth, ear (of the shoe)

Bócchi (far), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to máke móuths, wrý faces

Bocchína, *sf.* bocchìno, *sm.* prètty little móuth

Bóccia, *sf.* bud, bùtton, pimple, màtrass; (*play*) bówl; giuocâre alle bóccie, to pláy at bówls

Bocciâro, *sm.* one who mákes or sells (*play*) bówls

Boccicáta, buccicáta, *sf.* (non ne saper) to knów nothing of it, v. Boccáta

Boccíno, -a, *adj.* of black-càttle, of òxen

Bocciolóso, -a, *adj.* fûll of buds

Bocciuôlo, bocciolíno, *sm.* bud, rèed, càssia

Bocciuolóne, *sm.* lârge bud, bùtton

Bóccola, *sf.* boss, stud (smâll ornament)

Bocconcêllo, -cíno, *sm.* bit, little móuthful

Boccóne, *sm.* móuthful, bit, pill, bâit, bribe; boccóne ghiòtto, nicé, dáinty bit; boccóne della vergógna, bit left in the dish for còmpliments; pigliâre il boccóne, to take a bribe; prendere, chiappâre al boccone, to make one take the bâit; contâre i boccóni ad uno, to give one just whât is nècessary

Boccóne, boccóni, *adv.* flat on one's fâce; cadèr boccóne, to fâll upon one's fâce

Boccúccia, boccúzza, *sf.* prétty little móuth

Boccúto, -a, *adj.* wide móuthed

Boce, *sf.* vôice, wórd note, v. Voce

Bociâccia, *sf.* strong vôice, lóud vôice

Bociare, *va.* 1. to divúlge, pùblish, trùmpet

Bodíno, *sm.* pùdding

Bodriére, *sm.* shóulder-belt, v. Budriere

Bóffice, *sm.* pûll, swell, hárd biscuit

Boffiçióne, *sm.* a plump, fat, well-fed man

Bofonchiâre, *vn.* 1. to mùtter, v. Borbottare

Bôga, bôca, *sm.* bòops (fish)

Bogâra, *sf.* a lârge net for catching boops

Bôgia, *sf.* (*ant.*) slight disèase, indisposition

Bogliênte, *adj.* bóiling, árdent, incónstant

Bôja, *sm.* hàngman, execútioner

Bojárdo, *sm.* a boyar, rússian nóbleman

Bojêra, *sf.* flémish sloop, smâll vèssel

Bojéssa, *sf.* crûel woman, hàngman's vîfe

Boláre, *adj.* bólary, of the náture of bóle

Bolarménico, bolarméno, *sm.* (*pharm.*) bóle ammóniac

Bolcionâre, *van.* 1. to bùtt, rûin one's self

Bolcióne, *sm.* bùttering ràm (war-engine)

Boldóne, *sm.* a black pùdding

Boldronâjo, *sm.* wóol, blânket-mèrchant

Boldróne, *sm.* fléece, wóol, blâncket

Boléro, *sm.* boléro, a fávourite dânce in Spain

Bolèto, *sm.* (*bot.*) bolétus, a génus of mùshrooms

Bolgétta, *sf.* a little bay, valise, wâllet

Bôlgia, *sf.* valise, wâllet, bùdget, bùlge or crack in the gróund, dárk hole, — far bolge, to bùlge out, v. Rigonfiarsi

Bolgicchíno, *sm.* hâlf boot, v. Borzacchino

Bolgicchíra, *sm.* v. Stivaletto

Bôlide, *sm.* bôlis (a fîre-bâll darting through the air, followed by a train of light or sparks)

Bolína, *sf.* (*mar.*) bówline, boline di maêstra, máin bówls; boline larghe, stówing sheets; andâre alla bolína, to sâil with the wind

Bo'ináre, *va.* to tack, sâil in the wind's eye

Bolino, *sm.* búrin

Bólla, *sf.* bùbble, pimple, pùstule, blister

— *sf.* séal, stamp, bûll (pope's letter)

Bollâre, *va.* 1. to séal, stàmp, bràND

Bollário, *sm.* collèction of bûlls

Bollâto, -a, *adj.* séaled, stàmped, confirmed

Bollénte, *adj.* bóiling, hásty, fiery

Bóllero, *sm.* (*masonry*) làrry

Bollétta, *sf.* billet, certificate of hèalth

Bollettíno, *sm.* smâll bill, note, schèdule

Bólli bólli, *sm.* túmult, rùmour

Bollicaménto, bollichío, *sm.* slight bóiling

Bollicêlla, *sf.* smâll bùbble (of air or water)

Bollicína, *sf.* little blister, pùstule

Bollicóso, -a, *adj.* cóvered with pùstules

Bolliménto, *sm.* bóiling, bùbbling, fèrment;

(*of must, beer*) to wŏrk; bollíre a scróscio, a ricorsójo, to bŏil fâst
Bollíre, *vn.* 3. to bŏil, bŭbble up, fermènt
Bollíto, *sm.* factìtious crystal
Bollíto, -a, *adj.* bŏiled
Bollitùra, *sf.* decòction, broth, ebullition
Bollizióne, *sf.* bollóre, *sm.* bŏiling, ebullition
Bóllo, *sm.* seal, stamp
Bollòne, *sm.* a lârge nail
Bollóre, *sm.* the bŏiling, impetus, rage
Bollóso, -a, *adj.* blistery, blistered, pimpled
Bólo, *sm.* bólo (kind of earth), pill
Bolsággine, *sf.* âsthma, pùrsiness
Bolsína, *sf.* pùrsiness, shŏrtness of breàth
Bólso, -a, *adj.* short-winded, asthmàtical
Bolzonáre, *van.* 1. to butt, bàtter, shoot
Bolzonáta, *sf.* shot of a bròad bèaded-àrrow
Bolzóne, *sm.* bàttering-ram, bròad bèaded dârt
Bómba, *sf.* butt, mark, bŏmb; per tornar a bombá, to retùrn to our sùbject
Bombánza, *sf.* féasting, extràvagant living
Bombàrda, *sf.* mòrtar; bŏmbard, bŏmb ketch
Bombardaménto, *sm.* bombàrdment
Bombardáre, *va.* 1. to bombàrd
Bombardiêra, *sf.* mòrtar plàtform, embrásure
Bombardiêre, bombardiêro, *sm.* bombardiér
Bombáre, *vn.* 1. v. Rimbombáre (sip
Bombáre, *vn.* 1. (*from* bombo) to drink, bib,
Bombáto, -a, *adj.* cònvex, cùrved, swèlled ŏut
Bomberáca, *sf.* à kind of gum
Bómbice, *sm.* silk-wŏrm
Bombitáre, *vn.* 1. to buzz (as bees)
Bómbere, *sm.* plŏughshàre, v. Vomero
Bombettáre, *va.* 1. to sip, tìpple
Bómbo, *sm.* drink (child's asking for drink)
Bómbola, *sf.* a pitcher, a pot for wàter
Bombolétta, *sf.* smâll bottle, phial
Bômere, bômero, *sm.* plŏughshàre, cóulter
Bomicáre, *vn.* 1. bomire, *vn.* 3. v. Vomicáre
Bomprêsso, Boprêsso } *sm.* (*mar.*) a bŏw's sprit
Bonáccia, *sf.* câlm, tranquillity, hâppiness
Bonacciáre, *vn.* 1. to grŏw câlm, still
Bonáccio, -a, *adj.* good-nàtured; simple
Bonaccióso, -a, *adj.* trànquil, good-nàtured
Bonaereméntе, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Bonariaménte, hònestly, sincérely
Bonaménte, *adv.* sériously, in èarnest
Bonapartiáno, -a, *adj.* bonapârtean, pertáining to Bonaparte
Bonapartísmo, *sm.* Bonapârtism
Bonapartísta, *smf.* Bonapârtist
Bonariaménte, *adv.* àffably, kindly, gŏodnàturedly
Bonarietà, -áde, *sf.* gŏodness, good-nàture
Bonário, -a, *adj.* good-nàtured, simple
Bonáso, *sm.* bonásus, bíson, wild-ox
Boncinéllo, *sm.* càtch, stâple (of a lock)
Bonétto, bonétta, *smf.* bŏonet, vallse, wàllet
Bonificaménto, *sm.* the bèttering, máking good
Bonificáre, *va.* 1. to máke good, mend, máke up for
Bonificársi, *vrf.* to grŏw bètter, mend
Bonificáto, -a, *adj.* improved, bèttered
Bonificazióne, *sf.* accŏunting, meliorátion
Bonità, -áte, -áde, bonizia, (*ant.*) } goodness,
Bontà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* } kindness, good-will, benignity
Bôno, *sm.* chèque, bond; bôno del tesôro, trèasury bond, exchèquer-bill
Bónzo, *sm.* bònze, Chinése, Japanése priést
Boóte, *sm.* (*astr.*) Boótes, a northern constellátion
Bóra, *sf.* sèrpent, bóreas (*poet.*) north-wind
Boráce, *sm.* bórax (artificial salt)
Borácico, boráto, bôrico, *adj.* (*chem.*) boràcic; ácido borácico, boràcic àcid
Boráto, *sm.* (*chem.*) bórate
Bórbigi, *sm.* and *adj.* simpleton, v. Borrace, Balordo
Borbogliaménto, *sm.* whisper, nŏise, tumùltuous bùrlybùrly (lów
Borbogliáre, *vn.* 1. to whisper, mùtter, spéak
Borboglío, *sm.* a grùmbling or rùmbling nŏise, upróar, quàrrel
Borborígmo, *sm.* (*med.*) rùmbling nŏise (of the bowels)
Borbottaménto, *sm.* mùrmur, grùmbling
Borbottáre, *vn.* 1. to mùtter, grùmble, scóld
Borbottatóre, -trice, *smf.* grùmbler, v. Mormoratóre
Borbottíno, *sm.* nàrrow-nècked bòttle, good dìsh
Borbottío, *sm.* mùrmuring
Borbottòne, *sm.* grùmbler, mùtterer
Bórchia, *sf.* boss, stùd (small ornament)
Borchiájo, *sm.* boss, stud, spàngle-máker
Bórda, *sf.* (*mar.*) a kind of latine sâil
Bordáglia, *sf.* (*ant.*) pòpulace, v. Bruzzáglia
Bordáre, *va.* 1. cùdgel, bòard, cŏme on shore
Bordáta, *sf.* bròad-síde, vòlley, tack
Bordáto, *sm.* striped, variegàted cloth
Bordatúra, *sf.* (sea) shéathing, séam, border
Bordeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to veer, tack abŏut
Bordellâre, *vn.* 1. to frequènt hŏuses of ill fame
Bordellería, *sf.* trifle, fóolish thing
Bordellière, *sm.* frequènter of bad hŏuses
Bordéllo, *sm.* hŏuse of ill-fame, tùmult
Bórdo, *sm.* bòrder, hem bòard, deck
Bordóne, *sm.* staff (of a pilgrim) bass sŏund
Bordóni, *smp.* first wing fèathers, dŏwn
Bordúra, *sf.* (*her.*) bòrder, bòrdure
Bórea, *sm.* (*poet.*) bóreas, north wind
Boreâle, bóreo, -a, *adj.* bóreal, nòrthern
Borgáta, *sf.* bòrough, sùburb, mârket-tŏwn
Borghése, *smf.* bùrgess, citizen
Borghesía, *sf.* the citizens, the middle clàsses
Borghétto, *sm.* smâll bòrough, lârge village
Borghicciuólo, *sm.* hàmlet; smâll village
Borghigiáno, -a, *smf.* bùrgher, villager
Borgo, *sm.* bòrough, sùburb, mârket-tŏwn
Borgognône, *sm.* borgognòtta, *sf.* bùrgonet
Borgolíno, *sm.* gàbardine, còmmon péople's dress

Borgomástro, *sm.* borgomàster, màgistrate
Bôria, *sf.* hàughtiness, àrrogance, concéit
Boriáre, *vn.* boriàrsi, *vnrf.* 1. to be proûd, hàughty
Borióne, *sm.* a proûd man, glòrious fèllow
Boriosétto, boriosúzzo, *sm.* a self-concéited fèllow
Boriosità, *sf.* príde, self concéit, vain glòry
Borióso, -a, *adj.* proûd, puffed up, hàughty
Bôrni, *smp.* còrner stones
Bôrnio, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) short síghted, v. Bircio
Borniôla, *sf.* unfàir decision, mistáke, blùnder
Bôrno, *sm.* (*ant.*) bóundary, límit, bóurn, sígn. *Dante*
Bôro, *sm.* (*chem.*) bóron
Bôrra, *sf.* hàir, etc. to stuff chàirs, stuff
Borráccia, *sf.* very bad stuff, lèather bottle
Borraccína, *sf.* tràvelling lèather-bottle
Borráce, *sm.* bórax, artificial salt
Borrágine, borrána, *sf.* bòrage (plant)
Borráre, *vn.* 1. to fréeze, fix, v. Agghiacciare
Borratêllo, borroncêllo, *sm.* ravíne, stréam
Bôrro, *sm.* a nàtural ditch cóvered with thorns or bùshes
Borróne, *sm.* rùsh of wàter, large ravíne
Bórsa, *sf.* pùrse, valíse, the exchánge; tener bórsa strêtta, to be niggardly
Bórsa (far), *va.* 1. *irr.* to bóard, lay up mòney
Borsájo, *sm.* pùrse-máker, seller
Borsajuôlo, *sm.* cùt-pùrse, pick-pòcket
Borsellína, *sf.* fob, smàll pòcket
Borsêllo, borsellíno, *sm.* little pùrse, bag, pòcket
Borsétta, *sf.* borsíglio, *sm.* fòb, smàll pòcket
Borsótto, *sm.* mòney-bag, lárge-pùrse
Borúro; *sm.* (*chem.*) bóruret, a combination of bóron with a simple body
Borzacchíno, *sm.* bùskin, hàlf-boot
Boscàglia, *sf.* wóods, ùnderwóod
Boscagliôso, -a, *adj.* wóody, full of wóods
Boscajuôlo, *sm* fòrester, wóod-ránger
Boscáta, *sf.* gróve, bòscage
Boscáto, a, *adj.* wóody, full of trées
Boscheréccio, -a, *adj.* rûral, sỳlvan
Boschettiére, *sm.* wóodman, spórtsman, hùnter
Boschettíno, *sm.* smàll gróve, thicket
Boschétto, *sm.* gróve, smàll-wóod
Boschívo, -a, *adj.* wood-land, woody
Bósco, *sm.* wood, fórest, plantátion of trees; èsser da bósco e da riviéra, to be fit for any thing
Boscóso, -a, *adj.* wóody
Bósforo, *sm.* (*geogr.*) bòsporus, a nàrrow séa, a strait
Bôsman, *sm.* (*mar.*) bóatswain's máte
Bossíno, *sm.* smàll box-tree
Bósso, bóssolo, *sm.* box-tree
Bossolájo, *sm.* box máker, sèller
Bossolétto, bossolíno, *sm.* smàll box
Bóssolo; *sm.* box, dice-box, vote-box
Bossolôtto, *sm.* àlms-box

Bostrichíte, *sm.* bòstrychíte, a gem in the form of a lock of hair
Botánica, *sf.* bòtany
Botánico, *sm.* bòtanist, hèrbalist
Botanologia, *sf.* botanòlogy
Botáre, v. Votáre
Botársi, *vrf.* to devóte one's self, v. Votarsi
Boto, v. Voto
Bôtola, *sf.* cave, trap-door, plàce ùnder gróund
Botolíno, *sm.* nàsty little cur
Bôtolo, *sm.* cur, whippet, mòngrel dog; egli è di razza di can bôtolo, he is vèry revèn-
Bôtro, *sm.* gùtter made by a flóod (geful
Bôtta, *sf.* tòad, blów, hit, thrùst, repartée; armátura di tutta bôtta, an àrmour mùsket-proof; ricévere una mala bótta, to recéive a sevére blów
Bottaccíno, *sm.* smàll flàgon, flask
Bottáccio, *sm.* millpond, flàgon, flask, thrùsh
Bottacciuôlo, -a, *adj.* thick and short
Bottáglie, *sfp.* boots, v. Stivali
Bottájo, *sm.* cooper
Bottáme, *sm.* v. Bottume
Bottána, *sf.* sort of linen-cloth
Bottárga, bottárica, *sf.* sort of caviare
Bótte, *sf.* cask, bàrrel, tun, pipe (of wine, etc.); la botte non può dare se non del vino che ella ha, you may know the horse by his hàrness
Bottéga, *sf.* shop; rizzár bottéga, to ópen or set up a shop; giòvine di bottéga, shop-bóy; commêsso di bottéga, shop-man; marinôlo che ruba nelle bottéghe, shop-lifter; andáre in giro di bottéga in bottéga (per fáre acquisti), to go shòpping; stáre a bottéga, (*fig*) to mind one's business
Bottegájo, -a, *smf.* shop-kéeper, retáiler
Botteghétta, botteghína, *sf.* smàll shop, stàll
Botteghíno, *sm.* pèdlar's box, hàwker, pèdlar; lòttery òffice; lòttery òffice kéeper
Bottegúccia, *sf.* shed, stàll, pèdlar's stand
Bottêlli, *smp.* weékly publicátions
Botticêlla, *sf.* smàll tòad, smàll bàrrel
Botticêllo, *sm.* smàll bàrrel, càsk
Botticíno, -a, *smf.* smàll tòad, smàll bàrrel
Bottíglia, *sf.* bottle
Bottíglie, *sfp.* (*mar.*) quàrter gàlleries
Bottiglière, *sm.* bùtler, steward (nors
Bottiglieria, *sf.* bùtler's pàntry, place for liq-
Bottinájo, *sm.* a nìghtman, cléaner of chéss-pools
Bottíno, *sm.* bòoty, plùnder, pillage
Bottíno (mettere a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to pillage, plùnder
Bôtto, *sm.* blów, stroke, toll (of a bell)
Bôtto (di), *adv. exp.* dirèctly, prèsently
Bottonájo, *sm.* bùtton-máker, seller
Bottonatúra, bottoniêra, *sf.* bùttons (of á suit)
Bottoncêllo, bottoncíno, *sm.* smàll bùtton
Bottóne, *sm.* bùtton, bud
Bottonería, *sf.* bùtton-tráde
Bottoniéra *sf.* bùtton hole

Bottoniére, *sm.* v. Bottonájo
Bottúme, *sm.* great number of casks, bàrrels
Bóve, buóva, *sfp.* fetters, shackles
Bòve, *sm.* (*poet.*), ox, v. Bue
Bovicida, *sm.* ox-killer, slaughterman
Bovile, *sm.* ox stall, cow-house
Bovína, buina, *sf.* cow's dung, soil
Bovíno, *adj.* of òxen, of the bréed of òxen
Bózza, *sf.* swélling, blótch, rough draught
Bozzácchio, bozzacchione, *sm.* blásted plum
Bozzacchíre, *vn.* 3. to grów stúnted, decáy
Bozzacchiúto, -a, *adj.* stúnted, deformed
Bozzâccia, *sf.* lárge swélling, blotch
Bozzágo, bozzágro, *sm.* bùzzard
Bozzáre, v. Abbozzáre
Bòzze, *sfp.* bóssage reliéf, proofs (print)
Bozzéllo, *sm.* (sea) shell of a block, top block
Bozzétto, -a, *smf.* bud, bùtton, rough-sketch
Bòzzima, *sm.* wéavers' stárch, gùm-wáter
Bozzimáre, *va.* 1. v. Imbozzimáre
Bozzina, *sf.* (*ant.*) bólling, v. Bollitura
Bozzininga, *sf.* ràttle snáke
Bózzo, *sm.* rough stone, blóck, free-stóne; a pool of spring-wáter; cùckold
Bozzolarája, *sf.* a wóman that sells gimblettes and other cakes in Venice
Bozzoláre, *va.* 1. to táste, pick up
Bozzoláro, *sm.* sort of venétian cake
Bozzolétto, *sm.* small swélling, tùmor
Bózzolo, *sm.* swélling, cocóon, tùmor, miller's peck or fee, crówd
Bozzolóso, bozzolùto, -a, *adj.* fúll of tùmors
Bráca, *sf.* (*mar.*) stópper, (rudder), span, bréeching, stays
Bracáto, -a. *adj.* as fat as a mónk, very fat
Braccáre, braccheggiáre, *va.* to scent
Braccétto, *sm.* small arm
Bracchéggio, *sm.* scénting, quest, ìnquest
Bracchería, *sf.* pack of dogs, hounds
Bracchétto, *sm.* póinter, sètting dog
Bracchiére, *sm.* hùntsman, kéeper of dogs
Brácci, *smp.* (*mar.*) bráces; — sécchi, cross-jack bráces; — di maèstra, máin bráces; — di gábbia, main top bráces; — di trinchétto, fóre-braces; — di pappafico, main-top-gàllant-braces; — di parrocchétto, fóre-top-bráces; — di mezzána, mizzen braces; — di contramezzána, mizzen-top-braces; — di belvedére, mizzen-top-gàllant-braces; — di civáda, sprit-sail-bráces
Bráccia dell' áncora, *sfp.* (*mar.*) the flooks of the anchor
Bracciajuóla, *sf.* } ármlet, ármor for the arm
Braccíale, *sm.* } lèather cuff
Braccialétto, *sm.* brácelet, v. Smaniglia
Braccialótti, *smp.* bracepéndants
Bracciánte, *sm.* hàndcraftsman, dáy-láborer
Bracciáre, *va.* (*mar.*) to bráce the yárds; — in cróce, to squáre the yard; — sopravvento, to brace the yárd; — sottovénto, to bráce à-lee; — in faccia, to back the sail; bracciár le véle in pánno, to bring to
Bracciáta, *sf.* ármful, embráce, hug
Bracciatéllo, -a. *smf.* lárge cráckling cáke
Braccière, *sm.* láddy's gèntleman ùsher
Bracciésco, -a, *adj.* bráchial, of the ârm
Bráccio, *sm.* bráccia, *sfp.* ârm, cúbit; bráce, brásse; (*mar.*) fathom; — secoláre, sècular pówer; spéndere a bráccia quádre, to làvish, squánder; stár colle bráccia in cróce, to stánd, sit with one's ârms fólded, to be ídle, to look on; fáre alle bráccia, to wrèstle, trattenére il bráccio ad uno, to hóld back one's ârm; sténdere ad uno le bráccia, to hóld out one's arms to one; predicáre a bráccia, to préach ex-tèmpore
Bracciolíno, *sm.* a little ârm
Bracciuólo, *sm.* the ârm of a cháir; sedía a bracciuóli, an ârm cháir
Brácco, -a, *smf.* a kind of short-táiled sètting dog; brácco da séguito, a blóod-hóund; — da fòrmo, a póinter; — da léva, a questing dog
Bráce, *sf.* bùrning cinders, red hot cóals
Bráche, *sfp.* smáll clóthes, bréeches, hose
Brachésse, *sfpl.* (*burl.*), v. Brache
Brachétta, *sf.* a cod-piéce
Bracherájo, *sm.* trùss-maker, (iron.) simpleton
Brachiére, *sm.* trùss, bàndage, suspènsory
Brachígrafo, *sm.* short-hand writer
Brácia, *sf.* red hot cóals, cinders, coke
Braciaiuólo, *sm.* a cóal-merchant
Braciére, *sm.* bráser, pan for bùrning cóals
Braciuóla, *sf.* chop, steák, cùtlet
Braciuólo, *sm.* coke-máker or sèller
Bracmáno, *sm.* indian philòsopher, bráhmin
Bráco, *sm.* dirt, mire, mud, slíme
Bracóne, *sm.* big bréeches, bóaster, cóward
Bradipodo, *sm.* brádypus, the sloth
Brádo, a, *adj.* unsubdúed, wild (speaking of oxen)
Bradóne, *sm.* (*ant.*) epaulètte, shóulder-knot
Bradúme, *sm.* crówd of òxen, cálves
Brághe, braghésse, *sfp.* bréeches, hose
Braghiére, *sm.* trùss, bàndage
Brágia, *sf.* red hot cóals, bùrning cinders
Brágo, *sm.* mud, mire, slime, bog, mársh
Bráma, *sf.* strong desíre, árdent wish
Bramábile, *adj.* desírable
Bramánte, *adj.* wishing, lónging for, desírous
Bramáre, *va.* 1. to wish, long for, desíre
Bramáto, -a, *adj.* árdently wished for, cóveted
Brameggiáre, *va.* 1. to desíre, wish again and
Bramíno, *sm.* v. Bracmáno (again
Bramíre, *vn.* 3. to howl; to hiss
Brámito, *sm.* (*ant.*) the crý of mány ánimals
Bramosaménte, *adv.* éagerly, wishfully
Bramosía, *sf.* èarnest desíre, árdent wish
Bramóso, -a, *adj.* desírous, éager
Bránca, *sf.* cláw, tàlon, gripe, fang, clútch, páw, gràppling iron, branch; scála a bránche, a bránching or dóuble stáircase; bránca orsína, *sf.* (*bot.*) acánthus, bear's foot

Brancâre, *va.* 1. to gripe, séize, v. Abbrancâre
Brancáta, *sf.* hànduful, smàll nùmber
Branchétto, *sm.* smàll flock, herd, dróve
Branchiále, *adj.* of the gills
Bránchie, *sf.* gills of fishes
Brancicaménto, *sm.* toùch (action), hàndling
Brancicâre, *va.* 1. to hàndle, toùch, feel, pàw
Brancicáto, -a, *adj.* hàndled, toùched, felt
Brancicatóre, **brancicône**, *sm.* who hàndles
Brancicône, *adv.* gróping, crâwling
Bránco, *sm.* flock, herd, dróve, pack, etc.
Brancolâre, *vn.* 1. to gróper alòng, fùmble
Brancolône, **brancóni**, *adv.* gróping in the dârk
Brancúccia, *sf.* branchino, *sm.* smàll tàlon
Bránda, *sf.* (*mar.*) hàmmock, swinging bed
Brandêllo, *sm.* bit, rag, tàtter, piéce
Brandiménto, *sm.* shàking, brândishing
Brandire, *van.* 3. to brândish, wag, trèmble
Brándo, *sm.* a swórd
Brandône, *sm.* bit, piéce, rag, tàtter
Bráno, *sm.* bit, piéce, pârt, rag, pàssage; laceráre bráno a bràno, to teâr to piéces; leváre i bráni di che che sia, to spéak against something, to vilifý it
Brásca, *sf.* càbbage (of the early growth)
Brasile, *sm.* Brazil, Brazil-wóod (for dyeing red); sort of snuff
Brasilétto, *sm.* Brazilètto, an inférior kind of Brazil-wóod
Brassâre, *vn.* to fill the sâils bráced abàck
Brassâta, *sf.* fâthom, mèasure of six feet
Brátta, spalmatúra, *sf.* mixture of pitch and târ
Bráttea, *sf.* (*bot.*) bràctea, bract
Brattéola, *sf.* (*bot.*) bràcteole, little bract
Bratteáto, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bràcteate, bràcted; (of medals) overlaid with góld or silver
Bráva, *sf.* a kind of vetch
Bravâccio, **bravâzzo**, *sm.* a blùsterer, bùlly
Bravaménte, *adv.* brávely, vàliantly, stoùtly
Bravânte, *adj.* brâving, dâring, affrònting
Bravâre, *va.* 1. to brâve, thrèaten, defý
Bravâta, *sf.* bravâdo, bùllying, vâporing
Bravatório, -a, *adj.* thrèatening
Bravazzône, *sm.* a nòisy swàggering fèllow
Braveggiâre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the bùlly
Bravería, *sf.* coùrage, vàlor, brâvery
Braviére, *sm.* (*orn.*) calàndra (a species of lark)
Brâvo, *sm.* a brâve, hèctor, cut-thróat, rùffian, assàssin
Brâvo, -a, *adj.* brâve, vàliant, courâgeous
Bravône, *sm.* swàggerer, bùlly, cut-thróat
Bravûra, *sf.* brâvery, vàlor, spìrit
Brazzétta, *sf.* (*mar.*) brâcepèndant; — del paranchinétto di rizo, reef tàckle-týe
Brêccia, *sf.* bréach, gap, hole
Brêccia (fâr), *va.* 1. *irr.* to persuâde, impréss
Brênna, *sf.* jâde, sòrry hòrse, óld nag
Bresciâlda, *sf.* a dèmirep
Brettîne, *sf.* (*ant.*) the reins of a horse
Brettêlle; *sfp.* brâce bands, straps, braces
Brêtto, -a, *adj.* bàrren, niggardly, côvetous
Brêve, *sm.* a briêf, or Pope's màndate; smàll rèlic (worn round the neck)
— **briéve**, *sm.* briéf, short inscription
— *adj.* briéf, short, concíse
— *adv.* briéfly; fra breve, shòrtly
Breveménte, *adv.* briéfly, in short
Brevétto, rescrítto, *sm.* a writ, brevèt
Breviâre, *va.* 1. to abbréviate, abrìdge
Breviário, **breviâle**, **breviâre**, *sm.* bréviary
Breviazióne, *sf.* v. Abbreviazióne
Brevicêllo, **brevicíno**, *sm.* little rèlic, àmulet
Brevietà, *sf.* v. Brevità
Breviloquênte, *adj.* concíse, comprehènding much in few wòrds
Breviloquênza, *sf.* briéf, forcible éloquence
Brevilôquio, *sm.* shòrt discòurse
Brevitâ, -àte, -àde, *sf.* brèvity, concíseness
Brêzza, *sf.* little cold wind, bréeze, gèntle gale
Brezzeggiâre, *va.* to blów a shârpe bréeze
Brezzolína, *sf.* a gèntle breeze
Brezzolône, *sm.* a còld wind, (a bad cold)
Bría, *sf.* (*ant.*) mèasure, rûle, òrder
Briachêzza, *sf.* drùnkenness, ebríety
Briâco, -a, *adj.* drùnk, inébriâted, in lìquor
Briacône, *sm.* a drúnkard, tippler, toss pot
Bricca, *sf.* a stéep crâggy place
Bricchêtto, *sm.* little âss
Bricco, *sm.* an âss, á lârge côffee pot
Briccola, *sf.* càtapult (war engine)
Briccolâre, *va.* 1. to hùrl, shóot, thrów stónes
Bricconâta, *sf.* róguery, chéat, villany
Bricconcêllo, *sm.* little rógue, libertine
Briccône, -a, *smf.* rógue, ràscal, vagabond
Bricconeggiâre, *va.* 1. to léad a dissolute life
Bricconería, *sf.* róguishness, knâvery, villany
Bricia, *sf.* crumb, chìppings, ràspings
Bríciola, **bricciolétta**, *sf.* } smàll
Bríciolo, **bricciolétto**, **briciolíno**, *sm.* } crùmb
Briéve, v. Brêve
Briffâlda, *sf.* wòman of ill fame, v. Baldrácca
Briga, *sf.* troùble, unéasiness, páin
— *sf.* a quârrel, dispúte, bùsiness, affâir
— (dâr), *va.* 1. *irr.* to hàrass, be troùblesome
— (dârsi), *vrf.* to wòrk hârd, take páins; a gran briga, *adv. exp.* with difficulty
Brigadiêre, *sm.* brigadiêr
Brigantâggio, *sm.* brìgandage, rùffianly act, ròbbery, plùnder
Brigânte, *adj.* industrious, intrìguing, officious
— *sm.* pârty-man, fàctionary, brìgand, rùffian bàndit
Brigantína, *sf.* côat of máil
Brigantíno, *sm.* brìgantine (small vessel)
Brigâre, *van.* 1. to solicit, strive, trý to obtâin by indirèct méans; to sûe or cànvass for
Brigâta, *sf.* tròop, band, cômpany, crew, brigâde
— (andâr di), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to go togèther; trovârsi in brigâta, to meet togèther; brigâta di stârne, a côvey of pârtridges
Brigatâccia, *sf.* bad cômpany, crew, set, etc.
Brigatélla, *sf.* smàll cômpany, smàll pârty

Brigatôre, *sm.* cànvasser, compètitor, càndidate, busy-bòdy

Brìglia, *sf.* brìdle, reins, curb, check, restràint; a brìglia sciòlta, hèadlong, ràshly; córrere a tutta brìglia, to run fùll spead; lasciàr la brìglia in sul còllo ad uno, to léave one to hímsèlf, to give him rope; tirár la brìglia, (*fig.*) to hóld a tíght rein over, to keep a tíght hand over; dar la brìglia al cavállo, to give a horse the brídle; brìglia del bomprêsso (*mar.*) the bòbstay

Brigliájo, *sm.* brídle-máker, seller

Brigliétta, *sf.* smàll, light brídle, snàffle

Brigliône, *sm.* groát, hèavy brídle (mùzzle

Brigliòzzo, *sm.* càvezon, càvesson, nose band,

Brigóso,-a, *adj.* quàrrelsome, litigious

Brillaménto, *sm.* brilliancy, splèndor, lústre

Brillantáre, *va.* 1. to cut a díamond into àngles

Brillánte, *sm.* a brilliant (diamond); — fálso, fàlse, imitátion brilliant

Brillánte, *adj.* brilliant, spàrkling, bríght

Brillantúzzo, *adj.* sòmewhat shíning

Brilláre, *vn.* 1. to shine, spàrkle, thrill

Brilláto,-a, *adj.* clèansed, púre, cléan

Brillatójo, *sm.* siéve, sèarce, bóulter

Brillo, -a, *adj.* tìpsy, mèrry, hàlf séas óver

Brímbala, *sf.* the bráke or handle of a pump

Brína, brináta, *sf.* white-frost, rime

Brinâre. *va.* 1. to rime (gràss

Brinajuóla, *sf.* (*bot.*) white coùch gràss, dog's

Brináto, -a, *adj.* gráy, whítening, váriegáted

Brincoli, *smp.* (*local*) cóùnters, tòkens (at cards, etc.)

Brindáre, *vn.* 1. to tóast, to name when a hèalth is drank, to drink to the hèalth, in hònor of

Brindisévole, *adj.* fit for a tóast

Brindisi, *sm.* a tóast, hèalth (in drinking)

Brinóso, -a, *adj.* hóary, white with frost

Brío, *sm.* vivàcity, spríghtliness, spìrit, fíre

Briônia, *sf.* (*bot.*) bryony, white jàlap

Bríoso, -a, *adj.* lively, brisk, clèver, spírited

Brisciaménto, *sm.* v. Trémito, shivering

Brisománzia, *sf.* divinátion by dréams

Brívido, *sm.* shivering, águe, piércing cóld

Brizzoláto, -a. *adj.* spèckled, frèckled, spòtted

Brizzolatúra, *sf.* spèckle, spèckledness

Bróbbio, bróbbrio, *sm.* (*ant.*) ignominy, v. Obbrobrio

Brócca, *sf.* pitcher, jug, wàter-pot, jar; pitcherfùll; bùsh, vèrdure; andare alla brócca, to perch, light on trees (said of birds of prey)

Broccárdo, *sm.* (*law*) moot-case, moot-pòint

Broccáre, *va.* 1. to ùrge, v. Spronáre

Broccáta, *sf.* encóùnter, fight (first essay)

Brocatéllo, *sm.* variegáted màrble

Broccatíno, *sm.* sort of brocáde

Broccáto, *sm.* palisáde, fence, brocáde

Broccáto, -a *adj.* fùll of prickly wood

Brocchétta, *sf.* smàll náil

Brocchiére, brocchiêro, *sm.* smàll bùckler

Brocciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to spùr, prick with a spur

Brôcco, *sm.* a splinter, shoot or rùsh that pricks, skewer, peg, tack, stud, nail; dar nel brôcco, to hit the nail on the hèad

Brôccolo, *sm.* sprout; bróccoli, *smp.* bròcoli

Broccúto, broccolóso, broccóso,-a, *adj.* knotty sprouted

Bróda, *sf.* swill, hog-wàsh, dirt, mud, blame; versár la bróda addósso altrúi (*vulg.*) to lay the blame upòn anòther

Brodája, *sf* thin sòup, slop; (*fig.*) a dùll prolix speech or wríting

Brodájo, brodajuólo, *sm.* a friènd to broth; (*fig.*) a prolix, dull wríter

Bróde, *sfp.* bòrders, plat bands (in gardens)

Brodettáto, -a, *adj.* dòne in broth, grávy, etc.

Brodétto, *sm.* broth mixed with eggs, sàuce

Brodíglia, *sf.* mùddy wàter (*vulg.*)

Brôdo, *sm.* broth, sòup

Brodolóso, -a, *adj.* dirty, prolix, gréasy

Brodône, *sm.* sléeve-òrnament

Brodóso,-a, *adj.* abóùnding with broth; with plenty of broth

Brogiótto, *sm.* a black septèmber fig.

Brogliáre, *vn.* 1. to rise, revòlt, embroil

Bróglio, *sm.* broil, tùmult, noise, slànder

Bròllo, -a, *adj.* nàked, poor, v. Brullo

Brôlo, *sm.* gàrland, kitchen gàrden, grounds

Brômo, *sm.* sort of fish; (*bot.*) bróme-gràss

Brónchi, *sm.* bròncha

Bronchiále, brónchico, -a, *adj*, bròncial, bròncho

Bronchíte, *sf.* (*med.*) bronchítes, inflammátion of the bròncial mèmbrane

Bróncio, *sm.* ànger, pout, pouting; fáre il bróncio, portáre, tenér bróncio, to pout (*at one*); pigliáre il bróncio, to get in a pàssion

Bróncо, *sm.* trùnk, stump, stem

Broncocéle, *sm.* bròncheocéle, goiter; Derbyshire neck

Broncône, *sm.* big branch, prop (for vines)

Brontolaménto, *sm.* a grùmbling, mùttering

Brontoláre, *va.* 1. to mùtter, grùmble

Brontolío, *sm.* mùrmur, lów mùttering

Brontolône, *sm.* a grùmbler, bráwler; a scóld (man); brontolòna, *sf.* a grùmbling, bráwling wóman; a scóld (woman), shrew

Brónzeo,-a, *adj.* of brònze

Bronzíno,-a, *adj.* brònzed, brown, sun-bùrnt

Bronzísta, *sf.* mèlter, founder (of brass)

Brónzo, *sm.* brònze, càst còpper, bráss, i sácri brónzi, the bells (of churches)

Brózza, *sf.* (*low tuscan*) pimple

Brucamáglia, *sf.* nest of caterpillars

Brucáre, *va.* 1. to browse upòn, strip off the léaves, táke one's self off

Brúcea, *sf.* (*bot.*) brown-wòrt

Bruciacchiáre, *va.* 1. Abbruciacchiáre

Bruciáglia, *sf.* all mànner of chips, shávings, only fit for bùrning

Bruciánte, *adj.* bùrning, inflámed, hot

Bruciapélo (a), *adverb.* with one's gun, pistol close up

Bruciàre, *vn.* 1. to bùrn, consúme with fire; to itch sórely, to smârt
Bruciáta, *sf.* a rôasted chèstnut (staro
Bruciatàjo, *sm.* chestnuut-róaster, v. Caldarro-
Bruciatíccio, *sm.* bùrning (to the taste or smell); ha un sapóre di bruciatíccio, it has a táste as if was burnt; ha un odóre di bruciatíccio, it smélls of bùrning
Bruciáto, -a, *adj.* burnt, of chèstnut-cólor
Brúcio, *sm.* grùb, caterpillar, wòrm
Brucioláto, -a, *adj.* wòrm-éaten, enâmored
Brucioléntо, *adj.* bùrning, fiery, hot
Brúciolo, *sm.* chip, shâving, smâll wòrm
Brucióre, *sm.* smârt, bùrning, itch
Brúco, *sm.* grùb, caterpillar, tàssel
Brughiéra, *sf.* héath (place overgrown with héath or shrubs of any kind)
Brùgna, *sf.* plum, prùne, v. Prúgna
Brúgo, *sm.* (*bot.*) héath (shrub grówing naturally on wáste land)
Bruíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) to rùmble (of the intestines) v. Gorgogliáre
Brulázzo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) bléar-eyed, v. Cispóso
Brulicâme, *sm.* sòurce, spring, v. Bulicame
Brulicâre, *van.* 1. to swàrm, stir up
Brulichío, *sm.* bùzzing, hum, swàrming
Brullaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) pòorly, in bad condi-
Brúllo, -a, *adj.* ràgged, náked, dèstitute (tion
Brulòtto, *sm.* a fíre-ship
Brúma, *sf.* mid-winter, séa-wòrm, càbin-boy
Brumále, *adj.* brûmal, of winter, wintry
Brumásto, brumêsto, *sm.* sort of wild víne
Brúna (alla), *adverb.* in the night-time
Brunáli, *smp.* (*niar.*) scùppers, scùpper-hóles
Bruniménto, *sm.* the action of bùrnishing
Brunázzo, brunétto, brunòtto, -a, *adj.* brown-
Brunêzza, *sf.* swàrthiness, brown cólor (ish
Bruníre, *va.* 3. to bùrnish, pòlish, corrèct
Bruníto, -a, *adj.* bùrnished, pòlished, revísed
Brunitòjo, *sm.* bùrnishing-stick, bùrnisher
Brunitóre, *sm.* bùrnisher, pòlisher, glòsser
Brunitúra, *sf.* bùrnishing, pòlish, gloss
Brúno, *sm.* mòurning, mòurning-clóthes
— (essere a), *vaux.* to be in mòurning
Brúno, -a, *adj.* brown, dârk, glòomy
Brunòzzo, -a, *smf.* a dârk man, a brunètte
Bruòlo, *sm.* (*ant.*) kitchen gârden, bírth (*poet.*)
Brúsca, *sf.* (*bot.*) brùsh, knée-hòlly
Bruscaménte, *adv.* abrùptly, blùntly, rûdely
Bruscáre, *va.* 1. to prùne, v. Debruscáre
Bruscêllo, *sm.* (*local*) a chàttering, bàbble or gàbbling of children
Bruschétto, *sfp.* v. Buschétto
Bruschétto, -a, *adj.* sòurish, tàrt, àcid
Bruschézza, *sf.* rûdeness, ròughness (wíne
Bruschíno, -a, *adj.* of the cólour of deep red
Brúsco, *sm.* (*bot.*) v. Pugnitòpo; smâll bit, v. Bruscolino
Brúsco, -a, *adj.* sòur, stern, blùnt, ròugh
Bruscolíno, brúscolo, bruscolúzzo, *sm.* slip of strâw, tríflo; ogni brùscolo gli páre una tráve, he makes mòuntains of móle-hills
Brústa, *sf.* lighted cóal (for toasting)
Brustoláre, *va.* 1. to grill, broil, tòast
Brutâglia, *sf.* a multitude of bèasts; (*fig.*) ràbble, mob
Brutâle, *adj.* brûtal, ferócious, pàssionate
Brutalità, *sf.* brutâlity, hârshness
Brutalménte, *adv.* brûtally, chùrlishly
Bruteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be brûtal, grów sàvage
Brúto, *sm.* brûte, béast, irràtional ànimal
Bruttaménte, *adv.* shâmefully, méanly, dirtily
Bruttaménto, *sm.* filthiness, nàstiness, dirtiness, dishònesty
Bruttáre, *va.* to sòil, v. Imbrattáre
Bruttería, *sf.* (*anat.*) v. Bruttúra
Bruttézza, bruttùra, *sf* ùgliness, filth
Brútto, -a, *adj.* ùgly, filthy, shâmeful; brútto da far paúra, brútto come il peccáto, asùgly as sin; brùtta azióne, villanous, base, wicked àction; brùtto costúme, shâmeful cùstom
Brútto, *sm.* v. Bruttézza
Bruzzâglia, *sf.* pòpulace, ràbble, rascâlity
Brúzzo, brùzzolo, *sm.* twilight, v. Crepúscolo
Búa, *sf.* (*a word used by children*) ail, áilment
Buáccio, buacciòlo, *sm.* greât ox, blòckhead
Buassâggine, buâggine, *sf.* v. Balordaggine
Bubalíno, *sm.* yoùng bùffalo
Búbalo, v. Búfalo
Búbulo, -a, *smf.* wild bùll or cow, v. Bùfolo
Búbbola, *sf.* tuft, pewet, fib, sham
Bubboláre, *va.* 1. to bùbble, chéat, swindle
Bubbolóne, *sm.* bàbbler, swindler
Bubboncéle, *sm.* bubòncele, inguinal rùpture
Bubbóne, *sm.* bùbo, swélling (in the groin)
Bubúlca, bubulcâta, *sf.* an âcre, v. Jugero
Búca, *sf.* hóle, hòllow, cáve; búca sepolcrále, the gráve; fâre una búca in têrra, to die; fâre una búca, to embèzzle one; dov'è la búca è il gránchio, no fíre withoùt smóke
Bucacchiáre, *va.* 1. to piérce, v. Foracchiáre
Bucáccia, *sf.* greât ùgly hole, lârge cave
Bucáre, *va.* 1. to piérce, bore, make holes
Bucáto, -a, *adj.* piérced, bóred, hóled
— *sm.* wàsh, líe, a wàshing, the quântity of linen wàshed at a tíme; grembiále di bucáto, a cléan ápron
Bucchéro, *sm.* chína-jâr
Búcchio, *sm.* bùccia, *sf.* rind, bârk, skin, péel; tutti d'una bùccia, âll of the sâme cask
Buccicáta (non ne sapér), *sf.* to knów nóthing of it
Bucciére, *sm.* (*ant.*) bùtcher, v. Beccájo
Búccina, *sf.* trùmpet
Buccinâre, *van.* 1. to trùmpet, divùlge
Buccinatóre, *sm.* news-mònger, slânderer
Buccinêllo, *sm.* net (to catch partridges)
Bucciolína, *sf.* thin skin, pèllicle
Bucciòlo, *sm.* réed, lèngth of a jòint
Bucciòso, -a. *adj.* thick, skinned, bârky
Bucciuòlo, *sm.* peck (of a bottle), spoùt
Búccola, *sf.* curl, lock, ringlet

Buccólica, *sf.* pàstoral pòem, rûral repâst
Buccólico, -a, *adj.* rûral, agrèstic, bucòlic
Bucéfalo, *sm.* bucèphalus (Alexander's horse); (*burl.*) a jâde, a sòrry hòrse
Bucentôrio, bucentôro, *sm.* bocèntaur, state vessel of the Dôge of Vènice
Bucheráme, *sm.* bùckram (strong linen cloth)
Bucheráre, *va.* to piérce, seek, cànvass
Bucheráto, bucheratíccio, -a, *adj.* fûll of holes
Bucheráttolo, -a, *smf.* smàll hóle
Bucherelláto, -a, *adj.* piérced, bóred, hóled
Bucherêllo, buchino, *sm.* smàll hóle
Buciácchio, bucéllo, *sm.* yoùng ox
Bucicáre, *va.* 1. to móve, stir, v, Muovere
Bucinaménto, *sm.* bùzzing, whispering
Bucináre, *van.* 1. to whisper, buzz, hum
Bucinatóre, *sm.* news-mònger, busy-bòdy
Búcine, *sm.* net, pàrtridge-net
Búco, *sm.* hole, càvity, hiding place; bûco dell'úscio, key-hole; fáre un buco nell'ácqua, to hàve one's lâbour for one's páins
Bucolíno, *sm.* smàll hole
Budelláme, *sm.* the bowels, èntrails
Budellíno, *sm.* smàll gut
Budêllo, *sm.* budélla, *fp.* gut, intèstine
Budriêre, *sm.* cross-belt, shóulder-belt
Búe, *sm.* ox, dùnce, block, v. Babbaccione
Buéssa, *sf.* cow, ignorant wòman
Búfalo, *sm.* v. Búfolo
Buféra, *sf.* hùrricáne, whirlwind
Búffa, *sf.* blâst; ídle stuff, nònsense; visor (the perforated part of a helmet); fáre una búffa, to pláy a trick; prêndere a búffa, to take in jest; tirár giù la búffa, to lay asíde all mòdesty
Buffáre, *va.* 1. to blów a squâll, tell ídle stóries
Buffáta, *sf.* a pùff (of wind)
Buffettáre, *vn.* to puff, blów
Buffettáta, *sf.* a fillip
Buffêtto, *sm.* fillip, side-bôard, bùffet
Buffêtto, *sm.* french-roll, puff
Búffo, *sm.* whiff, puff, gùst; còmic àctor
Buffonáre, *va.* 1. to play the buffóon
Buffonáta, *sf.* buffóon's trick, scurrility
Buffoncêllo, *sm.* poor jèster, simpleton
Buffóne, *sm.* buffóon, jèster, far dósso di buffóne, to pòcket an affrónt
Buffoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to play the buffóon
Buffonería, *sf.* buffóonery, dróllery
Buffonescaménte, *adv.* in a lúdicrous mànner
Buffonésco, -a, *adj.* dróll, lúdicrous
Buffonévole, buffoneggiánte, *adj.* jèsting
Bufoláta, *sf.* búffalo-race (anciently run in Fiorence)
Búfolo, -a, *sm.* bùffalo
Bufolóne, *sm.* unwiéldy bùffalo or man
Bufonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to grùmble, v. Borbottare
Bufonchiéllo, brôncio, *sm.* ill-húmor
Bufóne, *sm.* v. Rospo
Bugía, *sf.* fâlsehóod, líe, flat càndlestick; díre una bugía, to tell a líe; le bugíe sono zóppe, a líar will nèver prósper; le bugíe hanno le gâmbe côrte, a líar is soon fóund ôut
Bugiâdro, -a, (*ant.*) v. Bugiárdo
Bugiáno, -a, *adj.* ungentéel, v. Malcreato
Bugiardáccio, *sm.* greát villanous líar
Bugiardaménte, *adv.* fâlsely, withóut trûth
Bugiárdo, -a, *smf. adj.* líar, lýing
Bugiardóne, *sm.* greát líar
Bugiáre, *van.* to piérce, bore, líe, fib
Bugigátto, bugigáttolo, *sm.* smàll hole
Búgio, *sm.* hole, càvity, côrner
Búgio, -a, *adj.* piérced, bored, v. Forato
Bugióne, *sm.* greát líe, fâlsehóod, untrûth
Bugiúzza, *sf.* white líe
Bugliáre, *vn.* 1. to cóme to blówe, revòlt
Bugliòne, *sm.* (*ant.*) broth, sóup, confúsed mâss
Bugliuôlo, *sm.* smàll bàrrel; tub, bùcket
Buglóssa, *sf.* (*bot.*) búgloss ox-tòngue
Búgno, *sm.* bee-híve
Búgnola, búgna, *sf.* stráw bàsket, éssere, entráre in búgnola, to be, or get àngry
Bugnolóne, *sm.* lárge bâsket, hàmper
Bugnóne, *sm.* bùsh, brier, bràmble
Bugráne, *sm.* bùckram (strong linen cloth)
Bujáccio, *sm.* thick dârkness
Buíccio, bujétto, -a, *adj.* dârkish
Buíno, -a, *adj.* of òxen, of the breed, of òxen
Bújo, *sm.* obscúrity, dârkness, night; éssere al bujo di, to be ignorant of; stàre al bújo to be in dârkness, in the dark; fáre le cose al bújo, to dò things in the dárk, to act inconsiderately; farsi bújo, to get dârk
— -a, *adj.* dârk, glóomy, abstrúse
Bujóre, *sm.* dârkness, obscúrity (*ant.*)
Bujóse, *sfp. a cant word for* prisons
Bùlbaro, *sm.* a cârp
Bulbétto, *sm.* smàll bulb, ònion
Búlbo, *sm.* bulb, ònion, bùlbous root
Búlbo, -a, *adj.* v. Burbero, moróse
Bulbóso, -a, *adj.* bùlbous
Buldriâna, *sf.* a prôstitute
Bulésia, *sf.* pàstern, fèttlock
Bulicáme, *sm.* sòurce, spring
Bulicaménto, *sm.* a bóiling, bùbbling (of springs)
Bulicáre, *van.* 1. to bóil, bùbble well up
Bulíchio, *sm.* pùrl, pùrling
Bulíma *sf.* crówd, throng, press
Bulimáca, bulimácola, *sf.* (*bot.*) càmmock, rest-hàrrow
Bulimía, bufalgía, *sf.* (*med.*) búlimy, bulímia, vorácious àppetíte (a disease)
Bulímo, *sm.* cànine àppetíte
Bulínare, *va.* 1. to engráve, grave
Bulíno, *sm.* bûrin, gráving-tool, gráver
Búlla, *sf.* bùbble, pimple, séal
Bullétta, *sf.* pèrmit, lòttery-ticket, bob-nail
Bullettíno, *sm.* sâfe conduct, pass, billèt
Bulsíno, bolsággine, *sm.* héaves, âsthma, bróken wind
Búnio, *sm.* èarth-nut, búnium
Buonáccio, -a, *adj.* good-natured, simple
Buonaccôrdo, *sm.* hárpsicord

Buonamáno, *sf.* v. Mancia
Buonaménte, *adv.* cèrtainly, trûly, indèed
Buonavôglia, *sm.* voluntéer, free rówer
Buondáto, -a, *adj.* (in buon dato), cópious
Buondì, *sm.* good dáy, good mòrning
Buongustájo, *sm.* gastrònomer, gastrònomist
Buongústo, *sm.* good táste; taste, nice perception (*in the fine arts*)
Buonino, -a. *adj*, pretty good, gòod-nátured
Buóno, *sm.* the good; buón per voi, per lui, ec., it is well for you, for him, etc.; è buóno preparársi alla mòrte, it is a good thing to prepáre for dèath
Buóno, -a, *adj.* good, kind, fit, pròper, áble; con buóna grázia, with permission, by your léave; álla buón'óra, well and good; lo compráì a buon mercáto, I bòught it chéap; gli fécero buon víso, they recéived him kindly; di buona vôglia, villingly; non é buono a núlla, it is good for nóthing; di buon'ora, èarly; trattáre colle buone, to tréat with mildness; dársi buón témpo, to léad a mèrry life, a life of plèasure; buóne parôle, fair, fine wòrds; éssere in buon sênno, to be in one's right mind, senses; stáre a buóna speránza, to hôpe well; éssere in buóna, to be in a good búmòur; buóna nôtte, buón ripóso, good night, I wish you a good night's rest
Buonprêsso, bomprêsso, *sm.* (*mar.*) bówsprit
Buontémpo, *sm.* éase, féasting, plèasure
Buontempóne, *sm.* a lóunger, a mèrry Greek
Buprêste, *sf.* (*ent.*) buprèstes, búrn-ców
Buranése, *sf.* sweet white grape
Burattáre, *va.* 1. v. Abburáttare
Burattêllo, *sm.* bólter, siéve, sèarce
Burattería, *sf.* bólting-room, sifting-place
Burattinájo, *sm.* pùppet-pláyer, pùppet-man, pùppet-máster
Burattináta, *sf.* pùppet-pláy, pùppet-show
Burattíno, *sm.* pùppet
Burátto, *sm.* bòmbasin, siéve, bólter
Burbánza, *sf.* ambition, ostentátion, paráde
Burbanzáre, *vn.* 1. to bóast, be váin-glórious
Burbanzésco, burbanziêre } *adj.* próud
Burbanzóso, burbanziêro, -a } háughty, lòfty
Burbanzosaménte, *adv.* próudly, háughtily
Búrbera, *sf.* cráne, càpstan, windlass
Búrbero, -a, *adj.* sùrly, austére, cràbbed
Búrchia, *sf.* plágiarism; andáre alla búrchia, to purlóin, to còpy, after anóther
Burchiêllo, *sm.* whèrry, light bóat, fèrry
Búrchio, *sm.* hàndle (of a plough, etc.)
Búre, *sf. ant.* the plóugh-hàndle
Burêlla, *sf.* dúngeon, dark prison (*ant.*)
— *sf.* piébàld horse (prison, *Dante*)
Burêllo, *sm.* cóarse stuff, línsey wóolsey
Burgraviáto, *sm.* bùrgraviate
Burgrávio, *sm.* bùrgrave
Buriána. *sf.* hùrricáne, víolent storm
Buriáno, *sm.* sweet wíne (of the Buranese)
Buriásso, *sm.* hèrald

Búrla, *sf.* trick, wàggery, fun, joke
Burláre, *va.* 1. to quíz. burlèsque, rìdicule
Burlársi, *vrf.* to láugh at, not to mínd
Burlàto, -a, *adj.* láughed at, quìzzed
Burlatóre, *sm.* jèster, wàg, quiz
Burlescaménte, *adv.* in a lúdricous mànner
Burlésco, -a, *adj.* burlèsque, lúdicrous
Burlêtta, *sf.* burlètta, còmic òpera
Burlévole, *adj.* wrètched, dèspicable, quizzical
Burlóne, -a, *sm.* a quiz, a jester
Burò, *sm.* búreau, òffice
Burocrazía, *sf.* bureaùcracy; influence of clerks in public òffices
Burrájo, *sm.* bùtter man, déaler ín bùtter
Burrásca, *sf.* tèmpest, storm, hùrricane
Burrascáre, *va.* 1. to debáte, discùss
Burrascóso, -a, *adj.* stòrmy, tempèstous
Búrro, *sm.* bùtter, v. Butirro
Burróne, burráto, *sm.* prècipíce, ravîne
Burróso. -a, *adj.* bùttery, fùll of bùtter
Busárde, *sf.* (*mar.*) brèast-hooks
Busáre, *va.* 1. to piérce, v. Bucáre
Busbaccáre, *va.* 1. to chéat, swíndle, cajóle
Busbacchería, busbería, *sf.* chéating, fráud
Busbácco, busbaccóne, *sm.* chéat, swíndler
Búsca, *sf.* sèarch, ìnquest, quest, séeking
— andáre alla, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to gò bègging
Buscacchiáre, *va.* 1. to hunt àfter, trick
Buscalfàna, *sf.* a wòrthless nag
Buscáre, *va.* 1. to endèavour, to get, to prówl, to get by ìndustry, or cùnning
Buscatóre, *sm.* buscatríce, *f.* sèarcher, prówler
Buschétte, *sfp.* little sticks, stráws, lots; tirár le buschétte, to dráw (straws), lots
Búschia, *sf.* nóthing, v. Nulla
Buscióne, *sm.* bùsh, bùshy place, jùngle
Búsco, buscolíno, *sm.* v. Brúscolo
Busècchia, *sf.* èntrails, tripes
Busecchióne, *sm.* gárbage, ôffal, bówels
Busílli, busíllis, *sm.* troùble, difficulty
Búsna, *sf.* busóne, *sm.* sort of trùmpet
Búso, -a, *adj.* èmpty, piérced, bored
Bússa, *sf.* stroke, trávail, afflíction
Bussaménto, *sm.* thùmp, blów, knock
Bussáre, *va.* 1. to thùmp, béat, rap, knock
Bussáta, *sf.* a knock
Bussatóre, *sm.* knòcker, thùmper
Bússe, *sfp.* blówe, béating; per paúra delle bússe, for féar of a béating
Bussétto, *sm.* pòlisher (tool), màllet
Bússo, *sm.* nóise, bùstle, box-tree, díce-box
Bússola, *sf.* màriner's cómpass, magnètic néedle, a cóvered gàllery, èntry
— (pérder la), *vn.* 2. to lose one's rèckoning, be quite óut
Bùssole, *sfp.* (*mar.*) timber-bóards
Bussolétta, *sf.* a màriner's pòcket cómpass
Bussolótto, *sm.* box-trée, dice-box, vóte-box
Bussóne, *sm.* wind ìnstrument, bassóon
Bústa, *sf.* a book-case (inclosing one volume)
Bustíno, *sm.* bòdice, còrset; slight stáys
Bústo, *sm.* bust, còrset, stáys (body)

Butírro, *sm.* bùtter
Butirróso, -a, *adj.* as soft as butter. v. Burróso
Buttágra, *sf.* botàrgo, cavíare, càviar, stùrgeon's eggs smoke-dried
Buttáre, *va.* 1. to throw, fling, thrùst out; buttár la láncia in máre (*mar.*) to héave out the bòat, to láunch the bòat; buttàr via, to throw away
Butteráto, -a, *adj.* pock-mârked, pitted
Búttero, *sm.* top or pock mark; stud-kéeper, hèrdsman
Bùturo, *sm.* bitúmen, kind of fat clay
Buzzicáre, *vn.* 1. to móve, to spéak sòftly, snéak alòng
Buzzichèllo, buzzichío, *sm.* little noise, bùzz
Búzzo, *sm.* (*vulg.*) the bélly, pin-cùshíon
Buzzône, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a big-bèllied man

C

C, *third letter of the alphabet. As numeral* C *stands for* 100
Ca, *sf.* (*vulg.*) house; ca del diávolo, hell
Cábala, *sf.* cabàl, sécret science, evásion
Cabalista, *sm.* a càbalist
Cabalístico, -a, *adj.* cabalistic, mystérious
Cabotággio, *sm.* cóasting, crùising
Cacacciáno, *sm.* a greát coward
Cacadúbbi, *sm.* (*vulg.*) ráiser of doubts
Cacafrêtta, *sm.* a rèstless officious pèrson
Cacajuóla, cacája, cacacciòla, *sf.* diarrhéa
Cacalería, *sf.* (*iron.*) knighthood, càvalry
Cacalócchio, *interj.* (of wonder) hey-day!
Cacáo, v. Caccáo
Cacapensiêri, *sm.* (*vulg.*) ráiser of difficulties
Cacáre, *van.* 1. (*vulg.*) to evàcuate, void, go to
Cacasángue, *sm.* dysentery (stool
Cacasôdo, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a self-concéited ùpstart
Cacastécchi, *sm.* niggard, pinch-pènny
Cacàta, *sf.* the éasing one's self, a fáilure, no go
Cacataménte, *adv.* slówly and áwkwardly
Cacatéssa, *sf.* a lów pròstitute
Cacatójo, *sm.* wáter-clòset, privy, n.° 100
Cacatùra, *sf.* evacuátion, discháre
Cacavincígli, *sm.* clown, v. Malnato, rústico
Cacazibétto, *sm.* a fop, dándy, swell, mùsk-rat
Cáca, cacca, *sf.* èxcrement, filth, òrdure
Cacabàldole, *sfp.* carèsses, blàndishments
Caccabáldole (dar), *va.* 1. *irr.* to fòndle, carèss
Caccáo, cacáo, *sm.* cócoa-nut, chòcolate-nut
Càccaro, *sm.* (*mar.*) the mizzen-top-gàllant-sáil
Cacchiatêlla, *sf.* a thin cake
Cácchio, *sm.* the first shóots of a víne
Cacchióne, *sm.* whitish màggot drone
Cacchio nóso, -a, *adj.* crâwling with wòrms
Caccia, *sf.* cháse, hunt, hunting, hùnting párty, gáme killed; avéte avúto buóna cáccia, you have had good spórt; fáteci gustáre della vôstra cáccia (cacciagione), let us tàste sòme of your gáme; dar caccia, to give chase; córrere in caccia, to flee, flý from; andáre alla cáccia collo schiòppo, to go shóoting; in cáccia e in fúria, *adverb.* in háste, bùstle or confúsion
Cácciadiávoli, *sm.* v. Scongiuratore
Cacciaffánni, *adj.* enlívening, mèrry
Cacciagióne, *sf.* game, vènison
Cacciaménto, *sm.* expùlsion, driving out
Cacciamósche, *sm.* flý-flap, pùnka (*in Hindostan*)
Cacciánte, *adj.* hùnting, pursúing
Cacciapássere, *sm.* scáre-crów, bug-bèar
Cacciáre, *vn.* 1. to chase, hunt, pursúe, drive, expél, bánish, thrùst, shoot out, tùrn out; cacciáre un vascêllo, to give a ship the chase; cacciár fuòri di casa, to tùrn out of doors; cacciár un grído, to crý or scréam out; un chiódo cáccia l'áltro, one nâil drives anòther
Cacciáre collo schiòppo, *van.* to fowl, shoot, go shóoting
Cacciársi nel capo, *vnr.* to take it into one's head; cacciársi in una compagnía, to intrúde into a cómpany
Cacciáta, *sf.* expùlsion, driving out
Cacciáto, -a, *adj.* driven, túrned out, hùnted
Càcciatója, *sf.* driver, pincers, pùncheon
Cacciatóre, *sm.* hùnter, spórtsman, hùntsman
Cacciatríce, *sf.* hùntress, expèller, driver
Cacciavíte, *sf.* screw-dríver (èarth
Cacciú, *sm.* càshoo, càshow, càtechu, Japàn
Cáccole, *sf.* bléaredness, víscous màtter
Caccolóso, -a, *adj.* bléar-eyed
Cacherêllo, *sm.* dung (of sheep, rabbits, etc.)
Cacherían, *sf.* náuseous affectátion, effèminacy
Cacheróso, *adj.* prim, nice, míncing, jealous, fond
Cachessía, *sf.* càchexy, bad hàbit of bòdy
Cachéttico, -a, *adj.* càchèctic, consùmptive
Cachínno, *sm.* loud, unrestráined láughter
Caciajuólo, *sm.* chéese-mònger, máker
Caciáto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with ràsped chéese
Cácio, *sm.* chéese; confessáre il cácio, to tell the trúth of the màtter; ésser páne e cácio, to be intimate; mangiáre il cácio nella tráppola, to commit an offence in a place where there is no escáping pùnishment
Caciolíno, *sm.* smáll new chéese
Cacióso, -a, *adj.* chéesy, chéese-líke
Caciuóla, *sf.* flát round cheese
Cacofonía, *sf.* cacòphony, wánt of hármony
Cacofônico, -a, *adj.* discòrdant, inharmónious
Cacografía, *sf.* èrror of orthògraphy
Cacología, *sf.* cacòlogy, bad spéaking
Cacotrofía, *sf.* cacòtrophy, bad food, bad nutrition
Cacúme, *sm.* sùmmit, top, pitch
Cadaúno, -a, *pron.* èvery one, éach
Cadávere, cadàvero, *sm.* còrpse, déad bòdy; — ambulánte, wálking ghóst; dissotterratóre, rubatóre di cadáveri, resurrèction-man, bòdy-snàtcher
Cadavérico, cadaveróso, -a, *adj.* cadàverous
Cadénte, *adj.* fálling, declining, wé k, età cadénte, the decline of lífe

Cadénza, *sf.* fàll, cádence, cádency, pàuse, tùne
Cadêre, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to fàll, happen, befàll; — nell' ànimo, to cóme ìnto one' s mìnd; — per máno, to cóme ìnto one's hànds; — in pensiéro, to fàll ìnto one's thòughts; — in discórso, to cóme to tàlk; — in tàglio, to sùit one's pùrpose; cadére dalla padélla nella bráce, to fàll out of the frying pan into the fíre
Cadétto, *sm.* cadèt, yoùnger bròther
Cadévole, *adj.* trànsient, pèrishable, fráil
Cadì, *sm.* càdi (turkish judge)
Cadiménto, *sm.* fàll, óverthrów, rùin, fàult
Caditóje, *sfp.* embràsures, bàttlements
Cádmia, *sf.* (*min.*) bràss stòne
Cádmio, *sm.* càdmium (a white metal resembling tin)
Caducéo, *sm.* (*myth.*) cadúceus, Mèrcury's wànd
Caducità, *sf.* fragìlity, cadúcity
Cadúco, -a, *adj.* fràil, infìrm, decrèpid; la bellézza è fiòr cadúco, beaùty is a fàding flower; mal cadúco, fàlling-sickness
Cadùta, *sf.* fàll, rùin, misfòrtune, disgráce
Cadúto, -a, *adj.* fàllen, rùined, disgráced
Caéndo (*ant.*) *pres. part.* (*instead of* cercándo), seeking
Cafetáno, *sm.* càftan (persian, turkish garment)
Caffáre, *va.* 1. to bring out an odd nùmber
Caffè, *sm.* còffee, còffee-hòuse, còffee-room
Caffeísta, *sm.* a règular còffee-drìnker
Caffettièra, *sf.* a còffee-pot
Caffettière, *sm.* a còffee-hòuse kéeper
Cáffo, *sm.* cáffa, *sf.* odd nùmber, unìque, unéqualled, incòmparable, giuocáre a pári e a cáffo, to play at odd and éven
Cafúra, *sf.* v. Cánfora
Caggénte, *adj.* (*ant.*) fàlling, declìning
Cággere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (*ant.*) v. Cadére, to fàll
Cagionaménto, *sm.* occásion, cáuse
Cagionánte, *adj.* cáusing, occásioning
Cagionáre, *va.* 1. to cáuse, occásion, impúte
Cagionáto, -a, *adj.* occásioned, cáused
Cagionatóre, -trice, *smf.* cáuser, àuthor
Cagioncèlla, *sf.* a slíght cáuse, mótive
Cagióne, *sf.* cáuse, réason, mótive, prétext, excúse; porre o cògliere cagióne ad úno, to impúte to a pèrson, lay to one's chárge; a cagióne di, on accoùnt of, in cònsequence of; cattívo lavoratóre ad ogni férro pon cagióne, a bad wòrkman finds fàult with èvery tool
Cagionévole, *adj.* sìckly, infìrm, wéak
Cagionóso, -a, *adj.* fáint, lànguid, infìrm
Cagionúzza, *sf.* a vèry slìght cáuse
Cáglia, *subjunctive* of calére, to cáre
Cagliáre, *va.* 1. to fail in coùrage, féar — *vn.* to cùrdle, v. Quagliáre
Cagliáto, -a, *adj.* cùrdled, strùck with féar
Càglio, *sm.* rènnet, coàgulating ingrédient
Cágna, *sf.* a bitch; la cágna frettolósa fa i cagnolíni ciéchi, hàste mákes wàste
Cagnáccio, *sm.* a greát villanous dog
Cagnázzo, *adj.* dòglike, ùgly, lìvid
Cagneggiáre, *va.* 1. to snàrl, gnàsh, blùster
Cagnescamente, *adv.* in a sùrly mànner
Cagnésco, -a, *adj.* cùrrish, fùrious, sùrly; guardáre in cagnésco, to look sùrlily
Cagnétto, *sm.* a little dog
Cagnína, cagnuolína, *sf.* a little bitch
Cagnolétti, cagnolíni, *sm.* pùppies, little dogs
Cagnolíno, *sm.* prètty little dog, lap dog
Cagnôtto, *sm.* hèctor, blùsterer, bùlly; cagnôtto di corte, a méan còurt fàvorite, crìngeling
Caícco, *sm.* cáique, pinnace, ketch
Caimacán, *sm.* caimacàn (turkish dignitary)
Caimáne, *sm.* alligàtor, cròcodile
Caína, *sf.* traitors' place (in hell). *Dante*
Cala, *sf.* báy, róad (for ships) a dùcking
Calabríno, *sm.* policeman, shóulder-clàpper, bùm-báiliff, v. Sbírro
Calabróne, *sm.* dróne, hòrnet
Calafáo, -áto, *sm.* óakum, càlker
Calafatáre, *va.* 1. to càlk, pitch, tàr
Calamájo, calamáro, *sm.* ìnkhorn, ìnkstand; (*mollusks*), càlamary
Calamandréa, calamandrína, *sf.* gèrmander
Calameggiáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to play upòn a
Calaméntо, *sm.* descènt, góing down (pípe
Calamína, *sf.* (*min.*) càlamine
Calamístro, *sm.* cùrling-tongs, crìsping-pin
Calamíta, *sf.* lóad-stone, attràction
Calamità, -àte, áde, *sf.* calàmity
Calamitáre, *va.* 1. to màgnetíze
Calamitáto, -a, *adj.* magnètic, attràctive
Calamitóso, -a, *adj.* calàmitous, mìserable
Calamítra, *sf.* (*ant.*) lóad stone, v. Calamíta
Cálamo, *sm.* réed, cáne, pen (arrow.)
Calánca, -ar, *sm.* prìnted càlico
Calándra, *sf.* (*orn.*) wóod-lárk
Calandrélla, *sf.* (*orn.*) méadow-lárk, smàll lárk
Calandríno, *sm.* simpleton, ninny
Calánte, *adj.* wáning, light (not of full weight)
Calappio, *sm.* snáre, gin, trap, nóose
Caláre, *van.* to lówer, go down, let down, strìke sáil, decréase; sul calár del giórno, at the close of dáy, at nìghtfall; la lùna cála, the móon wánes; i prèzzi cálano, the prices áre fàlling; calárla ad uno, to pláy one a trick; quésto pèzzo da vèntì frànchi cála, this twènty franc piéce is light
Calasciône, v. Colasciône
Caláta, *sf.* a descènt, slópe, declìvity, dànce
Caláto, -a, *adj.* lówered, descènded, càst down
Cálca, *sf.* crowd, throng, mùltitude, press; in cálca, in a crowd; mescolársi nella cálca, to mix in the crowd; uscíre dalla cálca, to get out of the crowd
Calcábile, *adj.* that may be tràmpled upòn
Calcágna (voltár le), *vn.* 1. to run awáy. *Ari.*
Calcagnáre, *vn.* 1. to take to one's heels (*vul.*)
Calcagníno, *sm.* heel (of a shoe, boot, etc.); andáre a calcagníni, to wàlk slip-shóe
Calcágno, *sm.* heel

Calcaménto, *sm.* trámpling, trèading upòn
Calcára, *sf.* calcinatory fùrnace, glàss fùrnace
Calcáre, *va.* 1. to trèad upòn, crówd, crùsh; (*drawing*) to tráce, cóunterdrăw; — sul vétro, to cóunterdrăw on glàss
Calcáre, calcáreo, calcário, -a, *adj.* calcárious, chàlky
Calcaláménte, *adv.* clósely, in a crówd
Calcatélla, *sf.* slight prèssing, trèading
Calcáto, -a, *adj.* prèssed, crówded, tròdden
Calcatóre, -tríce, *smf.* trèader, prèsser
Calcatrêppo, calcatrêppolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) stàrthistle
Calcatríce, *sf.* còckatríce, crûel wóman
Calcatúra, *sf.* trèading, prèssing, tràmpling
Cálce, *sm.* shaft, pòle, butt-end, bòttom
— *sf.* v. Calcina
Calcedônio, *sm.* chàlcedony, white àgate
Calcése, *sm.* (*mar.*) scùttle of a màst, róùnd
Calcestrúzzo, calcistrúzzo, *sm.* cèment (top
Calcétto, *sm.* sock, pump, cavár i calcétti altrúi, to pùmp a person
Calciánte, *sm.* a plàyer at fóot bàll
Calcicáre, *va.* to kick, v. Calcitráre
Calcína, *sf.* lime, mòrtar; — viva, quick-lime; — fiorita, slacked lime; piètra da calcína, lime stone; fornáce da calcína, lime-kiln
Calcinábile, *adj.* calcínable, that may be calcined
Calcináccio, *sm.* rùbbish, rûins
Calcinánte, *adj.* càlcinàting
Calcináre, *va.* 1. to pùlveríze, calcíne
Calcinatário, -a, *adj.* calcinatory, càlcining
Calcináto, -a, *adj.* calcíned, pùlverized
Calcinatôrio, -a, *adj.* calcíning; fórno calcinatôrio, calciner
Calcinatúra, *sf.* calcinaziône, *sf.* calcinátion
Calcíno, *sm.* a contàgious diséase amòng silk wòrms
Cálcio, *sm.* kick, fóot, pole, staff; cálcio di fucile, the bùtt-end or stock of a gun; dar càlci, to kick; cálcio (game of) fóot bàll: dar càlci al vénto, to kick the àir, to be hànged; méttere il cálcio sul cóllo ad uno, to pùt a foot upòn one's neck
Calcitrante, *adj.* kicking, rèstive, cross-gráined
Calcitráre, *van.* 1. to kick, refúse to obey
Calcitraziône, *sf.* the kicking, rèstiveness, resistance
Calcitróso, -a, *adj.* apt to kick, stiffnècked
Cálco, *sm.* an óùtline or sketch in chàlk
Calcografía, *sf.* calcògraphy
Calcolàbile, *adj.* càlculable
Calcolajuólo, *sm.* a wéaver
Calcoláre, *va.* 1. to càlculate, rèckon
Calcolatóre, *sm.* accóùntant, compúter
Calcolaziône, *sf.* calculátion, computátion
Cálcole, *sfp.* wéaver's trèadle
Calcolería, calculería, *sf.* cíphering
Calcolétto, calculétto, *sm.* smàll stóne, gràvel
Cálcolo, *sm.* calculátion, gràvel, the stone
Calcolóso, -a, *adj.* tròubled with gràvel
Calcósa, *sf.* béaten pàth, róad
Cálda, *sf.* v. Caldána; bátter due chiôdi ad una cálda, to kill two birds with one stone
Caldáccio, *sm.* very greát héat
Caldájo, -a, *smf.* smàll bóiler, còpper, kèttle
Caldajóne, *sm.* lárge bóiler, còpper
Caldajuóla, *sf.* kettle, smàll bóiler, còpper
Caldaménte, *adv.* wàrmly, with àrdor
Caldána, *sf.* meridian héat, pleúrisy
Caldaníno, *sm.* smàll stove, wàrming foot-stool
Caldáno, *sm.* stóve, brázier to wàrm rooms
Caldanúzzo, *sm.* smàll stove, brázier
Caldáro, *sm.* smàll bóiler, v. Caldájo
Caldarrostáro, *sm.* róaster, sèller of chèstnuts
Caldarrôste, *sfp.* róasted chèstnuts
Caldeggiáre, *va.* 1. to fòster, protèct, egg on
Caldeggiáto, -a, *adj.* protècted, fávored
Calderájo, *sm.* brásier, tinker
Calderéllo, calderíno, *sm.* (*orn.*) góld-finch
Calderóne, *sm.* còpper, bóiler, lárge kèttle
Calderôtto, *sm.* téa kèttle, pot
Calderúgio, *sm.* gòld-finch (singing bird)
Calderuóla, *sf.* smàll bóiler, kèttle
Caldétto, -a, *adj.* ràther wàrm
Caldézza, *sf.* héat, wàrmth, zéal
Caldicciuólo, *sm.* lów fèver héat
Caldiêra, *sf.* sàilors' broth-pot, stew-pot
Caldíno, -a, *smf.* a sùnny slópe, wàrm spot
Caldità, *sf.* (*ant.*) héat
Cáldo, *sm.* héat, àrdor, fíre, vìgor
— **-a**, *adj.* hot, wàrm, àrdent, fèrvent; cálde allésse, hot boiled chèstnuts; cálde arróste, hot róasted chèstnuts
Cáldo cáldo, *adv. exp.* immédiately, in a mó-
Caldúccio, *sm.* mòderate héat (ment
— **-a** *adj.* lúkewarm
Caldúra, *sf.* hot wèather; v. Cáldo
Calefaciénte, *adj.* héating, wàrming
Calefatáre, *va.* 1. to càlk, pitch. v. Calafatáre
Calefattívo, -a, *adj.* calefàctive, héating
Calefattôre, *sm.* stéam-kitchen
Calefaziône, *sf.* calefàction, the héating
Caleffáre, *vn.* 2. (*ant.*) to làugh at, v. Beffáre
Caleidoscôpio, *sm.* caleidoscope
Calembâc, *sm.* càlambac, càlambour (wood used in cabinet making)
Calendário, calendáro, *sm.* càlendar
Calénde, *fp.* caléndi, *mp.* càlends; aggiornáre, riméttere alle calénde gréche, to pùt off for èver
Calêndula, *sf.* (*bot.*) màrigold (flower)
Caléntе, *adv.* (*always used negatively*) non calénte, càreless
Calentúra, *sf.* (*med.*) càlenture
Calenzuólo, *sm.* (*orn.*) gréen-finch
Calepino, *sm.* a cópious dictionary, àlbum
Calére, *v. monop.* 2. *irr.* to càre, be concèrned for, take an interest in; il vóstro onóre mi cále, I take an interest in, I am jèalous of your hónor; se vi cal di me, if you càre for, or feel concèrned for me; di quel che non ti cale, non ne dir nè ben nè male, mèddle

not with whăt dŏnt concèrn you; lo metto in non cale, I cāre nŏthing about it; non me ne cale, I dŏnt mind it
Calêsse, *sm.* calăsh (small carriage)
Calêstro, *sm.* stŏny, bàrren grŏund
Calétta, *sf.* smăll bày; slĭce, bit, v. Fĕtta
Calettáre (*carpentry*), *va.* 1. to fàsten bŏards and timbers togĕther by tenons, or otherwise
Calettatúra (*carpentry*), *sf.* the act of jŏining by tènons, or otherwise; the jùnction thus măde
Calía, *sf.* gŏld-flĭlings, nŏthing, tittle, jot
Cálibe, (*lat.*) *sm.* steel (*med.*)
Calibeáto.-a, *adj.* chalỳbeate
Calibráre, *va.* 1. to mèasure the càlibre
Calíbro, calibratôjo, *sm.* càlibre, bore
Cálice, *sm.* chălice, commŭnion-cup, cálix
Calicétto, *sm.* smăll chàlice or cup
Calicíno, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) càlycine, calỳcinal
Calicióne, *sm.* mărch-pàne, lărge chàlice
Calicò, *sm.* càlico (white or unprinted cotton-cloth)
Calidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Caldézza
Califfáto, *sm.* càlifate, càliphate, kàlifate (office, dignity or government of a calif)
Califfo, *sm.* cáliph
Caligáre, *van.* 1. to dàrken, see dìmly
Caligine, *sf.* dàrkness, mist, obscŭrity
Caliginóso, -a, *adj.* caliginous, obscŭre, dim
Calísse, *sf.* chéap serge (stuff)
Cálla, callája, *sf.* bréach, gap, èntrance, pàs-
Callajuóla, *sf.* a pŭrse-net (sage
Calláre, (*ant.*) v. Calla
Cálle, *smf.* (*poet.*) wày, rŏad, pâth
Calliditá, *sf.* cùnning, ârtifice, v. Sagacitá
Cállido, -a, *adj.* sly, crâfty, dèxterous
Calligrafía, *sf.* the ârt of wrĭting wèll, pènmanship
Callígrafo, *sm.* a wrĭting mâster, pènman
Callísta, *sm.* corn-cùtter
Cállo, *sm.* indurâtion, corn
Callóne, *sm.* pàssage, ópening, hole, gap
Callositá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* callòsity
Callóso, -a, *adj.* càllous, hàrdened
Cálma, *sf.* càlm, tranquillity, cŏolness
Calmánte, *adj.* assuàsive, lénient
Calmáre, *va.* 1. to càlm, appéase, quiet, still, alláy, sŏothe, pàcify; calmàrsi, to becŏme càlm, appéased
Calmáto, -a, *adj.* câlmed, appéased, quiet
Cálmo, *sm.* calmélla, *sf.* twig, graft
Câlmuc, *sm.* sort of shàggy cloth, plŭsh, shag
Càlo, *sm.* descènt, diminŭtion; cálo di fiùme, di mónte, the cŭrrent of a river, the declivity of a mŏuntain; cálo di prezzo, lówering or abâtement of a price
Calôcchia, *sf.* the top of a flâil (fastened to the handle)
Calógna, *sf.* (*ant.*) càlumny
Calomelâno, *sm.* (*pharm.*) càlomel
Calóre, *sm.* héat, ârdor, affèction
Caloría, *sf.* manŭre, fit state for sówing
Caloricità, *sf.* the pròperty of prodŭcing héat
Calorífico, -a, *adj.* calorific, héating
Calôrico, *sm.* héat, calòric; calòrico, -a, *adj.* calòric (héat
Calorificáre, *va.* 1. to héat, càuse, produce
Calorificazióne, *sf.* calorificátion, prodŭction of héat
Calorímetro, *sm.* calorimeter
Calorosaménte, *adj.* ârdently, vìgorously
Caloróso, -a, *adj.* fiery, ârdent, glówing
Calorŭccio, *sm.* slĭght fèverish héat
Calôscio, -a, *adj.* soft, tènder, wéak
Calôtta, *sf.* insìde case, cap of a wàtch
Calpestaménto, *sm.* the tràmpling upòn
Calpestáre, *vn.* 1. trèad, tràmple upòn
Calpestáta, *sf.* béaten rŏad, hígh-wày
Calpestatóre, *sm.* tràmpler, trèader
Calpestío, *sm.* stàmping, clàttering
Calpêsto, calpestáto, *adj.* tràmpled upòn
Calteríre, *va.* 3. to excóriate, scràtch the skin
Calteríto, -a, *adj.* gàlled, séared, hàrdened
Calteritúra, *sf.* a scràtch, excoriátion
Calúco, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) miserable, v. Meschino
Calúggine, calúgine, *sf.* dŏwn
Calumáre, *va.* 1. to slàcken the rope
Calúnnia, *sf.* calunniaménto, *sm.* càlumny
Calunniáre, *va.* 1. to calùmniate, slànder
Calunniáto, -a, *adj.* slàndered, accŭsed fàlsely
Calunniatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a slànderer
Calunniazióne, *sf.* càlumny, imputátion
Calunniosaménte, *adv.* fàlsely, slànderously
Calunnióso, -a, *adj.* calùmnious, slànderous
Calúra, *sf.* héat, v. Caldezza
Caluría, *sf.* manŭre, manŭring, còmpost
Calváre, *van.* 1. to máke or grŏw bàld
Calvário, *sm.* a càlvary
Calvéllo, *sm.* fìne bàrley
Calvézza, *sf.* bàldness, wànt of hair
Calvinismo, *sm.* càlvinism
Calvinísta, *sm.* a càlvinist, *adj.* calvinistic, calvinistical
Calvízie, *sf.* calvízio, *sm.* bàldness, want of hair
Cálvo, *sm.* bàld pârt of the hèad, bàldness
— -a, *adj.* bàld, withŏut hair, hairless
Cálza, *sf.* stòcking, blów-pipe, stràiner
Calzajuôlo, *sm.* hósier, stòcking-máker
Calzaméntо, *sm.* shóes, bŏots and stòckings
Calzánte, *adj.* that fits on éasily and well, súitable, right, pròper
Calzáre, *s.* v. Calzaménto
Calzáre, *va.* 1. to pŭt on shóes and stòckings; ció non mi cálza, that is not to my mind, I dŏnt like that
Calzári, *sm.* bŏots, shóes ond stòcking
Calzáto, -a, *adj.* fitted with shóes, stòckings
Calzatôjo, *sm.* shóeing-horn, prop
Calzétta, *sf.* silk stòcking, fine stòcking
Calzettâjo, *sm.* hósier, stòcking-mènder
Cálze (mezze), *sf.* socks, short stòckings
Calzino, *sm.* hâlf-stocking, hose; tiráre il cazíno (*vulg.*) to die

Cálzo, *sm.* the fitting well of shóes, etc.
Calzolájo, **calzoláro**, *sm.* shòe-máker
Calzolería, *sf.* a shòe-máker's shop
Calzóni, *smp.* bréeches, smáll clóthes
Calzuólo, *sm.* chape of a scàbbard, etc.
Camáglio, *sm.* neck-piéce of a cóat of máil
Camaleónte, **cameleónte**, *sm.* caméleon
Camamilla, **camomílla**, *sf.* (*bot.*) càmomíle
Camamillíno, a, *adj.* of càmomile
Camangiáre, *sm.* èsculent herbs, vègetables, púlse, dishes
Camarlínga, *sf.* wáiting wòman (*ant.*); trèasurer (woman) in a nùnnery
Camarlingáto, *sm.* the pópe's greát chámberlain's óffice
Camarlíngo, *sm.* the Pope's greát chámberlain
Camarlingóna, *sf.* (*antiq.*) hoùse-máid
Camáto, *sm.* switch, slènder pole, stick
Camáuro, *sm.* the pópe's cap
Cambellótto, *sm.* càmlet, càmelot (stuff)
Cambiábile, *adj.* fickle, vòlubile
Cambiadóre, *sm.* càmbist, mòney-chánger
Cambiále, *sf.* a bill of exchánge
Cambiamento, *sm.* chánge, mutátion
Cambiamonéte, *sm.* mòney-exchánger
Cambiáre, *va.* 1. to chánge, bàrter, transfòrm; cambiáre di camícia, to chánge shirts; cambiáre la guárdia (*mil.*), to reliéve guárd; cambiáto in un láuro, chánged or tùrned into a láurel; cambiársi, to chánge cólor; cambiársi in sè stesso, to change one's mínd
Cambiário, -a, *adj.* of exchánge; operazióni cambiárie, exchánge-operátions
Cambiáto, -a, *adj.* chánged, displáced
Cambiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who chánges
Cambiatúra, *sf.* chánge, relày
Cambiavalúte, *sm.* v. Cambiamonéte
Cámbio, *sm.* chánge, bàrter, exchánge; fàre un cámbio, to make an exchánge; in cámbio, *adverb.* instèad; léttera di cámbio, bill of exchánge; réndere il cámbio, to rènder like for like, to be éven with one; cámbio marittimo, bòttomry
Cambísta, *sm.* càmbist, stock-bróker
Cambrája, *sf.* càmbric, láwn
Cambressóne, *sm.* privet, v. Ligústro
Camédrio, *sm.* (*bot.*) gèrmander, english tréacle
Camélia, *sf.* (*bot.*) spurge-láurel, camélea
Cámera, *sf.* chámber, room
— da létto, bed-room; — terrêna, pàrlor; — locánda, fùrnished lòdgings; — di póppa (*mar.*) àfter-càbin; — delle gómene, the cáble-tiér; — delle vele, the sáil-room; — delle bagáglie, the slop-room; cámere di rispétto, stóre-rooms; — di commèrcio, chámber of cómmerce; — óttica, oscúra, dark chámber (*camera obscura*); — dei Pari, the Hoùse of Peers; — dei Comúni, the Hoùse of Cómmons; — dei Deputáti, Chámber of Dèputies; camerácciа, a làrge ùgly uncómfortable róom

Camerále, *adj.* belònging to the chámber
Camerâta, *sf.* club, socíety, ròom-fùll, chum
Camerétta, *sf.* smáll room, clòset, wàter-clòset
Camerièra, *sf.* lády's máid, wáting-wòman, hoùse-máid, chámber-máid (*in a hotel*)
Camerière, *sm.* vàlet, gèntleman's sèrvant, wáiter (*hotel*), — del pápa, pópe's chámberlain
Camerino, *sm.* a smáll ròom, clòset, càbin
Camerísta, *sf.* a máid of hònor
Camerlíngo, *sm.* chàncellor (at Rome)
Cameróne, *sm.* vèry lárge ròom
Camerótto, *sm.* camerúzza, *sf.* a snùg ròom, a sitting room
Cámice, *sm.* àlb, sùrplice, priést's vèstment
Camicétta, *sf.* smáll shirt, or shift
Camicétto, *sm.* smáll àlb, sùrplice
Camícia, **camiscia**, *sf.* shirt, shift, chemíse
Camiciájo, *sm.* shirt or chemise máker
Camicióne, **camiciótto**, *sm.* ùnder-wàistcoat
Camiciuóla, *sf.* ùnder or flannel wàistcoat
Camíno, *sm.* chimney, chimney-piéce, hearth, fíre-side
Cammelliére, *sm.* càmel-dríver
Cammellíno, *sm.* càmlet, càmelot
Cammêllo, -a, *smf.* càmel
Cammellopárdo, *sm.* camèlopard, v. Giráffa
Cammellótto, *sm.* v. Cambellótto
Camméo, *sm.* cornélian, cámeo
Camminánte, *sm.* a tràveller, wáyfarer
Cammináre, *van.* 1. to tràvel, wàlk
Camminàta, *sf.* wàlk; bàll; fàre una camminàta (*meglio*, passeggiáta), to táke a wàlk
Camminatóre, -tríce, *smf.* wàlker, ràmbler
Cammíno, *sm.* róad, wày, jòurney, márch; v. Camino
Cámo, *sm.* brídle, hàlter, rope
Camojárdo, *sm.* kínd of càmelot, càmlet
Cámola, *sf.* a moth, v. Tárlo
Camôrro, *sm.* rùstic, clówn, v. Villáno
Camosciáre, *vn.* 1. to dress shàmmy-lèather
Camosciatúra, *sf.* dròssing of shàmmy-lèather
Camoscíno, -a, *adj.* of shàmmy-lèather
Camôscio, *sm.* chamóis (wild he-goat)
— -a, *adj.* flat-nósed, v. Camuso
Camôzza, *sf.* wíld shé-góat, chamóis, shàmmy
Campacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to live póorly, rub on
Campágna, *sf.* còuntry, campáign; andáre in campágna, to go into the còuntry; méttersi in campágna, (*mil.*) to take the fíeld; entráre in campágna, to begin the campáign, campágna rasa, a plain, an ópen còuntry
Campagnuólo, -a, *smf.* a còuntryman
Campajuólo, -a, *adj.* rùral, of the còuntry
Campále, *adj.* pertáining to the bàttlefield, arráyed; battáglia campále, a pitched bàttle
Campaménto, *sm.* encàmpment, camp
Campána, *sf.* bell, alèmbic, cùrfew; — della péndola, clock-glass; dell' árgano (*mar.*), the bàrrel of the càpstern; fondería di campáne, bell-fóundry; suonáre le campáne, to ring the bells; suonár le campáne a fèsta,

to chíme; suonár le campáne a mortôrio, to toll the knell; far la campána d' un pêzzo, to dó a thing at once; avér le campàne grósse, to be hàrd or dùll of héaring

Campanáccio, *sm.* a smäll bell (to hang at a cow's or ram's neck); montóne del campanáccio, bèllwèther

Campanájo, *sm.* bell-rìnger, founder

Campanélla, *sf.* campanellíno, campanêllo, *sm.* smäll bell, hand-bell, dóor-bell; knòcker, door-clapper (in the form of a ring); campanêlla (*bot.*) bell-flower, blúe-bèll; calze a campanêlle, stòckings that hang down

Campanile, *sm.* stéeple, bèlfry

Campanóne, *sm.* greät bell

Campánula, *sf.* (*bot.*) campànula

Campanuláto, -a, campaniforme *adj.* (*bot.*) campànulate, campàniform, in the shape of a bell

Campáre, *va.* 1. to save, rèscue, shun

— *vn.* to escápe, save one's self, live; non ne campò úno, not one escáped

Campeggiaménto, *sm.* camp, v. Accampamento

Campeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to encamp, tàke the fiéld, scour the country, to súit, fit, becòme, shine, set off, figure, make a figure, stand out; argoménto in cui fece campeggiáre la sua eloquénza, a sùbject on which he made a display of his èloquence

Campéggio, *sm.* log-wood (for dyeing)

Camperéccio, -a, *adj.* rùstic, rûral, wild

Camperêllo, campicêllo, *sm.* smäll fiéld

Campêstre, *adj.* campèstral, rûral

Campidôglio, Campidôlio, *sm.* Càpitol

Campío, *adj.* flat, smooth, of the plain

Campióne, *sm.* chàmpion, pàttern, day-book

Campionêssa, *sf.* (*burl.*) chàmpioness, a fémàle chàmpion

Campíre, *va.* 3. to paint the ground (picture)

Cámpo, *sm.* fiéld, plain, space, camp; cámpo sánto, cèmetery, burial-ground, chùrch-yàrd; dar cámpo, to give room, give an opportùnity; mèttere in cámpo, to propóse, to introdúce; a cámpo, out of town; levár il cámpo, to decàmp; prênder campo, to acquire vigor

Camporéccio, -a, *adj.* rùstic, v. Campêreccio

Camuffáre, *van.* 1. to disguíse, dissèmble

Camuffáto, -a, disguísed, feigned

Camúso, -a, *smf.* a flat-nósed pèrson

Canáccio, *sm.* big ùgly dog, tráitor, villain

Canáglia, canagliáccia, *sf.* ràbble, canaille

Canagliúme, *sm.* the dregs of the péople

Canajuôlo, -a, *smf.* black grápes

Cañále, *sm.* canàl, pipe, chànnel

Canalétto, canalíno, *sm.* little canàl, gùtter

Cánapa, *sf.* hemp (fibrous plant)

Canapáccia, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Artemisia

Canapája, *sf.* fiéld of hemp, hemp field

Canapájo, *sm.* hemp-drèsser, sellér

Canapále, *sm.* rope, hàlter, wicked fellow

Cánape, *sm.* hemp-twist

Canapé, *sm.* sófa, settée

Canapêllo, *sm.* smäll rope

Canapíglia, *sf.* wild duck

Canapíno, -a, *adj.* of hemp, hèmpen

Cánapo, *sm.* cáble, côrdage, ropes, tackle

Canapúccia, *sf.* hemp-seed

Canaríno, *sm.* canáry-bird

Canáta, *sf.* a great scólding

Canattería, *sf.* pack of dogs, nùmber of dogs

Canattiére, *sm.* dog-keeper

Canavàccio, canovàccio, *sm.* cànvass, towel

Canavájo, *sm.* bùtler, steward of the tàble

Cancellábile, *adj.* that máy be cànceled

Cancellaménto, *sm.* cancellagióne, *sf.* repéal

Cancellâre, *va.* 1. to cànceel, rail in, eráse

Cancellâta, *sf.* ráil-fênce, ráiling

Cancellâto, -a, *adj.* cànceled, ráiled off or in

Cancellatúra, cancellazióne, *sf.* cànceling

Cancellerésco, *adj.* belònging to chàncery

Cancellería, *sf.* chàncery (court of equity)

Cancellierâto, *sm.* the chàncellorship

Cancelliére, *sm.* nôtary, règistrar, chàncellor

Cancêllo, *sm.* rails, làttice, gráting, bàlustráde, chàncelbar, lobster

Cancellóne, *sm.* greät bar, ráiling

Cánchero, *sm.* the cànceer, zounds! the deúce!

Cancheróso, canceróso, -a, *adj.* cànceerous

Cancréna, cancherélla, *sf.* gàngréne

Cancrenáre, *vn.* 1. to gangréne, mòrtifý

Cancrenóso, -a, *adj.* gàngrenous, mòrtifýing

Cáncro, *sm.* cànceer, crab (*sign of zod.*)

Candéla, *sf.* càndle, líght; — di céra, wàx-càndle; — di sèvo, tàllow-càndle; accéndere una candéla, to light a càndle; lèggere al lúme di candéla, to réad by càndle-líght

Candelábro, *sm.* chandeléer

Candelétta, *sf.* smäll wàx-líght, táper

Candellája, candellàra, *sf.* càndlemas

Candelliére, *sm.* càndlestick, chandeléer

Candellottájo, *sm.* a tàllow-chàndler

Candelôtto, *sm.* a short thick càndle

Candênte, *adj.* ârdent, bùrning, shining

Cándi (zúcchero), *sm.* súgar càndy

Candidaménte, *adv.* càndidly, sincérely

Candidamênto, *sm.* whiteness. v. Biánchezza

Candidâto, *sm.* càndidate, *adj.* made white

Candidatúra, *sf.* càndidature, càndidateship

Candidézza, *sf.* whiteness, v. Candóre

Candiéro, *sm.* sort of drink made of eggs, milk and súgar

Candificáre, *va.* 1. to infláme, make red hot

Candíre, *va.* 3. to càndy, confèct

Candíto, *sm.* càndied frùits, presèrves

Cándo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) white, càndid, v. Cándido

Candóre, *sm.* shining or snówy whiteness, púrity, sincèrity, ingènuousness, càndor

Cáne, *sm.* dog; an ìnstrument for dráwing teeth; an ìnstrument used by coopers; (*of fire arms*) cock; Kän, Käun, Khän (Persian governor; tartar chief); (*astr.*) the dog-stâr; — arrabbiáto, a mad dog; — di guárdia;

wàtch dog; — di casa, di cortile, hòuse-dog; — barbòne, wàter-dog; — da fèrmo, a pòinter, sètting dog: — da càccia, hòund; — levriére, grey-hòund; — di màre, dog-fish, séa-dog; orécchi di càne (*in a book*), dog's ears; èsser trattàto da càne, to be tréated like a dog; aizzàre un càne, to set on a dog; menàre il càn per l'àja, to go aboùt the bùsh; raddrizzàr le gàmbe ai càni, to wàsh a Moor white; avér rispètto al càne per amór del padróne, lòve me and lòve my dog; destàre il càn che dòrme, to awàke the sléeping dog; a càn che lécchi cénère non fidàre farína, he that will stéal a pin, will stéal far bètter things; càn che abbàja pòco mòrde, *prov. exp.* a bàrking dog sèldom bites

Canéfora, *sf.* canèphora (*pl.* canephoræ), young lady carrying on her head in a basket various things destined for sacrifices

Canestràccio, *sm.* an ùgly òld bàsket

Canestréllo, canestrettino } *sm.* smàll bàsket,
Canestrétto, canestrino } pànnier, hàmper

Canestriéra, canéfora, *sf.* bàsket wòman

Canéstro, -a, *smf.* pànnier, bàsket, hàmper

Canevàccio, *sm.* v. Canavaccio

Cánfora, *sf.* càmphire

Canforáto, canfòrico, -a, *adj.* càmphorate

Cangiàbile, *adj.* chàngeable, mùtable, fickle

Cangiaménto, *sm.* chànge, mutàtion

Cangiànte, cángio, -a, *adj.* chànging

Cangiàre, *va.* 1. to chànge, ànter, shift

Cangiáro, cangiárro, *sm.* sort of turkish dàgger

Cangiáto, -a, *adj.* chànged, àltered, tùrned

Cángio, *sm.* v. Cambio

Cangréna, *sf.* gàngréne, v. Cancrena

Canibale, *sm.* v. Cannibale

Caniccio, *sm.* a hùrdle (texture of twigs)

Canicídio, *sm.* canicide, dog killing

Canícula, canícola, *sf.* dog-star, dog days

Caniculàre, canicolàre, *adj.* canìcular

Canile, *sm.* dog kènnel, dirty hòuse

Caninaménte, *adv.* like a mad dog, fùriously

Canino, *sm.* smàll dog, pùppy, whelp — -a, *adj.* canine, dòggish, cùrrish; dènti canini, the eye-teeth

Canízie, *sf.* òld àge, v. Canutezza

Cánna, *sf.* cane, reed, wind-vipe, ell; cánna di fucile, the bàrrel of a gun; cànna d'òrgano, the pipe of an òrgan; cànna da pescáre, a fishing-rod; cànna da serviziále, clyster-pipe; giudicáre gli àltri con la sua cánna, to méasure anòther man's corn by one's own bùshel

Cannájo, *sm.* wéaver's dràwer, hùrdle to dry frùit on, eel bàsket, wàter-pipe-máker

Cannaméle, *sf.* súgar-cane

Cannáta, *sf.* cáning, blów with a stick

Cannèlla, *sf.* switch, smàll wàter-pipe, spìgot, cock of a bàrrel, cinnamon

Cannelláto, -a, *adj.* cinnamon-còlored

Cannellétto, cannellíno, *sm.* tùbe, sỳringe

Cannellína, cannellétta, *sf.* smàll pipe, síphon

Cannellíno, -a, *adj.* séasoned with cinnamon

Cannêllo, *sm.* pipe, reed, spìgot, síphon

Cannellòne, *sm.* greàt pipe, reed, etc.

Cannellúzza, *sf.* cock, spìgot, spòut

Cannéto, *sm.* a cáne bráke, cane fiéld, reedy fen

Cannibale, *sm.* a cànnibal, sàvage, rough fèllow

Cannocchiále, canocchiále, *sm.* tèlescòpe, spỳglàss

Cannòcchio, *sm.* shoot, sùcker of a reed

Cannonaménto, *sm.* v. Cannoneggiaménto

Cannonáta, *sf.* cànnon-shot, cànnonáde

Cannoncéllo, *sm.* a smàll cànnon

Cannóne, *sm.* a cànnon, greàt gun, bobbin, tube, lèaden pipe; cannòne del còllo (*anat.*), còllar bone; cannòni di prua (*mar.*), bówchàces; pàlla di cannòne, cànnon bàll; cólpo di cannòne, cànnon shot; pólvere a cannòne, gùn-pówder; a portàta di cannòne, within gun shot; fuóri del tíro del cannòne, oùt of gun-shot; appuntáre un cannòne, to lèvel a gun; scaricáre, sparáre un cannòne, to fire off, dischàrge a gun; inchiodáre un cannòne, to spíke a cànnon

Cannoneggiaménto, *sm.* cànnonáde

Cannoncíno, *sm.* v. Cannoncello

Cannoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to cànnonáde, to bàtter with òrdnance, to wòrk the greát guns

Cannoniéra, *sf.* embràsure, pòrt-hóle

Cannoniére, *sm.* cannoniér, artillery-man

Cannóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of reeds, réedy

Cannúccia, cannuccína, *sf.* smàll cane

Cannucciále, *adj.* living in màrshy plàces

Càno, -a, *adj.* gray-hèaded, v. Canuto

Canóa, *sf.* canòe, smàll bòat, ship's bòat

Canócchia, *sf.* shrimp (small sea-fish)

Canocchiále, *sm.* tèlescope

Cánone, *sm.* cànon; rùle, chùrch-làw

Canónica, *sf.* cànon's rèsidence, cànoness

Canonicále, *adj.* canònical, spiritual

Canonicaménte, *adj.* canònically

Canonicáto, *sm.* cànonry, cànonship

Canonichéssa, *sf.* cànoness

Canonicità, *sf.* canònicalness

Canónico, *sm.* cànon, prèbendary

Canónico, *adj.* canònical; dirìtto canónico, cànon làw

Canonísta, *sm.* cànonist

Canonizzáre, *va.* 1. to cànonise, declàre a saint

Canonizzazióne, *sf.* canonizátion

Canóro, -a, *adj.* canórous, harmónious

Canótto, *sm.* canòe, skiff

Cánova, *sf.* cèllar, tàvern

Canovàccio, *sm.* cànvass, tówel

Canovájo, *sm.* bùtler, steward (of the table)

Cansáre, *va.* 1. to remòve, shèlter; cansár di pericolo, to remòve or rèscue from dànger

Cansársi, *vrf.* to retíre, escápe from

Cansatòjo, -a, *smf.* shèlter, rèfuge, asýlum

Cantàbile, *adj.* that máy be sung, músical

Cantacchiáre, *va.* 1. to sing lów, hum

Cantafávola, *sf.* fàble, stòry, tale, romànce

Cantaféra, *sf.* bàllad, ditty, v. Cantiléna
Cantajuòlo, *sm.* căll-bird, tréble string
Cantambánco, -a, *smf.* mòuntebank, impòstor
Cantaménto, *sm.* ringing, tune áir
Cantánte, *adj.* singing, that may be sung; un cantánte, a profèssional singer
Cantáre, *van.* to sing, wàrble, crów; cantár béne e ruzzolár male, to spéak fair and act fòul; cantáre il vèspro a qualcúno, to rèprimànd, scóld a pèrson; far cantár l'òrbo, to give sòme mòney
Cantáre, *sm.* song, póem, lay, stráin
Cantarêllo, *sm.* a smăll (chamber) pot
Cantarétte, *sf.* (*mar.*) stern light pórts
Cantàride, *sf.* canthàrides, spànish flies
Cantáro, *sm.* mèasure of 150 lb, hùndredweight (*abbrev.* Cwt.)
Cantáta, *sf.* itàlian song with a rècitative
Cantáto, -a, *adj.* sung; méssa cantáta, high mass (tress
Cantatóre, -tríce, *smf.* singer, sòngster, sòngs-
Cantazzáre, *va.* 1. to sing often and ill
Canterélla, *sf.* canthàrides, căll-bird
Canterellâre, *vn.* 1. to sing low, hum, wàrble
Canterêllo, *sm.* tinsel, v. Orpello
Canteríno, -a, *smf.* sìnger, musìcian
Cântero, cántaro, *sm.* a close-stool bàsin
Canterúto, -a, *adj.* àngulous, hàving còrners
Cántica, *sf.* póem (in cantos) song of Sòlomon
Canticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to sing lów, hum, chirp
Cántico, *sm.* cànticle, hymn, hóly song
Cantiêre, *sm.* dock-yàrd
Cantiléna, *sf.* song, little song, low tédious song, drăwl; sèmpre la stêssa cantiléna! ălways the óld stóry, the sáme stóry óver again
Cantilenáccia, *sf.* bad song
Cantilenáre, *van.* 1. (*iron.*) to sing, make songs
Cantimplôra, *sf.* wine-cóoler, ice-pail
Cantína, *sf.* cèllar, cave, càvern, gròtto
Cantinétta, *sf.* smăll cèllar, ice-pail, cóoler
Cantiniêre, cantiniêro, *sm.* bùtler, vìntner
Cantíno, *sm.* tréble string (of a violin, etc.)
Cánto, *sm.* singing, chànt, cánto, song; — d'amóre, lòve song; — fúnebre, dirge, fúneral dirge; — férmo (gregoriáno), chant, plâin singing; — del gállo, crówing, crów (of the cock); scuóla di cánto, singing-school; maêstro di cánto, singing-mâster — *sm.* síde, pârt, pàrty, corner, àngle — mio, tuo (dal), *adv.* as for me, thee; a cánto, a pârt, aside
Cantonále, *adj.* càntonal
Cantonáre, *vn.* 1. to retíre, v. Incantucciáre
Cantonâta, *sf.* còrner, àngle
Cantoncéllo, cantoncíno, *sm.* little còrner, àngle
Cantóne, *sm.* còrner-stóne, cánton, district
Cantoniêra, *sf.* street-wàlker, pròstitute
Cantoniêre, *sm.* mòuntebank, quack
Cantonúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) àngulous, hàving còrners
Cantóre, *sm.* chòrister, sìnger, póet
Cantoría, *sf.* sìnging-gàllery
Cantucciájo, *sm.* biscuit-báker, pástry-cook
Cantúccio, *sm.* còrner, híding-pláce, biscuit
Cantucciúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) àngular, hàving còrners
Canutaménte, *adv.* prùdently, discréetly
Canutézza, *sf.* hòariness, gray hàirs
Canutíglia, *sf.* tìnsel, silver-spàngles
Canúto, -a, *adj.* hóary, gray-hèaded, white
Canzóna, *sf.* v. Canzóne
Canzonáccia, *sf.* bad song, póetry, singing
Canzonáre, *va.* 1. to tell ídle stóries, fibs, to quiz, lâugh at
Canzonatúra, *sf.* mòckery, bànter, ràillery, jéer, scoff, derìsion
Canzoncino, -a, *smf.* canzonèt, little song
Canzóne, *sf.* ódo, song, bàllad; méttere in canzóne, to lâugh at, to banter; êssere in canzóne, to be lâughed at, to be the lâughing stock; canzóne dell' uccellino, tale of a tub; dar canzóne, to give fair wòrds
Canzonétta, *sf.* canzonèt, little song
Canzoniêre, *sm.* a song book
Canzonína, canzonúccia, *sf.* canzonèt
Caología, *sf.* chaòlogy, tréatise on cháos; confùsed tréatise
Cáos (caòsse, *poet.*), *sm.* cháos, confùsion
Capacchióne, *sm.* great nònsense, absùrdity
Capáccio, *sm.* lárge ùgly hèad, thick skull — -a, *adj.* òbstinate, stùbborn
Capàce, *adj.* cápable, àble, fit, àmple
Capacità, -áde, *sf.* capàcity, pówer, extènt
Capacitáre, *va.* 1. to enáble, quálify convince, persúade
Capacitársi, *vrf.* to be convinced, persuáded
Capacitáto, -a, *adj.* convinced, sènsible of
Capagúto, -a, *adj.* pòinted, shârp (of arm)
Capánna, *sf.* còttage, hut, lòdge, bárn
Capànna del camíno, *sm.* màntel-piéce
Capannêllo, -a, *smf.* } smăll còttage, hut,
Capannêtto, -a, *smf.* } tróop, bànd, gang
Capanniscóndere, *sm.* hide and séek (play)
Capánno, *sm.* còttage, càbin, thàtched hut
Capannôla, *sf.* assèmbly of péople, club
Capannóne, *sm.* còttage, bònfire
Capannúccia, *sf.* little còttage, hut; mánger (representing that where our Lord was born)
Capannúccio, *sm.* smăll còttage; sort of tùrret on the top of a cupola; a bonfire
Caparbiería, *sf.* } òbstinacy, stùb-
Caparbietà, -táte, -táde, *sf.* } borness
Capárbio, -a, *adj.* òbstinate, stùbborn
Capárra, *sf.* èarnest
Caparraménto, *sm.* v. Capárra
Caparráre, *va.* 1. to give èarnest, secúrity
Caparróne, capassóne, *sm.* a blòckhead
Capáta, *sf.* blów with the hèad, salute
Capeáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.* colla trinchettína, e véla di stráglio di maêstra), to try (ùnder the fore-stay-sail, and máin-stay-sail)
Capecchiáccio, *sm.* hùrds, refúse of hemp

Capécchio, *sm.* cóarse tów, wàdding, trâsh
Capêlla, *sf.* (*poet.*) yoùng (she) góat
Capelláccio, *sm.* hèad of hâir
Capellamènto, *sm.* a bûsh of hâir; filaments of trees or roots
Capellatúra, capigliatúra, *sf.* hèad of hâir
Capellièra, *sf.* fâlse hâir, cùrls, ringlets
Capellíno, -a, *adj.* chèstnut or hâir-colored
Capêllo, *sm.* hâir: capélli postíci, riméssi, fâlse hâir; pettinársi i capélli, to cómb one's hâir; mi si arricciárono i capélli, my hâir stood on end; aver le mani a un nei capélli, tenêre alcùno pei capélli, to hòld one by the hair, to prevént one from òffering the léast resistance; i vostri capélli sono tròppo lùnghi, your hâir is too long; avète alcuni capélli bianchi, you hàve sòme grey hâirs; tagliâtemi i capélli, cut my hâir; a capêllo, *adverb.* exàctly, to a hâir
Capellúto, -a, *adj.* hâiry, long-hâired
Capelvènere, *sm.* (*bot.*) mâiden-hâir
Capere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to hòld. v. Capire
Capêstro, *sm.* hâlter, villain, hàng-dog
Capestrúzzo, *sm.* swindler, ràscal
Capévole, *adj.* cápable, capácious, apt, fit
Capezzále, *sm.* neck-hàndkerchief (*for women*): bòlster, bed-side
Capezzàle (al), *adv. exp.* at the pòint of dèath; éssere al capezzàle, to be on one's dèath-bed
Capêzzolo, *sm.* the nipple
Capicêrio, *sm.* dèan, vèstry-kèeper
Capidôglia, *sf.* capidôglio, *sm.* kind of whâle
Capifuóco, *sm.* an andíron
Capigliа; *sf.* scùffle, squàbble, scrape
Capillâre, *adj.* càpillary (resembling hairs)
Capillízzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Capellatúra; (*astr.*) cóma, hâir
Capiménto, *sm.* capàcity, comprehènsion
Capinascénte, *sm.* a wig like nàture
Capinéro, -a, *smf.* tom-tit, black-hòoded wren
Capipárte, -pópolo, *sm.* hèad of a pàrty, of the people
Capire, *van.* 3. to contâin, comprehènd, understànd; vi capisco, I understànd you; ne godo tanto che non capo in me stesso, (nella pelle), I am so glad of it that I am ôut of mysèlf, òverjôyed
Capisôldo, *sm.* bòunty, gratúity
Capitâle, *sm.* càpital, fund, stock, principal
— *adj.* càpital, principal, chiéf, máin; stâre in capitâle, néither to win nor lòse; fate capitâle, della mia amicízia, depènd on my frièndship; fáccia capitâlo, di me in tutto, dispóse of me in òvery thing
Capitalísta, *sm.* càpitalist, mòneyed índividual; fund-hòlder
Capitalménte, *adv.* càpitally, with dèath
Capitâna, *sf.* àdmiral's ship
Capitanânza, capitanería, *sf.* chiéf commànd
Capitanâre, *van.* 1. to appòint chiéfs, commànd
Capitanâto, *sm.* càptairny, chiéftainship
Capitanâto, -a, *adj.* commànded, hèaded
Capitaneggiâre, *va.* 1. to léad, commànd troops
Capitâno, *sm.* càptain, commànder
Capitâre, *van.* 1. to arrîve at, conclûde, finish; capitâr bene, male, to cóme off well or ill, be succèssful, unsuccéssful; fate capitâre questa lêttera, cause this letter to cóme to hand, be delivered
Capitâto, -a, *adj.* hàving a hèad; grówing with a hèad (as garlic, etc.)
Capitazióne, *sf.* capitâtion, poll-tax
Capitêllo, *sm.* the càpital of a còlum, hèad-band (of a book)
Capíto, -a, *adj.* comprehènded, understòod
Capitolânte, *sm.* mèmber of a chàpter, vòter
Capitolâre, *vn.* 1. to capitulate, tréat
Capitolâre, *adj.* capitulary; — *sm.* capitular, capitulary; i capitolâri di Carlomágno, the capitularies of Charlemagne
Capitolâto, -a, *adj.* capitulated, agréed
Capitolazióne, *sf.* capitulâtion, agréement
Capitolíno, -a, *adj.* càpitoline, of the càpitol
Capítolo, *sm.* chàpter, (of a book); chapter (of friars or canons); chàpter-hôuse, hèad-band (of a book)
— *sm.* óld pòem' compòsed of tríplets; avér voce in capítolo, to have crèdit, interest at the bòard; non ha vòce in capitolo, he is a mere cipher
Capitoli, *smp.* convènti̇on, accòrd, agréement; — matrimoniâli, màrriage-ârticles
Capitomboláre, *vn.* 1. to tùmble, fâll hèadlong
Capitombolatóre, *sm.* tùmbler
Capitómbolo, *sm.* a tùmble hèad over héels
Capitóne, *sm.* cóarse silk, silk-wàd
Capitózzolo, *sm.* v. Collotórto
Capitóso, -a, *adj.* òbstinate, hèadstrong
Capitózza, *sf.* pòllard (oak lopped)
Capitúdini, *smp.* méetìng of àldermen
Capitúto, -a, *adj.* lârge-hèaded (*of cabbage*, etc.)
Capivério, *sm.* v. Capovérso
Capo, *sm.* hèad, chiéf, beginning, end; capo maestro, hèad mâster; da cápo a piéde, from hèad to foot, from top to tôe; mi gira il capo, I feel giddy; vi áuguro (o vi do) il buon capo d'anno, I wish you a hàppy new yéar; in capo dell'anno, at the end of the yéar; non ho altro in capo, I think of nòthing else; si mise in capo che, he has táken it into his hèad that; capo per capo, ítem per ítem; dieci capi di bestiáme, ten hèad of cattle; capo della via, end of the stréet; da capo, agâin; venire a capo, to bring abôut; mêtter capo, (*of rivers*) to empty, dísharge itself; far capo, (*of paths, roads*) to end in; (*med.*) to dráw to a hèad; far capo da uno, to applý to one; bâttere il capo nel múro, to knock one's hèad against the wâll; non sapére dove si dar di capo, not to knów which way to turn, what shift to make, to be put to one's shifts; non ne trovâr nè capo, nè códa, to make neither hèad nor tâil of a

thing; fare a suo capo, to have one's way, to follow one's mind; lavàre il cápo ad uno (*fig.*), to speak ill of a person, to scold one; capo di latte, the cream of milk; calzêtte ad un capo, a due capi, single, double threaded stockings; rimanèr col capo rótto, to have the worst of it, to come off with a bróken head; non mi rompéte il capo, don't téase me; cosa fatta capo ha, *prov. exp.* a thing done has an end

Capobandíto, *sm.* a chief of bàndits or banditti

Capocáccia, *sm.* chiéf hùnter, hùntsman (of a prince)

Capócchia, *sf.* head of a stick, pin, náil, etc.

Capócchio, -a, *adj.* dùll, stùpid, heavy

Capocênso, *sm.* poll-tax, capitátion

Capochíno, *sm.* a nod, a slight bow

Capocôllo, *sm.* chitterlings

Capocróce, *sm.* cross-way, cross-róads

Capocuôco, *sm.* head-cook, kitchen-steward

Capo d' ôpera, *sm.* a máster-piéce

Capofila, *sm.* first sóldier of the file, line

Capofítto (a), *adverb.* head down, headlong

Capogátto, *sm.* vèrtigo, the stàggers

Capogíro, *sm.* gìddiness, dizziness (*fig.*), whim, fréak

Capolavóro, *sm.* a másterpiéce

Capolêtto, *sm.* head-board hàngings

Capoleváre, *vn.* 1. to fall head-fóremost

Capoleváto, -a, *adj.* fallen head-fóremost

Capolíno, *sm.* a little head; far capolíno, to peep, spy through a hole etc.

Cápolo, *sm.* hàndle

Capoluôgo, *sm.* chiéf-rèsidence, chiéf-town, city; (of England) county-town

Capomaéstro, *sm.* architect, superintèndent

Capomândria, *sm.* inspèctor of the studs

Capomése, *sm.* the first day of the month

Capomórto, *sm.* (*chem.*) sèdiment

Capóna, *sf.* a headstrong, obstinate woman

Caponággine, *sf.* obstinacy, stubbornness

Caponaménte, *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly

Caponár l' áncora, *va.* to cat the anchor

Caponcêllo, *sm.* a selfwilled little fellow

Capóne, *sm.* a large head, obstinate man

Caponería, *sm.* obstinacy, stubbornness

Capopárte, *sm.* head, léader of a party

Capopárto, *sm.* v. Secondína

Capopiéde, *sm.* èrror, topsy-turvy

Capopólo, *sm.* popular chiéf (ral

Caporále, *sm.* chiéf commander, (*mil.*) corpo- — *adj.* chiéf, principal, capital

Caporáno, *sm.* (*ant.*) principal man, head, chiéf

Capoficcio, *sm.* (*ant.*) fright, v. Raccapricciamento

Caporióne, *sm.* chiéf, alderman of a ward

Caporivêrso, *adv.* v. Caporovescio

Caporovêscio, *adv.* topsy-turvy, upside down

Caposcála, *sm.* the top or head of the staircase

Caposcuôla, *sm.* the founder of a particular school

Caposêtta, *sm.* the founder of a sect

Caposôldo, *sm.* bounty, remunerátion

Caposquádra, *sm.* commodore, commander

Capostípite, *sm.* head of a race or family

Capotásto, *sm.* peg, (of a stringed instrument)

Capotrúppa, *sm.* chiéf, captain of the band

Capôtta, *sf.* cloak (*women's*)

Capovêrso, *sm.* the beginning of a verse

Capovôlgere, *va.* 2. } to turn upside down, put

Capovoltáre, *va.* 1. } on the wrong side

Capovôlto, -a, *adj.* turned upside down

Cáppa, *sf.* a spanish cloak, cardinal's mantle, churchman's cap, hood, cape, scollop (shellfish); mantle-tree; (*mar.*) primage; cappa degli álberi, the coat of the mast; cappa pel timóne, the coat of the rudder; stare alla cappa, to bring (a vessel) to; per un púnto Martín perdè la cappa, *prov. exp.* the mérest trifle is often a bar to success

Cappáre, *va.* 1. to choose, select, pick out

Cappáto, -a, *adj.* picked out, selected

Cappélla, *sf.* chapel, musicians (of a church)

Cappélla (maestro di), *sm.* léader of the choir

Cappellaccio, *sm.* large old hat, coarse hat

Cappellajo, -a, *smf.* a hatter

Cappellanía, *sf.* chaplainship

Cappellano, *sm.* chaplain, almoner

Cappellata, *sf.* cap in hand, cringing bow

Cappellétta, *sf.* small chapel, oratory

Cappellétto, cappellíno, *sm.* small hat, cap

Cappelliéra; *sf.* hat-box, case

Cappellína, *sf.* small chapel, small hat

Cappellinájo, *sm.* hat stand, rack for hats

Cappéllo, *sm.* (*for men*) hat; (*for women*) bonnet; (*of cardinals*) hat; wreath of flowers (for the head), wreath; (*falconery*) hood; (*of mushrooms*) pileus; (*distillery*) cap; — di castóro, castor hat; — di paglia, straw hat; cordóne di cappéllo, hat band; levársi il cappéllo, to take off one's hat; mettétevi il cappéllo, put on your hat; aspettáre il cappéllo, (*falconery*) to submit tamely to the hood (*fig.*), to be led by the nose; abbásso i cappélli! hats off! col cappéllo in mano, hat in hand; col cappéllo in têsta, with one's hat on; calcársi il cappéllo fin sugli ócchi, to pull one's hat over one's eyes

Cappellóne, *sm.* large hat

Cappellúccio, *sm.* old hat, mean, coarse hat

Cappellúto, -a, *adj.* tufted, tufty, crested

Cápperi, *interj.* dear me! wonderful!

Cáppero, *sm.* caper (pickle), caper-bush

Capperóne, *sm.* hood, carrier's cloak

Capperuccio, *sm.* short cloak with hood, cowl

Cappiétto, *sm.* loop, narrow band of silk

Cáppio, *sm.* knot, — corsójo, running knot

Cáppita, *interj.* v. Capperi

Capponája, *sf.* capon-coop, hen-coop

Capponáre, *va.* 1. to capon, cut off, curtail, disfigure, cat the anchor

Capponáta, *sf.* birth-day féast on capons

Capponáto, -a, *adj.* caponed, curtailed

Capponcéllo, *sm.* smäll yoùng cápon
Cappóne, *sm.* cápon, soprâno (*vul.*)
Capponiéra, *sf.* (*mil.*) caponniére, cŏvered lŏdgment
Cappótta, *sf.* clóak (women's)
Cappótto, *sm.* clòak, riding-hood, capóte; (*mil.*) frock côat, guärd, wätch-côat; fare un cappótto, to capòt (at picket): far far cappòtto (a un bastiménto), to oversèt
Cappuccétto, *sm.* smäll cŏw̄l, capuchin
Cappucciájo, *sm.* bòod, cŏw̄l, clòak-máker
Cappuccino, *sm.* capuchin mŏnk, cŏw̄l
Cappúccio, *sm.* cŏw̄l, cäbbage, lèttuce
Cápra, *sf.* she goat; cavalcáre la capra al chíno, to run hèadlong, to hùrry in a breäkneck rûinous mànner, to have the wŏrst of it, to come off with a broken hèad; salvár la capra e i cávoli, to säve one's bäcon, to run with the hàre and hóld with the hŏunds; chi ha capre, ha corna, *prov. exp.*, no gain withŏût pains
Caprájo, capráro, *sm.* góatherd
Caprária, -àggine, *sf.* (*bot.*) góats rûe, thŏrn
Capreolâre, *adj.* (*bot.*) clàspered
Capréoli, *smp.* (*arch.*) cäuticoles
Capréolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) cirrhus, tèndril, clàsper
Caprestería, *sf.* fròlic, wäntonnes, fréak
Caprésto, -a, *smf.* rŏpe, hàng-villaín, v. Capestro
Caprétta, *sf.* yoùng she góat, kid
Caprétto, caprettíno, *sm.* yoùng kid, kid
Caprézzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) caprice, v. Capriccio, ribrèzzo
Capricciâre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to quáke with féar, v. Raccapricciare
Capríccio, *sm.* cŏld shìvering, caprice; aver capriccio d'una cosa, to have a fàncy for a thing
Capricciosaménte, *adv.* capríciously
Capricciosità, *sf.* capriciousness, strángeness
Capricciósa, -a, *adj.* capricious, whimsical
Capricórno, *sm.* càpricorn (sign of the zodiac)
Caprífico, *sm.* wild-fig-tree
Caprifóglio, *sm.* (*bot.*) èglantine, hŏney-sùckle
Caprígno, capríno, -a, *adj.* góatish; disputár della lana caprina, to dispúte abŏût a strâw
Capríle, *sm.* a fŏld or pen for góats
Cáprio, *sm.* rŏe-bùck, wild-góat
Caprióla, *sf.* cáper, jùmp, capriòle
Caprioláre, *vn.* 1. to léap, cut cápers
Capriolétto, *sm.* yoùng rŏe-buck, fäwn
Capriòlo, capriuòlo, *sm.* rŏe-bùck, tèndril
Caprípede, *adj.* góat-fŏoted
Capriuóla, *sf.* dŏe, rŏe
Caprizzánte, *adj.* irrègular (pulse)
Cápro, *sm.* a bùck-góat, (*mar.*) privatéer; — emissário, scápe-góat
Caprône, *sm.* lárge he góat, òld debauchée
Càpsula, *sf.* càpsule, pod
Capsuláre *adj.* càpsular, hòllow
Captiváre, *va.* 1. v. Cattiváre
Cápto, -a, *ant. adj.* täken, smitten, enàmored
Capúccia, *sf.* càbbage lèttuce
Capúccio, *sm.* little hèad
Capzióso, -a, *adj.* càptious, frăudulent
Carabättole, *sfp.* riff-raff, trifles, bäwbles
Carábe, *sm.* yèllow-àmber
Carabína, *sf.* cárabine
Carabìnáta, *sf.* a cárabíne-shot
Carabinería, *sf.* gendârmery, armed policeforce, the bŏdy of carabiniérs
Carabiniére, *sm.* carabiniér, policeman
Caracál, *sm.* càracal (a species of lynx)
Carácca, *sf.* càrac, càrack, a Pòrtuguese Indiaman
Caracollâre, *vn.* 1. to càracole, to wheel abŏût
Caracóllo, *sm.* càracole, wheeling abŏût
Caráffa, *sf.* decànter, v. Guasláda
Caraffíno, -a, *smf.* smäll decànter, crûet
Caraffône, *sm.* lárge decànter
Caraíta, *smf.* Cáraite (Jewish sectary)
Carámbola, *sf.* (*billiards*) cànnon
Carambolâre, *vn.* 1. (*billiards*) to cànnon, to make a cànnon
Caramêllo, *sm.* càramel, bùrned sugar
Caraménte, *adv.* déarly, tèndèrly
Caramógio, *sm.* an ùgly dwärt, a shrimp
Caramussâle, *sm.* Tùrkish mèrchantman
Caratâre, *va.* 1. to wèigh cárefuly, exàmine
Caratáto, -a, *adj.* wèighed minútely
Caratêllo, *sm.* keg, cask, smäll bàrrel
Caráto, *sm.* càrat (weight of four grains); uno sciócco di ventiquattro caráti, an àrchfóol, a great fool
Carattere, *sm.* chàracter, disposition, märk, print, hànd-wríting; — di una lingua, the génius of a language; è scrítto tutto di suo carattere, it is äll in his (or her) hànd-wríting
Caratterísmo, *sm.* impréssion, chàracterism
Caratterística, *sf.* characteristic
Caratterístico, -a, *adj.* characteristic
Caratterizzâre, *va.* 1. to chàracterize, märk
Caravêlla, *sf.* Pòrtuguése gälley, càravel
Carbonâja, *sf.* cóal pit, dùngeon
Carbonájo, *sm.* chàrcóal-màker, cóal-man
Carbonarísmo, *sm.* freemásonery (in Italy) the associàtion or principles of the *Carbonari*
Carbonáro, *sm.* a freemáson (of Italy), *carbonaro*
Carbonáta, *sf.* pŏrk chop brŏiled, pimple
Carbonáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) càrbonate
Carbonchio, -a, *sm.* } càrbuncle, mòrbid swèlling, smäll cóal
Carbonchióso, -a, *adj.* bùrnt, scórched; terréno carbonchióso, gritty grŏund
Carbonícno, carbonétto, *sm.* smäll cóal
Carbóne, *sm.* cóal, càrbuncle, mildew; carbón fóssile, pit-cóal; carbóne di légna, chàrcóal; a misùra di carbóni, in abùndance, prèssed dŏwn and rùnning óver
Carbonêlla, *sf.* smäll cóals
Carbónico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) carbònic

---

nŏr, rûde, - fäll, sŏn, bŭll, -fâre, dŏ; - bý, lỳmph; pŭlse, bŏ̄y, fŏ̄ul, fŏ̄w̄l; ġem, aì

Carbônio, *sm.* (*chem.*) cârbon (châr
Carbonizzàre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to cârbonize; to
Carbonizzaziòne, *sf.* (*chem.*) carbonizátion
Carbúncolo, *sm.* cârbuncle, cóal
Carbúro, *sm.* (*chem.*) cârburet
Carcâme, *sm.* cârcass, skèleton, cârcanet
Carcâre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to châre, lóad.
Carcássa, *sf.* cârcass (bomb), skèleton
Carcásso, *sm.* quiver, hùll, hùlk
Carcáto,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) lóaded, bùrdened
Carceraménto, *sm.* imprisonment
Carceràre, *va.* 1. to imprison
Carcerário, -a, *adj.* cârceral, belònging to a prison
Carceráto, *smf.* and *adj.* prisoner, imprisoned
Carceratóre, *sm.* báiliff, cònstable, policeman
Carcerazióne, *sf.* incarcerátion, imprisonment confínement
Cárcere, *smf.* prison, jáil (gaol.)
Carceriêre, *sm.* jáiler, prison-kéeper
Carcinôma, *sf.* carcinóma, cànce r
Carciofája, *sf.* ground plànted with ârtichokes
Carciôfo, carciôfolo, *sm.* ârtichóke, simpleton, ninny
Carciofoléto, *sm.* v. Carciofája
Cárco, *sm.* (*poet.*) châre, lóad, bùrden
Cárco, -a, *adj.* weighed down, lóaded
Cardájo, *sm.* a máker or sèller of carders'
Cardajuôlo, *sm.* v. Cardatóre (combs
Cardamíndo, *sm.* Indian crèsses
Cardamômo, cardamóne, *sm.* cârdamon
Cardáre, *va.* 1. to cârd, cómb wool, slànder
Cardáto, -a, *adj.* cârded, cléan, néat
Cardatóre, *sm.* cârder, wóol-stápler, bàckbiter
Cardatúra, *sf.* wóol cómbing, cârding
Cardeggiáre, *va.* 1. (to card), bàckbíte
Cardêlla, *sf.* smàll cârding brùsh
Cardelléto, -íno, *sm.* gòld-finch
Cardéto, *sm.* ground cóvered with thistles
Cardíaca, *sf.* (*bot.*) mòther-wòrt, wild pâlm
Cardíaco, -a, *adj.* cârdiac, cardíacal, còrdial, revíving
Cardialgía, *sf.* (*med.*) cardiàlgia, cârdialgy
Cardinaláto, cardinalâtico, *sm.* cârdinalate, cârdinalship
Cardinále, *sm.* cârdinal, hinge, pivot; (*orn.*) cardinal
— *adj.* cârdinal, principal, chiêf
Cardinalésco, -a / Cardinalizio, -a } *adj.* of a cârdinal
Cardinalizzáto, -a, *adj.* máde a cârdinal
Cárdine, *sm.* hinge, pivot, pòle (of the axis)
Cardíte, *sf.* (*med.*) cardítis, inflammátion of the heart
Cárdo, *sm.* thistle, cârder's cómb, cârd
Cardoncêllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) groundsel
Cardóne, *sm.* thistle, cârder's cómb
Cárdo-salvático, *sm.* (*bot.*) wild prickly thistle
Cardosánto, *sm.* (*bot.*) hòllyhock, rósemàllow
Careggiáre, *va.* 1. to carèss, cajóle, flirt with, prize; le cose lungo tempo desideráte più si caréggiano quando si ricévono, the more we wish for a thing, the more we value it, when we hàve it; careggiársi, to pàmper one's self
Careggiáto,-a, *adj.* carèssed, estéemed
Carêllo, *sm.* cùshion, pillow; the cóver of a close-stoot, v. Guanciale
Caréna, *sf.* (*mar.*) the keel of a ship; (*bot.*) carina, keel; dar caréna (*mar.*), to caréen
Carenággio, *sm.* caréening, cálking
Carenáre, *va.* 1. to caréen, stop up léaks
Carenáto, -a, *adf.* (*bot.*) cârinate, cârinated, kéeled, keel-sháped
Carénte, *adj.* (*latin.*) néedy, dèstitute
Carestía, *sf.* dèarth, fàmine, scârcity; a tempo di carestía pan vecciòso, *prov. exp.*, a hùngry dog will éat dirty pùdding
Carestóso, -a, *adj.* necèssitous, in wànt
Carétto, *sm.* (*bot.*) sèdge, narrow flag, rùsh
Carézza, *sf.* carèss, endéarment, fondness; far carêzze, to carèss
Carezzaménto, *sm.* flàttery, cóaxing
Carezzánte, *adj.* fond, flàttering, carèssing
Carezzáre, *va.* 1. to carèss, flàtter, cóax
Carezzáto,-a, *adj.* carèssed, fòndled
Carezzatóre, *sm.* wèlcomer, fòndler, cajóler
Carezzévole, *adj.* flàttering, attràctive
Carezzevolménte, *adv.* kindly, lòvingly
Carezzíne, *sf.* endéarments, kind carèsses
Carezzóccia, *sf.* clównish carèsses, hugs
Cariáre, *va.* 1. to rot, to make, render cârious; cariársi, *vnrf.* to rot, to becôme, get cârious
Cariátide, *sf.* (*arch.*) caryátid, caryat; cariátidi, *sfp.* caryátes; caryàtides
Cariáto, -a, *adj.* cârius, ròtten
Carîbo, *sm.* dànce, bàll, circular dànce
Cárica, *sf.* châre, lóad, bùrden, cáre, òffice; dar la cárica, to châre (the enemy)
Caricánte, *adj.* chàrging, accùsing
Caricâre, *va.* 1. to lóad, châre, bùrden, exàggerate, blâme; (*paint*) to óverchârge, óverdrâw, — la mâno, to increâse the dóse, to give a strong dose, (*fig.*) to overbùrden; — la memòria, to lóad the mèmory; — un' arma da fuôco, to lóad a fíre arm; — un bastiménto, to láde a ship; — un orinuôlo, una pèndola, to wind up a wàtch, a clock; — il nemíco, to chârge, attàck the enemy, to fàll upòn the ènemy; caricar uno di bastonáte, to give one a sound béating; caricárla ad úno, to play one a trick; caricársi lo stómaco, to clog one's stómach
Caricáto, -a, *adj.* lóaded, chârged
Caricatôjo, *sm.* a chârger
Caricatóre,-tríce, *smf.* lóader, freighter
Caricatúra, *sf.* a cáricatúre
Cárice, *sf.* (*bot.*) sèdge, nàrrow flag, rùsh
Carichétto, *sm.* a smàll chârge
Cárico, *sm.* lóad, chârge, cáre, blame, nave di cárico, mèrchant-man, mèrchant-ship; dare il cárico d' una cósa ad alcúno, to intrùst one with sómething; dare un cá-

rico di bastonáte ad uno, to cùdgel, béat one sóundly
Cárico, -a, *adj.* lóaded, fùll, chárged
Cárie, *sf.* cáries, ròttenness, cárious ness
Cariéllo, *sm.* nàrrow silk and thrèad riband
Carino, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* my dárling, my déar
Carióso, -a, *adj.* cárious, ròtten, wórm éaten
Carísma, *sm.* (*ecclesiastical style*) a grácious fávor, gift (*of the holy Ghost*)
Carità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* chárity, lóve, affèction; carità pelósa, sèlfish chàrity; mancánza di carità, unchàritableness; per carità! for chàrity's sake! lo fece per carità, he did it óut of chàrity; domandáre la carità, to ask chàrity; fáre la carità, to give alms; la prima carità è l'aver cura di sè, chárity begins at hóme
Caritatévole, *adj.* chàritable, humáne, kínd
Caritatevolménte, *adj.* chàritably
Caritatívo, -a, -tévole, *adj.* chàritable, kínd
Carlína, *sf.* (*bot.*) sów thistle
Carlinga, *sf.* (*mar.*) kèlson
Carlino, *sm.* cárlin, a smáll neopòlitan coin
Carlísta (*pl.* Carlísti, -e), *smf.* Cárlist (partisan of Charles); *adj.* Cárlist
Carlóna (alla), *adv. exp.* cárelessly, cóarsely
Carmagnóla, *sf.* carmagnóle (jacket), cármagnole (revolutionary song of 1790); cármagnole (revolutionary dance)
Cárme, *sm.* (*poet.*) vérse, póem, lay, stráin
Carmelitáno, *sm.* cármelite-mònk
Carmináre, *va.* 1. to cárd, cómb wool, etc.
Carminatívo, -a, *adj.* cárminative
Carmináto, *adj.* cárded, trimmed; éssere carmináto sènza pèttine, to be sóundly béaten
Carmínio, *sm.* bright red, còchineal
Carmíno, *sm.* cármine
Carnáccia, *sf.* bad flesh, cóarse méat
Carnacciòso, -a, *adj.* flèshy, plùmp, chùbby
Carnacciúto, -a, *adj.* plùmp, fùll, flèshy
Carnággio, *sm.* provision of méat, flesh méat
Carnagióne, *sf.* carnátion, flesh cólor; carnagióne frésca, a rósy chéek, blóoming complèxion
Carnájo, *sm.* chárnel-hóuse, chùrchyard
Carnajuólo, *sm.* v. Carniére
Carnále, *adj.* cárnal, akìn, sènsual, humáne; fratéllo, sorélla carnále, one's ówn bróther, sister; dilétti carnáli, cárnal pléasures; amór carnále, sènsual lóve; peccáto carnále, fornicátion
Carnalità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* sensuàlity, lust
Carnalménte, *adv.* cárnally, sènsually
Carnáme, *sm.* a máss of pútrefied flesh
Carnascialáre, carnescialáre, *va.* 1. to ríot
Carnasciále, carnovále, *sm.* cárnival
Carnascialésco, -a, *adj.* v. Carnovalesco
Carnatúra, *sf.* v. Carnagione
Cárne, *sf.* flesh, méat, pulp; — grôssa, bútcher méat; — di castráto, mùtton; — di manzo, beef; — di vitéllo, véal; — di pêsce, fish; — della frutta, pulp (the soft, succulent part of fruit); éssere in carne, to be plùmp, fat; tornáre, riméttersi in carne, to get flesh, to pick up flesh; tagliáre fin alla carne viva, to cut to the quick; métter troppa carne al fuóco, to undertake too much; mostrár le carni, to be in rags, àlmost náked; non éssere nè carne nè pêsce, to be néither fish, flesh, nor fówl; far carne (*burl.*), to kill, slàughter; sóno come carne e ugna insiéme, they are like hand and glòve; tra carne e ugna non sia uôm che vi pùgna, *prov. exp.* nóbody should meddle with anòther's family affáirs
Carnéfice, *sm.* hàngman, executioner
Cárneo, -a, *adj.* cárneous, flèshy, of flesh
Carnesaláta, carnesécca, *sf.* pickled pórk, etc.
Carnescialésco, -a, *adj.* of cárnival, mèrry
Carnevále, *sm.* v. Carnovale
Carnevaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to ríot, rèvel
Carníccio, *sm.* flèshy síde (of a raw skin)
Carnicíno, -a, *adj.* of flesh, of flesh-cólor
Carniéra, *sf.* carniére, *sm.* carniéro, -a, *smf.* gáme-pòuch
Carnificáre, *vn.* 1. (*med.*) to cárnify
Carnificazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) carnificátion
Carnificína, *sf.* tòrment, place of execútion (*ant.*); múrder, slàughter
Carníle, *adj. ant.* of méat, of a flesh-day
Carnívoro, -a, *adj.* carnivorous, vorácious
Carnosétto, -a, *adj.* ráther flèshy, plump
Carnosità, *sf.* carnòsity, plùmpness
Carnóso, -a, *adj.* flèshy, mùscular
Carnovále, *sm.* cárnival
Carnovaleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rèvel, to act the bacchanálian
Carnovalésco, -a, *adj.* of cárnival
Carnúme, *sm.* (*surg.*) flèshy excrèscence
Carnúto, -a, *adj.* plùmp, fat, jólly
Cáro, *sm.* déarness (of provisions), scárcity
— *adv.* déarly, déar, at a high price, vi costerà caro, it will cost you déar
— -a, *adj.* déar, còstly, agréeable, belóved; mia cara, my déar; mi sarébbe più caro, it would be more agrégable to me, I should prefèr; avér cáro, tenér cáro, to válue, to (estéem
Caróba, *sf.* v. Carruba
Carôbolo, *sm.* v. Carróbbio
Carógna, *sf.* cárrion, cárcass, jade, slut
Carognáccia, *sf.* óld wórn óut jade, hack
Carôla, *sf.* dance, ring-dance, bàllad-dance
Caroláre, *vn.* 1. to sing and dance in a ring
Carolétta, *sf.* little ring dance in singing
Carolíngio, Carlovíngio, Carolíno, -a, *adj.* Carlovingian, of Charlemagne
Carosèllo, carrosèllo, *sm.* tilt, tòurnament, carousal
Caróta, *sf.* cárrot, fib. stóry, fálsehood; piantáre, cacciáre, ficcár carôte, to fib, tell stories, impóse upòn; a me non pianteréte caróte; you shall not make me belíeve that the moon is made of green cheese
Carotáccia, *sf.* notórious fálsehood

Carotájo, *sm.* càrrot sèller, fibber, quàck
Carotàre, *vn.* 1. to fib, tell stòries, bòast, drăw the long bów
Carôtidi, *sfp.* (*anat.*) the caròtid ârteries
Carotière, *sm.* càrrot-sèller) fibber quàck
Carovàna, *sf.* càravan, quântity, cònvoy; fâre la sua carovàna, to serve one's apprènticeship, time
Carpácco, *sm.* fur cap (Greek)
Carpâre, *vn.* 1. *better* carpire, *va.* 3. to snap, snatch from, séize upòn, *vn.* to wâlk on all fours
Carpentería, *sf.* ship cârpentry
Carpentière, *sm.* cârt-wright, cârpenter
Carpénto, *sm.* v. Carráta
Carpíccio, *sm.* a greât quântity, greât mâny, dâre un buon carpíccio, to give a shower or vòlley of blows, to bang, give a sound thrâshing
Cárpico, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) cârpal
Cárpine, cárpino, *sm.* a lime-tree, horn béam
Carpióne, *sm.* cârp, (pond-fish)
Carpíre, *va.* 3. to snatch awây, wrest from, stéal
Carpíta, *sf.* a cóarse cóunterpâne, rug
Carpitêlla, *sf.* thin light blànket, cóver
Carpíto, -a, *adj.* carried off, stólen
Cárpo, *sm.* (*anat.*) wrist; cârp (fish)
Carpolíto, *sm.* cârpolite (petrifaction of fruit)
Carpóne, carpóni, *adv.* on all fóurs, on hànds and feet
Carradóre, carrájo, *sm.* cârt-wright, cârter
Carrája, *sf.* cârt-way
Carráta, *sf.* cârt-lóad
Carratêllo, *sm.* bàrrel, hògshèad
Carreggiâbile, *adj.* that may be passed with carts; stráda carreggiâbile, cârt-way
Carreggiâre, *va.* 1. to drive a cârt, wàggon, etc.
Carreggiâta, *sf.* cart róad, cârt way; uscir dalla carreggiâta, to mistâke, to be out
Carreggiatóre, *sm.* cârter, wàggoner
Carréggio, *sm.* nùmber of cârts togèther
Carrétta, *sf.* cârt, car, càrriage (of a cannon)
Carrettâjo, *sm.* cârter, drìver, wàggoner
Carrettâre, *vn.* 1. to drăw or drive the cârt
Carrettâta, *sf.* cârt fùll, cârt lóad, tùmbrel
Carrettêlla, *sf.* sort of gig or chaise
Carrettière, *sm.* cârter, wàggoner, càrrier
Carrettíno, *sm.* smâll wheel-bàrrow, drây
Carrétto, *sm.* wheel-bàrrow, brewer's dray
Carrettóne, *sm.* a lârge cóvered wàggon
Carriâggio, *sm.* bàggage, èquipage
Carricêllo, *sm.* smâll car, chàriot
Carrièra, *sf.* caréer, cóurse, ráce, life
Carríno, *sm.* cârt, bârricâde in a camp
Carriuôla, *sf.* trùckle bed, calâsh
Càrro, *sm.* car, wàggon, cârt lóad; (*astr.*) Charles' wain; méttere il carro innânzi ai buói, to pût the cârt befòre the horse; fâre il cárro colla vêla (*mar.*), to shift the sail; a cárri, *adv. exp.* in lots, in abùndance
Carrôccio, *sm.* *carroccio*, a chàriot of wâr and triumph (in the Italian republics of the middle ages)
Carrôzza, *sf.* a càrriage, èquipage, cóach; tenér carrôzza, to keep one's càrriage, to ride in a càrriage (a cóach may go
Carrozzâbile, *adj.* thrôugh, alòng or by which
Carrozzâjo, *sm.* cóach mâker
Carrozzâre, *vn.* to go in a cóach, to cóach it
Carrozzâta, *sf.* cóach-fùll, cóach-lóad
Carrozziêre, *sm.* cóach-man, v. Cocchiere
Carrozzíno, *sm.* cùrricle, smâll càrriage
Carrúba, *sf.* càrob (plant)
Carrûbio, carrûbbio, carrûbo, *sm.* càrob tree
Carrúccio, *sm.* gó-cârt
Carrúcola, carrúca, *s.* pùlley, wèather-cock
Carrucolâre, *va.* 1. to hòist with pùlleys, chéat
Carrucolêtta, carrucolína; *sf.* smâll pùlley
Cârta, *s.* páper, páge, bill, bond, map, bill of fâre; — da navigâre, a chârt; — marezzâta, mârble páper; — pêcora, pârchment, vèllum; — stráccia, wâste-páper; — súcchia, sugânte, blotting páper; — da léttere, lèter páper, póst páper; — da diségno, drâwing-páper; — da petizióni, fool's cap páper, — da invôlti, brówn páper, wràpping páper; — con côlla, sized paper; — bollâta, stàmped páper; — da scrívere, wríting páper; — da stámpa, prìnting páper; — pésta, pàpier mâche; — velína, wóve pâpier; — monetâta, páper-mòney; — costituzionâle, chârte constitútion, fundamèntal law; la Magna Carta, the Great Chârter, Magna Chârta; giuocâre alle carte, to play cârds, or at cârds; dare le carte, to déal the cards; scambiâre le carte in mano, to give or make beliève one thing for anòther; far cârta, to give a bond; imbrattâr carta, to blot, wâste páper; far le cârte alla scopêrta, to spéak fréely one's mìnd; fâre una partíta alle cârte, to pláy a game of cards; mescolâre le carte, to shùffle the cârds; dare cârta biânca ad alcúno, to give, to thrów one a carte blanche (unlimited power)
Cartabêllo, *sm.* scârce book, mànuscript
Cartáccia, *sf.* bad páper, wâste páper
Cartâceo, -a; *adj.* of páper, páper like
Cartâjo, cartâro, *sm.* páper mâker, sèller
Cartâmo, *sm.* bàstard wild sâffron, (plant)
Cartânonnâta, *sf.* virgin-pârchment
Cartâta, *sf.* páge
Cartatúccia, *sf.* *better* cartúccia, *sf.* a cârtridge; stracciâr (coi denti) la cartúccia (*mil.*), to bite the cârtridge
Carteggiâre, *va.* 1. to glânce óver a book or chârt, pòint, correspònd, play at cârds; carteggio co' signori B. C. e C.ª, I correspònd, or keep up a règular correspòndence with Messieurs B. C. and Co.
Cartéggio, *sm.* a correspóndence (by letters)
Cartêlla, *sf.* a cartóuch, a róll or scroll, inscription, làbel, portfólio

Cartelláre, *va.* 1. to pùblish manifèstos
Cartellína, *sf.* smàll lábel, inscrip̀tion, etc.
Cartéllo, *sm.* bill, líbel, chàllenge, manifèsto
Cartellòne, *sm.* a placárd, lárge, pósting bill
Cartesianísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) cartésianism
Cartesiáno, -a, *adj.* (*phil.*) cartésian
Cartiéra, *sf.* a páper mill, páper wáre-hòuse
Cartilágine, *sf.* cártilage, gristle
Cartilagíneo, -a, -óso, -a, *adj.* cartiláginous
Cartína, *sf.* smàll píece, or bit of páper
Cartísmo, *sm.* the political dòctrines of Constitútionalists
Cartísta, *sm.* a Constitútionalist
Cartocciére, *sm.* cartòuch box
Cartòccio, *sm.* a páper cup, còrnet of páper úsed by grócers, a cártridge, cartòuch
Cartolájo, *sm.* páper mèrchant, státioner
Cartoláre, *va.* 1. to páge an accòunt book
Cartoláro, *sm.* ship's jòurnal, log-book, díary
Cartoleria, *sf.* státioner's shop, stàtionery
Cartolína, *sf.* lábel, inscription, pòcket-book
Cartonáccio, *sm.* bad páste-bóard
Cartòne, *sm.* páste-bóard, cartóni (*paint.*) cartòons
Cartúccia, cartúzza, *sf.* smàll bit of páper, cártridge
Carúba, *sf.* v. Carrùba
Carúncola, *sf.* cárbuncle, smàll excrèscence
Cárvi, *sm.* (*bot.*) càraway, càraway seed
Cása, *sf.* hòuse, hóme, fàmily, (*fig.*) còuntry; — di campagna, a còuntry hòuse, còuntry séat; — di città, tòwn hòuse; — di commèrcio, commèrcial, mèrcantile estàblishment, firm; — di correzióne, brídewell; — di salúte, prívate hòspital; amíco di casa, frìend of the fàmily; faccénde di casa hòusehóld affáirs; èsser di casa, to be intimate, well acquáinted with; fáre gli onóri di casa, to dó the hònours of the house; restáre, trattenérsi in casa, to remáin at hóme, to keep within doors; uscíre, sortír di casa, to go from hóme, òut of dóors; tornáre a casa, to retùrn hóme, to go hómeward, (*fig.*) to cóme to the pùrpose; aprír casa, to begin hòuse-kéeping; star con l' ócchio a casa, to mínd one's business; dove state di casa? whère do you live? È in casa Roberto? Is Robert at hóme? è fuóri di casa, he is òut of dóors; andáte a casa maledétta (a casa del diávolo) (*vulg.*), go to the dèvil; chi fa la casa in piázza non può soddisfáre ognúno, *prov. exp.* a man in pùblic business cànnot pléase évery bódy
Casácca, *sf.* jàcket, surtóut; voltár casácca, to túrn one's cóat
Casáccia, *sf.* ùgly hòuse, dirty hòuse
Casáccio, *sm.* unlùcky evènt, stránge àccident
Casaccóne, *sm.* greát jàcket, surtóut
Casále, *sm.* hàmblet, víllage
Casalíngo, -a, *adj.* domèstic, fond of hóme, sèdentary, pane casalíngo, hòusehóld brèad
Casalíno, *sm.* smàll hàmlet, víllage
Casalòne, *sm.* óld rúinous hòuse
Casamátta, *sf.* cásemáte, sóldiers' prison
Casaménto, *sm.* lárge hòuse, hàndsome lódging
Casáre, *van.* 1. to màrry, begin hòuse kéeping, to máke a pòint (backgammon)
Casarellína, *sf.* smàll hòuse
Casatélla, *sf.* èxcellent smàll chéese
Casáto, -a, *smf.* súrnáme, hòuse, fàmily, ráce
Cascággine, *sf.* drówsiness, sléepiness
Cascaménto, *sm.* fáll, fálling
Cascamòrto (far il), *sm.* to máke dèsperate lòve to a wóman
Cascánte, *adj.* fálling, wéak, cascánte di vezzi, dýing with áffectátion
Cascáre, *vn.* 1. to fáll, lóse coùrage; cascáre le bráccia, to be discoùraged, disheártened, to be òut of heárt; cascáre (altrui) le vestiménta di dósso, to be tàttered, ràgged, in rags; cascáre il cácio su' maccheróni, to chance móst lùckily; cascár di vézzi, to be lackadáisical, to díe with affectátion; cascár dalla fáme, di sónno, to be dýing with hùnger, with sleep; le sono cadúti tútti i dénti, she has lost all her teeth; il vénto casca, the wind fálls, abátes (bárk
Cascarílla, cascariglia, *sf.* (*pharm.*) cascarilla
Cascáta, *sf.* fáll, cascáde, wáter-fáll
Cascatíccio, -a, *adj.* wéak, fráil, fickle
Cascáto, -a, *adj.* fállen, cást dówn
Cascatójo, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) àpt to fáll in lòve
Caschétto, *sm.* hèlmet, càsque, hèad-piéce
Cascína, *sf.* dáiry, cówS' pàsture gróunds
Cascinótto, *sm.* a wátch-càbin in a field or vineyard, a lódge compósed of stákes and (thàtch
Cáscio, *sm.* chéese
Cásco, *sm.* hèlmet, càsque, hèad-piéce
Caseáre, *va.* 1. to make cáseous (cáseous
Caseazióne, *sf.* cheese-máking; the máking
Caseggiáto, *sm.* a lárge hòuse or building
Casélla, *sf.* smàll hòuse, smàll squáre, cell
Casellína, *sf.* little cell
Cáseo, *sm.* cáseìn
Caseóso, cacióso, *adj.* chéesy
Caseréccio, -a, *adj.* domèstic, hòusehóld
Casérma, *sf.* bàrrack, sóldiers' building
Casétta, caserélla, casellína, *sf.* smàll hòuse
Casettíno, -a, *smf.* smàll còuntry hòuse
Casièra, *sf.* hòuse-kéeper, wóman-sèrvant
Casiére, *sm.* steward, kéeper of a hòuse
Casíle, *sm.* méan habitátion, v. Casipola
Casimíro, *sm.* càssimére, kèrseymére
Casína, casinína, *sf.* smàll hòuse, còttage
Casíno, *sm.* smàll còuntry-box, súmmer-hòuse, club
Casipola, casúpola, *sf.* dirty smàll hòuse, hut
Casiráto, -a, *adj.* chéesed, nice
Casísta, -*sf.* càsuist
Cáso, *sm.* case, àccident, advènture, chànce; a caso, per caso, by chànce; caso che, in case that; dáto il caso, pùt the case; non fa caso, no màtter; far cáso di una cósa, to válue a thing; èssere in cáso di mórte, to be at the pòint of dèath; l' immagina-

zióne fa caso, imaginátion makes that seem trùe, which is not
Casôccia, *sf.* a lárge dirty hóuse
Casolána, *sf.* sort of apple
Casolaráccio, *sm.* óld rúinous hóuse, hòvel
Casoláre, *sm.* an óld uncòmfortable hóuse
Casóne, *sm.* a lárge hóuse
Casóso, -a, *adj.* féarful, unéasy, ànxious
Casôtto, -a, *smf.* snug hóuse, sèntry box
Cássa, *sf.* chest, box, case, còffer, safe, trùnk, frame, trèasury, slays of a loom, stock of a gun, bee-hive; (*printing*) chase; — di rispármio, the sávings-bank; — d' ammortizzazióne, sinking-fund; cónto di cássa, cásh-accóunt; cássa da môrto, còffin; tenér la cássa, to act as cashiér; bátter la cássa (*mil.*), to bèat the drùm, to enlist; bátter la cássa addósso ad uno, to tradúce, revile, defáme, backbite a person
Cassájo, *sm.* v. Cassettájo
Cassále, *adj.* dèadly (fever, etc.)
Cassamádía, *sf.* knéading-troùgh
Cassaménto, *sm.* annùlling, v. Cassazióne
Cassapánca, *sf.* a chest in the form of a bènch
Cassáre, *va.* 1. to annùl, abólish, cáncel
Cassatúra, *sf.* erásure, cròssing óut, obliterá-
Cassáva, *sf.* cassávi, árrow-róot (tion
Cassazióne, *sf.* cassátion, abolition, annùlling; córte di cassazióne, court of appéal; ricórrere in cassazióne, (*law*) to súe for a writ of èrror
Casserétto, *sm.* chest, fórt, cástle
Cássero, *sm.* chest, fortress, quárter deck
Casserôla, *sm.* sáuce-pan, smáll copper pan
Cassétta, *sf.* càsket, smáll box, álms box, cóach-box: — da viaggio, dressing-case, — da sputárvi, spitting-box; — da pécchie, bee-hive; andáre, stáre a cassétta, to drive a càrriage
Cassettájo, *sm.* trùnk, box-máker, seller
Cassettíno, -a, *smf.* càsket, case, drâwer
Cassettóne, *sm.* chest of drâwers, bureau
Cássia, *sf.* càssia, pùrgative
Cassiére, *sm.* cashiér, cash-kéeper
Cassilágine, *sf.* (*bot.*) hènbáne
Cassilígnea, *sf.* (*bot.*) bàstard cìnnamon
Cásso, *sm.* brèast, chest, shirt-brèast
— -a, *adj.* bróken, vain, annùlled
Cassonáccio, *sm.* lárge óld trùnk, còffer, box
Cassoncéllo, *sm.* smáll trùnk, chest, box
Cassoncíno, *sm.* smáll sèpulchre, tómb
Cassóne, *sm.* greát, chest, trùnk, coffer
Cásta, *sf.* cáste, distinct order of society (in Hindostan)
Castágna, *sf.* chèstnut; (*mar.*) pául, páwl; castágne verticáli, hànging páuls; cavár la castágna colla zámpa altrúi, to make a cat's paw of a pèrson
Castagnáccio, *sm.* chèstnut-brèad (nuts
Castagnájo, *sm.* one who gáthers or sells chèst-
Castagnéto, *sm.* a gróve of chèstnut-trees
Castagnétta, *sf.* smáll chèstnut, càstanets
Castagníno, -a, *adj.* chèstnut cólor
Castágno, *sm.* chèstnut-tree, brówn-cólor; cástagno d' India, horse-chèstnut-tree
Castagnuôlo, -a, *adj.* chèstnut-cólored, brówn
Castagnuôlo, *sm.* smáll chèstnut tree
Castálda, *sf.* a nun who has the chárge of the hóusehóld fùrniture; a fármer's wife, a farm
Castalderia, *sf.* the mànaging of a fárm
Castálido (castaldióne), *sm.* the báiliff of a mànor, steward of a mànor hóuse
Castaménte, *adv.* chástely, mòdestly
Castellána, *sf.* cástellan's lády (lands
Castellanería, *sf.* càstellany, chàtellany, cástle
Castellanía, *sf.* óffice, dignity of a càstellan
Castellâno, *sm.* càstellan, lord of a mànor, kéeper, gòvernor of a cástle, wárd
Castellâno, -a, *adj.* of, or to a cástle
Castellâre, *sm.* an óld rúinous cástle
Castellétto, -a, *smf.* smáll cástle, fort
Castellíno, *sf.* còbnut (boy's game)
Castêllo, *sm.* cástle, hàmlet, village
— *sm.* ràmmer, hèavy club, càpstan; fár castélli in ária, to build cástles in the áir
Céstellótto, *sm.* bórough, lárge village
Castellúccio, *sm.* smáll cástle, fórtress
Castigáre, *va.* 1. to chàstise, corrèct, pùnish
Castigáto, -a, *adj.* chàstísed, corrècted
Castigazióne, *sf.* castígo, *sm.* corrèction, pùnishment
Castiglióne, *sm.* bórough, lárge village
Castimônia, *sf.* púdency, pudicity, shámefacedness
Castità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* chàstity, púrity
Cásto, -a, *adj.* cháste, mòdest, púre
Castóne, *sm.* bèzil, collet (of a ring)
Cástore, *sm.* (*astr.*) Cástor, Apollo
Cástore e Pollúce, *sm.* (*meteorology*) Cástor and Pòllux, Saint Hèlen's, Fermo's fire, còrposant
Castôrio, *sm.* càstor-óil, castóreum
Castôro, *sm.* cástor, béaver, cástor-hat
Castrafica, *sf.* trick, wàggery, frólic
Castramentazióne, *sf.* the árt of encámping
Castraporcêlli, castrapôrci, *sm.* gèlder
Cástrare, *va.* 1. to càstráte, geld, curtáil
Castráto, *sm.* mùtton, eúnuch
Castráto, -a, *adj.* castráted, gèlded, curtáiled
Castratúra, castrazióne, *sf.* castrátion
Castrénse, *adj.* èarned in mlitary sèrvice
Cástro, *sm.* (*poet.*) cástle, fórtress, citadel
Castronáccio, *sm.* lárge wèther, blockhèad
Castroncéllo, *sm.* } yoùng wèther, yoùng fool,
Castroncíno, *sm.* } hàre-bráined yoùng man
Castróne, *sm.* a wèther, ninny, dùnce
Castronería, castronággine, *sf.* stúpid tálk
Castruccino, *sm.* an ancient cóin of Lucca (so called from Castrúccio, lord of that city)
Casuále, *adj.* càsual, accidèntal, fortúitous
Casualità, *sf.* càsualty, àccident, chànce
Casualmènte, *adv.* càsually, by chànce
Casúccia, casúzza, *sf.* thàtched cóttage, hut
Casucciáccia, *sf.* rúinous óld cóttage, hut
Casuccína, *sf.* smáll thatched cóttage, càbin

Casúpola, *sf.* ùgly smàll hoùse, dirty còttage
Casúro, -a, *adj.* rùinous, fàlling to rùin
Casus fœderis (*latin*), the case stipulàted by tréaty
Catacàustica, *sf.* (*geom.*) catacàustic cùrve
Cataclismo, *sm.* inundàtion, dèluge
Catacómba, *sf.* càtacomb, sepùlchral vàult
Catacrési, *sf.* catachrésis
Catacústica, *sf.* (*phys.*) catacoùstics, the dòctrine of reflècted soùnds
Catadiòttrica *sf.* (*phys.*) catadiòptrics
Catadiòttrico, -a, *adj.* (*phys.*) catadriòptric, catadriòptrical, reflècting light
Catadúpa, *sf.* (*local*) slùice, flòod-gàte, wàterfall
Catafálco, *sm.* catafàlco
Catafáscio (a), *adverb.* tòpsy-tùrvy
Cataflòra, *sf.* a lethàrgic complàint
Catafrátta, *sf.* còat of máil
Catafrátto, *sm.* cuirassiér, sòldier in àrmor
Catalessía, *sf.* (*med.*) càtalepsy, catalèpsis, insensibility
Catalèttico, -a, (*med.*) catalèptic
Catalètto, *sm.* biér, lìtter
Catalogáre, *va.* to insèrt in a càtalogue, to càtalogue
Catálogo, *sm.* càtalogue, list, ròll
Catapécchia, *sf.* dèsert, wilderness
Cataplásma, *sm.* pòultice, càtaplasm, plàster
Catapúlta, *sf.* càtapult
Catarátta, *sf.* v. Caterátta
Catarrále, *adj.* catàrrhal
Catárro, *sm.* catàrrh, deflùction, cóld; aver il catárro di una cosa, to think one's self àble to dò a thing
Catarronáccio, *sm.* very bad rheùm, etc.
Catarrône, *sm.* greàt cóld, rheùm, catàrrh
Catarrosaménte, *adv.* with a cóld, rheùm
Catarróso, -a, *adj.* catàrrhal, sùbject to, or troùbled with catàrrhs
Catártico, -a, *adj.* cathàrtic, pùrgative
Catárzo, *sm.* wàste silk, dìrt, fìlth
Catàsta, *sf.* pile (of wood), fùneral pile
Catastáre, *va.* 1. to héap up, tax, v. Accatastáre
Catástasi, *sm.* divìsion of àncient tràgedy
Catásto, *sm.* tìthe, tax-book, tax, impost
Catástro, *sm.* rent-ròll (of a manor)
Catástrofe, *sf.* catàstrophe, fàtal end
Cataúno, -a, *pron. mf.* (*ant.*) èach, v. Ciascheduno
Catechísmo, *sm.* càtechism, principles of faith
Catechísta, *sm.* càtechist
Catechístico, -a, *adj.* catechistical, instrùctive
Catechizzáre, *va.* 1. to càtechise, intèrrogate
Catecismo, *sm.* v. Catechismo
Catecúmeno, catecúmino, *sm.* catechùmen
Categoría, *sf.* càtegory, prèdicament
Categoricaménte, *adv.* categòrically, fòrmally
Categôrico, -a, *adj.* categòrical, categòric
Catellíno, *sm.* little pùppy, whelp
Catêllo, *sm.* little dog, whelp
Catellóne, *sm.* a very lárge whelp; catellòn catellòne, stéaling alòng, step by step
Caténa, *sf.* chàin, bond, fetter, ridge; — di mònti, chain, ridge of moùntains; — da fuòco, pot-hànger, pot-hòok; — di scógli sott'ácqua (*mar.*), reef, ridge; — del còllo, the bones that bìnd the neck; — di fêrro, an íron chàin; anêllo di caténa, a link of a chàin; spezzáre le caténe, to breàk one's chàins; èsser condannáto alla caténa, to be sent to the gàlleys, to be condèmned to wórk at the óar (on bóard of a galley)
Catenáccia, *sf.* a lárge hèavy chàin
Catenáccio, *sm.* pàdlock, bòlt
Catenáre, *va.* 1. to chàin, fetter, shàckle
Catenária, *sf.* càtenary, catenàrian vàult
Catenêlla, catenúzza, *sf.* smàll chàin
Cateràtta, *sf.* slùice, flòod-gate; (*med.*) càtaract; portcùllis; cascáde; le cateràtte del ciélo sòno apêrte, it ráins páilfuls; levár la cateràtta da un ócchio, (*surg.*) to cònch an eye
Catêrva, *sf.* crówd, pack, mùltitude
Catétere, *sm.* (*surg.*) a càtheter
Catéta, *sf.* sort of fìshing líne
Catéto, *sm.* (*geom.*) càthetus
Catinájo, *sm.* pòtter, èarthenwàre-màker
Catinélla, *sf.* wàsh-hand-bàsin, v. Bacíno
Catinellêtta, -ína, -ùzza, *sf.* vèry smàll bàsin
Catíno, *sm.* èarthen-bàsin; kìtchen-vèssel
Catoblépa, *sm.* a kind of sèrpent
Catôrcio, *sm.* bòlt, bàr, v. Chiavistello
Catôttrica, *sf.* catòptrics, catòptrical, (optics)
Catrafôsso, *sm.* prècipice; giddy heíght
Catragimôro, *sm.* (*ant.*) dizziness, whim, fréak
Catramáre, *va.* 1. v. Incatramáre
Catráme, *sm.* tàr, lìquid pitch
Catriôsso, *sm.* cárcass, of a fowl, etc.)
Cattabriga, *sm.* lìtigious man, chicáner
Cattáneo, cattáno, *sm.* v. Castellano
Cattáre, *va.* 1. to càptiváte, win by flàttery; cattár la limósina, to go bègging
Cáttedra, *sf.* chàir (*univ.*), pùlpit, pápal see; ex cáttedra, with authòrity
Cattedrále, *sf.* cathédral, episcopal chùrch — *adj.* of a chàir or professòrship
Cattedránte, cattedrático, *sm.* lècturer, professòr
Cattiváccio, *sm.* a greàt rascal, scoùndrel
Cattivággio, *sm.* captìvity, v. Prigionia
Cattivaménte, *adv.* bàdly, wìckedly
Cattivánza, *sf.* captìvity, wìckedness
Cattivanzuóla, *sf.* knávery, frìolic, trick
Cattiváre, *va.* 1. to take prisoner càptivate; cattivársi la stíma di uno, to win or càptivate a pérson's esteem
Cattiváto, -a, *adj.* càptiváted, subdùed
Cattiveggiáre, *vn.* 1. to griéve, léad a bad lífe
Cattivellácciо, *sm.* a poor wretch
Cattivêllo, -a, *smf.* ed *adj.* miserable, pìtiful, a poor wretch, a cùnning little rascal
Cattivellúccio, -a. *adj.* léan, wéak, wàn

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boỳs, foùl; fówl; gem, as

Cattivería, cattivézza, *sf.* bòndage, màlice
Cattività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* captivity, wickedness; recársi la cattività in ischêrzo, to lâugh at jùstice
Cattívo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* càptive, sláve
— -a, *adj.* wrètched, bad, wicked, pàltry
Cattivúzzo, -a, *adj.* róguish, mischievous
Càtto, a, *adj.* (*ant.*) càptive, ràvished
Cattolicaménte, *adv.* in a càtholic mànner
Cattolicísmo, *sm.* cathòlicism
Cattolicità, *sf.* câtholic fâith (adherence)
Cattôlico, *smf.* and *adj.* câtholic, píous
Cattúra, *sf.* càpture, séizure, apprehènsion
Catturáre, *va*, 1. to apprehènd, arrèst
Catúno, -a, *pron.* (*ant.*) éach, v. Ciascuno
Caudatário, *sm.* a tráin-beárer, page, attèndant
Caudàto, -a, *adj.* táiled, that has an addition
Caule, *sm.* (*bot*) câulis, berbácious stem or stock
Caulíno, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) câuline
Câusa, *sf.* câuse, mótive, réason, òrigin; — física o morále, phỳsical or mòral câuse; sostenére, difèndere la buòna causa, to stand for the góod câuse.
— *sf.* câuse, lâw súit, àction; difèndere, patrocinàre una câusa, (*law.*) to pléad a câuse; avére, non avére interésse in câusa, to be, not to be concèrned in a súit, to recòver; parláre con cognizióne di câusa, to spéak from expérience; rinnegáre la própria câusa, to apóstatíze from one's ówn câuse
— chè (a), *conj.* becâuse, for this réason
Causále, *adj.* câusal
Causalità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* causàlity
Causalménte, *adv.* with câuse, réason
Causánte, *adj.* câusing, occásioning
Causáre, *va.* 1. to câuse, occásion, prodúce
Causatívo, -a, *adj.* câusative
Causáto, -a, *adj.* câused, occásioned
Causatóre, -tríce, *smf.* âuthor, câuser, ágent
Causídico, *sm.* a cóunsel, pléader, àdvocate
Câustica, *sf.* (*geom.*) câustic cùrve
Causticità, *sf.* causticity
Câustico, *sm.* câustic, bùrning applicátion
— -a, *adj.* câustic, bùrning, bíting
Cautaménte, *adv.* wàrily, slíly, crâftily
Cautéla, *sf.* circumspèction, câution
Cautelàre, *va.* 1. to câution, ànswer for, báil
Cautelàto, -a, *adj.* assúred, safe, prûdent
Cautêrio, *sm.* câutery, pówerful câustic
Cauterizzáre, *va.* to câuterize
Cautézza, *sf.* v. Cautéla
Cáuto, -a, *adj.* wáry, prûdent, câutious
Cauzionáre, *va.* 1. to be or becóme súrety for, (*law*) to bail (a person), to replèvy (a thing)
Cauzióne, *sf.* (*law.*) báil, secúrity, súrety, wàrranty; — sussidiária, cóunter secúrity; dar cauzióne, to give bail; ammèttere alla cauzióne, to admit to bail, to replèvy
Cáva, *sf.* a cave, cove, hole, mine, quàrry
Cavadénti, *sm.* a tóoth-dráwer, dèntist
Cavágno, *sm.* bàsket, pànnier, hàmper
Cavalcábile, *adj.* that may be ridden
Cavalcaménto, *sm.* ríding, góing on hórse-back
Cavalcánte, *sm.* ríder, postìlion, horse
Cavalcáre, *vn.* 1. to ride, crûize, dominèer; — côlle staffe córte, alla turca, to ride with short stirrups; — a bisdôsso, a bardôsso, to ride bâre-bàcked; far cavalcáre la capra ad uno, to make one believe that the moon is made of green cheese
Cavalcáta, *sf.* càvalcáde, ríding
Cavalcatójo, *sm.* a móunting-block, hórse-block
Cavalcatóre, *sm.* hórseman, cavaliér, ríder
Cavalcatúra, *sf.* any béast for the sàddle
Cavalcavía; *sf.* a únion gallery óver an árch
Cavalcheresco, -a, *adj.* v. Cavalierésco
Cavalciáre, *vn.* 1. to ride, sit, stand astràddle
Cavalcióne, *adv.* astràddle, astride
Cavaleggiêro, *sm*, a light hórse man
Cavaleréssa, *sf.* (*burl.*) a knight's lády, hórse-wóman
Cavalieráto, *sm.* knighthòod; promôsso al cavalieráto, ráised to the dignity of knighthòod
Cavaliére, *sm.* cavaliér, knight, hórseman; — della Giarrettiéra, Knight of the Gârter; — errânte, Knight èrrant; cavaliér servente, a lády's admírer, a lády's fávorite; — d'indústria, a shârper, a fòrtune-hùnter; da cavaliére, nóbly, like a gèntleman; cavaliére, a ráised plat form to plant cànnon upòn; stare o êssere a cavaliére, to dominéer, commànd, be or stand óver, fâre, armáre, creáre cavaliéri, to knight
Cavalierótto, *sm.* a greát lórd gèntleman
Caválla, *sf.* máre
Cavalláccia, *sf.* a jade, hack
Cavalláro, *sm.* muletéer, hórse-bóy, sèrgeant
Cavalláta, *sf.* ancient hórse militia
Cavalleréccio, -a, *adj*, pórtable by hórses
Cavallerescaménte, *adv.* nóbly, gàllantly
Cavallerésco, -a, *adj.* nóble, chivalrous, gàllant
Cavaleréssa, *sf.* (*burl.*) v. Cavalerêssa
Cavallería, *sf.* knighthòod, horse, càvalry
Cavallerízza, *sf.* ríding-schòol
Cavallerízzo, *sm.* hórse-breáker, ríder, esquíre, màster of the hórse
Cavallétta, *sf.* grâsshòpper, lócust, chéat; fare una cavallétta ad uno, to play one a trick
Cavallétto, *sm.* smàll hórse, trèssle, hòbby
Cavallieráto, *sm*, knighthòod
Cavallína, *sf.* filly, yoùng máre, debâuchery; scórrer la cavallína, to live a lewd lífe, to be a dèbauchée
Cavallíno, *sm.* cólt, fóal, póny, nag, cob
Cavallíno, -a, *adj.* hórse, of a hórse
Cavallivéndolo, *sm.* hórse-déaler, jòckey
Cavállo, *sm.* hórse, sand-bànk, a knight

(*at chess*); — bárbero, a bârb, bârbary hôrse; — maríno, a séa horse; — ombróso, a rèstive or skittish horse; — intéro, entíre horse; — da carrôzza, cóach horse; — da tíro, d' attiráglio, drâft horse; — a dóppio uso, a hôrse fitted to ride or drive; — di razza, a blôod-hôrse; — di côrsa, a ráce-hôrse; — di caccia, a hùnter; — da sélla, a sàddle-hôrse; — delle stánghe, a whéel-hôrse; — del postiglióne, a léader; — d'affítto', a kàckney hôrse, a hack; erróre da cavállo, an egrégious blùnder; negoziánte di caválli, a hôrse-déaler; le guárdie a cavállo, the hôrse-guârds; mediatóre di caválli, hôrse-jòckey; córsa di caválli, hôrse-race; fêrro di cavállo, hôrse-shôe; finiménti di cavállo, hôrse-tràppings; montàre a cavallo, to môunt a horse, to get upòn one's horse; smontàre da cavállo, to alíght from one's horse; attaccáre i caválli, to pùt the horses to; dáre un cavállo, to horse-whip, lâsh; fáre una córsa a cavállo, to take a ride; fare una côsa a cavállo, to do a thing in a hurry; vi andái a cavállo, I went there on horse-back; cadér da cavàllo, to fâll from one's hôrse, to fall off one's horse; conôscere i caválli alle sélle, to know a hôrse by his hârness; lasciársi leváre a cavállo, to let one's self be impósed upòn; êssere a cavàllo (*fig.*), neither to lôse, nor win; páscersi come il caval del Ciólle, to feed upòn âir; il cavállo fa andár la sférza, *prov. exp.* the thing goes the wrong way, is begun by the wrong end; andár sul cavállo di s. Francêsco, to go on foot; a cavállo donáto non si guárda in bocca, *prov. exp.* look not a gift horse in the môuth

Cavallóne, *sm.* greát-hôrse, sùrge, breáker

Cavallôcchio, *sm.* wâsp, hòrnet, exàctor

Cavallúccio, *sm.* a little nag, cob, pad

Cavamácchie, *sm.* scôurer (of clothes)

Cavaménto, *sm.* càvity, excavátion

Cavana, *sf.* a cove, còvered bôat, môoring

Caváre, *va.* 1. to take off, dráw up, dig, pùll, pluck, wring, wrest; — un dénte, to dráw a tôoth; — il cappéllo, to take off one's hat; — ácqua, to dráw wâter; — sângue, to let blôod; — útile, to réap or gáin pròfit; — gli òcchi, to pùll the eyes ôut; — una fôssa, to dig a gráve; cavár di bocca un segrêto, to wrest a sécret from one, to get a sécret ôut of a pèrson; cavár denâri da qualchedúno, to get mòney from one; cavár le máni d' un affâre, to make an end of a business; cavár uno di cervêllo, to téaze one to dèath; cavâre i calcétti ad uno, to pùmp a person; cavar uno dal fango, to ráise one from the dirt; cavar buôno o mal viso di un affare, to succéed well or ill in a business

Cavastiváli, *sm.* bôot-jack

Cavastrácci, *sm.* gùn-wôrm, côrk-screw

Caváta, *sf.* ditch, môat, pit, dígging

Cavatína, *sf.* short âir, song, tûne, ariêtta

Caváto, *sm.* càvity, hòllow, hòllowness

Caváto, -a, *adj.* dug, còncave, extràcted

Cavatóre, *sm.* digger, dèlver, míner, ditcher

Cavatúra, *sf.* càvity, hole, hòllow, digging

Cavaturáccioli, *sm.* côrk-screw

Cavazióne, *sf.* excavátion, càvity, hòllowness

Cavêdine, *sf.* lôach (fresh water fish)

Cavêdio, *sm.* (*ant.*) côurt-yârd, v. Cortile

Cavêlla, *sfp.* (*vulg.*) trifle, sômething, ànything

Caverêlla, *sf.* smâll hole, cave, càvity

Cavêrna, *sf.* càvern, àntre, den, cave

Cavernélla, cavernétta, *sf.* smâll càvern

Cavernosità, -âde, depth, concàvity

Cavernóso, -a, *adj.* càvernous, hòllow

Cavernúzza, caverôzzola, *sf.* smâll cáve

Cavêtto, *sm.* (*arch.*) cavètto, gôrge

Cavézza, *sf.* hâlter, hànging rope, brídle

Cavezzína, *sf.* brídle, reins, restráint

Cavezzóne, *sm.* càvesson, nôse-band

Cavezzuôla, *sf.* smâll hâlter, wàg, rôgue

Caviále, *sm.* caviary

Cavícchio, -a, *sm.* peg, pin, spigot

Cavíglio, -a, *smf.* peg, pin, ànkle

Cavigliuôlo, *sm.* smâll peg, pin, spigot

Cavilláre, *vn.* 1. to càvil, wrángle, cârp at

Cavillatóre, -trice, *smf.* càviller, chicâner

Cavillazióne } (*ant.*) *sf.* pèttifôgging, càvilling
Cavillità } sôphism, sùbtlety, quirk

Cavillosaménte, *adv.* càptiously, with càvils

Cavillóso, -a, *adj.* càvillous, càptious

Cavità, âde, *sf.* càvity, hole, hòllow

Cávo, *sm.* câble, rôpe (to fasten a ship)

— *sm.* môuld, engráving, mòrtise, cape

— -a, *adj.* hòllow, deep, còncave

— -a, *adj.* (cavàto), dug, èxcaváted

Cavolèsco, -a, *adj.* of or like cábbage

Cávolo, *sm.* cábbage; — fiôre, cáuliflôwer; tu non hai a mangiáre il cávolo co' ciêchi, *prov. exp.* you hâve to déal with one whó is not a fool; portáre il cávolo a legnája, to cárry côals to Newcâstle

Cavolóne, *sm.* lárge cábbage

Cavrétto, *sm.* chêvril, kid, v. Capretto

Cavriôla, cavriuôla, *sf.* cáper, capriôle

Cavriuôlo, -a, *smf.* hé-góat, shé góat

Cazióso, -a, *adj.* v. capzióso

Cázza, *sf.* crûcible, lâdle, pôtstick

Cazzabaglióre, *sm.* (iron) dàzzling, dizziness

Cazzáre, *va.* 1. (sea) to hâul the câble

Cázza-scótta, *sm.* (*mar.*) the máin sâil rope block

Cazzatêllo, *sm.* (*vul.*) shôrt thick set man

Cazzavélo, -a, *smf.* séa-gùll, séa-mew

Cazzottáre, *va.* 1. to box, fist, thùmp (*vulg.*)

Cazzôtto, *sm.* thwàck, cuff, blów with the fist

Cazzuôla, *sf.* trôwel, pèrfume, scent-bottle

Ce (for ci before, ne, lo, ecc.), *pron.* to us, us

Ce, *adv.* hére, thère

Cecággine, *sf.* cècity, blíndness

Cecaménte, *adv.* blíndly, gróping alòng

Cecáre, *va.* 1. to blínd, obscúre, clōud
Cecaróla, *sf.* (*mar.* a little sail)
Cecáto, -a, *adj.* blínded, dârkened
Cécca, *sf.* màgpíe (bird) v. Gazzera
Céce, *sm.* chick-péase, vètch (plant); insegnáre a rôdere céci (*vulg.*), to shów one his fâult; egli è un bel cece, he is a fop; egli è céce da far quésto, he is cápable of it, (*in a bad sense*)
Cécero, *sm.* swân (*ant.*) v. cigno
Cechésco, -a, *adj.* dârk, obscúre, blínd
Cechèzza, cechità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* blíndness
Cecíno, *sm.* chick péase, swân, my little déar!
Cecità, -áte, áde, *sf.* blíndness, infatuátion
Cecolína, *sf.* a grig, smâll éel
Cecolíno, *sm.* a blínd yoùng man
Cedênte, *adj.* flèxible, yiélding, dùctile
Cédere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to yiéld, submit, give up; non vi cédo in núlla, I am not inférior to you in any thing, I am as good a man as you; vi cédo il mio luógo, I resign my pláce to you
Cedérno, *sm.* (*ant.*) lèmon, citron, cìtron-trée
Cedévole, *adj.* flèxible, pliant, dòcile
Cedevolézza, *sf.* flexibility, v. Arrendevolezza
Cediglia, *sf.* (*gram.*) cedilla
Cediménto, *sm.* sinking, subsidence, subsídency (of ground, etc.)
Cedizióne, *sf.* cèssion, giving up
Cédola, *sf.* bìll, pròmissory nóte
Cedolòne, *sm.* placârd, pósting bill
Cedornèlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) bâlm-mint; cedronêlla
Cedrángola, *sf.* sâinfoīn, lúcerne (herb)
Cedráre, *va.* 1. to séason with lèmon
Cedràto, *sm.* líme, lime-tree, lime wàter
— -a, *adj.* lèmon-tásted
Cêdria, *sf.* gum of the cédar tree
Cedríno, -a, *adj.* cédrine, made of cédar
Cedriuôlo, *sm.* cúcumber (plant and fruit)
Cêdro, *sm.* cédar, lime, cìtron, lime-tree
Cedróne, *sm.* héath-cock
Cedronêlla, *sf.* bâlm-mint (plant)
Cêduo, -a, *adj.* fit to be cut dōwn
Cedúto, -a, *adj.* yiélded, given up
Cefaglióne, *sm.* (*of palm-trees*) pith
Cefalargia, *sf.* cèphalalgy, accidèntal hèad-áche
Cefalêa, *sf.* (*med.*) hèadáche
Cefálica, *sf.* cephàlic vein
Cefálico, *adj.* cephàlic, good for hèad-áche
Cêfalo, *sm.* mùllet, miller's thumb (fish)
Cefalôpide, *sm.* (*natural history*) cèphalopod
Cêfeo, *sm.* (*astr.*) cephéus
Ceffáre, *va.* 1. to cátch, snátch, v. Ciuffáre
Ceffáta, *sf.* box on the éar, cuff, slap
Ceffatêlla, -ina, *sf.* slight slap on the face
Ceffatóne, -a, *sm.* tèrrible slap, a hèavy blów
Ceffaútto, *sm.* a blòckhèad, mùzzle
Cêffo, *sm.* snōut, mùzzle, ùgly fáce; — far ceffo, to màke fáces
Ceffóne, *sm.* slap on the mōuth, hârd cuff
Ceffúto, -a, *adj.* hàving a lárge bróad face
Celaménto, *sm.* concéalment, hìding
Celâre, *va.* 1. tò concéal, secréte, disguíse
Celársi, *vref.* to hìde, concéal one's self
Celáta, *sf.* ambuscáde, hèlmet, sàlad
Celatamènte, *adv.* sécretly, ùnder hànd
Celáto, -a, *adj.* concéaled, òccùlt, látent
Celáto (in), *adv. exp.* clandèstinely, by stèalth
Celatóne, *sm.* a greát hèlmet
Celatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who hídes, concéals
Célebe, *smf.* v. Célibe
Celebêrrimo, -a, *adj.* vèry fâmous, renōwned
Celebrâbile, *adj.* práisewòrthy, lâudable
Celebraménto, *sm.* celebrátion, celèbrity
Celebrânte, *sm.* officiating priést
Celebráre, *vn.* 1. to cèlebráte, extòl, práise
Celebráto, -a, *adj.* cèlebráted, práised
Celebratóre, -tríce, *smf.* extòller, práiser
Celebrazióne, *sf.* celebrátion
Célebre, *adj.* fâmous, cèlebráted, illùstrious
Celebrévole, *adj.* wòrthy of béing cèlebráted
Celebrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* celèbrity, fèstival
Cèlere, *adj.* (*po.*) swift, fleet, nimble
Celerità, *sf.* celèrity, swiftness, velòcity
Celèste, *adj.* celèstial, divíne, ský blúe; i celêsti, *smp.* (*poet.*) the celèstials, the inhàbitants of hèaven
Celestiâle, *adj.* celèstial, hèavenly
Celestialménte, *adv.* celèstially divínely
Celestíno, -a, *adj.* blúe, ázure, ský blúe
Célia, *sf.* wàggery, jest, joke, pláyfulness, trick, quizzing, ràillery; réggere alla célia, to knów hōw to take a joke; rêggere la célia, to kéep up the fun
Celiáccia, *sf.* a bad jóke, unhàndsome trick
Celíaco, -a, *adj.* céliac, of the lówer bèlly
Celiárca, *sm.* cōmmànder of 1000 sóldiers
Celiâre, *van.* 1. to jest, jóke, spórt, quiz
Celiatóre, -tríce, *sf.* a quiz, jèster
Celibáto, *sm.* cèlibacy, single lífe
Célibe, *smf.* unmàrried man or wóman
Celícolo, -a, *adj.* inhàbiting hèaven
Celidônia, *sf.* (*bot.*) celandíne, swâllow-wòrt, hòrned or prickly pòppy
Célla, *sf.* cell, cèllar, cáve
Cellájo, cellário, *sm.* cèllar, v. Celliére
Cellerája, *sf.* cèllarist (in a nunnery)
Celleráio, cellerário, *sm.* cèllarist
Celleraría, *sf.* òffice, dúty of cèllarist, bùtler
Cellêtta, *sf.* smâll cell, sòcket (of teeth)
Cellière, *sm.* cèllar, vâult, pàntry, bùttery
Cellôria, *sf.* (*burl.*) nòddle, páte, hèad
Célluia, Célluzza, *sf.* smâll cellar, cell, room
Celluláre, *adj.* } cèllular, fùll of little cells',
Cellulóso, -, *adj.* } hòney-cómbed
Celonájo, *sm.* uphólsterer, cârpet-máker
Celóne, *sm.* quilt, rug, cóver, cârpet
Celsitúdine, *sf. latin.* (*little used*) èminence (*ant.*) Hìghness, Excellency (a title)
Cèltico, -à, *adj.* cèltic, pertáining to the Celts; il céltico, *sm.* cèltic, the lànguage of the Celts
Cêmbalo, *sm.* piáno-fórte, cymbal, tábor; andár col cêmbalo in colombája, to blab ōut

one's business; figùra da cêmbali, a frightful figure, an ill-lòoking man
Cembanêlla, *sf.* smàll pipe, v. Connamêlla
Cembanêllo, *sm.* smàll tàbor, tàbret
Cembolísmo, -a, *smf.* (*better* embolísmo) èmbolism, intercalátion, insèrtion
Cêmbra, *sf.* (*arch.*) apòphyge
Cementáre, *va.* 1. to càlcine, púrifý, cemènt
Cementáto, -a, *adj.* púrified cemènted
Cementatôrio, -a, *adj.* púrifýing, purificative
Cementazióne, *sf.* púrificátion, cemènting
Cemênto, *sm.* a sort of sling, cèment
Cemmanêlla, *sf.* v. Cennamella
Cempennáre, *van.* 1. to stùmble, v. Incespare
Céna, *sf.* sùpper; la sánta Céna, the Lord's sùpper; andáre a létto sénza cêna, to go to bed sùpperless
Cenácolo, *sm.* sùpper-ròom (scriptural)
Cenánte, *sm.* sùpper-éater, sùpper-guest
Cenáre, *va.* 1. to sup, éat sùpper
Cenáta, *sf.* sùpper, simpleton (*ant.*)
Cencerêllo, *sm.* smàll rag, tàtter
Cencería, *sf.* héap of rags, tàtters, etc.
Cenciáccio, *sm.* filthy dirty rag, bad clóthes
Cenciája, *sf.* wòrthless thing, thing of no úse
Cenciájo, cenciajuólo, *sm.* ràgman, rag-picker
Cenciáta, *sf.* a slap with a rag or dìsh-clòut
Cencinquánta, *adj.* a hùndred and fifty
Céncio, *sm.* rag, tàtter, dish-clòut, non dar fuôco al céncio, not to lend the léast assìstance; venír dal céncio, to lóathe, despíse, disdáin; uscír di cénci, to mend one's fòrtune
Cencióso, -a, *adj.* ràgged, in tàtters
Cêncro, *sm.* vènomous spèckled sèrpent
Generáccio, *sm.* líe-âshes, èssence of âshes
Generácciolo, *sm.* cóarse bùcking-tub cloth
Generário, -a, *adj.* contáining the âshes of
Generáta, *sf.* líe, lixívium
Cénere, *smf.* (*po.*) âshes, dust, cìnders; il giórno delle céneri, âsh-Wednesday; colôr di cénere, âsh-còlor; di colôr di cénere, âshy, âsh-còloured; covâre sótto le céneri, (*of fire*) to sleep in its âshes, to smóudler; covâre, guardár la cénere, to keep the fíre wàrm; andáre in cênere, to be bùrnt or redúced to âshes; ridúrre in cénere, to bùrn or redúce to ashes
Generélla, *sf.* light sùpper, smàll còmpany
Generêntola, *sf.* cinder-wench, cinder-wòman, scùllion
Generíno, generíccio, -a, *adj.* âsh-còlored
Generôgnolo, -a, *adj.* of âsh-còlor
Generóso, -a, *adj.* cinèrulent, fùll of âshes
Genino, *sm.* cenétta, *f.* little sùpper
Cennamêlla, *sf.* bag pípe, flàgeolet, píper
Cennáre, v. Accennáre
Cennáto, -a, *adj.* hinted, v. Accennáto
Cénno, *sm.* sign, wink, beck, nod, signal, commànd: far cénno di una cósa, to hint at, allùde to or tòuch lightly upòn a màtter; intèndere a cénni, to understànd, to táke a

Cennovánta, *adj.* a hùndred and nínety (hint
Cenôbio, *sm.* a mònastery, cònvent
Cenobíta, *sm.* fríar, mònk
Cenobítico, -a, *adj.* cenobítical, monàstic
Cenotáfio, *sm.* cènotaph, èmpty mònument
Cenquaránta, *adj.* a hùndred and fòrty
Censalíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) ràgged, v. Cencióso
Censessánta, *adj.* a hùndred and sixty
Censettánta, *adj.* a hùndred and sèventy
Censíto, v. Censuário
Cênso, *sm.* rent, tribute, rewàrd, cènsus; dar danári a cênso, to pùt òut mòney to interest
Censoráre, *va.* 1. to criticíse, cènsure
Censoráto, *sm.* cènsorship, òffice of cènsor
Censóre, *sm.* cènsor, cènsurer, critic, inspèctor
Censoría, *sf.* cènsure, v. Censúra
Censôrio, -a, *adj.* censòrian, censòrious
Censuále, *adj.* feúdal, pertáining to tènures
Censuário, *sm.* còpy-hòlder, tènant, rènter
Censuáto, -a, *adj.* tàxed, assèssed, ráted
Censura, *sf.* cènsure, critíque, cènsorship; censúre ecclesiástiche, ecclesiástical cènsure
Censurábile, *adj.* cènsurable, reprehènsible
Censuráre, *va.* 1. to cènsure, find fàult
Censuráto, -a, *adj.* blámed, criticised
Censuratóre, *sm.* cènsurer, reprôver
Centaurêa, *sf.* cèntaury (plant)
Centáuro, *sm.* (*myth.*) a cèntaur; (*astr.*) cèntaur
Centelláre, *va.* 1. to sip
Centellíno, centêllo, *sm.* rip, smàll dràught
Centenária, *sf.* (*law*) centènnial prescription
Centenário, -a, *adj.* cèntenary, centènnial
Centêsimo, *sm.* a fàrthing, a cent (American coin); — a, *adj.* hùndredth, centèsimal
Centígrado, *adj.* cèntigrade; termômetro centígrado, cèntigrade thermòmeter
Centigrámmo, *sm.* cèntigramme, the hùndredth pàrt of a *gramme*
Centilítro, *sm.* centilíter, cèntilitre, the hùndredth part of a *litre*
Centímano, *adj.* (*myth.*) hàving a hùndred hands (*as Briareus*)
Centímetro, *sm.* centìmeter, cèntimetre, the hùndredth pàrt of a *metre*
Centimôrbia, centinódia, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Centonôdi
Centína, *sf.* (*arch.*) the semicìrcular wòoden frame on which a new àrch is tùrned
Centinájo, *sm.* (*pl.* centinája); a hùndred; a centinája, by hùndreds, in greát nùmber
Centináre, *va.* 1. to àrch, vàult, cùrve
Centináto, -a, *adj.* vàulted, àrched, circular
Centinatúra, *sf.* (*arch.*) (centína) a móuld for
Centípede, *sm.* cèntiped (an àrch
Cênto, *sm. adj.* a hùndred; lo scónto del diéci per cênto, a discòunt of ten per cent
Centogámbe, *sm.* wòod-lòuse, fòrty-feet
Centomíla, *adj.* a hùndred thòusand
Centónchio, *sm.* chick-weed (herb.)
Centóne, *sm.* pàtch-wòrk, rhàpsody
Centonôdi, *sm.* (*bot.*) knòt-gràss
Centrále, *adj.* cèntral, of the cèntre

Centreggiáre, *vn.* to cèntre, tend to the cèntre
Cêntrico, -a, *adj.* cèntrical
Centrífugo, -a, *adj.* (*phys.*) centrifugal
Centrína, *sf.* pòrpoise, séa-hog
Centrípeta, *adj.* (*phys.*) centripetal
Cêntro, *sm.* cèntre, middle, bòttom, heàrt
Centumvirále, *adj.* centùmviral, pertàining to the centùmviri
Centumviráto, *sm.* centùmvirate, the office of a centùmvir
Centùmviri, centovíri, *smp.* the centùmvirs
Centúno, *sm.* a hùndred and one, (*fig.*) a thoùsand and one
Centûpede, *sm.* cèntipede, millepes
Centuplicáre, *va.* 1. to centùplicate
Centuplicatamênte, *adv.* a hùndred-fóld
Centuplicáto, -a, *adj.* made a hùndred fóld
Cêntuplo, *sm.* cèntuple, a hùndred fóld
Centúria, *sf.* (century) cómpany of 100 men
Centurióne, *sm.* centùrion, captain of 100 men
Cenúzza, *sf.* a little sùpper
Ceppája, ceppáta, *sf.* rooty stump (of a tree)
Ceppatêllo, *sm.* smàll stump, trùnk
Cêppo, *sm.* the lówer part of the trùnk of a tree, stùmp, block, log, stocks, fètters, chàins, stock, òrigin; cêppo d'incúdine, the block of an ànvil; ceppo di case, a block of hoùses; cêppi amorósi, the chàins of lòve; ceppo, a blòckhèad, a christmas-box; cêppo dell'áncora (*mar.*) the ànchor-stock
Céra, *sf.* wàx, wàx-càndle, tàper, face, look, appéarance, mién, cheer
— (far buóna), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to féast, entertáin
— (di buóna), *adv. exp.* mèrrily, with jòy; mi rallégro vedérla con quélla buóna cera, I am glad to see you look so well
Ceràjuôlo, *sm.* a wàx chàndler
Ceralácca, *sf.* séaling-wàx
Ceramêlla, *sf.* pipe, v. Cennamélla
Cerása, *sf.* (*better* ciriêgia), a chèrry
Cerásta, *sf.* ceràstes, hòrned sèrpent
Ceráte, *sfp.* (*mar.*) tarpàulins, tarpàwlings
Ceráto, -a, *adj.* cérated, céred
Ceráunio, ceráuno, *sm.* (*min.*) thùnder-stone
Cerbája, *sf.* plantàtion of óaks, v. Cerréto
Cerbiàtto, *sm.* fàwn, yoùng deer
Cêrbio, *sm.* stag, hàrt, male red deer
Cerbonêca, (cerbonêa, *ant.*), *sf.* bad mixture of wíne
Cerbottána, *sf.* a long tùbe, an éar-trùmpet; sapére, o inténdere per cerbottána, to héar at sécond hand, indirèctly
Cérca, *sf.* cercamênto, *sm.* sèarch, inquíry; andàr alla cèrca, to beg, to go bègging
Cercánte, *adj.* séeking, inquíring, bègging
Cercáre, *va.* 1. to seek, sèarch (stroll); cercár d'alcúna cósa col fuscellíno, to séek a thing diligently; cercár il nôdo nel giùnco, to còn-jure up difficulties; cercár d'uno, to enquíre âfter one; cercar un partíto, to look or seek âfter a good màtch; cercár bríghe, to seek troùble
Cercáto, -a, *adj.* sèarched, sòught
Cercatôre, -trice, *smf.* séeker, inquírer
Cercatúra, *sf.* resèarch, perquisition, inquest
Cérchia, *sf.* v. Cerchio
Cerchiájo, *sm.* hoop-máker, cóoper
Cerchiamênto, *sm.* the hòoping
Cerchiáre, *va.* 1. to hóop, encìrcle
Cerchiáto, -a, *adj.* hòoped, surrôùnded
Cerchiatúra, *sf.* hòoping, encìrcling
Cerchiellíno, *sm.* vèry smàll circle, assèmbly
Cerchiêllo, cerchiétto, *sm.* smàll circle
Cerchiettíno, *sm.* vèry smàll circle, plàin ring
Cérchio, *sm.* circle, hoop, íron ring, gàrland
— *sm.* circuít, enclósure, assèmbly; in cérchio; dare un cólpo quando in sul cérchio e qúando in sulla bótte, to give one knock on the hoop, anòther on the bàrrel; a cérchio, *adverb.* rôùnd, arôùnd, abôùt
Cerchiolíno, *sm.* smàll circle, smàll hoop
Cércine, *sm.* a slight ring-like cùshion for a séat, for the hèad (of a porter), a chíld's pàdded cap or hèad protèctor
Cérco, *sm.* (*po.*) circle, enclósure, circus
— -a (*for* cercáto), *adj.* sèarched, sòught
Cerconcêllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Crescióne
Cercóne, *sm.* sôùr wíne
Cercúito, *sm.* circuit, circùmference, cómpass
Cereàle, *adj.* of Céres, of brèad; i cereáli, gràin of every sort
Cerebêllo, *sm.* (*anat.*) cerebèllum, little brain
Cerebrále, *adj.* cèrebral, of the bràin; congestióne cerebrále (*med.*), congèstion of blòod in the bràin
Cêrebro, *sm.* the bràin
Ceremônia, *sf.* v. Cerimonia
Ceremoniále, *sm.* v. Cerimoniale
Ceremoniêre, *sm.* v. Cerimoniere
Ceremoniosamênte, *adv.* v. Cerimoniosamente
Ceremoniôso, -a, *adj.* v. Cerimonioso
Céreo, -a, *adj.* wàxen, máde of wax; *sm.* tàper (*for churches*), wax-tàper, ciérge
Cêrere, *sf.* (*myth.*) Céres; (*astr.*) Ceres
Cerfôglio, *sm.* (*bot.*) chèrvil
Cerfuglióne, *sm.* curl of hàir (hànging loose)
Cerimônia, *sf.* cèremony, formàlity
Cerimoniále, *sm.* ceremónial, rìtual; *adj.* ceremónial, fôrmal
Cerimoniêre, the màster of cèremonies
Cerimoniosamênte, *adv.* ceremóniously
Cerimoniôso, -a, *adj.* ceremónious, fôrmal
Cerínta, *sf.* (*bot.*) hòney-sùckle
Ceriuôlo, *sm.* impòstor, swindler
Cermatôre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ciurmatóre
Cêrna, *sf.* refúse, òffal, scum, a nòvice (at play) pickings, selèction; far cerna, to máke a selèction, to chòose
Cernecchiáre, *va.* 1. to chóose, pick òften
Cernécchio, *sm.* cùrl hànging óver the éars
Cêrnere, *va.* 2. } to chóose, pick, sée
Cernire, *va.* 3. *ant.* } cléarly, cùll, sift, discùss
Cernîto, -a, (cernúto, -a), *adj.* set apârt, picked
Cerniêra, *sf.* hinge, tùrning-jòint

Cernitójo, *sm.* a stick used in sifting
Cernitóre, *sm.* sifter
Céro, *sm.* a lârge wàx càndle, a ninny
Cer�, *sf.* a bròad lâughing face
Ceróso, -a, *adj.* wàxen, made of wàx
Cerottíno, ceróttolo, *sm.* little cérate
Cerótto, *sm.* wàx tâper, cérate, plâster
Cerózza, *sf.* fâce, âir, lòok, appéarance (lone
Cerpellóne, *sm.* a greât blùnder. v. Scerpel-
Cerracchióne, *sm.* lârge green ôak
Cerráre, *vn.* 1. to fringe; (*fig.*) to bóast, quack
Cerretâno, *sm.* chârlatan, quack, jùggler, chéat
Cerretanóne, *sm.* a quàck, a greât empiric
Cerréto, *sm.* wood, fôrest of green ôak trees
Cêrro, *sm.* green ôak, fringe, lock of hâir
Cerrúto, -a, *adj.* fùll of green ôaks
Certâme, *sm.* (*po.*) còmbat, wâr, fíght; singolàr certâme, a single còmbat, a dúel
Certaménte, *adv.* cèrtainly, sûrely
Certaménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) cèrtainty, assúrance, v. Accertaménto
Certâno, -a, *adj.* cèrtain, sûre (*ant.*)
Certâre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to fight, còmbat
Certézza (certânza, *ant.*), *sf.* cèrtitude, èvidence
Certificaménto, *sm.* confirmátion, assúrance
Certificâre, *va.* 1. to cèrtifý, attèst, confirm; il sottoscritto certífica che, ec., the undersígned cèrtifies that, etc.
Certificáto, *sm.* certificate, confirmátion
— -a, *adj.* cèrtified, attèsted
Certificazióne, *sf.* tèstimony, attestátion
Certissimaménte, *adv.* móst cèrtainly
Certíssimo, -a, *adj.* móst cèrtain
Certitúdine, *sf.* cèrtitude, fùll assúrance
Cêrto, *sm.* the cèrtainty, the cèrtain; píglia il cêrto, e lâscia l' incêrto, séize the cèrtain, lèave the uncèrtain
— -a, *adj.* cèrtain, indúbitable, pòsitive; è côsa cêrta, it is cèrtain; di cêrto, al cêrto, per cêrto, *adv.* móst cèrtainly; un cêrto, a cèrtain man, a pèrson
Certósa, *sf.* carthúsian mònastery
Certosíno, *sm.* a carthúsian mònk
Certúno, -a, *pron. indef.* sòme, sòmebody
Cerúleo, -a. *adj.* ský-blùe
Cerúme, *sm.* cerúmen, éar wàx
Cerusía, *sf.* (*ant.*) sùrgery, v. Chirurgía
Cerúsico, *sm.* sùrgeon, v. Chirùrgo
Cerússa, *sf.* white lèad, céruse
Cêrva, cêrvia, *sf.* hind (female of the stag)
Cervellâccio, *sm.* a bad hèad, a bad mèmory, a mad-cap, an eccèntric pèrson
Cervellâggine, *sf.* whim, fòlly, caprice
Cervellâta, *sf.* a thick short sâusage
Cervellôtto, *sm.* a lívely génius, a wit; (*anat.*) cerebèllum, little bráin
Cervelliêra, *sf.* a hèlmet, càsque, hèad-piéce
Cervellinâggine, *sf.* giddiness, fréak
Cervellíno, *sm.* a (woman's) cap, an odd man
— -a, *adj.* hâre-bráined, giddy
Cervêllo, *sm.* génius, the bráin, bráins, jùdgment, wit, tàlent, ability; stillársi o beccársi il cervêllo, to rack one's bráins; êsser fuôri di cervêllo, to be out of one's wits, or besíde one's self; stâre in cervêllo, to have one's wits about one, méttere il cervêllo a partíto ad uno, to bring a pèrson to réason; poco cervêllo, little bráins; bruciársi il cervêllo, to blów out one's brains; cervêl balzáno, a light-hèaded hâlf witted fèllow
Cervellóne, *sm.* a greât génius; singular fèllow
Cervellôtico, -a, *adj.* light-bráined, hâir-bráined, odd, eccèntric, mad
Cervellúto, -a, *adj.* of sòund jùdgment
Cervétta, *sf.* a yòung hìnd, deer
Cervétto, cerviâtto, *sm.* yòung stag, fâwn
Cerviattêllo, *sm.* vèry yòung fâwn
Cervicâle, *adj.* cèrvical, belònging to the neck
Cervicóso, -a, *adj.* stiff-necked, stùbborn
Cervíce, *sf.* neck, back of the neck
Cervière, *sm.* lynx; ôcchio cervièro, lynx-eyed
Cerviétto, *sm.* yòung stag, fâwn
Cervíno, -a, *adj.* of a stag, tawny, deer-cólored
Cêrvo, cervio, *sm.* stag, hârt
— volânte, *sm.* páper kite, flying toy
Cervógia, *sf.* beer, drink of herbs and grain
Cerzioráre, *va.* 1. to inform, acquâint, instrùct cèrtifý, vèrifý, attèst (law)
Cerzioráto, -a, *adj.* assúred, cèrtified, attèsted
Cerziorazióne, *sf.* tèstimony, attestátion
Césare, *sm.* Caèsar, èmperor; o Césare o niénte, either âll or nòthing
Cesáreo, -a, *adj.* impérial, cesârian; operazióne cesárea, (*surg.*) cesârian sèction (the taking of a child from the womb by cutting)
Cesárie, *sf.* (*po.*) hèad of hâir, bùsh of hâir
Cerellaménto, *sm.* cârving, scùlpture
Ceselláre, *va.* 1. to chìsel, cârve, scùlpture
Cesellâto, -a, *adj.* chìselled, cârved, sculptured
Cesellatúra, *sf.* cârved or chìselled wòrk; (*of metals*) chàsing
Cesellatóre, *sm.* cârver, engráver, enchâser
Cesellétto, cesellíno, *sm.* smâll chìsel, gráver
Cesêllo, *sm.* chìsel, gráver, búrin
Cêsio, -a, *adj.* blùe, âzure (blue eyed)
Cesójo, *sfp.* scìssors
Cespicâre, *va.* 1. to stùmble, v. Inciampâre
Cêspite, cêspo, *sm.* a tùrf, bùsh, sod, fùrze
Cespitóso, -a, *adj.* bríery fùll of brâmbles
Cespugliâto, -a, *adj.* bùshy, bríery
Cespugliétto, *sm.* smâll bùshy, bríer
Cespúglio, *sm.* tùrf, sod, bùsh, tuft
Cespuglióso, -a, *adj.* bùshy, fùll of bùshes
Cessagióne, *sf.* intermìssion, cessátion
Cessâme, *sm.* filth, ribaldry, rìbble, scùm
Cessaménto, *sm.* discontìnuance, páuse
Cessânte, *adj.* céasing, that céases, remits
Cessâre, *vn.* 1. to céase, discontìnue, stop; il temporâle cesserà tôsto, the storm will soon be over
— *va.* 1. to avoid, escápe, avèrt, dispèl; ces-

sàre la fatíca, to shun wŏrk; per cessáre máli più grándi, to avŏid greáter évils; i lenitívi cêssano il dolóre, lènitives éase (or àssuage) pain
Cessársi, *vnrf.* to forbeàr, heep from, abstáin, refráin; non si può cessáre dal bére, he cànnot forbeàr drinking
Cessáto, -a, *adj.* céased, stòpped
Cessazióne, *sf.* cessátion, interrùption
Cessionário, *sm.* cèssionary, bànkrupt, assignée
Cessióne, *sf.* the cèssion, convèyance trànsfer, assignement; — di beni, (*law.*) surrènder, surrènder of pròperty; êssere ammêsso al benefício di cessióne, (*law.*) to take the bènefit of the insòlvent act; far cessióne, to make a surrènder of pròperty, to transfèr, assígn
Cêsso, *sm.* céasing, pùtting, off, giving up, (*ant. in this sense*); privy, nècessary, wàter-clòset
Césta, *sf.* básket, fishing-bàsket; a cêste, *adv. exp.* plèntifully, abùndantly
Cestáccia, *sf.* greát ùgly ŏld bàsket
Cestarôlo, *sm.* básket máker, sèller
Cestélla, cesterèlla, *sf.* | hànd bàsket, smàll
Cestéllo, cestellíno, *sm.* | flat bàsket
Cestíno, *sm.* smàll bàsket, dòve-cot (*child's*) gó-càrt
Cestíre, *vn.* 3. to sprŏut, shŏot, grów bŭshy
Cestíto,-a, *adj.* thick, bŭshy, tùfted
Césto, *sm.* bŭsh, tuft, clum, cèstus
— (bel), *sm.* (iron.) fíne fèllow, nice man
Cestóne, *sm.* lárge wicker-bàsket, hàmper
Cestúto, -a, *adj.* tùfted, hèaded, thick
Cesúra, *sf.* cesúra, páuse in a vèrse
Cetáceo, -a, *adj.* cetáceous
Cétera, cétra, *sf.* a cithern, hàrp, lýre
— eccetera, *adv.* et cètera, and so fórth
Ceterante, *sm.* plàyer on the hàrp, hárper
Ceteratôre, ceterista, *sm.* hárper, hárp-pláyer
Ceterizzáre, cetereggiáre, *va.* 1. to hàrp
Cetína, *sf.* chàrcoal, bùrning pits
Céto, *sm.* whále (fish)
Cetología, *sf.* cetòlogy
Cétra, *sf.* smàll hàrp, v. Cétera
Cetrácca, *sf.* cèterach
Cetrángolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) citron
Cetrarcière, *sm.* one with bŏw and cithern
Cetrína, *sf.* bàlm (plant)
Cetriuôlo, *sm.* cúcumber, v. Cedriuôlo
Che, *pron. relat.* that, whŏ, whóm, which, whàt; la signora che cánta, the lády whŏ or that sings; l'uccéllo che cánta, the bird which o that sings; il signóre che védo, the géntleman whŏm or that I see; non só che fáre, I dŏ not knŏw whàt to dŏ
— *pron. interrog.* whàt? che dite? whàt dŏ you say? che c'è? whàt is the màtter?
— il che, *pron. rel.* which; il che mi dispiáce, which displéases me
— *conj.* that, becàuse, than, whèther; spéro che verréte ôggi, I hòpe that you will cŏme to-day; che se non venite prêsto me ne vàdo, becàuse if you dònt't cŏme sóon, I will stàrt; che veniáte o no, whèther you cŏme or not; più coraggióso che prudénte, móre courágeous than prûdent
Che, *adv.* when, as soon as, âfter, till, until; finíta che avrò quésta léttera anderò, when, or as soon as I hàve finished this lètter I' ll go; aspettáte, che io vénga, wait till I cŏme; che? whý? che, non parláte? why dònt't you spéak? non che, but, ònly; non ha che una camera, he has ònly one room; che, tò; dítegli che vénga, tell him to cŏme
Che, *sm.* màtter; un bel che, a greát màtter
Che che, checchè, *pron. rel.* whatèver; che che diciáte, whatèver you (may) say
Chéle, *sfp.* scòrpion's clàws
Chelidónia, *sf.* hígh cèlandíne (plant)
Chelídro, *sm.* séa-tôrtôise, wáter-sèrpent
Chelonite, *sf.* tôad-stóne
Chênte, *adj.* whàt, hŏw (*antiq.*) (que
Chentúnque, *pron.* (*ant.*) whŏèver, v. Qualun-
Chèppia, *sf.* a shad
Chêre, or chiêre (*for* cerca), 3. *pers. sing. pres. ind. of*, chérere, requíres, etc.
Cherêre, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) to requíre, demànd
Chérica, *sf.* tònsure, sháven crŏwn
Chericále, *adj.* clèrical, of the priésthŏod
Chericáto, *sm.* the condition of an ecclesiàstic, the clèrgy
Cherichétto, *sm.* a yoùng priést, clerk
Chérico, *sm.* clerk, priést, leàrned man
Chericóne, *sm.* greát clerk, vèry lèarned man
Chericúto,-a, *adj.* whŏ has the tònsure
Chericúzzo, *sm.* poor, ignorant priést
Chéripo, *sm.* (*an indian word*) mŏther of (péarl
Cherísta, *sf.* (*ant.*) the clèrgy
Chêrmer, *sm.* còchineal, kèrmes
Chermisi, *sm.* crimson; fúrbo in chermisi, an àrrant knáve
Chermisíno, -a, *adj.* crimson-cŏlored
Chêro, or chiêro (*poet. for* cerco), 1. *pers. sing. pres.* of chérere, 1. seek, etc.
Cherúbico, -a, *adj.* cherúbic, angèlical
Cherubíno, *sm.* a chèrub
Chêsta, *sf.* (*ant.*) demànd, quéstion, v. Chiêsta
Chetaménte, *adv.* quíetly, nŏiselessly
Chetánza, *sf.* recéipt, v. Quitanza
Chetáre, *vn.* 1. to appéase, càlm, sílence
Chetársi, *vnrf.* to grŏw càlm, be sílent
Chetézza, *sf.* sílence, tranquillity
Chetichêlla, chetichélli, *adv.* (*vulg.*) sílently, sòftly
Chéto,-a, *adj*, quíet, stìll, nŏiseless; ácqua chéta, stànding or stàgnant wàter; chéto! state chéto, hŏld your tòngue, be quiet
Chéto chéto, *adv.* quíetly, sòftly, gèntly, hùsh!
Chetón chetóne, *adv. exp.* nŏiselessly
Chetóne *adj.* sílent, glòomy, resèrved
Chi, *pron.* whŏ, whòm, whoèver, sòme, he whŏ, she who, they who; chi è là? whŏ is

thère? chi avéte invitáto? whóm have you invited? chiúnque siáte, whoever you may be; a chi? to whóm? da chi? from or by whom? di chi è quésta pénna? whóse pen is this? chi fa bène, béne avrà, he who dões well, will have well (do well, and have well); chi dicéva una cósa, chi un'áltra, sòme said one thing, sòme anòther; chi (*for* chiunque), whoever, àny pérson whatèver; ella non avéva chi la consolásse, she had no one to consòle her

Chiabéllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) nail, v. Chiavéllo

Chiácchiera, *sf.* ídle tálk, chit-chàt, nònsense

Chiacchieraménto, *sm* práte, chat, prattle

Chiacchieráre, *vn.* 1. to práte, chat, tàttle

Chiacchieráta, *sf.* èmpty tálk, tittle-tàttle

Chiacchieratóre, -trice, *sf.* chàtterer, tàttler

Chiacchierélla, *sf.* prattle, chit-chat

Chiacchierína, *sf.* the pràttling of children

Chiacchierino, *sm.* a silly-eternal-talker

Chiacchierío, *sm.* v. Cicaleccio

Chiacchieróne, *sm.* great babbler, romàncer

Chiacchilláre, *vn.* 1. to práte, chàt, chàtter

Chiáito, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Briga, piato

Chiáma, *sf.* (*ant.*) appéal, cáll, cálling, vocátion

Chiamaméntо, *sm.* the cálling, invocátion

Chiamánte, *adj.* invóking, cálling upòn

Chiamare, *va.* 1. to cáll, náme; cóme vi chiamáte? what is your name? mandár a chiamáre, to send for; cóme chiamáte questo? how do you cáll this? lo chiamerò fuóri, I'll cáll him óut, I'll chàllenge him; egli vi farà chiamáre in giudizio, alla córte, he will sùmmon you, cite you, send you a sùmmons; piácque a Dio di chiamárla all' áltra víta, God wás pléased to cáll her to him; chiamáre in dispárte, to cáll aside; chiamáre in testimónio, to cáll to witness; chiamáre in ajúto, to cáll for help; chiamáre a raccólta (*mil.*) to béat the drum; chiamársi conténto, to be contènted, sàtisfied; chiamársi offéso da altri, to think one's self wrònged by anòther; chiamársi vínto, to yield, give in, surrènder

Chiamáta, *sf.* appéal, nominátion, cálling, rèference, note, elèction, vocátion; far la chiamáta, to cáll óver the names; (*mil.*) to cáll the róll, to mùster, mùster up, cáll óver the mùster-róll; to sound a párley

Chiamáto, -a, *adj.* cálled, námed, sent for

Chiamatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that cálls

Chiamaziòne, *sf.* v. Chiamáta

Chiána, *sf.* a stànding pool, màrsh

Chianáre, *va.* 1. to pólish coral béads

Chianatóre, *sm.* one who pólishes còral béads

Chiantáre, *va.* 1. v. Accoccáre

Chiáppa, *sf.* a hóld, càtch (*ant. in this sense*); bùttock, bréech, fléshy párt

Chiappáre, *va.* 1. to snàtch, càtch, strike

Chiappáto, -a, *adj.* cáught, strùck, found

Chiappíno, *sm.* mónkey

Chiáppola, chiappolería, *sf.* trífle, báuble

Chiappoláre, *va.* 1. to rejèct, discárd, lay aside

Chiappolíno, *sm.* a silly thòughtless man

Chiáppolo, *sm.* refúsal, refúse, òffals

Chiára, *sf.* white of an egg, gláire

Chiaraménte, *adv.* cléarly, pláinly, hònestly

Chiaráre, *va.* 1. to cléar up, resòlve, explain

Chiarársi, *vrf.* to grów bríght, cléar, shine

Chiaráta, *sf.* médicament of white of eggs

Chiarèa, *sf.* a medicinal pótion (made of brandy, sugar and cloves

Chiareggiáre, *va.* 1. to make clear, to enlighten, (light

Chiarélla, *sf.* wine and wáter (*vul.*)

Chiarèllo, *sm.* wáter (*vul.*)

Chiarentána, *sf.* còuntry dánce, round dánce

Chiarètto, -a, *adj.* líght, pale, rèddish

Chiarézza, *sf.* light, splèndor, bríghtness

— *sf.* cléarness, perspicúity, èvidence

Chiarificáre, *va.* 1. to cléar, explain, clàrify

Chiarificáto, -a, *adj.* expláined, clàrified

Chiarificazióne, *sf.* } clarificátion, proof, expli-
Chiarigióne, *sf.* } cátion, declarátion, de-
Chiaraménto, *sm.* } monstrátion

Chiaríno, -a, *smf.* clàrion, hàutboy

Chiaríre, *van.* 3. to cléar up, make cléar

Chiarità, *sf.* light, splèndor, explanátion

Chiaríto, -a, *adj.* cléar, bríght, lúminous, knówn, pùblic, enlíghtened, disabused

Chiáro, *sm.* light, cléarness, bríghtness; chiáro di lúna, móon-shine

— -a, *adj.* cléar, bríght, seréne, èvident, mànifest, cléar, nóble, illùstrious, hònest, sincére, trûe; far chiáro, to enlighten, to light; far chiáro alcúno d'una cosa, to cèrtify, to infòrm one of a thing; métter in chiáro, to cléar, to settle; comíncia a far chiáro, it ás day-light, the day begins to appéar

— *adv.* cléarly, pláinly, évidently

Chiaróre, *sm.* bríghtness, lùstre

Chiaroscúro, *sm.* the líght and shade (*in painting*, etc.)

Chiaróso, -a, *adj.* cléar, bríght (*see* chiáro)

Chiassajuólo, -a, *smf.* gùtter, fúrrow, trench

Chiassáta, *sf.* upróar, clàtter, riot, scrape

Chiassatéllo, *sm.* } láne, blínd àlley
Chiásso, chiassétto, *sm.* } house of ill fame

Chiásso, *sm.* upróar, nóise, ríot, clàtter

Chiassolíno, chiassuólo, *sm.* blínd-àlley, lane

Chiassóna, *sf.* a ròmpish, bóisterous wóman

Chiassóne, *sm.* a nóise-máker, a bóisterous fèllow

Chiátto, -a, *smf.* flat bòttomed bóat, fèrryboat

Chiaváccia, *sf.* a lárge óld key, bald key

Chiaváccio, *sm.* pàdlock, bólt, v. Chiavistéllo

Chiavacuóre, *sm.* stómacher, bòddice

Chiavájo, chiavaro } kéeper of the kéys, lock-
Chiavajuólo, *sm.* } smith

Chiavárda, *sf.* bólt, iron pin

Chiavardáre, *va.* 1. to lock, fásten with a bólt

Chiaváre, *va.* 1. to náil, piérce, dríve in, lock

Chiaváto, -a, *adj.* náiled, piérced, driven in

Chiavatúra, *sf.* náiling, fástening, shóeing

Chiáve, *sf.* key, clef, tùning-key, stop-cock
— comúne, maêstra, *sf.* a màster-kèy
Chiavellâre, *va.* 1. to nàil, v. Conficcâre
Chiavellâta, *sf.* a wòund câused by a nàil
Chiavellâto, -a, *adj.* nàiled, fàstened with nails
Chiavêllo, chiàvo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a nail, v. Chiódo
Chiaverîna, *sf.* jàvelin, spéar, hàlf-pike
Chiaperîna, *sf.* smàll key, scùtcheon
Chiávica, *sf.* còmmon sewer, sink, dráin
Chiavicâccia, *sf.* filthy deep sewer, sink, dráin
Chiavichêtta, chiavichîna, *sf.* smàll drain
Chiavicîna, chiavicúzza, *sf.* smàll key
Chiavicône, *sm.* vèry lârge and deep sewer
Chiavistêllo, *sm.* pàdlock, bòlt, screw-vice
Chiázza, *sf.* scab, spot (on the skin), scâr
Chiazzâre, *va.* 1. to speck, spèckle, to stain in spots
Chiazzâto, -a, *adj.* spòtted, spèckled
Chicca, *sf.* (*puerile*) dàinties, swèet-méats
Chicchera, *sf.* a cup (for tea, coffee, etc.)
Chiccheróne, *sm.* large cup (for tea, etc.)
Chicchi bichiâcchi, ec. *sm.* nònsense, prate; un chícchi bichiâcchi, a nonsènsical fèllow
Chicchiaráta, *sf.* the crów or crówing (of the cock)
Chicchirilláre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to prate, jàbber, trífle
Chicchirîllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) } prate, chat, pràttle,
Chicchirlêra, *sf.* (*ant.*) } nònsense, ídle tàlk
Chícco, *sm.* grain, seed
Chi che, *pron.* whoèver, whosoèver
Chi che sia, chicchessía, *pron.* whoèver, àny
Chiedênte, *adj.* requèsting (bòdy
Chiêdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to àsk, beg, súe, inquíre; vi chiêggo una grázia, I beg a fávour of you
Chiedíbile, *adj.* demàndable, requírable
Chiediménto, *sm.* demànd, quèstion, entréat
Chieditóre, *sm.* demànder, àsker, petitioner
Chiêggia, *sf.* rock, prècipice
Chiérere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po*) *sf.* to àsk, seek
Chiêrico, *sm.* a clèrgyman, a clerk
Chiêsa, *sf.* a chùrch, cathêdral; la Chiêsa cattôlica, the cátholic Church; la Chiêsa grêca, the greek Church; la Chiêsa anglicâna, the Church of England; la Chiêsa dominânte, the estàblished Church; gli Státi della Chiêsa, the ecclesiàstical States, the Státes of the Church; fuôri del grêmbo della Chiêsa, without the pale of the Church; in faccia della Chiêsa, with all the cèremonies of the Church
Chiesettîna, chiesicciuôla, *sf.* } smàll church,
Chiesíno, -a, *mf.* chiesiuôla } chàpel, òratory
Chiesolástico, chiesolástro, *sm.* a cànter
Chiêsta, *sf.* demànd, requèst, petition
Chiêsto, -a, *adj.* requèsted, sòught
Chiesúccia, chiesuôla, *sf.* a little chùrch
Chíglia, *sf.* (*mar.*) keel, bòttom of a ship
Chiliade, *sf.* a thòusand yèars
Chilífero, -a, *adj.* chýliferous, beàring or transmitting chýle
Chilificâre, *va.* 1. to form into chýle, digèst
Chilificazióne, *sf.* chylificátion
Chílo, *sm.* chýle, white jûice (in the stomach)
Chilôgono, *sm.* chìliagon, a plane figure of a thousand angles ands sides
Chilográmma, *sm.* kilogram, kilogramme
Chilolítro, *sm.* kilòliter, kilolitre
Chilômetro, *sm.* kilòmeter, kilometre
Chilóso, -a, *adj.* chýlous, chýláceous
Chimêra, *sf.* chiméra, wíld fàncy, illúsion
Chimêrico, -a, *adj.* chimèrical, wíld
Chimerizzâre, *va.* 1. to build câstles in the àir
Chimer izzatôre, *sm.* a visionary, dréamer
Chimica, *sf.* chèmistry
Chimicaménte, *adv.* chèmically
Chímico, *sm.* a chèmist
Chímico, -a, *adj.* chèmical, pertáining to chèmistry
Chimificâre, *vn.* 1. to chỳmifý, to form or becôme chyme
Chimificazióne, *sf.* chymificátion (the process of becoming or being formed into chyme)
Chímo, *sm.* chýme
Chína, *sf.* declivity, slope; á china, *adv. exp.* in a slóping inclíned mànner; lasciâte andár l' acqua alla chína, let things take their côurse
— **chína**, chinchína, *sf.* (*bot.*) chincóna, cinchon, bàrk tree; (*chem., phar.*) quinquina, Perúvian bàrk, Jèsuits-bàrk, bàrk
Chinamênto, *sm.* declinátion, inclinátion
Chináre, *va.* 1. to bend, stoop dówn; chinár il víso, gli ôcchi, to look dówn; chinár la têsta, to bów submission, to submit; il dì chináva, the day wás on the declíne
Chináta, *sf.* declivity, descènt, vàlley
Chinataménte, *adv.* aslópe, obliquely
Chinatêzza, *sf.* inflèxion, cùrvature
Chináto, -a, *adj.* bent, bówed, cást dówn
Chinatúra, *sf.* cùrvity, bènding, inflèxion
Chincâglia, chincâglierîa, *sf.* hàrdwáre
Chincaglière, *sm.* hàrdwareman
Chinchesía, *pron.* (*ant.*) whoèver, v. Chicchessía
Chinêa, *sf.* an àmbling pad, cob, pácing nag
Chinévole, *adj.* plíant, sùpple, flèxible
Chinevolmênte, *adv.* respèctfully, hùmbly
Chinína, *sf.* (*chem., pharm.*) quinina, quinia, quíníne
Chíno, *sm.* declivity, slope, bent, hòllow
Chíno, -a, *adj.* bent, bówed, cást dówn, lów, deep; cammína sémpre col cápo chíno, be àlways wàlks with his hèad dówn
Chintána, *sf.* quìntin, tilting pòst
Chiôcca, *sf.* tuft, bunch, clùster. *Ariosto*
Chioccâre, *va.* 1. to cuff, thump, thwack (*vul.*)
Chiocchêtta, *sf.* smàll tuft (of hair), little bunch
Chiôccia, *sf.* a bròod-hen
Chiocciâre, *vn.* 1. to clùck, càckle, feel unwèll
Chiôccio, -a, *adj.* hóarse
— -a (star, èssere), to feel unwèll
Chiôcciola, *sf.* snàil, shell, fémàle-screw
— (scala a) *sf.* winding stâir-cáse; soldáto,

pittóre da chiócciole, ec., a fresh-wáter sóldier, a dáuber, etc.; far cóme le chiócciole, *fig.* to dráw in one's horns; a chiócciola, *adv. exp.* screw-like

Chiocciolétta, chiocciolína, *sf.* smáll snail

Chiocciolíno, *sm.* smáll screw, cake, biscuit

Chiócco, *sm.* (*pl.* ciócchi) the smack or crack (of a whip)

Chiodagióne, *sf.* áll the náils, íron wórk

Chiodája, *sf.* nail-móuld

Chiodajuólo, *sm.* náiler, náil-máker

Chiodáre, *va.* 1. to nail up, v. Inchiodáre

Chiodáto, -a, *adj.* náiled, fástened with náils

Chiodería, *sf.* náil manufactory, trade, wórk

Chiodétto, *sm.* smáll nail, spigot, peg, pin

Chiódo, *sm.* nail, stud; — sènza têsta, clásp-hèaded náil, clásp-náil; — con víte, clincher-nail; estrárre, caváre un chiódo, to táke óut a nail; conficcáre un chiodo, to drive a nail; ribadíre un chiódo, to rivet, clinch a nail; báttere, far due chiódi ad una cálda, to kill two birds with one stone; aver fisso il chiodo, to have made up one's mind, résolved; un chiódo cáccia l'áltro, *prov. exp.* one náil drives óut anóther (new things, pèrsons make old ones forgotten)

Chióma, *sf.* a hèad of háir

Chiománte, *adj.* háiry; *fig.* léafy, fúll of léaves

Chiomàto,-a *adj.* háiry, fíbrous, léafy

Chiominevóso, -a, *adj.* hóary-hèaded

Chiósa, *sf.* glòssary, còmment

Chiosáre, *va.* 1. to gloss, còmment

Chiosatóre, *sm.* glòsser, còmmentátor

Chiósco,-a, *smf.* kiòsk, túrkish súmmer-hóuse

Chióstra, *sf.* dwèlling, abóde, habitation

Chiostríno, chiostricíno, *sm.* smáll clóister, cònvent

Chióstro, *sm.* a clóister, cònvent, mònastery

Chiótto,-a, *adj.* (*burl.*) sílent, tàciturn

Chiovagióne, *sf.* all the náils (in a work)

Chiováre, *va.* 1. to nail, lame in shóeing; to nail up

Chiovatúra, *sf.* prick of a nail (in shoeing)

Chiovellàto, -a, *adj.* piérced, with nails

Chiovêllo, chiôvo, *sm.* nail

Chiózzo, *sm.* gùdgeon (fish), simpleton

Chirágra, *sf.* góut in the hands, chirágra

Chiragráto, chiragróso, -a, *adj.* hàving the góut in the hànd, or sùbject to that diséase

Chirágrico, *adj.* chiràgrical

Chirintána, chirinzàna, *sf.* còuntry dánce

Chirógrafo, *sm.* bond ùnder one's ówn hand

Chirománte, *sm.* chíromancer, pálmister

Chiromanzía, *sf.* chíromancy, pálmistry

Chirurgía, *sf.* sùrgery, exterìnal operátion

Chirúrgo, *sm.* sùrgeon, chirùrgeon

Chisciáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to weed, root óut

Chitáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to quit, léave, céase

Chitarríglia,-ína, *sf.* a smàll guitár

Chitárra, *sf.* a guitàr

Chitarrísta, *sm.* guitarist, guitár-pláyer

Chiucchiurlája, *sm.* confúsed nóise, nònsense

Chiudénda, *sf.* an enclósure, hèdge, palisáding

Chiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to shut, close, enclóse, fence; — il púgno, to clinch the fist; — la via, il pásso, to bar, stop up the way or pàssage,; chiudete la pórta, shut the door; chiudétela a chiáve, lock it; il dolóre mi chiúde il cuóre, I am rèady to díe for griéf; non avrò chi mi chiúda gli ócchi, I shall not have any one to close my eýes; perdúti i buói, chiusa la stálla, *prov. exp.* when the hórse is stólen, the stáble dóor is shut

Chiudiménto, *sm.* enclósure, shútting up

Chiúnque, *pron.* whoèver, àny bòdy

Chiurláre, *vn.* 1. to hoot like the cat-ówl

Chiúrlo, *sm.* bird cátching with bird-lime; cùrlew, a stúpid fèllow, dólt

Chiúsa, *sf.* enclósure, fortificátion, prìson; the conclùsion of sònnets, spéeches, etc.

Chiusaménte, *adv.* sécretly, by stòalth

Chiusíno, *sm.* cóver, lid, stòpple, stòpper

Chiúso, *sm.* clóse enclósure, fence

Chiúso,-a, *adj.* shut up, enclósed, cóvered

Chiusúra, *sf.* enclósure, close, lock, clósure

Ci, *pron.* us, to us, óursèlves; amáteci, lóve us; mandáteci, send us, (send to us); c'ingannàmo, we decéive óursèlves; ci amiàmo cóme sorêlle, we love one anóther (each other) like sísters

Ci, *adv.* hére (there); veniteci (*for* veníte qua) cóme hére; vi ci condurrò, I'll bring you thère

Cià, *sf.* téa, v. Tè

Ciabátta, *sf.* óld shóe, óld rag

Ciabattájo, *sm.* sèller of óld shóes

Ciabattería, *sf.* trífle, wórthless thing

Ciabattière,-íno, *sm.* còbbler, bòtcher, bùngler

Ciaccheríno, *sm.* a young pig (láre

Ciacciamellàre, *vn.* 1. to prate, v. Ciaramel-

Ciácco, *sm.* a hog, spònger, freebòoter

Ciaccóna, *sf.* a chacóon (spanish dance)

Ciaffáre, *va.* 1. to drag the ànchor

Ciálda, *sf.* wáfer, thin cráckling cake; inciampár nelle cialde (*or* nei cialdòni), to get drówned in one's ówn spittle

Cialdétta, *sf.* cialdoncino, *sm.* smáll wáfer, etc.

Cialdonájo, *sm.* wáfer-máker, sèller

Cialdóne, *sm.* a thin crisp cake rólled up in the form of a còrnet or páper cup

Cialtróne, *sm.* a rogue, swindler, chéat

Ciambèlla, *sf.* smáll délicate cake, a róll

Ciambellájo; *sm.* cáke-báker, pástry-cóok

Ciambellôtto, *sm.* càmlet (stuff.)

Ciamberláno, ciambelláno, *sm.* chámberlain

Ciamberláto,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) adórned with scùlpture

Ciammêngola, *sf.* trífle, báwble, silly wóman

Ciampanélla, *sf.* fóolish thing, wíld prank

Ciampanélle (dáre in), *v.* to dó fóolish things

Ciampicáre, ciampáre, *vn.* 1. to stùmble

Ciancerêlla, -úlla, *sf.* a báwble, child's play

Ciancétta, *sf.* trífle, tóy, gewgaw, pláy thing

Ciáncia, *sf.* jest, bànter, chat, chit-chat, fiddle-

fàddle, nònsense, spórt, trifles; dar la ciáncia, to quiz
Cianciafrúscole, *sfp.* trifles, jests, fòoleries
Cianciaménto, *sm.* spórt, joke, pràttle
Cianciáre, *vn.* to prate, trifle, tàlk idly
Cianciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* bàbbler, jòker
Ciancicáre, *vn.* 1. v. Cianciáre
Ciancièro, -a, *adj.* dróll, pràttling, chàttering
Ciancíolína, *sf.* little joke, jest, sport, trifle
Ciancióne, *sm.* a ribald, chàtty fèllow
Cianciosaménte, *adv.* in jest, wàggishly
Ciancióso,-a, *adj.* plàyful, dróll, práting
Ciancivêndolo, *sm.* a bambòozler, a swell
Cianciúme, *sm.* swàggery, empìricism
Cianfruságlia,-cáglia, *sf.* tràsh, stuff, riff-raff
Cianghellíno, *sm.* impròper cònduct
Ciangoláre, *vn.* 1. v. Chiacchieráre
Ciangottáre, *va.* 1. to tàlk idly, at ràndom
Ciáno (Pêrsico), *sm.* (*bot.*) corn-flower, weed, blúe-bòttle
Ciapperóne, *sm.* chàperón, hood (*antiq.*)
Ciapperótto, *sm.* clòak, màntle
Ciáppola, *sf.* a rôund or flat gráver
Ciappolétta, *sf.* smàll gráver
Ciaramèlla, *smf.* a tàttler, bàbbler, idle tàlker
Ciaramelláre, *vn.* 1. to tàttle, spéak at ràndom
Ciárla, *sf.* idle tàlk, práting, chat
Ciarlaménto, *sm.* idle tàlk, nònsense
Ciarlánte, *adj.* fùll of prate, chàtty
Ciarláre, *vn.* 1. to pràttle, stun with tàlk
Ciarlatanería, *sf.* empìricism, loquàcity
Ciarlatanísmo, *sm.* v. Ciarlatanería
Ciarlatanêsco,-a, *adj.* quàckish, ignorant
Ciarlatáno, *sm.* a quàck, môuntebank, chéat
Ciarlatóre, -tríce, *smf.* bàbbler, tàttler
Ciarlería, *sf.* chit-chat, práte, tattle
Ciarliêro, ciarliêre, *sm.* idle tàlker, bàbbler
Ciarlóne, *sm.* an everlàsting tàlker, romàncer
Ciárpa, *sf.* rags, tàtters, óld clòthes, frippery — *sf.* a scárf, shóulder-belt, sling
Ciarpáme *sf.* héap of rags, tàtters
Ciarpáre, *van.* 1. to botch, v. Acciabattáre
Ciarpière, ciarpóne, *sm.* a bùngler, spôil-tráde, busy-body, shùffling fèllow
Ciarpúme, *sm.* v. Ciarpame
Ciaschedúno,-a, *pron.* éach, èvery one
Cibáccio, *sm.* bad or cóarse food
Cibaménto, *sm.* the nourishing, nutrition
Cibáre, *va.* 1. to feed, nourish, give food
Cibária, *sf.* victuals, food
Cibársi, *vrf.* to éat, feed upòn; cibársi di frútti, to live upòn frùit; cibáre uno di speránza, to feed one with hópes
Cibário,-a, *adj.* cibárious, nourishing, of food
Cibáto,-a, *adj.* fed, nourished, filled with
Cibazióne, *sf.* éating, food, nourishment
Cíbo, cibáre, *sm.* food, victuals, àliment
Cibòrio, *sm.* pyx, box, sácred vase
Cibóso,-a, *adj.* frùitful beáring frùit
Cibrêo *sm.* ragóut, fricasséo, made dish
Cica, *sf.* nòthing; *adv.* not at all
Cicála, cicáda, *sf.* (*ent.*) cicáda, cicáde, tree-hòpper, frog-hòpper; chàtterer; (*mar.*) ànchor-ring; tôrre la vôlta alle cicále, to make no end of bàbbling, to tàlk incèssantly, to stun with tàlk
Cicaláccia, *sf.* greát chàtterer, greát tàlker
Cicalaménto, *sm.* práting, chàtter, idle tàlk
Cicalánte, *adj.* chàttering, práting, tàttling
Cicaláre, *vn.* 1. to prate, chàtter; blab
Cicaláta, *sf.* chit-chat, pràttle, a long stóry
Cicalatóre, -tríce, *smf.* chàtterer, práter
Cicalatório,-a, *adj.* tàlkative, apt to prate
Cicalería, *sf.* tàlkativeness, práting
Cicaléccio, cicaliccio, *sm.* práttle, chit-chat
Cicalétta, *sf.* a smàll grásshòpper
Cicaliêra, *sf.* a tàlkative wòman, a gossip
Cicaliêre, cicalíno, *sm.* a bàbbler
Cicalío, *sm.* idle tàlk, prate
Cicalóne, cicalonáccio, *sm.* a greát tàlker
Cicatríce, *sf.* a cicatríze, scár
Cicatrizzáre, *va.* 1 to cicatríze, héal up
Ciccantóna, *sf.* stréet-wàlker, allùrer, decéiver, síren
Ciccantóne, *sm.* quàck, môuntebank, chéat
Cicchera, *sf.* cup. v. Chicchera
Ciccia, *sf.* méat, flesh, (*puerile*)
Cicciolo, *sm.* smàll bit (of juiceless meat)
Ciccióne, *sm.* whitlòw, tùmor, bòil
Ciccióso,-a, *adj.* fleshy, plùmp
Cicciòttolo, *sm.* flèshy excrèscence
Cicciúto, -a, *adj.* fat, plump, fùll of flesh
Cicêrbita, *sf.* sów-thistle (herb)
Cicêrchia, *sf.* vetch, sweet scènted péa
Ciceróne, *sm.* pica (*type*), a Ciceróne
Ciceroneaménte, *adv.* like Cicero
Ciceroniáno, -a, *adj.* Ciceróniàn, resèmbling Cicero
Cichíno, *sm.* vèry little, èver so little
Cicígna, *sf.* newt, eft (small lizard)
Cicisbêa, *sf.* coquètte, gay flàunting wòman
Cicisbeáre, *va.* 1. to court the ládies
Cicisbeáto, *sm.* cicisbeatúra, *sf.* cicisbeism, coquètry
Cicisbêo, *sm.* cicisbéo, a gallànt, a Lothário
Ciclamíno, *sm.* (*bot.*) cyclamen, sów-bréad
Cíclo, *sm.* cýcle, rôund of time, revolútion
Ciclóide, *sf.* cýcloid, geomètrical cùrve
Ciclometría, *sf.* (*geom.*) cyclòmetry (the art of measuring cycles or circles)
Ciclópi, *smp.* (*myth.*) Cýclops
Ciclópico, -a, *adj.* cyclopéan, cyclòpic, pertaining to the Cýclops
Cicógna, *sf.* stork, béam (of a bell)
Cicogníno, *sm.* a yoùng stork
Cicórea, cicória, *sf.* èndive, succory
Cicuráre, -íre, *va.* to tame
Cicúta, *sf.* hèmlock (plant)
Ciecaménte, *adv.* v. Cecaménte
Ciecáre, *va.* 1. v. Cecáre
Ciechésco, -a, *adj.* v. Cechésco
Ciechità, -áte,-áde, *sf.* v. Cecità
Ciêco, -a, *adj.* blind, inconsiderate, dàrk, obscúre, glòomy, mistérious, hidden; un

ciêco, *sm.* a blind man; una ciêca, *sf.* a blind vòman; ubbidiênza ciêca, implicit obèdience; ciêco d'un ôcchio, blind of an eye, one-eyed; lantêrna ciêca, a dàrk lànter; bastonàte da ciêco, unmèrciful blòws; alla ciêca, like a blind person, blindly; giuocàre alla ciêca, to play blind man's bùff; i ciêchi, the blind; giudicàre alla ciêca, to jùdge by the lâbel; in terra di ciêchi chi ha un ôcchio è signóre, *prov. exp.* in the land of the blind one-eyed people are kings

Ciecolína, *sf.* v. Cecolína

Ciecolíno, *sm.* v. Cecolíno

Ciêlo, *sm.* hèaven, pàradíse, ský, day-light, còuntry, clímate, àir, ciêling; — azzúrro, blúe ský; — límpido, seréno, cléar ský; — núvolo, nuvolóso, oscúro, clòudy, dàrk, hèavy ský; o ciêlo! good hèavens! volêsse il Cielo! would to Hèaven; grázie al Ciêlo, thanks to Hèaven; il Ciêlo me ne guárdi, Hèaven forbid! gli uccêlli del ciêlo, the birds of the àir; il ciêlo del létto, d' una stânza, the tester (of the bed) the cèiling of a room; cambiár ciêlo, to remòve (to another còuntry); toccár il ciêl col dito, to còmpass one's ùtmost wishes (to be overjoyed); mòvere ciêlo e têrra, to mòve Hèaven and èarth (to leave no stone unturned); lodáre a ciêlo, to praise to the skies

Ciêra, cera, *sf.* look, cóuntenance, face, appéarance, cheer; non avéte buóna ciêra, you don't look well

Cífera, cífra, *sf.* cípher, device name (in a ring); favellàre in cífra, to spéak mystériously

Cíferísta, *sm.* a writer in occùlt chàracters

Cifráre, *va.* 1. to cípher- write in cíphers

Cigárro, *sm.* segàr; porta-cigàrro, segàr-case

Ciglio, *sm.* (*pl.* cíglia, *f.*) brów, eye-brów, síght, view; aguzzár le cíglia, to look stèadfastly; inarcár le cíglia, to bend or raise the bróws; increspâre, aggrottár le cíglia, to knit the bróws

Cigliône, *sm.* the èdge of a ditch or hill

Cigliúto, -a, *adj.* hèavy eye-brówed

Cigna, *sf.* girth

Cignalàccio, *sm.* lárge wild bóar

Cignále, *sm.* wild bóar

Cignere, cíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to gird, embráce, inclóse; cígner le bràccia al côllo ad uno, to thrów one's árms róund a person's neck; cígnerla ad uno, to play one a trick

Cigno, *sm.* swàn, (*fig.*) póet

Cignóne, *sm.* ùnder-girth, bèlly-band, girth

Cigolaménto, *sm.* ràttling, clàttering

Cigolâre, *vn.* 1. to ràttle, cràckle, créak; to hip, whiz (as green wood burning)

Cigolío, *sm.* cràckling, créaking, whizzing

Cigolo, cígulo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) little, smàll, v. Píccolo

Cilécca, *sf.* bàlk, trick, disappóintment

Cilestríno, cilêstro, -a, *adj.* ský-cólored

Cilícino, -a, *adj.* like or of hàir-cloth

Cilíeio, *sm.* sàck-cloth, hàir-cloth

Ciliégia, *sf.* chèrry, v. Ciriégia

Ciliégio, *sm.* chèrry-tree, v. Ciriégio

Cilindráre, *va.* 1. to càlender

Cilindrétto, *sm.* smàll cylinder, rôller

Cilíndrico, -a, *adj.* cyllindrical

Cilíndro, *sm.* cylinder, rôller

Cilíxio, *sm.* sàckcloth, hàir-cloth

Cilóma, *sm.* (*ant.*) long haràngue, v. Scilóma

Címa, *sf.* sùmmit, top, hèad, ridge, height

— d'uómo, *sm.* an èminent man

— di ribáldo, *sm.* àrch, àrrant rógue; andár su per le címe degli àlberi, to càvil, to frame sòphism

Cimáre, *va.* 1. to shéar (cloth), behèad, lop

Cimása, *sf.* smàll fillet, ogee, móulding

Cimáta, *sf.* the pròcess of shéaring cloth

Cimáto, -a, *adj.* cràfty, cùnning, ártful, slý

Cimatóre, *sm.* shéarman, clìpper, shéarer

Cimatúra, *sf.* dówn, shéarings or flúe of cloth, the act of shéaring cloth

Cimâzio, *sm.* (*arch.*) smàll móulding, ogee

Cimba, *sf.* (*po.*) bàrk, bóat, fèrry-bóat; la címba di Carónte, Chàron's bark

Címbalo, *sm.* cỳmbal, tàbor, tàbret

Cimbellâre, *vn.* 1. v. Cimbottolâre

Cimberli (in), *adv. exp.* in a good húmor, hàlf séas óver

Ciombottolâre, *vn.* 1. to fàll (on one's face)

Ciombôttolo, cimbôtto, *sm.* a fàll, tùmble

Cimeliárca, *sm.* (*little used*) ciméliarch (the chief keeper of the things of value belonging to a church)

Cimentâre, *va.* to attèmpt, risk, vènture, trý; — la própria riputazióne, to expóse one's reputátion

Cimentársi, *vrf.* to face, encóunter, engáge

Cimentáto, *adj.* tríed, risked, vèntured

Ciméntо, *sm.* dánger, attèmpt, tríal, èssay; méttere a ciméntо, to hàzard, expóse, endánger; venire a ciméntо, to cóme to a tríal

Cimentóso, -a, *adj.* hàzardous, dángerous

Címice, *sf.* bug (*fig.*) greát cóward, poltroón

Cimiciájo, *sm.* a nest of bugs

Cimiciáttola, *sf.* rèddish grape

Cimicióne, *sm.* a greát óvergrówn bug

Cimière, cimiêro, *sm.* crèst (helmet); avér cimiêro ad ogni elmétto, to be fit for every thing

Cimino, *sm.* (*bot.*) cúmin, v. Comíno

Cimitêrio, címitêro, *sm.* a cèmetery, chùrchyàrd, burying-ground; piatír co' cimitêri, to be wéak and infirm, to drop in the èarth

Cimmêrio, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) dàrk, glóomy, obscúre

Cimórro, cimúrro, *sm.* strànglès, glàndèrs; avére il cimúrro, (*fig.*) to be cross, angry

Cimóssa, *sf.* sèlvage, list (*of cloths*)

Cína, *sf.* a medicinal root

Cinabrése, *sm.* red chàlk

Cinábro, *sm.* cinnabar, vermìlion

Cíncia, cinciallégra, *sf.* (*orn.*) tit mõuse, tomtit
Cinciglio, *sm.* ornamèntal fringe of a belt
Cinciglióne, *sm.* lárge fringe of ármor
Cincínno, *sm.* a cùrl, lock of háir
Cincischiáre, *va.* 1. to hàck, cut; cincischiáre nelle parôle, to hèsitate, stàmmer, fàulter, to be at a stand
Cincischiáto, -a, *adj.* hàcked, cut
Cincíschio, *sm.* slâshing, stàmmering
Cinerário, -a, *adj.* cìnerary
Cinerazióne, *sf.* redùction by fíre to âshes
Cinerízio, -a, *adj.* âsh-cólored, gray
Cingallégra, *sf.* tit-mõuse, tom-tit (bird)
Cíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to gìrd, enclóse, embráce
Cínghia, *sf.* gìrth, cìngle (of a horse, etc.)
Cinghiàja, *sf.* (*vet.*) vein néar the gìrthing place
Cinghiále, *sm.* wild bóar
Cinghialíno, -a, *adj.* of the wild bóar
Cinghiáre, *va.* 1. to gìrd, enclóse; *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Cinghiále
Cinghiáta, *sf.* a stroke with a strap, a lâsh
Cinghiáto, -a, *adj.* gìrthed, gìrded
Cinghiatúra, *sf.* gìrthing, gìrthing-place
Cínghio, *sm.* circle, enclósure, circuit
Cingolétto, *sm.* smàll gìrdle, cìncture
Cíngolo, *sm.* gìrdle, belt, cìncture
Cinguettaménto, *sm.* pràttle, títtle-tàttle, chat
Cinguettáre, *va.* 1. to stùtter, lisp, chirp, chàtter (as birds do), to chat, prate
Cinguettatóre, -trice, *smf.* a silly práter
Cinguettería, *sf.* práting, gòssip, chit-chat
Cínico, *sm.* and *adj.* cỳnic, cỳnical, satìrical
Ciníglia, *sf.* èmbers, hot cìnders
Ciníglia, *sf.* silk vèlvet-twist
Ciníismo, *sm* cỳnicalness, cỳnicism
Cinnamo, cinnamômo, *sm.* (*bot.*) cinnamon
Cíno, *sm.* (*agr.*) a wíld plum
Cinocéfalo, *sm.* cynocéphalus
Cinoglôssa, *sf.* (*bot.*) hõund's tõngue, dog's tõngue
Cinosúra, *sf.* (*astr.*) cỳnosure, ursa mìnor, the little beár (swórd
Cinquadêa, *sf.* (*burl.* and *vulg.*) swórd, long
Cinquánta, *adj.* fìfty
Cinquantêsimo, -a, *adj.* fìftieth
Cinquantína, *sf.* fìfty, fìfty (things)
Cinquantíno, *sm.* (*agr.*) sort of ìndian corn
Cínque, *adj.* five
Cinquecentêsimo, -a, *adj.* five hùndredth
Cinquecentísta, *sm.* writer of the 15th. cèntury
Cinquecênto, *adj.* five hùndred
Cinquefôglie, cinquefôglio, *sf.* (*bot.*) cìnquefõil (kind of clover)
Cinquemíla, *adj.* five thousand
Cinquênnio, *sf*, the space of five yéars
Cinquína, *sf.* five, five (things)
Cinquíno, *sm.* two fives, or cìnques (*at dice*)
Cinta, *sf.* enclósure, circuit, gìrdle, belt; (*mar.*) wale; cínta príma, the máin wále, cínta della secònda copêrta, the chànnel wale
Cintíno, *sm.* ùnder pètticóat
Cínto, *sm.* gìrdle, cìncture, hálo, smàll close — -a, *adj.* gìrded, surrõunded
Cíntola, *sf.* gìrdle, wáist, cìncture, belt, sâsh, stársi colle mani a cíntola, to stand ídle
Cintolíno, *sm.* smàll band, gìrdle, gârter; avére il cintolíno rósso, to have the prèference
Cíntolo, *sm.* band, gìrdle, list (of cloth)
Cintônchio, *sm.* v. Centonchio
Cintúra, *sf.* cìncture, gìrdle, string
Cinturétta, *sf.* smàll gìrdle
Cinturétto, cinturíno, *sm.* smàll belt, gìrdle
Cinturóne, *sm.* wáist-belt, swórd-belt
Ciò, *pron. m.* this, that, whât; con tutto ciò, with àll that, âfter àll; ciò non ostánte, and yet
Ciôcca, *sf.* bunch, clùster of flõwers, frùit, etc. a tuft or lock of hàir; ciôcche di capêlli d'ôro, gôlden locks; ciôcca a ciôcca, one lock âfter anòther, lock by lock
Ciocchè, *pron.* whât, that which
Ciocchétta, *sf.* smàll tuft, lock (of hair)
Ciôcco, *sm.* log, billet (of wood) blòckhead
Cioccoláta, *sf.* chòcoláte (*drink*)
Cioccoláte, *sm.* chòcoláte (*paste*)
Cioccoláto, *sm.* v. Cioccoláta
Cioccolátte, *sm.* v. Cioccoláte
Cioccolatiêra, *sf.* a chòcolate-pot
Cioccolatiêre, *sm.* máker, sèller of chòcolate
Cioccúto, -a, *adj.* fùll of clùsters or flõwers
Cioè, *adv.* that is, that is to say, nàmely
Ciompería, *sf.* méan, báse àction
Ciómpo, ciófo, *sm.* cârder, méan fèllow
Cioncáre, *vn.* 1. to tìpple, màngle, fell
Cioncáto, -a, *adj.* drunk, cut, máimed
Cioncatóre, *sm.* tòper, drùnkard
Ciónco, -a, *adj.* drunk, cut off, mútiláted; rimáse ciónco d'un bráccio, he had an ârm cut off, he came off with the loss of an ârm; un coltêllo colla púnta ciónca, a blùnted knífe
Cioncoláre, *vn.* 1. to wàddle, toddle
Ciondolaménto, *sm.* dàngling, hànging
Ciondoláre, *vn.* 1. to hang dàngling, bòbbing abõut
Ciondolíno, *sm.* éar-ring, drop, bob, péndant
Cióndolo, *sm.* a thing that hangs dàngling
Ciondolóne, *sm.* a trífler, lõunger, ídler
Ciondolóne, -óni, *adv.* in a dàngling mànner
Ciónno, -a, *adj.* làzy, simple, lów, dêspicable — *sm.* a good for nòthing fèllow
Ciónta, *sf.* (*ant.* and *vulg.*) blów with a stick, bastinádo
Ciôppa, *sf.* (*ant.*) pètticóat, tùnic, bèdgõwn
Cioppótta, *sf.* smàll pètticóat, bèd-gõwn, tùnic
Ciôtola, *sf.* cup, gòblet, bówl
Ciotolétta, *sf.* smàll cup, gòblet, bówl
Ciotolóne, *sm.* lárge-cup, gòblet, bówl
Ciottáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to flog, whip, lâsh
Ciottáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) whìpped, lâshed, scoùrged
Ciôtto, *sm.* pebble, stòne, flint, crìpple

Ciôtto, -a, *adj.* lame, máimed, impèrfect
Ciottoláre, *va.* 1. to thrów stones at, páve
Ciottoláta, *sf.* a blów or hit with a stone
Ciottoláto, *sm.* a páved róad, hígháy
Ciottoláto, -a, *adj.* páved, stóned
Ciottolétto, *sm.* smáll stóne, flint
Ciôttolo, *sm.* flint, flint-stone, pèbble; laváre il capo co' ciôttoli, to bàckbíte, slánder
Ciottolóne, *sm.* a lárge stone, flint
Ciovétta, *sf.* (*ant.*) scréech-ówl, v. Civétta
Ciparísso, *sm.* (*bot.*) sort of títhymal
Cipigliáre, *vn.* 1. to eýe askànce, to look at with an évil eýe
Cipíglio, *sm.* a ràncorous look; guardár con cipíglio, to frówn, to eýe askànce
Cipiglióso, -a, *adj.* iràscible, pàssionate
Cipólla, *sf.* ònion, hèad
Cipolláta, *sf.* ragóut of ònions and gourds
Cipollétta, *sf.* leek, scàllion, chíves, ònion
Cipollíno, -a, *smf.* chíves, scállion, shàlot
Cipollôtto, *sm.* hair-bag
Cipôrro, *sm.* lòbster, v. Grancipôrro
Cíppo, *sm.* cíppus, hálf còlumn, index
Cipresséto, *sm.* (*agr.*) plantátion of cýpress-trees
Cipressíno, -a, *adj.* clòve-tásted, spíced
Ciprêsso, *sm.* cýpress, (*fig.*) nape of the neck
Ciprígna, *adj. f.* of Cyprus (*fig.*) *sf.* Vénus
Ciprino, *sm.* chub, miller's thùmb
Cirágra, *sf.* (*ant.*) gout in the hànds, chírágra, v. Chiragra
Círca, *prep.* abóut, concèrning, néar
Circaintellezióne, *sf.* (*phil.*) fúll comprehènsion
Circênse, *adj.* of the circus, of wrèstling
Circo, *sm.* circus (circular space for sports)
Circolánte, *adj.* circulàting, that circulátes
Circoláre, *vn.* 1. to círculáte, róll, go róund — *va.* 1. to dispúte, oppóse, discúss — *adj.* circular, róund, circulatory
Circolarità, *sf.* circular form, circulárity
Circolarménte, *adv.* circularly, róund
Circoláto (circuláto, *ant.*), *sm.* circle, crówn, gárland
Circolàto, -a, *adj.* róund, circular, rótatory
Circolatójo, *sm.* circulatory, chèmical vessel
Circolatório, -a, *adj.* circulatory, circular
Circolazióne, *sf.* circulátion, rotátion
Circolétto, *sm.* smáll circle
Circollocuzióne, *sf.* circumlocútion
Circolo, *sm.* circle, revolútion, circuit
Circoncídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to circumcíse
Circoncidiménto, *sm.* circumcísion
Circoncígnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to enclóse, gird *Dante*
Circoncínto, -a, *adj.* surróunded, enclósed
Circoncisióne, *sf.* the circumcísing, circumcísion
Circoncíso, -a, *adj.* circumcísed
Circondaménto, *sm.* encòmpassing, circuit
Circondánte, *adj.* surróunding, róund
Circondáre, *va.* 1. to enclóse, surróund, envíron, gird, bòrder
Circondário, *sm.* bóundaries, ènvirons
Circondáto, -a, *adj.* surróunded, envíroned
Circondatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who surróunds, enclóses
Circondazióne, *sf.* surróunding
Circondótto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) dráwn aróund
Circondúrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to léad aróund
Circonferênza, *sf.* circùmference, circle
Circonferenziále, *adj.* círcumferèntial
Circonflessióne, *sf.* circumflèxion, tùrning
Circonflêsso, -a, *adj.* bent, circumflex
Circonflêttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bend, bów
Circonfluênza, *sf.* circùmfluence
Circonfóndere, *va.* 1. to diffúse aróund
Circonfúlgere, *va* 2. *irr.* to shíne róund
Circonfúso, -a, *adj.* spréad aróund, àmbient
Circonlocuzióne, *sf.* circumlocútion
Circonscrítto, -a, *adj.* circumscríbed
Circonscrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* tò circumscríbe
Circonscrizióne, *sf.* circumscríption, límit
Circonspêtto, circospêtto, -a, *adj.* circumspect; uomo circospêtto, a considerate man; andar circôspêtto, to procéed, déal, or àct with cáution
Circonspezióne, *sf.* circumspéction
Circonstánte, *sm.* bý-stànder, v. Circostánte — *adj.* surróunding
Circonstánza, *sf.* circumstance, vicínity, nèighborhóod, v. Circostánza
Circonstanziáre, *vn.* 1. to circumstàntiate
Circonvalláre, *va.* 1. (to circumvàllate) to surróund with a ràmpart
Circonvallazióne, *sf.* circumvallátion
Circonveníre, *va.* 3. to circumvènt, decéive
Circonvenúto, -a, *adj.* circumvènted
Circonvenzióne, *sf.* circumvèntion, fráud
Circonvicíno, -a, *adj.* circumjácent
Circonvôlgere, *va.* 2. to circumvòlve, to róll róund
Circomvoluzióne, *sf.* circumvolútion
Circoscrítto, -a, *adj.* circumscríbed, límited
Circoscrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Circonscrívere
Circospêtto, -a, *adj.* cáutious, wáry
Circospezióne, *sf.* wáriness, cáution
Circostánte, *adj.* surróunding, prèsent
Circostánte, *sm.* a bý-stànder, spectátor
Circostánza, *sf.* circumstance, particulàrity; — ággravánte, aggravátion; — attenuánte, extènuátion circumstance; con circostánze aggravánti, (*law*) cómpóund; in tali circostánze, under such circumstances
Circostanziáre, *va.* 1. to circumstàntiate
Circuiménto, *sm.* circuition, góing róund
Circuíre, *van.* 3. (*po.*) to enclóse, go róund
Circuità, -áte, -áde. *sf.* circuit, circuítion
Circúito, *sm.* circuit, cómpass, tùrn; questa città ha 10 miglia di circúito, this city is ten miles in circùmference
Circuíto, -a, *adj.* surróunded, encòmpassed
Circuizióne, *sf.* circuition, cómpass, préamble
Circumambiénte, *adj.* (*phys.*) circumàmbient
Circumcignere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to surróund, gird
Ciregéto, *sm.* (*agr.*) plantátion, of chèrry-trees
Ciriégia, *sf.* a chèrry; ciriégie nère, black

chèrries; ciriègie durácine, hàrd-flèshed chèrries; nocciuóla, ôsso di ciriègia, chèrry-stòne; le parôle son cóme le ciriègie, che l'una tira l'altra, *prov. exp.* wòrds are like chèrries, that one drăws anòther
Ciriègio, *sm.* a chèrry-tree
Ciriegiuôlo, -a, *adj.* of chèrry-cŏlor or tàste
Cirimônia, *sf.* v. Ceremônia
Cirindóne, *sm.* new-yèar's gift, hàndsel
Ciriuóla, *sf.* grig, smăll eel
Ciromanzía, *sf.* chíromancy, palmistry, v. Chiromanzía
Círro, *sm.* cùrl, v. Ríccio, capellatùra
Cirurgía, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Chirurgía
Cisále, *sm.* lànd-mârk, bŏundary, rìdge
Císalpíno, -a, *adj.* (*geogr.*) Cisàlpine, on the south of the Alps
Ciscrànna, *sf.* fòlding-chàir, wórn ŏut things
Ciscrànno, *sm.* (*ant.*) à bòok-shelf
Císma, *sf.* (*ant.*) schìsm, disúnion, dìscord, v. Scísma
Císpa, *sf.* blèaredness, viscous màtter
Cispadáno, -a, *adj.* (*geogr.*) Cìspadane, on this side of the Po (with regard to Rome)
Cispàrdo, cispicóso, -a, *adj.* blèar eyed
Cisposità, *sf.* blèaredness
Cissôide, *sf.* (*geom.*) cissoid (nedictine
Cistercênse, *sm.* cistèrcian, a refòrmed Be-
Cistêrna, *sf.* cistern, tank
Cisternétta, *sf.* smăll cistern reservŏir
Cisti, cístide, *sf.* (*surg.*) cyst, cystis
Cístico, -a, *adj.* bìliary, cỳstic
Cístio, *sm.* (*bot.*) rock rose, hip, hăw
Cistítide, *sf.* (*med.*) cystitis, inflammátion of the blàdder
Cistocèle, cistocèlia, *sf.* (*surg.*) cystocéle
Cistotomía, *sf.* (*surg.*) cystòtomy, the àrt or pràctice of ópening cysts
Cítara, *sf.* (*po.*), lúte, guitâr, hàrp
Citáre, *vn.* 1. to cíte, sùmmon, allège, quóte
Citareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy on the hàrp, etc.
Citarêdo, citarísta, *sm.* pláyer on the hàrp, minstrel
Citarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy on the hàrp, etc.
Citáto, -a, *adj.* cíted, sùmmoned, quóted
Citatóre, *sm.* quóter, cíter, enumerátor
Citatòria, *sf.* sùmmons, writ
Citazióne, *sf.* citátion, sùmmons, quotátion
Cítera, *sf.* (*ant.*) lúte, hàrp, v. Cetra
Citeriòre, *adj.* néar, hìther, hìthermóst
Cítiso, *sm.* hèath, broom, fùrze, fern
Citrácca, *sf.* mìlt-wòrt (herb)
Citrágine, *sf.* (*bot.*) bàlm, mint
Cítrico, -a, *adj.* àcid, lèmon-tásted, cìtrine
Citrinézza, citrinità, -áte, áde, *sf.* jàundice
Citríno, -a, *adj.* lèmon tásted, cŏlored
Citriuôlo, citriôlo, *sm.* cúcumber
Citroniéra, *sf.* òrangery
Citta, *sf.* girl, lâss, màid, v. Zitélla
Città, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cìty, tŏwn; la città dolènte (*poet.*) hell
Cittadélla, *sf.* smăll tŏwn, bŏrough, citadel
Cittadína, *sf.* a cìtizen's wife
Cittadinamênte, *adv.* polìtely, citizen-like
Cittadinánza, *sf.* fréedom (guild) denizátion, cìtizens, cìvility, polìteness, abòde; ammèttere alla cittadinánza, to dènizen, to grant the freedom of the city; essere ammêsso alla cittadinánza, to be dènized, to recéive the fréedom of the city
Cittadinàre, *va.* 1. to péople a tŏwn, city
Cittadinático, *sm.* the rìght of a bùrgess
Cittadinêllo, *sm.* a little bùrgess, cìtizen
Cittadinescaménte, *adv.* like a cìtizen, cìvil
Cittadinésco, -a, *adj.* of a cìtizen, cìvil
Cittadino, -a, *smf.* cìtizen, bùrgess, pàtriot — -a, *adj.* of a cìtizen, cìvil, polìte
Cittadinúzzo, *sm.* lŏw méan cìtizen, bùrgess
Cittadóne, *sm.* a vèry làrge cìty, tŏwn
Cítto, *sm.* bŏy, lad, yoùng man (*vulg.*)
Cíttola, *sf.* a little girl, lâss
Cíttolo, *sm.* a little bŏy, lad
Ciúca, *sf.* a she âss
Ciúco, *sm.* âss
Ciuffágno, -a, *adj.* grìping, rèady to séize
Ciuffáre, *va.* 1. to càtch, grìpe, snàtch
Ciuffétto, *sm.* smăll tùft, lock of hàir, tenér la fortuna pel ciuffétto, to be fòrtunate, to fix the wheel of fòrtune; pigliár il tempo pel ciuffetto, to tàke time by the fore lock
Ciúffo, *sm.* tùft, lock of hàir, toupèt
Ciúffolo, *sfp.* trifles, nònsense
Ciúrlo, *sm.* pirouètte, a whìrling or tùrning abŏut on the tóes
Ciùrma, *sf.* àll the slàves of a gàlley, crew, ship's crew, mob, rŏut
Ciurmabórse, *sm.* cùt-pùrse, pick-pòcket
Ciurmadóre, *sm.* enchànter, impòstor, chéat, swindler, quack
Ciurmáglia, *sf.* mob, ràbble, blàckguards
Ciurmánte, *sm.* and *adj.* impòstor, chéating
Ciurmáre, *va.* 1. to chàrm, enchànt, cònjure, chéat as mŏuntebanks do
Ciurmársi, *vrf.* to get drunk
Ciurmáto, -a, *adj.* chàrmed, invùlnerable; sono ciurmáto a tutti i vostri ingánni, I am prŏof agàinst àll your decéit
Ciurmátóre, -trîce, *smf.* wìzzard, witch, chéat
Ciurmería, *sf.* chàm, quack, tricks
Ciúschero, -a, *adj.* tìpsy, hàlf séas óver
Civáda, *sf.* (*mar.*) the sprit sàil
Civája, *sf.* all kìnds of pùlse, vóte, sùffrage
Civánza, *sf.* bènefit, pròfit, gain
Civanzáre, *va.* 1. to provìde, procúre
Civanzársi, *vrf.* to supplý one's self with
Civánzo, *sm.* advàntage, pròfit, gain
Cíve, *sm.* (*ant.*) cìtizen, polìte pèrson (riage)
Cívéa, *sf.* civèo, *sm.* (*ant.*) slèdge (rustic car-
Civétta, *sf.* screech ŏwl, coquètte; schiacciáre il capo alla civétta, impaniàr la civétta, to catch one in his ŏwn snàre; far la civétta, to coquèt, flìrt
Civettáre, *van.* 1. to coquèt, decéive, flìrt, dàngle àfter, be a coquètte, play the wànton

Civetteria, *sf.* coquètry, flirtàtion
Civettína, *sf.* a smàll ŏw̄l, little coquètte
Civettíno, *sm.* a fop, gallànt, dàndy
Civettísmo, *sm.* coquèttish àrts
Civettóne, *sm.* làrge ŏw̄l, swell, èxquisite
Civettuòla, civettúzza, *sf.* a little coquètte
Cívico, -a, *adj.* cìvic, of the tŏw̄n, city; la guàrdia cívica, the nàtional guàrd, the milìtia
Cívile, *sm.* a règister, contról (book)
— *adj.* cìvil, polìte, décent, snug
Civilísta, *sm.* jurisconsùlt, civìlian
Civilità -áte, -áde, *sf.* cìvility, polìteness
Civilizzáre, *va.* 1. to civìlize
Civilméntе, *adv.* cìvilly, polìtely, àffably
Civiltà, -ate, -áde, *sf.* cìvility, polìteness
Cívire, *va.* 3. to provìde, v. Accivíre
Civòrio, *sm.* pìx, v. Cibòrio
Cízza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Póppa, mammella
Clácche, *sfp.* clogs, galòches
Cláde, *sf.* (*po.*) slàughter, cârnage
Clamáre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to crý alŏud
Clamazióne, *sf.* clàmor, crý, invocàtion
Clámide, *sf.* Róman sóldier' s clóak
Clamóre, *sm.* clàmor, ŏutcry
Clamoróso, -a, *adj.* clàmorous, nŏisy, tùrbulent, bŏisterous
Clandestinaménte, *adv.* clandèstinely, by stèalth
Clandestino, -a, *adj.* clandèstine, sécret
Clangóre, *sm.* clàngor, flòurish (of trùmpets)
Clarétto, *sm.* clàret (light French wine)
Clarificáre, *va.* 1. to clàrify, v. Chiarificáre
Clarinétto, claríno, *sm.* a clàrion (trumpet)
Clásse, *sf.* clàss, òrder; (*poet.*) fleet; briccóne di prima classe, an àrch-rógue
Clássico, -a, *adj.* clàssical
Classificáre, *va.* 1. to clàss, clàssify
Classificazióne, *sf.* classificàtion
Claudicánte, *adj.* (*latin.*) hàlting, limping
Claudicáre, *vn.* 1. (*latin.*) to hàlt or limp
Cláusola, cláusula, *sf.* clàuse, stipulàtion
Claustrále, *adj.* clàustral, monàstical
Cláustro, *sm.* (*po.*) a clŏister, mònastery
Clausúra, *sf.* enclósure, mònastery; (*of nuns*) seclùsion
Clàva, *sf.* (*po.*) a club blùdgeon
Clavicémbalo, *sm.* hàrpsicord, pianoforte
Clavícola, *sf.* (*anat.*) clàvicle, clavicula, còllarbòne
Claviférme, *adj.* (*bot.*) clávate, clávated, club-shàped (*used*)
Clavígero, -a, *adj.* kèeping the keys (*little*
Clávo, *sm.* (*po.*) rùdder, nail, knob
Clemátide, *sf.* (*bot.*) periwinkle, cotton-weed
Clemènte, *adj.* clèment, humàne
Clementeménte, *adv.* mèrcifully, humànely
Clementíne, *sfp.* pòpe Clèment's constitùtions
Clemènza, clemènzia, *sf.* clèmency
Clericále, *adj.* v. Chericále
Clericáto, *sm.* v. Chericáto
Clèro, *sm.* the clèrgy
Clessídra, clepsídra, *sf.* clèpsydra, hydràulic clock
Cliènte, *sm.* clìent, depèndent
Clientéla, *sf.* pàtronage, clìents, pàrtizans
Cliéntolo, cliéntulo, *sm.* clìent, depèndant
Clíma, *sm.* clìmate, clìme, règion
Clímate, climato, clímo, *sm.* (*antiq.*) clìmate
Climatèrico, -a, *adj.* clìmactèric, clìmactèrical
Clínica, *sf.* clìnical mèdicine, clìnical sùrgery; lezióni di clínica, clìnical, lèctures
Clínico, -a, *adj.* clìnical clìnic
Clipeáto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) àrmed with a shiéld
Clípeo, *sm.* (*po.*) shiéld, bùckler, tàrget
Clistère, clistèro, *sm.* clyster, injèction
Clisterizzáre, *va.* to clỳsterìze, to applý a clỳster
Clívo, *sm.* (*po.*) hill, declìvity, slòpe
Clívo, -a, *adj.* declìvious, slòping
Clízia, *sf.* (*bot.*) sùn-flŏw̄er, hèliotrope, tùrnsol
Cloáca, *sf.* sewer, drain, sink
Cloráto, *sm.* (*chem.*) chlòrate
Clòrico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) chlòric
Clóro, *sm.* (*chem.*) chlòrine, chlòrin
Clòrosi, *sf.* (*med.*) chlòrósis, the green sìckness
Clorúro, *sm.* (*chem.*) chlòrid
Co' (*for* coi, con i, con li), *pr.* with the
Coabitáre, *vn.* 1. to lìve togèther, cohàbit
Coabitatóre, *sm.* cohàbitant
Coabitazióne, *sf.* cohabitàtion
Coaccadèmico, *sm.* fèllow-academìcian
Coaccusáto, *sm.* (*law*) person accùsed of the same offense (*with...*) fèllow-prisoner (*for the same offence*)
Coacerváre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to héap up, pile
Coacervazióne, *sf.* (*po.*) héaping up, pile
Coadiuménto, *sm.* jŏint áid, mútual assìstance
Coadjutóre, *sm.* coadjùtor, hèlper
Coadjutoría, *sf.* coadjùtorship, mútual help, coadjùtor's òffice
Coadjutríce, *sf.* hèlper, àider, assìstant
Coadjuváre, *va.* 1. to help, assìst, sùccor
Coadjuváto, -a, *adj.* assìsted, hèlped
Coadunáre, *va.* 1. to collèct, hòard up
Coadunazióne, *sf.* collècting into one màss
Coagulábile, *adj.* congéalable, coàgulable
Coagulaménto, *sm.* coagulàtion, cùrdling
Coaguláre, *van.* 1. to coàgulate, cùrdle
Coagulativo, -a, *adj.* coàgulative
Coagulato, coagoláto, -a, *adj.* coàgulated
Coagulazióne, *sf.* coagulàtion, congelàtion, cùrdling
Coágulo, *sm.* rènnet, rùnnet, coàgulàtor
Coalescénza, *sf.* coalèscence, ùnion, concrétion
Coalizióne, *sf.* coalìtion, léague, conspìracy
Coartáre, *va.* 1. to restrìct, lìmit, contràct
Coartativo, -a, *adj.* astrìngent, restrìctive
Coartazióne, *sf.* contràction, stráitening
Coattívo, -a, *adj.* coèrcive, compùlsory
Coátto, -a, *adj.* fòrced, compèlled
Coazióne, *sf.* coàction, fòrce, compùlsion
Cobálto, *sm.* cobàlt (mineral)
Cóbio, *sm.* a gùdgeon, v. Ghiòzzo

Côbola, *sf.* ôld Provèncial bàllad
Côcca, *sf.* the notch of an àrrow, àrrow, shaft, a cock-bôat, the tip of a spìndle
Coccáre, *va.* 1. to notch the bówstring, pût the àrrow on the bów-string
Coccáre, *vn.* 1. to make, faces, play a trick
Cocchétta, *sm.* little notch
Cocchiáta, *sf.* sèrenáde (in a coach), cóachfûll
Cocchiêre, *sm.* a cóachman
Cocchína, *sf.* coùntry dànce
Côcchio, *sm.* cóach, càrriage, chàriot, câr
Cocchióne, *sm.* lârge cóach, càrriage
Cocchiumáre, *vn.* 1. to mock, trick
Cocchiûme, *sm.* bùng, bung-hole
Côccia, *sf.* pimple, hilt (of sword), nòddle; côccia d' uòvo, the shell of an egg
Cocciníglia, *sf.* còchineal (red color)
Côccio, *sm.* pot sherd frâgment
Cocciuôla, *sf.* smâll pimple, bùrn, scâld
Cocciúto, -a, *adj.* hèadstrong, òbstináte, stùbborn
Côcco, *sm.* còchineal, scârlet, egg, dârling; (*bot.*) côcoa
Coccodrillo, *sm.* crócodíle, àlligátor; lágrime di coccodrillo, trèacherous téars
Côccola, *sf.* bèrry, pate, nòddle
Coccolína, *sf.* smâll berry, hóoping-cough
Coccolóne, -i, *adv.* (èssere, star), to lie or sit squât
Coccovéggia, *sf.* a scréech-ôwl, coquètte
Coccoveggiáre, *va.* 1. to lie in wait, coquèt
Cocênte, *adj.* bùrning, ârdent, smârting, shârp
Côcere, *va.* 1. to cook, bùrn, v. Cuôcere
Cochíglia, cochílla, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Conchíglia
Cociménto, *sm.* héat, digèstion, smârt
Cociòre, *sm.* bùrning, smârting
Cocitójo, -a, *adj.* éasily cooked
Cocitúra, *sf.* decòction, cóoking, bùrning
Côclea, *sf.* screw-nut; fémale, hollow screw; (*anat.*) còchlea of the éar, hélix
Cocleária, *sf.* spóon-wòrt, scùrvy-grâss
Cocólla, *sf.* cówl, hood, frock (af a monk)
Cocolláto, *sm.* fríar weáring a hood, etc.
Cocóllo, *sm.* a kind of cówl
Cocoma, *sf.* a kèttle, bôiler
Cocomerájo, *sm.* (*agr.*) wàter-mèlon bed; wàter-mèlon sèller
Cocomerêllo, *sm.* wàter-mèlon, wîld cúcumber
Cocómero, *sm.* wàter-mèlon
Cocúzza, *sf.* v. Zúcca
Cocúzzo } *sm.* crówn of the hèad, top of a
Cocùzzolo } spíre, of a móuntain, etc.
Côda, *sf.* tail, the ènd, tráin, séries, stâlk; — intéra, (*of horses*) switch tail; — mózza, bob-táil; — di róndine, (*carpentry*) dóve-tail; — cavallína (*bot.*), hórse-tail; — di vólpe (*bot.*), táiled amaràntus, fòx-táil-grâss, fòx-tail; — di lióne (*bot.*), mòther-wòrt; — di tôpo (*bot.*), móuse-táil; (*mar.* of cables) pôint; dalla côda lúnga, long-táiled; dalla côda mózza, bob-táiled; far côda romána, to follow one lâughing at him; méttere la côda dove non va il cápo, to intrûde one's self èvery whère, to try to get by hook or by crook; gûardâre colla côda dell' ôcchio, to ógle (*one*) to glânce slíly, to câst a slý glânce at a person; guastár la côda al fagiáno, to forgèt the créam of a stóry; lisciáre la côda, to flàtter, cajóle; far côda, to attènd, to fòllow; nella côda sta il veléno (*prov. exp.*), the vènom lies in the tail (the difficulty often lies at the end)
Codardaménte, *adv.* in a cówardly mànner
Codardía, *sf.* cówardice, pusillanimity
Codardígia, *sf.* v. Codardía
Codárdo, -a, *adj.* cówardly, pusillànimous
Codáto, -a, *adj.* hàving a tail, táiled
Codázza, *sf.* tail end, extrèmity (*train*)
Codázzo, *sm.* rètinue, tráin, attèndants
Coderíno, -a, *adj.* of the tail, hàving a tail
Codésto, -a, *pron.* this, thàt, v. Cotêsto
Codétta, *sf.* little táil
Codiáre, *va.* 1. to dòdge, spý, wàtch, pry
Codiatóre, *sm.* a dòdger, spý, infórmer
Côdice, *sm.* côde, mànuscript; (*pharm.*) dispènsatory
Codicilláre, *adj.* of the còdicil
Codicíllo, *sm.* còdicil, appèndage to a will
Côdico, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Codice
Codíglio, *sm.* codille (a term at *ombre* when the game is won)
Codilúngo, *sm.* (*orn.*) the long táiled tòmtit
Codimózzo, -a, *adj.* dòcked, withoût a tail
Codíno, -a, *smf.* a little tail
Codióne, *sm.* rùmp
Codirôsso, *sm.* kínd of fig-pècker
Coditrêmola, *sf.* wàter-wàg-tail (bird)
Codognâta, *sf.* quince mârmalade
Codóne, *sm.* crùpper-strap, long táiled duck
Codúto, -a, *adj.* táiled, hàving a tail
Coefficiênte, *sm.* (*alg.*) coefficient
Coeguále, *adj.* coéqual, alíke
Coequále, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Coeguále
Coércere, *va.* 2. (*latin*) te coèrce, reprèss, compèl, constráin
Coercíbile, *adj.* coèrcible, that may be restráined or compèlled
Coercitívo, -a, *adj.* coèrcive, restráinable
Coercizióne, *sf.* coèrcion, restráint, check, compùlsion
Coerêde, *sm.* coheir, jôint heir
Coerênte, *adj.* cohérent, consistent, united
Coerênza, *sf.* cohérence, consistency
Coesióne, *sf.* cohésion, connèxion, adhésion
Coesistênte, *adj.* coexistent, coexisting
Coesistênza, *sf.* coexistence
Coesístere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to coexist
Coetáneo, *adj.* coetáneous, contèmporary, of the same âge or cèntury, équal in age
Coetêrno, -a, *adj.* co-etèrnal
Coévo, -a, *adj.* coéval, contèmporary
Cofáccia, *sf.* (*ant.*) (v. Focáccia) bun, cake
Cofaccína, cofaccétta, *sf.* (*ant.*) smâll bun, cake

Cofanájo, *sm.* a bàsket máker, trùnk máker
Cofanétto, *sm.* smàll bàsket or trunk
Cófano, *sm.* bàsket, chest, trùnk còffer
Cóffa, *sf.* (*mar.*) the rōund top, bàsket
Cogitabóndo, -a, *adj.* mùsing, thòughtful
Cogitáre, *vn.* 1. (*po.*) to think, muse
Cogitatívo, -a, *adj.* cògitative, pènsive
Cogitazióne, *sf.* thòught, meditátion
Cóglia, *sf.* scrótum, the bag which contains the tèsticles
Cógliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to gàther, take, càtch, hit; — il témpo, to choose the pròper time; — in iscámbio, to mistáke; — sul fátto, to catch in the deed; — cagióne, to find a pretènce, an excúse; — il frútto delle sue fatíche, to réap the frúit of one's lábour; se mi avésse a cógliere quálche disgrázia, should any misfòrtune befáll me; la nótte ci cólse a mèzza stráda, we were overtáken by the níght at hálf-way; per la rosa spésso la spina si cóglie, (*prov. exp.*) the thorn is often plùcked for the rose
Cóglio, *sm.* (of a serpent), slough (*pron.* slùff)
Coglióla, *sf.* sort of plum (v. Scoglio
Coglióne, *sm.* v. Testícolo
Coglionáre, *va.* (*vul.*) v. Beffáre, derídere
Coglitóre, *sm.* gàtherer, réaper
Cognáta, *sf.* sister-in-lăw
Cognatízio, -a, *adj.* (*law*) cògnate, procéeding from the same stock
Cognáto, *sm.* bròther-in-lăw
— -a, *adj.* allied, akin, relàted, kindred
Cognazióne, *sf.* kindred, relátion, affinity
Cógnito, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) knōwn
Cognitóre, *sm.* he whó knōws, (*law.*) repórter
Cognizioncélla, *sf.* slight knòwledge
Cognizióne, *sf.* knòwledge, science
Cógno, *sm.* wine mèasure of ten barrels (*ant.*)
Cognóme, *sm.* sùrname, fàmily name
Cognominàre, *va.* 1. to surnáme, denòminate
Cognominársi, *vrf.* to take the sùrname
Cognomináto, -a, *adj.* surnámed, cálled
Cognominazióne, *sf.* sùrname, fàmily name
Cognóscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to knów, v. Conoscere
Cogolária, *sf.* sweep-net, wide mōuthed net
Cógoma, *sf.* a kettle, bōiler
Cojáccio, *sm.* bad lèather
Cojájo, *sm.* a tànner, lèather cùtter
Cojáme, *sm.* quàntity of lèather, hides
Cojétto, *sm.* lèather jèrkin
Coincidènte, *adj.* coincident, concùrrent
Coincidènza, *sf.* coincidence, concùrrence
Coincídere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to coincíde, concùr
Cóito, *sm.* coition, copulátion
Coitóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Pensieróso
Có'l, cól (*for* con lo, collo) *prep.* and *art.* with the
Colà, *adv.* thère, in that place, yònder
Cóla, *sf.* a stráiner, cōlander, filter
Colafizzáre, *va.* 1. to cuff, slap, box (*lat.*)
Colaggiù, colaggiúso, *adv.* dōwn thère, belów
Colaménto, *sm.* the stráining thróugh, running, dráining, flux, flów, léakage
Colánti, *sm.* rùnning knots (*sea.*)
Coláre, *van.* 1. to strain thróugh, filter, dráin, drop; colár a fóndo una náve, to skùttle a
Colascióne, *sm.* Itàlian lute (ship
Colassù, colassúso, *adv.* thère abōve (*po.*)
Coláta, *sf.* (*mar.*) fair cùrve, hòllow flóor
Colatíccio, *sm.* stráinings, percolátion
Colatío, colatívo, -a, *adj.* lìquable, dissoluble
Coláto, *sm.* percolátion, stráining, filtrátion
Coláto, -a, *adj.* strained, filtered; ària coláta, a wind that cōmes thróugh cracks; drâught of air; víno coláto, smòoth wine
Colatójo, *sm.* stráiner, cōlander
Colatúra, *sf.* filtrátion, cólature, stalàctides
Colazioncína, *sf.* a little brèakfast
Colazióne, *sf.* brèakfast, v. Colezióne
Colcáre, *va.* 1. to lay dōwn, strètch
Colcársi, *vnrf.* to lie dōwn, go to bed
Colcáto, -a, *adj.* reclíned, v. Coricáto
Colèi, *pron. rel. f.* she, that wōman, that wōman there; io sòno colei che, I am she whó
Colendissimo, -a, *adj.* móst wōrskipful
Colènte, *adj.* respèctful, rèverent, hònoring, (*po.*) inhàbitant
Coleóptero, coleóttero, *sm.* coleòpteran (*pl.* coleóptera), insects hàving wings cōvered with a case or shéath
Côlera, *sf.* ànger, v. Cóllera
Coléra mórbus, *sm.* the chòlera mórbus
Côlere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po*) to wōrship, revére
Colericaménte, *adv.* v. Collericaménte
Colèrico, -a, *adj.* v. Collèrico
Coleróso, -a, *smf.* (*med.*) pèrson affected with chòlera, chòlera-mórbus; *adj.* chòleric (of cholera), affècted with chòlera, chòlera-mórbus. v. Colleróso
Colezióne, *sf.* brèkfast, lùncheon, cóld collátion; fur colezióne, to brèakfast
Colibèto, *sm.* a little stóry, tale
Colíbri, *sm.* (*orn.*) hùmming-bird
Cólica, *sf.* còlic, bōwel-complâint
Côlico, *adj.* affècting the bōwels, gríping (fōwl)
Colímbo, *sm.* (*orn.*) plùngeon, díver (a sea-
Cólla, *sm.* glùe, cord, scòurging; — di pèsce, isinglass
Cólla, *prep. art. f. sing.* with the
Collaboráre, *vn.* 1. to assóciate in lábour (particularly literary or scientific)
Collaboratóre, -tríce, *smf.* collaborátor, assóciate in literary or scientific labor
Collacrimáre, *vn.* 1. to mōurn or weep with
Collàna, *sf.* nècklace, string of pèarls, etc.
Collanúccia, collanúzza, *sf.* smàll nècklace
Collaráccio, *sm.* lárge nèckband
Colláre, *va.* 1. to rack, tòrture, to give the strappádo, scòurge
— *va.* to lōwer or hōist with a rope, to upráise, to glúe, páste togèther, jōin, stick
Colláre, *sm.* còllar, neck-band, ruff; prénder úno pel colláre, to còllar one, to take, séize one by the còllar

Collarétto, *sm.* cape, còllar, shirt-collar
Collarino, *sm.* smàll collar, neck-band, ruff
Collâta, *sf.* a blów or cuff on the neck, àccolàde, embráce; dáre la collâta, to dub a knight, to confèr an òrder of knighthòod
Collaterále, *sm.* pay-màster gèneral, rèlative — *adj.* collàteral, indirèct, néar
Collatóre, *sm.* advówèe, collátor, pátron
Collattáneo, *sm.* a fòster-bròther (próve
Collaudáre, *va.* 1. to láud, práise togèther, ap-
Collaudazióne, *sf.* práise, appróval, approbá-
Collazionáre, *va.* 1. to collâte, compâre (tion
Collazioncína, *sf.* v. Colazioncína
Collazióne, *sf.* cònference, pàrley, collátion, confrònting, collátion or bestówing of a bènifice
Cólle, *sm.* a hill
Collêga, *sm.* còlleague, assóciate, adjútor — (*ant.*) collegánza, *sf.* léague, allíance
Collegaménto, *sm.* bínding, únion
Collegáre, *va.* 1. to bínd, connèct, uníte
Collegársi, *vrf.* to confèderate, léague
Collegatário, *sm.* (*law*) collègatary
Collegáto, *sm.* a confèderate, allý — -a, *adj.* allied, confèderate, united
Collegatóre, *sm.* a léaguer, bínder
Collegazióne, *sf.* únion, connèxion, jùnction
Collegiále, *sm.* and *adj.* collègiate, collégian, collégial
Collegialménte, *adj.* in còmmon, unànimously, with the consent of the whole còllege
Collegiáre, *vn.* 1. to consùlt, decíde togèther, hóld a consultátion (as physicians, etc.)
Collegiâta, *sf.* a collègiate-chùrch
Collegiáto, -a, *adj.* collègiate, of a còllege
Collêgio, *sm.* còllege commúnity, assèmbly; — convítto, còllege of bòarders; — per gli estêrni, còllege of day schòlars; il Sácro Collêgio, the Cárdinals; entráre in collêgio, to ènter còllege; scacciáre, espêllere dal collégio, to expèl from còllege, to expel the còllege; sortíre di collêgio to léave còllege; caricâr a collêgio (*mar.*), to take in, to lóad a mixed cárgo (stéal
Colleppoláre, *van.* (*ant.*) to léap for jóy, jóin,
Cóllera, *sf.* bile, ànger, wrath, passion; accêsso di cóllera, fit of ànger; éssere in collera, to be àngry; andáre in collera, to get àngry, to put one's self into a pàssion, to fáll, flý into a pàssion; far saltáre in collera, to make àngry, to pùt in a passion, to incènse, to provóke (one) to ànger
Collericaménte, *adv.* àngrily, in a pàssion
Collêrico, -a, *adj.* chòleric, hásty, iràscible
Collêroso, -a, *adj.* bílious, gòod for the bile
Collêtta, *sf.* collèction, hárvest, còllect
Collettájo, *sm.* còllar maker or sèller
Collettáre, *va.* 1. to collèct, obtáin by contribútion
Collettivaménte, *adv.* collèctively
Collettívo, -a, *adj.* collèctive, apt to gáther
Collettízio, -a, *adj.* collècted hére and thère

Collêtto, *sm.* cóllar; típpet; a little hill
Collettóre, *sm.* collèctor, gátherer, exàcter
Collettoría, *sf.* a collèctorship, a tax, the lèvying a tax
Collezióne, *sf.* collèction
Collicêllo, *sm.* little hill, hillock
Collídere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to clâsh (against each other)
Colligiáno, *sm.* móuntainéer, hígh lander
Colligine, *sm.* cùttle fish
Collilúngo, -a, *adj.* long nècked
Collimáre, *vn.* 1. to aim at, póint, strive
Collína, *sf.* a hill, a little hill
Collíne, *sfp.* a rów of smàll hills
Collinétto, -a, *smf.* a little hill (fáre
Colliquáre, *va.* 1. lo liquefý, melt, v. Lique-
Colliquatívo, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) colliquative
Colliquazióne, *sf.* mèlting. v. Liquefazióne
Collírio, *sm.* (*pharm.*) collýrium, eýe-wàter
Collisióne, *sf.* collision, clâsh
Cóllo, *prep.* and *art.* (*for* con lo) with the
Cóllo, *sm.* the neck, a bale; collo del piêde, the instep; collo di monte, top of a móuntain; rómpersi il collo, to breák one's neck, decáy, fáll off; portáre in collo, to cárry on one's shóulders or back; aver il bráccio al collo, to hàve one's árm in a sling; allungáre o delungáre il collo ad uno, to kéep a pèrson vèry long wáiting for dinner or for any thing, to give him to knów hów bitter is hope defèrred; gettâr le bráccia al cóllo ad uno, to clâsp one about the neck (to embráce him): cadér di cóllo, to be pùt óut of fávour; tiráre il cóllo ad una gallína, to wring the neck of a hen; fare il cóllo tórto, to assúme devótion, devóutedness, gòdliness, to be a bigot
Collocábile, *adj.* that may be pláced, sítuated, sèttled (sèttlement
Collocaménto, *sm.* the plácing, disposition,
Collocáre, *va.* 1. to place, arrânge, settle; collocáre una figlia, to màrry or sèttle a dàughter
Collocáto, -a, *adj.* pláced, sítuated, settled
Collocatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who places, settles; arrânger
Collocazióne, **collocatúra**, *sf.* the plácing
Collocutóre, -trice, *smf.* collocútor, one of the spéakers in a diálogue
Collocutório, *sm.* the pàrlour of a convent
Collocuzióne, *sf.* cònference, interview
Colloquíntida, *sf.* bitter apple (purgative)
Cóllóquio, *sm.* discóurse, conversátion, tálk
Cóllora, *sf.* (*ant.*) anger, v. Cóllera
Collotórto, *sm.* hýpocrite, bigot
Collóttola, *sf.* the nape of the neck
Collúdere, *vn* 2 *irr.* to collúde, impóse upòn; (*law*) to prevàricate
Collusióne, *sf.* prevàricátion (*law*); collúsion
Collusivaménte, *adv.* collúsively
Collusívo, -a, *adj.* collúsive, fráudulent
Collúvie, *sf.* (*lat.*) a crówd, mob, mùltitude

Colmáre, *va.* 1. to fill to overflówing, pile up; colmáre alcúno di favóri, di benedizióni, to load a pérson with fávors, with blèssings; colmár di giója, di dolóre, to overwhèlm with joy, with griéf
— *vn.* 1. to overflów, run óver
Colmáta, *sf.* the act of filling up or héaping, a mound, embànkment, bank
Colmáto, -a, *adj.* filled up, loaded with
Colmatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that fills to overflówing
Colmatúra, *sf.* óverfúlness; óver-mèasure
Colmétto, -a, *adj.* a little ráised, embòssed
Colmígno, *sm.* ridge (of a roof), top, sùmmit
Cólmo, *sm.* height, sùmmit, roof, top; nel cólmo della collera, in the height of ànger
— -a, *adj.* óver fúll, cònvex, loaded with
Cólo, *sm.* siéve, bóulter, sèarce, stráiner, fan
Colocásia, *sf.* (*bot.*) colocásia, Epỳptian béan
Colofónia, *sf.* còlophony (resin)
Colómba, *sf.* (female) dóve, pigeon; (*mar.*) keel
Colombáccio, *sm.* wood-pigeon, ring-dóve
Colombájo, -a, *smf.* pigeon-hóuse, còlumbary; sviáre la colombája, to disoblíge or túrn awáy cústomers
Colombána, *sf.* (*agr.*) sweet white grape (wine)
Colombára, *sf.* dóve-cote, pigeon-hóuse
Colombário, *sm.* pigeon-hóled càtacombs
Colombélla, *sf.* wood-pigeon, yoùng pigeon
Colombína, *sf.* pigeon's dung, vèrvain (plant)
Colombíno, -a, *adj.* of pigeons, pigeon-cólored
— *sm.* límestone, yoùng pigeon
Colómbo, *sm.* a pigeon, dóve; — torraiuólo, rock-dóve; — torquáto, selvático, ring-dóve, stock-dóve; pigliár due colómbi ad una fava, to kill two birds with one stone
Cólon, *sm.* cólon (the lárgest of the inestines)
Colonário, -a, *adj.* of a còlony
Colónia, *sf.* còlony, sèttlement, sòttlers; fondáre, stabilíre una colònia, to plant or settle a còlony
Coloniále, *adj.* colónial, of the còlonies
Colónico, -a, *adj.* colónial; reláting to hùsbandmen (còlony in
Colonizzáre, *va.* 1. to cólonize, to plant a
Colònna, *sf.* a còlumn, pillar, bed póst, file; — scanaláta, flúted còlumn; — tórta, spirále, wréathed còlumn; — voltiána, elèctrical, galvànic bàttery; le colónne d'Ercole (*geog.*) Hèrcules' pillars; formáto a colónne, colùmnar
Colonnáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn with còlumns
Colonnáto, *sm.* a spánish silver coin
Colonnáto, -a, *smf.* còlonnade, ránge of pillars
Colonnéllo, *sm.* (*mil.*) a cólonel; (*pron.* cùrnel) a little cólumn
Colonnétta, *sf.* little pillar, prop, suppórter
Colonnino, *sm.* v. Colonnetta
Colóno, *sm.* a plànter, cólonist, sèttler
Coloquíntida, *sf.* (*bot.*) coloquíntida, the colocynth or bìtter àpple
Coloraménto, *sm.* dýe, cólor, tint, tìncture, dìmness (of the eyes)
Coloráre, *va.* 1. to cólor, dýe, páint, stáin, tìnge, adòrn, veil pàlliáte, disguíse
Coloratamente, *adv.* feignedly, plàusibly
Coloráto, a-, *adj.* cólored, páinted, glózed óver, plàusible; coloráte ragióni, spécious arguments
Colorazióne, *sf.* a cóloring, veil, disguíse
Colóre, *sm.* cólor, complèxion, appéarance; — chiáro, light cólor; — cangiánte, chángeable cólour; — permanènte, durévole, pèrmanent, fást cólor; — che sbiadísce, svaníscе, fáding cólor; — oscúro, cárico, dárk deép cólour; — appariscénte, che dà nell'ócchio, shówy, gàudy cólour; colóri all'aquaréllo, wáter-cólours; colóri ad ólio, óil-cólours; venditóre di colóri, cólor-man; sénza colóre, cólorless; sotto colóre di, under cólor, prétext, pretènce, of: macináre i colóri, (*paint*) to grínd cólours, páints; dar colóre, (*cards*) to fóllow suit; la gioventù vede tutto colór di rósa, youth sees every thing in its bríghtest cólours
Colorétto, *sm.* slight cólor, blùsh, pretènce
Colorífico, -a, *adj.* colorífic
Coloríre, *va.* 3. to cólor, v. Coloráre
Colorista, *sm.* (*pl.* -isti) cólorist, a páinter who excèls in cóloring
Coloríto, *sm.* cóloring, complèxion
— -a, *adj.* cólored, dýed, painted
Coloritóre, *sm.* páinter, lìmner
Colóro, *pron. dem.*, *pers.* they, thóse
Colossále, *adj.* colòssal, huge, gigàntic
Colossêo, *sm.* Colosséum, Coliséum (the amphitheatre of Vespasian at Rome)
Colossicòtera, *sf.* a machìne for ráising lárge stones
Colòsso, *sm.* a colòssus, enórmous síze, giant
Colóstro, *sm.* (*med.*) colòstrum, first milk áfter child-bìrth
Cólpa, *sf.* fáult, offènce, èrror, crime; colpa mia, my fáult; dar la colpa, to láy the fáult (or blame) on; chiamársi in cólpa, to confèss one's self guilty; io non vi ho cólpa, it is not my fáult
Colpábile, *adj.* cùlpable, fáulty, blámeable
Colpabilménte, *adv.* cùlpably, criminally
Colpáre, *van.* 1. to sin, bláme, accúse
Colpáto, -a, *adj.* criminal, guilty
Colpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to hit, stríke, thump
Colpettino, *sm.* blow, little dráught
Colpévole, *adj.* cùlpable, criminal, fáulty
Colpevolménte, *adv.* cùlpably, criminally
Colpíre, *va.* 3. to stríke, hit the márk, succéed
Colpíto, -a, *adj.* strùck, béaten, succéeded
Colpitóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who hits, strikes
Cólpo, *sm.* blów, stróke, hit, act, wóund, shot; colpo fortunáto, a lùcky hit; — di *or* da maestro, a mástérly stróke; — di mare, a sùrge, a bréaker, a séa; — di pistola, a pistol shot; — di fucile, a shot, a gunshot; — di pugno, a blów with one's fist; — di vento, a squáll or gùst of wind; —

di ritiro (*mar.*), the évening wàtch-gun; di colpo, ad un colpo, *adv. exp.* at once, àll at once

Colpóso, -a, *adj.* v. Colpévole

Côlta, *sf.* collècting (of taxes), gàthering a crop, mill-dam; far côlta, to hit, wòund, to dràw to a hèad

Coltàre, *va.* v. Coltivàre

Coltélla, *sf.* a cóulter, cùtlas, dàgger, dirk

Coltelláccio, *sm.* a cléaver, chòpper, àny greát ùgly knife, òld stùdding sail

Coltellájo, *sm.* v. Coltellinajo

Coltelláta, *sf.* a cut, stab with a knife; fàre a coltelláte, to fight with swórds or knives

Coltelliéra, coltellésca. *sf.* shéath, knífe-case

Coltellétto, *sm.* fólding-knífe, smàll knífe

Coltellinájo, *sm.* cùtler, sèller of knives

Coltellíno, *sm.* smàll knífe, fólding-knífe

Coltéllo, *sm.* knífe, dàgger, greát grief, pàlmbrànch; (*of wings*) the lò ngest fèathers; — affiláto, shàrp knife; — ottúso, spuntáto, blùnt knífe; — a mólla, clàsp-knífe; — da távola, tàble knífe; — da trinciáre, cárving knífe; lama di coltéllo, knífe-bláde; arrotáre, affiláre un coltéllo, to shàrpen, whet a knífe; mattóni per coltéllo, bricks pláced on thei r narrow side; servire alcúno di cóppa e di coltéllo, to be the cònstant attèndant (cup-beárer and carver) of a pèrson

Coltivábile, *sf.* àrable, tillable, cùltivable

Coltivaménto, *sm.* cùlture, tillage, wòrship

Coltiváre, *vn.* 1. to cùltivate, till, èxercise

Coltiváto, -a, *adj.* cùltivàted, improved

— *sm.* plóughed land, fiéld

Coltivatóre, *sm.* a cùltivátor, plóughman, encoùrager, fomènter

Coltivatríce, *sf.* chèrisher, promóter

Coltivatúra, *sf.* cùlture, tillage, plóughing

Coltivazióne, *sf.* cultivátion, hùsbandry, cùlture, wòrship

Coltívo, -a, *adj.* tilled, plóughed

Côlto, *sm.* plóughed land, wòrship

— -a (from coltiváre), *adj.* cùltivàted, refined

Côlto, -a (from côgliere), *adj.* gàthered, càught

Coltóre, *sm.* hùsbandman, v. Cultóre

Coltráre, *va.* 1. to plóugh with the cóulter

Côltre, *sf.* còverlet, quilt, cóunterpáne

Côltrice, *sf.* fèather-bed, màttress

Coltríce, *sf.* v. Coltivatríce

Coltricétta. coltricína, *sf* smàll fèather-bed

Coltriciône, *sf.* lárge fèather bed, màttress

Côltro, *sm.* cóulter, plóugh-shàre

Coltroncíno, *sm.* light cóunterpáne, quilt

Coltróne, *sm.* còverlet, cóunterpáne, quilt

Coltúra, *sf.* cùlture, tilled land, wòrship

Colubrína, *sf.* a cùlverin (piece of òrdnance)

Colúbro, *sm.* (*po.*), an àdder, snake

Colúi, *pron. pers. dem.* he, that

Columbária, *sf.* vèrvain, pigeon-foòt (herb)

Colúro, *sm.* (*astr.*) colúre (circle of the sphere)

Com (for come), *adv.* hów? as

Côma, *sf.* (*po.*) hèad of hàir, còmma

Comádre, *sf.* v. Commare

Comandamènto, *sm.* commànd, òrder; i diéci comandamènti, (*relig.*) the ten commàndments

Comandánte, *sm.* commànder, chiéf; — *sf.* commàndress

Comandáta, *sf.* the king's commànd

Comandatívo, -a, *adj.* impèrative

Comandàto, -a, *adj.* commànded, enjóined

Comandatóre, *sm.* a commànder

Comandatríce, *sf.* commàndress

Comandíta, *sf.* v. Accomandíta

Comándo, *sm.* commànd, will, injùnction, (*mar.*) spùn-yàrn; — di due (*mar.*), two-yàrn, rópeyàrn; non ba dieci franchi àl suo comándo, he cannot commànd ten francs; a' vóstri comándi, yours to commànd, at your sèrvice

Comandáre, *va.* 1. to commànd, òrder, rùle, bid; comandáre a bacchétta, to rùle with a high hànd; comandáre il rómbo (*mar.*), to shápe the cóurse

Comárca, *sf.* the territórial district of the city of Rome, (*Comarca*)

Comáre, *sf.* a mìdwife, a gòssip

Comàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Ingannare

Comáto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) hàiry, v. Chiomato

Combaciaménto, *sm.* jóining togèther

Combaciáre, *va.* 1. to jóin, fit, unite togèther

Combaciátо, -a, *adj.* fitted, jóined togèther

Combattènte. *sm.* and *adj.* còmbatant, fighting

Combáttere, *vn.* 2. to fight, còmbat, besiége, hàrass

— *vn.* 2. to contradict, dispúte

Combattíbile, *adj.* combàtable, that may be dispúted or oppósed

Combattiménto, *sm.* fight, bàttle, còmbat

Combattitòre, *sm.* a còmbatant, fighter

Combattitrice, *sf.* a virágo, fighting wóman

Combattúto, -a, *adj.* fòught, dispúted

Combíbbia, *sf.* (*ant.*) nóisy rèvelry (at an inn, etc.)

Combinàbile, *adj.* combínable

Combinaménto, *sm.* combinátion, únion

Combináre, *va.* 1. to combíne, jóin togèther

Combinatóre, *sm.* he who combines

Combinazióne, *sf.* combinátion, únion

Combináto, -a, *adj.* combíned, assòmbled

Combríccola, *sf.* convènticle, sécret méeting

Comburènte, *adj.* bùrning

Combustíbile, *adj.* combùstible

Combustibilità, *sf.* combùstibleness

Combustióne, *sf.* combùstion, conflagrátion

Combústo, -a, *adj.* bùrnt, consúmed

Combútta (a, or in), (*vul.*) in còmmon

Cóme, *adv.* so, as, like, as soon as

Cóme, *adv. interr.* how? why? what? come state? how do you do? come! siete ammalàto? how! you are ill? cóme siete suo amico, as you are his friènd; vive come se avesse mille lire sterline all'anno, he lives

as if he had a thousand a yéar; l'òro, come il fuòco, è buon servitòre ma cattívo padróne, gòld, like fíre is a good sèrvant but a bad màster; dítemi il còme ed il perchè, tell me the how and the whý, the méans and the mòtive
Comechè, *conj.* however; thòugh
Comechessía, *adv.* ànywise, in àny wise
Comèdia, *sf.* còmedy, v. Commedia
Comediànte, *sm.* comédian, v. Commediánte
Comentáre, *va.* and *deriv.*, v. Commentáre
Cómere, *va.* 3. *irr.* (*ant.*) to adòrn, beaútifý (*lat.*)
Cométa, *sf.* còmet; — crinita, hàired còmet; — codáta, táiled còmet
Cometário, -a, *adj.* còmetary, of a còmet
Comiáto, *sm.* léave, v. Commiáto
Comicaménte, *adv.* còmically, mèrrily
Cómico, *sm.* còmic writer, póet, àctor — -a, *adj.* còmical, lúdicrous, mèrry
Comígnolo, *sm.* the rìdge (of a roof), top
Cominciaménto, *sm.* beginning, ópening
Cominciánte, *smf.* beginner; *adj.* beginning
Cominciáre, *va.* 1. to begìn, commènce; — una lìte, to commènce procéedings, an àction at láw; cominciáre a fáre il mèdico, to commènce a Dòctor
Cominciáto, *sm.* commèncement, beginning — -a, *adj.* begùn, commènced
Cominciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* founder, beginner
Comíncio, *sm.* (*ant.*) the commèncement
Cominélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) bìshop-weed
Comíno, *sm.* cùmin (plant)
Comitánte, *sm.* and *adj.* attèndant
Comitáto, *sm.* committee; un comitáto della Cámera dei Comúni, a committee of the House of Commons; èssere del comitato, to be on a committee; formársi in comitáto (compósto) di tutta la Cámera, to form itsèlf into a committee of the whòle house
Comitáto, *sm.* (*po.*) comitíva, *sf.* tráin, rètinue, attèndants
Cómito, *sm.* (*mar.*) càptain óver the gàlley-sláves
Comiziále, *adj.* comitial; mórbo comiziále (*med.*) fálling-sickness
Comízj, *smp.* the comìtia or pòpular assèmblies of the Romans
Cómma, *sf.* còmma; (*gram.*) this point (,); (*mus.*) the interval between the májor and minor tone
Commacoláre, *va.* 1. to stáin, spot, soil
Commallevadóre, *sm.* a joint báil
Commandaménto *sf.* v. Comandaménto
Commandánte, *sm.* v. Comandante
Commandáre, *va.* 1. v. Comandáre
Commáre, *sf.* v. Comáre
Commédia, *sf.* còmedy, fárce, pláy-house
Commediánte, *smf.* comédian, àctor, àctress, plàyer, buffóon
Commediáre, *va.* 1. to wríte, act còmedies
Commedinà, commediòla, *sf.* lìttle còmedy
Commediógrafo, commediájo, *sm.* wríter of còmedies
Commemorábile, *adj.* commèmorable
Commemoraménto, *sm.* commemorátion
Commemoráre, *va.* 1. to commèmorate
Commemorativo, -a, *adj.* commèmoratíve
Commemoráto, -a, *adj.* commèmoráted
Commemorazióne, *sf.* commemorátion, pùblic celebrátion
Commènda, *sf.* commándery, commèndam
Commendábile, *adj.* commèndable, láudable
Commendabilméntе, *adv.* commèndably
Commendaménto, *sm.* práise, eúlogy
Commendáre, *va.* 1. to commènd, recommènd
Commendatário, *sm.* commendatary
Commendatízia, *sf.* a lètter of recommendátion
Commendatízio, -a, *adj.* recommèndatory
Commendáto, -a, *adj.* práised, extólled
Commendatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a commánder, one who commènds or práises
Commendatoría, *sf.* commándery
Commendazióne, *sf.* commendátion, encómium
Commendévole, *adj.* práise-wórthy, láudable
Commensále, *sm.* a táble compànion, one who éats at the same táble
Commensurábile, *adj.* commènsurable
Commensurabilità, *sf.* commensurability
Commensuráre, *va.* 1. to propórtion, compáre
Commentáre, *va.* 1. to commènt, expound, ànnotáte
Commentário, *sm.* còmmentary, book of còmments, memoir
Commentáto, -a, *adj.* còmmented, ànnotáted
Commentatóre, -tríce, *smf.* còmmentator, còmmenter, ànnotátor
Commentazióne, *sf.* (*little used*) v. Comménto
Comménto, *sm.* còmment, annotátion, exposi-
Commerciábile, *adj.* negótiable (tion
Commerciále, *adj.* commèrcial, mèrchant
Commerciánte, *smf.* tráder, déaler, trádesman, trádeswóman
Commerciáre, *vn.* 1. to tráde, tràffic, déal, to càrry on tráde
Commércio } *sm.* còmmerce, tráde, ìntimacy,
Commérzio } hàbit, affáir, correspòndence
Commescoláre, *va.* 1. to commingle, mix togèther
Commessa, *sf.* (*ant.*) commission, órder, chárge, v. Commissióne
Commessaría, -riáto, *smf.* còmmissaryship
Commessário, commissário, *sm.* còmmissary, exècutor, trustée, jústice of the péace
Commessazióne, *sf.* rèvelry, debàuchery
Commessióne, *sf.* commánd, órder, chárge
Commésso, *sm.* a bóarder, clerk, mosáic
Commésso, -a, *adj.* dòne, committed
Commessúra, *sf.* jòint, séam, jùnction
Commestíbile, *sm.* éatables, víctuals, food — *adj.* éatable, fit for food
Commestióne, *sf.* mixture, còmpound
Commettènte, *sm.* emplóyer, constituent
Commèttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to órder, give a com-

mission, intrùst, commìt; — un delìtto, to commìt, pèrpetrate a crime; — una cósa ad uno, to commit, intrùst a thing to one's care; — discòrdie, to sów discord, to set at vàriance, — un cavo (*mar.*) to lay a rópe; — una mala creànza, to be guìlty of a bréach of mànners; ho commêsso al vento le mie fatìche, àll my páins are cõme to nõthing

Commettimále, *sm.* a fire-brand, distùrber

Commettitóre, *sm.* emplõyer, pèrpetrátor

Commettitrice, *sf.* fomènter of quàrrels

Commettitúra, *sf.* jõining, sètting (in metals)

Commezzamènto, -ézzo, *sm.* équal division

Commiatáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss, to give léave (of departure)

Commiáto, *sm.* léave, permìssion dismissal; dar commiáto, to dismiss; chièder commiáto, to àsk lèave to go; prènder commiáto, to take léave, bid farewèll

Commilitóne, *sm.* fèllow-sòldier, cõmrade

Comminàre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to thrèathen, denõunce (punishment)

Comminàto, -a, *adj.* prohibited with thrèats

Comminatòria, comminazióne, *sf.* thrèat, comminátion

Comminuzióne, *sf.* comminútion

Commischiamènto, *sm.* mixture, còmpõund

Commischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix togèther

Commiserábile, *adj.* wòrthy of compàssion

Commiserabilmènte, *adv.* pitifully, wòfully

Commiseráre, *van.* 1. to pìty, commìserate

Commiseratívo, -a. *adj.* compàssionate

Commiseratóre, -trice, *smf.* commìserator, one who pities

Commiserazióne, *sf.* compàssion, pity

Commiserévole, *adj.* sad, deplòrable

Commíso, -a, *adj.* v. Commêsso

Commissaria, *sf.* commissariáto, *sm.* commissàriat, còmmissaryship

Commissariále, *adj.* commissárial

Commissário, *sm.* v. Commessário

Commissionário, *sm.* àgent, commìssioner; fáre il commissionário, to transàct business as a commission àgent

Commissióne, *sf.* commission, òrder, põwer; casa di commissióne, (agenzía), commìssion-àgency

Commistióne, *sf.* mixture, compõund, infúsion

Commisto, -a, *adj.* mixed, confõunded

Commistúra, *sf.* commixture

Commisturáre, *va.* 1. to commìx, blend, mingle

Commodamènte, *adv.* convèniently, éasily

Commodáre, *va.* 1. to lend, accòmodàte, fit

Commodatamènte, *adv.* commódiously, fìtly

Cõmmodáto, *sm.* a gratùitous lóan, lènding

Commodatóre, *sm.* lènder

Commodevolmènte, *adv.* v. Commodamènte

Commodézza, *sf.* convèniency, proxìmity

Commodità, *sf.* convènience, convèniency, opportùnity, occàsion; la commodità d'una casa, the accomodations, convèniences of a hõuse; la commodità fa l'uõmo ládro, *prov. exp.* opportùnity makes a thiéf

Cõmmodo, *sm.* convènience, éase, léisure, pròfit

— *adj.* convènient, úseful, éasy, fit, good, commòdious, òpportùne; èsser commodo, to be in éasy circumstances; con commodo, a vóstro commodo, at your léisure, at your pèrfect convènience

Commodôro, *sm.* (*mar.*) còmmodore, the òfficer who commànds a squàdron or detàchment of ships

Commoránte, *adv.* dwèlling, resíding

Commôsso, -a, *adj.* móved, affècted, stìrred

Commotívo, -a, *adj.* móving, toùching

Commóto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) móved, v. Commôsso

Commóvere, *va.* 2. v. Commuóvere

Commoviménto, *sm.* tùmult, commótion

Commovitóre, -trice, *smf.* móver, excíter

Commovitúra, commovizióne, *sf.* (*little used*) commótion

Commozióne, *sf.* emótion, commótion

Commozioncèlla. *sf.* a slìght emótion, etc.

Commúne, *adj. and. deriv.* v. Comune, comunále, ecc.

Communíre, *va.* 3. to fòrtify, v. Rinforzáre

Commuóvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to móve, affèct, toùch, àgitáte, distùrb, stir, vex; commuòversi, to be móved, feel àgitáted

Commutábile, *adj.* commútable

Commutaménto, *sm.* chànge, commutátion

Commutáre, *va.* 1. to exchànge, commùte

Commutativo, -a, *adj.* commútative

Commutáto, -a, *adj.* commúted

Commutazióne, *sf.* commutátion, chànge; commutazióne di pena, commutátion of pùnishment

Comodamènte, *adv.* v. Commodamènte

Comodánte, *smf.* (*law*) lènder

Comodáre, *va.* 1. v. Commodáre

Comodataménte, *adv.* v. Commodataménte

Comodatário, *sm.* (*law*) bòrrower

Comodáto, *sm.* (*law*) lóan v. Commodáto

Comodátore, *sm.* v. Commodatóre

Compádre, *sm.* (*vulg.*) v. Compáre

Compadróne, *sm.* jõint màster, jõint or neighboring land-lord, etc.

Compaginàre, *va.* 1. to compàginàte, join

Compaginatúra, compágine, *sf.* compáges, strùcture, connèction, contèxture

Compágna, *sf.* a fèmale compànion (company)

Compagnàre, *va.* 1. v. Accompagnáre

Compagnésco, -a, *adj.* of a compànion, sòciable

Compagnéssa, *sf.* (*bur.*) compànion, pàrtner

Compagnèvole, *adj.* sòciable, compànionable

Compagnía, *sf.* còmpany, sòciety, compànions; far compagnía, tenér compagnía ad uno, to keep one còmpany; frequentáre buòna o cattíva compagnía, te keep good or bad còmpany; èsser piacévole in compagnía, far buòna compagnía, to be good còmpany; una compagnía di commediánti, a còmpany of

stáge pláyers; — di fanterfa, a cŏmpany of foot sôldiers; — di negoziánti, a tráding cŏmpany; la Compagnía delle Indie Orientáli, the East India Cŏmpany; la dítta di Brŏwn, Black e Compagnía, the firm of Black, Brŏwn and Company (*abbrev.* Co.); le cattive compagníe corrómpono i costúmi, *prov. exp.*, évil communicátions corrùpt good mànners

Compágno, -a, *smf.* a compànion, cŏmráde, mate, assóciate, pártner, the équal, the like; questi guánti non sono compágni, thése glŏves are not fèllows

Compagnóne, *sm.* a boon campànion, tàll man

Compagnúzzo, *sm.* a little compànion

Companático, -a, *smf.* victuals éaten with

Comparàbile, *adj.* cŏmparable bréad

Comparabilità, *sf.* the quality or state of béing cŏmparable

Comparággio, *sm.* v. Compáratico

Comparagióne, *sf.* compàrison, similitude

Comparáre, *va.* 1. to compáre, assimilate

Comparático, *sm.* spiritual párentage

Comparativamènte, *adv.* compàratively

Comparativo, -a, *adj.* compàrative

Comparáto, -a, *adj.* compáred, assimiláted

Comparazioncína, *sf.* slight similitude

Comparazióne, *sf.* compàrison

Compáre, *sm.* gòd-fáther, compéer, jòlly fèllow

Comparigióne, *sf.* appéarance (in a court)

Comparíre, *vn.* 3. to appéar, shŏw one's self

Compariscénza, *sf.* beaúty, appéarance, figure

Compariscióne, (*ant.*) *sf.* v. Comparizióne

Comparita, *sf.* appéaring, shewing of one's self

Comparizióne, *sf.* v. Comparigióne

Compársa, *sf*, appéarance, ŏutside, shŏw; far compársa, to make a figure or shŏw; compársa in giudízio, appéarance in a cŏurt of jùstice; compàrse, *sfp.* (*theatre*) sílent chàracters

Compárso, comparíto, -a, *adj.* appéared, seen

Comparticipáre, *va.* 1. to sháre with

Compartécipe, *sm.* shàrer, copártner

Compartiménto, *sm.* compártment, division

Compartíre, *va.* 3. to distribute, divíde

Compartíto, -a, *adj.* divíded, shàred

Compartitòre, *sm.* distributer, divíder

Compárto, *sm.* v. Scompartiménto

Compáscuo, *sm.* cŏmmon, pùblic pàsturage

Compassáre, *va.* 1. to méasure with cŏmpasses, pŏnder, consider, dúly weigh

Compassáto, -a, *adj.* considered, méasured

Compassionaménto, *sm.* compàssion, pity

Compassionánte, *adj.* compàssionate, humáne

Compassionáre, *va.* 1. to pity, commiserate

Compassionatóre, *sm.* a compàssionate man

Compassióne, *sf.* compàssion, pity, mercy; che ha compassióne, compàssionate; sénza compassióne, pitíless, pitílessly; per compassióne, from pity, ŏut of pity; avér compassióne d'uno, to have or take mercy (compassion, pity) upòn one; muóvere a compassióne, to móve with compàssion, pity; far compassióne, to ráise or excíte compassion, pity; è méglio destáre invídia che compassióne, it is better to be envied than pitied

Compassionévole, *adj.* excíting pity, móving

Compassionevolménte, *adv.* compàssionately

Compassívo, *adj.* compàssionate, humáne

Compásso, *sm.* cŏmpass, compártment, a páir of cŏmpasses; compásso rotóndo, càllipers

Compastorêlla, *sf.* fèllow shèpherdess

Compatíbile, *adj.* compatíble, excúsable

Compatibilità, *sf.* compatíbility

Compatiménto, *sm.* compàssion, pátience, indúlgence, forbeárance, excúsing

Compatíre, *va.* 3. to pity, commiserate, excúse, be kindly indúlgent tówards

Compatíto, -a, *adj.* commiserated, excúsed

Compatrióta, -ôto, -a, *smf.* a compátriot

Compattézza, *sf.* compàctness

Compátto, *sm.* cŏmpact, cŏvenant, cŏntract

Compátto, -a, *adj.* compàct, firm, sòlid

Compaziênte, *adj.* sùffering togèther

Compazientemènte, *adv.* pátiently

Compazióne, *sf.* v. Compattézza

Compêllere, *va.* 2. (*latin.*) to compèl, fórce, constráin, oblíge

Compendiábile, *adj.* that may be abridged, epitomízed, redúced to a smáller cŏmpass

Compendiáre, *va.* 1. to abridge, retrènch

Compendiário, -a, *adj.* of a compèndium

Compendiáto, -a, *adj.* abridged

Compéndio, *sm.* abridgement, compèndium

Compendiosaménte, *adv.* compèndiously

Compendióso, -a, *adj.* abridged, sùmmary

Compenetráre, *va.* and *vn.* 1. to pènetrate, piérce, pervàde, pèrmeate

Compenetrazióne, *sf.* penetrátion, piércingness, permeátion

Compensábile, *adj.* compènsable, rewárdable

Compensagióne, *sf.* compensátion, amènds

Compensaménto, *sm.* rewárd, atónement

Compensáre, *va.* 1. to compènsate, atóne (for)

Compensáto, -a, *adj.* compènsated

Compensatóre, -trice, *smf.* rewárder

Compensazióne, *sf.* compensátion, equivalent

Compênso, *sm.* compensátion, expédient, rèmedy, way; in compênso, by way of compensátion; in compênso di, as a compensátion for; métter compênso, to fínd rèmedy, to sàtisfy

Cómpera, *sf.* comperaménto, *m.* a pùrchase; bárgain; ho fátto una buóna cómpera, I have made a good bárgain or pùrchase

Comperábile, *adj.* pùrchasable, that may be bought

Comperáre, *va.* 1. to buy, pùrchase

Comperáto, -a, *adj.* bought, pùrchased

Comperatóre, *sm.* a buyer, pùrchaser

Comperazióne, comperatúra, *sf.* v. Cómpera

Cómpero, cómpro, *adj.* bought, pùrchased

Competénte, *adj.* cŏmpetent, quálified, fit, súitable, réasonable

Competentemènte, *adv.* còmpetently
Competènza, *sf.* còmpetency, competition
Compétere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to compéte, be còmpetent, convénient, to súit, belòng, dispúte
Competitóre, *sm.* compètitor, rival
Compiacènte, *adj.* complaisànt, políte
Compiacènza, *sf.* complácency, complaisànce
Compiacére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to pléase, complý with
Compiacérsi, *vrf.* to take pléasure in, delíght, deign, condescènd
Compiacévole, *adj.* agréeable
Compiaciménto, *sm.* complaisànce, satisfàction
Compiaciúto, -a, *adj.* contènted, sàtisfied
Compiágnere, **compiángere**, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bewáil pity, lamènt
Compiagnitóre, *sm.* a compláiner, lamènter
Compiánto, *sm.* lamentàtion, compláint
— -a, *adj.* lamènted, bewáiled
Compiegáre, *va.* 1. to fóld togèther, to inclóse, to forward (inclosed)
Compiegáto, -a, *adj.* inclósed, còmplicáted, intricate
Cómpiere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to accòmplish, finish, end, compléte; — un vóto, to perfòrm a vow; — la proméssa, to fulfill, or keep one's pròmise; — il próprio dovére, to dó one's
Compiéta, *sf.* lást évening práyers (dúty
Compigliáre, *va.* 1. to embráce, comprehènd
Compigliársi, *vrf.* to coàgulate, congéal, jóin
Compíglio, *sm.* (*ant.*) bee-híve
Compiláre, *va.* 1. to compíle, compóse
Compiaménto, *sm.* a compilátion, collèction
Compiláto, -a, *adj.* compíled, compósed
Compilatóre, -tríce, *smf.* compíler, collèctor
Compilatúra, **compilazióne**, *sf.* compilátion
Compiménto, *sm.* fulfílling, finishing; dar compiménto ad un lavóro, to finish a wòrk
Compíre, *va.* 3. to finish, pèrfect, compléte
Compitaménte, *adv.* complétely, cívilly
Compitáre, *va.* 1. to compúte, rèckon, spell
Compitazióne, *sf.* spélling
Compitézza, *sf.* políteness, refínement
Cómpito, *sm.* tàsk, rèckoning, accóunt
Compíto, *adj.* compléte, accòmplished, políte
Compitóre, *sm.* finisher, pèrfecter
Compitúra, *sf.* (*vet.*) seed, sperm
Compiutaménte, *adv.* complétely, pèrfectly
Compiúto, -a, *adj.* compléte, ènded, finished pèrfect, fòrmed, rípe, accòmplished
Complacènzia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Compiacènza
Complanazióne, *sf.* v. Appianaménto
Compleánno, *sm.* birthday, bírth-night
Compleménto, *sf.* còmplement
Complessionále, *adj.* complèxional
Complessionáre, *va.* 1. to form the constitútion
Complessionáto, -a, *adj.* of a constitútion; ben complessionáto, of a good constitútion; mal complessionáto, ill-made, wéakly
Complessióne, *sf.* constitútion, tèmperament, hàbit of bòdy, condition, nàture
Complessivaménte, *adv.* altogèther, tótally, comprehènsively
Complessívo, -a, *adj.* comprehènsive, extènsive, tótal, gèneral
Complêsso, *sm.* complicátion, assèmblage, máss, tótal; — *adj.* flèshy, mùscular, sinewy, well-knit, well-limbed, powerful; nel complêsso, in the lump, in máss; il gran complêsso (*anat.*) the greát còmplex (mùscle of the head)
Completaménto, *sm.* complétion, fulfillment, accòmplishment
Completáre, *va.* 1. to compléte, make up, fill up
Completívo, -a, *adj.* compléting, complétive
Compléto, -a, *adj.* compléte, pèrfect, whole
Complicáre, *va.* 1. to còmplicáte, to make or rènder intricate; complicársi, *vrf.* to becóme or get còmplicáted, intricáte
Complicáto, -a, *adj.* còmplicate, còmplex
Complicazióne, *sf.* complicátion, mixture
Cómplice, *smf.* and *adj.* accòmplice, àccessory
Complicità, *sf.* àccessoriness, accòmpliceship, the participátion in a crime
Complimentáre, *va.* 1. to complimènt, flàtter
Complimentário, *sm.* the hèad pártner in a firm, the principal
Complimentatóre, -tríce, *smf.* complimènter
Compliménto, *sm.* a còmpliment; far un compliménto, to pay a còmpliment; sénza compliménti, withóut àny còmpliments
Complimentóso, -a, *adj.* complimèntary
Complíre, *va.* 3. to súit, fill up, fulfill; ciò mi cómpie, that just súits me, it is just whát I wànt
Comploráre, *vn.* 1. to lamènt togèther
Complúvio, *sm.* implúvium, a shàllow reservóir for rain-wáter (in the houses of ancient Rome)
Componènte, *adj.* compónent, *sm.* a compóser
Compónere, *va.* 3. *irr.* v. Compórre
Componicchiáre, *va.* 1. to compóse little, bàdly and with difficulty
Componiménto, *sm.* composítion, mòdesty
Componitóre, -tríce, *smf.* àuthor, compóser, compóser of músic
Compónto, -a, *adj.* grièved, v. Compúnto
Compórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to compóse, wríte, compóund, adjùst, dispóse, arránge, rèconcile, conciliate, finish, tèrminate, sèttle
Compórsi, *vnrf.* to compóund (with creditors)
Comportàbile, *adj.* tòlerable, suppórtable
Comportaménto, *sm.* behàviour, cònduct
Comportáre, *va.* 1. to tòleráte, endúre, beàr; il mio státo non compórta siffátte spése, my circumstances do not allów of such expènces
Comportársi, *vrf.* to condùct one's self, behàve, act
Comportatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who tòleráte, endúres; beàrer
Compartévole, *adj.* tòlerable, suppórtable
Comportevolméntе, *adv.* tòlerably, pretty well
Compórto, *sm.* indùlgence, rèspite, a delày of páyment accòrded to a dèbtor

Compôsito, *sm.* compósite órder (*archit.*)
Compositôjo, *sm.* compósing, sètting-stick
Compositóre, *sm.* a compósitor
Composizioncélla, *sf.* a little composition
Composizióne, *sf.* a composition, agréement, adjùstment, sèttlement; — all' amichévole, (*law*) àmicable composition; venire a composizióne, (*law*) to compound
Compòsta, *sf.* mixture, composition; stewed frùit, stew
Compostaménte, *adv.* polítely, with câlmness and self possèssion
Compostézza, *sf.* mòdesty, sedáteness, self possèssion, dignity of deméanor
Compòsto, *sm.* composition, mixture, compound
— -a, *adj.* compósed, adjùsted, fórged, sedáte, grave, mòdest, collècted
Compotazióne, *sf.* a drinking bout, debáuch
Cómpra, *sf.* compraménto, *m.* a pùrchase
Compráre, *va.* 1. to buy, pùrchase; — cáro, to buy déar; — a buón pátto, a buón mercáto, to buy chéap; — a contánti, to buy for cásh, with réady mòney; — a crèdito, to buy on crèdit; compráre la gátta in sácco, to buy a pig in a poke
Compráto, -a, *adj.* bòught, pùrchased, etc.
Compratóre, *sm.* buyer, pùrchaser
Comprendènza, *sf.* (*ant.*) comprehènsion, v. Comprendiménto
Comprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to comprehènd,
Comprendibile, *adj.* intèlligible
Comprendiménto, *sm.* comprehènsion, circuit
Comprenditívo, -a, *adj.* comprehènsive
Comprenditóre, -tríce, *smf.* who comprehènds
Comprendônico, -a, *adj.* witty (*vul.*)
Comprendônio, *sm.* jùdgment, wit (*vul.*)
Comprensibile, *adj.* comprehènsible
Comprensibilità, *sf.* comprehènsibleness
Comprensióne, *sf.* comprehènsion
Comprensíva, comprensivitá, *sf.* apprehènsion (*faculty*) comprehènsion, understànding, intèlligence, intellect
Comprensivaménte, *adv.* comprehènsively
Comprensívo, -a, *adj.* comprehènsive
Comprensóre, *sm.* one who comprehènds; comprensóri, *smp.* the blessed in Hèaven
Compréso, *smf.* (*better* circuíto) a circuit, circùmference, cómpass, extènt
— -a, *adj.* comprised, inclùded
Compressíbile, *adj.* comprèssible
Compressibilità, *sf.* compressibility, comprèssibleness
Compressióne, *sf.* comprèssion, prèssing
Compressívo, -a, *adj.* comprèssive, having power to comprèss
Comprêsso, -a, *adj.* comprèssed, close, strong; nébbia comprêssa, thick fog
Compressóre, *sm.* prèsser
Compriménte, *adj.* comprèssing, restráining
Comprímere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to comprèss, restráin
Cómpro, *past. part.* (*for* compráto) bòught
Comprobáre, *va.* 1. v. Comprováre
Comprofêsso, *sm.* a profèssed mònk of the same order
Compromêsso, *sm.* a còmpromíse, arbitrátion; méttere in compromêsso, to expóse, hàzard
Compromêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to còmpromíse, expóse, risk; compromêttere l' autorità, l' onóre, ecc., to expóse one's authòrity, hònor, etc.; compromêttersi, to còmpromíse one's self, be còmpromísed, to engáge, pròmise, take on one's self
Compromissário, compromessário, *sm.* ùmpire
Compromissòrio, -a, *adj.* compromissòrial, reláting to a còmpromíse
Comproprietà, *sf.* (*law.*) jòint-pròperty
Comproprietário, -a, *smf.* jòint-proprietor, etc.
Comprovaménto, *sm.* approbátion, attestátion
Comprováre, *va.* 1. to appróve, próve, accèpt, admit
Comprováto, -a, *adj.* appròved, admitted, etc.
Comprovatóre, *sm.* appróver, commènder
Comprovazióne, *sf.* approbátion, proof
Comprovinciále, *adj.* of the sáme pròvince
Cómpto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) dècked, trimmed
Compúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to afflict, piérce, vex
Compugniménto, *sm.* v. Compunzióne
Compulsáre, *va.* 1. to compèl, fórce (*law.*)
Compulsória, *sf.* a wárrant, compùlsion
Compúngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to afflict, sting, vex
Compuntívo, -a, *adj.* cáusing remòrse, móving
Compúnto, -a, *adj.* contríte, griéved, stung
Compunzióne, *sf.* compùnction
Computábile, *adj.* compútable, that may be càlculated, rèckoned
Computaménto, *sm.* computátion, rèckoning
Computáre, *va.* 1. to compúte, count, rèckon amòngst, place in the nùmber of
Computáto, -a, *adj.* rèckoned, counted
Computatóre, -trice, *smf.* compùter, rèckoner, càlculátor
Computazióne, *sf.* v. Computamento
Computísta, *sm.* càlculátor, rèckoner
Computisteria, *sf.* accountant's òffice, cíphering
Cómputo, *sm.* càlculátion, rèckoning, account
Computrêscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* computrífre, 3. to rot
Comúna, *sf.* (*ant.*) } corporátion, wárd, com-
Comúne, *smf.* } mùnity
Comunále, *adj.* còmmon, vùlgar, trifling; in —, *adv. exp.* còmmonly, generally
Comunalménte, *adv.* úsually, còmmonly
Comunalità, (*ant.*) v. Comunánza
Comunánza, *sf.* còmmonalty
Comunáre, *van.* 1. v. Accomunáre
Comúne, *sm.* còmmon péople, còmmons, pùblic
Comúne, *adj.* còmmon, that belòngs équally to all, úsual, òrdinary, indifferent, vùlgar, trivial; luógo comúne, a nècessary house, prívy; in cómune, in còmmon
Comunêlla, *sf.* commùnity, v. Accomunaménto
Comuneménte, *adv.* úsually, generally
Comunicábile, *adj.* commùnicable, àffable

Comunicabilità, *sf.* communicability
Comunicamênto, *sm.* communicátion
Comunicánte, *sm.* communicant
Comunicánza, *sf.* communion, participátion
Comunicáre, *va.* 1. to communicate, impârt, participáte, máke còmmon, to frequènt, to pût in cõmmon, to administer the sàcrament of the Lord's sùpper; comunicársi, to receive the communion, or the Lord's sùpper
Comunicatíva, *sf.* a facility of explâining one's self in téaching, a power of conveying instrùction
Comunicatívo, -a, *adj.* communicative
Comunicatóre, *sm.* he who communicates
Comunicazióne, *sf.* communicátion, communion
Comunichíno, *sm.* hôst, cònsecráted wâfer
Comunióne, *sf.* commùnion, participátion
Comunísmo, *sm.* còmmunism, agrârianism, sócialism
Comunísta, *smf.* còmmunist, one who hôlds the principles of còmmunism
Comunità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* commúnity; in —, in còmmon
Comúno, *sm.* (*ant.*) còmmon people, v. Comúne
Comúnque, comunqueménte, *adv.* nowèver
Con, *prep.* with
Conáto, *sm.* (*po.*) èffort, attèmpt
Cónca, *sf.* a lârge wóoden or èarthen oblòng wâshing vèssel, a wide shâllow trough, a básin, hòllow cove, càvity, shell, canàl, lock; èssere una cónca fêssa, to be sickly or infirm; basta più una cónca fêssa che una salda, a sickly pèrson sòmetimes outlives a robùst man
Concâmbio, *sm.* exchánge, retúrn
Concameráto, -a, *adj.* volúted, árched
Concatenaménto, *sm.* concatenátion, séries
Concatenánte, *adj.* jõining, bínding togèther
Concatenáre, *va.* 1. to cháin, unite togèther
Concatenáto, -a, *adj.* linked, jõined togèther
Concatenazióne, *sf.* concatenátion, cháin
Concáusa, *sf.* jõint cause
Concaváto, -a, *adj.* còncáved, made hòllow
Concavità, *sf.* concàvity, hòllowness
Cóncavo, *sm.* hòllowness, còncáve sùrface
Cóncavo, -a, *adj.* còncave, hòllow, vâulted
Cóncavo cóncavo, *adj.* doùble còncave
Concedênte, *adj.* grànting, allowing
Concédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concéde, grant, permit; to lend, give, produce, pâss
Concediménto, *sm.* concèssion, consènt, gift
Conceditóre, *sm.* grànter
Concedúto, -a, *adj.* concéded, grànted
Concênto, *sm.* concènt, hârmony, còncert
Concentraménto, *sm.* concentrátion
Concentráre, *va.* 1. to concèntrate, contrâct
Concentráto, -a, *adj.* concèntrated, concéaled
Concentrazióne, *sf.* concentrátion, meditátion
Concêntrico, -a, *adj.* concèntric
Concépere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concéive, v. Concepire
Concepíbile, *adj.* concéivable, imâginable
Concepigióne, concepizióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) concèption
Concepiménto, *sm.* concèption, idéa, nótion
Concepire, *va.* 3. to concéive, understànd; — ôdio per una cósa o persóna, to táke hátred to a thing or pèrson; — amóre, gelosía, to becóme, enàmoured, jèalous; — un' idéa, un' opinióne, to fórm an idéa, an opinion
Concepíto, concepúto, -a, *adj.* concéived
Conceria, *sf.* tànnery
Concernênte, *adv.* concèrning, upòn
Concernênte, *adj.* belònging to, rèlative to
Concernênza, *sf.* connèxion, affinity, relátion
Concêrnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concèrn, reláte to
Concernévole, *adj.* concèrning, regârding
Concertáre, *va.* 1. to concèrt, sèttle, adjùst
Concertâto, *sm.* intelligence, agréement
Concertáto, -a, *adj.* concèrted, contrived
Concertatóre, -tríce, *smf.* concèrter, contríver
Concêrto, *sm.* a cònceit, hârmony, agréement, convèntion; di concêrto, with còmmon accôrd, unànimously
Concessíbile, concedíbile, *adj.* grântable
Concessionário, *sm.* recéiver by grant, grantée
Concessióne, *sf.* concèssion, grant, permission
Concêsso, -a, *adj.* concéded, grànted, given
Concessório, -a, *adj.* concèssory
Concettáccio, *sm.* bad idéa, concèption
Concettáre, *vn.* 1. to invènt or say witty things
Concettino, *sm.* a concéit, a concetto, witticism, fròthy wit, fâlse wit, tinsel
Concettizzánte, *adj.* fùll of flâshes of wit
Concettizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be fânciful, witty
Concêtto, *sm.* concéit, thòught, flâsh of wit, concèption, imaginátion, idéa, estéem, repúte, crèdit, fame: èssere in concêtto di, to hâve the reputátion of, to be looked upón as; ha perdúto il concêtto appréssо di me, he has lost his crèdit with me; *adj.* concéived
Concettóne, *sm.* (*iron.*) a brilliant thòught
Concettosaménte, *adv.* in a witty mànner
Concettóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of pléasant fâncies
Concezióne, *sf.* concepiménto, *sm.* the féast of the concèption
Conchétta, *sf.* smâll tub, trough (*pron. trof.*)
Conchíglia, *sf.* séa shell, conch shells
Conchigliácco, -a, *adj.* fórmed of shells
Conchigliétta, *sf.* smâll shell, conch
Conchigliología, *sf.* conchòlogy, the nàtural history of shells
Conchilifórme, *adj.* fórmed like shells
Conchiudênte, *adj.* conclúsive, decisive
Conchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conclúde, infêr, end; resòlve, convìnce, shut up
Conchiusióne, *sf.* conclúsion, cònsequence
Conchiúso, -a, *adj.* conclúded, sèttled, ènded
Cóncia, *sf.* a tàn-hõuse, tànning, séasoning
Conciabrócche, *sm.* mènder of bróken wâre
Conciacalzétte, *smf.* a stòcking-mènder

Conciaménto, *sm.* mènding, v. Conciatura
Conciáre, *va.* 1. to drèss, adòrn, trim, mend; conciár pélli, cuójo, to dress skins, tan hides, lèather; conciár vini, to adùlteráte wines; conciàr la terra, to manúre land; conciáre uno pel di delle feste, to give one a good drèssing or drùbbing
Conciatétti, *sm.* sláter, tiler, thàtcher
Conciáto,-a, *adj.* repáired, set off, néat
Conciatóre, *sm.* cùrrier, tànner
Conciatúra, *sf.* adjùsting, drèssing
Conciazióne, *sf.* mènding, sewing, drèssing
Concidere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to cut in piéces
Conciêro, *sm.* mènding, adjùstment, repáir
Concíglio, *sm.* (*po.*) cóùncil, assèmbly
Conciliábile, *adj.* reconcilable, that may be conciliáted
Conciliábolo, **conciliábulo**, *sm.* convènticle, an assèmbly of schismàtic prélates
Conciliaménto, *sm.* conciliátion
Conciliáre, *va.* 1. to conciliate, rèconcile; conciliáre la fame, il sônno, to procúre an àppetíte, indúce sleep; conciliársi, to càptiváte, get one's self good will, be or becóme rèconciled
Conciliáre, *adj.* consistórial, of the cóùncil
Conciliarménte, *adv.* in a cònsistory
Conciliatívo,-a, *adj.* conciliating
Conciliáto, a, *adj.* conciliated, rèconciled
Conciliatóre,-tríce, *smf.* a péacemáker
Conciliatôrio,-a, *adj.* conciliatory
Conciliazióne, *sf.* agréement, reconciliátion
Concílio, *sm.* cóùncil, assèmbly, cònsistory; — ecuménico, generále, ecuménical, gèneral cóùncil; convocáre un Concílio, to càll or convéne a Cóùncil
Conciliúzzo, *sm.* sỳnod, clèrical assèmbly
Concimáre, *va.* 1. to manúre, improve (land)
Concimáto,-a, *adj.* manúred, fàttened
Concimatóre, -tríce, *smf.* manúrer, one who manúres lands
Concíme, *sm.* a mènding, manúre, còmpost
Concinnità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* (*po.*) èlegance
Concínno,-a, *adj.* èlegant
Cóncio, *sm.* agréement, ôrnament, attíre, manúre, còmpost; venire in cóncio, to be prôper, súitable expédient, séasonable; in cóncio *adv. exp.* rèady, in rèadiness
Cóncio,-a, *adj.* drèssed, set off, èlegant; mál cóncio, ill-úsed, in a bad plíght
Concioffossechè, *conj.* } since, séeing.
Concioffossecósa, **conciossiachè** } in as much as
Concioffossecosachè, **conciossiacosachè**
Concionánte, *sm.* òrator, haràngner
Concionáre, *van.* 1. to haràngue, préach (*lat*)
Concionatóre, *sm* haràngner, préacher
Concióne, *sf.* haràngue, speech, sèrmon
Concisaménte, *adv.* concísely, brìefly
Concisióne; *sf.* the cùtting off, concision
Conciso,-a, *adj.* concise, lacònic, shòrt
Concistoriále, *adj.* consistòrial
Concistôrio, *sm.* cònsistory
Concitaménto, *sm.* emòtion, incèntive, túmult
Concisáre, *va.* 1. to, stir up, excite, provóke
Concitatívo,-a, *adj.* incèntive, encoùraging
Concitáto,-a, *adj.* stirred, móved, provóked
Concitatóre,-tríce, *smf.* an instigátor
Concitazióne, *sf.* concitátion, v. Concitamento
Concittadíno, -a, *smf.* fèllow citizen
Conclamazióne, *sf.* óùtcrý, shóùt, hùbbub
Concláve, *sm.* a cònclàve, a close assèmbly
Conclávio, *sm.* càbinet, clòset, smàll room
Conclavísta, *sm.* mèmber of the cònclàve
Concludênte, *adj.* conclúdent, decísive
Concludenteménte, *adv.* conclúsively
Concludénza, *sf.* conclúdency, conclúsiveness
Conclúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to conclúde, fix, end, shut up, confíne, inclúde
Conclusióne, *sf.* conclúsion, cònsequence
Conclusióne (in) *adv. exp.* in shòrt, finally
Conclusionétta, *sf.* little inference, thésis
Conclusivaménte, *adv.* conclúsively
Conclusívo, -a, *adj.* conclúsive, decísive
Conclúso, -a, *adj.* conclúded, shut up
Concoidále, *adj.* (*min.*) conchóìdal
Concóide, *sf.* (*geom.*) cònchoid
Cóncola, *sf.* v. Catíno, bacíle
Concolóre, *adj.* of one cólor
Concomitánte, *adj.* concòmitant, concùrrent
Concomitánza, *sf.* concòmitance, únion
Concordánte, *adj.* concòrdant, confòrmable
Concordanteménte, *adv.* v. Concordevoloménte
Concordánza, **concordagióne**, *sf.* agréement, confòrmity, concòrdance, fitness
Concordáre, *van.* to rèconcile, make friènds, *vn.* to concòrd, agrée togèther, be unànimous, confòrm
Concordataménte, *adv.* unànimously
Concordáto, *sm.* convèntion, còmpact, concòrdat (between the Pope and a temporal Sovereign)
Concordáto, -a, *adj.* unànimous, agréeing
Concórde, *adj.* confòrmable, like, similar; di concórde parére, of the same opìnion
Concordeménte, *adj.* unànimously, with one accòrd
Concordèvole, *adj.* confòrmable, agréeable
Concordevoloménte, *adv.* agréeably, confòrmably, unànimously
Concórdia, *sf.* cònccord, unanìmity, hàrmony; méttere a concórdia, to rèconcile, make friènds, di pari concórdia, with one consènt; di concórdia, with one accòrd (ráte
Concorporáre, *va.* 1. to concòrporate, incòrpo-
Concorporáto, -a, *adj.* incòrporáted, embòdied
Concorrênte, *adj.* concùrrent, ro-òperating
Concorrênte, *smf.* compètitor, rìval, oppónent
Concorrênza, *sf.* competition, rìvalship
Concórrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to flock to (a place), concùr, co-òperate, dispúte (a thing) with; to compéte for; concorrerànno alla medáglia quelli soltanto che, ecc., the mèdal will be compéted for only by such as etc.

Concorriménto, *sm.* còncourse, cònfluence
Concorritóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who concùrs
Concórso, *sm.* còncoursè, crówd, thròng; — méeting, competition; lo státo di concórso del fallíto (*law*), the bànkrupt's estáte; andáre a concórso, to compéte (for a place, a prize, etc.); dáre per concórso, to give awáy by competition; méttere a concórso, to pùt up for competition
— *adj.* met, agréed, united
Concótto, -a, *adj.* dòne, digèsted, concòcted
Concozióne, *sf.* concòction, maturátion
Concreáre, *va.* 1. to creáte, produce togèther
Concreáto, -a, *adj.* innáte, inhérent, nàtural
Concreazióne, *sf.* jòint creátion, prodùction
Concrédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to belíeve with, intrùst
Concreditóre, -tríce, *smf.* jòint-crèditor, who intrùsts
Concretáre, *va.* 1. to concréte
Concrêto, -a, *adj.* concréte
Concrezióne, *sf.* concrétion. coagulátion
Concubína, *sf.* còncubine, mistress
Concubinário, *sm.* who keeps a còncubine
Concubinàto, *sm.* concúbinage
Concubinésco, *adj.* of a còncubíne
Concubinétta, *sf.* little còncubíne, miss
Concúbito, *sm.* lýing, stéeping, togèther
Conculcábile, *adj.* deserving to be tràmpled on
Conculcamènto, *sm.* tràmpling with the feet
Conculcáre, *va.* 1. to tràmple upòn, spùrn
Conculcáto, -a, *adj.* tràmpled ùnder foot
Conculcatóre, -tríce, *smf.* opprèssor, spùrner
Conculcazióne, *sf.* tràmpling upòn, spùrning
Concuócere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concòct, digèst
Concuociménto, *sm.* v. Concozióne
Concupíre, *va.* 2. (*po.*) to cóvet, desíre
Concupiscênza, -ènzia, *sf.* concúpiscence, lust
Concupiscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to long for
Concupiscévole, -íbile, *adj.* concúpiscible
Concupiscibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* concúpiscence
Concupiscívo, -a, *adj.* concúpiscible
Concussáre, *va.* 1. to shake, móve, àgitáte
Concussatóre, *sm.* shàker, commótioner
Concussionário, *sm.* extòrtioner, exàcter
Concussióne, *sf.* concùssion, extòrtion, shock
Concussívo, -a, *adj.* concùssive, sháking
Concússo, a, *adj.* concùssed, sháken
Condánna, *sf.* condemnátion, sèntence; pronunciáre condánna, to páss sèntence; subíre la própria condánna, to undergó one's sèntence
Condannábile, *adj.* condèmnable, cùlpable
Condannagióne, *sf.* v. Condánna
Condannaménto, *sm.* sèntence, doom
Condannáre, *va.* 1. to condèmn, sèntence; — in contumácia (*law*) to give jùdgment agáinst one in a state of còntumacy; — opinióni, dottríne, to explóde opinions, dòctrines; — ad una múlta, to fíne
Condannáto, -a, *adj.* condèmned, blámed
Condannatóre, *sm.* condèmner, jùdge
Condannatório, -a, *adj.* condèmnatory
Condannazióne, *sf.* condemnátion, doom
Condannévole, *adj.* condèmnable, blámeable
Condebitóri, *smp.* jòint-dèbtors
Condecênte, *adj.* décent, becòming, pròper
Condecenteménte, *adv.* décently, pròperly
Condecoráre, *va.* 1. to dècoráte, adòrn, deck, ornamènt
Condegnaménte, *adv.* wòrthily
Condegnità, *sf.* dignity, wòrth, condígnness
Condégno, -a, *adj.* condígn, wòrthy
Condennáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Condannáre
Condennazióne, *sf.* v. Condanna
Condensábile, *adj.* condènsable
Condensabilità, *sf.* condensability
Condensaménto, *sm.* condensátion, thickness
Condensáre, *va.* 1. to condènse, thicken
Condensársi, *vrf.* to gròw thick, condènse
Condensáto, -a, *adj.* condènsed, thick, dense
Condensatóre, *sm.* (*phys.*) condènser
Condensazióne, *sf.* condensátion, thickening
Condênso, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) condènse, thick
Condeputáto, *sm.* fèllow-dèputy
Condescendênte, *adj.* v. Condiscendente
Condescendênza, *sf.* v. Condiscendenza
Condescéndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Condiscendere
Condescensióne, *sf.* v. Condiscensione
Condescensívo, -a, *adj.* condescènding
Condescéso, -a, *adj.* v. Condisceso
Condícere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to becòme, v. Confáre
Condiménto, *sm.* séasoning, sàuce, còndiment
Condíre, *va.* 3. to séason, pickle, preserve
Condiscendênte, *adj.* condescènding, àffable
Condiscendênza, *sf.* condescéndence, condescènsion, complíance
Condiscéndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to descènd with, condescènd, yield
Condiscendiménto, *sm.* descènt with, dèference
Condiscensióne, *sf.* condescènsion, affability
Condiscéso, -a, *adj.* condescènded complied with
Condiscépolo, *sm.* school-fèllow, condiscíple
Condísi, *sm.* (*bot.*) whíte hèllebóre
Condíto, -a, *adj.* séasoned, drèssed, pickled; condíto di senno, judicious
Cóndito, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) built, ráised, erècted
Conditóre, *sm.* fòunder, áuthor (*lat.*)
Conditúra, *sf.* séasoning, v. Condiménto
Condivídere, *va.* 2. to shàre with others
Condivisióne, *sf.* division amòng sèveral
Condizionále, *adj.* conditional, restrictive
Condizionalménte, *adv.* conditionally
Condizionáre, *va.* 1. to enáble, quálify
Condizionársi, *vrf.* to quálify one's self
Condizionataménte, *adv.* conditionally
Condizioncélla, *sf.* a pretty good condition
Condizionáto, -a, *adj.* fit, áble, quálified, condítioned; ben condizionáto, well conditioned
Condizionáto, *sm.* condition
Condizióne, *sf.* condition, rank, situátion; — implícita, sottintésa, implíed condition; —

resolutôria (*law*), condition sùbsequent; — sospensiva (*law*), condition precédent; violazióne d' una condizióne, bréach of a condition; osservánza d' una condizióne, perfórmance of a condition; inosservánza d'una condizióne, non perfórmance of a condition; sotto condizióne che, on, upòn condition that, with a províso that; sénza condizióni, unconditional, unconditionally; fáre una condizióne, to make a condition; osservâre una condizióne, to perfórm a condition; nessúna condizióne va esênte dal dolóre, no degrée is free from sòrrow

Condizióne (a), *adv. exp.* upòn condition

Condogliáǹza, condolénza, *sf.* condólence; léttera, vísita di condogliáǹza, lètter, visit of condólence; dêbbo fárgli le mie condogliáǹze, I must condóle with him, I must òffer him my condólence

Condolérsi, *vrf.* 2. *irr.* to cómpláin, gríève, condóle (with)

Condomínio, *sm.* jóint-pówer, domìnion

Condonábile, *adj.* pârdonable, excúsable

Condonáre, *va.* 1. to pârdon forgive, excúse

Condonatóre, *sm.* forgiver, pârdoner

Condonazióne, *sf.* pârdon, forgiveness

Condóre, *sm.* (*orn.*) còndor

Condótta, *sf.* cònduct, depórtment, éscort; — disordináta, disórderly cònduct; — regolàre, normále, órderly, stéady cònduct; — fránca, leále, równd déaling; — da galantuómo, fâir déaling; cattíva condótta, miscònduct, misbehâviour; certificáto di buóna condótta, testimónial of good cònduct; éssere uómo di condótta, to conduct one's self well, pròperly

Condottiêra, *sf.* condùctress, mànager

Condottiêre, *sm.* condùctor, léader, càrrier

Condótto, *sm.* cònduct, way, róad, pâth, cònduit, canàl, àqueduct, pipe

— *adj.* condùcted, dòne, fòllowed

Conducênte, *adj.* condùcing, contributing

Condúcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Condúrre

Conducévole, *adj.* condùcive, fávorable

Conducíbile, *adj.* condùcible, condùcing

Conduciméntо, *sm.* cònduct, mànagement

Conducitóre, *sm.* condùctor, téacher, càptain

Conducitrice, *sf.* condùctress, góverness

Conduplicazióne, *sf.* dúplicate, repetition

Condúrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to condùct, léad, bring, steer; to persuáde, indùce, bring to, accómpany to; — al pâscolo; to gráze, to tend (grazing cattle); — a spasso, to take one out (for a wálk); — a fíne, a compiméntо, to finish, compléte, accòmplish; — a buon pôrto, to bring safe into hárbour; (*fig.*) to accòmplish hàppily, pròsperously; — in un luogo, to go or cóme to a place; condúrsi, *vrf.* to condùct one's self, to behâve; condursi alla presênza di uno, to wait upòn a pèrson

Condutibile, *adj.* (*phys.*) cápable of being condùcted

Conduttibilità, (*phys.*) conductibility

Condútto, *sm.* (*ant.*) cònduct, dirèction, care

Condútto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) condùcted, càrried

Conduttóre, *sm.* condùctor, léader, gúide, guârd, mònitor, tútor, tènant, lòdger

Conduttúra, *sf.* jóurney, trànsport, càrriage

Conduzióne, *sf.* v. Conduciméntо; (*law*) locátion, léasing on rent

Conestâbile, *sm.* the lord hígh cònstable

Conestabilería, *sf.* hígh cònstableship

Confabuláre, *vn.* 1. to confâbulate, chat

Confabulatóre, -tríce, *smf.* prâtter, one who tâlks familiarly (tâlk

Confabulatório, -a, *adj.* belònging to familiar

Confabulazióne, *sf.* confabulátion, cònfab

Confacênte, *adj.* súitable, convénient, pròper

Confacênza, *sf.* v. Confacimento

Confacévole, *adj.* fit, pròper, just, súitable

Confacevolézza, *sf.* súitableness

Confaciméntо, *sm.* v. fitness, súitableness, propríety

Confársi, *vrf.* 1. *irr.* to becóme, súit, agrée, fit; siffátto discórso non si confâ ad un par vóstro, sùch tâlk dón' t súit, or don' t becóme a pèrson like you

Confarrazióne, *sf.* confarreátion (the solemnization of marriage among the Romans, by a ceremony in which the bridegroom and bride tásted a cake of flour)

Confastidiársi, *vrf.* 1. to tíre, v. Annojársi

Confederaméntо, *sm.* allíance, léague

Confederándo, -a, *adj.* that should be allíed

Confederársi, *vrf.* 1. to confèderate

Confederatívo, -a, *adj.* confèderative

Confederáto, -a, *adj.* confèderate, léagued

Confederáto, *sm.* a confèderate, allý

Confederazióne, *sf.* confèderacy, allíance

Conferênte, *adj.* confèrring, bestówing

Conferénza, *sf.* conferiméntо, *m.* cònference

Conferíre, *vn.* 3. to confèr with, consùlt, impârt, bestów, confèr, colláte, do good, be beneficial; la cavalcáta conferísce più al cavâllo che al cavaliére, ríding is more beneficial to the horse than to the ríder

Conferitóre, -tríce, *smf.* confèrrer, one who confèrs, bestóws

Confêrma, confermazióne, *sf.* confirmátion

Confermaméntо, *sm.* sànction, approbátion

Confermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm, rátify, appróve

Confermatívo, -a, *adj.* confirmatory

Confermáto, -a, *adj.* confírmed, appróved

Confermatóre, -tríce, *smf.* confírmer, attèster

Confermazióne, *sf.* confírmátion, approbátion

Confêrmo, -a, *adj.* v. Confermato

Confêrva, *sf.* (*bot.*) confèrva (túbular, jóinted water-weeds)

Confessaméntо, *sm.* confèssion, declarátion

Confessáre, *van.* 1. to confèss, acknòwledge, ówn, avów; confessársi, to confèss to a priést, to confèss one' s self

Confessáto, -a, *adj.* confèssed, declâred

Confessatóre, *sm.* confèssor, v. Confessóre

Confèssionále, -ario, *sm.* confèssional, confèssionary, confèssion-chair
Confessionále, *adj.* confèssionary, pertáining to confèssion
Confessióne, *sf.* confèssion, declarátion, fáith
Confésso, -a, *adj.* confèssed, acknòwledged
Confessóre (confessóro, *ant.*), *sm.* confèssor
Confettáre, *va.* 1. to confèct, presèrve, swéeten; confettáre uno, to fáwn upon a pèrson
Confettáto, -a, *adj.* confècted, presèrved, mixed
Confettatóre, v. Confettiére
Confettièra, *sf.* swéet-méat box, crystal jar
Confettière, *sm.* cómfit-máker, confèctioner, déaler in presèrves
Confètto, *sm.* swéet-méat, súgar-plum, etc.
— *adj.* confècted, presèrved, pickled
Confettúra } *sf.* presèrves, swéet-méats, cómfits, súgar-plums, mixture
Confezióne }
Confezionáre, *va.* 1. to confèct, presèrve, mix
Conficcaménto, *sm.* the driving in náils
Conficcáre, *va.* 1. to náil, fásten, thrùst in, dríve in, fix (in the memory)
Conficcáto, -a, *adj.* náiled, fixed, imprèssed
Conficcatúra, *sf.* the náiling, fástening, fixing
Confícere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cònsecráte; to confèct
Confidaménto, *sm.* } strong hope, trùst, cònfidence, fáith, parôle
Confidánza, *sf.* }
Confidáre, *vn.* 1. to trùst, confide, relý upon
Confidársi, *vrf.* to give one's self up to, relý on, confide
Confidáto, -a, *adj.* confíded, assúred
Confidejussóre, *sm.* (*law*) cobáil, cosúrety
Confidénte, *adj.* confíding, cònfident
Confidènte, *smf.* a cònfidànt, trùst-wòrthy friènd
Confidenteméntе, *adv.* cònfidently
Confidênza, *sf.* cònfidence, trùst, assúrance, sure and cèrtain hope, intimacy, sécrecy
Confidenziále, *adj.* confidèntial, trùsty, sécret
Confidenziário, *sm.* he who hólds in trust
Confido, *sm.* (*ant.*) cònfident, v. Confidente
Configgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to náil, piérce, fix with náils, v. Conficcáre
Configuráre, *va.* 1. to configure, form, dispóse in a cèrtain figure or shape
Configurársi, *vrf.* 1. to take the fórm, figure
Configuráto, -a, *adj.* like, made like
Configurazióne, *sf.* configurátion
Confinánte, *adj.* contiguous, bórdering
Confináre, *van.* 1. to confine, limit, bound, set bounds, bórder upòn, be contiguous, bánish
Confinário, -a, *adj.* of the cònfines
Confinársi, *vrf.* to confíne, limit one's self
Confináto, -a, *adj.* confined, bounded
Confinazióne, *sf.* the estàblishing of limits
Confíne, *sm.* confines, boundaries, limits
Confingere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to counterfeit
Confirmáre, *va.* 1. v. Confermare
Confisca, *sf.* confiscátion, fórfeiture, fórfeit; soggétto a confisca, (*law*) liable to confiscátion, fórfeiture; incórrere la confisca di, pèrdere per confisca, to fórfeit
Confiscábile, *adj.* confiscable, fórfeitable
Confiscaménto, *sm.* v Confiscazióne
Confiscáre, *vn.* 1. to confiscate, fórfeit
Confiscáto, -a, *adj.* confiscated, fórfeited; — a profitto dello Státo, confiscated to the king, queen
Confiscazióne, *sf.* confiscátion, fórfeiture
Confitènte, *adj.* confèssing, acknòwledging
Confítto, -a, *adj.* piérced or fixed with náils, stùck, imprinted, engráven, crùcified
Conflagrazióne, *sf.* conflagrátion
Conflátile, *adj.* that may be mèlted (*by heat*), found (*in a mould*), cást, smèlted
Conflato, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) jòined togèther
Conflítto, *sm.* cònflict, còntest, còmbat, fight
Confluènte, *sm.* and *adj.* cònflux, cònfluent
Confluènza, *sf.* cònfluence, jùnction, únion
Confondere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to confound, jùmble, mix; to confúse, perplèx, discompóse, abásh; to destroy, precipitate, wáste
Confóndersi, *vnrf.* to get confúsed, perplèxed
Confondíbile, *adj.* that may be confounded, confúsed, perplèxed
Confondiméntо, *sm.* confúsion, troùble, rúin
Confonditóre, *sm.* confounder, destroyer
Conformáre, *van.* 1. te confórm, assimilate
Conformársi, *vrf.* to confórm one's self
Conformativo, -a, *adj.* confórmable, similar
Conformáto, -a, *adj.* confórmed, règular
Conformazióne, *sf.* conformátion, disposition
Confòrme, *adj* confòrm, súitable, agréeing
Confórme, conformeméntе, *adv.* confórmably to, agréeably to, in confórmity with, pursúant to
Conformévole, *adj.* confórmable, agréeable
Conformísta, *smf.* confórmist
Conformitá, -áte, -áde, *sf.* confórmity
Confortábile, *adj.* admitting cómfort, that may afford cómfort, consolation
Confortagióne, *sf.* } cómfort, assistance, éase, reliéf
Confortaménto, *sm.* }
Confortánte, *adj.* cómforting, heártening
Confortáre, *va.* 1. to cómfort, consóle, heárten, corròborate, fórtify, incite, egg on; confortáre il cáne all'èrta, to egg one on to dò a thing; confortársi, to hópe strònglу, to flàtter one's self that; confortársi con gli aglietti, to feed upòn vain hopes
Confortatívo, -a, *adj.* strèngthening
Confortáto, -a, *adj.* cómforted, strèngthened
Confortatóre, -trice, *smf.* cómforter, consóler; a buon confortatóre non dôlse mai la testa, *prov. exp.* it is éasy for a hàppy man to give (good) advice to the unfórtunate
Confortatório, -a } *adj.* consòlatory, cómfortable, strèngthening
Confortévole, }
Confortazióne, *sf.* } cómfort, heártening, éase, encoùragement
Confórto, *sm.* }
Conforteria, *sf.* a place where persons sentenced to dèath recéive the comforts of religion
Confortinájo, *sm.* gìnger-brèad báker, sèller
Confortino, *sm.* gìnger-brèad, spíce cakes, etc.

Confòsso, *sm.* (*fort.*) bàrbacan
Confràte, confratèllo, *sm.* fríar, bròther
Confratèrnita, *sf.* fratèrnity, bròtherhòod
Confredíglia, *sf.* assèmbly of bad people
Confricàre, confricàrsi, *van.* 1. to rub, fret
Confricàto, -a, *adj.* rùbbed agàinst, frètted
Confricazióne, *sf.* confricàtion, friction
Confrontaménto, confrónto, *sm.* confrònting
Confrontàre, *vn.* 1. to confrònt, compàre
Confrontàto, -a, *adj.* confrònted, compàred
Confrontazióne, *sf.* the confrònting
Confuggíre, *vn.* 2 to flý for help, v. Rifuggíre
Confusaménte, *adv.* confùsedly, pell-mell
Confusétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat confùsed
Confusióne, *sf.* confùsion, troùble, dìsòrder; shame
Confùso, -a, *adj.* confùsed, obscúre, indistìnct, abàshed; alla confusa, confùsedly
Confutàbile, *adj.* that can be refùted
Confutaménto, *sm.* confutazióne, *f.* refutátion
Confutáre, *va.* 1. to confùte, dispróve, refùte
Confutatívo, -a, *adj.* v. Confutatorio
Confutàto, -a, *adj.* confùted, dispròved
Confutatòre, *sm.* dispròver
Confutatòrio, *adj.* pròper to refùte
Congaudére, *vn.* 2 *irr.* (*po.*) to rejòice togèther
Congedáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss, give léave
Congèdo, *sm.* léave, permission, farewèll; (*mil.*) dischàrge, fùrlough, fùrlow; in congèdo (*mil.*), on fùrlough; dar congedo, to dismiss, send away, (*mil.*) to dischàrge, to fùrlough; prènder congedo, to take one's, léave, bid farewèll
Congegnaménto, *sm.* collècting, únion
Congegnàre, *va.* 1. to connèct, jòin, intrùst
Congelábile, *adj.* congéalable, that may be congéaled
Congelaménto, *sm.* congelátion
Congeláre, *van.* 1. to congéal, coàgulate, fix
Congelàto, -a, *adj.* congéaled, concréte
Congelazióne, *sf.* congelátion
Congèneo, congènito, -a, *adj.* cògnáte, begòtten or born togèther
Congènere, *adj.* of the same kínd, congènerous
Congentúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Congiuntúra
Congérie, *sf.* (*po.*) héap, màss, congéries
Congestióne, *sf.* (*med.*) congèstion
Congettúra, *sf.* conjècture, supposition
Congetturàbile, *adj.* conjècturable, that may be conjèctured, guessed
Congetturále, *adj.* conjèctural, hypothètical
Congetturáre, *va.* 1. to conjècture, suppòse
Conghiettúra, *sf.* conjècture, guess; fàlsa conghiettúra, misconjècture, wrong surmise
Conghietturále, *adj.* conjèctural, hypothètical
Conghietturáre, *va.* 1. to conjècture, guess
Conghietturàto, -a, *adj.* conjèctured, guèssed
Conghietturatòre, *sm.* conjècturer, guèsser
Congiário, *sm.* a gift to the Ròman sòldiery
Congiáto, còngio, *sm.* (*ant.*) léave, v. Congèdo
Congiugáre, ecc. v. Conjugáre, ecc.
Congiugnitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who jòins, (unítes
Congiugnitúra, *sf.* a jòint, réam, jùncture
Congiúgnere | *va.* 2. *irr.* to jòin, mátch,
Congiúngere | annèx, cohàbit, be néar; — in matrimònio, to unite in màrriage, to conjòin
Congiungiménto, *sm.* jùnctiun, únion
Congiùnta, *sf.* wife, cònsort, pártner
Congiuntaménte, *adv.* togèther, jòintly
Congiuntívo, -a, *adj.* conjùnctive, jòined
Congiuntívo, *sm.* conjùnctive (mood of verb)
Congiùnto, *sm.* a rèlative, relátion, kìnsman; i congiùnti, the néar and déar
— -a, *adj.* jòined, relàted, allíed
Congiuntúra, *sf.* únion, jòint, jùncture, crísis
Congiunzióne, *sf.* conjùnction, conjùncture
Congiúra, *sf.* congiuraménto, *m.* conspiracy; fáre, ordíre una congiúra, to form a conspiracy
Congiuránte, *sm.* and *adj.* plòtter, conspíring
Congiuráre, *van.* 1. to conspíre, plot, conjùre
Congiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjùred, conspíred
Congiuráto, congiuratòre, *sm.* conspìrator
Congiurazióne, *sf.* conspìracy, conjurátion
Conglobàto, -a, *adj.* conglòbate, accúmulated
Conglobazióne, *sf.* co nglobátion, accumulátion
Conglomeráre, *va.* 1. to conglòmerate, to collèct, gather into a ròund body or màss
Conglomeràto, -a, *adj.* conglòmerate
Conglutinaménto, *sm.* conglutinátion
Conglutináre, *va.* 1. to conglútinate
Conglutinatívo, -a, *adj.* adhésive, vìscous
Conglutinàto, -a, *adj.* united togèther, glùed
Conglutinazióne, *sf.* conglutinátion, sticking
Congratuláre, *van.* 1. to congràtulate, rejòice with; congratulársi (rallegrarsi) con alcuno delle sue felicità, to congràtulate a pèrson on his hàppiness, good fòrtune
Congratulatòre, -trice, *smf.* congràtulator, one who òffers congratulátions
Congratulatòrio, -a, *adj.* congràtulatory
Congratulazióne, *sf.* congratulátion
Congrèga (congregánza, *ant.*), *sf.* congregátion
Congregábile, *adj.* that may be còngregated, gàthered, assèmbled
Congregaménto, *sm.* assèmbly, méeting
Congregáre, *va.* 1. to assèmble, collèct
Congregáto, -a, *adj.* còngregated, assèmbled
Congregazióne, *sf.* congregátion, assèmbly
Congrèsso, *sm.* còngress, méeting, assèmbly; il Congrèsso Americáno, the Amèrican Congress; il Congrèsso degli Scienziati, the Scientific Còngress
Còngrua, *sf.* income (of a rector, curate, etc.)
Congruaménte, *adv.* còngruously, súitably
Congruènte, *adj.* còngruent, súitable
Congruènza, *sf.* súitableness, còngruence
Congruità, *sf.* congrùity, fìtness
Còngruo, -a, *adj.* còngruous, fit, becòming; *jus* congruo, the right of nèighborhòod
Conguagliàre, *va.* 1. to équilíze, make éven
Conguagliársi, *vnrf.* to becòme équal

Conguáglio, *sm.* a lèvelling, bàlancing, equalizàtion
Coniáre, *va.* 1. to coïn, bind, tighten
Coniàto, -a, *adj.* coïned, strùck, bound
Coniatóre, *sm.* coïner, àuthor, invèntor
Coniazióne, *sf.* coïnage
Cónica, *sf.* (*geom.*) cònics
Conicaménte, *adv.* in fòrm of a cône, cònically
Cónico, *adj.* cònic, cònical, in the fòrm of a cone
Conjettúra, *sf.* conjècture, v. Conghiettúra
Conífero, *sm.* (*bot.*) cònifer; coníferi, *smp.* (*bot.*) conífera; conífero, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) coníferous, beàring cones
Coniforme, *adj.* cóniform, cònical
Conigliéra,-éria, *sf.* wàrren, ràbbit bùrrow
Coniglio, *sm.* ràbbit, cóney, còny; aver i conigli in côrpo, to be as timid as a hàre
Conigliòlo,-ùzzo, *sm.* yoùng ràbbit
Cônio, *sm.* wèdge, coïn, pùncheon; fémmina da conio, a whòre; cónj dei pennóni (*mar.*) the cléats of the yàrd-àrms
Conjugábile, *adj.* (*gram.*) that may be cònjugated
Conjugále, *adj.* cònjugal, connùbial, matrimonial
Conjugáre, *va.* 1. to cònjugate, joïn, unite
Conjugáto,-a, *adj.* cònjugated, màrried
Conjugazióne, *sf.* conjugàtion, únion, joïning
Cônjuge, *smf.* (*lat.*) cònsort, pàrtner
Conjúgio, *sm.* (*po.*) màrriage, màtrimony
Con meco, **con esso meco**, *prep. and. pers. pron.* with me
Connaturále, *adj.* connàtural, nàtural, confòrm, súitable
Connaturalizzáre, *va.* to connàturalize, to connèct by nàture
Connaturalizzáto,-a, *adj.* nàturalized
Connaturáre, *va.* 1. to make of the same nature
Connazionále, *adj. mf.* of the same nation
Connessióne, **connessità**, *sf.* connèxion
Connésso, -a, *adj.* connècted, joïned, linked
Connestábile, *sm.* màrshall, v. Conestábile
Connéttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to connèct, joïn, link, tie; non connéttere, to tàlk nònsense
Connína, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild-òrach, goose foot
Connivénte, *adj.* conniving, clòsing the eyes agàinst fàults
Connivénza, *sf.* connívance, forbeàrance
Connotáti, *smp.* description; prèndere i connotàti di uno (*police*) to take the description
Connovízio, *sm.* a fèllow nòvice (of a person
Connúbio, *sm.* (*poet.*) màrriage, màtrimony
Connumeráre, *va.* 1. to rèckon, nùmber
Connumeráto,-a, *adj.* rèckoned, nùmbered
Cóno, *sm.* a cône (*geom. figure*)
Conócchia, *sf.* distaff; filàre colla conócchia, to spin with a dìstaff
Conocchiáta, *sf.* a distaff-fùll
Conoicále, *adj.* (*geom.*) conoïdal, conoïdic, conoïdical
Conóide, *sf.* cónoid (*geom.*)
Conoscénte, *adj.* knówing, gráteful, éasily rècognised, knòwn; un —, an acquáintance, a well inférmed pèrson, connoissieúr
Conóscenteménte, *adv.* thànkfully, knówingly
Conoscénza, *sf.* knòwledge, intèlligence, acquáintance; far conoscénza con alcúno, to get acquáinted with one, to make acquáintance with one; godo assai di avér fátta la sua conoscénza, hàppy to have made your acquáintance
Conóscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to knów, understànd, try, tàste, rèlish; to táke cògnizance (riconoscere), to acknòwledge; — di nóme, di fama, to knów by name, by reputation; — di vísta, to knów by sight; — d'amóre, to hàve cárnal knòwledge (of a woman); dársi a conóscere, to make one's self knòwn; far conóscere, to make appéar, to próve; conoscersi di (*for* intendersi), to understànd, to be skilled or a connoisseúr in, to be cònversant with
Conoscibile, *adj.* knówable, éasily knówn
Conoscimènto, *sm.* knòwledge, jùdgment
Conoscitivo, a, *adj.* v. Discernitivo, intellettívo
Conoscitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a connoisseúr (*in*) good jùdge (*of*)
Conoscitúra, *sm.* knòwledge, sense, jùdgment
Conosciutaménte, *adv.* knówingly
Conosciùto, -a, *adj.* knówn, nòted, notòrious
Conostábile, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Conestábile
Conquassábile, *adj.* that may be shaken
Conquassaménto, *sm.* v. Conquásso
Conquassáre, *van.* 1. to shàtter, brùise, shìver, crùsh, squàsh, crâsh, rùin
Conquassáto,-a, *adj.* shattered, crùshed, rùined
Conquassatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who shàtters, crùshes, rùins
Conquassazióne, *sf.* } crâsh, crùsh, shock,
Conquásso, *sm.* } shàttering, hàvoc, rùin; andáre in conquasso, to fall to rùin; méttere, mandáre in conquásso, to shàtter, breàk to piéces, destrōy, rùin, wàste
Conquídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to afflict, càst dōwn; (*poet.*) to subdùe, cònquer, vànquish
Conquídersi, *vrf.* to griève, fret, be unéasy
Conquíso, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) càst dōwn, grièved, subdùed
Conquista, *sf.* a cònquest, acquisition; fàre una conquista, to make a cònquest
Conquistánte, **conquistatóre**, -trice, *adj.* cònquering, victòrious; l' esèrcito conquistatóre, the cònquering àrmy
Conquistáre, *va.* 1. to cònquer, subdùe; — un paése nemíco, to cònquer a cònntry from the ènemy
Conquistáto, -a, *adj.* cònquered, subdùed
Conquistatóre, -trice, *smf.* cònqueror
Conquísto, *sm.* v. Conquista
Conregnáre, *vn.* 1. to reign tògether
Consacránte, *sm.* consecràtor, ordàiner
Consacráre, *va.* 1. to cònsecráte, devóte, dèdicáte; to crōwn (*sovereigns*)

Consacráto, -a, *adj.* cònsecráted, sácred
Consacrazióne, *sf.* consecrátion
Consanguíneo, -a, *adj.* néar of kin, reláted
Consanguineità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* consanguinity
Consapévole, *adj.* cònscious, acquáinted with; far consapévole, to impárt, make knówn
Consapevolézza, *sf.* kòwledge, cònsciousness
Consapevolménte, *adv.* with knòwledge, cònsciously, knówingly
Consapiénte, *adj.* (*poet.*) acquáinted with
Conscéndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Condiscendere
Conscièǹza, cosciénza, *sf.* cònscience
Cònscio, -a, *adj* cònscious, privy to, sènsible
Conscrítto, -a, *adj.* cònscript, régistered
Conscrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to enról, règister
Con séco, *prep.* and *pers. pron.* with one's self, with him
Consecráre, consagráre, *va.* 1. to cònsecráte
Consecráto, consagráto, -a, *adj.* consecráted
Consecrazióne, *sf.* consecrátion
Consecutivaménte, *adv.* consècutively
Consecutívo, -a, *adj.* consècutive, succèssive
Consecuzióne, *sf.* acquisition
Conségna, *sf.* the consigning or delivering; (*mil.*) órders (of a póst) instrùctions; caporále di conségna (*mil.*), córporal of a relief; pagaménto nell'atto della conségna, páyment on delivery: conségna, the pássport règistrar at a city-gáte; forzáre la conségna, (*mil.*) to fórce a sentry: levár la conségna, to revóke, to recáll órders
Consegnáre, *va.* 1. to consign, deliver, commit; — alla memória, to hand dówn to postèrity; — alle fiámme, to commit, consign to the flames
Consegnatário, *sm.* consignée, trustée
Consegnatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to be consigned
Consegnáto, -a, *adj.* consigned, márked
Consegnatóre, -trice, *smf.* consígner, consignor (trùst
Consegnazióne, *sf.* consígnment, depòsit,
Conseguénte, *adj.* fòllowing, ensúing: *sm.* a cònsequent; *adv.* per conseguento, in cònsequence, thèrefore
Conseguentemente, *adv.* cònsequently
Conseguénza, *sf.* cònsequence, resùlt
Conseguibile, *adj.* obtáinable, attáinable
Conseguiméntо, *sm.* acquisition, attáinment
Conseguíre, *van.* 3. to obtáin, fòllow, hàppen
Conseguitáre, *van.* 1. v. Conseguíre
Conseguitatóre, *sm.* obtáiner, acquírer
Conseguíto, -a, *adj.* obtáined, acquíred
Consénso, *sm.* consènt, approbátion
Consentáneo, *adj.* consentáneous, súitable, fit
Consénti (Dei), *adj.* and *smp.* (*myth.*) the twelve supérior Gods (of heathen Rome)
Consentiménto, *sm.* cons ènt, acquièscence
Consentíre, *vn.* 3. to consènt, yiéld, appróve, agrée, to allów of
Consentíto, -a, *adj.* consènted, complied with
Consentitóre, -trice, *smf.* one who consènts
Consenziénte, *adj.* consènting to, abètting
Consenziévole, *adj.* dispósed to consènt
Consepelíre, *va.* 3. to bury, intèr togèther
Consepólto, -a, *adj.* buried togèther
Conseppellíre, v. Consepelíre
Consequénte, *adj.* v. Conseguénte
Consérba, *sf.* v. Consérva
Conserráre, *va.* 1. to shut, close, lock, press togèther
Consertáre, *va.* 1. v. Concertáre
Consérto, -a, *adj.* intwíned, united
Consérva, *sf.* fèllow sèrvant (*woman*); a sáfe, pantry, bùttery, stórehóuse; conserva d'acqua, a reservóir, mill-pond; conserva di piánte, a gréen-hóuse, hòt-hóuse; conserva, consèrve, presèrves, presèrved frúits or flówers, pickled cabbage, etc.; consèrva, fleet of mèrchantmen; andáre di conserva, to go (in company) togèther; far consèrva, to láy in a stóre
Conservábile, *adj.* that may be presèrved
Conservadóre, *sm.* conservátor, presèrver
Conservággio, *sm.* fèllowship in captívity
Conservagiónè, *sf.* preservátion, conservátion
Conservaménto, *sm.* máintenance, suppórt
Conserváre, *va.* 1. to consèrve, maintáin, presèrve, keep; conservátevi, take cáre of yoursèlf, mind your hèalth
Conservativo, -a, *adj.* consèrvative, fit to keep
Conservatójo, *sm.* magazine, depòsitory
Conservatóre, -trice, *smf.* a presèrver, maintáiner; a consèrvative, móderate áristocrat, tóry
Conservatório, *sm.* infirmary, consèrvatory
Conservazióne, *sf.* presèrving, defence, hèalth
Conservévole, *adj.* that will kéep
Consérvo, *sm.* fèllow-sèrvant, help-mate
Consésso, *sm.* an assèmbly, cómpany, méeting
Consettajuólo, *sm.* à mèmber of the same sect
Consettário, *sm.* a fèllow sèctárian, séctary
Considerábile, *adj.* considerable, impórtant
Considerabilménte, *adv.* considerably, greátly
Consideraménto, *sm.* considerátion, nótice
Considerándo, *sm.* a sùbject to be considered
Considerante, *adv.* considering, attèntive
Consideránza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Considerazione
Considerére, *vn.* 1. to consider, mind, obsérve, reflèct upòn, behóld, view, look at, gàze upòn
Considerataménte, *adv.* considerately, advísedly
Considerativo, -a, *adj.* táking into considerátion
Consideráto, -a, *adj.* considerate, circumspect
Consideratóre, -trice, *smf.* a considerer
Considerazióne, *sf.* considerátion, regárd
Considerévole, *adj.* v. Considerábile
Consigliaménto, *sm.* cóunsel, advice
Consigliánte, *smf.* advíser, busy-body
Consigliáre, *va.* 1. to advíse, cóunsel, infórm; lasciátevi consigliáre da me, be adviced by me
Consigliársi, *vrf.* to consùlt, resólve; mi con-

siglierò con mio pádre, I will consùlt with my father
Consigliataménte, *adv.* prûdently, advísedly
Consigliatívo, -a, *adj.* cápable of advising
Consigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised, prûdent, cáutious
Consigliatóre, trice, *smf.* advíser, coûnseller
Consigliére, *sm.* a coûnsellor, adviser, mate
Consíglio, *sm.* coûnsel, advice, coûncil, rèmedy, resóurce; — privato, the privy coûncil; — di guérra, a cóurt mártial; — municipále, tówn-coûnsel; — di Státo, coûncil of State; — di famíglia, (*law*) coûncil of the néarest relátions; — dei ministri, cábinet coûncil; éssere giudicáto da un Consíglio di guérra, (*mil.*) to be tried by a cóurt mártial; un consíglio, a piéce of advice; seguite i miei consígli, take my advíce; pigliár consíglio, to consùlt, to resòlve
Consignáre, *va.* (*ant.*) 1. v. Consegnáre
Consignóre, *sm.* jóint lord (of a manor)
Consimigliáre, *va.* 1. to assìmilate, líken
Consímile, *adj.* símilar, hàving common resèmblance
Consimilitúdine, *sf.* cómmon resèmblance
Consíro, *sm.* greát afflíction (*ant.*)
Consistênte, *adj.* consistent, firm, víscous
Consistênza, -ênzia, *sf.* consistence, consistency, congrûity; età di consistênza, matûre age (from thírty to fífty), the age of firm hèalth and stèady hábits
Consístere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to consist, exist or be togèther, lást, hold oût, stand good
Consistório, -óro, *sm.* ecclesiástical cóurt
Cônsito, a, *adj.* (*po.*) plánted with trées, sówn
Consobríno, *sm.* coùsin-gèrman (*lat.*)
Consociazióne, *sf.* allíance, intimacy, únion
Consócio, *sm.* copártner, shárer, assóciáte, pártner
Consodále, *sm.* compànion, v. Compágno
Consolaménto, *sm.* (consolánza, *f. ant.*) cómfort
Consolánte, *adj.* giving cómfort, consóling
Consoláre, *va.* 1. to cómfort, consóle, reliéve — *sm.* and *adj.* cònsul, cònsular
Consolarménte, *adv.* in a cònsular mànner
Consolataménte, *adv.* cómfortably, quietly, éasily
Consolativo, -a, *adj.* cómforting, consòlatory
Consoláto, *sm.* cònsulship
— *adj.* cómforted, éasy, contènt
Consolatóre, -trice, *smf.* cómforter, consóler
Consolatoriaménte, *adv.* cómfortably, quietly
Consolatório, -a, *adj.* consòlatory, cómforting
Consolazióne, *sf.* consolátion, cómfort
Cônsole, cônsolo, *sm.* cònsul, máyor; cônsole generále (*dipl.*), cònsul-géneral
Consolidábile, *adj.* that may be consolidáted
Consólida maggiòre, *sf.* cómfrey (plant)
Consolidaménto, *sm.* consolidátion
Consolidánte, *adj.* consòlidáting, catagmàtic
Consolidáre, *van.* 1. to consòlidate, grów firm
Consolidativo, -a, *adj.* héaling, adhésive
Consolidáto, -a, *adj.* consòlidáted, strong; fôndi consolidáti, (*com.*) cònsols
Consolidazióne, *sf.* consolidátion, fùnding
Consólo, *sm.* (*ant.*) còmfort, reliéf, alleviátion
Consolóne, *sm.* grànd cònsul, lord próvost
Consomigliánte, *adj.* v. Consímile
Consomigliáre, *va.* 1. to assìmilate, confòrm
Consonánte, *adj.* harmónious, cònsonant; *sf.* a cònsonant
Consonanteménte, *adv.* confòrmably to
Consonánza, *sf.* hármony, consistency, accòrd
Consonáre, *van.* 1. to ting or play in únison, to accòrd, sòit, agrée, ànswer
Cônsono, -a, *adj.* cònsonant, agréeing, enràpt
Consopíto, -a, *adj.* ràvished
Consorêlla, *sf.* common sister, sister (nun)
Consórte, *smf.* hùsband, wife, partner
Consorteríа, *sf.* society, fàmily, confòrmity
Consórto, *sm.* (*ant.*) compànion, pártner, assòciate
Consórzio, *sm.* pártnership, firm, society
Conspêrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to besprinkle
Conspêtto, *sm.* v. Cospetto
Conspícere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to look róund, sée (*lat.*)
Conspícuo, -a, *adj.* conspícuous, v. Cospícuo
Conspiráre, *van.* 1. to conspíre, complòt
Conspiráto, -a, *adj.* conspíred, cònjured
Conspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* a conspírator
Conspirazióne, *sf.* conspíracy
Constáre, *v. monop. n.* 1. to appéar, be évident; to consist, to be máde of; ciò cònsta di diverse parti, it is máde up of séveral párts
Constatáre, *va.* 1. to ascertáin, estàblish, vèrifý, próve; to státe, authèntícate; — legalménte, to assign
Consternazióne, *sf.* consternátion, drèad
Constipáto, -a, *adj.* clóse, crówded, cóstive
Constituênte, *adj.* constituent, constituting
Constituíre, *va.* 3. to cònstitute, appóint
Constituíto, -a, *adj.* cònstituted, detèrmined
Constitutívo, -a, *adj.* constitutive
Constitutóre, *sm.* constitùter, appóinter
Constituzióne, *sf.* constitútion, órder
Constrétto, -a, *adj.* constráined, bóund
Constrígnere / Constringere } *va.* 2. *irr.* to constráin, fórce, oblíge, compèl, tíe, bind
Constringiménto, *sm.* constráint, víolence
Construíre, *va.* 3. to constrùct, build, cònstrue
Construtto, *sm.* advàntage, prófit, effect, gain, constrùction; in construtto, in effèct
Construtto, -a, *adj.* built, ráised, constrùcted
Construttúra, construzióne; *sf.* strùcture
Consuetaménte, *adv.* as úsual, cómmonly
Consuetáre, *vn.* 1. to be accùstomed, úsed to
Consuêto, -a, *adj.* accùstomed, úsual
Consuetudinário, -a, *adj.* habitual, cùstomary
Consuetúdine, *sf.* cùstom, hàbit, úse, pràctice
Consuláre, *adj.* cònsular, v. Consoláre
Consulênte, *adj.* (be) that is consùlted
Consúlta, *sf.* consultátion, cònsult, coûncil

Consultáre, *van.* 1. to consùlt, deliberate; — insiéme, to concèrt, contrive
Consultativo, -a, *adj.* v. Consultívo
Consultáto, -a, *adj.* consùlted, deliberated
Consultatóre, -tríce, *smf.* consùlter, one who consults, asks cóunsel or informátion
Consultazióne, *sf.* consultàtion, consùlting
Consultívo, -a, *adj.* fit to be consùlted; avér vóto consultívo, to have a right of discùssion (without deciding)
Consúlto, *sm.* cóunsel, advice, perscrìption opinion (of barristers, physicians); un consúlto d'avvocáto, cóunsel's opinion
Consultóre, *sm.* consùlter, cóunseller, adviser
Consultoriaménte, *adv.* prùdently, matùrely
Consultòrio, -a, *adj.* àble to give, take advice
Consúma, *sf.* (*ant.*) consùmption, absòrption, wàste
Consumábile, *adj.* consúmable
Consumaméntó, *sm.* consùmption, affliction
Consumánte, *adj.* consúming, wàsteful
Consumánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) wàsting; spènding, decay
Consumáre, *va.* 1. to consúme, làvish, wàste; to consùmmate, pèrfect, finish; consumársi, to pìne away, wàste, long for
Consumativo, -a. *adj.* consùmptive, consúming
Consumáto, *sm.* jèlly-broth, sòup
— -a, *adj.* consúmed, úsed, accòmplished, expérienced, consùmmate
Consumatóre, -trice, *smf.* consúmer, wàster
Consumazióne, *sf.* consùmption, wàste
Consúmo, *sm.* consùmption, wàste, decáy; — intèrno, hóme consùmption; — estèrno, foreign consùmption
Consuntíbile, *adj.* consúmable, that may be wàsted
Consuntívo, -a, *adj.* consúming. exhàusting
Consúnto, -a, *adj.* consúmed, destróyed, wàsted, wórn óut, consùmptive
Consunzióne, *sf.* consùmption, wàste, consummátion, end; dáre in consunzíone, (*med.*) to be in a consùmption, to becóme consùmptive; tendènza alla consunzione, (*med.*) consùmptiveness
Consuócero, *sm.* the wife's fàther with regard to the hùsband's fàther and *viceversa*
Consuonáre, *sm.* v. Consonáre
Consúrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to arìse, procéed
Consussistènte, *adj.* existing tògheter
Consustanziále *adj.* consubstàntial
Consustanzialità, *sf.* consubstantiàlity
Consustanzialméntè, *adv.* consubstàntially
Consustanziazióne, *sf* consubstantiation
Contábile, *sm.* accóuntant, càlculàtor, rèckoner book-kéeper
Contabilità, *sf.* accóunts, book keeping, accounts' office
Contadinácciò, -a, *smf.* greát clówn, rùstic
Contadinélla, *sf.* pretty little cóuntry girl
Contadinéllo, *sm.* smàrt cóuntry lad
Contadinescaménte, *adv.* v. Villanaménte
Contadinésco, -a, *adj.* rùstic, rùral
Contadíno, -a, *sm.* cóuntry-man, wóman
Contadinòtto, *sm.* a fìne yòung cóuntry fèllow
Contàdo, *sm.* cóuntry, fiélds, cóunty, shire
Contáge, *sf.* (*po.*) contágion, plágue
Contágio, *sm.* contagióne. *f* contágion, plágue
Contagióso, -a, *adj.* contágious, infèctious
Contaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Acconciaménte
Contaménto, *sm.* accóunt, nùmber, recítal
Contaminábile, *adj.* that may be contàminàted
Contaminaménto, *sm.* pollútion, defìlement
Contámináre, *va.* 1. to contàminate, defile
Contaminataménte, *adv.* v. Bruttamente
Contaminátò. -a, *adj.* contàminàted, defiled
Contaminatóre, *sm.* pollùter, corrùpter
Contaminazióne, *sf.* contaminàtion, infèction
Contánte, *adj.* cóunting, rèady, pròmpt; danáro contánte, o contánti, rèady mòney, càsh; a contánte, in rèady mòney
Contánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Contèzza, knòwledge, nótice, intìmacy
Contáre, *van.* 1. to cóunt, càlculate rèckon, vàlue, estéem, príze, repúte, be estéemed, recóunt, relàte; contárla grössa, to relàte sòmething incredible; contáre sénza l'óste, to rèckon without one's hóst
Contastévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) litigious, quàrrelsome
Contáto, -a, *adj.* mèntioned, tòld - cóunted
Contatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an accóuntant, tèller
Contátto, *sm.* còntact, tòuching, tòuch, únion
Contazióne, *sf.* computàtion. v. Contaméntó
Cónte, *sm.* cóunt (foreign title), èarl
Contéa, *sf.* cóunty
Con téco, *comp. pron.* with thée, thýsèlf
Conteggiaméntó, contéggio, *sm.* calculàtion, rèckoning, accóunt
Conteggiáre, *va.* 1. to cóunt, compúte
Contégna, *sf.* (*ant.*) a hàughty lòok, próud deméanor
Contegnènza, *sf.* (*ant.*) circuit, ènvirons (of a town
Contégno, *sm.* circuit, nook, córner, place, àspect, behávior, appéarance, pomp, pride, gràvity, concéit; camminár in contégno, to wàlk with a méasured hàughty pace; stàre in contégno, to look demúre, distant
Contegnóso, -a, *adj.* staid, resèrved, próud, gráve
Contemperaméntó, *sm.* } dúe propòrtion, constitútion, tèmper
Contemperànza, *sf.* }
Contemperáre, *va.* 1. to tèmper, propòrtion
Contemperáto, *adj.* tèmpered, propòrtioned
Contemplábile, *adj.* that máy be, or wòrthy to be contèmplated
Contemplaméntó, *sm.* contemplátion
Contemplánte, *adj.* contèmpláting, músing
Contemplàre, *va.* 1. to contèmplate, mèditate
Contemplatíva, *sf.* the contèmplative fàculty
Contemplatívo, -a, *adj.* contèmplative
Contemplato, -a, *adj.* contèmplated, behèld
Contemplatóre, -trice, *smf.* contèmplátor
Contemplazióne, *sf.* contemplátion

Contemporáneo, -a, *adj.* contèmporary
Contempráre, *va.* 1. v. Contemperáre
Contendénte, *smf.* contèndent, antàgonist; *adj.* contènding, oppósing
Contêndere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to contènd, strive, contèst, *va.* to prohibit, bár, hinder
Contendevolménte, *adv.* contèntiously
Contendiménto, *sm.* dispúte, debáte, èffort
Contenditóre, -tríce, *smf.* quárreller, wrángler
Contenênte, *adj.* contáining, v. Continente
Contenênte, *adv.* dirèctly, v. Incontanênte
Contenênza, *sf.* còntents, cóuntenance
Contenére, *va.* 2. to hóld, inclúde, comprehènd, contáin, refráin
Contenérsi, *vrf.* to stop, forbeár, refráin, abstáin, to contáin one's self, to preserve a sérious or gráve mànner; — dal bere, dal rídere, to forbeár drinking, láughing
Conteniménto, *sm.* capàcity, còntinence, forbeárance, self-possèssion, mién
Contenitóre, -trice, *smf.* contáiner, restráiner
Contennêndo, -a, *adj.* contèmptible (*lat.*)
Contênnere, *va.* 2. (*po.*) to contèmn
Contentábile, *adj.* that máy be contènted, sàtisfied
Contentaménte, *adv.* with plèasure
Contentaménto, *sm.* contènt, jóy, plèasure
Contentánte, *adj.* sàtisfýing, pléasing
Contentáre, *va.* 1. to contènt, sàtisfý, grátifý
Contentársi, *vrf.* to be sàtisfied, contènt
Contentáto, -a, *adj.* contènted, sàtisfied
Contentatúra, *sf.* v. Contentaménto
Contentévole, *adj.* sàtisfýing, sufficient
Contentézza, *sf.* contèntment, satisfàction
Contentíbile, *adj.* v. Disprezzábile
Contentívo, *adj.* that contáins or restráins
Contênto, *sm.* contènt, jóy
— -a, *adj.* contènt, jóyful, pléased
Contenúto, *sm.* the contènts, tènor, sùbstance
— -a, *adj.* contained, comprised
Contenzióne, *sf.* contèntion, còntest, debáte
Contenziosaménte, *adv.* contèntiously
Contenzióso, -a, *adj.* contèntious, litigious
Contería, *sf.* jet, gláss-wáre
Conterminále, contêrmino, *adj.* contiguous
Conterminére, *va.* 1. to bòrder upòn
Contêrmine, *sm.* únion, jùnction of confines, bóunds
Contêrmino, -a, *adj.* contèrminous, contèrminal, contiguous
Conterráneo, -a, *adj.* of the same cóuntry, sóil
Contésa, *sf.* debáte, còntest, strife, dispúte; veníre a contésa, to fáll óut, quárrel, begin to contènd
Contéso, -a, *adj.* prohibited, hindered
Contéssa, *sf.* a cóuntess
Contêssere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to interwéave, intwíne
Contessina, *sf.* a little or yoùng cóuntess
Contessúto, -a, *adj.* wóven, jóined togèther
Contestábile, *sm.* the lórd hígh cònstable
Contestáre, *va.* 1. to contèst, strive, contènd; (*law*) to bring the pláintiff's declarátion and the defèndants's ànswer into cóurt, to refèr a cáuse
Contestazióne, *sf.* debáte, còntest
Contêsto, *sm.* còntext, concatenátion, séries
— -s, *adj.* interwóven, fòrmed
Contézza, *sf.* knòwledge, nótice, advíce
Conticínio, *sm.* dèad of night, deep sílence
Conticíno, *sm.* smáll accóunt, bill
Contígia, *sf.* órnament; contígie, *sfp.* adórned shóes
Contigiáto, -a, *adj.* adórned, embèllished
Contiguazióne, *sf.* } proximity, contigúity,
Contiguità, -áde, -áte } vicinity, néarness
Contíguo, -a, *adj.* contíguous, adjácent
Contína, *sf.* intermittent féver (*ant.*)
Continentále, *adj.* continèntal
Continênte, *adj.* contáining, còntinent, cháste
Continênte, *sm.* còntinent, máinland
Continentemente, *adv.* chástely
Continênza, *sf.* the act of contáining, còntinence, chàstily, depórtment
Contingênte, *adj.* contíngent, càsual, evèntual
— *sm.* contíngent, shàre, quóta, dividend
Contingentemente, *adv.* contíngently, càsually
Contingênza, *sf.* contíngence, càsualty
Contíngere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to hàppen, fáll óut
Contingíbile, *adj.* càsual, fortúitous, evèntual
Contingibilità, *sf* càsualty, eventuàlity
Contínova, *sf.* continual féver, v. Contínuo
Continováre, and *deriv.* v. Continuare
Continuaménte, *adv.* continually, àlways
Continuaménto, *sm.* continuátion, continúity
Continuánza, *sf.* v. Continuazióne
Continuáre, *van.* 1. to continue, lást, persevére
Continuáto, -a, *adj.* continued, uninterrùpted
Continuatóre, -tríce, *smf.* continuátor, succèssor
Continuazióne, *sf.* } continuátion, durátion,
Continuità, -áte, -áde } assidúity, cònstancy
Contínuo, *sm.* continúity, connèxion
— -a, *adj.* continuous, continual
— (di, del, al) *adv. exp.* àlways, etc.
Contista, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) v. Computista
ónto, *sm.* accóunt, rèckoning, bill, computátion, calculátion, relátion, stóry; conto apèrto o accéso, an ópened or ópen accóunt; — spênto, a clósed accóunt; — corrênte, an accóunt cùrrent; conti chiàri amicízia lúnga, (clear accounts) shórt rèckonings make long friènds; portáte il conto, bring the bill or accóunt; fo conto di partíre dománi, I intènd to stárt to-mórrow; in verún conto, on no accóunt, by no méans; dugénto franchi a cónto, twó hùndred francs on accóunt; uómo di conto, a man of weight; saldáre un conto, to bàlance an accóunt; verificáre un cónto, to áudit an accóunt; fare un cónto, to càst up an accóunt; cónto di véndita, accóunt sáles; líbro di conti, accóunt book; per cónto di, on accóunt of; non far conto di, to despíse, make no accóunt of; non mi fórna a conto, I don't find my accóunt in it; rendéte conto di,

give an account of; a buon conto, in the méan time; al far dei cónti (*fig.*) áfter áll, èvery thing càlculáted, when all cómes to áll; fáte conto di, rely upon; il conto batte, the accóunt is àccurate, right

Cónto, -a, *adj.* knówn, mànifest, polite, pleasing, rèady, expert, infórmed

Contórcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to twist, wríthe, contórt, to túrn agáinst one's self; contórcersi, to wríthe (with agony)

Contorcimento, *sm.* contórtion, twisting, etc.

Contoréso, *sm.* v. Rendiconto

Contornáre, *va.* 1. to sketch, trace the contóurs, dráw the óutlines of a picture

Contornársi, *vrf.* to have recóurse to

Contornáto, -a, *adj.* skètched, óutlined

Contórno, *sm.* circuit, circúmference, óutline; i contórni, o dintórni della città, the environs of the city

Contorsióne, *sf.* contórtion, convùlsion

Contórto, -a, *adj.* twisted, cróoked, wicked

Cóntra, *prep.* agáinst, òpposite to, fácing

Cóntra, *sf.* (*mar.*) tack; — caréna, kéelson; — fócco, middle-jib; — lande, lówer links (of the chains); — maéstro, bóatswain; — marciapié, the stírrups of the yárds; — mezzána, mizzen top sail; — pappafíco di maéstra, máin-top-gàllant-sail; — pappafíco di trinchétto, fóre top-gàllant-sail; — patarázzi, prevènter back-stays; — portélli, dèad lights, shàm-pórts; — scólta, clúeliness, clúe gárnets; — sportélli, hàtches; — stallia, óver-láy-days; — strallo, preventer-stay; — trigánte, hèlmport-tránsom; — bitte, the stándards agáinst the bits; — capióne, stéamson; — marêa, cóuntertíde; — asta, the back of the stern post; — asta interióre di poppa, inner post; — trozza, pravènter, párrel

Contrabbandáre, *va.* 1. to smùggle

Contrabbandiêre, *sm.* smùggler, interlóper

Contrabbándo, *sm.* còntraband goods; entráre di contrabbándo, to be smùggled in; introdúrre, far passáre di contrabbándo, to smùggle in; fare il contrabbándo, to smùggle; di contrabbándo, *adv.* clandèstinely, slíly

Contrabbásso, *sm.* (*mus.*) cóunter-báse, báss, dòuble báse

Contrabbatteria, *sf.* (*mil.*) cross bàttery, cóunterbàttery

Contrabbiétte, *sfp.* (*sca*) stándards suppórting the cáble bits

Contrabbilanciáre, *va.* 1. to cóunter-bàlance

Contraccambiáre, *va.* 1. to exchánge, trúck, retúrn like for like, rewárd

Contraccambiáto, -a, *adj.* exchánged, rewárded

Contraccámbio, *sm.* exchánge, rewárd, retúrn; réndere il contraccámbio, to give like for like, to be even with one; raddoppiáre il contraccámbio, to repáy two fóld

Contraccáva, *sf.* a cóuntermíne, stràtagem

Contracchiáve, *sf.* a fálse key

Contraccifera, -ífra, *sf.* the key to the cípher

Contraccòlpo, *sm.* repercússion, rebóund, recóil

Contraccuóre, *sm.* ànguish, heart-breáking; a contraccuóre, *adv. exp.* relúctantly, unwillingly, agáinst the gráin

Contráda, *sf.* stréet, cóuntry, région

Contraddánza, *sf.* cóuntry dànce

Contraddêtto, -a, *smf.* contradíction, denial

Contraddêtto, -a, *adj.* contradícted, denied

Contraddiáre, *va.* 1 to oppóse, v. Contrariáre

Contraddicênte, *adj.* oppósing, contradícting

Contraddiciménto, *sm.* contradíction

Contraddicitóre, *sm.* a contradícter, dispúter

Contráddio, *sm.* and *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Contrario

Contraddire, *va.* 3. to contradict, gainsáy, to be contradíctory to, or inconsistent with, to disprove, spéak agáinst, oppóse, thwárt

Contraddiritto, *sm.* fine, pénalty, múlct

Contraddistinguere, *va.* 1. to márk, note, lábel, contradistínguish (self

Contraddistinguersi, *vrf.* to signalíze one's

Contraddistínto, -a, *adj.* contradistínguished

Contraddittóre, *sm.* contradícter, oppóser, gainsáyer

Contraditório, *adj.* contradíctory, oppósed

Contraddivièto, *sm.* prohibited goods

Contraddittúra, *sf.* } contradíction, opposi-
Contraddizióne, *sf.* } tion, inconsistency,
Contraddiménto, *sm.* } incongrúity, còntrast,
Contraddiciménto, *sm.* } contrariety òbstacle; ciò ímplica contraddizióne, it impliés, involves contradíction; intollerante di qualsiasi contraddizióne, impátient of contradíction

Contraddóte, *sf.* (*law*) jóinture, dówer (the gift of a husband for a wife)

Contraênte, *adj.* contràcting; *smf.* (párte contraênte) party, contràcting párty, contràctor, stipulátor, (*law*) cóvenanter

Contráere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to contract, v. Contrárre

Contraffacênte, *sm.* and *adj.* one that cóunterfeits, mímics, or infringes; cóunterfeiting

Contraffaciménto, *sm.* cóunterfeit, fórgery

Contraffacitóre, *sm.* a fálsifier, imitátor

Contraffáre, *va.* 1 *irr.* to cóunterfeit, fálsify, adúlterate, imitate, ape, infringe

Contraffársi, *vrf.* to disgúise one's self

Contraffátto, -a, *adj.* cóunterfeited, áltered, disfigured, disguised, imitated

Contraffattóre, *sm.* cóunterfeiter, mímic

Contraffattúra, *sf.* cóunterfeiting

Contraffazióne, *sf.* cóunterfeiting, cóunterfeit (*thing*); fórgery (*action*); (*of copy right*) piracy (*action*), pirated cópy; (*of manufaturer's marks*) imitátion; (*of patent right*) infringement; fáre, commèttere una contraffazióne, to make a cóunterfeit, an imitátion, infringement; to commit a fórgery, a piracy

Contraffódera, *sf.* stíffening, lining

Contrafforte, *sm.* cóunterfort, prop, fron-bár

Contraffórza, *sf.* re-àction, cóunter-fórce

Contraffôsso, *sm.* cóunter-dráin
Contraffúga, *sf.* cóunter-fúgue (in music)
Contraggénio, *sm.* antìpathy, disinclinátion, dislike, avèrsion
Contragguárdia, *sf.* a cóunter guárd
Contraiménto, *sm.* the contràcting, oppósing
Contraíre, *van.* 3. to resist, be còntrary
Contrallèttera, *sf.* a cóuntermànd; (*law*) deféasance
Contrallûme, *sm.* fàlse light; (*paint.*) cóunterlight; a contrallûme, *adv. exp.* (*paint.*) in a cóunter-light, against the light
Contrálto, *sm.* the cóunter-tènor
Contramalía, *sf.* cóunter-chàrm
Contrammárca, *sf.* a cóunter-màrk, check
Contrammandáre, *va.* 1. to cóuntermànd
Contrammandáto, *sm.* a cóuntermànd
— -a, *adj.* countermànded
Contrammárcia, *sf.* (*mil.*) cóunter-màrch, cóunter-móvement
Contrammarêa, *sf.* an unúsual tíde, cóunter tíde
Contrammína, *sf.* cóuntermíne
Contramminâre, *va.* 1. to cóuntermíne, defeàt
Contrammiráglio, *sm.* réar àdmiral
Contrammoméntо, *sm.* cóunterpóise, equipóise
Contramúro, *sm.* (*for.*) cóuntermúre, còntramúre
Contrannaturále, *adj.* còntrary to nature
Contraníso, *sm.* v. Contrasfòrzo
Contraoperazióne, *sf.* còntrary àction, còntrary effèct
Contrapárte, *sf.* cóunterpàrt, sècond pàrt
Contrapertúra, *sf.* (*surg.*) sort of incision
Contrapotênza, *sf.* resistance, opposition
Contrappassáre, *vn.* 1. to retàliàte, to retùrn like for like
Contrappásso, *sm.* retaliátion, like for like; (*dancing*) cóunter-pace, cóunter-step
Contrappélo, *sm.* the wrong síde, agáinst the (hair) gráin; andàre a contrappélo, to go agáinst the gráin (hair)
Contrappesaménto, *sm.* equilíbrium
Contrappesáre, *va.* 1. to cóunterbàlance, to weigh, còmpensáte, exàmine
Contrappesáto, -a, *adj.* counterbàlanced, wèighed, exàmined
Contrappéso, *sm.* cóunterpóise, wèight
Contrappólizza, *sf.* cóunter bond
Contrapponiménto, *sm.* oppósition, pàrallel
Contrappórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to oppóse, compáre
Contrappórsi, *vrf* to cross, thwàrt, oppóse
Contrapporzióne, *sf.* opposition, òbstacle
Contrapposizióne, *sf.* v. Contrapponiménto
Contrappósto, *sm.* resistance, opposition, pàss
— -a, *adj.* còntrary, oppósed
Contrapprócci, *smp.* (*fort.*) cóunter-appróaches
Contrappuntísta, *sm.* compóser (*of music*)
Contrappúnto, *sm.* cóunterpóint, composition
Contrárgine, *sm.* a dike or bank pàrallel to anòther
Contrariaménte, *adv.* in a còntrary mànner
Contrariánte, *adj.* contradìcting, oppósing
Contrariáre, *va.* 1. to contradict, thwàrt
Contrariáto, -a, *adj*, contradìcted, oppósed
Contrarietá, -táte, -táde, *sf.* contrarìety, opposìtion, spite, invidiousness, tribulátion
Contrário, *sm.* the còntrary, the revèrse
— -a, *adj.* còntrary, àdverse, untòward
Contrário (per lo, al), *adv. exp.* on the còntrary
Contrarispóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to rejóin
Contrarispósta, *sf.* cóunterpléa, rejóinder
Contrarivoluzionário, -a, *adj.* cóunter-revolútionary
Controrivoluzióne, *sf.* cóunter-revolútion
Contrárre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to contràct, unite, gáin; — matrimônio, débiti, to contràct màrriage, debts, to rùn in debt; — abitúdini, to contràct hàbits; — amicizia, to contràct, engáge, knit frièndship
Contrársi, *vrf.* to shrink up, grów short
Contrárte, *sf.* cóunter plot, cross-bite, àrtifice oppósed to anòther
Contraruôta di poppa, *sf.* (*mar.*) inner post; — di prua, àpron
Contrascambiaménto, *sm.* exchánge, trùck
Contrascárpa, *sf.* (*fort.*) cóunterscàrp
Contrascrítta, *sf.* mútual written agréement
Contrascrítto, -a, *adj.* written agáinst
Contrascrivere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to write agáinst
Contrasfòrzo, *sm.* opposite fórce, repùlsion
Contrassénso, *sm.* còntrary sènse, misconcèption, misconstrùction, ministerpretátion
Contrassegnánte, *adj.* indicative, póinting óut
Contrassegnáre, *va.* 1. to màrk, cóuntersign
Contrassegnáto, -a, *adj.* cóuntersígned, noted
Contrassegnatúra, *sf.* cóunter-signature
Contrasségno, *sm.* màrk, nòte, tòken, sígn
Contrassigillâre, *va.* 1. to cóunterséal
Contrassigíllo, *sm.* a cóunterséal
Contrastábile, *adj.* contèstable, dispútable, controvèrtible
Contrastaménto, *sm.* dispúte, debáte, còntrast
Contrastámpa, *sf.* cóunterpróof
Contrastánte, *adj.* oppósing, centènding, dispúting
Contrastánza, *sf.* v. Contrásto
Contrastáre, *va.* 1. to resist, oppóse, contèst
Contrastáto, -a, *adj.* contèsted, dispúted
Contrastatóre, *sm.* oppónent, disputant
Contrásto, *sm.* contestátion, opposìtion, còntrast
Contrattábile, *adj.* nególiable
Contrattagliáre, *va.* 1. to cóunter-ètch
Contrattáglio, *sm.* càrving, engráving
Contrattaménte, *adv.* in a contràcted mànner
Contrattaménto, *sm.* v. Contrattazióne
Contrattánte, *adj.* contràcting, in tréaty
Contrattáre, *va.* 1. to contràct, negótiate; bàrgain
— (débiti), *va.* to contràct debts
Contrattazióne, *sf.* the bàrgaining, déaling
Contrattêmpo, *sm.* an untòward evènt, un-

plèasant unforeséen circumstànce; far un contrattémpo, to perplèx a business
Contrattémpo (dì, a), *adv. exp.* unséasonably
Contrattile, *adj.* contràctile, self contràcting
Contrattilità, *sf.* contractility, contractibility
Contrattivo, -a, *adj.* astringent, binding, còstive
Contrátto, *sm.* còntract, bàrgain, agréement — *adj.* contràcted, impotent, that has lost the úse of his limbs
Contrattúra, *sf.* contràction, shrinking
Contravvalére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to be equivalent to
Contravvallazióne, *sf.* contravallàtion
Contravvedére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to look at with an évil eýe
Contravveléno, *sm.* cóunter-poison, àntidote
Contravvenire, *vn.* 3 to contravéne, infringe; breák, violate, transgrèss, offènd agáinst; contravvenire ad una lèggè, to transgress, to breák or violáte a lăw
Contravventóre, *sm.* infringer, violátor
Contravversità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf* contraríety
Contravvenzióne, *sf.* contravèntion, infràction, offence (against the regulations of the police); èssere in contravvenzióne, to infringe the regulations; commèttere una contravvenzióne (*law*) to commit an offènce
Contrazióne, *sf.* contràction, shrinking
Còntre, *sfp.* (*mar.*) tacks of the màin and fóre sail
Contribuénte, *adj.* contributing; concùrrent
Contribuire, *va.* 2. to contribute, concùr
Contribuito, -a, *adj.* contributed, concùrred
Contributivo, -a, *adj.* contributive, tènding to contribute
Contribúto, *sm.* } contribútion, quóta, pro-
Contribuzióne, *sf.* } pórtion, lèvy, tax; contribuzioni diréte, diréct tàxes, assèssed tàxes; contribuzioni indiréte, indiréct tàxes, excise; uffizio delle contribuzioni indiréte, excise óffice; impiegáto delle contribuzioni indiréte, èxcise-man; esattóre delle contribuzioni, tax-gàtherer; soggètto alle contribuzioni indiréte, excísable; esigere le contribuzioni, to collèct tàxes
Contributóre, *sm.* contribuénte, *smf.* contributor, co-óperator (anòther
Contrimboscáta, *sf.* an àmbush opposed to
Contr' impannáta, *sf.* } cóunter window, coun-
Contr' invetriata, *sf.* } ter-frame
Contrírsi, *vrf.* 3. to be contríte, repènt
Contristaménto, *sm.* sàdness, sòrrow
Contristáre, *va.* to griève, afflict, sàdden
Contristársi, *vnrf.* to be afflicted, càst dówn
Contristatívo, -a, *adj.* afflicting, griévous
Contristáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, sòrrowful
Contristatóre, -trice, *smf.* afflicter, vèxer
Contristazióne, *sf.* v. Contristaménto
Contritaménte, *adv.* contrítely, pènitently
Contritáre, *va.* 1. to pound, grind, pùlverize
Contritáto, -a, *adj.* pounded, brùised, crùshed
Contrito, -a, *adj.* contríte, brùised, crùshed

Contrizioncélla, *sf.* a slight contrition
Còntro, *prep.* agàinst, òpposite to; pro e contro, pró and con, for and agáinst; dársi còntro, to fálter, contradict one's self
Controcrítica, *sf.* crítical observátions on a piéce of criticism
Controfirmáre, *va.* 1. to cóuntersign
Controlláre, *va.* 1. to oversée, contról or vèrifý accóunts
Controllo, *sm.* contról, cóunter-règister, áudit (of accóunts)
Controllóre, *sm.* controller
Contropróva, controstámpa, *sf.* cóunter-proof
Contr'òrdine, *sm.* a cóunter órder
Controsénso, *sm.* v. Contrasenso (doùbled
Controstampáto, -a, *adj.* (*printing*) s'úrred,
Controstómaco (a), *adv.* v. Controvolontà
Controváre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to invènt, suppóse, fórge
Controváto, -a, *adj.* feigned, fàbricáted
Controvérsia, *sf.* còntroversy, dispúte
Controversísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) còntrovertist (*on religion*) controvèrsialist, còntrovèrsy-writer
Controvérso, -a, *adj.* debáted, doùbtful
Controvértere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to controvèrt
Controvertíbile, *adj.* controvèrtible, dispú-
Controvolontà, *adv.* agáinst one's will (table
Contrugioláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to chop
Contubernále, *adj.* (*latin*) contúbernal, pertáining to fèllowship in a mess or lodging
Contubérnio, *sm.* (*latin*) fèllowship in a mess or lódging
Contumáce, *adj.* contumácious, refràctory; *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Contumacia
Contumaceménte, *adv.* refràctorily
Contumácia, *sf.* (*law*) còntumacy, contèmpt; (*mar.*) quàrantine
Contumácia (far), *va.* 1. *irr.* to be in quàrantine
Contumaciále, *adj.* pertáining to còntumacy
Contumélia, *sf.* còntumely, abúse
Contumeliosaménte, *adv.* contuméliously
Contumelióso, -a, *adj.* contuméliously, abúsive
Contúndere, *va.* 1. to contúse, to brúise by béating
Conturbagióne, *sf.* } pertùrbátion, troùble,
Conturbaménto, *sm.* } distùrbance, agitátion,
Conturbánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) unéasiness
Conturbáre, *va.* 1. to distùrb, pertùrb
Conturbatívo, -a, *adj.* distùrbing, pertùrbing
Conturbáto, -a, *adj.* distùrbed, pertùrbed
Conturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* a pertùrber
Conturbazióne, *sf.* v. Còntùrbaménto
Contusióne, *sf.* contúsion, brúise
Contúso, -a, *adj.* brúised, contúsed
Contuttóre, -trice, *smf.* (*law*) à jòint-guàrdian
Contuttochè, contùtto, *conj.* although
Contuttociò, *adv.* howèver, nèvertheless, yet
Contuttosiaciocchè, v. Benchè, quantunque
Convalescénte, *adj.* convalèscent, recòvering
Convalescénza, *sf.* convalèscence, convalèscency, recòvery; èssere in convalescénza, to be convalèscent, to be in a state of con-

valèscence; entràre in convalescènza, to becòme or get convalescent
Convalidàre, *va.* 1. to strèngthen, confirm
Convalidársi, *vrf.* to recòver one's strength
Convalidáto, -a, *adj.* recòvered, corróborátet
Convalidazióne, *sf.* (*law*) rèndering, máking
Conválle, *sf.* dále, vàlley, vale (vàlid
Convégna, *sf.* (*ant.*) convènti̇on, engágement, còmpact
Convêgno, *sm.* appòintment, meeting, assèmbly, congregátion, v. Convegna
Convéllere, *va.* 2 (*med.*) to cáuse distèntion
Convenênte, *sm.* agrèement, engágement, fact, státe, méans, way, propórtion
Convenênza, *sf* convènti̇on, agrèement, propórtion, confòrmity
Convenévole, *adj.* súitable, jùst, convénient
— (il), *sm.* confòrmity, the décent, the súitable, the rèquisite; far i convenévoli, to pay còmpliments
Convenevolézza, *sf.* propríety, décency
Convenevolmènte, *adv.* in a pròper mànner
Conveniènte, *adj.* convénient, fit, décent
— (il), the súitable, the just
Convenientemènte, *adv.* convéniently, fitly
Conveniênza, *sf.* convéniency, confòrmity
Convenire, *va.* 3. to agrée; súit, becòme, be pròper, rèquisite, fit, convénient, expédient; ci conviéne partire, we must set óut; conviéne ch'egli lo faccia, he must dó it, it is right or pròper that he should dó it
Convenire, *va.* 3. to convéne, cíte, sùmmon
Convêno, *sm.* (*ant.*) convènti̇on, v. Convegna
Conventáre, *va.* 1. to confèr a doctor's degrée
Conventazióne, *sf.* the crówning (of poets, doctors)
Conventícolo, -a, *smf.* convènticle, méeting
Conventígio, *smf.* (*little used*) convènti̇on, agrèement
Conventíno, conventúccio, *sm.* smàll cònvent
Convênto, *sm.* méeting, agrèement, cònvent; frate sfratáto non lôda il convênto, a rùnaway mònk nèver práises his cònvent
Conventuále, *adj.* convèntual, monàstic
Convenúto, -a, *adj.* agréed on, sèttled; il convenúto, il reo convenúto, (*law*) the defèndant
Convenzionále, *adj.* convèntional, belònging to a convènti̇on
Convenzionáre, *va.* 1. to agrée, stipuláte
Convenzióne, *sf.* cóvenant, còntract, agrèement; convènti̇on (*French hist.*); convenzióni matrimoniáli, (*law*) màrriage árticles
Convergênte, *adj.* convèrging, tènding to one
Convergênza, *sf.* convèrgence (*geom.*) pòint
Convêrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to convèrge, to tend to one point
Convêrsa, *sf* a lay sister in a nùnnery
Conversaménte, *adv.* on the còntrary
Conversaménto, *sm.* v. Conversazióne
Conversánte, *adj.* cònversant, familiar
Conversáre, *va.* 1. to convèrse, frequènt, keep còmpany with, be familiar with
Conversatívo, -a, *adj.* sóciable, áffable
Conversatóre, *sm.* visitant, spéaker
Conversazióne, *sf.* conversátion, conversazióne, behávior, an évening párty, soirée, assèmbly
Conversévole, *adj.* sóciable, compànionable
Conversióne, *sf.* convèrsion, transmutátion
Conversívo, -a, *adj.* fit to convèrt or to be convèrted
Convêrso, -a, *smf.* cònvert, sèrving-fríar or nun; il converso, the cònverse, the còntrary
— -a, *adj.* convèrted, chánged túrned
— (per), *adv. exp.* on the còntrary
Convêrtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Convertíre
Convertíbile, *adj.* convèrtible, transfòrmable
Convertiménto, *sm.* chánge, v. Conversióne
Convertíre, *va.* 3. to convèrt, máke a cònvert, chánge, túrn; la religióne convêrte in bêne i mali della vita, religion convèrts the évils of life into blèssings; convertíre i peccatóri, to convèrt sinners
Convertírsi, *vrf.* to turn, be convèrted
Convertíto, -a, *adj.* convèrted, chánged
Convertitóre, *sm.* convèrter
Convertívole, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Convertibile
Convessità, *sf.* convèxity, cònvex
Convêsso, *sm.* and *adj.* cònvex, convèxed; convêsso-cóncavo, convèxo cóncave; convêsso-convêsso, convèxo cònvex
Conviáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to cònvoy, v. Convogliáre
Convicíno, -a, *adj.* adjácent, v. Circonvicíno
Convincênte, *adj.* convincing, cléar
Convincentemènte, *adv.* convincingly
Convíncere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to convince, persuáde, overcòme
Convinciménto, *sm.* conviction, persuásion; avér l' íntimo convinciménto, to be pòsitively convinced
Convincitívo, -a, *adj.* persuásive, convincing
Convínto, -a, *adj.* convinced, persuáded
Convinzióne, *sf.* conviction, confutátion
Convisitatóre, -trice, *smf.* a compànion on a visit
Convitânte, *sm.* an inviter, a hóst, or hóstess
Convitáre, *va.* 1. to invíte to a féast
Convitáto, *sm.* a guèst, one invited to a féast
— -a, *adj.* invited, ásked to dìnner, etc.
Convitatóre, -trice, *sm.* an inviter (to a repast)
Convitígia, *sf.* (*ant*) cóvetousness, v. Cupidi-
Convíto, *sm.* bànquet, féast, repást (gia
Convítto, *sm.* the living togèther, the place, wherein sèveral éat or live togèther, refèctory, còllege
Convittóre, *sm.* a fèllow-cómmoner, bóarder
Convíva, *sm.* (*ant.*) guest, mess-mate
Convivále, *adj.* convivial, of a féast
Convivâre, *vn.* to éat at the sáme táble
Convivatóre, *sm.* a guest, fèllow-cómmoner
Convivênte, *adj.* living togèther
Convívere, *vn.* 2. to live togèther
Convívio, *sm.* bànquet, v. Convíto
Conviziáre, *va.* 1. to óutráge (*lat.*)

Conviziáto, -a, *adj.* offènded, outrâged
Conviziatóre, *sm.* insùlter, slànderer
Convízio, *sm.* (*po.*) insult, repróach, tâunt
Convizióso, -a, *adj.* injúrious, outrâging
Convocábile, *adj.* convénable, that may be assèmbled
Convocaménto, *sm.* the cálling togèther
Convocáre, *va.* 1. to convóke, assèmble
Convocáto, -a, *adj.* convóked, cálled togèther
Convocatóre, -tríce, *smf.* who convókes, cálls togèther
Convocazióne, *sf.* convocátion, méeting
Convogliáre, *va.* 1. to convoy, escôrt
Convôglio, convójo, *sm.* a convoy, escort
Convoitóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Cupido, ávido
Convoláre, *vn.* 1. to go swiftly, màrry agáin
Convôlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to wrap, róll, wind
Convôlgersi, *vrf.* to wallow, wèlter, grôvel
Convôlto, -a, *adj.* rólled, soiled, plùnged
Convôlvolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) bind-wéed, convôlvulus
Convulsíbile, *adj.* liable to convùlsions
Convulsibilità, *sf.* liability to convùlsions
Convulsioncêlla, *sf.* slight convùlsion
Convulsióne, *sf.* convùlsion, spàsm, commótion; accésso di convulsióni, fit, pàroxysm of convùlsion; far venire ad uno le convulsióni, to thrów one into convùlsions; cadére in uno accésso di convulsióni, to be táken with convùlsion
Convulsívo, -a, *adj.* convùlsive, spasmòdic
Convúlso, -a, *adj.* convùlsed, cràmped, shrùnk
Coobligáre, -si, *van.* to ènter into a bond with another
Coonestábile, *adj.* that may be pàlliâted, extènuâted, excûsed
Coonestaménto, *sm.* veil, glózing óver, palliátion, excúse, sùbterfúge
Coonestáre, *va.* 1. to color, pàlliáte, veil, give an âir of décency and justice to an àction
Coonestatóre, -tríce, *smf.* extènuátor, one who pàlliâtes
Cooperaménto, *sm.* co-operátion
Cooperánte, *adj.* co-òperáting
Cooperáre, *vn.* 1. to co-òperáte
Cooperário, *sm.* a fèllow wórkman
Cooperatóre, -tríce, *sm.* co-òperátor
Cooperazióne, *sf.* co-òperátion
Coordináre, *va.* 1. to set in good órder
Coordinato, -a, *adj.* set in good órder, arrânged
Coordinatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a wise dispóser, regulátor, arrânger
Coordinazióne, *sf.* órder, arrângement
Coortáre, *va.* 1. to exhórt, hearten
Coórte, *sf.* cóhort, bòdy of infantry, troop
Coperchiáre, *va.* 1. to cóver, pût the lid on
Coperchiáto, -a, *adj.* cóvered, with the cóver
Coperchiélla, *sf.* evásion, slý decéit, shift
Coperchíno, *sm.* smâll cóver, lid
Copêrchio, *sm.* cóver, cóvering, lid (tonsure, *Dante*); il sovêrchio rómpe il copêrchio, ogni troppo è troppo, too much of one thing is good for nòthing
Copernicáno, -a, *adj.* Copèrnican, pertâining to Copèrnicus
Copêrta, *sf.* cóver, vràpper, pretènce, prétext; coperta da letto, a cóverlet or quilt; — di lana, a blànket; — di un líbro, the bínding or cóver of a book; — di nave, the deck; sotto coperta (*fig.*), ùnder the prétext
Copertáccia, *sf.* bâd cóver, cóarse wràpper
Copertaménte, *adv.* sécretly, by stèalth
Copertina, *sf.* smâll cóver, wràpper, etc.
Copêrto, *sm* cóvert; al coperto, shèltered; mettiâmoci al copêrto, let us take shelter
Copêrto, -a, *adj.* cóvered, obscúre, hidden; clóse; parlâr copêrto, ambiguous wórds; *adv.* sécretly
Copertójo, *sm.* cóver; roof, tràmmel (net)
Copertúra, *sf.* cóver, cóvering, lid, mask
Cópia, *sf.* plénty, abùndance, rishes; far cópia di sè, (*of women*) to grant one's last fâvour (to a man)
— *sf.* a cópy, tràncript, imitâtion; per cópia conforme (*pub. adm.*), a trûe cópy; tenér copia di, to keep a cópy of; prênder copia di, to take a copy of
Copialéttere, *sm.* lètter-book; cópying machine, cópying press, lètter-writer (an instrument for cópying letters)
Copiáre, *va.* 1. to cópy, transcríbe, ìmitate
Copiato, -a, *adj.* cópied, imitâted, extràcted
Copiatóre, *sm.* cópier, transcríber, imitátor
Copíglia, *sf.* peg, pin, brad
Copíglio, *sm.* (*ant.*) bee-hive, v. Compíglio
Copiosaménte, *adv.* cópio usly, in abùndance
Copiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* abùndance, plénty
Copióso, -a, *adj.* cópious, abùndant, rich
Copista, *sm.* cópyist, imitátor
Copolúto, -a, *adj.* hâving a cònvex top
Cóppa, *sf.* back of the hèad, cup, bówl; servír di coppa, to be a cup beárer; servír uno di coppa e di coltêllo, to fag for a pèrson, be one's drúdge; esser una coppa d'oro, to be wórth one's weight in gòld; coppe, a suit of cárds (marked with a cup) one of the colors (suits) of itâlian cárds
Cóppano, *sm.* a little bóat, canóe
Capparósa, *sf.* cópperas, sùlphate of iron, or green vitriol
Coppaù, *sm.* (*bot.*) copáiva, copáiba; bâlsamo di coppaù (*pharm.*) copáiva bâlsam
Coppélla, *sf.* cóppel, crúcible, èarthen-pot
Coppellâre, *va.* 1. to refíne, púrify, assáy
Coppellâto, -a, *adj.* purified, refined, tèsted
Coppélta, *sf.* cùpping-glâss
Coppettóne, *sm.* lârge cùpping-glâss
Cóppia, *sf.* a coùple, pâir
Cóppie, *sfp.* (*sea*) frâme, frâmes
Coppiêre, coppiêro, *sm.* a cùp beárer
Coppiétta, *sf.* smâll coùple, pâir
Cóppo, *sm.* pitcher, tile, càvity, hòllow (of the eýes)
Coppóni, *smp.* chips, shávings
Coprênte, *adj.* cóvering, bíding, dissèmbling

Copriménto, *sm.* a cŏvering, the act of cŏvering, the copulátion of ànimals
Coprire, *va.* 3. *irr.* to cŏver, màsk, dissèmble, — una giuménta, to, cŏver, léap, serve, hŏrse a màre; — la vŏce, to drown the vŏlce; — il têtto di têgole, to tile; — di ardêsia, to slàte; — di páglia, to thatch; — la ritiráta, (*mil.*) to cŏver the retréat
—, -irsi, *vrf.* to put on one's hat; si cŏpra, pŭt on your hat; si copra bêne il seno, cŏver up your bŏsom; il cielo si cŏpre di nŭvoli, the ský gets vèry clŏudy
Copritòre, *sm.* that cŏvers, entire hŏrse, etc.; copritòre di tetti, a tiler, slàter, thàtcher
Copritúra, *sf.* cŏvering, cŏver, pretence
Cŏpula, *sf.* copulátion, conjùnction, únion, coùpling
Copulàre, *va.* 1. to coùple, conjŏin, unite
Copulativaménte, *adv.* conjùnctively
Copulativo,-a, *adj.* conjùnctive, cŏpulative
Copuláto, -a, *adj.* páired, conjŏined, coùpled
Corábile, *adj.* v. Cordiàle
Corággine, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Buglossa
Corággio, *sm.* coùrage; heàrt, bŏldness, brávery, dáring, will; far corággio, to encoùrage, to give courage to, to inspire with coùrage; farsi coraggio, to pluck up coùrage, to take heàrt; rianimáre il corággio, to rŏuse one's coùrage, to stir one's spirit; armársi di corággio, to sùmmon up àll one's coùrage; avére il corággio di, to find, hàve the heart to; pérdersi di corággio, to lŏse one's coùrage; su via! corággio! coùrage! cheer up!
Coraggiosaménte, *adv.* courágeouly, bŏldly
Coraggióso a, *adj.* courágeous, bŏld, mànly
Corále, *adj.* cŏrdial, heàrty, affèctionate
Corallàjo, *sm.* a cŏral cùtter, pŏlisher
Corallífero,-a, *adj.* coralliferous, abŏunding, in cŏral
Corallína, *sf.* cŏralline, séa-moss (séa-plant)
Corallíno,-a, *adj.* (*po.*) cŏralline, of cŏral
Coràllo, *sm.* cŏral (sea-plant)
Corallûme, *sm.* quàntity, nàture of cŏral
Coralménte, *adv.* cŏrdially, sincérely; chŏrally
Coráme, *sm.* àll sorts of leather, ráw-hides
Corámpopolo, *adv. exp.* (*latin*) pŭblicly, Coramvŏbis, *sm.* a pŏrtly man (ópenly
Coráno, *sm.* the kŏran, àlkoran (the Mahommedan book of faith)
Coráta, *sf.* pluck, milt, liver and lights, haslet, pàrts néar the heàrt
Coratêlla, *sf.* liver and lights, chitterlings
Coratellína, *sf.* èntrails, intèstines
Corázza, *sf.* a cuiràss, cuirassiér
Corazzájo, *sm.* máker, seller of cuiràsses
Corazzière, *sm.* cuirassiér
Corazzína, *sf.* smàll cuiràss, brèast-pláte
Corazzóne, *sm.* làrge cuiràss, brèast pláte
Cŏrba, *sf.* bàsket, bàsket-fŭll, cùrbs; corbe di una nàve, the ribs or skéleton of a ship
Corbacchióne, *sm.* greàt ráven, crŏw
Corbacchióne di campaníle, *sm.* cùnning bláde
Corbáccio, *sm.* ùgly bad ráven
Corbáre, *vn.* 1. to pŭff, swell with pride
Corbellàre, *va.* 1. to quiz, to make fun of, làugh at, ràlly, bànter
Corbellatòre, *sm.* mòcker, jèster
Corbellatúra, *sf.* mòckery, quizzing
Corbellería, *sm.* a trífle, ídle stuff, fŭdge
Corbêllo, *sm.* a bàsket, smàll bàsket
Corbellóne, *sm.* a làrge bàsket
Corbèzzola, *sf.* àrbute berry, tree-stráwberry
Corbèzzolo, *sm.* àrbute, stráwberry-tree
Corbicíno, *sm.* smàll yoùng crŏw
Cŏrbo, *sm.* (*poet.*) ráven, crŏw
Corbolíno, *sm.* sort of Septèmber fig
Corbóna, *sf.* cŏmmon pŭrse (of priests officiating a church); méttere in corbóna, to pŭt aside, to keep for one's self
Corcâre, corcársi, *v.* Coricâre, coricarsi
Cŏrda, *sf.* rŏpe, string; corda d'árco, a bŏw-string; ballerino da corda, rŏpe dancer; cŏrda per ballâre, dàncing rŏpe, tìght rŏpe; corda, the strappádo, corda magna (*anat.*) the tèndon of the leg, palla corda, tènnis; a corda, stràightway, dirèctly, in a line; struménto a corde, stringed instrument; méttere in corde uno struménto, to string a músical instrument; fáre alla corda, to pláy at tènnis; tenér uno sulla corda, to keep one in suspènse
Cordággio, cordáme, *sm.* cŏrdage, rigging
Cordájo, *sm.* a rŏpe máker
Cordeggiàre, *vn.* 1. to be in a line, éven with
Cordêlla, cordellína, *sf.* tápe, smàll cord
Cordellàre, *va.* 1. to twist, twine, interwéave
Cordería, *sf.* rŏpe-manufactory, rŏpe-wàlk
Cordíaco,-a, *adj.* of the heàrt
Cordiàle, *sm.* cŏrdial, strèngthening dràught — *adj.* cŏrdial, heàrty
Cordialità, *sf.* cordiàlity, heàrtiness
Cordialménte, *adv.* cŏrdially, heàrtily
Cordicêlla,-ína, *sf.* smàll cord, pàck-thrèad
Cordièro, *sm.* superintèndent of a rope-yard
Cordigliêro, *sm.* cordeliér (fríar)
Cordíglio, *sm.* girding rŏpe (of fríar), band
Cordíno, *sm.* a cŏbbing bŏard, flat blùdgeon
Cordogliàre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to pity, lamènt griève
Cordôglio, *sm.* ànguish, heàrt-griéf
Cordogliosaménte, *adv.* sòrrowfully, bitterly
Cordoglióso,-a, *adj.* sòrrowful, lamentable
Cordonáre, *va.* 1. to surrŏund, bind, gird with a cord or rope
Cordonáto,-a, *adj.* èdged rŏund
Cordoncêllo,-íno, *sm.* smàll string, twist, láce
Cordóne, *sm.* string, hat-bànd, loop, line; ribbon (worn by knights); — ombelicále (*anat.*) umbilical cord, nàvel-string, (*bot.*) fùnicle, funiculous, fùnicle-chord; — sanitário, sànitary cŏrdon; — del campanêllo, bèll-pŭll, bell-rope (máker
Cordovaniére, *sm.* (*ant.*) cordwáiner, shóe-

Cordováno, *sm.* Spànish leather, Cèrdovan
Côre, *sm.* (*po.*) heàrt, core, v. Cuòre
Coréggia, *sf.* a fàrt; tirár una coréggia, to let
Coreografía, *sf.* chorògraphy (a f-t
Corétto, *sm.* sort of brèast-pláte or àrmor for the brèast
Coriándolo, *sm.* coriànder seed
Coriándro, *sm.* coriànder (plant)
Coribánte, *sm.* a fràntic priést of Cybele, corybànte
Coricáre, *vn.* (*little used*) to go to bed, lie dówn
Coricáre, *va.* 1. to lay the súgar cane, vine, etc. in fùrrows or ùnder gróund, to láy any thing at its lèngth
Coricársi, *vrf.* to lie down, stretch one's self horizòntally, stoop; si côrica il sole, the sun góes dówn, is sètting, disappéars
Coricída, *smf.* (*po.*) breáker of heàrts, *Menz.*
Coricíno, *sm.* little heàrt
Cordidálio, *sm.* fùmiter, fùmatory (herb)
Corifèo; *sm.* chiéf, léader, prìncipal man
Coriléto, *sm.* a házel gróve
Côrilo, *sm.* a filbert or házel-nut tree
Corimbifero,-a, *adj.* (*po.*) beàring ívy-bèrries
Corímbo, *sm.* (*po.*) clùster of ívy-bèrries
Corinfestatrice, *sf.* heàrt-tormèntor, *Chiabrer.*
Corìntio, corìnto, *sm.* and *adj.* (*arch.*) Corìnthian order, corìnthian
Côrio, *sm.* skin, hide, v. Cuòjo
Corísta, *smf.* (*pl.* coristi) a chòrister, singer,
Corízza, *sf.* (*med.*) a bad cóld in the hèad, rheum
Corlája, *sf.* (*ant.*) pluck, milt, liver
Côrna, *sfp.* (of côrno, *sm.*) hòrns
Cornácchia, *sf.* rook, smàll crów, chàtterer
Cornacchiaménto, *sm.* chit-chat, pràttling
Cornacchiáre, *vn.* to chàtter, pràttle, práte
Cornacchino, *sm.* yòung crów
Cornacchióne, *sm.* a gréat bàbbler
Cornaménto, *sm.* a tìngling in one's éars
Cornamúsa, *sf.* a bag-pipe
Cornamusáre, *va.* 1. to pláy on the bàg-pipe
Cornáre, *va.* 1. to blow (or wind), the horn (*ant. in this sense*); cornáre gli orécchi, to tingle, to feel a kìnd of thrilling sóund
Cornáta, *sf.* blów with the hòrns; menare una cornàta, to hit with the horns
Cornatóre, *sm.* vho blóws, sóunds the horn
Cornatúra, *sf.* a set of hòrns
Côrnea, *sf.* côrnea (of the eye)
Corneggiáre, *vn.* to bùtt, brándish the hòrns, shóot out hòrns
Côrneo, -a, *adj.* hórny, córny, càllous
Cornétta, *sf.* a hòrn (bugle), a côrnet, the standard of a tróop of hòrse
Cornétto, *sm.* a little horn, a côrnet, a bump, boss, côrnicle, ghèrkin, cùpping glàss
Cornice, *sf.* côrnice, or côrnish, frame (crow)
Cornicéllo,-a, *smf.* smàll hòrn, côrnet
Cornicíno,-a *smf.* côrnice, ghèrkin
Corniciône, *sm.* entàblature, lárge fráme
Cornicoláre, *adj.* hòrned, shàped or bent like a hòrn
Cornicoláto, corniculáto, -a, *adj.* like a horn, v. Cornicolare
Cornífero, a, *adj.* hòrned, with hòrns
Corniòla, côrnia, *sf.* côrnel, cornélian chèrry
Corniòla, *sf.* (*min.*) cornélian (prècious stone)
Côrniolo, côrnio, *sm.* côrnel, cornélian-tree
Corniolúzza, *sf.* smàll cornélian (stone)
Côrno, *sm.* (côrna, *sfp.*) hòrn, pride; — di cêrvo (*pharm.*) hart's horn; — d' un esèrcito, the wing of an àrmy; — d'un fiume, an àrm of a rìver; — dell' abbondánza, d'Amaltéa, (*myth.*) cornucòpia, hòrn of plenty; — ducále, the cap wórn by the Doge of Venice; côrna di lumáca, snáil's hòrns; recársi uno sulle corna, to hate one; far le corna ad uno, to make one a cùckold; portár le corna (*fig.*), to be a cùckold; fiaccár le corna ad uno, to hùmble or bring dówn one's pride; suonáre il corno, to blów (or wind) the horn; ritiráre le corna, to dràw in one's horns; non vale un corno, it is not wòrth a stràw
Cornucôpia, *sf.* cornucôpia, the hòrn of plènty
Cornúto,-a, *adj.* hòrned, hàving hòrns
Côro, *sm.* chòrus, choir; (north-west-wind.)
Corografía, *sf.* descrìption of a còuntry
Corográfico,-a, *adj.* descrìptive of a còuntry
Coróla, *sf.* (*bot.*) côrol, coròlla (the inner covering of a flower)
Corollário, *sm.* côrollary, addition
Corolláto,-a, *adj.* (*bot.*) côrollàte, côrollàted
Corollífero,-a, *adj.* (*bot.*) beàring coròllas
Corolliférme, *adj.* like a coròlla
Coróna, *sf.* crówn, diàdem, royal dignity, glòry, hònor, circle, wréath, chàplet; (*of the nobility*) côronet; ôpera a coróna (*fort.*) crówn-wòrks; successióne alla coróna, descènt of the crówn; far coróna, to surróund, attènd; dir la coróna, to say óver one's béads
Coronájo, *sm.* chàplet-máker, sèller
Coronále, *adj.* of a crówn, côronal
Coronaménto, *sm.* coronátion, ôrnament
Coronáre, *va.* 1. to crówn, adòrn, encìrcle
Coronáto, -a, *adj.* crówned, surróunded
Coronazióne, *sf.* coronátion, ôrnament
Coroncína, coronétta, *sf.* smàll crówn, circle
Coroncióne, *sm.* large crówn, gàrland, rósary
Corpacciáta, *sf.* a belly-fùll
Corpáccio, *sm.* a big bùlky bòdy
Corpacciúto, -a, *adj.* côrpulent, big-bèllied
Corpacciutóne, *adj.* vèry côrpulent, bùlky
Corpettíno, corpétto, *sm.* smàll doùblet waistcoat; corpétto di flanélla, flànnel shirt
Corpicciuólo, *sm.* } little wéak bòdy
Corpicéllo, -íno, *sm.* }
Côrpo, *sm.* bòdy, bùlk, màss, society; bello di corpo, well made; combáttere corpo a corpo, to fìght hand to hand; náscere ad un corpo, to be bòrn at once (twins); corpo

di naviglio, a ship's hulk; corpo di guárdia, corps de guard; andár del corpo, to go to stool; ha il diávolo in corpo, the dèvil is in him
Corporále, *sm.* a côrporal, a fine linen úsed at the áltar
Corporále, *adj.* corpóreal, bòdily, môrtal
Corporalità, corporeità, *sf.* corporàlity, materiàlity
Corporalménte, *adv.* bódily, réally, àctually
Corporazióne, *sf.* corporátion, côrporáte bòdy, bòdy côrporáte
Corporatúra, *sf.* côrpulence, size, figure, fórm
Corpóreo, -a *adj.* corpóreal, in bòdy
Corpulénto, -a, *adj.* côrpulent, flèshy, plump
Corpulénza, *sf.* côrpulency, plúmpness
Corpúscolo, corpúsculo, *sm.* côrpuscle, àtom
Corpusculáre, *adj.* corpùscular, of bòdies
Corpusdómini, *sm.* eúcharist, Côrpus-Christi
Corpúto, -a, *adj.* v. Corpacciúto
Corpúzzo, *sm.* côrpuscle, àtom, smàll bòdy
Côrre (*contraction of* côgliere), *vn.* 2. *irr.* to gáther, réap
Corredáre, *va.* to fùrnish, equip, dècoráte; corredáre una cása, to fùrnish or fit up a hóuse; — un bastiménto, to equip or fit out a ship; corredáre un líbro di note, to enrich a book with notes
Corredáto, -a, *adj.* equipped, fitted up, trimmed, enrìched
Corredentóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who coòperátes in redéeming
Corrêdo, *sm.* fùrniture, hóusehold goods, utènsils of hùsbandry, ships' s rìgging and tàckling, compléte equipment, bride's dress, ôrnaments, etc.; (*ant.*) bànquet, féast, repást
Correggénte, *adj.* corrècting, chastísing
Corrêggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to corrèct, revíse, redrèss, chastíse, gòvern
Corrêggersi, *vnrf.* to get cured of, mend; corrêggersi del bere, to léave off drinking
Correggévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) côrrigible, álterable, v. Correggibile
Correggia, correggína, *sf.* lèather-thong, strap, shóe-tíe
Correggiájo, *sm.* hárness, strap-máker, seller
Correggiánte, *sm.* a fríar weáring a lèather girdle
Correggiáto, *sm.* a flail
Correggibile, *adj.* côrrigible
Correggiménto, *sm.* corrèction, dirèction
Correggiòla, -uóla, *sf.* smàll lèather-thong
Correggiòne, *sm.* lárge lèather-thòng, strap
Correggitóre, -trice, *smf.* a corrèctor, revísor, pùnisher, prince, máster, lord
Correggitúra, *sf.* revísal, amèndment, refórm
Correggiuóla, *sf.* knot-grass (herb)
Correggiuólo, *sm.* crûcible, v. Crogiuolo
Corregnáre, *va.* 1. to reign togèther
Correlatívo, -a, *adj.* corrèlative
Correlazióne, *sf.* mútual relátion, confórmity
Correligionário, *sm.* one of the same religion
Corrênte, *sf.* cùrrent, stréam, úse; *sm.* ràfter, smàll jóist; — elèttrica, elèctric cùrrent; — submarína, ùnderset; — d'ária, draught; — d'àcqua dólce (*mar.*) a fresh; andáre colla corrênte, to go with the stréam; andáre contro la corrênte, to go agáinst the stréam, to oppóse the stréam
Corrênte, *adj.* cùrrent, gèneral, swift, rùnning, úsual, còmmon; àqua corrente, rùnning wáter; conto corrente, an áccount cùrrent; prêzzo corrênte, price cùrrent, cùrrent price; ai due del corrênte, on the sècond instant; uômo corrênte, an accòmodáting man; — (corrívo, hásty), próne; a penna corrênte, with éase
— *adv.* flúently, glibly, with facility
Correnteménte, *adv.* cùrrently, hùrriedly
Correntía, *sf.* the cèntre or cùrrent of a river
Correnzia, *sf.* the hèadlong cóurse, the rùsh of wáters
Corrêo, *sm.* an accòmplice
Côrrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to run, flów, glíde, páss on; córrere a fùria, to act ráshly; córrere un cavállo, to run a hórse; córrere il pálio, to run a race; córre il mio trentésimo anno, I am in my thìrtieth yéar; correre addósso altrúi, to fáll upòn one; correre la pósta, to ride or dríve póst; al tempo che corre, as tímes áre (or go); córrere rischio, fortúna, ec., to run the risk; córrer nella mente, per l'animo, to cóme into one's hèad, to strike one; corre vóce, it is repórted; fare correr voce, to sprèad a repórt; corre differênza, thère is a difference; moněta che corre, mòney that is cùrrent; correr gióstra, l'aringo, to jóust, tilt, run the gáuntlet; correre una fortúna di máre (*mar.*) to scud, to run befóre the wind; correre con fórza di vele, to crówd all sáils; correre al lárgo, to stand for the óffing; correre il máre, to infèst the séas, to crúize; correre una bordáta, to run on bóard in tàcking
Correría, *sf.* incúrsion, inróad, attàck
Correspettivaménte, *adv.* corrèlatively, correspòndently
Correspettività, *sf.* relátion, confórmity, affinity, reciprocal correspòndence (sonant
Correspettivo, -a, *adj.* correspòndent, còn-
Correttamènte, *adv.* corrèctly
Correttívo, -a, *adj.* corrèctive, assuásive
Corrêtto, -a, *adj.* corrècted, corrèct, exàct
Correttóre, *sm.* corrèctor, refórmer, rèctor
Correttoría, *sf.* óffice of corrèctor
Correttríce, *sf.* mònitress, cènsurer, fáult finder
Correzionále, *adj.* (*law*) rèlative to misdeméanors; pena correzionále, pènalty by fine or imprìsonment; tribunále correzionále, cóurt for the trial of misdeméanors
Correzióne, *sf.* corrèction, refórm, (*print.*) réading, corrècting; casa di correzióne, hóuse of corrèction, bridewèll; fáre una correzióne, to make a corrèction
Corridójo, corridóre, *sm.* a côrridor, gàllery

Corridóre, *sm.* a scoût, róver, côurser, rácer
Corriêra, *sf.* mâil-cóach; (*mar.*) advice-bóat
Corrière, *sm.* côurier, mèssenger, mâil
Corrigibile, *adj.* còrrigible, mèndable
Corriménto, *sm.* côurse, ráce, rùnning
Corrispondênte, *sm.* a correspòndent, trustée
Corrispondênte, *adj.* correspònding sùitable
Corrispondentemênte, *adv.* sùitably, fitly
Corrispondênza, *sf.* correspòndence, fitness
Corrispóndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to correspònd, sùit
Corrisponsâle, *adj.* and *smf.* (*law*) that is sûrety with anôther, cosûrety
Corrisponsióne, *sf.* remunerâtion, rewârd, rècompense
Corritójo, *sm.* v. Corridójo
Corritóre, -tríce, *smf.* róver, v. Corridóre
Corrivo, *adj.* too hâsty, óver crèdulous; un corrivo, a sìlly fèllow, a dupe
Corroborânte, *adj.* corròborâting, fòrtifying
Coroborâre, *va.* 1. to corròborâte, strèngthen
Corroborativo, -a, *adj.* corròborâtive
Corroborâto, -a, *adj.* corròborâted, cômforted
Corroboratóre, -trice, *smf.* fòrtifier, strengthener
Corroborazióne, *sf.* strèngthening, strength
Corrodênte, *adj.* corróding, wâsting, bìting
Corródere, *va.* 2. *irr*, to corróde, gnâw, wâste
Corrodiménto, *sm.* corrósion, weâring awây
Corrompênte, *adj.* corrùpting, vìtiating
Corrómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to corrùpt, infèct, spoîl, deprâve, debâuch, sedúce, bribe
Corrómpersi, *vnrf.* to chânge, to pùtrifý
Corrompévole, *adj.* corrùptible, pèrishable
Corrompiménto, *sm.* corrùption, deprâvátion
Corrompitóre, -trice, *smf.* corrùpter, sedúcer
Corrosione, *sf.* corrósion, weâring awây
Corrosívo, -a, *adj.* corrósive, weâring awây
Corróso, -a, *adj.* corróded, éaten awây
Corrottaménte, *adv.* corrùptly, vìtiously
Corrottibile, *adj.* v. Corruttíbile
Corrótto, *sm.* mòurning, sòrrow, grìef
Corrótto, -a, *adj.* corrùpted, bribed, vìcious
Corrucciârsi, *vrf.* 1. to be in a pàssion; perchè mai vi corrucciâte? why are you ângry (in wrath) with me?
Corrucciatamênte, *adv.* in a pàssion, ângrily
Corrucciâto, -a, *adj.* fùll of ânger, wrâthful
Corrúccio, *sm.* wrâth, pàssion, fùry
Corrucciosamênte, *adv.* wrâthfully, ângrily
Corrucciôso, -a, *adj*, chòleric, pèttish
Corrugâre, *va.* 1. to còrrugâte, wrinkle
Corrugâto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled, còrrugâted
Corrugazióne, *sf.* contrâction into wrinkles
Corruttêla, *sf.* corrùption, deprâvátion
Corruttibile (corruttêvole, *ant.*), *adj.* corrùptible
Corruttibilità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* corruptibility
Corruttivamênte, *adv.* v. Corrottaménte
Corruttívo, -a, *adj.* vìtiâting, sedúctive
Corruttóre, -tríce, *smf.* corrùpter, sedúcer
Corruzióne, corruttúra, *sf.* corrùption, bréach
Córsa, *sf.* a côurse, race, rùnning, run, héat; — di cavalli, a hórce-ráce; — a campanile, stéeple-chase; — per sómme scommêsse, sweep-stâke; — all' óra (*of hired coaches*), fâre by time; — a piêdi, foot ráce; alla córsa (*of hired coaches*), by the fâre; cavállo da corsa, a ráce hórse, rácer; córsa di due miglia, a twó mile héat; a corsa, in rùnning
Corsâle, corsâro, *sm.* côrsair, pírate
Corsalétto, *sm.* côrslet, light brèastpláte
Corseggiaménto, *sm.* píracy, pillage
Corseggiâre, *van.* 1. to pírate, crûise, plùnder
Corseggiâto, -a, *adj.* pírated, pillaged
Corseggiatóre, *sm.* côrsair, pírate
Corsèsca, *sf.* dèmi-lânce, spéar, jàvelin
Corsescâta, *sf.* thrùst, wóund from a jàvelin
Corsía, *sf.* the cùrrent of a rìver, the stréam, the côursey of a gâlley; a wíde stréet or pàssage, oûtlèt, thòroughfâre
Corsiêre, *sm.* côurser, stéed, wâr-horse
Corsivaménte, *adv.* cùrsorily, hâstily
Corsívo, -a, *adj.* rùnning, flòwing; stile corsívo, a flòwing stýle; carâttere corsivo, itâlics
Córso, *sm.* côurse, flów, tíde, caréer, prògress, râce-côurse, long bròad stréet, thòrough fâre; andâre in corso (corseggiâre), to crûise aboût, pirate; far il corso degli studi, to fòllow a règular côurse of stùdy, or stùdies; corso delle monéte, cùrrency (*of coin*); corso legâle, légal tènder; avèr corso, to be (or pass) cùrrent; non avêr corso, to be uncùrrent, not to be cùrrent; avér corso legâle (*fin.*), to be a légal tènder; dâre un corso di lezióni, to deliver a côurse of lectures; Córso, Córsican wíne, a Córsican
Córso, -a, *adj.* rùn, elâpsed, câught, dùped
Corsójo, -a, *adj.* slìding, rùnning; câppio corsojo, a rùnning knot
Cortâldo, *sm.* (*vet.*) a dòcked or cròpped hórse
Cortaménte, *adv.* brìefly, in shórt
Córte, *sf.* côurt, bânquet, bâll, tribúnal, a côurt yârd; dama di Corte, Côurt Lády; allevâto in Corte, Côurt-bred; tenér corte, corte bandita, to kéep ópen hoûse; la Corte l' ha assólto, he has been acquitted by the Côurt; domattína vi sarà riceviménto alla Corte, the Queen (*or* King) will hóld a Lèvee to-mórrow; jeri sera vi fu riceviménto alla Corte, the Queen held a drâwing-room yèsterday
Corteâre, *va*, 1. to attènd, to fòllow in a bride's tráin or rètinue
ortéccia, *sf.* bàrk, crùst, rìnd, roûgh-cast, oûtsíde, exterior appéarance, skin
Cortecciuóla, *sf.* pèllicle, smâll crùst
Corteggiaménto, *sm.* côurting, tráin, rètinue
Corteggiâre, *va.* 1. to côurt, pay one's addrèsses or one's côurt, to attènd, fâwn upòn;
Corteggiâto, -a, *adj.* côurted, sòught âfter
Corteggiatóre, *sm.* one who côurts
Cortéggio, *sm.* tráin, sùit, rètinue
Cortegianaménte, *adv.* in a côurtly mànner

---

nôr, rùde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, boyâ, foûl, fowl; gem, aś

Cortegianèsco, -a, *adj.* of a côurtier
Cortegianía, *sf.* finèsse, v. Cortegianería
Cortegiáno, *sm.* v. Cortigiano
Cortéo, *sm.* bride's tráin, christening, féast, a princely rétinue
Cortése, *adj.* côurteous, kind
Corteseggiaménto, *sm.* lárgess, generòsity, greát expènse, splèndid living, tráin
Corteseggiáre, *van.* 1. to live, entertáin nóbly
Corteseménte, *adv.* côurteously, àffably
Cortesía, *sf.* côurtesy, politeness, fávor
Cortézza, *sf.* brèvity, shôrtness; conciseness
Côrtice, *sm.* bárk, rind, crùst
Corticélla, *sf.* corticíno, *m.* a little côurt
Cortigiána, *sf.* à côurtesan, (court-lady)
Cortigianaménte, *adj.* in a côurtly mànner
Cortigianêllo, -élto, *sm.* little côurtier
Cortigianería, *sf.* finèsse, tact, côurt intrigue
Cortigianésco, -a, *adj.* insincére, fáir and fálse
Cortigianétto, -úzzo, *sm.* a smáll côurtier, a would-be-côurtier
Cortigiáno, *sm.* a côurtier (jùdge, màgistrate *ant. in this sense*)
Cortiáno, -a, *adj.* of the côurt, côurtly
Cortíle, *sm.* a côurt-yárd, fárm-yárd
Cortilétto, cortilúzzo, *sm.* smáll côurt-yárd
Cortína, *sf.* còrtain, veil, pix-côver
Cortinággio, *sm.* bed-còrtain
Cortináto, -a, *adj.* enclósed with còrtains, curtáined
òrto, -a, *adj.* shôrt, briéf; corto di vísta, shórt-sighted; alle corte, in shôrt; di corto, shórtly, soon
Cortúsa, *sf.* (*bot.*) auricula, beár's éar
Corucciáre, *va.* 1. to irritáte, v. Crucciáre
Coruscánte, *adj.* côruscáting, flashing
Coruscáre, *vn.* 1. to côruscate, flàsh
Coruscazióne, *sf.* coruscátion, flàsh of light
Corúsco, -a, *adj.* corùscant, flashing
Corváta, *sf.* (*feud. law*) base sèrvice, stàtute lábour, contribútion in fórced lábour, corvèe (obligation to repair the roads)
Corvétta, *sf.* cùrvet (the curvetting of a horse); a sloop of wár
Corvettáre, *vn.* 1. to cùrvet, prance, frisk
Corvettatóre, *sm.* a cùrvetting, bounding hórse
Côrvo, *sm.* á ráven (carnivorous bird); aspettáre il corvó, to expèct in vain
Côsa, *sf.* thing; cose rare, curióse, cúriòsities; cose da nulla, tríffles; cosa giudicáta (*law*) final jùdgment; cosa di poco riliévo, a slight mátter; che cosa avete? (che c' è?) whát is the mátter with you? che cosa vi fa? (che ve ne importa)? Whát mátters it to you?
Côsáccia, *sf.* greát thing, bad thing
Coscéndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Condiscéndere
Côscia, *sf.* thigh, háunch; coscia di castráto, a leg of mútton; — di manzo, a round of beef; — di pollástro, the leg of a fowl
Cosciále, *sm.* cuisses (greaves), coach-àxletrée
Cosciênza, (-ênzia, *ant.*) *sf.* cònscience, scrùple; — lárga, accòmmodáting cònscience; — stretta, guardinga, scrupolósa, tènder cònscience; — netta, cléar cònscience; fársi cosciênza di, to make it a case (a matter of cònscience; in coscienza, in cònscience, indeed; senza mia coscienza, without my knòwledge, unknówn to me
Coscienziáto, -óso, -a, *adj.* coscíentious
Coscienziosaménte, *adv.* conscièntiously
Coscinétto, *sm.* côshion, v. Cuscinétto
Coscrítto, *sm.* cònscript (young soldier); *adj. m.* (*Rom. hist.*) cònscript; Padri Coscritti, cònscript fáthers (the Senators of Rome)
Coscrívere, v. Conscrivere
Coscrizióne, *sf.* (*mil.*) conscription
Cossellína, *sf.* cosellíno, *m.* } tríffle, a mére nò-
Coserêlla, cosettína, *sf.* } thing, gewgaw,
Cosétta, *sf.* cosétto, *m.* } pláy-thing
Così, *adv.* so, thus; la cosa è così, the mátter is so; così ricco come voi, as rich as you; così tosto come, as soon as; così cóme, as, just as; sta così così, he is so so; così antichi come modêrni, bóth áncient and módern; così e così, so and so; così fatta gênte, such péople; così fattaménte, in such a mànner; così non fósse, I wísh it were not so; così non t' avessi conosciúto mai, would that I had nèver knówn you
Cosmêtico, -a, *adj.* cosmètic, beaútifying
Côsmico, -a, *adj.* côsmic, côsmical; (*astr.*) côsmical (rising or setting with the sun)
Côsmo, *sm.* (*greek*) the wórld, the whole system of visible bodies (including the earth and stars)
Cosmogonía, *sf.* cosmògony
Cosmogónico, -a, *adj.* cosmogònic
Cosmografía, *sf.* cosmògraphy
Cosmográfico, -a, *adj.* cosmográphic, gráphical
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* cosmògrapher, describer of the ùniverse
Cosmología, *sf.* cosmòlogy, phýsical láws of the wórld
Cosmológico, -a, *adj.* cosmològical
Cosmopólita, *sm.* a cosmòpolite, a citizen of the wórld
Cosmopolítico, -a, *adj.* cosmopòlitan
Cosmopolitísmo, *sm.* cosmòpolitism, cosmopòlitanism
Cosmoráma, *sm.* cosmoráma
Cosmorámico, -a, *adj.* cosmoràmic
Côso, *sm.* a silly fèllow
Cosófiola, *sf.* busy-body, intrûder, intriguer
Cosóne, *sm.* greát thing, greát silly fèllow
Cospárgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sprinkle, strew
Cospárso, -a, *adj.* sprinkled, stúdded
Cospêrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sprinkle, strew
Cospêrso, -a, *adj.* sprinkled, strewed
Cospétto, *sm.* àspect, prèsence, sight, view
Cospétto! *inter.* zooks! plágue on it!
Cospettóne, *sm.* blústerer, búlly
Cospícere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to look, view, mind
Cospicuità, *sf.* conspicuousness, brightness, òbviousness

Cospícuo, -a, *adj.* conspicuous, èminent, nóble
Cospiráre, *vn.* 1. v. Conspiráre
Cospiratóre, -trice, *smf.* v. Conspiratóre
Cospirazióne, *sf.* v. Conspirazióne
Cósso, *sm.* bump, pimple, wàrt, knob
Cósta, *sf.* rib, síde, cóast, hillock, the back of a knífe; navigáre cósta cósta, to cóast alòng
Costà, *adv.* thère, in that place beside you, whère you áre; via di costà, fàr off
Costaggiù, *adv.* yònder, thère belów
Costánte, *adj.* cònstant, firm, stáble, cèrtain
Costanteménte, *adv.* cònstantly, stèadily
Costánza, *sf.* cònstancy, stèadiness
Costáre, *va.* 1. to cost; vi costerà cáro, it will cost you déar
Costassù, *adv.* thère abóve
Costáto, *adv.* brèast, síde, ribs, flank
— -a, *adj.* cost, páid for, obtáined
Costeggiáre, *va.* 1. to cóast, go side by side
Costeggiatóre, *sm.* a cóast-pilot, cóaster
Costéi, *pron. f.* she, this wóman, this girl
Costellátо, -a, *adj.* gróuped like a constellátion
Costellàre, *vn.* 1. to shíne with unníted rádiance; *va.* to unite (several shining bodies) in one splendor
Costellazióne, *sf.* constellátion
Costeréccio, *sm.* pikled ribs of pórk
Costerélla, *sf.* hillock, little hill; pórk-chop
Costernársi, *vrf.* 1. to be dismáyed, affrighted, astóunded
Costernáto, -a, *adj.* astònished, dismáyed
Costernazióne, *sf.* consternátion
Costì, *adv.* thère, in that pláce, néar you
Costiéra, *sf.* shóre, length of cóast, cóast
Costiére, *sm.* a cóasting pilot, cóaster
Costiéro, -a, *adj.* sídelong, oblique, aslànt, bías
Costínci, *adv.* from whère you áre
Costipaménto, *sm.* còstiveness, stòppage
Costipáre, *va.* 1. to bínd, make còstive
Costipativo, -a, *adj.* bínding, astringent
Costipáto, -a, *adj.* cònstipáted, còstive
Costipazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) constipátion, obstipátion, còstiveness
Costituènte, *adj.* constituent, that cònstitutes, s. an Elector, Nominátor
Costituíre, *va.* 3. to cònstitute, appóint, elèct, estàblish, place, fix; còstituíre una dote, to settle a dówry; costituírsi, *vrf.* to cònstitute one's self; costituírsi prigióne, to surrènder one's self, to give one's self up
Costituíto, -a, appóinted, pláced
Costitutivo, -a, *adj.* constitutive, essèntial
— *sm.* èssence, nature, existence
Costitúto, *sm.* examinátion, interrògatory
Costitutóre, *sm.* cònstitúter, appóinter, a constituent
Costituzionále, *adj.* costitútional
Costituzionalità, *sf.* constitutionality
Costituzionáre, *va.* 1. v. Costituíre
Costituzióne, *sf.* constitútion, státute, láw, creátion, hàbit or tèmperament of body

Cósto, *sm.* cost, expènse; senza costo, grátis, for nóthing
Cósto, *sm.* (*bot.*) còstmary
Cóstola, *sf.* rib; — di coltèllo, the back of a knífe; stáre alle cóstole d' alcúno, to be àlways at one's elbow
Costoláme, *sm.* costolatúra, *f.* all the ribs
Costoliére, *sm.* a wóod-knífe, a hànger
Costolína, *sf.* small rib, chop, cùtlet
Costóro, *pron. mfp.* thése, thóse, thése fèllows, thóse fèllows
Costrettívo, -a, *adj.* constrìngent, astrictive
Costrétto, -a, *adj.* constráined, fórced, obligéd, bóund, tied up, confined, clóse
Costrígnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to constráin, compèl, bínd, tie, shut up, lock up
Costrignimento, *sm.* constráint, contràction
Costringènte, *adj.* constrìngent, binding
Costríngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to constráin, oblíge
Costringiménto, *sm.* compùlsion, binding
Costrizióne, *sf.* constrìction, contràction
Costruíre, *va.* 3. to constrùct, cònstrue
Costruíto, costrútto, -a, *adj.* constrùcted
Costrútto, *sm.* pròfit, advàntage, constrùction, òrder
Costruttóre, -trice, *smf.* cònstrùctor, builder; *sm.* (*mar.*) ship-builder, ship-wright
Costruttúra, *sf.* strùcture, building, fàbric
Costruzióne, *sf.* constrùction, òrder, sense
Costúi, *pron. m.* this fèllow
Costúma, *better* costumánza, *sf.* cùstom, hàbit, úse, úsage, way, políteness
Costumáre, *vn.* 1. to be accùstomed, úsed, wont, in the hàbit of; queste cose non si costumáno in Frànci, thése things are not cùstomary in Frànce
Costumáre, *va.* 1. to frequènt, vìsit, pràctise; to instrùct, pòlish, civilíze
Costumatamènte, *adv.* polítely, gentéelly
Costumatézza, *sf.* políteness, good mànners
Costumáto, -a, *adj.* políte, civil, accùstomed
Costumazióne, *sf.* instrùction, téaching
Costúme, *sm.* cùstom, hàbit, pràctice, mànner, costúme (dress); come è il costúme, as the cùstom is, as is cùstomary; avére in costume (*or* per costume) di, to be in the hàbit of; l'imperatóre vestiva il costúme ungarése, the emperor wóre the hungàrian costúme
Costúra, *sf.* séam; spianár le costúre ad alcúno, to give one a sóund drèssing
Cosúccia, -úzza, *sf.* trífle, thing of no válue
Cotái (for cotáli), *pron. mp.* such, etc.
Cotále, *adj.* o *pron.* such, such a one
Cotále, cotalménte, *adv.* in such a mànner, so
Cotánti (due), *mp.* twice as much; tre cotanti, three times as much, as màny
Cotánto, -a, *adj.* as much, as màny
— *adv.* so much, so long, so, so very; ríccо cotánto, so vèry rich
Côte, côta, *sf.* whètstone, whètter
Coténna, cótica, *sf.* skin of the head, rínd;

(*med.*) buff, bùffy cóat of blòod, bùffy cóat; — infiammatòria (*med.*), inflàmmatory crùst; far cotenna, to get fat (low

Cotennône, coticône, *sm.* a thick-hèaded fèl-

Cotennóso, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) bùffy

Cotésto, -a, *dem. adj.* that, this; prendéte quésto libro e quello, e datémi cotésto, táke this book and that, and give me that (other) one néar you

Cotestóro, *pron. mp.* thése, thóse

Cotestúi, *pron. m. sing.* this man, this one

Cotidiána, *sf.* quotidian, quotìdian féver

Cotidianaménto, *adv.* daily, èvery dáy

Cotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian, dáily, èvery dáy

Cotíla, *sf.* (*anat.*) còtyla, còtyle; (*Gr. Rom. ant.*) còtyla, còtyte (measure)

Cotiledóne, *sm.* (*bot.*) cotylédon, seed-lobe, nável-wòrt, kidney-wòrt; (*anat.*) cotylédon

Cotiledôneo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) cotylédon

Cotilôide, *sf.* (*anat.*) cotyloid

Cóto, *sm.* (*ant.*) thòught, v. Pensiéro

Cotógna, *sf.* quince (fruit)

Cotognáto, *sm.* quince-mârmalade

Cotognino, cotógnolo, -a, *adj.* like a quince

Cotógno, *sm.* a quince tree

Cotonáto, -a, *adj.* stùffed with cotton

Cotône, *sm.* còtton; bálla di cotône, a bale of còtton; téla di cotône, cóarse cotton cloth; rêfe di cotône, sewing cotton; l' álbero del cotône, the còtton plant, tree; tessúto di cotône, còtton fàbric; filatójo di cotône, còtton fàctory; filatúra di cotône, còtton mill; mòrbido come il cotône, còttonous, còttony

Cotonêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) còtton-gràss

Cotonina, *sf.* cóarse càlico, cóarse còtton cloth

Cotorníce, *sf.* v. Coturnice

Cótta, *sf.* sùrplice; (*ant.*) gówn, cóat (*of arms*, etc.)

Cottardíta, *sf.* an àncient ùpper gârment

Cottíccio, -a, *adj.* hâlf séas óver, half báked

Côttimo, *sm.* còntract (at a stipulated price, whether the contràctor lose or gain) job; pigliáre a côttimo, to undertáke a job; lavoráre a cottimo, to wórk by the job

Côtto, *sm.* batch, cóoking, drèssed víctuals; lavóro di côtto, brick wòrk, stone or báked-cláy wòrk

— -a, *adj.* cóoked, drèssed; ubbriáco côtto, quite drùnk; innamoráto côtto, dèsperately in lòve

Cottója, *sf.* v. Cocitura

Cottójo, -a, *adj.* éasily cóoked, or smitten

Cottúra, *sf.* the cóoking

Coturnáto, -a, *adj.* wearing bùskins, bùskined

Coturníce, *sf.* (*orn.*) quáil, pártridge

Cotúrno, *sm.* bùskin, cothùrno, tràgedy

Cóva, *sf.* a cóve, den, láir, tórtoise shell

Covácciо, -ácciolo, *sm.* bùrrow, cave, den

Covánte, *adj.* brooding, bàtching, devising

Cováre, *va.* 1. to sit (on eggs), sit bróoding, bàtch, wárm up, fomènt, brood, plot, devise, *vn.* to líe abèd lázily; (*of water*) to stàgnate, stand; covâre il fuóco, la cónere, nèver to stir from the chimney-piéce

Covàta, *sf.* a bróod, cóvey, bàtch, prògeny

Covatíccio, -a, *adj.* réady to sit or hatch

Covatúra, *sf.* bàtching, time of bàtching

Covazióne, *sf.* the sitting on eggs, incubátion

Covázzo, *sm.* (*vul.*) home, nest, nátive coùntry

Covêlle, *sfp.* sòmething, v. Cavélle

Coverchiáre, *and deriv.* v. Coperchiáre, ec.

Covêrchio, *sm.* v. Copêrchio

Covertína, *sf.* hórse cloth, sàddle cloth

Covidóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) cóvetous, v. Cúpido

Covigliársi, *vrf.* to cróuch, líe squát

Covíglio, *sm.* bee-hive

Covíle, *sm.* den, cave, hàunt, resórt, láir

Cóvo, cóvolo, *sm.* den, láir, bùrrow, kènnel

Covoncêllo, -íno, *sm.* smàll shéaf

Covóno, *sm.* shéaf (of corn, etc.)

Covríre, *va.* 3. to cóver, v. Copríre, ec.

Cozióne, *sf.* bóiling, cóoking, concòction

Cozzáre, *van.* 1. to butt (as rams do), contènd

Cozzáta, *sf.* a blów with the horns, shock

Cozzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who butts, contènds

Cózzo, *sm.* bùtting, shock, horns, clàsh, clàshing; dar di cozzo, to stríke, hit, hit upòn, meet

Cozzône, *sm.* hórse-déaler, jòckey, ágent

Crabróne, *sm.* v. Calabróne

Cracrà, *sm.* the cáwing of rooks

Crái, *sm.* and *adv.* (*ant.*) (*lat.* cras) to-mórrow

Crânio, *sm.* the skùll

Craniologia, cranología, *sf.* craniòlogy, craniògnomy

Craniometría, *sf.* craniòmetry

Craniômetro, *sm.* craniòmeter

Crápula, *sf.* habitual debàuch

Crapuláre, *va.* 1. to léad a debàuched life

Crapulóne, *sm.* glùtton, debauchée

Crapulosità, *sf.* habitual debàuch, glùttony

Crassézza, *sf.* gróssness, filthiness

Crassízie, *sf.* thìckness, fàtness, gróssness

Crásso, -a, *adj.* gróss, fat, thick, cóarse; ignoránza crassa, gróss ignorance

Crástino, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) of to-mórrow

Cratêra, *sf.* cratêre, *sm.* cráter, cup

Cravána, *sf.* (*mar.*) a smàll shell that adhéres to the bòttom of ships

Cravátta, *sf.* cravàt, stock, neck kèrchief

Crázia, *sf.* a Tùscan pènny

Creánte, *adj.* creáting, prodúcing, fórming

Creánza, *sf.* bréeding, educátion; buóna creánza, good-bréeding, políteness; mála creánza, vulgàrity, rúdeness; gli insegnerò io la creánza, I'll téach him bètter mànners

Creanzáre, *va.* 1. to téach good mànners and good mórals

Creanzáto, -a, *adj.* well-bred, accòmplished

Creáre, *va.* 1. to créate, prodúce, cáuse

Creatívo, -a, *adj.* creátive, prodùctive

Creáto, *sm.* a sèrvant, depèndent; créature, the wórld, the ùniverse

Creáto, -a, *adj.* created, bred, fòrmed
Creatòre, *sm.* creátor, máker, Supréme Being
Creatòre, -trice, *adj.* prodùctive, creátive
Creatùra, *sf.* créature, fávorite, hireling
Creaturêlla, *sf.* little créature, poor créature
Creaturína, *sf.* a little créature, good créature
Creazióne, *sf.* creátion, nominátion
Crébro, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) thick, dense
Credênte, *adj.* and *s.* beliéving, beliéver; i credênti, beliévers
Credênza, *sf.* beliéf, faith, opinion, crèdit, sideboard, bùffet; pèrder credênza, to lòse one's crèdit or good náme; dáre o aver credênza, to beliéve, give crèdit to; dáre a credênza, to sell on crèdit; far credênza, to trùst; a credênza, upòn one's credit or wòrd; léttera di credênza, a lètter of crèdit; far la credênza, to tàste
Credenziále, *adj.* of crèdit, of tèstimony; léttere credenziáli, credèntials
Credenziêra, *sf.* sídeboard, cùp-bòard, pàntry
Credenziêre, *sm.* sècretary, bùtler, cònfidant
Credenzône, *sm.* lárge sideboard; a man éasy of beliéf, a crèdulous man
Crédere, *van.* 2. to beliéve, think, confíde; dáre a crédere, to make (one) beliéve, to impóse upòn (one); fársi a crédere, to think, suppóse; crédo di sì, I beliéve so; crédo di no, I beliéve not; volête dármi a crédere che, would you háve me beliéve that, etc.; chi desídera una cósa, la crède facilménte, what a man desíres he éasily beliéves
Credévole, *adj.* crèdible, beliévable
Credía (*poet. for* credéva, credéa, 1. or 3 *per. sing. imp.* of crédere), was beliéving, beliéved
Credíbile, *adj.* wòrthy of crèdit
Credibilità, *sf.* credibility, probability
Credibilménte, *adv.* in a crèdible mànner
Crêdito, *sm.* crèdit, trùst, reputátion, pówer
Creditòre, -trice, *smf.* crèditor, that beliéves
Crédo, *sm.* créed, árticle of fáith, beliéf
Credulità, -táte, -tàde, *sf.* credúlity
Crédulo, -a, *adj.* crèdulous, unsuspècting
Credúto, -a, *adj.* beliéved, thòught, repúted
Crélia, *sf.* a smart lively còuntry lass
Crèma, *sf.* créam
Cremáre, *va.* and *n.* 1. (*latin.*) v. Abbruciáre
Crêmisi, *sm.* crìmson
Cremisino, -a, *adj.* crimson còlored
Cremóre, *sm.* the best of a thìng, èssence, flówer, èxtract; cremór di tàrtaro, créam of tártar
Cren, creen, *sm.* v. Armoráccio
Crêolo, *sm.* a créole
Creosóta (essênza), *sf.* (*chem.*) créosote, kréosote, flesh presèrver
Crepacciáto, -a, *adj.* cleft, crècked, fùll of gaps
Crepáccio, -a, *smf.* cleft, crèvice, crack, gap
Crepacuòre, *sm.* a bróken heárt, àgony, griéf, heárt sòrrow, heárt-breáking
Crepággine, *sf.* (*ant.* and *low*) plágne, vexátion, ennui, wéariness to dèath
Crepapáncia, crepapêlle (a), *adv. exp.* (*vulg.*); mangiáre a crepapáncia, a crepapêlle, to stuff or cram one's self (with food): rídere a crepapêlle, to split one's sides with lánghter
Crepáre, *van.* 1. to crack, chap, split, burst, die; crepár d'invídia, di rábbia, to bùrst with ènvy, with ráge; crepáre dalle rísa, to die with láughing
Crepáto, -a, *adj.* bùrst, cràcked, cleft
Crepatúra, *sf.* crèvice, cleft, chink, rùpture
Crepitácolo, *sm.* rattle, clápper
Crepitánte, *adj.* cràckling, spárkling
Crepitáre, *vn.* 1. to cràckle (as the fire)
Crêpito, crepolio, *sm.* cràckling; (*med.*) crepitátion (*of bones*)
Crepoláre, *van.* 1. to crack, split, bùrst
Crepoláto, -a, *adj.* bùrst, split, cràcked
Crepóne, *sm.* cóarse wóollen cráape
Crepóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) hátred, spite, málice
Crepúnde, *sfp.* pláy-things, tóys, báwbles
Crepúscolo, *sm.* the twílight, crepùscule
Crescêndo, *sm.* (*mus.*) crescèndo
Crescênte, *sm.* crèscent (of the moon)
— *adj.* incréasing, grówing
Crescênza, *sf.* grówth, increase, excrèscence
Créscere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to grów, increáse, expànd; créscere a vista d'ócchio, to grów apáce
Crescévole, *adj.* suscèptible of grówth
Cresciménto, créscere, *sm.* augmentátion
Crescióne, *sm.* (*bot.*) wáter-crèsses, crèsses
Crescitòre, -trice, *smf.* increáser, grówer
Cresciúto, -a, *adj.* incréased, grówn, grówn up, brònght up, adùlt
Crescíutòccio, -a, *adj.* pretty well grówn up, ráther plump, strong-limbed
Cresentína, *sf.* tóast and óil with sält, etc.
Crésima, crésma, *sf.* chrism, confirmátion
Cresimánte, cresimatóre, *sm.* anóinter
Cresimáre, *va.* 1. to confirm, anóint (in bàptism, confirmátion, and extréme únction)
Cresimáto, -a, *adj.* confírmed, anóinted
Créso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) (*for* credúto) beliéved
Créspa, *sf.* wrinkle, fóld, pláit, pùcker, gáther
Crespaménto, *sm.* crispìng, pláiting, créasing; crespaménto di capégli, pláit, cùrl, braid
Crespáre, *van.* 1. to twist, cùrl, shrink
Crespêllo, *sm.* fritter, a crisp cake
Crespíno, *sm.* bárberry (wild plum)
Créspo, -a, *adj.* crisped, cùrled, frizzled
Crespóne, *sf.* cóarse wóollen crape (stuff)
Crespóso, -a, *adj.* cùrled, frizzled, crisp
Crésta, *sf.* crest, tuft, top, hèad, sùmmit; cresta di gallo, a còck's cómb; rizzáre, alzár la cresta (*vulg.*), to becóme próud, to get púffed up; abbassáre la crêsta (*vulg.*), to be crest-fállen
Crestája, *sf.* milliner, tire wóman
Crestomazía, *sf.* (*greek*) chrestòmathy, a book of èxtracts
Crestóso, crestúto, -a, *adj.* crèsted, tùfted

Créta, *sf.* ckălk, clay, ârgil, ùnctuous èarth
Cretàceo, -a, *adj.* chălky, clâyey
Cretinísmo, *sm.* crétinism, the state of a crétin
Cretíno, -a, *sm.* a Crétin, one of certain deformed and hèlpless idiots in the vàlleys of the Alps
Cretóso, -a, *adj.* crétose chălky
Cría, *sf.* (*rhet.*) concise narrátion
Criàre *and derivatives*, v. Creáre
Cribráre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to sift, winnow, debáte
Cribrazióne, *sf.* cribrátion, sifting, discùssion
Críbro, *sm.* siéve, boulter, sèarce
Críeca, *sf.* a game at cârds, flùsh of cârds, pâir-rôyal, creek, band
Criech, crl, *sm.* crack, sùdden disrùption
Cricchiáre, *vn.* 1. to créak, crack, clack
Crícchio, *sm.* whim, caprice, v. Capriccio]
Crico, *sm.* (*mech.*) jàck (a machine for raising weights)
Crimenlése, *sm.* hígh tréason, greát offènce
Criminále, *adj.* crìminal, cùlpable
Criminalísta, *sm.* writer on criminal màtters
Criminalità, *sf.* criminàlity, crìminalness, guiltiness
Criminalménte, *adv.* crìminally
Crimináre, *va.* 1. to chârge with a crime
Criminatóre, -trice, *smf.* accúsant, accúser
Criminazióne, *sf.* crimináti0n, chárge
Crímine, *sm.* crime, offènce, sin, fàult
Criminóso, -a, *adj.* crìminous, cùlpable
Crinále, *sm.* ôrnament for the hâir
Crinatúra, *sf.* (*of walls*) decáy occásioning
Críne, *sm.* hâir
Crinièra, *sm.* hôrse's or líon's mane, cóarse hâir cracks
Crinito, crinúto, -a, *adj.* hâiry, long-hâired
Crínó, *sm.* (*commerce*) hair, horse-hair
Criòcca, *sf.* disòrderly crew, gang, clique
Cripta, *sf*, crỳpt, subterránean chápel
Crisálide, *sm.* chrỳsalis, aurélia
Críse, *sf.* crísi, *sf.* a crisis
Crisma, *sm.* v. Crésima
Crisocólla, *sf.* gòld sòlder, bórax
Crisólito, *sm.* (*min.*) chỳsolíte, transpârent
Crisopàsso, *sm.* (*min.*) green èmerald (topaz
Cristallíno, -a, *adj.* crỳstallíne, translúcent
Cristalizzáre, *va.* 1. to crỳstallíze, congéal
Cristallizzársi, *vrf.* to coàgulate, concróte
Cristallizzazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) crystallizátion
Cristállo, *sm.* crỳstal; (*po.*) cléar stréam
Cristallografía, *sf.* crystallògraphy
Cristáto, -a, *adj.* crèsted, tùfted, *Sannaz.*
Cristèo, -ère, -éro, *sm.* clỳster, injèction
Cristianáccio, *sm.* a bad or ùgly christian
Cristianaménte, *adv.* líke a christian
Cristianélla, *sf.* silly, fóolish wómen
Cristianéllo, *sm.* a silly or méan féllow
Cristianésimo, *sm.* christiànity, christian religion
Cristianissimo, -a, *adj.* móst christian: il Re Cristianíssimo, his móst christian màjesty (*King of France*)
Cristianità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* christendom, christiànity, chrìstian religion
Cristiáno, -a, *smf.* a christian, beliéver; parláre da cristiáno, to spéak like a Cristian: fársi cristiano, to embráce christiànity
— *adj.* chrìstian, pious, religious
Cristianóne, *sm.* lárge tâll man, sìmple man
Crísto, *sm.* Chrìst, Messiah, Redéemer
Crítamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) sàmphíre, séa-sàmphíre, mârsh sâlt-wôrt, gráss wórt
Critêrio, *sm.* critérion, good sènse
Crítica, *sf.* crìticism, critique, cènsure
Criticábile, *adj.* that may be crìticised, cènsurable
Criticaménte, *adv.* crìtically, judiciously
Criticáre, *va.* 1. to crìticise, cènsure
Criticáto, -a, *adj.* crìticised, cènsured
Criticatóre, -trice, *smf.* a critic, cènsurer
Critichètto, *sm.* ignorant, bad critic
Criticismo, *sm.* criticism, animadvèrsion; the crìticizing, animadvèrting
Crítico, *sm.* a critic, cènsurer, jùdge
— -a, *adj.* critical, àccurate, càptious; osservazióni critiche, critical remárks
Crittògama, *sf.* (*bot.*) cryptogámia, cryptògamy
Crivellájo, *sm.* sieve or riddle-máker
Crivellâre, *va.* 1. to sift, riddle, van, exàmine, discùss, cènsure
Crivellâto, -a, *adj.* riddled, sifted, discùssed; crivellato di palle, riddled with bâlls
Crivellatóre, -trice, *smf.* sifter, one who riddles (*grain*)
Crivellatúra, *sf.* riddling, sîftings
Crivellazióne, *sf.* (the act or pròcess of) sîfting, riddling
Crivéllo, *sm.* sieve, riddle
Crocaddobbáto, -a, *adj.* sàffron-cólored
Croccáre, *vn.* 1. to cràck, chat, chàtter
Crocchiáre, *va.* 1. to stríke, tàttle, chat, clàck
Crócchio, *sm.* a méeting, clique, chàtting párty; stâre a crocchio, to chat, sit chàtting
Crocchióne, *sm.* pràttler, greát tâlker, blab
Crócciа, *sf.* (*ant.*) ôyster, v. Osteria
Crocciáre, v. Chiocciare
Crócco, *sm.* an fron hôok, crôok
Cróce, *sf.* cross, trouble, affliction; gran Cróce, (*knight*) grand cross; il ségno della cróce, the sign of the cross; in croce, in forma di croce, a mo' di croce, crósswíse, cross, in the form of a cross; fársi il segno della croce, to make the sign of the cross, to cross one's self; porre uno in croce (*fig.*), bandírgli la croce addósso, to revile, detràct, backbite one, to cry him dówn; far delle bráccia croce, to cross one's arms; fare una croce a un débito, to forgive, remit a debt; a ôcchio e croce, *adv. exp.* at ràndom; croce dell' àncora (*mar.*) the crówn of the ànchor
Crocellíno, *sf.* smâll cross
Crócco, -a, *adj.* sàffron-cólored
Crocería, *sf.* mùltitude of crusáders

Crocesegnáre, *va.* 1. to sign with the cross; crocesegnársi, *vrf.* to assúme the cross (*engage in a crusade*)
Crocesegnáto, crocesignáto, *sm.* a crusáder
Crocesignáto, -a, *adj.* màrked with a cross
Crocétto, *sf.* smàll cross, cròslet
Crocevía, *sf.* cross-way, róad, stréet
Crociáre, *va.* 1. to sign or mark with the cross; crociársi, to take the cross
Crociáta, *sf.* crusáde, crusádes tax, a cross way; cross-róads, a crúise
Crociáto, *sm.* a crusáder
— -a, *adj.* crossed
Crocícchio, *sm.* cross-ways, plácc where two or more róads cross éach òther
Crocidáre, crocitáre, *vn.* 1. to cróak, căw
Crocièra, *sf.* (*astr.*) crósier, the Southern Cross; (*mar.*) crúise, crúising place
Crocífero, *sm.* crôss-beárer; -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) cruciferous
Crocifíggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to crùcifý, tormènt
Crocifiggiménto, *sm.* } crucifixion
Crocifissióne, *sf.* }
Crocifísso, *sm.* crûcifix, *adj.* crûcified
Crocifissóre, *sm.* crûcifier, tormèntor
Crocína, *sf.* vèrvain (plant)
Crocióne, *sm.* greát cross
Crociuòlo, crogiuòlo, *sm.* a crûcible
Crôco, *sm.* (*po.*) crócus, sàffron (plant)
Crogioláre, *vn.* 1. to bo͞il or dress nícely; crogiolársi, to pàmper one's self
Crogioláto, -a, *adj.* well cóoked, dèlicately dressed
Crogiòlo, *sm.* gèntle stewing, slow cóoking
Crôjo, -a, *adj.* hàrd, roùgh, cóarse, vùlgar
Crollaménto, *sm.* the sháking, tóttering
Crollánte, *adj.* shaking, tóttering, crùmbling
Crolláre, *va.* 1. to sháke, jog, àgitáte, toss
Crolláta, *sf.* crôllo, *sm.* sháke, toss, jog
Cróma, *sf.* quáver, cròtchet, shàrp (in music)
Cromàtica, *sf.* (*mus.*) chromàtic
Cromàtico, -a, *adj.* chromàtic, by sèmitones
Crómo, *sm.* (*metal.*) chròme, chrómium
Crônaca, *sf.* v. Cronica
Crônica, *sf.* chrònicle, history
Cronicáccia, *sf.* a wrètched chrònicle, history
Cronichista, cronísta, *sm.* chrònicler, histórian
Crônico, -a, *adj.* chrònic, of long stànding, tédious or difficult of cúre
Cronografía, *sf.* chronògraphy, description of time pàst
Cronología, *sf.* chronòlogy
Cronológico, -a, *adj.* chronològical, of time
Cronologísta, cronólogo, *sm.* chronòlogist
Cronômetro, *sm.* a chronòmeter, wàtch
Cronoscòpio, cronôscopo, *sm.* chrònoscope, chronòmeter
Crosázzo, *sm.* crusádo (coin with a cross)
Crosciáre, *vn.* 1. to ráin in tòrrents, póur, spóût, bùbble up, crâsh, cràckle
Crôscio, *sm.* bùbbling up, crâsh, bùrst; crôscio *or* scrôscio di tuòno, di risa, lo͞ud clap of thùnder, burst of làughter
Crôsta, *sf.* crùst, scab, scùrf, sùrface
Crostáceo, -a, *adj.* crustáceous, belònging to the *crustacea*
Crostáta, *sf.* frûit-píe, tàrt, àny sort of píe
Crostatúra, *sf.* pávement, incrustátion
Crostíno, *sm.* tóast, smàll crùst of brèad, bùnn
Crostôso, -a, *adj.* crùsty, fùll of crùsts
Crôtalo, *sm.* càstanet, cithern
Crovêllo, *sm.* (*agr.*) wine of unprèssed grápes
Cruccévole, *adj.* iràscible, pàssionate, hásty
Cruccevolménte, *adv.* in a passion, hástily
Crúccia, *sf.* pick-axe, màttock, hóe
Crucciaménto, *sm.* irritátion, exasperátion
Crucciáre, *va.* 1. to irritate, exàsperate
Crucciársi, *vrf.* to get àngry, wràthful
Crucciataménte, *adv.* àngrily, in a pàssion
Crucciáto, -a, *adj.* àngry, provóked
Crucciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* exàsperátor, incènsor, kindler of ànger, wrath
Crùccio, *sm.* ànger, wràth, spite
Crucciosaménte, *adv.* pàssionately
Crucciósо, -a, *adj.* provóked, àngry, hásty
Cruciaménto, cruciáto, *sm.* tôrment, páin
Cruciáre, *va.* 1. to tôrture, excrûciate; cruciársi, *vnrf.* to take the cross, becóme a crusáder
Cruciáto, -a, *adj.* tormènted, tôrtured
Crucifíggere, v. Crocifíggere
Crúcio, *sm.* tôrment, tórture, grief, páin
Crudaménte, *adv.* crûdely, hàrshly, crùelly
Crudeláccio, -a, *adj.* crûel, bàrbarous, inhúman
Crudêle, *adj.* crûel, mèrciless, rûthless
Crudelétto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat crûel
Crudelézza, *sf.* } crûelty, barbàrity, inhumànity, crûel àction, rigor, inclèmency
Crudelità, -tàte, -tàde }
Crudeltà, -tàte, -tàde }
Crudêro, -a, *adj.* (*po. ant.*) crûel, rigid, ràw, sóùr
Crudêtto, -a, *adj.* ràther crûde, unrípe, ràw
Crudézza, *sf.* } crûdity, unrípenness, ràwness, indigèstion
Crudità, -tàte, -tade }
Crudívoro, -a, *adj.* that éats crûde things, cruel
Crúdo, -a, *adj.* ràw, unrípe, sóùr, hàrd
Cruentáre, *va.* 1. to stáin, smeàr with blôod
Cruênto, -a, *adj.* blôody, hôrrible, drèadful
Crúna, *sf.* } eye of a néedle, middle, bòttom, hòllow (narrow path. *Dant.*)
Crúno, *sm.* }
Cruóre, *sm.* (*lat.*) v. Sangue
Crup, *sm.* (*med.*) cróup, (*vulg.* ràttles)
Crúsca, *sf.* bran, refúse, dregs, dross
Crúsca, *sf.* Flòrentine acàdemy of lètters
Cruscájo, *sm.* bran-sèller, buyer
Cruscánte, *sm.* one who affects to spéak or write the púrest Tùscan; a spéaker or wríter blindly obséquious to the Acàdemy *della Crusca*
Cruscáta, *sf.* a cock and bùll stóry, nònsense
Cruscheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be fastìdious in the

chŏice of wŏrds; to spéak or write with blind obséquiousness to the Acàdemy *della Crusca*

Cruschêllo, *sm.* fine bran

Cruschévole, *adj.* (iron.) affècted in the chŏice of Tùscan wŏrds

Cruscóne, *sm.* cóarse bran

Cruscóso, -a, *adj.* brànny, fùll of bran

Crustáceo, *adj.* crustáceous

Cubáre, -si, *vnrf.* to lie dŏwn, v. Giacére

Cubátto, *sm.* cubáttola, *smf.* bird-trap

Cubatúra, cubaziòne, *sf.* (*geom.*) cùbature

Cubêbe, *sm.* (*bot.*) cùbeb

Cúbico, -a, *adj.* cùbic

Cubícolo, *sm.* (*latin*) a little bèd-ròom

Cubicoláre, -ário, *sm.* v. Camerière

Cubitále, *adj.* cùbital, of the èlbow

Cúbito, *sm.* cùbit, èlbow, bend, àngle

Cubitóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) desírous, v. Cùpido

Cúbo, *sm.* cùbe, díe, bòdy of six équal squàres

Cuccágna, *sf.* land of delight, plènty

Cuccàja, *sf.* nest, v. Nído, covacciuòlo

Cucchiája, *sf.* dràg, drèdge, ràmmer, lâdle

Cucchiajêra, *sf.* case for spŏons

Cucchiájo, *sm.* spŏon, spŏonful; un cucchiájo d' argénto, a silver spŏon; prendètene un cucchiájo, tàke a spŏonful

Cucchiajóne, *sm.* lárge spŏon, sŏup-lâdle

Cucchiajáta, *sf.* spŏonful

Cucchiára, *sf.* trŏwel, ràmmer, lâdle

Cucchiaríno, *sm.* smàll spŏon, téa-spŏon

Cúccia, *sf.* cŏuch, dog's bed

Cucciáre, *van.* 1. to láy dŏwn, extènd, lie dŏwn

Cucciáto, -a, *adj.* strètched, làid dŏwn

Cúccio, *sm.* little dog, a stúpid fèllow

Cucciolíno, *sm.* prètty little dog, lap-dog

Cócciolo, cucciuòlo, *sm.* pùppy, whèlp

Cúcco, *sm.* egg, fávorite, dárling; vécchio cúcco, a dótard

Cuccuíno, cúccolo, *sm.* cùckoo (bird)

Cúccuma, *sf.* (*vulg.*) a kèttle; màlice, wràth, ráge

Cuciménto, *sm.* séam, cìcatrice, scâr

Cucína, *sf.* kitchen, victuals, cŏokery; attrézzi di cucina, kitchen battery, utènsils; rôba di cuoína (gráscia), kitchen stuff; sêrva di cucína, kitchen wench, mâid; cucina di vascêllo, cùddy, cŏok ròom; intêndersi di cucína, to understànd cŏokery

Cucináre, *van.* 1. to cŏok, prepàre, dress

Cucinétta, *sf.* smàll kitchen, little cŏoking

Cuciniêra, *sf.* cŏok-mâid, wŏman-cook

Cuciniêre, *sm.* (v. Cuóco), man cook

Cucíre, *va.* 3. to sew, stitch, tàck, jŏin togèther; — la bócca, to sílence, to hùsh up

Cucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed, stitched

Cucíto, *sm.* cucitúra, *f.* séam, sùture

Cucitóre, -trice, *smf.* sewer, táilor, séamstress, mènder, dress máker

Cuculiáre, *va.* 1. to mock, làugh at, quíz

Cuculiatúra, *sf.* trick, wàggery, quizzing

Cucullàto, -a, *adj.* hŏoded

Cucúllo, -a, *smf.* hŏod, cŏwl, v. Cocólla

Cucúlo, cucúle, *sm.* (*orn.*) cùckóo

Cucúrbita, *sf.* cúcurbite, gòurd, pùmpkin

Cucurbitáceo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) cucurbitáceous, resèmbling a gòurd

Cucurbitíno, -a, *adj.* bred in the bŏwels

Cucúzza, *sf.* gòurd, pŏmpion, nŏddle, pâte

Cucúzzolo, *sm.* sùmmit, top, vèrtex, ápex

Cúffia, *sf.* cŏif, cap, hèad dress, bònnet; — da nôtte, night cŏif, cap; uscírne pel rótto della cúffia, to cŏme off, to sáve one's bàcon; egli nácque con la cúffia, he was born to good luck (he was born with a silver spoon in his mŏuth)

Cuffiáccia, *sf.* ùgly cóarse càp

Cuffiáre, *va.* 1, to gùzzle, to gŏrmandize

Cuffiêtta, cuffína, *sf.* smàll biggin, child's càp

Cuffiône, *sm.* lárge cap, cŏif, biggin

Cuffiôtto, *sm.* man's cap, bònnet

Cúfico, -a, *adj.* cùfic; carátteri cúfici, cúfic chàracters

Cugíno, -a, *smf.* coùsin; cuginômo (*ant.*), my coùsin

Cui (di), *pron. rel. mf.* of which, whóm, whóse

Cui (a), *pron. rel. mf.* to whom, which

Cui, *pron. rel. mf. acc.* whom, which

Cujússo, *sm.* affècted úse of Làtin wŏrds

Culaccíno, *sm.* the remáins of wine in a glass

Culáccio, *sm. degrad. of* culo; rùmp

Culája, *sf.* the inside of a diséased fŏwl

Culájo, -a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) troùblesome, tédious, téasing

Culáta, *sf.* a kick behind

Culátta, *sf.* the postèrior pârt or bréech of a cànnon, gùn, etc.

Culeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to strùt, wàlk affècted ly

Culétta, *sf.* a blŏw with the back síde, a fâll bàckwards

Cúlice, *sm.* smàll gnàt, little flý

Culinário, -a, *adj.* of the kìtchen; arte culinária, cŏokery

Culisêo, *sm.* v. Colossêo

Cúlla, *sf.* crâdle, (*fig.*) ìnfancy

Culláre, *va.* 1. to rock (the crâdle), lùll, quíet

Cullâto, -a, *adj.* rŏcked, lùlled, quìeted

Culminánte, *adj.* (*astr.*) cùlminâting; hígheat, pròminent

Culminâre, *vn.* 1. to cùlminâte, be vèrtical

Culminazióne, *sf.* tràusit, culminâtion

Cúlmine, *sm.* top, height, ápex

Cúlmo, *sm.* stem, stâlk, straw (of corn, etc.)

Cúlo, *sm.* the bâcksíde, bréech, bŏttom of a glàss, pot, etc.

Cultêlla, e deriv, v. Coltéllo, ec.

Cultivaménto, *sm.* cùlture

Cultiváre, *e deriv.*, v. Coltiváre

Cúlto, *sm.* wŏrship; cùltivâted land

Cúlto, -a, *adj.* cùltivâted, impróved, drèssed

Cultóre, -trice, *smf.* cùltivâtor, impróver; i cultori delle lêttere o delle sciènze, men devôted to literary or scientific pursúits

Cuftúra, *sf.* cùlture, meliorâtion, drèssing

Cumíno, *sm.* (*bot.*) cùmin (plant)
Cumuláre, *va.* 1. to accúmulate, pile
Cumulaménte, *adv.* abùndantly
Cumulativaménte, *adv.* collèctively, in a héap
Cumulatívo, -a, *adj.* cúmulative
Cumuláto, -a, *adj.* héaped, píled, accúmulated
Cumulatóre, *sm.* accumulátor, hóarder
Cumulazióne, *sf.* accumulátion, héap, pile
Cúmulo, cúmolo, *sm.* a héap, píle, store
Cúna, *sf.* crádle (*fig.*) abôde, hóme
Cuneiférme, *adj.* cúniform, wèdge-shàped; carátteri cuneiférmi, cunéiform chàracters, àrrow-hèaded chàracters
Cúneo, *sm.* a cóne, wèdge
Cunículo, *sm.* míne, subterránean wáy, ràbbit
Cúnta, *sf.* (*ant.*) delày, v. Dimoránza
Cúnzia, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild màrjoram, swéet rùsh
Cunziêra, *sf.* pèrfume-váse, perfúming-pan
Cuóca, *sf.* a cóok-maid, v. Cuciniêra
Cuócere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cóok, pàrch, fret
Cuocióre, *sm.* smàrt, itching, bùrning
Cuocitúra, *sf.* the dressing of víctuals, cóoking
Cuóco, *sm.* a cóok, màn cóok
Cuojájo, *sm.* lèather-drèsser, cùrrier
Cuojáme, *sm.* lèather-drèssed hides (*in general*)
Cuójo, *sm.* lèather, skin, rínd, pàrchment
Cuoprire, *va.* 3. to cóver, v. Copríre
Cuóre, *sm.* heart, life, mínd, coùrage; di cuóre, di buon cuóre., *adv. exp.* heártily; di tutto cuóre, *adv. exp.* móst heártily; di mal cuóre, a mal cuóre, *adv. exp.* with relùctance; far cuóre, farsi cuóre, to chéer up, to plùck up heart; pregáre al cuóre, to entréat èarnestly; opprímere, straziáre il cuóre, to wring one's heart; èssere di buon cuóre, to be good-hèarted; duro di cuore, hàrd-heárted; di póvero cuóre, fiacco di cuóre, fáint-heárted, chicken-heárted; sentíto all' imo del cuóre, heárt-felt; dilatáre il cuóre, to expànd the heart; le sue lácrime, mi andávano al cuóre, her (*or* his) tèars went to my heart; non mi soffre il cuóre, I cànnot find ín my heart; vi dà il cuóre di..? háve you the heart to? státe di buon cuóre, take coùrage; me ne dispiáce insíno al cuóre, I am heártily sòrry for it; bacio di bócca spesso cuor non tócca, *prov. exp.* a kiss of the móuth òten touches not the heart (derare
Cúpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to desíre (*lat.*), v. Desi-
Cuperósa, *sf.* còpperas, súlphate of íron, gréen vítriol
Cupézza, *sf.* dèpth, profúndity
Cupidaménte, *adv.* gréedily, éagerly
Cupidézza } *sf.* cupidity, árdent desíre, (*ant.*)
Cupidigia } cóvetousness, gréediness
Cupídine, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Cupidigia
Cupidíno, Cupidêtto, *sm.* a little Cúpid
Cupidità, -áde } cupidity, immòderate
Cupidízia, *sf.* (*ant.*) } desíre, cóvetousness, gréediness

Cúpido, -a, *adj.* desírous, cóvetous, éager
Cupído, *sm.* (*myth.*) Cúpid, lóve, god of lóve
Cúpo, *sm.* dèpth, abýss, profúndity, bottom
Cúpo, -a, *adj.* déep, hóllow, pènsive, tàciturn, sòmbre, obscúre, bléak, dárk
Cúpola, *sf.* dóme, cúpola
Cupolétta, *sf.* cupolíno, *m.* smàll dóme
Cúpreo, -a, *adj.* (*latin.*) cúpreous, còppery
Cuprésso, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Cipresso
Cúpro, *sm.* (*chem.*) còpper
Cúra, *sf.* cáre, sollícitude, tréatment (in diséases), a cúracy, pàrish; aver cura d'una cosa, to take care of a thing; a voi ne commétto la cura, I léave it to your cáre; lasciáte pure a me la cura di ciò, léave the cáre of that to me
Curábile, *adj.* cúrable, remédiable
Curabilità, *sf.* cúrableness
Curadênti, *sm.* v. Stuzzicadenti (diséase
Curagióne, *sf.* cúre, cúring, tréatment of a
Curandájo, *sm.* bléacher, whitener (of linen)
Curánte, *adj.* attènding, cáreful, attèntive; non curante, cáreless, héedless, négligent
Curáre, *va.* 1. to táke cáre, to táke care of, to cáre, mind, vàlue, cúre; to bléach, whíten (*linen in the sun*); non me ne curo un fico, I don't cáre a fig for it; curáre (medícare) una piága, to dress a wóund; curare un ammaláto, to attend a sick pèrson
Curáta, *sf.* (*anat.*) v. Corata
Curatéla, *sf.* (*law*) guárdianship; (*of idiots, lunatics*) committeeship
Curatélla, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Coratella
Curatívo, -a, *adj.* cúrative, medicinal
Curáto, *sm.* pàrson, rèctor, pàrish priést
Curáto, -a, *adj.* cúred, attènded to; táken cáre of
Curatóre, -tríce, *smf.* (*law*) guàrdian, trustée
Curattière, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Rivenditóre
Curazióne, *sf.* the cúring (of diseases)
Cúrcuma, *sf.* Indian sàffron, gàmboge
Curería, *sf.* administrátion, exècutorship
Cúria, *sf.* cóurt of justice, bár, tribùnal, hàll
Curiále, *sm.* and *adj.* láwyer, of the cóurt
Curialità, *sf.* (*ant.*) kíndness, civility, v. Cortesía
Curiándolo, *sm.* v. Coriandolo
Curicciáre, *va.* (*ant.*) v. Corrucciare
Curiciáttola, *sf.* little cúre, rèmedy
Curióne, *sm.* (*Rom. hist.*) cúrio
Curiosáccio, *sm.* a prýing, inquisitive fèllow
Curiosaménte, *adv.* inquisítively, exàctly
Curiosétto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat cúrious, prýing
Curiosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* curiòsity, rárity
Curiositatúccia, *sf.* little curiòsity, rárity
Curióso, -a, *adj.* cúr ious, ráre, cómical
Cúrro, *sm.* a róller, a wheel-bàrrow
Cursóre, *sm.* rùnner, cóurier, mèssenger
Curricolo, *sm.* cùrricle
Curúle, *sf.* cúrule chàir, màgistracy
Curvaccigliáto, -a, *adj.* stèrn-lóoking, forbìddíng

Curvàre, *va.* 1. to cùrve, bow, bènd, crook
Curvàrsi, *vnrf.* to stòop, bènd
Curvàto, -a, *adj.* cùrvated, bent, bowed
Curvatùra, curvèzza, *sf.* bend, crookedness
Curvétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat bent, crooked
Curvilìneo, -a, *ad.* curvilinear, curvilineal
Curvità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* cùrving, bènding
Cùrvo, a, *adj.* cùrved, crooked, bent, arched
Cusàre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to pretènd to be in the right
Cusàrsi, *vrf.* (*ant.*) to think, reckon one's self
Cuscinétto, *sm.* smàll cùshion, wòrk-box
Cuscìno, *sm.* pillow, cùshion, soft pad
Cuscìre, *va.* 3. to sew, v. Cucìre
Cuscùta, cuscùte, *sf.* mònk's rhùbarb (plant)
Cusòffiola, *sf.* fright, stàrt (*from* fèar, etc.) v. Battisòffiola
Cusolière, *sm.* (*ant.*) spòon
Cuspidàto, cuspidèo, -a, *adj.* cùspidate, cùspidàted
Cùspide, *sf.* (*po.*) pòint, spèar, jàvelin
Custòde, *sm.* kèeper, guàrdian, mònitor
Custòdia, *sf.* the cùstody, kèeping, càre, càse; dare in custòdia, to commit to one's càre; avère in custòdia, to hàve ùnder one's càre or chàrge
Custòdio, *sm.* (*ant.*) kèeper, guàrdian
Custodìre, *vn.* 3. to kèep, guàrd, presèrve
Custoditamènte, *adv.* càrefully, sàfely
Custodìto, -a, *adj.* kept, guàrded, presèrved
Custoditòre, -trice, *sm.* v. Custòde
Cutàneo, -a, *adj.* cutàneous, of the skin
Cùte, *sf.* skin (of men only)
Cutèrzola, *sf.* a làrge winged ànt
Cuticàgna, *sf.* nape, v. Collòttola
Cutìcola, *sf.* pèllicle, thin skin, cùticle
Cutrétta, cutrèttola, *sf.* (*orn.*) wàter-wàg-tàil
Cùtter, *sm.* (*mar.*) cùtter
Cuvidòso, -a, (*ant.*) *adj.* còvetous, v. Cùpido
Czar, *sm.* the czàr, tzàr, èmperor of Rùssia
Czarìna, *sf.* the czarìna

D

D. *sm.* (*fourth letter of the alphabet*) d; (*Roman letter representing* 500) D; d' (*contraction of* di), *prep.* of, in; d' altri, of others (*or* others'); d'invèrno, in winter
Da, *prep.* from, by; vèngo da Parìgi, I còme from Pàris; scritto da Robèrto, written by Ròbert; da, about; vi èrano da venti, thère wère about twènty; da, to, etc. (before a verb in the infinitive denoting fitness or adaptation); da mangiàre, to èat, fit to be ~èaten; giòje da dònne, wòmen's trinkets; donzèlla da marìto, a màrriageable girl; da, like (before a noun); da amìco, like a friend; da uòmo, like a man; da (*for* di), before an àdverb; da meno, of less vàlue; da più, of móre wòrth; da *for* in casa di, da mìo zìo; at my ùncle's; da me, at my hòuse; da me, by mysèlf; lo farò da me, I will dò it by mysèlf, alòne; da' (*abbrev. of* dai), from the; dà (*accented*), he or she gives
Da allòra innànzi, *adv. exp.* from that time fòrward; d' allòra in poi, since that time; d' allòra in qua, from that time to the prèsent
Da bànda, *adv. exp.* asìde, apàrt, sèparately
Da basso, dabbasso, *adv. exp.* v. Basso; parti da basso, pudènda, the pàrts of generàtion
Da bèffe, *adv. exp.* in jest, not in èarnest
Dabbenàggine, *sf.* good nàture, simplicity
Dabbène, da bène, *adj.* gòod, hònest, upright
Dabbenuòmo, *sm.* a good, hònest man
Dabbuddà, *sm.* (*mus.*) psàltery (kind of harp)
Da canto, *adv. exp.* aside, apàrt
Da capo, *adv. exp.* agàin, once more, òver agàin; (*mus.*) dà-càpo
D'accòrdo, *adv. exp.* agréed; dòne, granted; péaceably, in cònccord, hàrmony, ùnion, in kèeping, in accòrdance with
Dacchè, da che, *conj.* since, as
D'addòsso, da dòsso, *adv. exp.* off, from one's back; gli tòlsero i panni da dosso (*or* di dosso) they stripped him of his clóthes, they took off his clothes; non se come levàrmi d'addòsso questo seccatòre, I don't know how to get rid of this bore
Daddovèro, *adv.* in èarnest, sèriously, réally
Dadeggiàre, *vn.* 1. (*little used*) to pláy at dice
Dàdo, *sm.* díe, cùbe, pèdestal; giuocàre ai dàdi, to pláy at dice; impiombàre i dadi (mettere dadi falsi), to cog the dice; bòssolo da dadi, díce-box; giuocatòr di dadi, dice-pláyer, dicer; il dado è trátto, the díe is càst; tìrare un gran dado, to run a greàt
Dàga, *sf.* dàgger, pòniard, dirk, stìletto (risk
Dagherrotipìa, *sf.* the daguèrreian àrt or invèntion
Daguerròtipo, *sm.* daguèrreotýpe
Daghètta, *sf.* smàll dàgger, dirk, pòniard
Da indi innànzi, *adv. exp.* thènce-fòrward
Da indi in poi, *adv. exp.* since that time
Dàina, *sf.* dòe, fémale deer
Dàino, *sm.* déer, bùck
Dàlia, *sf.* (*bot.*) dàhlia
Dàlla, dàlle, dàllo, dàgli, dai, *prep. and art.* from the, by the
Dallàto, allàto, *adv.* besìde, néar, by
Dàlle fàsce (dalla eulla), *exp. exp.* from the crádle
Dalli, dàlli! *interj.* hit him! give it him!
Dalmàtica, *sf.* dalmàtica
Dal vedére al non vedére, *adv. exp.* in the twinkling of an eýe
Dàma, *sf.* a lády of rank; dràughts; vuol far la dama; she sets up for a lády; giuocàr a dama, to pláy at dráughts
Damàre, *vn.* to crówn a man (at draughts)
Damascàre, *va.* to dàmask
Damascàto, -a, *adj.* dàmasked
Damaschétto, *sm.* gòld or silver cloth

Damaschíno, -a, *adj.* dàmask, of Damàscus; acciájo damaschíno, dàmask steel
Damásco, *sm.* dàmask (flowered cloth)
Dameggiáre, *va.* 1. to côurt the ládies, flirt, be a lády's man
Damería, *sf.* the dignified grávity of a lady of rank
Damerího, *sm.* a would-be-lády's man, dàndy, èxquisite, còxcomb
Damigélla, *sf.* a yoùng lády, máid of hónor
Damigéllo, *sm.* hàndsome yoùng man, páge
Damigiána, *sf.* a lárge bottle contáining abôut fôur gàllons
Damína, *sf.* a young lády (of rank), a young (màrried lády
Dámma, *sf.* dòe, deer, bùck, hìnd (*po.*)
Dammággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Danno
Dámo, *sm.* lòver, wòoer, gallànt
Damúzza, -uzzáccia, *sf.* a méan lády, ùpstàrt
Danáro, *sm.* v. Denáro
Dánda, *sf.* Itàlian division (arithmetic)
Dangiêro, *sm.* (*ant.*) dàmage, v. Danno
Dannábile, *adj.* blámable, dàmnable
Dannabilménte, *adv.* cùlpably, blámably
Dannággio, *sm.* hàrm, v. Danno
Dannaménto, *sm.* v. Dannazione
Dannáre, *vn.* 1. to condèmn, eráse, dàmn; dannársi; *vrf.* to damn one's self, to go to hell
Dannáto, -a, *adj.* condèmned, dàmned, lost
Dannatóre, *sf.* condèmner, jùdge
Dannazióne, *sf.* condemnátion, damnátion
Danneggiaménto (dannío, *ant.*) *sm.* dàmage, loss
Danneggiáre, *va.* 1. to dàmage, hùrt, injure
Danneggiáto, -a, *adj.* dàmaged, hùrt, impàired
Danneggiatóre, *sm.* whò cáuses loss, dàmage
Dannévole, *adj.* blámable, hùrtful, wicked
Dannevolménte, *adv.* disadvantágeously
Dannificánte, danneggiánte, *adj.* hùrtful
Dannificáre, *va.* 1. v. Dannáre
Dannío, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*), hùrtful
Dánno, *sm.* dàmage, loss, prèjudice, hùrt; danno etêrno, etèrnal damnátion; a mio, a vôstro danno, to mý, to your cost; suo danno, so much the wòrse for him (for her); danno ed interéssi (*law*), dàmages; recár danno, to be prejudicial, to prêjudice, to do dàmage, injury, hùrt, hàrm; esser tenúto al risarcimento dei danni ed interéssi, (*law*) to be líable to dàmages; risarcíre un danno, to make good a dàmage; liquidáre i danni ed interêssi, to assess dàmages; domandáre la rifaziône dei danni ed interêssi, to súe for dàmages: soffrire un danno, to recéive, to sustáin an injury, to sustáin dàmage
Dannosaménte, *adv.* hùrtfully
Dannóso, -a, *adj.* hùrtful, pernìcious, nòxious
Dánte, *sm.* and *adj.* giver
— *sm.* dèer skin (kind of strong leather)
Danteggiáre, *vn.* 1. tu imitáte the style of Dante
Dantésco, -a, *adj.* in the style of Dánte
Dantísta, *sm.* imitátor of Dànte
Dánza, *sf.* a dànce; menár la dànza, to léad the dànce, mànage the affáir
Danzánte, danzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* dàncer
Danzáre, *vn.* 1. to dànce
Danzetta, *sf.* a little, shòrt dànce
Da ôggi innánzi, *adv. exp.* from to-dáy, from this day, from this day fôrward, for the fùture
Da per tútto, *àdv. exp.* every-whère
Dápe, *sfp.* (*po.*) víands, delìcious méat
Dappiè, dappiéde, *adv. exp.* from the foot; farsi dappiè, to recommènce
Dappocaggine, Dappochézza, *sf.* } indolence, cowàrdice, cáwàrdly, lázy, hèlpless; un dappoco, a lázy, spìritless, gòod-for-nòthing fèllow
Dappoi, da pói, *adv.* and *prep.* sìnce, âfter
Dappoichè, *conj.* sìnce, ìn as mùch as
Dapprêsso, da prêsso, *prep.* néar, hàrd by
Da qui avánti, da qui innánzi, da quínci innánzi, da quindi innànzi, *adv. exp.* from this time forward, from this time fôrth, hènceforth, henceforward, in fùture
Dardeggiáre, *va.* 1. to dàrt, shòot, càst
Dardiêro, *sm.* árcher, làncer
Dárdo, *sm.* a dàrt, jàvelin, spéar
Dáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to give, presènt gránt, permìt; to assign, appoìnt, cònstitúte, commìt; to yiéld, prodùce, show, decláre, tell; to stríke, béat, dàrt, annoùnce, bring; dare addósso ad uno, to fáll upòn a pèrson; dar compiménto, to compléte, finish; — da dormire, to give a night's lòdging; — da ridere, to give cáuse of láughter, — il buon viággio, to wish (one) a pléasant jòurney; — il ben venúto, to wèlcome; — la buóna notte, to wish (one) a good night; — dei cálci, to kick; — fastídio, to molèst, annoy; — del tu, to *thee* and *thou* (a person); — di cozzo, to bùtt; — di píglio, to catch, séize; — in prestánza, to lend; — in luce, to pùblish; — la bája, to jest, quìz; — a crédere, to make (one) belìéve; aver a dare, to ówe, be in debt; — che dire, to give occásion to tàlk; — le cárte, to déal the càrds; — nel matto, to pláy the fòol; — dei remi in acqua, to begin to rów; — alla banda (*mar.*), to lie alòng, to heel, to láy gùnwale to; — fondo, to càst ànchor; — sopra un bánco (di sábbia) to rùn agroùnd; — le vèle ai vènti, to set sáil — la vólta, to go aboùt; — la cáccia, to give cháse; — de' cálci a rovájo, to be hànged, to dànce upòn nòthing; dàgli! dàgli! hit him! give it him! dare, to inclíne to; quèsto pánno dá nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, is rèddish
Dársena, *sf.* wet-dock, dòck-yàrd
Dársi, *vrf.* to give or addìct one's self to; dársi la bríga, to give one's sèlf the troù-

ble; dársi attôrno, to look or sèarch about; dársi pensièro, to mind; dársi buon tèmpo, to live mèrrily and cárelessly; dársi il cuore, to find in one's beàrt; darla a gámbe, to táke to one's héels; dársi páce, to quiet one's self, to becòme câlm, compósed tràn-quil

Dártro, *sm.* (*med.*) diséase of the skin, erùption, rash

Dartróso, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) herpètic

Da schérzo, *adv. exp.* in jest

Da sè da sè, *adv. exp.* by (*or* to) one's self

Da sénno, *adv. exp.* sèriously, in èarnest

Da sólo a sólo, *adv. exp.* tète a tète, alone, in prívate

Da sómmo a ímo, *adv. exp.* from top to bòttom, from hèad to foot

D' assái, *adj.* vèry áble, greát, clèver, èminent; *adv. exp.* by fâr; tenérsi d'assái, to assúme, to be assúming, concéited, to think one's self a greát man; più ricco d' assái, richer by fâr (pówer

Dassajezza, *sf.* (*ant.*) capàcity, ability, skill,

Dassêzzo, da sêzzo, *adv. exp.* at lâst, too láte

Dàta, *sf.* dáte, blów, quàntity, gift, kínd

Da tánto, *adv. exp.* of such capàcity, tàlent, skill, ability; egli non è da tanto, this is beyònd his ability, this is more than he can do

Datáre, *van.* 1. to dáte, write the dáte, rèckon, begin, hàve ôrigin

Datarĭa, daterĭa, *sf.* chàncery (at Rome)

Datàrio, *sm.* chàncellor of the pope (at Rome)

Datívo, -a, *adj.* dàtive

Dáto, *sm.* (*phil.*) dátum (*pl.* dáta); (*ant.*) gîft, prèsent, v. Dôno

Dáto, -a, *adj.* given; in buon dato, in abùndance; dato che, suppóse that

Datóre, -trice, *smf.* a giver, dónor

Dáttero, *sm.* dáte (fruit)

Dattilífero, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) beàring dates

Dáttilo, *sm.* dàctyle (poetical foot)

Dattilogía, *sf.* spèeking with the fingers

Dattórno, *adv.* about v. Attórno, intórno

Da último, *adv. exp.* lástly, at lâst

Davantággio, *adv.* móre, moreóver, besídes

Davánte, davánti, *adv.* and *prep.* befóre

Davanzále, *sm.* jùtting out, wìndow sill

Davánzo, d' avánzo, *adv.* superabùndantly

Daúco, *sm.* (*bot.*) wíld càrrot or pársnip

Davídico, -a, *adj.* of Dávid (prophet)

Davvantággio, *adv.* móre, moreóver, besides

Davvéro, da vero, *adv. exp.* indéed, in trûth; dite davvéro? àre you in èarnest, sérious?

Daziáre, *va.* 1. to lay a dúty on

Daziábile, *adj.* dútiable, sùbject to the impósition of dúty or cùstoms

Daziário, -a, *adj.* of (relating to) dúties or cùstoms

Daziére, *sm.* cùstom-ófficer, collèctor

Dázio, *sm.* tax, toll, dúty, impost, excíse

Dazióne, *sf.* surrènder, giving up, donátion

De' (*contraction of* Dei, *comp. def. art. mp.*), of the

De' (*contraction of* deve, 3. *pers. sing. pres. ind. of.* dovere), mùst, òught to

Dêa, *sf.* gòddess, beaúty, mistress

Dealbazióne, *sf.* dealbâtion, whítening

Deambuláre, *vn.* 1. (*latin*) to wálk abròad

Deambulazióne, *sf.* deambulátion

Debaccáre, *vn.* 1. to ráge, stôrm, fúme, ráve

Debaccatóre, *sm.* a fúrious ráging man

Debbiáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to manúre with wood-ashes

Débbio, *sm.* (*agr.*) wóod-âshes (*for* manúre)

Debellaménto, *sm.* v. Debellazióne

Debelláre, *va.* 1. to cònquer, subdúe

Debellato, -a, *adj.* cònquered, subdúed

Debellatóre, -trice, *smf.* cònqueror, subdúer

Debellazióne, *sf.* cònquest, deféat, rout

Débile, *adj.* féeble, v. Débole

Debilità, áte, -áde, *sf.* } debility, wéakness,
Debilitaménto, *sm.* } incapàcity

Debilitáre, *va.* 1. to enféeble, wéaken

Debilitáto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, debilitated

Debilitazióne, *sf.* wéakening, enèrváting

Debitaménte, *adv.* dúly, sûitably

Débito, *sm.* debt, dúe, dúty, obligátion, dèbit; far débiti, to contràct debts; riconóscere un débito, to acknòwledge a debt; condonáre un débito, to forgive (*or* remit) a debt; portáte questa sómma a mio débito (*com.*), càrry this sum to my dèbit; è mio débito il far ciò, it is my dúty to dò so

Débito, -a, *adj.* dúe, pròper, fit, súitable; pêna débita, condígn pùnishment; bisógna fare ogni cósa a témpo debito, we ought to do èvery thing in a convénient time; morì sénza débito successóre, he díed without any lâwful succèssor

Debitóre, -trice, *smf.* a dèbtor

Debituólo, debitúzzo, *sm.* smâll debt

Débole, *adj.* féeble, wéak, defèctive

Debolétto, -a, *adj.* a little wéak, lànguid

Debolézza, *sf.* wéakness, debility, incapàcity

Debolménte, *adv.* féebly, wéakly, lànguidly

Dêca, décade, *sf.* a décade, nùmber of ten, ten

Decacôrdo, *sm.* psâltery (ten-stringed inst.)

Decadênza, *sf.* decáy, decline, fâll (clíne

Decadére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to fâll off, decáy, de-

Decadiménto, *sm.* decline, decáy, fâll, rûin

Decadúto, -a, *adj.* fâllen off, declined, rûined

Decaédro, *sm.* (*geom.*) decahédron, a sòlid figure hàving ten sides

Decágono, *sm.* (*geom.*) dècagon, figure of ten àngles

Decálogo, *sm.* dècalogue, ten commàndments

Decalváre, *va.* 1. to sháve, teár off the hair

Decalváto, -a, *adj.* grówn, máde bàld, sháved

Decamerône, *sm.* Decàmeron (the celebrated collection of tales by Boccaccio)

Decampaménto, *sm.* decàmpment

Decampáre, *van.* 1. to decàmp, go awáy, be off

Decanáto, *sm.* a déanery

Decáno, *sm.* déan, chiéf, sénior, èlder
Decantáre, *va.* 1. to extòl, crý up, write up
Decantáto, -a, *adj.* extòlled, cried up
Decantazióne, *sf.* the decànting, pòuring off
Decapitáre, *va.* 1. to behèad, decàpitate
Decapitáto, -a, *adj.* behèaded, decàpitated
Decapitazióne, *sf.* the behèading
Decasillabo, *adj. m.* decasyllàbic, hàving ten sỳllables
Decástico, *sm.* dècastich, a pòem consisting of ten lines
Decèmbre, *sm.* decèmber (month)
Decemvirále, *adj.* v. Decenvirale
Decêmviri, *smpl.* v. Decenviri
Decennále, *adj.* of ten yéars, decènnial
Decennário, -a, *adj.* tenth, of ten
Decênne, *adj.* of ten yéars, decènnial, greát
Decênnio, *sm.* the spáce of ten yéars
Decènte, *adj.* décent, becòming, dècorous, fit
Decenteménte, *adv.* décently, becòmingly
Decenvirále, *adj.* decèmviral (ten
Decenviráto, *sm.* decèmvirate, gòvernment of
Decénviri, *smp.* decèmviri, decèmvirs, ten rùlers
Decênza, *sf.* décency, propriety, decórum
Decére, v. Convenire
Decêrnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to decrée, appòint
Decêsso, -a, *adj.* departed, departed from life, decéased; *sm.* decéase, dèath, demíse
Decévole, *adj.* décent, becòming, sùitable, fit
Decevolézza, *sf.* décency, propriety, civility
Decevolménte, *adv.* décently, pròperly, fitly
Deceziòne, *sf.* decèption, chéat, surprise
Dechiaráre, *va.* 1. v. Dichiararo
Dechinaménto, *sm.* dechinazióne, *f.* declíne, bènding
Dechináre, *vn.* 1. to lówer, v. Dichináre
Dechíno, *sm.* declíne, v. Dichíno
Decídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to decide, divide, cut
Deciferáre, *va.* 1. to decípher
Deciferatóre, *sf.* decípherer, expláiner of cíphers
Decíle, *adj.* (*astr.*) dìstant from anòther planet a tenth part of the zódiac
Dècima, *sf.* the tithe, tenth part
Decimábile, *adj.* titheable, sùbject to tithe
Decimále, *adj.* dècimal
Decimáre, *va.* 1. to tithe, dècimáte, stéal
Decimatóre, *sm.* tithe-gàtherer, assèssor
Decimazióne, *sf.* (*mil.*) decimátion, the selècting by lot for pùnishment every tenth man in a còmpany or règiment
Decímetro, *sm.* decimeter, dècimetre, the tenth part of a *metre*
Decimíno, -a, *smf.* cess-book, tithe-book
Dècimo, *sm.* the tenth part, a simpleton
Dècimo, -a, *adj.* tenth, fòolish, giddy, thin
Decimonôno, -a, *adj.* the ninetéenth
Decimoquárto, -a, *adj.* the fòurtéenth
Dec moquínto, -a, *adj.* the fiftéenth
Decimosèsto, -a, *adj.* the sixtèenth
Decimosêttimo, -a, *adj.* the sèventéenth
Decimotêrzo, -a, *adj.* the thirtéenth
Decimottávo, -a, *adj.* the èightéenth
Decína (una), *sf.* hálf a score, ten, tithing
Decípula, *sf.* snáre, gin, bird-trap
Decisióne, *sf.* decision, jùdgment, decrée
Decisivaménte, *adv.* decísively, pòsitively
Decisívo, -a, *adj.* decísive, conclùsive, final
Decíso, -a, *adj.* decíded, resòlved
Decisóre, *sm.* decíder, detèrminátor, jùdge
Declamáre, *van.* 1. to declàim, invèigh
Declamatóre, *sm.* a declàimer, rànter
Declamatório, -a, *adj.* declàmatory, exprèssive
Declamazióne, *sf.* declamátion, harángue
Declaratório, -a, *adj.* declàratory, affirmative
Declinábile, *adj.* declìnable
Declinaménto, *sm.* slope, declivity, decréase
Declináre, *vn.* 1. to decline, slope, decáy, fall
Declináto, -a, *adj.* declíned, lówered (díaling
Declinatóre, *sm.* declinátor, an instrument in
Declinatória, *sf.* (*law*) excèption, pléa to the jurisdiction
Declinatório, -a, *adj.* (*law*) declìnatory; eccezióne declinatória. (*law*) declìnatory pléa; ago declinatório, (*phys*) the magnètic needle
Declinazióne, *sf.* declinátion, declènsion
Declíno, *sm.* decline, decáy, decréase, slope
Declíve, -o, -a, *adj.* declìvitous, shèlving
Declívio, *sm.* slòpe, steep, declivity
Declività, -áte, áde, *sf.* declìvity
Decollâre, *va.* 1. to behèad, decàpitáte
Decollazióne, *sf.* behèading, decàpitáting
Decomponênte, *adj.* (*chem.*) decompòsing, sèparáting into constituent pàrts
Decomponíbile, *adj.* decompòsable
Decomposizióne, *sf.* decomposition; nello státo di decomposizióne, (*chem.*) ùnder decomposition
Decompósto, -a, *adj.* decompòsed, resòlved into its constituent èlements
Decoraménto, *sm.* v. Decorazione
Decoráre, *va.* 1. to dècoráte, adórn, embèllish
Decorazióne, *sf.* decorátion, embèllishment
Decôro, *sm.* decórum, décency; dignity
Decôro, decoróso, -a, *adj.* dècorous, décent
Decorosaménte, *adv.* in a dècorous mànner
Decórrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to pàss, elàpse (*as time*); gli interéssi decorreránno dal 1.° giúgno, the interest shall be páyable from the first
Decorriménto, *sm.* v. Corso (june
Decórso, -a, *adj.* pàst, elàpsed (*as time*), làst; la campágna decórsa, the làst campáign
Decórso, *sm.* cóurse, stréam, pàssage, làpse, past; il decórso della lúna, the wáne or decréase of the moon
Decottíno, *sm.* a light decòction
Decótto, *sm.* decozióne, *sf.* decòction, fáilure
Decótto, -a, *adj.* bòiled, decòcted, digèsted
Decottóre, *sm.* an insòlvent dèbtor, bànkrupt
Decreméntо, *sm.* decréase, declíne, decáy
Decrepità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* decrèpitude, óld áge
Decrepitáre, *va.* 1. to decrèpitáte, to drý sàlt till it cràckles no lònger

Decrepitézza, *sf.* decrèpidness, ôld âge
Decrêpito, -a, *adj.* decrèpit, wôrn ôut with âge
Decrescénte, *adj.* decréasing, decrèscent
Decréscere, *vam.* 2. *irr.* to decréase, dimìnish
Decresciménto, *sm.* decréase, declíne, decày
Decretále, *sm.* decrétals, decrée, stàtute
Decretalísta, *sm.* v. Canonísta
Decretalménte, *adv.* decísively, perèmptorily
Decretare, *va.* 1. to decrée, enàct, estàblish
Decretáto, decróto, -a, *adj.* decréed, enàcted
Decróto, *sm.* a decrée, stàtute, òrdinance
Decretòrio, -a, *adj.* dècretory, judìcial, dèfinitive
Decúbito, *sm.* decùmbiture
Dêcuplo, *sm.* tènfold (quàntity, nùmber)
Decúrio, decurióne, *sm.* decúrion, còrporal òver ten men
Decurionáto, *sm.* decúrionate, òffice of a decúrion
Dedaleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sóar, flý alòft and then sink and fall; to ìmitate the flight and fall of Daéda!
Dedáleo, -a, *adj.* Daedálean; (*bot.*) daédalous (*applied to leaves*)
Dêdica, *sf.* dedicátion (*of books, etc.*), inscrìption
Dedicaménto, *sm.* v. Dedicazióne
Dedicáre, *va.* 1. to dèdicate, cònsecráte
Dedicársi, *vnf.* to devôte one's sèlf to
Dedicatôria, *sf.* dèdicatory epìstle
Dedicazióne, *sf.* dedicátion, consacrátion (of churches), dedicátion-day
Dedignazióne, *sf.* disdáin, v. Disdegno
Deditízio, -a, *adj.* yiélding, surrèndering; that has yiélded, surrèndered
Dédito, -a, *adj.* given, addìcted, employed in
Dedizióne, *sf.* yiélding, surrènder
Dedótto, dedútto, -a, *adj.* dedùcted, drâwn
Dedúcere, *va.* 2. v. Dedúrre
Deducíbile, *adj.* dedùcible, inferable; that may be dedùcted, subtràcted
Dedúrre, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to dedúce, infèr, dedùct
Dedúrsi, *vrf.* to resòlve, dètermine
Deduzióne, *sf.* dedùction, inference
Deêssa, *sf.* gòddess, v. Dêa
Defalcaménto, *sm.* defalcátion, dedùction
Defalcáre, *va.* 1. to dedùct, v. Diffalcáre
Defatigáre, *va.* 1. to fatigue, tire, wéary
Defecáre, *va.* 1. to dèfecáte, to cléar from dregs, to pùrge of lees or impùrities
Defecazióne, *sf.* defecátion, purificátion from impùrities
Defensôre, *sm.* defènder, v. Difensôre
Deferènte, *adj.* deferèntial; (*astr.*) dèferent, (*phys.*) condùctor (of electricity)
Deferénza, *sf.* dèference, submission, respèct
Deferíre, *vn.* 3. to páy dèference to, condescènd, defèr, acquièsce, denôunce; — un giuraménto, (*law*) to tènder, admìnister an óath
Defêsso, -a, *adj.* tired, wéary, fatigued
Defettívo, -a, *adj.* defèctive, v. Difettívo
Defezionáre, *vn.* 1. to fall off, desèrt, to forsáke one's párty or càuse, to pâss òver to the ènemy
Defezióne, *sf.* defèction, fálling off, dislôyalty
Deficiènte, *adj.* deficient, defèctive, wànting
Deficiènza, *sf.* deficience, deficiency, wânt, defèct
Definíbile, *adj.* definable, explâinable
Definíre, *va.* 3. to defíne, decíde, end
Definitaménte, *adv.* dèfinitely, precísely
Definitívo, -a, *adj.* dèfinitive, decísive
Definíto, -a, *adj.* defined, dèfinite, cléar
Definitóre, -tríce, *smf.* definer; he, she who defínes, detèrmines, ascertâins
Definizióne, *sf.* definition, decision
Definitivaménte, *adv.* dèfinitively
Definizionário, *sm.* a bòok of definìtions
Deflagrazióne, *sf.* deflagrátion, sùdden and spárkling combùstion
Deflessióne, *sf.* deflèction, deviátion, bènding
Defloráre, *va.* 1. to deflôwer
Deflorazióne, *sf.* deflorátion, deflôwering
Deflússo, *sm.* deflùxion, flów of húmors
Deformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure, defôrm
Deformazióne, *sf.* the disfiguring, defácing
Defôrme, *adj.* defôrmed, disfigured, ùgly
Deformeménte, *adv.* defôrmedly, disagréeably
Deformità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf.* defôrmity, ùgliness
Defraudáre, *va.* 1. to defráud, frûstráte, bâlk
Defraudáto, -a, *adj.* bâlked, chéated
Defraudatóre, *sm.* defráuder, decéiver, chéat
Defraudazióne, *sf.* decéit, ârtifice, guile
Defúnto, -a, *adj.* decéased, defùnct; il defúnto re, the láte king
Degágna, *sf.* a fishing-net
Degeneránte, *adj.* degèneráting, unwôrthy
Degeneráre, *vn.* 1. to degènerate, grów base
Degeneráto, -a, *adj.* degènerate, base, unwôrthy
Degenerazióne, *sf.* degèneracy, báseness
Degénere, *adj.* that degènerátes
Dégli, Degl', *prep.* and *def. art. mp.* of the
Deglutíre, *va.* to swâllow, v. Inghiottíre
Deglutizióne, *sf.* deglutition, salivátion
Degnaménte, *adv.* wôrthily, jùstly
Degnánte, *adj.* humâne, âffable, kìnd
Degnáre, degnársi, *vn.* 1. to deign, vôuchsáfe, condescènd, be pléased to (accept), estéem or make wôrthy
Degnazióne, *sf.* kíndess, condescènsion
Degnévole, *adj.* âffable, kìnd, condescènding
Degnevolézza, *sf.* affability, condescènsion
Degnevolménte, *adv.* condescèndingly
Degnificáre, *va.* 1. to máke wôrthy
Degnità, -tàte, -tàde, *sf.* v. Dignità
Dégno, -a, *adj.* wôrthy, èxcellent
Degradaménto, *sm.* degradazióne, *f.* degradátion
Degradáre, *va.* 1. to degráde, lèssen, blènd
Degradánte, *adj.* that degrádes, degráding
Degustáre, *va.* 1. v. Gustáre
Deh! *interj.* ah práy! alàs! ah but!
Dei (*for* Dévi), thôu shouldst, mùst

Déi, *prep.* and *def. art. mp.* of the
Déi, *smp.* (*pl. of* Dio) (héathen) Gods
Deicída, *sm.* (*pl.* -dî) déicide, one concèrned in pûtting Christ to dèath
Deicídio, *sm.* déicide, dèath of ôur Sáviour
Defcola, *sm.* (*pl.* — li) wòrshipper of God
Deificaménto, *sm.* deificátion, déifying
Deificáre, *va.* 1. to déify, wòrship
Deificáto, -a, *adj.* déified
Deificazióne, *sf.* déificátion, apotheósis
Deífico, -a, *adj.* divíne, hòly, sácred
Deifórme, *adj.* déiform, of gòdlike form
Deísmo, *sm.* déism, the belief of a déist
Deísta, *sm.* a déist, a freethinker
Deità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* the déity, the Godhèad
Dejètto, -a, *adj.* dejècted, cást dôwn
Dejezióne, *sf.* dejèction, lòwness of spirits
Del, *def. art. ms.* of the
Delatóre, *sm.* a delátor, infórmer
Delazióne, *sf.* sécret accusátion, delátion
Del continuo, *adv. exp.* continually, àlways
Delébile, *adj.* that may be blòtted ôut, effáced, cáncelled
Delegáre, *va.* 1. to dèlegáte, depûte, intrùst
Delegáto, *sm.* dèlegate, dèputy, jùdge
Delegáto, -a, *adj.* dèlegate, depûted, appôinted
Delegatório, -a, *adj.* contáining a delegátion
Delegazióne, *sf.* delegátion, deputátion
Deletérico -a, *adj.* v. Deletério
Deletério, -a, *adj.* (*med.* and *chem.*) deletérious, dèletery
Delettábile, *adj.* v. Dilettábile
Delettáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to delight, v. Dilettáre
Delfiniéra, *sf.* a harpóon
Delfíno, *sm.* dòlphin (sea-fish); dáuphin
Délia, *sf.* (*poet.*) the moon
Delibaménto, *sm.* delibátion, táste, èssay
Deliráre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to táste, essáy
Delibáto, -a, *adj.* tásted, tried, defiled
Deliberáre, *va.* 1. to deliberate, hèsitáte
Deliberataménte, *adv.* deliberately, wárily
Deliberatívo, -a, *adj.* deliberative
Deliberáto, -a, *adj.* deliberáted, conclúded
Deliberatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who deliberates
Deliberazióne, *sf.* deliberátion, consultátion
Delicaménto, *sm.* v. Delicatêzza
Delicataménte, *adv.* dèlicately, tènderly
Delicatézza, -ùra, *sf.* dèlicacy, sòftness
Delicáto, -a, *adj.* dèlicate, gèntle, soft
Delimáre, *va.* 1. to consúme, corróde, file
Delineaménto, *sm.* delineátion, sketch
Delineáre, *va.* 1. to dráw, sketch
Delineáto, -a, *adj.* delineáted (er
Delineatóre, *sm.* a delineátor, desígner, páint-
Delinquénte, *sm.* a delinquent, offènder
Delinquènza, *sf.* v. Cólpa, Delítto
Delinquere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to transgrès
Deliquio, *sm.* a fáinting fit, swóon; cadére in delíquio, to fáll into a swóon
Deliraménto, *sm.* v. Delírio
Delirante, *adj.* delírious
Deliráre, *vn.* 1. to rave, be delírious
Delírio, *sm.* delírium, ráving, màdness
Delíro, -a, *adj.* delírious, mad, ráving
Delítto, *sm.* a críme, misdéed; — di lesa maestà, high tréason
Delittuóso, -a, *adj.* crìminal, guilty
Delivráre, *va.* 1. to liberate, v. Liberare
Delízia, *sf.* delight, plèasure, chàrms
Deliziaménto, *sm.* delight, plèasure, joy
Deliziáre, *va.* 1. to make delightful, to delight
Deliziársi, *vrf.* to take delight in, enjoy
Deliziosaménte, *adv.* deliciously, swéetly
Delizióso (delizièno, *ant.*), -a, *adj.* delícious, swéet
Dell', *comp. def. art. mf. sing. before a wovel*) of the (àny
Della, *comp. def. art. fem. sing.* of the; sôme,
Delle, *comp. def. art. fem. pl.* of the; sôme, any; vi sono delle dônne che, ecc., there áre sôme women who, etc.
Dello, *comp. def. art. m. sing.* (before *s* followed by a consonant) of the; sôme, àny; mi occòrre de llo spago, I wànt sôme pàck-
Del pâri, *adv. exp.*, équally, líkewise (thread
Del rêsto, *adv. exp.*, v. Rêsto
Del tùtto, *adv. exp.*, v. Tútto
Delúbro, *sm.* (*po.*) tèmple, chùrch
Delucidazióne, *sf.* v. Dilucidazione
Delúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to delúde, beguile, trick
Deludiménto, *sm.* delusióne, *sf.* delúsion
Deluditóre, *sm.* decéiver, beguiler, delúder
Delúso, -a, *adj.* delúded, decéived, bálked
Delusório, -a, *adj.* delúsive, delúsory, decéptive
Demagogía, *sf.* dèmagogy, dèmagogism, méans emplôyed by dèmagogues
Demagócico, -a, *adj.*, demagògic, demagògical
Demagogizzáre, *vn.* 1. to influence or léad the pòpulace, to act as a dèmagogue
Demagógo, *sm.* (*pl.* -ghi) dèmagogue, fáctious man, léader of the pòpulace
Demandáre, *va.* 1. v. Comméttere
Demaniále, *adj.* (*of lands*) belónging to the
Demánio, *sm.* crôwn-land (crôwn
Demarcazióne, *sf.* demarcátion; línea di demarcazióne, line of demarcátion
Dementáre, *va.* 1. to make mad, infátuate
Dementáto, -a, *adj.* mad, infátuáted, wild
Demênte, *adj.* mad, fóolish, insáne
Demênza, demênzia, (*ant.*), *sf.* màdness, fòlly
Demêrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to sink, v. Sommêrgere
Demeritáre, *van.* 1. to fórfeit, do amiss
Demeritévole, *adj.* unwòrthy, undesèrving
Demêrito (demêrto, *poet.*), *sm.* demèrit, pùn-
Demersióne, *sf.* v. Immersióne (ishment
Demêrso, -a, *adj.* overwhèlmed, sunk (*lat.*)
Democrático, -a, *adj.* democràtical (ernment
Democrazia, *sf.* demòcracy, pòpular gôv-
Demolíre, *va.* 3. to demólish, destroy, ráze
Demolíto, -a, *adj.* demòlished, destroyed
Demolizióne, *sf.* demolítion, destrùction
Démone, *sm.* v. Demônio (fúrious
Demoníaco, -a, *adj.* demóniac, demoníacal,

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sôn, bûll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foûl; fowl; gem, as

Demônio, *sm.* démon, dèvil, évil spìrit
Demonolatría, *sf.* demonòlatry, the wórship of démons
Demoralizzàre, *va.* 1. to demòralíze; corrùpt the mórals of
Demoralizzazióne, *sf.* demoralisátion
Dén (*for* debbono), they mùst, they should
Denajáccio, *sm.* bad móney
Denajále, *adj.* wórth a pènny
Denájo, denáro, *sm.* a pènny, (*pl.* pènce), mòney; avéte del denáro? have you ány móney; denáro contánte, rèady mòney, cásh; non ho denári in dósso, I háve no móney about me; sensále di denáro, mòney bróker; il valóre, l'equivalénte del denáro, mòney's wórth; sènza denári, móneyless; denári mórti, móney lýing dèad; mèttere a guadágno i denári, to pùt óut móney to interest; col denáro si fa tutto, *prov. exp.* móney mákes the máre go
Denajóso, denaróso, -a, *adj.* móneyed
Dendríte, *sf.* dèndríte, arborèscent mìneral
Denegaménto, *sm.* denegazióne, *sf.* denial
Denegáre, *va.* 1. to denỳ, v. Dinegáre
Denigráre, *va.* 1. to blàcken, tárnish
Denigráto, -a, *adj.* blàckened, tárnished
Denigratóre, -tríce, *smf.* defámer, slánderer, detràctor
Denigrazióne, *sf.* blàckening, defamátion
Dênno (*for* debbono), they must, óught
Denodáre, *va.* 1. to untíe, undó a knot
Denomináre, *va.* 1. to denòminate, name, càll
Denominativo, -a, *adj.* denòminátive
Denominatóre, *sm.* denòminátor
Denominazióne, *sf.* denòminátion, name
Denotáre, *va.* 1. to denóte, márk, sìgnifý
Denotativo, -a, *adj.* expréssing, indicáting
Denotazióne, *sf.* dènotátion, designátion
Densaménto, *sm.* densazióne, *sf.* dènseness, dènsity
Densáre, *va.* 1. to condènse, v. Condensáre
Densità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dènsity, thickness
Dênso, -a, *adj.* dense, thick, compàct, sòlid
Dentáccio, *sm.* an ùgly bad tooth
Dentále, *sm.* a cóulter, plóughshàre, shárk
Dentále, *adj.* dèntal, with the téeth
Dentáme, *sm.* a set of téeth
Dentáre, *vn.* 1. to téeth, to cùt the téeth
Dentaruólo, *sm.* v. Zanna
Dentáta, *sf.* a bite, a nibble
Dentáto, -a, *adj.* hàving teeth, indènted; ruóta dentáta, cog-wheel
Dentatúra, *sf.* a set of téeth
Dênte, *sm.* tóoth, nòtch; — guásto, cariáto, cáries tooth; — finto, fálse tooth; — canino, eye-tooth; denti incisóri, incisívi, fóre teeth; denti molári, bàck teeth, gríndìng teeth; denti di saviézza (del giudizio), wisdom teeth; stridór di denti, gnáshing of the téeth; spazzettíno pei denti, tooth-brush; mal di denti, tooth-áche; spuntáre i denti, to breed teeth; caváre (estrarre) un dente, to dràw a tooth; farsi caváre un dente, to have a tooth dràwn; tenér l'ánima co' denti, to be on the point of dýing; mostráre i denti, to shew one's téeth, snarl, pùt on a thrèatening look; pigliáre il mórso coi denti, to be hèadstrong; stare a dente asciútto, to be without éating, to be stárving; vi allegherà i denti, it will set your teeth on èdge
Dentecchiáre, denticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to nibble
Dentelláto, -a, *adj.* indènted (cut in the edge into points, like teeth); (*anat.*) dènticuláted
Dentellière, *sm.* tóoth-pick
Dentêllo, *sm.* indentátion, èdging of lace
Dentièra, *sf.* artíficial set of teeth
Dentifrício, *sm.* tooth-powder
Dentíno, *sm.* smàll tooth, notch
Dentísta, *sm.* dèntist, tooth-dràwer
Dentizióne, *sf.* dentítion, cùtting of the téeth
Dêntro, *adv.* within, inwardly; o dentro o fuóri, within or without; yes or no; risolvere o dentro o fuóri, to resòlve one wáy or óther (to cóme to a resolútion)
Denudaménto, *sm.* denudazióne, *sf.* denudátion, a máking bàre
Denudáre, *va.* 1 to divèst, strip, expóse
Denudáto, -a, *adj.* depríved, divèsted, stripped
Denúnzia, *sf.* denunziaménto, *sm.* denunciátion
Denunziáre, *va.* 1. to denóunce, accúse
Denunziatóre, *sm.* denóuncer, infórmer
Denunziazióne, *sf.* denóuncement, accusátion
Dêo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Dio
Deodáto, *adj.* given by god
Deonestáre, *va.* 1. Disonoráre
Déono (*for* devono), they mùst, shóuld
Deortatório, -a, *adj.* dissuásive, dehórtatory
Deosculazióne, *sf.* v. Bácio, Baciaménto
Deostruire, *va.* 3. to deobstrùct, to cléar from obstrùctions
Depauperaménto, *sm.* depauperátion, impòverìshment, exhàustion, dráin of wèalth
Depauperáre, *va.* 1. to make póor, impòverish
Dependênte, *adj.* depènding, cònsequent
— *sm.* a depèndent (from
Depêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to depènd on, procéed
Deperdiménto, *sm.* loss, rúin, destrùction
Deperiménto, *sm.* pèrishing, dýing awáy, withering, declíne, dwindling awáy, píning, píning awáy, decáy, rúin
Deperire, *vn.* 3. to pèrish, díe awáy, wither, wáste, decáy, decline, dwindle awáy, pine away, go to rúin
Depilatório, *sm.* depìlatory
Depilazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) depilátion
Deplorábile, *adj.* deplórable, lamèntable
Deplorabilméntе, *adv.* deplórably, wófully
Deplorándo, -a, *adj.* deplórable, mórnful
Deploráre, *van.* 1. to deplóre, lament, bewáil
Deploráto, -a, *adj.* deplóred, pitied (ner
Deploratóre, -tríce, *smf.* deplórer, deep mór-
Deprazióne, *sf.* deplóring, lamentátion
Deponênte, *sm.* a depónent, verb depónent

Deponiménto, *sm.* deposition, tèstimony
Depopulazióne, *sf.* v. Saccheggio, spopolazione
Depórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to depóse, deprive, degráde, to quit, láy dówn, resígn
Depórre, *van.* 1. to attèst, beár witness, declàre
Deportazióne, *sf.* transportátion, èxile
Depositáre, *va.* 1. to depòsit, intrùst, consígn
Depositária, *sf.* a cònfidant, depòsitary
Depositário, *sm.* a trustée, depòsitary, cònfidant
Depositería, *sf.* depòsitory, trèasury
Depósito, *sm.* depòsit, trùst, chárge; méttere in depósito, to depòsit
Depositóre, -tríce, *smf.* depòsitor, one who makes a depòsit
Deposizióne, *sf.* deposition, èvidence, sèdiment
Depósto, *sm.* v. Attestazione
Depósto, -a, *adj.* depòsed, displáced, laid aside; depósta ogni têma, ogni vergógna, hàving laid aside all féar, áll sháme
Depravaménto, *sm.* v. Depravazióne
Depravàre, *va.* 1. to deprâve, corrùpt, spóil
Depraváto, -a, *adj.* depráved, spóiled
Depravatóre, *sm.* corrùpter, depráver
Depravazióne, *sf.* depravátion, corrùption
Deprecábile, *adj.* mèrciful, lénient, pitiful
Deprecatívo, -a, *adj.* dèprecative, entréating
Deprecazióne, *sf.* deprecátion, supplicátion
Depredaménto, *sm.* depredátion, pillage
Depredáre, *va.* 1. to ràvage, ràns ack, prey on
Depredatóre, -tríce, *smf.* ràvager, depredátor
Depredazióne, *sf.* depredátion, spóiling
Deprémere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Deprimere
Depressióne, *sf.* deprèssion, abásement
Deprêsso, -a, *adj.* àbject, lów, dèspicable
Depressóre, *sm.* (*anat.*) deprèssor
Deprímere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to deprèss, depréciate
Depuráre, *va.* 1. to púrifý, dèpurate
Depurativo, -a, *adj.* dèpuratory, tènding to púrifý
Depuráto, -a, *adj.* dèpuráted, púrified
Depuratóre, -tríce, *smf.* púrifier
Depuratório, *sm.* a vèssel in which depurátion takes place
Depurazióne, *sf.* depurátion, púrifýing
Deputáre, *va.* 1. to depùte, appóint, dèlegate
Deputáto, -a, *adj.* depùted, appóinted, sent
Deputáto, *sm.* a dèputy, dèlegate
Deputazióne, *sf.* deputátion, vicegérency
Deredáre, *va.* 1. to disinhèrit
Derelítto, -a, *adj.* abàndoned, forsáken, frièndless
Derelezióne, *sf.* v. Abbandonamento
Deretáno, *sm.* hínd part. v. Diretano
Derídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to deríde, láugh at, mock
Deriditóre, -tríce, *smf.* a derider, mòcker
Derisíbile, *adj.* láughable, ridículous
Derisióne, *sf.* derision, scorn
Derisivaménte, *adv.* with or thróugh derision
Derisívo, -a, *adj.* ridículous, lúdicrous
Deriso, *sm.* derision; méttere, prêndere in deriso, to deride, to scorn
Deríso, -a, *adj.* láughed at, derided
Derisóre, *sm.* derider, scòffer
Derisório, -a, *adj.* mòcking, derísive
Deriva, *sf.* (*mar.*) lée-wáy, léeboard
Derivánte, *adj.* deríving, cóming from
Deriváre, *vn.* 1. to derive, originate in; to spring, issue, rùsh, flów; (*mar.*) to sag to léeward, to fáll to lée-wáy; dall' ozio derívano tutti i vizj, ídleness iss the róot of áll vices
Derivatívo, -a, *sf.* derìvative, derived from
Derivazióne, *sf.* derivátion, órigin
Derivíéni, *smv.* wíndings, v. Andirivieni
Dêrma, dêrmide, *sf.* (*anat.*) dèrm, the órganized intègument or skin
Dermología, *sf.* (*anat.*) dermatòlogy, a tréatise of the skin and its diséases
Dêrmo, *sm.* (*mar.*) wáft; issár la bandiêra in dêrmo, to hóist the flag with a wáft
Dêroga, *sf.* v. Derogazióne
Derogábile, *adj.* that may be dèrogáted, dispàragéable
Derogaménto, *sm.* v. Derogazione
Derogáre, *va.* 1. to dèrogáte, dispàrage; senza derogáre al vostro mèrito, withóut disparaging, dèrogáting from your mèrit
Derogatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who dèrogates, dispàrages
Derogatório, -a, *adj.* derògatory, detràcting
Derogazióne, *sf.* derogátion, lèssening
Derráta, *sf.* merchandíse, goods, wáres, wáre, commòdity, dose, pórtion; questa è buona derráta, this is véry chéap
Derubaménto, *sm.* v. Rubaménto
Derubáre, *va.* 1. v. Rubáre
Dêrvis, *sm.* a dèrvise (dervis), a tùrkish or pèrsian mònk
Desaláre, *va.* 1. to cléar, pùrge from sält
Descendênte, *sm.* and *adj.* v. Discendente
Descênso, *sm.* descènt
Descéso, -a, *adj.* descènded, sprùng from
Descheria, *sf.* chòpping-tàble (*for mincing meat*)
Deschétto, *sm.* smäll tàble, bench, fóot-stóod
Désco, *sm.* tàble, bóard, òrdinary, dinner tàble, òfficers' mess tàble, bútcher's chòpping tàble, fórm, chàir; fate silénzio e riverite il désco, kéep silence, respèct the chàir; stársi, trovársi a désco móllo, to éat at a tàble withóut a tàble-cloth; chi non mángia a desco ha mangiáto di frésco, *prov. exp.* he that does not éat at dinner time has pròbably dined befóre
Descrittíbile, *adj.* that may be descríbed
Descrittívo, -a, *adj.* descriptive
Descritto, -a, *adj.* descríbed, represènted
Descrittóre, *sm.* descríber
Descrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to descríbe
Descrivíbile, *adj.* that may be descríbed
Descrizióne, *sf.* a description, picture, sketch
Desertáre, *va.* 1. v. Disertáre
Desêrto, *sm.* dèsert, wílderness, wáste còun-

try; predicáre al desèrto, to préach in the wilderness
Desêrto, -a, *adj.* dèsert, sòlitary, láid wáste
Desertóre, *sm.* v. Disertore
Deservíre, v. Disservire
Diserziône, *sf.* desèrtion, forsáking
Desiábile, *adj.* (*po.*) v. Desiderabile
Desiánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Desío
Desiáre, *va.* 1. to desíre, v. Desiderare
Desiáto, -a, desideráto, *adj.* desíred
Desiccáto, -a, *adj.* dríed up, v. Diseccato
Desiderábile, desiderévole, *adj.* desírable
Desiderabilméntе, *adv.* ârdently, éagerly
Desideránte, *adj.* desírous, lònging for
Desideráre, *va.* 1. to desíre, wish, long for
Desideratívo, -a, *adj.* desírable
Desideratôre, -tríce, *smf.* desírer, wísher
Desidêrio, *sm.* desíre, èarnest wish, lònging
Desiderosaméntе, *adv.* with desíre, éagerly
Desideróso, -a, *adj.* desírous, éager, lònging
Desídia, *sf.* (*po.*) sloth, ídleness, indolence
Designáre, *va.* 1. to design
Designazióne, *sf.* designátion, design, sketch, first drâught
Desináre, *vn.* 1. to díne, éat one's dìnner; fáre da desináre, dáre da desináre, to prepáre or give a dìnner; venite a desináre con me, cóme and dine with me
Desináre, *sm.* desináta, *sf.* a dìnner, repâst; un tristo desináre, a poor dìnner, a dùll dìnner pârty; fáre il desináre, to prepáre dìnner or sùpper
Desinatóre, *sm.* one who dínes, guest
Desinênte, *adj.* dèsinent, ènding
Desinênza, *sf.* terminátion, ènding
Desío, *sm.* (*po.*) desióre, *sm.* (*ant.*) desíre, lònging
Desiosaméntе, *adv.* ârdently, èarnestly
Desióso, -a, *adj.* desírous, v. Desideróso
Desipiênte, *adj.* desipient, trífling, fóolish
Desír, desíre, desíro, *sm.* (*po.*) desíre
Desiráre, *va.* 1. (*po.*) to desíre
Desístere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to desìst, céase, forbeár
Desolábile, *adj.* that máy be dèsoláted, rûined, afflicted
Desolaméntо, *sm.* desolátion, destrùction
Desoláre, *va.* 1. to dèsolate, rûin, lay wáste
Dosoláto, -a, *adj.* dèsoláted, rûined, afflicted
Desolatôre, *sm.* a dèsoláter, destr͡oyer
Desolazióne, *sf.* desolátion, devastátion
Desperánza, desperazióne, *sf.* v. Disperánza
Despêtto, -a, *adj.* despised, v. Dispêtto
Despoteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to àct or rôle despòtically
Despoticaméntе, *adv.* despòtically (p͡ower
Despòtico, -a, *adj.* despòtical, àbsolute in
Despotísmo, *sm.* àbsolute p͡ower, dèspotism
Dêspota, dêspoto, *sm.* àbsolute prince, dèspot
Despumáre, *va.* 1. to scùm, to take the froth from the sùrface of liquors
Despumazióne, *sf.* despumátion, clarificátion, scùmming
Desquamazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) desquamátion, separátion of the cùticle in smâll scabs
Déssa (*used only witch* êssere *and* parére), *pron. f.* she, she hersèlf, the same
Déssi, -e, *pron. mfp.* they themsélves
Désso, *pron. m.* he, himsèlf, the same; è désso, it is he himsélf; non mi par désso, I don't thìnk this is the sâme
Destaméntо, *sm.* rôusing, awáking
Destáre, *va.* 1. to awáke, rôuse, revíve
Destársi, *vrnf.* to awáke, resúme, begin agáin
Destatójo, *sm.* an alârm-clock, mórning bell
Destatóre, -tríce, *smf.* rôuser, incíter
Desterità, *sf.* dextèrity, skill, clèverness
Destináre, *va.* 1. to dèstine, design, intènd
Destináto, *smf.* (*ant.*) v. Destíno
Destináto, -a, *adj.* dèstined, fâted, dóomed
Destinazióne, *sf.* destinátion, pùrpose, intènt
Destíno, *sm.* dèstiny, fate, doom, lot
Destituíre, *va.* 3. to dismiss (*public functionaries*), to remóve (*from office*)
Destitúto, -a, *adj.* dèstitute, forlórn, poor
Destituzióne, *sf.* dismissal, dismission, remóval (*from office*)
Désto, -a, *adj.* awáked, lívely, brisk
Dêstra, *sf.* right hand, side; (*po.*) hand; a dêstra, to the right; sedére alla dêstra, to sit at one's right hand
Destrále, *sm.* right hand, ârm ôrnament
Destraménte, *adv.* skìfully, expèrtly
Destráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Addestráre
Destreggiaméntо, *sm.* v. Destrêzza
Destreggiáre, *va.* 1. to contríve skìfully
Destrézza, *sf.* dextèrity, sagàcity, tact
Destrière, -o, -a, *smf.* cóurser, stéed
Dêstro, *sm.* opportúnity, ópening, convénience, jùncture, close-stool, wáter clòset, privy; prêndere il dêstro, to séize, the opportúnity; il farêi se ne avêssi il dêstro, I would do it, if I had an opportúnity
— -a, *adj.* skìlful, clèver, cùnning, dèxterous, right, upright, propitious; se avêssi più dêstra fortúna, if I wás more lùcky; egli è il mio braccio dêstro, he is my right ârm
Destrochêrio, *sm.* ârmlet for the right ârm
Destruênte, *adj.* destrùctive, rûinous
Destrúggere, *va.* 1. *irr.* v. Distrúggere
Destruttôre, distruggitóre, *sm.* destr͡oyer
Destruzióne, *sf.* destrùction, desolátion, ruin
Desudáre, *va.* 1. to transúde, pâss through the póres
Desúmere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to infèr, conjècture
Desúnto, -a, *adj.* inférred, gâthered, dedúced
Detenére, *va.* 1. *irr.* to detáin, hinder, step
Detentôre, -tríce, *smf.* detáiner, wròngful hólder
Detenúto, -a, *adj.* detáined, detáined in cùstody, in confinement
Detenzióne, *sf.* detention, confínement
Detergênte, *adj.* detèrgent, clèansing
Detêrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to detèrge, clèanse
Deterioraméntо, *sm.* deteriorátion

Deterioráre, *va.* 1. to detérioráte, wáste
Determináre, *va.* 1. to detèrmine, decíde, fix
Determinatamènte, *adv.* detèrminately
Determinatívo, -a, *adj.* dèfinitive, decísive
Determináto, -a, *adj.* detèrmined, resòlved
Determinatóre, -trice, *smf.* detèrminátor, detèrminer, one who detèrmines
Determinazióne, *sf.* determinátion, resolútion
Detersívo, -a, *adj.* detèrsive, púrifýing
Detérso, -a, *adj.* clèansed, púrified, wáshed
Detestábile, *adj.* detèstable, háteful, ódious
Detestabilmènte, *adv.* detèstably, hátefully
Detestándo, -a, *adj.* abòminable, èxecrable
Detestáre, *va.* 1. to detèst, abhòr, háte
Detestatóre, -trice, *smf.* detèster, one who abhòrs
Detestazióne, *sf.* detestátion, abominátion
Detonazióne, *sf.* detonátion
Detrággere } *va.* 2. *irr.* to lèssen, dedùct, slàn-
Detrárre } der, detràct, séize, carry off
Detrattáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. ricusáre, rifiutáre
Detrátto, -a, *adj.* lèssened, depríved, slàndered
Detrattóre, -trice, *smf.* detràctor, slànderer
Detrattório, -a, *adj.* detràctory, derògatory, defàmatory
Detrazióne, *sf.* detràction, lèssening
Detriménto, *sm.* dètriment, hùrt, injury
Detrimentóso, -a, *adj.* detriméntal, hùrtful
Detroncáre, *va.* 1. v. Troncáre
Detronizzáre, *va.* 1. to dethrône
Detrúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to thrust down, dríve in
Detrúso, -a, *adj.* sunk, driven in, tùrned out
Détta, *sf.* dèbt, crèdit, good luck (in play); buòna o cattíva detta, good or bad crèdit; stáre a detta di alcúno, to acquièsce in the opinion of a pèrson; esser in detta con uno, to agrée; aver detta, essere in detta, to be lùcky at play; tagliár la detta, to compound, to còme to an agréement; stáre della detta, to be bail (or surety) for anòther man's debt; a detta sua, as he (or she) says (or said)
Dettagliáre, *va.* 1. to detáil, particularize, reláte in detáil
Dettáglio, *sm.* detáil, particular; detáiled, particular, circumstàntial account; entráre in dettágli, to ènter into detáil, to particularize
Dettáme, *sm.* dìctates, précepts; contrário al dettáme della cosciènza; còntrary to the dìctates of cònscience; secóndo il dettame della ragióne, accórding to the dìctates of réason
Dettáre, *va.* 1. to dictate, suggèst, teach
Dettáto, *sm.* stýle, composition, àdage; compórre con bel dettáto, to write in a fine stýle — *adj.* dictáted, tàught, suggèsted
Dettatóre, -trice, *smf.* who dictates
Dettatúra, *sf.* style, dictátion, dictátorship
Dettazióne, *sf.* v. Dettáme
Détto, *sm.* wórd, sáying, màxim; dal detto al fatto c'è gran tratto, *prov. exp.* sáying and dóing are twó things
Détto, -a, *adj.* said, spóken, cálled, námed
Détto fátto, *adv. exp.* no sóoner said than dòne
Detumescènza, *sf.* (*med.*) lówering, sinking (of a swelling)
Deturpáre, *va.* 1. to dirty, disfigure
Deturpatóre, *sm.* deffler, corrùpter
Deturpazióne, *sf.* defilement, corrùption, pollútion, foulness, dirtiness
Deuteronômio, *sm.* deuteròmony, the fifth book of the pèntatench
Devastaménto, *sm.* hàvoc, wáste, rúin
Devastáre, *va.* 1. to dèvastáte, plùnder, wáste
Devastáto, -a, *adj.* laid wáste, ràvaged
Devastatóre, *sm.* a ràvager, despóiler
Devastazióne, *sf.* devastátion, hàvoc, pillage
Devenire, *vn.* 3. to procéed (from one thing to another), to procéed (to do a thing)
Deviaménto, *sm.* the dèviáting, deviátion
Deviáre, *vn.* 1. to déviate, go astráy, digrèss
Deviáto, -a, *adj.* dèviáted, gòne astráy
Deviazióne, *sf.* deviátion, swèrving, deflèction
Devolúto, -a, *adj.* devòlved, transférred
Devoluzióne, *sf.* devolútion, tràns fer
Devólvere, *van.* 1. to devòlve, fáll to
Devotaménte, *adv.* devoutly, píously
Devóto, -a, *adj.* devout, devóted, attàcked
Devozióne, *sf.* devótion, piety, rèverence
Di, *prep.* of, with, from, than, in, by, s'; le fòglie dell'álbero, the léaves of the tree; l'ombrélla di Robèrto, Ròbert's umbrèlla, sopraccárico di epíteti, òverlóaded with èpithets; fu ferito di pugnále, he was wounded with a dàgger; impedítelo di fárlo, prevènt him from dóing it; più ricco di me, rìcher than I; ha cinque piedi di larghèzza, it is five féet in bréadth; di giórno, by dày; di nótte, by night; d' invèrno, in winter
Di, *sm.* dáy, light
Diabète, *sf.* (*med.*) díabète, excèssive dischárge of sàccharine úrine
Diabolicaménte, *adv.* díabòlically
Diabólico, -a, *adj.* díabòlical, very wícked
Diacalaménto, *sm.* a stomàchic elèctuary
Diácine, diácin (!) *inter.* the deúce (!)
Diacódion, *sm.* (*pharm.*) sýrup of pòppies, díacódium
Diaconáto, *sm.* déaconship, déaconry
Diaconéssa, *sf.* déaconess, a fémale déacon (in the primitive church)
Diaconía, *sf.* déaconry, déaconship, hòspital (in the primitive church)
Diácono, *sm.* déacon
Diadéma, *sm.* díadem, crown, tiára, royalty
Diafanità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* transpárency
Diáfano, -a, *adj.* diàphanous, transpárent
Diaforési, *sf.* (*med.*) díaphorésis, augmènted perspirátion
Diaforético, -a, *adj.* diaphorètic, sudorífic

Diafrágma, diafrámma, *sm.* the diaphragm
Diágnosi, *sf.* (*med.*) diagnósis, the knòwledge of a diséase
Diagnôstico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) diagnòstic, indicáting the náture, of a diséase
Diagonále, *adj.* from ànglе to ànglе, diàgonal
Díagonalménte, *adv.* in a díagonal dirèction
Diále, *adj. m.* (*of a Flamen*) devóted to Júpiter (árt
Dialèttica, *sf.* dialèctics, lògic, the dialèctic
Dialetticaménte, *adv.* lògically
Dialèttico, -a, *adj.* lògical, dialèctical
— *sm.* a logician, réasoner
Dialétto, *sm.* a díalect, ìdiom, style
Dialoghétto, *sm.* a shòrt díalogue, cònference
Dialôgico, -a, *adj.* dialogistic, dialogistical
Dialogísmo, *sm.* díàlogism
Dialogísta, *sm.* a diàlogist, interlòcutor
Dialogizzáre, diàlogáre, *vn.* 1. to diàlogize or discourse in díalogue
Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue, cònference
Dialtéa, *sf.* dialthéa, ôintment of mârsh-mallows
Diamantáccio, *sm.* díamond of little wòrth
Diamantájo, *sm.* díamond cùtter; jeweller
Diamànte, *sm.* a díamond; — di prima ácqua, a díamond of the first wàter; un anèllo di diamánti, a díamond ring; incastonáre un diamánte, to set a díamond
Diamantíno, -a, *adj.* of díamond
— *sm.* a smàll díamond
Diamarinàta, *sf.* cònserve of kèntísh chèrries
Diametràle, *adj.* diamètrical
Diametralmènte, *adv.* diamètrically, dirèctly
Diámetro, *sm.* diàmeter
Diàmin, diámine (!), *interj.* the deúce (!) dickens (!)
Diána, *sf.* Diána, the moon; the mòrning star; tiro di diana (*mar.*), mòrning wàtch-gun; bàtter la diana, to bèat the day-break drum, the revèil
Díandri, *adj. m. pl.* (*bot.*) diàndrian, díàndrous, having two stàmens
Diàndria, *sf.* (*bot.*) díàndria, a clàss of plants hàving two stàmens
Dianzi, *adv.* befòre, just nôw, not long sìnce; come dissi diánzi, as I said befòre
Diapapávero, *sm.* sỳrup of pòppies, díacódium
Diápason, *sm.* (*mus.*) diapáson, díapase
Diapènte, *sf.* (*mus.*) diapènte, an ìnterval máking the sècond of the còncords
Diapènto, *sm.* (*pharm.*) diapènte, a composition of fìve ingrédients
Diário, *sm.* díary, jòurnal, day book
Diário, -a, *adj.* diàrian, dáily
Diarísta, *sm.* díarist, one who keeps a díary
Diarréa, *sf.* díarrhéa, lax
Diáscane! diáscolo, *interj.* the deúce!
Diáspro, *sm.* jàsper
Diastemático, -a, *adj.* divíded, sèparáted
Diástilo, *sm.* díastýle
Diástole, *sf.* dilatátion of the heàrt
Diatônico, -a, *adj.* (*mus.*) díatónic, procéeding by degrées and inclúding both tones and sèmitónes
Diatríba, *sf.* a díatríbe, dissertátion
Diávola, diavolêssa, *sf.* a tèrmagant, shrew, a dèvil in pètticóats
Diavoláccio, *sm.* a greát ùgly dèvil, ràscal
— (buon), *sm.* gòod nátured fèllow
Diavoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy the dèvil
Diavolería, *sf.* troùblesome dèvilish affáir
Diavolésco, diabólico, -a, *adj.* dèvilish
Diávoléto, diavolío, *sm. burl.* a nùmber of dèvils; greát, dèvilish confúsion, nôise or difficulty
Diavolettíno, diavolétto, *sm.* little dèvil, imp
Diávolo, *sm.* dèvil, évil spìrit; ha il diávolo in côrpo, addôsso, the devil's in him; far il diávolo e pèggio, il diàvolo a quáttro, to be fúrious; chí diávolo i' avrêbbe mai credúto? whò the dèvil would hàve thòught it? sapére dove il diávolo tiêne la côda, to be shàrp and cùnning; non fáte il diávolo più néro che non è, *prov. exp.* give the dèvil his dúe; un diávolo caccia l'áltro, one náil drives ôut anòther
Diavolóne, *sm.* a greát dèvil, a cònfit
Di bálzo, *adv. exp.* after a short interval; (taken) at a bôund
Dibarbáre, dibarbicáre, *va.* 1. to uprôot
Dibarbicaménto, *sm.* the rôoting up, uprôoting
Dibassaménto, *sm.* v. Abbonaménto
Dibassáre, *va.* 1. to debáse, v. Abbonáre
Dibastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pack-sàddle
Dibáttere, *va.* 2. to toss abôut, shàke, bàndy, àgitáte, shùffle, bèat, debáte, brûise togèther, pôund; dibáttersi, to exèrt one's self, be àgitáted, violently shàken
Dibattiméntо, dibáttito, *sm.* shàking, debáte; i dibáttiti delle camere, the debátes of the hôuses
Dibattitójo, *sm.* cìthern, lute, lárge guitâr
Dibattitóre, *sm.* a debáter còntrovertist
Dibátto, *sm.* v. Dibattimento
Dibattùta, *sf.* v. Dibattito
Dibattúto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, discoùraged
Di bel nuóvo, *adv. exp.* agáin, a sècond time, once mòre
Diboccáre, *va.* 1. to táke ôut of one's môuth
Dibonariaménte, *adv.* gráciously, àffably
Dibonarietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* affability, kìndness
Diboscaménto, *sm.* the fèlling trees, cléaring
Diboscáre, *va.* 1. to cùt dôwn the trées of a wòod, cléar, máke a cléaring
Diboscáto, -a, *adj.* cléared of trees
Dibottáre, *va.* 1. to shake, v. Agitáre
Di bòtto, *adv. exp.* at once, on a sùdden, sùddenly
Dibrancáre, *va.* 1. to diláte, v. Sbrancáre
Di brigáta, *adv. exp.* togèther, in cômpany
Dibruciáre, *va.* 1. to bùrn, v. Abbruciáre
Dibrucáre, dibruscáre, *va.* 1. to lop, prûne
Dibucciaménto, *sm.* bâ rking (of trees), shèlling

Dibucciâre, *va.* 1. to strip off the bârk, péel
Dibucciâto, -a, *adj.* bârked, péeled, shèlled
Di buôna fêde, *adv. exp.* fâithfully, in good fâith, hònestly
Di buôn ànimo, *adv. exp.* heârtily, willingly
Di buôn ária, *adv. exp.* blithly, chéerfully; *adj.* plèasant, mèrry, jocùnd
Di buôna vôglia, *adv. exp.* willingly, rèadily, with good will
Di buôn'ora, *adv. exp.* èarly, betímes
Dicâre, *adj.* chàtty, glib, pert, tâlkative
Dicacitâ, *sf.* garrûlity, glibness, pèrtness
Dicadere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to decáy, v. Decadére
Dicalvâre, *va.* 1. to shâve, máke bâld
Dicapitâre, *va.* 1. to bebèad, v. Decapitare
Dicâre, *va.* 1. (*latin*) v. Dedicare
Dicastêro, *sm* ôffice, búreau, depârtment (for the transàction of public affâirs)
Dicâto, -a, *adj.* dèdicâted, cònsecráted (*po.*)
Dícco, *sm.* dýke, v. Argine
Dicêmbre, *sm.* decèmber
Dicênte, *adj.* sâying, who sâys
Dícere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*antiq.*) v. Dire
Dicería, *sf.* a wòrdy harângue, prósy spéech, sâying; tenér dicería di una cosa, to talk long and prósily of a mâtter
Di cêrto, *adv. exp.* cèrtainly, assúredly
Dicerûzzo, *sm.* a shôrt but èmpty spéch
Dicervellâre, *va.* 1. to rack the bráins, bòther
Dicervellâto, -a, *adj.* hâre-bráined, wild
Dicervellârsi, *vrf.* to bòther, óverwòrk or óver-tâsk one's bráins
Dicessâre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to lèssen, v. Scemare
Dicévole, *adj.* sûitable, décent, becòming
Dicevolézza, *sf.* décency, sûitableness
Dicevolménte, *adv.* décently, becòmingly
Dichiaragiône, -ménto, *smf.* declarâtion
Dichiarânte, *smf.* he or she who declâres
Dichiarâre, *va.* 1. to declâre, explâin, mànifest; dichiarârsi, *vrf.* to declâre
Dichiarativo, -a, *adj.* declârative, explânatory
Dichiaratôre, -trîce, *smf.* declârer, explâiner
Dichiaratôrio, -a, *adj.* declâratory
Dichiarazione, *sf.* declarâtion, explicâtion
Dichiarire, *va.* 3. to enlîghten, save from dôubting, dissipate one's dôubts
Dichinaménto, *sm.* stòoping, gòing dówn, bènding, slòpe, declinâtion, declíne
Dichinâre, *vn.* 1. to decline, go dówn, fâll; il giórno dichína, the day begins to decline; dichinârsi, to stop dówn, to bend
Dichino, *sm.* decline, bent, declivity, descènt; le mie forze cominciano ad andâre in dechino, my strènght is begining to decline
Diciannôve, *sm.* ninetéen
Diciannovêsimo, -a, *adj.* nínetéenth
Diciassêtte, *sm.* and *adj.* sèventéen
Diciassettêsimo, -a, *adj.* sèventéenth
Dicibile, *adj.* that máy be sâid
Diciferâre, dicifrâre, *va.* 1. to decípher, explâin (explâined
Diciferâto, -a, dicifrâto, -a, *adj.* decíphered,

Diciferatôre, dicifratôre, *sm.* decípherer, explâiner
Dicioccâre, *va.* 2. to breâk off the clùsters or tùfts of frùits and flówers
Diciottesimo, -a, *adj.* èightéenth
Diciôtto, *sm.* and *adj.* èightéen
Dicitôre, *sm.* spéaker, relâter, òrator
Dicitûra, *sf.* delivery (in speaking), spéech; avére una bêlla dicitûra, to hâve a fine delivery
Dicollâre, *va.* 1. bebèad, v. Decollare
Dicôtto, -a, *adj.* dried in the sun, bôiled
Dicozióne, *sf.* v. Decozióne
Dicréscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to decréase, v. Decrescere
Di côlpo, *adv. exp.* sùddenly, instantly, at once
Di côlta, *adv. exp.* ôut of hand, off-hand, immédiately
Di compagnía, *adv. exp.* in cómpany, togèther
Di concêrto, *adv. exp.* with cómmon accòrd, unànimously
Di concôrdia, *adv. exp.* concôrdably, with agréement, unànimously
Di contínuo, *adv. exp.* contínually
Di consêrva, *adv. exp.* togèther, in cómpany (as a convoy, or caravan)
Di cóntra, di cóntro, *prep.* and *adv. exp.* óveragâinst, òpposite
Di córsa, di córso, *adv. exp.* cùrsorily, in rùnning
Di córto, *adv. exp.* shôrtly, in a short time; êsser vestíto di córto (*of priests*) to be dressed in short clóthes
Di côsta, *adv. exp.* on one side, close, by; di costa al fiúme, close by the river
Dicotilêdone, dicotiledônio, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) dicotylédonous, hàving two lobes
Dicotilêdone (*pl.* dicotilédoni), *smf.* (*bot.*) dicotylédon, a plant whose seeds divide into two lobes in germinating
Dicrolláre, *va.* 1. to shâke, v. Crollâre, dibattere
Dicrudâre, *va.* 1. to swéeten, v. Disasprire, disacerbare
Dicuôcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to, máke a decòction, drý in the sun
Di cuôre, *adv. exp.* heârtily, from the heârt; v' amo di cuôre, I lòve you móst sincérely, I dò lòve you
Didascâlico, didâttico, -a, *adj.* didâctic, instrùctive
Didôtto, -a, *adj.* dedùcted, drâwn, derived
Díe *sm.* (*po.*) dây, light, sùnshíne
Diè (*for* diede), gâve
Diêce, diêci, *sm.* and *adj.* ten
Diecína, v. Decina
Diêresi, *sf.* separâtion of vówels, diêresis
Diéronsi (*for.* diéronosi, 3. *pers. p. perf. ind.* of dare, *vrf.*), they gâve one anòther
Diêsis, *sm.* sèmitóne
Diéta, *sm.* diet, règimen, dietary, assèmbly; tenére a dieta, to díet, to pût upòn a díet;

stáre in dièta, to ben on a lów díet; osservâre la dieta, to obsèrve, kéep a règimen
Dietaménte, *adv.* quickly, nimbly
Dietáre, *va.* 1. to díet, kéep to a règimen
Dietética, *sf.* (*med.*) dietètics, principles for règulàting the díet
Dietético, -a, *adj.* dietètic, dietètical
Dietreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to gó, fàll or stârt back
Diêtro, *prep.* and *adv.* behínd, àfter, àfterwards; porta di dietro, a back dóor; venívano dietro a me, they câme after me; fársi in dietro, to drâw back; dietro la pôrta, behind the door; dietro guârdia, v. Retroguárdia
Dietroguárdia, *sf.* réar guârd
Difalcáre, *va.* 1. to dedùct, abâte, retrènch
Difalcazióne, *sf.* } retrènchment diminútion,
Difálco, *sm.* } dedùction, abâtement
Difálta, *sf.* defâult, fault, defèct, omission, bréach, dèarth
Difaltâre, *va.* 1. to omìt, fáil, decréase
Difendênte, *sm.* respòndent, defèndant, one who maintàins a thésis
Difêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to defènd, protèct
— *va.* 2. to prohibit. v. Proibire; difêndersi; *vrf.* 2, to defènd one's self
Difendêvole, *adj.* defènsible, jùstiffable
Difendiménto, *sm.* defènce, v. Difésa
Difenditívo, -a, *adj.* defènsive
Difenditóre, -tríce, *smf.* defènder, protèctor
Difensíbile, *adj.* defènsible, maintàinable
Difensívo, -a, *adj.* defènsive, fit for defènce
Difensóre, *sm.* defènder, protèctor, guârdian; difensóre ufficióso, (*law*) defènder appòinted by the Côurt
Diferíre, *va.* 3. v. Deferire
Di fêrmo, *adv. exp.* vèrily, cèrtainly, for cèrtain
Difêsa, difensióne, *sf.* defènse, defènce, resistance; — personâle, prôpria difêsa, self-defènse; mêzzi di difêsa, (*law*) justificátion; in prôpria difêsa, per propria difêsa, in self-defènse; senza difêsa, undefènded, defènseless, unshèltered; in istáto di difêsa; defènsible; méttere, pórre in istáto di difêsa, to make defènsible; stâre sulla difêsa, to stand upòn the defènsive; prendere, intrapréndere, assúmere la difêsa di alcúno, to take one's pârt or defènse; chi può far difêsa contro i vostri vezzi? who can resìst your chârms?
Difêso, -a, *adj.* defènded, protècted
Difettánte. *adj.* defèctive, wànting
— *s.* whó fáils, whó is in wànt
Difettâre, *van.* 1. to stând in néed of, be in wànt of, be withóut, néed, wànt (blame)
Difettivaménte, *adv.* in a defèctive mànner
Difettívo, -a, *adj.* defèctive, impèrfect
Difêtto, *sm.* defèct, blèmish, fáiling, wànt; per difêtto di esperienza, from wànt of expérience; adémpiere il difêtto, supplíre al difêtto, to supply a deficiency; corréggersi de' propri difêtti, to mènd, refôrm; avér difêtto di una côsa, to wàntor need a thing; far difêtto, to fáil in dúty; imputâre a difêtto, to lay to one's blâme or chârge
Difettosaménte, *adv.* defèctively, in an impèrfect mànner
Difettóso, -a, *adj.* defèctive, impèrfect
Difettúccio, difettúzzo, *sm.* a slight defèct
Difettuosità, *sf.* defèctiveness, imperfèction
Diffalcáre, *va.* 1. v. Difalcare
Diffálco, *sm.* v. Difálco
Diffálta, *sf.* fâult, omission, v. Difálta
Diffaltâre, *va.* 1. v. Difaltare
Diffamaménto, *sm.* v. Diffamazione
Diffamâre, *vn.* 1. to defâme, slànder, belíe
Diffamáto, -a, *adj.* defâmed, slàndered
Diffamatôre, *sm.* defâmer, slànderer
Diffamatôrio, -a, *adj.* defâmatory, calùmnious
Diffamazióne, *sf.* defamâtion, càlumny
Differênte, *adj.* different, unlíke, vàrious
Differenteménte, *adv.* differently, ôtherwíse
Differênza, differênzia, *sf.* difference, dispúte
Differenziâre, *va.* 1. to discrìminate, distìnguish
Differenziataménte, *adv.* with dìfference or distinction
Differenziáto, -a, *adj.* distìnguished, mârked
Differiménto, *sm.* delây, rèspite, pùtting off
Differíre, *va.* 3. to defêr, pùt off, delây, postpóne, adjoùrn
Differmaménto, *sm.* (*little used*) refutâtion, confutâtion
Differmâre, *va.* 1. (*little used*) to refúte, confúte
Difficile, *adj.* difficult, hârd, pùzzling
Difficilétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhât dìfficult
Difficiliménte, *adv.* with difficulty, hârdly
Difficoltà, difficultà, -âte, -âde, *sf.* difficulty, troùble; — grâve, sèrious dìfficulty; — leggièra, liève, trifling difficulty; fare difficoltà, to objèct to a thing; far nàscere le difficoltà, to ráise difficulties; studiâre in difficoltà, to love difficulties
Difficoltâre, *va.* 1. to make dìfficult, hârd
Difficoltóso, -a, *adj.* difficult, hârd to pléase
Diffidaménto, *sm.* diffidânza, *sf.* distrùst, dìffidence, suspìcion
Diffidâre, *va.* 1. to distrùst, doùbt, suspèct; diffidâre di alcúno, to distrùst a pèrson
Diffidáto, -a, *adj.* distrùsted, suspèctèd
Diffidènte, *adj.* diffident, mistrùstful
Diffidènza (diffidènzia, *ant.*), *sf.* diffidence, distrùst, suspìcion
Diffinîre, *va.* 3. to defíne, decíde, detèrmine
Diffinitaménte, *adv.* cléarly, àbsolutely
Diffinitivaménte, *adv.* definitively
Diffinitívo, -a, *adj.* definitive, decísive, exprèss
Diffinîto, -a, *adj.* defíned, decíded, finished
Diffinitôre, *sm.* provincial's assistant, defìner
Diffinizióne, *sf.* v. Definizione
Diffóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to diffúse, shed, póur oùt; diffondersi, to dilâte, diffúse itsèlf;

diffóndersi sopra un argoménto, to enlârge, dwell upòn a sùbject
Diffonditòre, -trîce, *smf.* who sheds, diffûses
Difformâre, *va.* 1. to disfigure, v. Diformâre
Difforme, *adj.* dissimilar, different, unlîke
Difformitá, -àte, -âde, *sf.* dissimilârity, dissimilitude, difference, diversity, contrarîety
Diffusaménte, *adv.* diffûsely, àmply, at lârge
Diffusióne, *sf.* diffûsion, effûsion, sprèading
Diffusívo, -a, *adj.* diffûsive, extènding
Diffûso, -a, *adj.* diffûse, wîdely sprèad
Di fiânco, *adv. exp.* by the sîde, làterally
Di filo, *adv. exp.* withoût intermission, one after anòther; pigliâr uno di filo, to indûce one to do a thing, vithoût giving him time for any replý
Dificáto, -a, *adj.* built, v. Edificato
Difiláre, *va.* 1. to fling a thing stráight at àny one; difilârsi, to thrôw at, or go stráight and quickly up to àny one, to fling, shoot fâr, lânce
Difilataménte, *adv.* quickly and stráight
Difiláto, -a, *adj.* gòne stráight agâinst; *adv.* stráight; côrrere difiláto alla méta, to rûsh stráight and ràpid (like an àrrow) to the góal
Difiniménto, *sm.* definition, conclûsion
Diformâre, *va.* 1. to deform, disfîgure
Diformataménte, *adv.* deformedly
Diformáto, -a, *adj.* deformed, disfîgured
Difórme, *adj.* deformed, ùgly, unshápely
Diformità, -âte, -âde } *sf.* deformity, ùgli-
Diformazióne } ness, irregulârity
Di forza, *adv. exp.* by mâin force, forcedly
Di frèsco, *adv. exp.* lâtely, newly, frèshly
Di frónte, *adv. exp.* over agâinst, òpposite
Di fûrto, *adv. exp.* by stealth, stealthily
Difusaménte, *adv.* diffûsely, v. Diffusaménte
Difusióne, *sf.* diffûsion, v. Diffusióne
Difusívo, -a, *adj.* v. Diffusívo
Difûso, -a, *adj.* diffûse, v. Diffûso
Díga, *sf.* a dýke, bank, embânkment, môle
Di galôppo, *adv. exp.* at a gâllop
Degeneráre, *vn.* 1. v. Degenerare
Digerênte, *adj.* digèsting
Digerimento, *sm.* digèstion, concòction
Digerire, *va.* 3. to digèst, concòct; digerîre un affrónto, to brook an affrònt
Digerîto, -a, *adj.* digèsted
Digestîbile, *adj.* digèstible, êasily digèsted
Digestióne, *sf.* digestiménto, *m.* digèstion
Digestîre, *va.* 3. to digèst, set in òrder, stùdy
Digestívo, -a, *adj.* digèstive, dispòsing
Digésto, -a, *smf.* (*law*) dígest, pàndect of civil
— *adj.* digèsted, mèthodîzed, in òrder (lâw
Dighiacciaménto *sm.* thâw, liquefaction
Dighiacciâre, *vn.* 1. to thâw, melt, liquefý
Dighiacciáto, -a, *adj.* mèlted, thâwed
Di già, *adv. exp.* alrèady
Digiogâre, *va.* 1. to unyóke, unhârness
Digiogáto, -a, *adj.* unyóked, unhârnessed
Digitâle, *adj.* dìgital; *s.* (*bot.*) fôxglove
Digitâto, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) digitate, digitâted
Digito, *sm.* finger, dìgit, inch
Di giù, *adv. exp.* belôw, benéath, dówn; di su, di giù, up and dówn
Digiúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to disjóyn, sèparâte, pârt
Digiunâre, *vn.* 1. to fâst, abstâin from food
Digiunatóre, -trîce, *smf.* a fâster
Digiúne, *sfp.* the òmbor-wéeks, fâst
Digiúno, *sm.* fâst, fâsting, àbstinence; a digiúno, fâsting; rómpere il digiùno (far colazióne), to breâk one' s fâst; osservâre il giúno, to keep a fâst
— -a. *adj.* fâsting (jejune, dry, void)
Digiùnto, -à, *adj.* disjóined, detâched, pârted
Dignità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* dìgnity, rank, plâce
Dignitário, *sm.* dìgnitary, he who hólds a dìgnity
Dignitóso, -a, *adj.* wôrthy, fûll of dìgnity, dìgnified, dècorous, distìnguished, nôble
Digoccioláre, *vn.* 1. to drop, v. Gocciolâre
Digozzâre, *va.* 1. to cut the thróat
Digradaménto, *sm.* grâdual descènt, blènding
Digradâre, *vn.* 1. to descènd grâdually, slôpe
— *va.* to degráde, displâce, blend
Digradataménte, *adv.* grâdually, by degrées
Digradâto, -a, *adj.* degráded, grâduated
Digradazióne, *sf.* grâdual descènt, blènding
Di grádo, *adv. exp.* willingly, with plèasure
Digranâre, *va.* 1. to hùsk, v. Sgranâre
Di gran lúnga, *adv. exp.* by fâr, a greât déal, much more, excéedingly, beyònd mèasure
Digrassâre, *va.* 1. to take awây the fat
Di gráto, *adv. exp.* of one's ówn good plèasure, fréely, grâtis, withoût rècompense
Di grázia, *adv. exp.* práy; favorísca, di grazia, práy, cóme in
Digredîre, *vn.* 3. to digrèss
Digressióne, *sf.* digrèssion, èpisode
Digressívo, -a, *adj.* digrèssive, wândering
Digrêsso, -a, *adj.* mislèd, led astráy
— *sm.* digrèssion, deviâtion
Digressôrio, -a, *adj.* digrèssional
Digrignânte, *adj.* snârling, gnâshing
Digrignâre, *vn.* 1. to gnâsh, grînd the téeth
Digrossaménto, *sm.* the (first) rough sketch
Digrossâre, *va.* 1. to chip, rough-hew, têach
Digrossáto, -a, *adj.* fôrmed, fâshioned, civil
Digrumâle, *sm.* the first stòmach (of rûminâting ànimals)
Digrumâre, *vn.* 1. to chew, chew the cud, rûminâte, pònder, múse on, consîder
Digrumâto, -a, *adj.* rûminâted, mûsed on
Digrumatóre, -trîce, *smf.* a rûminâtor
Diguastâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to spôil, v. Guastare
Diguazzaménto, *sm.* the àct of shâking, stîrring up or mixing ány lìquid
Diguazzâre, *va.* 1. to shâke up, stir, mix or àgitâte any lìquid
Diguazzâta, *sf.* v. Diguazzamento
Diguazzâto, -a, *adj.* shâken, stîrred, mìxed
Diguisâre, *va*, 1. v. Trasformâre
Digusciâre, *va.* 1. to shell, hùsk (pease, etc.)
Digusciâto, -a, *adj.* shêlled

Di là, *adv.* that way, the ŏther side, beyònd; se andáte di là, if you go that way; passáte di là, go on the ŏther side; vengo di là, I cŏme from thènce; secòndo l' uso di là, according to the cùstom of that coùntry; di là dal pónte, beyònd the bridge; il conto che dovrémo rèndere di là, the accoûnt we must give héreâfter (in the other world)
Dilaccáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the legs (of a beast)
Dilaccársi, *vrf.* to teâr off one's limbs
Dilacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlàce, untie
Dilaceraménto, *sm.* teâring, làceráting
Dilaceráre, *va.* 1. to teâr, rend, làcerate
Dilaceráto, -a, tórn, rent, làceráted
Dilagáre, *va.* 1. to ŏverflŏw, v. Allagáre
Dilagataménte, *adv.* impètuously, with fúry
Dilajáre, *va.* 1. to deláy (*ant.*), v. Trattenére
Dilamáre, *va.* 1. v. Smottâre
Dilaniaménto, *sm.* lacerátion, the teâring in piéces
Dilaniâre, *va.* 1. to làceráte, teâr in piéces
Dilaniáto, -a, *adj.* làceráted, tórn in piéces
Dilaniatóre, -tríce, *smf.* teârer, rènder, one who làceráte
Dilapidaménto, *sm.* dilapidátion, wâste
Dilapidâre, *va.* 1. to squànder awáy, làvish
Dilapidatóre, -tríce, *smf.* dilàpidátor, squànderer, làvisher
Dilapidaziòne, *sf.* v. Dilapidamento
Dilargâre, *va.* 1. v. Diradare
Diláta, *sf.* (*little used*) deláy, pùtting off, defèr-
Dilatâbile, *adj.* dilátable, extènsible (ring
Dilatabilità, *sf.* dilatability
Dilataménto, *sm.* dilatánza, *f.* dilatátion
Dilatánte, *adj.* dilàting, sprèading oût
Dilatâre, *va.* 1. to dilàte, extènd, amplify
— *v.* to defèr, pùt off, prolòng, deláy
Dilatatívo, -a, *adj.* suscèptible of extènsion
Dilatáto, -a, *adj.* dilàted, extènded, enlârged
Dilatatóre, -tríce, *smf.* dilàter, dilátor
Dilazionâre, *va.* and *n.* 1. to deláy, defèr, procràstinate
Dilaziòne, *sf.* dilatátion, extènsion
Dilatòrio, -a, *adj.* dilatory, slŏw, târdy
Dilavaménto, *sm.* dilavaziòne, *f.* wâshing, the weâr and teâr by wâshing
Dilavâre, *vn.* 1. to wâsh oût, wâsh awáy, consûme by wâshing
Dilaváto, -a, *adj.* wâshed awáy, pále, fâded; colŏr dilaváto, bléak, pale, fâded cŏlor
Dilazioncêlla, *sf.* short deláy, stây, stop
Dilaziòne, *sf.* deláy, defèrring, rèspite, stây
Dilegâre, *va.* 1. to untie, v. Slegare
Dileggiâbile, *adj.* làughable, quizzical, ŏdd
Dileggiaménto, *sm.* derìsion, làughing-stock
Dileggiâre, *va.* 1. to làugh at, quiz, mock
Dileggiatézza, *sf.* impudence, insolence
Dileggiáto, -a, *adj.* quizzed, scŏffed; shâmeless (*obs. in this sense*)
Dileggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* derìder, quiz
Dileggíno, *sm.* fop, gallànt, quiz
Diléggio, *sm.* derìsion, scoff, mŏckery
Dilégine, *adj.* soft, slíght, thin (of texture)
Deleguaménto, *sm.* v. Dileguo
Dileguâre, *vn.* 1. -si, *vrf.* to vànish, disappéar, go off, melt awáy; si dileguò come da corda coçca, he fled as an àrrow from the bŏw
Dileguàto, -a, *adj.* vànished, melted awáy
Diléguo, *sm.* the gŏing off, disappéarance, distance; andâr in dileguo, to vànish, melt into âir, disappéar
Dilêmma, *sf.* dilèmma, difficulty
Dileticâre, *va.* 1. to tìckle, pléase, flàtter
Dilético, *sm.* tickling, titillátion
Diletícóso, -a, *adj.* tìcklish, difficult, nice
Dilettâbile, *adj.* delíghtful, delèctable
Dilettabilità, -áte, -âde, *sf.* delíghtfulness
Dilettaménto, *sm.* (dilettánza, *f. ant.*) delight, joy
Dilettánte, *sm.* a dilettànte, amateûr
Dilettâre, *va.* 1. to delíght, rejoîce, rècreáte
Dilettársi, *vrf.* to take delíght in, be pléased
Dilettáto, *sm.* (*ant.*) delight, pléasure, joy, v. Dilettaménto
Dilettatóre, -tríce, *smf.* rejoîcer, amûser
Dilettazióne, *sf.* pléasure, satisfàction, delíght
Dilettêvole, *adj.* delíghtful, chârming
Dilettevolménte, *adv.* delíghtfully
Dilettíssimo, *adj.* déarly belŏved
Dilettívo, -a, *adj.* affèctionate, fond, tènder
Diléttto, *sm.* pléasure, delíght, joy; a diletto, a bel diletto, at will, at pléasure, on pùrpose; andâr a diletto, to gŏ wâlking; prênder a diletto, to máke spŏrt of
— -a, *adj.* belŏved, déar
Dilettosaménte, *adv.* agréeably, pléasantly
Dilettóso, dilezióso, -a, *adj.* delíghtful
Dilezióne, *sf.* lŏve, affèction, benèvolence
Diliberaménte, *adv.* fréely, v. Liberamente
Diliberaménto, *sm.* } deliverance, rìddance,
Diliberánza, *sf.* } deliberátion, decision
Diliberâre, *va.* (v. Liberâre), to deliver, reléase, rid of, deliberate, propóse, decide
Diliberataménte, *adv.* deliberately, advísedly
Diliberatívo, -a, *adj.* deliberátive
Diliberáto, *adj.* detèrmined, resŏlved, fixed; con propósito deliberáto, wilfully
Diliberazióne, *sf.* deliberátion, resŏlve
Dilíbero, -a, *adj.* detèrmined, reléased
Dilibrársi, *vrf.* 1. to lŏse one's equilibrium
Dilicaménto, *sm.* dilicánza, *f.* (*ant.*) dèlicateness
Dilicataménte, *adv.* dèlicately, tènderly
Dilicatézza, *sf.* dèlicacy, èxquisitness, volùptuousness, effèminacy, sòftness
Dilicáto, -a, *adj.* dèlicate, weak, nice, tènder; mani delicâte, soft hands; vivânde delicâte,
Dilicatúra, *sf.* v. Delicatura (dâinty bits
Diligentâre, *va.* 1. to perfŏrm with dìligence
Diligênte, *adj.* dìligent, wâtchful, cârreful
Diligentemente, *adv.* dìligently, cârefully
Diligênza, diligênzia, *sf* dìligence, câre
Diligiòne, *sf.* (*ant.* derìsion), v. Dileggiamentô
Dilimársi, *vrf.* 1. to gŏ dŏwn to the bŏttom
Diliquidâre, *va.* 1. to liquefy, melt, dissŏlve

Diliscáre, *va.* 1. to scále fish (càmp
Diloggiâre, *vn.* 1. to mârch off, remôve, de-
Diloggiáto, -a, *adj.* gône awáy, remôved
Dilombâre, *vn.* 1. ârsi, *vrf.* to breák one's back
Dilombáto, -a, *adj.* hipshot, brôkenbâcked
Di lontâno, *adv. exp.* at a distance, from afâr
Dilucidaménte, *adv.* lûcidly, cléarly, pláinly
Dilucidâre, *va.* 1. to dilûcidate
Dilucidáto, -a, *adj.* explâined, cléared
Dilucidazióne, *sf.* elucidátion, cléaring
Dilûcido, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) cléar, èvident, lûcid
Dilúculo, *sm.* (*latin*) dâwn, drâwning, dâybreak, the first appéarance of light in the môrning
Diluénte, *sm.* dîluent, dilûting, attenuâting
Diluíre, *va.* 3. to dilûte, wâsh, wéaken; to rènder liquid or môre lîquid, to make thin, or môre flûid
Di lûnga máno, *adv. exp.* long since, a long while agó
Dilungaménto, *sm.* remóteness, distance, deláy
Dilungâre, *va.* 1. to send off, kéep off, remôve; (*for* prolungâre) to prolòng, deláy, pût off; (*for* allungâre) to strètch, lèngthen, extènd; dilungârsi, *vref.* to depârt from, go awây, digrêss; — dall'argoméntо, to depârt from the máin sùbject
Dilungáto, -a, *adj.* remôved, prolònged; non m'era mòlto dilungáto da cása, quándo cominciò a piôvere, I had got but a little way from home, when it began ráining
Di lûnge, di lùngi, *adv. exp.* fâr off, distant
Dilúngo, di lúngo, *adv. exp.* continually, diréctly, immédiately; sonâre a dilúngo, to ring ôut the bells
Diluviáno, -a, *adj.* dilûvian, of the dêluge
Diluviâre, *vn.* 1. to râin, to póur, to dêluge, inûndate, ôverflôw, devôur
Diluviatôre, -trîce, *smf.* a gôrmandizer, glùtton
Dilûvio, *sm.* dêluge, influx, abûndance
Diluviône, *sm.* gùttler, greât glùtton
Diluvióso, -a, *adj.* ôverflôwing like a dêluge
Dimagraménto, *sm.* the becôming, gêtting or grôwing thin, spâre
Dimagrâre, dimagheráre, *va.* 1. to máke léan, — *vn.* to grôw thin, léan (thin
Dimagráto, -a, *adj.* attènuâted, emáciated,
Dimagrazióne, *sf.* attenuâtion, grôwing thin
Di mâle in péggio, *adv. exp.* wôrse and wôrse
Di mal ôcchio, *adv. exp.* sùrlily, with displèasure, with a rancorous or malèvolent eye; vedér di mal ôcchio, to see with displèasure, to look upòn sùrly, to look with a rancorous or malèvolent eye
Dimânda, *sf.* quèstion, demànd, requèst
Dimandagióne, *sf.* dimandaménto, *m.* demànd
Dimandânte, *smf.* demàndant, petitioner
Dimandâre, *va.* 1. to âsk, demànd, requèst
Dimandatôre, -trîce, *smf.* inquírer, demànder
Dimándo, *sm.* dimandazióne, *f.* demànd (dây
Dimâne, domâne, *sf.* the mòrrow, the next
Dimâni, *sm.* and *adv.* to-mòrrow; dimâni a ôtto, to-mòrrow wéek; dimân l'âltro, the day âfter to-mòrrow; dimâni séra, to-mòrrow évening
Dimânierachè, di maniéra che, *conj.* so that
Di mano in máno, *adv. exp.* succèssively, one after anôther; di máno in máno ch'io progredíva, as I advanced; e così di máno in máno, and so fórth
Dimattina, *adv.* v. Domattina
D'imbolfo, *adv. exp.* (*ant.*) v. Furtivaménte
Dimembráre, *va.* 1. to teâr, v. Smembrare
Dimenaménto, *sm.* agitâtion, tòssing, stir
Dimenâre, *va.* 1. to shake, âgitâte, môve víolently, stir, toss; dimenârsi, *vrf.* to flùtter, quâke, stir, môve one's self rèstlessly and víolently, keep tòssing about
Dimenazióne, *sf.* agitâtion, môtion, tòssing,
Dimenío, *sm.* flùtter, wâgging
Di méno, *adv. exp.* less, without; ci converrà fârne di méno, we must dispènse with it, we must do without it; non potêi far di méno di non ridere, I could not help lâughing; quêsto vâle diéci frânchi di méno, this is wôrth ten francs less
Dimensióne, *sf.* dimènsion, mèasure, bulk
Dimentâre, *va.* 1. to infâtuate, make mad
Dimenticâggine, *sf.* forgètful-
Dimenticaménto, *sm.* -ticânza, *f.* ness
Dimenticâre, *van.* 1. to forgèt, neglèct
Dimenticáto, -a, *adj.* forgòt, neglècted
Dimenticatôjo, *sm.* the séat (gulf) of oblivion; mandâre, lasciâr nel dimenticatôjo, to câst into (the gulf of) oblivion, forgèt
Dimentichévole, diméntico, -a, *adj.* forgètful
Diméntico, -a, *adj.* forgètful, unmindful
Dimentíre, *va.* 3. (*better*, smentíre), to give the líe, belie, contradict
Dimeritâre, *van.* 1. to dô amiss (demerit), be unwôrthy, fôrfeit
Dimessióne, *sf.* dismission, resignátion
Dimésso, -a, *adj.* omitted, left, laid aside, neglècted, dejècted, dispirited, fâint; sguárdo dimésso, a dôwncast look; dimésso críne, (*poet.*) dishèvelled hâir
Dimesticaménte, *adv.* familiary, intimately
Dimesticaménto, *sm.* the táming
Dimesticâre, *va.* 1. to tame, domèsticate
Dimesticârsi, *vref.* to becôme intimate with
Dimesticáto, -a, *adj.* tâmed, domèsticâted
Dimesticazióne, *sf.* táming (familiarizing)
Dimestichévole, *adj.* v. Dimestichévole
Dimestichézza, *sf.* familiârity, friéndship, intimacy; pigliâr dimestichézza con úno, to contract a friéndship with a pèrson
Diméstico, -a, *adj.* intimate, familiar, táme
Diméttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to discontinue, give up, léave off, cease, forgive; dimèttersi, to be one's self no môre, to debâse one's self
Dímetro, *adj. m.* (*vers.*) dimeter, hâving twô poètical mèasures; *sm.* dimeter, a verse of twô mèasures
Dimettitôre, *sm.* remitter, pârdoner, forgiver
Dimezzaménto, *sm.* v. Ammezzaménto

Dimezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide in hâlves
Dimezzáto, -a, *adj.* hâlved, pârted in two
Dimidiáre, *va.* 1. v. Dimezzáre
Dimíno, dimínio, *sm.* (*antiq.*) will, power
Diminuêndo (decrescêndo), *mus.* diminuêndo, dim
Diminuíbile, *adj.* diminishable, that may be lèssened, decréased, abâted
Diminuiménto, *sm.* diminútion retrènchment
Diminuíre, *va.* 3. to diminish, retrènch
Diminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished, redúced
Diminutivaménte, *adv.* diminutively
Diminutivo, diminuitivo, -a, *adj.* diminutive
Diminuziòne, *sf.* diminútion, redúction
Dimissionário, *adj. m.* resigned, that has resigned; (*parl.*) that has vacáted his séat; (*mil.*) that has thrown up his commission; *sm.* resigner
Dimissióne, *sf.* resignátion (*of functions*); dare la própria dimissióne, to resign, to give in one's resignátion; (*mil.*) to throw up one's commission; (*parl.*) to vácate one's séat; presentàre, offríre la própria dimissióne, to tènder one's resignátion
Dimissòria (lettera), *adj. f.* a dimissory lètter
Dimíto, *sm.* dimity, kind of cótton cloth
Di modo che, dimodochè, *adv. exp.* so that, in such a mànner as
Dimojáre, *vn.* 1. to líquefy, grów líquid, sóak
Dimojáto, -a, *adj.* mèlted, thâwed, sóaked
Dimólto, *adv.* very múch, by fâr
Dimònio, *sm.* v. Demònio
Dimôra, *sf.* delây, pútting off, abóde, stây; far dimóra in un luógo, to live or dwell in a place
Dimoragióne, dimoránza, *sf.* stây, abóde
Dimoránte, *adj.* living, dwélling, lódging
Dimoráre, *vn.* 1. to live, dwell, stây, resíde
Dimoráta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Dimora
Dimorazióne, *sf.* delây, v. Indúgio
Dimôrfo, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) dimôrphous
Dimorfismo, *sm.* (*chem.*) dimôrphism
Dimôro, dimoraménto, *sm.* dwélling, delây
Dimorsáre, *va.* 1. to breák with one's teeth
Dimostrábile, *adj.* demònstrable, próveable
Dimostragiòne, -stránza, *sf.* (*ant.*) } demonstrá-
Dimostraménto, *sm.* } tion, mârk
Dimostráre, *va.* 1. to demònstrate, próve
Dimostrativaménte, *adv.* demònstratively
Dimostrativo, -a, *adj.* demònstrative, próving
Dimostráto, -a, *adj.* demònstráted, mârked
Dimostratóre, *sm.* -tríce, *sf.* demònstrator, exhibiter, shówer, explâiner
Dimostratório, -a, *adj.* demònstratory, tènding to demònstrate
Dimostrazióne, *sf.* demònstrátion, sign
Dimóstro (dimostráto), -a, *adj.* demònstráted
Dimozzaméntо, *sm.* v. Mozzamento
Dimozzáre, dimozzicáre, *va.* 1. v. Mozzare
Dimúgnere, *va.* 2. to wáste, v. Smugnere
Dimúnto, -a, *adj.* wásted, v. Smunto
Dinámetro, *sm.* (*astr.*) dynâmeter, an instrument for detèrmining the màgnifying pówer of tèlescopes
Dinámica, *sf.* dynâmics, the branch of mechanics which tréats of bòdies in mótion
Dinámico, -a, *adj.* dynâmic, dynâmical
Dinamômetro, *sm.* dynamòmeter, an instrument for mèasuring ànimal strength
Dinánzi, dinánti, *prep.* and *adv.* befóre one's fâce; dinanzi il suo giudice, befóre his jùdge; príor, precéding; il vêrno dinanzi, the precéding winter; il dinanzi di un edifízio, the frònt or facáde of a building
Dinasáto, -a, *adj.* withóut a nóse, nóseless
Dinásta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) dýnast, a rûler, góverner, prince
Dinastía, *sf.* dýnasty, race or succèssion of kings of the same line or fâmily
Dinástico, -a, *adj.* dynàstic, relating to a dýnasty
Dindêrlo, *sm.* long bèlt, fringe
Díndo, *sm.* (child's expression for) mòney
Dindonáre, *vn.* (*burl.*) to ring, sóund (*as a bell*)
Dinegáre, *va.* 1. to deny, refúse, contradict
Dinegáto, -a, *adj.* denied, disówned
Dinegazióne, *sf.* denial, refúsal, negátion
Dinervâre, *va.* 1. to ènervâte, v. Snervâre
Di nétto, *adv. exp.* on a súdden, âll at once
Diniêgo, *sm.* denial, refúsal, negátion
Dinigráre, *sm.* *va.* to blâcken, slânder
Dinoccáre, dinoccoláre, *va.* 1. to breák the hèad, or neck; dinoccársi il piéde o la máno, to dislocate, pût one's foot or hànd óut of jóint
Dinocciolâre, *vn.* 1. v. Snocciolare
Dinoccoláto, -a, *adj.* dislocáted, óut of jóint; (*fig.*) feigned, fâwning; dinoccoláto osséquio, fâwning obséquiousness; fâre il dinoccoláto, to pretènd to be infirm, disâbled, etc. in órder to obtâin one's end
Dinodâre, *va.* 1. to undo a knot, v. Disnodâre
Dinomináre, *va.* 1. to náme, câll, mèntion
Dinominazióne, -nánza, *sf.* náming, náme
Dinonziâre, *va.* 1. v. Dinunziâre
Dinotâre, *va.* 1. to denóte, v. Denotâre
Dintornaméntо, *sm.* the trácing of contóurs
Dintornâre, *va.* 1. to tráce the óutlines
Dintôrno, *sm.* nèighboring pláce, contóur
Dinudâre, *va.* 1. to denúde, divèst, disclóse
Dinudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped, náked, divèsted
Dinumerâre, *va.* 1. to nùmber, enúmerate
Dinumerazione, *sf.* enumerátion, detâil
Dinúnzia, *sf.* declarátion, accusátion
Dinunziâre, *va.* 1. to denóunce, accúse, impéach
Dinunziativo, -a, *adj.* that denóunces, accúses
Dinunziatóre, -trice, *sm.f.* accúser, foretèller
Dinunziazióne, *sf.* v. Dinunzia
Di nuóvo, *adv. exp.* agâin, once more; lately, a shórt while agó
Dio, *sm.* God; gli Dei, *smp.* the gods; grázie a Dio, God be thânked, thank God; Dio vi âccompágni, andâte con Dio, God be with

you; a Dío non piáccia, tólga Dío, God forbid; per l'amór di Dío, for God's sáke; Dío vi benedíca! God bless you! così Dío mi ajúti, so help me God! innánzi a Dío, in the sight of God, befóre God; avére il tímór di Dío, to féar God

Dio a, *adj.* (*po.*) divine, of God. *Dante*

Diocesáno, -a, *adj.* diòcesan of the díocése

Diócesi, *sf.* diocése.

Diòttrica, *sf.* diòptrics, scíence of refràction

Dipanáre, *va.* 1. to wind into a skéin

Diparére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to appéar, v. Parere

Dipartènza, *sf.* depàrture, táking léave

Dipartiménto, *sm.* depàrture, divísion; depàrtment (*allotment of business*); — depàrtment (*territorial division of France*); — degli affári ésteri, fóreing depàrtment; dell'intérno, hóme depàrtment

Di; artíre, *va.* 3. to divíde, sèparate, pàrt; partírsi, to go awáy, depàrt, digrèss

Dipartíta, *sf.* dipartíre, *m.* góing áway

Dipartíto, -a, *adj.* pàrted, góne awáy

Di passággio, *adv. exp.* by the way, by the býe, occásionally

Di pásso, *adv. exp.* gèntly, slówly, at a slów páce; andár di pásso, to wálk slówly, to páce

Dipelláre, *va.* 1. to make báld, v. Peláre

Dipellàre, *va.* 1. to fláy, teár off the skin

Dipendènte, *adv.* depènding, cònsequent

Dipendentemènte, *adj.* depèndently

Dipendènza, *sf.* depèndence, trùst, protèction

Dipèndere, *vn.* 2. to depènd on, trùst to; quésto benefízio dipènde dall'Imperatóre, this living is in the Émperor's gift; chi dipènde da altri pránza male e cena péggio, he who depènds upòn anòther dínes ill and sups wórse

Dipennáre, *va.* 1. to eráse, cross óut

Di péso, *adv. exp.* on one's árms, alòtf, high abòve the gróund; rubáre o leváre di péso, to stéal or purlóin entírely from the wrítings of anòther; quésta monéta non è di péso, this cóin is light; portáronla di péso e l'adagiárono sul sofà, they cárried her on their árms and laid her gently upòn the sófa

Di piánta, *adv. exp.* from the bíginning, from begìnning to end, óver agáin, from the gróund up

Dipígnere } *va.* 2. *irr.* to páint, descríbe, por-
Dipíngere } tráy, represènt, figure

Dipingíbile, *adj.* that may be páinted

Dipignitóre, *sm.* a páinter, v. Dipintóre

Dipínto, *sm.* a páinting, picture

— -a, *adj.* páinted, cólored, sháded

Dipintóre,-tríce, *smf.* páinter, páintress

Dipintorèssa, *sf.* (*burl.*) (*little used*) páintress

Dipintùra, *sf.* páinting, picture

Diplóma, *sm.* diplóma, pátent, prìvilege

Diplomática, *sf.* diplomàtics, v. Diplomazia

Diplomático,-a, *adj.* diplomàtic

Diplomazía, *sf.* diplómacy

Dipopoláre, *va.* 1. to depòpulate, unpéople

Dipórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to depòse, v. Deporre

Diportaménto, *sm.* cònduct, behávior, mién

Diportársi, *vref.* 1. to divèrt one's self, táke one's plèasure, spórt, go wálking, shóoting, beháve or cònduct one's self

Diportévole, *adj.* divèrting, pléasing

Dipórto, *sm.* divèrsion, spórt, sólace, recreátion, pástime, amúsement, plèasure, cònduct, behávior; andáre a dipórto, to go for a stróll, to take a stróll, to lóunge, to sáunter; pei suoi buóni dipórti alla scuóla, for his good behávior at schóol

Dipositáre, *va.* 1. to depòsit, v. Depositare

Dipositário, *sm.* depòsitory

Dipósito, v. Deposito

Dipósto,-a, *adj.* (*from* diporre) depósed

Di presènza, *adv. exp.* in pèrson, pèrsonally

Dipressáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Deprimere

Di primo cólpo, *adv. exp.* at first brùsh, at first blùsh, at the commèncement

Di propósito, *adv. exp.* diligently, intèntly

Di punto in biánco, *adv. exp.* slàp-dash, at once, point-blank; tiráre di púnto in biánco, to shoot póint-blánk

Diputáre, *va.* 1. depúte, v. Deputáre

Di quándo in quándo, *adv. exp.* nów and thèn

Di quéto, *adv. exp.* quíetly

Diradáre, *van.* 1. to máke spárse, thin; to ràrefy, unmóor; diradársi, to becóme spárse, grów thin

Diradáto,-a, *adj.* spárse, thínned, cléared

Diradicáre, *va.* 1. to eràdicáte, róot up

Diradicáto,-a, *adj.* uprooted, extírpated

Di rádo, *adv. exp.* sèldom, rárely

Diramáre, *va.* 1 to prùne, lop, cut off; diramársi, *vrf.* to shóot óut into bránches, sèparáte, becóme ràmified

Diramáto,-a, *adj.* prùned, lòpped, shot óut

Diramazióne, *sf.* the bránching óut, ramificátion

Dirancáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to teár, wrest or róop up

Dirangoláto,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Disattento

Díre, *va.* 2. to tell, say, relàte; — a bócca, to sáy by wórd of mouth; — alla libera, fuór dei dénti, to spéak óut, — all'improvviso, to say extèmpore; — all'incanto, to bid (*a price*); — déntro di sè, to say or think to one's self; — fra' dénti, to mùtter; — in fáccia, to tell to ones face; — la méssa, to say mass; dítegli di venire dománi, tell him to cóme to-mòrrow; cioè a dire, vale a díre, that is to say; che vuól dire quésta paróla? questo uòmo? what dóes this wórd signify? this man méan? dir bène o mále di uno, to spéak well, ill of a pèrson; dico di sì; dico di no, I say it is so, I say it is not; mandáre a díre, mandár dicéndo, to send wórd; avér che díre con alcúno, to quárrel with one, to compláin of a pèrson; se egli lo fará, avrà che díre con me, should

he dò it, he shall héar from me, he shall accoūnt to me for it; díre ad uno una cosa ìn un orécchio, to whìsper a thìng in one's éar; ho bisógno di dirvi una parôla, I wànt to say a wòrd to you; per così díre, as it were; dite su, sáy on; ehi, dite? I say? come dice il provèrbio, as the sáying góes; dimmi con chi vai e ti dirò chi sèi, *prov. exp.* tell me with whóm thoū góest, and I will tell thee whát thoū dóest

Dire, *sm.* discóurse, sáying, assèrtion

Diredáre, direditáre, *va.* 1. to disinhèrit

Diredáto, direditáto,-a, *adj.* disinhèrited

Direnáre, *va.* 1. to breák or spráin one's back

Direpzióne, *sf.* (*po.*) ràpine, devastátion

Diretáno, deretáno, *adj.* lást, the back

Dirêtro, *sm.* back pàrt, back, lást, *Dante*

Direttaménte, *adv.* dirèctly, stráight fòrward

Direttário, *adj. m.* (*law*) belònging to a fréehòld; *sm.* frée-hòlder

Direttívo,-a, *adj.* dirèctive, thàt dirèct

Dirêtto,-a, *adj.* dirèct, stráight, upríght, dirècted, addrèssed

Direttóre, *sm.* dirèctor, àdministrátor

Direttoriále, *adj.* directórial

Direttôrio, *sm.* dirèctory, guìde; *adj.* dirèctory

Direttríce, *sf.* dirèctress, dirèctrix, mànager, condùctress, téacher

Direzióne, *sf.* dirèction, mànagement, ágency, càre, ágency òffice; alla Direzióne (presso il Direttóre), at the Dirèctor's

Diricciáre, *va.* 1. to shell wálnuts, etc.

Dirídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to derìde, v. Derídere

Diriêto, di riêto, *adv. exp.* (*ant.*) behìnd, v. Diêtro

Di riflésso, *adv. exp.* reflèctively, by reflèction

Dirígere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dirèct, condùct, guìde

Di rigóre, *adv. exp.* rigorously, strictly, exàctly

Di rimándo, *adv. exp.* back, bàckward, on its way back; cavállo di rimándo, an èmpty or retùrn hórse

Dirimênte, *adj.* annùlling, dissòlving

Dirímere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to divíde, sèparáte, breák

Dirimpêtto, dirincóntro, *prep.* òpposite to

Diripáta, *sf.* prècipice, hèadlong stéep, crag

Dirisióne, *sf.* v. Derisióne

Dirittaménte, *adv.* dirèctly, èquitably, stráight

Dirittángolo, *sm.* v. Rettangolo

Dirittánza, *sf.* upríghtness, jùstice, èquity

Dirittézza, *sf.* lèvel, jùstice, rèctitude

Diritto,-a, *adj.* stráight, upríght, trûe, cràfty — *sm.* ríght, réason, jùstice, dúty, tax — *adv.* stráight, stráight fòrward, dirèctly, jùstly, precísely, right, ríghtly; andáte diritto, go ríght on, stráight fòrward

Dirittóne, *sm.* and *adj.* óld fox, vèry cùnning

Dirittúra, *sf.* stráightness, rèctitude, upríghtness, stráight fòrwardness, lèvel, tax; a dirittúra, jùstly, dirèctly

Diriváre, *va.* 1. to derìve, v. Derivare

Diriviêni, *smp.* windings, v. Andiriviêni

Dirívo, *sm.* (*antiq.*) prìnciple, òrigin, sòurce

Dirízza, drízza, *sf.* (*mar.*) hàlliard

Dirizzacríne, *sm.* v. Dirizzatôjo

Dirizzaménto, *sm.* dirèction, squáring

Dirizzánte, *adj.* who dirècts, redrèsses

Dirizzáre, *van.* 1. to máke stráight, rèctify, redrèss, set up on one's feet agáin; dirizzáre le gámbe ai cani, to make a lame dog wálk, attèmpt impossibilities

Dirizzársi, v. Rizzarsi

Dirizzáto, -a, *adj.* set up, rèctified, corrècted

Dirizzatójo, *sm.* hòbkin (to part the hair)

Dirizzatóre, *sm.* dirèctor, redrèsser

Dirizzatríce, *sf.* dirèctress, pàtroness, gòverness

Dirizzatúra, *sf.* pàrting líne of the hair

Dirizzóne, *sm.* (*ant.*) giddiness, blùnder

Diro, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) díre, crûel

Diroccaménto, *sm.* rûin, destrùction, dismàntling

Diroccáre, *va.* 1. to demòlish, destroy, raze

Diroccáto, -a, *adj.* demòlished, destroyed

Diroccatóre, *sm.* destroyer, demòlisher

Dirocciáre, *vn.* 1. to fáll down from a rock

Dirogáre, *va.* 1. to dèrogáte, v. Derogare

Dirómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sòften, mòllify, relàx, breák, cléave, crùsh

Dirómpersi, *vrf.* to sòften, be àngry, fáll out

Dirompiméntо, *sm.* rùpture, disúnion, stop

Dirótta, *sf.* a bèavy shower, dèluge of ráin, hùrricáne of blows

Dirottaménte, *adv.* excèssively; piángere dirottaménte, to wéep bitterly, shed a shower of téars

Dirottáre, *vn.* (*sea*) to déviáte, be càrried out of the règular cóurse

Dirótto,-a, *adj.* sùpple, stéep, bróken, excèssive; piángere a dirótte lágrime, to weep or crý bitterly

Dirozzaménto, *sm.* instrùction, pòlishing

Dirozzáre, *va.* 1. to roùgh-hew, unrùsticate, fòrm, cìvilíze, pòlish

Dirozzáto, -a, *adj.* roùgh-hewn, fòrmed, pòlished

Dirubáre, *va.* 1. to rob, v. Rubare

Diruginâre, *va.* to rub off the rùst, pòlish

Dirupaménto, *sm.* the fálling, rólling or shrinking down from a ròcky heíght, a prècipice

Dirupáre, *van.* 1. to hùrl or fáll from a ròcky steep

Dirupársi, *vrf.* to fling one's self hèadlong

Dirupáto, dirupinâto, *sm.* (*ant.*) prècipice, stéep, v. Dirúpo — -a, *adj.* fállen hèadlong from a cliff

Dirupinâre, *van.* 1. to precìpitáte, fáll down

Dirúpo, dirupinaménto, *sm.* prècipice, stéep

Dirúto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) demòlished, rûined

Disabbellírsi, *vrf.* 3. to lóse one's beaúty, táke off one's òrnaments, etc., grów ùgly

Disabilità, *sf.* inability, incapàcity

Disabitâre, *va.* 1. to depòpulate, unpéople

Disabitâto, -a, *adj.* desèrted, uninhàbited

Disabitaziòne, *sf.* remòve, decàmpment
Disaccentàre, *va.* 1. to take awày the àccents
Disaccéso, -a, *adj.* extinguished, extinct, spent
Disaccoláre, *vn.* to hang on one like a sack (spéaking of clóthes)
Disaccóncio, -a, *adj.* v. Scôncio
Disaccordàre, *vn.* 1. to be oût of tùne
Disaccreditáto, -a, *adj.* v. Discreditáto
Disacerbàre, *va.* 1. to appéase, mitigáte, câlm
Disacquistáre, *va.* 1. to lòse, sùffer loss, wáste
Disacráre, *va.* 1. to dèsecrate, to devèrt from a sácred pùrpose or appropriátion
Disadattàggine, *sf.* unfitness, àwkwardness
Disadattaménte, *adv.* àwkwardly, unàptly
Disadátto, -a, *adj.* unàpt, unfit, unséemly
Disadebbáre, *va.* 1. to disadôrn, undèck
Disadornáre, *va.* 1. to disadôrn, undèck
Disadórno, -a, *adj.* unadôrned
Disaduggiáre, *va.* 1. to remòve the shàde
Disaffaticársi, *vrf.* 1. to repóse, rest one's self
Disaffettaziòne, *sf.* unaffècted mànners
Disaffezionáre, *va.* 3. to disaffèct, álienáte
Disaffezionáto, -a, *adj.* disàffected, álienáted
Disagévole, *adj.* difficult, hàrd, not éasy
Disagevolétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat difficult
Disagevolézza, *sf.* difficulty, troùble
Disagevolméntе, *adv.* with difficulty, hàrdly
Disaggradáre, *va.* 1. to displéase, dislike
Disaggradévole, *adj.* disagréeable, unplèasant
Disagguaglianza, *sf.* inequàlity, dispàrity
Disagguagliáre, *vn.* 1. disagguagliársi, *vrf.* to differ, be unlike
Disagguagliatamente, *adv.* unéqually
Disagguáglio, *sm.* (*antiq.*) v. Disuguaglianza
Disagiáre, *va.* 1. to incommóde, distùrb
Disagiársi, *vrf.* 1. to be ill at éase, unéasy
Disagiáto, -a, *adj.* incommóded, inconvénient, troùblesome, unéasy, poor, necèssitous
Disagiatóre, *sm.* that troùbles, annoys
Diságio, *sm.* inconvéniency, troùble, pòverty, wànt; stáre a diságio, to be unéasy; tenére a diságio, to keep (one) wáiting
Disagiosaménte, *adv.* unéasily, pòorly
Disagióso, -a, *adj.* inconvénient, troùblesome
Disagráre, *va.* 1. to dèsecráte, profáne
Disajutáre, *va.* 1. to hinder, distùrb, troùble
Disajúto, *sm.* hìnderance, troùble, òbstacle
Disaláre, *va.* 1. to máke sàltless
Disalberáre, *va.* 1. to unmâst
Disalbergáre, *vn.* 1. to remòve, flit, be off
Disalbergáto, -a, *adj.* hòuseless, hòmeless
Disalloggiáre, *va.* 1. to tùrn one oût of his lòdging
Disamábile, *adj.* disagréeable, unámiable
Disamánte, *adj.* unlòving, that dislíkes
Disamáre, *va.* 1. to dislíke, to lòve no more
Disamáto, -a, *adj.* dislíked, háted
Disamatóre, -tríce, *smf.* dislíker, háter
Disambizióso, -a, *adj.* unambitious
Disaméno, -a, *adj.* unplèasant, disagréeable
Disamicizia, *sf.* ènmity, v. Nimistà
Disámina, *sf.* disaminaménto, *m.* examinátion
Disaminánte, *sm.* exàminer, inquírer
Disaminàre, *va.* 1. to exàmine, discùss
Disaminàto, -a, *adj.* exàmined, discùssed
Disaminaziòne, *sf.* (disámino, *m. ant.*) examinátion
Disamistáde, *sf.* ènmity, v. Nimistà
Disammaestráre, *va.* to untéach, to cáuse to forgèt or loose whát has been táught
Disammirazióne, *sf.* v. Disistíma
Disamoráre, *va.* 1. to céase lòving, to dislíke
Disamoráto, -a, *adj.* withoût lòve, indifferent
Disamóre, *sm.* indifference, hátred, spite
Disamorévole, *adj.* unlòving, unkínd
Disamorevolézza, *sf.* insensibility, unkíndness
Disamoróso, -a, *adj.* insènsible, unkínd
Disancoráre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to wèigh ànchor, unmóor
Disanelláre, *va.* 1. to táke off the rings
Disanimáre, *va.* 1. to kill, disheârten
Disanimáto, -a, *adj.* dèad, disheârtened
Disapparáre, *va.* 1. to unlèarn, forgèt
Diraparíscénte, *adj.* ill lòoking, ùgly
Disappassionaménte, *adv.* dispàssionately
Disappassionatézza, *sf.* àpathy, insensibility
Disappassionáto, -a, *adj.* dispàssionate
Disappetênza, *sf.* lóathing, disgùst at food
Disapplicáre, *vn.* 1. to relàx one's mind
Disapplicatézza, *sf.* inapplicátion, inattèntion
Disapplicáto, -a, *adj.* inattèntive, nèglígent
Disapplicazióne, *sf.* innapplicátion, àbsence
Disapprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to unlèarn, forgèt
Disapprensióne, *sf.* unlèarning, forgètfulness indifference; féarlessness, bòldness
Disapprováre, *va.* 1. to disapprôve, bláme
Disapprováto, -a, *adj.* disapprôved, blámed
Disapprovazióne, *sf.* disapprobátion
Disappùnto, *sm.* an unlòoked for vexátion or troùble
Disarboráre, *va.* 1. to unmâst
Disarginàre, *va.* 1. to destroy the banks, díkes
Disarginàto, -a, *adj.* withoût banks
Disarmaménto, *sm.* a disárming
Disarmáre, *va.* 1. to disàrm; — un vascéllo (*mar.*), to dischárge, dismàntle or láy up a ship; — i rêmi, to unship the óars; — la côllera d'uno (*fig.*), to appéase, allày, sòothe one's ànger; — vôlte, ecc., to unpròp, remòve the props (of céilings, etc.)
Disarmáto, -a, *adj.* disàrmed, defènceless
Disármo, *sm.* (*mar.*) dismàntling, láying up
Disarmonía, *sf.* discord, disagréement
Disarmónico, -a, *adj.* discôrdant, inharmónious
Disarticoláre, *va.* 1. to disjoint
Disascóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to discôver, disclóse
Disascóso, -a, *adj.* discôvered, èvident
Disasperáre, *va.* 1. to beréave of hope
Disasprire, *va.* 3. to sôften, appéase, câlm
Disassediáre, *va.* 1. to ráise the siége
Disassediáto, -a, *adj.* no lònger besiéged
Disassuefáre, *va.* 1. to disúse, disaccùstom, disinùre

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bùll: - fáre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foûl, fowl; gem, aò

Disassuefátto, -a, *adj.* disùsed, out of ùse, no lònger accùstomed, or in the hàbit of
Disastrâre, *va.* 1. to occàsion disàsters
Disástro, *sm.* disàster, calàmity
Disastróso, -a, *adj.* disàstrous, calàmitous
Disattênto, -a, *adj.* inattèntive, nèglìgent
Disattenzióne, *sf.* inattèntion, héedlessness
Disattristâre, *va.* 1. to dispèl gloom or sòrrow, to chéer, gladden, exhilarate; *vn.* to chéer, grów chéerful, becòme gládsome or joyous
Disattristáto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) rejòiced, joyful
Disauguráre, *va.* 1. to dráw a bad ómen
Disautoráre, *va.* 1. to degráde, disàuthorìze
Disavanzáre, *vn.* 1. to lòse ground, sùffer loss
Disavánzo, *sm.* dètriment, loss, dàmage; mèttere a disavánzo, to rèckon for loss
Disavorráre, *va.* 1. to dischàrge or unlóad bàllast
Disavvantaggiâre, *va.* 1. to lòse one's advàntage
Disavvantággio, *sm.* disadvàntage, ìnjury
Disavvantaggiosaménte, *adv.* with lòss
Disavvantaggióso, -a, *adj.* disadvantágeous
Disavvediménto, *sm.* inadvèrtence, neglèct
Disavvedutaménte, *adv.* inconsìderately
Disavvedutézza, *sf.* inattèntion, imprûdence
Disavvedúto, -a, *adj.* inconsìderate, héedless
Disavvenênte, *adj.* ill-lóoking, unprepossèssing, forbìdding, ùgly
Disavvenentézza, *sf.* } **Disavvenênza**, *sf.* } deformity, ùgliness, clównishness
Disavvenévole, *adj.* ùgly, disgùsting
Disavvenire, *vn.* 3. to hàppen unfòrtunately, fall out unlùckily, cóme unséasonably
Disavventúra, *sf.* mishàp, mischànce
Disavventuratamênte, *adv.* unfòrtunately
Disavventuráto, -a } **Disavventuróso**, -a } *adj.* unlùcky, unfòrtunate, hàpless
Disavvertênza, *sf.* inadvèrtence, neglèct
Disavvezzaménto, *sm.* disúse, wànt of pràctice
Disavvezzâre, *va.* 1. to disaccùstom, wéan
Disavvisaménto, *sm.* óversìght, imprûdence
Disbandeggiáto, -a, *adj.* exiled, bànished
Disbandíre, *va.* 3. to bànish, v. Sbandire
Disbarattâre, disbaragliâre, *va.* 1. to rout
Disbaragliáto, -a, *adj.* routed, v. Sbaragliáto
Disbarbâre, *va.* 1. to róot out, shàve
Disbarbáto, -a, *adj.* rooted out, béardless
Disbarcâre, *van.* 1. to disembàrk, unlóad
Disboscâre, *van.* 1. to cut down trées
Disbramâre, *va.* 1. to gràtify, v. Sbramare
Disbranâre, *va.* 1. to teàr, v. Sbranare
Disbrancâre, *va.* 1. to disbrànch, sèver (swórd
Disbrandâre, *va.* 1. to disàrm, take one's
Disbrigâre, *va.* 1. to disìntricàte, disentàngle, disengàge, dispàtch, resòlve; disbrigársi, to extricàte one's self, get rid of
Disbrigáto, -a, *adj.* extricated, got rid of
Disbrigo, *sm.* dispàtch, expedition, spéedy transàction of business
Disbrumâre, *va.* 1. to bùrnish, pòlish, gloss
Disbuffâre, *vn.* 1. v. Sbuffare
Discacciaménto, *sm.* expùlsion, bànishment
Discacciâre, *va.* 1. to expèl, drive away
Discacciáto, -a, *adj.* expèlled, driven away
Discacciatóre, -trice, *smf.* expèller
Discadére, *vn.* 2. to fall away, decáy, wáste; to fall to, devòlve; discadere di forze, to lòse one's strength, becòme debìlitated
Discadiménto, *sm.* fall, decáy, wáste, rûin
Discadúto, -a, *adj.* fallen, decayed, wasted
Discaggere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) v. Discadere, to fall away, decáy
Discalzâre, *va.* 1. to pùll off shóes, v. Scalzáre
Discálzo, -a, *adj.* bàre-fòoted, v. Scálzo
Discameráre, *va.* 1. to free from confiscátion
Discànso, *sm.* escápe, v. Scámpo
Discantâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to disenchànt
Discapezzâre, *va.* 1. to lop, prûne, behèad
Discapitâre, *va.* 1. to sùffer loss, be a lòser
Discápito, *sm.* dètriment, loss, dàmage
Discarcâre, *van.* 1. to ùnlóad, v. Scaricáre
Discarceráre, *va.* 1. to set at liberty, reléase
Discàrco, *sm.* v. Discarico
Discaricaménto, *sm.* dischàrging, unlóading
Discaricâre, *von.* to unlóad, disbùrden
Discaricáto, -a, *adj.* unlóaded, disbùrdened
Discárico, *sm.* dischàrge, unlóading
Discáro, -a, *adj.* disagréeable, unaccèptable; non vi sia discáro d' ascoltármi, be so good as to héar me
Discatenâre, *va.* 1. to unchàin, let loose
Discatenáto, -a, *adj.* unfèttered, unchàined
Discavalcâre, *van.* 1. to unhòrse, dismount
Discêdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*latin*) to depàrt, go away, set out
Discendênte, *adj.* that descènds, *smf.* a descèndant
Discendênza, *sf.* extràction, lìneage, ráce
Discèndere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to descènd, spring from
Discendiménto, *sm.* descènt, declìvity, slope
Discensióne, *sf.* descènt, descènsion
Discensívo, *adj.* that may descènd
Discénso, *sm.* (*po.*) descènt, declìvity
Discensóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) descèndant, offspring
Discênte, *smf.* lèarner, schòlar, púpil
Discepoláto, *sm.* púpilage, the time one is ùnder a màster (schòlar
Discépolo, -a, *smf.* a disciple, schòlar, a fémale
Discernênte, *adj.* discèrning, shrewd
Discernênza, *sf.* (*ant.*) sign, màrk, choice, v. Discernimento
Discêrnere, *va.* 1. to discèrn, distìnguish, discrìminàte, perceive, sée, understànd
Discernévole, *adj.* quicksighted, cléar-hèaded
Discerniménto, *sm.* discèrnment, jùdgment
Discernitívo, *adj.* cápable of discèrning
Discernitóre, -trice, *smf.* discèrner, judge
Discernúto, -a, *adj.* discèrned, distìnguished, perceived, understood
Discêrpere, *va.* 2. (*lat.*) to teàr to bits
Discêrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to chòose, divìde
Discervellâto, -a, *adj.* bàre-bràined, wild
Discésa, *sf.* descènt, declìvity, decáy
Discéso, -a, *adj.* descènded, issued, born

Discettáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dispúte, debáte
Discettazióne, *sf.* debáte, còntest (*lat.*)
Discervellàre, *va.* 1. v. Dicervellàre
Disceveránza, *sf.* separátion, division
Disceveráre, *va.* 1. to sèver, párt, set aside
Disceverársi, *vrf.* 1. to párt with
Disceveráto, -a, *adj.* dissèvered, sèparáted
Disceziòne, *sf.* v. Dissezione
Dischiaráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to declàre, make mànifest, v. Dichiarare
Dischiattáre, *va.* (*ant.*) v. Tralignáre
Dischiattáto, -a, *adj.* degèneráted, báse
Dischiavacciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to unlòck, unfètter
Dischiavàre, *va.* 1. to ópen (with a key), unlòck, disclóse, rèscue from slávery
Dischiêdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to súit ill
Dischieráre, *va.* 1. to breák the ránks, disórder
Dischierársi, *vrf.* to quit the ranks
Dischiêsta, *sf.* (*ant.*) nèglígence, cárelessness
Dischiodáre, *va.* 1. v. Schiodáre
Dischiomàre, *va.* 1. to púll óut, cut off the háir (clúde
Dischiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to disclóse, ópen, (ex-
Dischiumáre, *va.* 1. to skim, (scum)
Dischiúso, -a, *adj.* ópened, disclósed, mànifested
Discignere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to ungird, untíe
Discíndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cút, cléave (*Dant.*)
Discínto, -a, *adj.* ungirt, untíed
Disciógliere, *va* 2. *irr.* to untíe, breák, dissólve
Disciógliersi, *vrf.* 2. to melt, dissòlve, liquefý
Discioglimènto, *sm.* solútion, anàlysis, end
Discioglitòre, *smf.* resòlver, intèrpreter
Discioltaménte, *adv.* quickly, briskly
Disciôlto, -a, *adj.* dissòlved, lóose, unfèttered, untràmmelled, unincúmbered, àctive, vígorous, lívely, brisk
Disciôrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Disciógliere
Discipíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) insípid, v. Scipíto
Disciplína, *sf.* dìscipline, flagellátion
Disciplinabilità, *sf.* disciplinableness
Disciplinále, *adj.* disciplinable, dòcile
Disciplinále, *adj.* dìsciplinary, of dìscipline
Disciplináre, *va.* 1. to discipline, flàgelláte
Disciplináto, -a, *adj.* disciplined, whipped
Disciplinêvole, *adj.* disciplinable, dòcile
Discípulo, *sm.* (*ant.*) dísciple, v. Discepolo
Disco, *sm.* dísk, quoit, díscus, disc, brèadth
Discòbolo, *sm.* a quoit-plàyer, discòbulus
Discoccáre, v. Scoccáre
Discojáre, *va.* 1. to skin, fláy, undecéive
Discolaménte, *adv.* dissolutely, lóosely
Discolétto, -a, *adj.* rákish, wàggish, sàucy
Díscolo, -a, *adj.* quárrelsome, dissolute, wíld; alla díscola, *adv.* disórderly
Discoloraménto, *sm.* pálenèss, v. Scolorazióne
Discoloráre, *va.* 1. to discòlor, stáin
Discoloráto, -íto, -a, *adj* discòlored, pále
Discolorazióne, *sf.* discolorátion, loss of còlor
Discolorire, *va.* 3. to discòlor, v. Scolorare
Discolorírsi, discolorársi, *vrf.* to grów pále
Discólpa, *sf.* excúse, justificátion
Discolpamènto, *sm.* excúse, justificátion
Discolpáre, *va.* 1. to excùlpate, jùstify, cléar
Discolpáto, -a, *adj.* excùlpáted, jùstified
Discômbere, *vn.* 2. to léan at méals, accórding to the mànner of the ancients
Discomodáre, *va.* 1. v. Scomodáre
Discomodità, *sf.* v. Incomodità
Discômodo, -a, *adj.* inconvénient, v. Incômodo
Discompagnábile, *adj.* sèparable, divísible
Discompagnáre, *va.* 1. to sèparáte
Discompagnáto, -a, *adj.* disuníted, divíded
Discompagnatúra, *sf.* separátion, disúnion
Discompórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to discompóse, deránge
Discompostézza, *sf.* disórder, immòdesty
Discompósto, -a, *adj.* deránged, discompósed
Disconcertáre, *va.* 1. v. Sconcertare
Disconciáre, *va.* 1. v. Sconciare
Disconclúdere, *va.* 2. (v. Sconcludere) to breák off, unsèttle conclúsions
Disconclúso, -a, *adj.* bróken off, not conclúded
Disconcórdia, *sf.* v. Discórdia
Disconfessáre, *va.* 1. to disavów, disówn
Disconfidáre, *va.* 1. to distrùst, v. Diffidare
Disconfíggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Sconfíggere
Disconfítta, *sf.* discòmfiture, v. Sconfitta
Disconfortáre, *va.* 1. to dissuáde; disconfortársi, *vrf.* to be disheártened
Disconfôrto, *sm.* discòmfort, v. Sconfôrto
Disconoscênte, *adj.* ungrátefuI, ùnthànkful
Disconoscênza, *sf.* ingrátitude, v. Scònoscenza
Disconóscere, *va.* 2. *irr.* not to knów agàin, to take for anòther, v. Sconoscere
Disconosciutaménte, *adv.* incògnito
Disconosciúto, -a, *adj.* unknówn, forgòtten
Disconseguíre, *va.* 3. not to obtáin
Disconsentiménto, *sm.* dissènt, opposition
Disconsentíre, *vn.* 3. to dissènt, disagrée
Disconsigliamènto, *sm.* dissuásion
Disconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to dissuáde, v. Sconsigliáre
Disconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* ill-advísed, dissuáded
Disconsigliatóre, *sm.* dissuáder
Disconsoláre, *va.* 1. to discòmfort, v. Sconsoláre
Discontentáre, *va.* 1. v. Scontentáre
Discontênto, -a, *adj.* discontènded, afflicted
Discontinuáre, *va.* 1. to discontinue
Discontinuataménte, *adv.* interrùptedly
Discontinuáto, -a, *adj.* discontínued, left off
Discontinuazióne, *sf.* discontinuátion, stop
Discontínuo, -a, *adj.* discontínuous, bróken off, interrùpted
Disconvénevole, v. Sconvenevole, sconveniente
Disconvenire, *va.* 3. to misbecóme, not súit
Discopertaménte, *adv.* ópenly, cléarly (ópen
Discopêrto, -a, *adj.* discòvered, disclósed,
Discoprimènto, *sm.* discòvery, manifestátion
Discopríre, *va.* 3. to discòver, disclóse, shów
Discopritòre, *sm.* discòverer, disclóser
Discoraggiamènto, *sm.* discouragement, féar
Discoraggiánte, *adj.* discouraging, alárming

Discoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to discòurage
Discoráre, *va.* 1. to disheârten, tèrrifý, dismáy
Discoráto, -a, *adj.* disheârtened, tèrrifíed
Discordamènto, *sm.* disagréement, unfitness
Discordánte, *adj.* discôrdant, incompàtible
Discordanteménte, *adv.* incompàtibly
Discordânza, *sf.* discôrdance, disagréement
Discordáre, *vn.* 1. to disagrée, be at váriance, jâr, clàsh, be ôut of túne
Discordáto, -a, *adj.* discôrdant, dissonant
Discordatóre, *sm.* a wrángler (ble
Discôrde, *adj.* dissonant, jârring, incompàti-
Discordeménte, *adv.* discôrdantly
Discordévole, *adj.* contèntious, quárrelsome, contradìcting, discôrdant, ill-sórted
Discôrdia, *sf.* dìscord, váriance, dissènsion
Discordióso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) litigious, quárrelsome, v. Discorde
Discorrênte, *adj.* rùnning up and dówn
Discórrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to ràmble, róam, run aboût, discòurse, réason, árgue, spéechifý
Discorrévole, *adj.* slippery, mútable, fléeting
Discorriménto, *sm.* tàlk, flow, rùnning aboût
Discorritóre, -tríce, *smf.* tàlker, práter
Discorsivaménte, *adv.* discùrsively, in a discùrsive mànner
Discorsívo, -a, discorsévole, *adj.* discùrsive
Discórso, *sm.* a réasoning, a discòurse, tréatise, spéech, sèrmon, tàlk; a flux, rùnning
Discortése, *adj.* discoùrteous, v. Scortése
Discortesía, *sf.* v. Scortesía
Discoscéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Scoscéndere
Discoscéso, *sm.* prècipice, steep, rock, crag
Discoscéso, -a, *adj.* steep, cràggy, precìpitous
Discosciáre, *va.* 1. to breâk, disjóint the thígh
Discosciáto, -a, *adj.* bróken, steep, cràggy
Discostaménto, *sm.* sènding awáy, distance
Discostáre, *va.* 1. to remòve, send off; discostársi, to remòve one's self, keep off
Discôsto, *adv.* fâr off, dìstant, fâr from
Discovríre, *e deriv.* v. Scoprire, ecc.
Discredênte, *adj.* incrèdulous, indòcile
Discredênza. *sf.* incredúlity
Discrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelíéve, not to crèdit
Discrédersi, *vrf.* to undecéive one's self
Discreditáre, *va.* 1. to discrèdit, spéak ill of
Discreditáto, -a, *adj.* discrèdited, spóken ill of
Discrêdito, discreditaménto, *sm.* discrèdit
Discrepánte, *adj.* discrepant, differing
Discrepánza, *sf.* discrepancy, difference
Discrepáre, *vn.* 1. to differ, disagrée
Discrescênza, *sf.* decréase, diminútion, wáste
Discrêscere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to decréase, lèssen
— *sm.* decréase, diminútion
Discretaménte, *adv.* discréetly, tòlerably
Discretiva, *sf.* discèrnment, jùdgment, discriminátion
Discretívo, -a, *adj.* whó has or gives jùdgment
Discréto, -a, *adj.* discréet, prûdent, wíse
Discretôrio, *sm.* cóuncil-chámber (of certain religious communities)
Discrezionále, *adj.* discrètionary, discrètional
Discrezióne, discretézza, *sf.* discrètion; gli anni della discrezióne, the yéars of discrètion; dársi, réndersi a discrezióne (*mil.*), to surrènder at discrètion
Discriminále, *sm.* bòdkin (to part the hair)
Discriminatúra, *sf.* pàrting line of the hâir
Discritto, discrívere, ecc. v. Descritto, ec.
Discrollâre, *van.* 1. to shâke, móve, astònish
Discucíre, *va.* 3. to unsew, rip, wear ôut
Disculminâre, *va.* 1. to unróof
Discuoprire, *va.* 3. v. Scoprire
Discussáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to discùss, v. Discútere
Discussióne, *sf.* discùssion
Discussívo, -a, *adj.* fit for discùssion
Discússo, -a, *adj.* discùssed, debáted
Discútere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to discùss, exâmine
Disdâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to lówer, hùmble
Disdegnaménto, *sm.* indignátion, ànger
Disdegnánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) djsdâin, contèmpt, scôrn
Disdegnâre, *van.* 1. to disdâin, scôrn, abhòr
Disdegnársi, *vrf.* 1. to be indignant, ànigry
Disdegnáto, -a, *adj.* ànigry, indignant
Disdegnatôre, -tríce, *smf.* despíser, contèmner, scôrner
Disdégno, *sm.* wrâth, indignátion, disdâin
Disdegnosaménte, *adv.* ànigrily, indignantly
Disdegnóso, -a, *adj.* indignant, ànigry, scórnful
Disdétta, *sf.* } denfal, ill-luck, misfôr-
Disdêtto, *sm.* (*ant.*) } tune, fórfeit
— -a, *adj.* forbidden, prohibited, refúsed
Disdicciáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) unlùcky at plây
Disdicévole, *adj.* unbecòming, unséemly
Disdicevolézza, *sf.* unséemliness, indécency
Disdicevolménte, *adv.* unbecòmingly
Disdicitóre, *sm.* whó says and unsáys
Disdíre, *va.* 3. to dený, refúse; (*for* vietáre) to prohibit, forbid; (*for* rinunziâre) to renóunce: disdíre il fitto *or* la casa, to give nótice to quit; disdíre il depôsito, to requèst the ówner to withdráw his depòsit; (*for* negare averlo avuto) to dený the depòsit; (*for* essere sconvenévole) to be unbecòming, unséemly, unsúitable, impròper; disdírsi, to unsáy, retrâct one's wòrds
Disdoráre, *va.* 1. to ungild, disgráce, *Chiabr.*
Disdoráto, -a, *adj.* ungilded, disgrâced
Disdôro, *sm.* (*grave style*) dishònor, shâme
Disebbriâre, *vn.* 1. to becòme sóber agâin
Disebbriáto, -a, *adj.* becòme sóber agâin
Disecazióne, *sf.* (*anat.*) dissèction
Diseccaménto, *sm.* drýing up, shrivelling
Diseccâre, *va.* 1. to dry up, desìccate, wither
Diseccatívo, -a, *adj.* desiccative, pârching
Díseccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up, pârched, withered
Diseccazióne, *sf.* desiccátion, drýing up
Disegnaménto, *sm.* a design
Disegnâre, *va.* 1. to design, drâw, fórm; to design or projèct; disegnâre in ária, to build câstles in the âir
Disegnatóre, -tríce, *smf.* designer, páinter
Disegnatúra, *sf.* skètch, drâwing, design

Disegnétto, disegnúccio, *sm.* a slight sketch
Diségno, *sm.* a design, drâwing, intèntion; far diségno, to design, intènd; far diségno sópra (*or* in) una cosa, to set one's heart, to have a design upòn a thing
Diseguále, *adj.* unéqual, v. Disuguale
Disegualità, diseguaglianza, *sf.* inequâlity
Disegualménte, *adv.* unéqually
Di seguênte, *adv. exp.* sùbsequently
Di séguito, *adv. exp.* in succession, one after anòther; egli beve due tazze di caffè di séguito, he drinks two cups of côffee, one after the òther; e così di séguito, and so fórth
Diselláre, *va.* 1. to unsàddle
Diselláto, -a, *adj.* unsàddled
Disembriciáre, *va.* 1. to untile
Diseminére; *va.* 1. to dissèminate, v. Disseminére
Diseminâto, -a, *adj.* sprèad, v. Disseminâto
Diseminatóre, -trice, *smf.* disseminâtor, v. Disseminatóre
Diseminazióne, *sf.* pùblishing; v. Disseminazióne
Disenfiáre, *va.* 1. to remôve a swèlling
Disenfiársi, *vrf.* to céase swèlling
Disennáre, dissennáre, *va.* 1. to màdden, infàtuate, to make mad
Disennâto, -a, dissennâto, -a, *adj.* fóolish, stúpid, sènseless
Disensâto, -a, *adj.* sènseless, dùll, hèavy
Disensióne, *sf.* dissèntion, v. Dissensióne
Disentería, Dissentería, *sf.* dysentery, lóoseness
Disentíre, *vn.* 3. to dissènt, disagrée, differ, v. Dissentíre
Disenziénte, *adj.* dissèntient, v. Dissenziénte
Diseparáre, *va.* 1. to sèparate, divíde
Diseppellíre, *va.* 3. to disentèr, v. Dissepellíre
Diserbáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to weed
Diseredáre, disereditáre, *va.* 1. to disinhèrit
Diseredâto, -a, *adj.* disinhèrited
Diseredazióne, -aménto, *sfm.* disinhèriting
Diserêde, *smf.* (person) disinhèrited
Diserráre, *va.* 1. to ópen, unlòck, lóosen, detàch, unfàsten
Disertaménto, *sm.* desolátion, hàvoc, rûin
Disertáre, *va.* 1. to lay wàste, depópulate, redúce to pòverty, to rûin; to miscàrry, to desèrt, ràvage, rûin, wàste
Disertâto, -a, *adj.* dèsolate, rûined, desèrted
Disertatóre, *smf.* destróyer, ràvager, spóiler
Disérto, *sm.* dèsert, wilderness, wàste
Disèrto, -a, *adj.* lost, rûined, dèsolate, wrètched
Disertóre, *sm.* desèrter, runaway (soldier)
Diserzióne, *sf.* desèrtion; (*mil.*) desèrtion
Disfaciménto, *sm.* defèat, rûin, destrùction
Disfacitóre, disfattóre, *sm.* destróyer
Disfamaménto, *sm.* v. Diffamaménto
Disfamáre, *va.* 1. to appèase or sàtisfy hùnger, to sàtiate; to defâme, calùmniate, v. Diffamare
Disfamâto, -a, *adj.* sàtiated; defâmed, v. Diffamato
Disfáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to destróy, róùt; disfársi, to wàste; — di uno, to get rid of a pèrson
Disfasciáre, *va.* 1. v. Sfasciare
Disfátta, *sf.* defèat, róùt, óverthrów, rûin
Disfattíbile, *adj.* that may be undòne, róùted
Disfátto, -a, *adj.* undòne, defèated
Disfavillánte, *adj.* spàrkling, twinkling
Disfavilláre, *vn.* 1. to spàrkle, twinkle
Disfavóre, *sm.* disfàvor, disgrâce, côldness
Disfavorévole, *adj.* àdverse, còntrary, cóld
Disfavorevolménte, *adv.* unkíndly, unfàvorably
Disfavoríre, *va.* 3. to discóùntenance, oppóse
Disfavorito, -a, *adj.* discóùntenanced, hùrt
Disfazióne, *sf.* v. Sfacimênto
Disfecciáre, *va.* 1. to pùrge from dregs
Disferenziáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Differenziare
Disfermáre, *van.* 1. to enèrvate, abhòr
Disferráre, *va.* 1. to unshòe, to extràct the iron
Disfída, *sf.* chàllenge, cârtel
Disfidánte, *part.* chàllenging, suspicious, v. Diffidante
Disfidánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) mistrùst, chàllenge
Disfidáre, *van.* 1. to chàllenge, defý; to mistrùst, v. Diffidare
Disfidatóre, -trice, *smf.* defier, chàllenger
Disfienáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to mów hây
Disfiguráre, *va.* 1. to disfigure, defòrm, spóil
Disfiguráto, -a, *adj.* v. Sfiguráto
Disfiguraziòne, *sf.* disfiguring, defòrmity
Disfíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to dissèmble, disguise, v. Dissimulare
Disfingiménto, *sm.* v. Dissimulazióne
Disfiníre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to defìne, v. Diffinire
Disfinitóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) defìner, explâiner, expòsitor
Disfioraménto, *sm.* defloràtion
Disfioráre, *va.* 1. to take off the flówer, to deflówer
Disfogaménto, *sf.* reliéf, exhâling, vent
Disfogáre, *va.* 1. to exhâle, v. Sfogare
Disfogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the léaves
Disfogliáto, -a, *adj.* bare of léaves, léafless,
Disformaménto, *sm.* disfiguring, defòrming
Disformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure, defòrm
Disformáto, -a; *adj.* disfigured, defòrmed
Disformazióne, *sf.* v. Disformità
Disfórme, *adj.* different, unlíke, dissimilar
Disformità, *sf.* defòrmity, ùgliness
Disfornáre, *va.* 1. to take óùt of the óven
Disforníre, *va.* 3. to unfùrnish, strip, deprive
Disfortunáto, -a, *adj.* v. Sfortunato
Disfrancáre, *va.* 1. to wéaken, debilitate
Disfratáre, *va.* 1. v. Sfratare
Disfrenáre, *va.* 1. to unbrídle, v. Sfrenare
Disfrodáre, *va.* 1. v. Defraudare, Ingannare
Di sfuggiásco, *adv. exp.* stèalthily, fùrtively
Disgangheráre, *va.* 1. v. Sgangherare
Disgannáre, *va.* 1. v. Disingannare
Disgarbáto, -a, *adj.* v. Sgarbato

---

nôr, rùde; - fâll, sôn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, bóy, fóùl, fów; ġem, as

Disgárbo, *sm.* v. Sgarbo
Disgêlo, *sm.* thâw, the mèlting of ice or snów
Disgênio, *sm. better.* antipatía, *sf.* antipathy
Disgittársi, *vrf.* 1. (*ant.*) to lóse coùrage
Disgiúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to disjòin, sèparáte
Disgiugniménto, *sm.* disjùnction, separátion
Disgiuntaménte, *adv.* distìnctly, sèparately
Disgiuntivaménte, *adv.* disjùnctively
Disgiuntívo,-a. *adj.* disjùnctive
Disgiúnto,-a, *adj.* disjòined, sèparáted, pârted
Disgiunzióne, *sf.* disjùnction, divísion
Disgoccioláre, *van.* 1. to drop, v. Sgoccioláre
Disgombráre, *va.* 1. v. Sgombráre
Disgradáre, *va.* 1. disestéem, slíght, eclìpse, make forgèt, câst into the shàde, sháme, disgráce, degráde, descènd by degrées, divíde into steps, (be thankless) (nal
Disgradáto, -a, *adj.* disliked despised, grad-
Disgradévole, *adj.* v. Disaggradévole
Disgradiménto, *sm.* contèmpt, disestéem
Disgradíre, *va.* 3. to dislíke, displéase
Disgrádo (a), *adv. exp.* in spíte of (bârs
Disgraticoláre, *va.* 1. to breák, remóve the
Disgráto,-a, *adj.* disagréeable, unpléasing
Disgravaménto, *sm.* unlóading, dìschárging
Disgraváre, *va.* 1. to unlóad, v. Sgraváre
Disgravidaménto, *sm.* delìvery, accóuchment
Disgravidáre, *va.* 1. to bring forth, v. Sgravare
Disgrázia, *sf.* misfòrtune, disàster, disgráce; venir in disgrázia altrui, to lóse a pèrson's fávor; per disgrázia, unfòrtunately; le disgrázie vèngono in compagnía, *prov. exp.* misfòrtunes sèldom cóme alóne
Disgraziáre, *va.* v. Disgradáre
Disgraziataménte, *adv.* unhàppily, unlùckily
Disgraziáto,-a, *adj.* unlùcky, disagréeable
Disgrazióso,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Ingrato
Disgregaménto, *sm.* disjùnction, separátion
Disgregáre, *va.* 1. to dispèrse, divíde, scàtter
Disgregáto,-, *adj.* divíded, sèparáted, pârted
Disgregazióne, disgregánza, *sf.* separátion
Disgreváre, *va.* 1. to unlóad, v. Sgraváre
Disgrignáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to gnàsh, v. Digrignáre
Disgroppáre, *va.* 1. to untíe, undó (a knot)
Disgrossáre, *va.* 1. to roùgh-hew, v. Digrossare
Disguagliánte, v. Disuguagliánte
Disguaglianzá, *sf.* dispàrity, v. Disuguaglianza
Disguagliáre, v. Disuguagliare
Disguardáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to léave off lòoking at
Disguisáre, *va.* 1. to disguíse, to concéal by an unúsual hàbit or mask
Disguisáto, -a, *adj.* disguised, v. Travestito
Disgustáre, *va.* 1. to disgùst, displéase; disgustársi, *vrf.* to begin to dislíke or lóathe; disgustársi con alcúno, to be displéased, àngry with a person
Disgustáto, -a, *adj.* disgùsted, àngry
Disgustatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who disgùsts, displéases
Disgustévole, *adj.* disagréeable, disgùsting
Disgustevolézza, *sf.* disagréeableness
Disgústo, *sm.* disgùst, displèasure, ànger
Disgustóso, -a, *adj.* disgùsting, disagréeable
Disía, **disiánza**, (*ant.*) *sf.* desíre, v. Desiderio
Disiáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to desíre, v. Desiderare
Disideráre, *va.* 1. v. Desiderare
Disimbarazzáre. *va.* 1. to disembàrrass, to free from embàrrassment; — -ársi, *vrf.* to get free from embàrrassment
Disimpacciáre, *va.* 1. to disencùmber, disentàngle, to deliver from clogs and impèdiménts; — -ársi, *vrf.* to get disencùmbered, to èxtricáte one's self from difficulty
Disimpacciáto, -a, *adj.* dissembàrrassed, unencùmbered, free, éasy
Disimpaváre, *va.* 1. to unlèarn, forgèt
Disimpedíre, *va.* 3. to remóve the òbstacles
Disimpegnáto, -a, *adj.* at liberty, disengáged
Disimpegnáre, *va.* 1. to disengáge; disimpegnársi di sua parôla, to perfòrm what one pròmised, keep one's wòrd
Disimpégno, *sm.* disengágement, reléase
Disimpiegáre, *va.* 1. to thrów óut of emplóyment
Disimpiegáto, -a, *adj.* disemplóyed, óut of emplóyment
Disimpressionáre, *va.* 1. disimprímere, *va.* 2. to take the imprèssion awáy, unbías
Disimpressionáto, -a, *adj.* unimpprèssed, unbiassed
Disimuláre, *va.* 1. to dissèmble, v. Dissimuláre (simulataménte
Disimulataménte, *adv.* dissèmbled, v. Dis-
Disimuláto, -a, *adj.* dissèmbled, v. Dissimuláto
Disimulatóre, -trice, *smf.* dissèmbler, v. Dissimulatóre
Disimulazióne, *sf.* dissimulátion, v. Dissimulazióne (enchàntment
Disincantáre, *va.* 1. to disenchànt, to free from
Disinclinazióne, *sf.* disinclinátion, dislíke
Disinénza, *sf.* terminátion, v. Desinenza
Disinfettáre, *va.* 1. to disinfèct, to clèanse from infèction
Disinfezióne, disinfettazióne, *sf.* disinfèction, purificátion from infècting màtter
Disinfiammáre, *va.* 1. to remóve inflammátion
Disinfígnere } *va.* 2. *irr.* to feign, dissèmble,
Disinfíngere } màsk, disguíse, clóak
Disinfintaménte, *adv.* sincérely, hònestly
Disinfínto, -a, *adj.* undissèmbling, dównright
Disingannáre, *va.* 1. to undecéive, disabúse
Disingannáto, -a, *adj.* undecéived, disabúsed
Disingánno, *sm.* the undecéiving, disabúsing
Disinnamoraménto, *sm.* the lòving no lònger (becòming disenàmoured)
Disinnamorársi, *vrf.* 1. to céase lòving
Disinsegnáre, *va.* 1. to untéach, make to forgèt (more
Disinténdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to understànd no
Disinteressaménto, *sm.* disinteressatézza, *sf.* v. Disinteresse

Disinteressáre, *va.* 1. to búy oût the interest of, to indèmnifý
Disinteressársi, *vrf.* 3. to be disinterested
Disinteressatamènte, *adv.* disinterestedly
Disinteressáto, -a, *adj.* disinterested
Disinterésse, *sm.* disinterestedness
Disintrecciáre, *va.* 1. to untwíst, disentàngle
Disinvitáre, *va.* 1. to disinvite, coûntermànd
Disinvôlgere, *va.* 2. to unfôld, displáy, sprèad oût
Disinvôlto, -a, *adj.* free, bóld, éasy, cònfìdent, off-hànded, clèver, alèrt, self possèssed, spirited, gráceful
Disinvoltúra, *sf.* éase, fréedom, dìgnity of mànner, gráceíulness, vivàcity, clèverness, self-relíance, self-possèssion
Disío, disire, disíro, *sm.* (*po.*) v. Desidério
Disióso, -a, *adj.* v. Desideróso
Disipábile, *adj.* dissipable, v. Dissipábile
Disipabilità, *sf.* possibility ôf béing dissipáted, v. Dissipabilità
Disipaménto, *sm.* dissipátion, v. Dissipamento
Disipáre, *va.* 1. to dissipáte, v. Dissipáre
Disipáto, -a, *adj.* dissipáted, v. Dissipáto
Disipatóre, -trice, *smf.* squànderer, v. Dissipatóre
Disipazióne, *sf.* dissipátion, v. Dissipazióne
Disistancársi, *vref.* 1. to relàx, rest one's self
Disistíma, *sf.* disestéem, contèmpt
Disistimáre, *va.* 1. to disestéem, slíght
Dislacciáre, *va.* 1. to unlàce, untíe
Dislagáre, *vn.* 1. to sprèad, óverflów like a lake
Disleále, *adj.* dislóyal, perfídious, fàlse
Dislealménte, *adv.* dislóyally, perfídiously
Dislealtà, disleánza, *sf.* dislóyalty, pèrfidy
Dislegáre, *va.* 1. to untíe, free, explàin
Dislegáto, -a, *adj.* untíed, lóosened, explàined
Disleghévole, *adj.* that may be untied, lóosed
Dislocáre, *va.* 1. to displáce, misláy
Dislogáre, *va.* 1. to dislocáte, dìsjóint
Dislogazióne, *sf.* dislogaménto, *sm.* dislocátion
Dismagáre, *va.* 1. (*antiq.*) to misléad
Disloggiáre, *vn.* v. Sloggiáre
Dismagliáre, *va.* 1. to teàr with one's náils
Dismaláre, *va.* 1. to cúre, v. Guaríre
Dismantársi, *vrf.* 1. to take off one's clóak
Dismantelláre, *va.* 1. v. Smantelláre
Dismarriménto, *sm.* v. Smarriménto
Dismembraménto, *sm.* dismèmbering, divísion
Dismembràre, *va.* 1. to dismèmber
Dismemoráto, *adj.* forgètful, umíndful, stúpid
Dismentáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to forgèt, v. Dimenticáre
Dismenticáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to forgèt, v. Dimenticáre
Dismeritáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Demeritáre
Dismésso, -a, *adj.* abàndoned, omítted
Dismèttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to abàndon, give óver, give up, léave off, céase, omit
Dismisúra (dismisuránza, *ant.*), *sf.* redùndance
Dismisúra (a), *adv.* excèssively, excéedingly
Dismisuráre, *vn.* 1. to excéed, go beyónd bóunds
Dismisuratamènte, *adv.* oût of àll mèasure
Dismisuráto, -a, *adj.* immèasurable, húge
Dismodáto, -a, *adj.* disórderly, immòderate
Dismonacáre, *va.* 1. to unclóister
Dismontáre, *vn.* 1. to dismoûnt, alíght
Dismontáto, -a, *adj.* dismoûnted, alíghted
Dismuôvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to móve, turn asíde
Disnamorársi, *vrf.* 1. to sháke off lóve's chàins
Disnaturále, *adj.* unnàtural, agáinst nàture
Disnaturáre, *va.* 1. to chánge one's nàture
Disnaturáto, -a, *adj.* unnàtural, inhúman
Disnebbiáre, *va.* 1. to dispèl the clóuds
Disnebbiáto, -a, *adv.* unclóuded, cléared up
Disnervâre, *va.* 1. (snervâre) to unnèrve, enèrvate; disnervársi, to becóme enèrvated
Disnervâto, -a, *adj.* nèrveless, enèrvated
Disnervazióne, *sf.* v. Snervazióne
Disnêtto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) untídy, dìrty, unwáshed
Disnidársi, *vrf.* 1. to forsáke one's nest
Disnoccioláre, *va.* 1. v. Snoccioláre
Disnodáre, *va.* 1. to untíe a knot, unràvel
Disnodévole, *adj.* éasy to untíe, sèparate
Disnóre, *sm.* (*po.*) dishònor, disgráce
Disnudáre, *va.* 1. to denúde, strip, spóil
Disobbediênte, *adj.* disobédient
Disobbedienteménte, *adv.* disobédiently
Disobbediénza, *sf.* disobédience
Disobbedíre, *va.* 3. to disobey, transgrèss
Disobbligánte, *adj.* disoblíging, unclìvil
Disobbligantemènte, *adv.* disobligingly
Disobbligáre, *va.* 1. to exèmpt, to free from an obligátion, to disobligo; disobbligársi, to free one's self from or get rid of an obligátion
Disobbligáto, -a, *adj.* exèmpted from, disobliged
Disobbligazióne, *sf.* a disobliging
Disoccupáre, *va.* 1. to disengáge, reléase, to free from càre and business
Disoccupársi, *vrf.* to rest from lábor, to frée one's self from business, remáin unòccupied, také one's éase
Disoccupáto, -a, *adj.* unòccupied, disengáged
Disoccupazióne, *sf.* léisure, the béing unòccupied
Disoláre, *va.* 1. to dèsoláto, v. Desoláre
Disoláto, -a, *adj.* dèsoláted, v. Desoláto
Disolaménto, *sm.* disolazióne, *sf.* desolátion, v. Desolazióne
Disolatúra, *sf.* the táking off the shóes
Disolúbile, *adj.* dissoluble, v. Dissolúbile
Disolubilità, *sf.* dissolubility, v. Dissolubilità
Disolutaménte, *adv.* dissolutely, v. Dissolutaménte
Disolutézza, *sf.* excèss, v. Dissolutézza
Disolutívo, -a, *adj.* dissòlving, v. Dissolutívo
Disolúto, -a, *adj.* dissòlved, v. Dissolúto
Disoluzióne, *sf.* dissolútion, v. Dissoluzióne
Disolvênte, *adj.* dissòlvent, v. Dissolvênte
Disólvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) to dissòlve, v. Dissólvere

Disonánte, *adj.* dissonant, v. Dissonánte
Disonánza, *sf.* dissonance, v. Dissonánza
Disonáre, *vn.* 1. to be dissonant, v. Dissonáre
Disonestà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obscènity, léwdness, incòntinence, dishònesty
Disonestaménte, *adv.* dishònestly, indécently
Disonestáre, *va.* 1. to dishònor, disgráce
Disonestársi, *vrf.* to debáse, disgráce one's self
Disonestáto, -a, *adj.* dishònored, disgráced
Disonêsto, -a, *adj.* dishònest, lewd, lascìvious, incòntinent, excèssive
Disonnársi, *vrf.* v. Dissonnársi
Disonoraménto, *sm.* } dishònor, disgráce, ìgno-
Disonoránza, *sf.* } miny, infamy
Disonoráre, *va*, 1. to dishònor, slight
Disonoráto, -a, *adj.* dishònored, defámed
Disonóre, *sm.* dishònor, infamy
Disonorévole, *adj.* dishònorable, shámeful
Disonráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dishònor, disgráce, v. Disonoráre
Di sopêrchio, *adv. exp.* tòo mùch, excèssively
Di soppiáno, *adv. exp.* lów, with a lów vòice
Di soppiátto, *adv. exp.* sécretly, ùnderhànd, by stèalth
Disoppilánte, *adj.* deòbstruent, deòppilátivo
Disoppiláre, *va.* 1. to deòbstrùct, deòppiláte
Disoppilatívo, -a, *adj.* deòbstruent, deòppilátive
Disópra, di sópra, *prep.* abòve, óver
Disopprappiù, *adv.* óver and abòve, into the bárgain, as óverplus
Disorbitánte, *adj.* exôrbitant, excèssive
Disorbitanteménte, *adv.* exôrbitantly
Disorbitánza, *sf.* excèss, extràvagance
Disordináccio, *sm.* greát disôrder, confúsion
Disordinaménto, *sm.* disôrder
Disordinánza, *sf.* v. Disordinaménto
Disordináre, *van.* to disôrder, to pùt into confúsion, to live in debáuchery; disordinársi, to be confóunded, in disôrder
Disordinataménte, *adv.* disôrderly, wíldy
Disordináto, -a, *adj.* disôrdinate, debáuched
Disordinatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who disòrders, dissarránges, thróws into confúsion
Disordinazióne, *sf.* disôrder, confúsion
Disórdine, *sm.* disôrder, confúsion, debáuchery
Disorganizzáre, *va.* 1. to disôrganíze, òrganíze ill; — -si, to be distùrbed, confóunded
Disorganizzáto, -a, *adj.* disordered, ill-fórmed
Disorganizzazióne, *sf.* disorganizátion, dissolùtion of orgànic strùcture or règular sỳstem
Disormeggiáre, *va.* (*mar.*) to uncáble the ànchor
Disornáre, *va.* to disfigure, disadôrn
Disorpelláre, *va.* 1. to take off the tìnsel; *fig.* to lay open one's inmost heárt
Disorrévole, *adf.* dishònorable, disrèputable, lów, méan
Di sorta che, di sorte che, *adv. exp.* so that
Disoscuráre, *va.* to dispèl dárkness
Disossáre, *va.* 1. to bóne, táke óut the bónes
Disossidáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to disòxydate, to redúce from oxydátion
Disossidazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) disoxydátion, the act or pròcess of redúcing from the state of an òxyd
Disossigenáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to disòxygenáte, to depríve of òxygen
Disossigenazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) disoxygenátion, the act or pròcess of fréeing from òxygen
Disottáno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) infèrior, subôrdinate
Disotterráre, *va.* 1. to disìntèr, exhúme
Disotterráto, -a, *adj.* unburied, disintèrred
Di sótto, disótto, *adv.* ùnder, belów, beneath; egli non è al di sótto di alcúno, he is infèrior to nòne; di sótto in su, *adv. exp.* from belów ùpwards; il di sòtto, *sm.* the lówer pàrt
Disovoláto, -a, *adj.* dislocáted, óut of jóint
Disovrappiù, *adv.* óver and abòve, besides
Díspacciaménto, *sm.* háste, spéed, expedition
Dispacciáre, *va.* 1. to cléar, frée, despàtch
Dispáccio, *sm.* despàtch, háste, spéed
Dispajáre, *va.* 1. to unmàtch, disjóin, divíde
Dispajáto, -a, *adj.* unmàtched, disjóined
Dispantanáre, *va.* 1. to táke óut of the mud, míre
Disparáre, *va.* 1. to unlèarn, forgèt
Disparáto, -a, *adj.* different, unlíke, distant
Disparécchi, *pron. m. pl.* (*ant.*) more than sèveral
Disparecchiáre, *va.* 1. v. Sparecchiare
Disparênza, *sf.* (*ant.*) disappéaring, vànishing
Disparére, *sm.* còntest, debáte, vàriance
Disparére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to dissappéar, v. Sparíre
Disparévole, *adj.* fléeting, tràns̀itory
Dispàrgere, *va.* 2. irr. to dispêrse, scàtter, diffúse
Dispargiménto, *sm.* scàttering, dispèrsion
Dispári, *adj.* unéqual, unlíke, different
Dispari, *adj.* odd; número dispari, an odd nùmber
Dispariménte, *adv.* unéqually, dìfferently
Disparíre, *vn.* 3. to disappéar, v. Sparíre
Dispariscénte, *adj.* ill-lóoking, forbídding
Disparità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* dispárity, inequálity
Disparíto, -a, *adj.* disappéared, áltered, pále, chánged
Disparláre, *vn.* 1. v. Sparlare
Disparménte, *adv.* hére and thère, sèparately
Dispárte, *adv.* áside, apárt, sécretly
Dispartiménto, *sm.* pórtion, divísion, v. Spartimento
Dispartíre, *vn.* 3. to dispàrt, distribute; decíde, discriminate
Dispartitaménte, *adv.* sèparately, asùnder
Dispartíto, -a, *adj.* sèparáted, shared, divíded
Dispartitóre, *sm.* pàrter, sèparátor, divíder
Disparutézza, *sf.* léanness, thinness
Disparúto, -a, *adj.* thin, slènder, emáciated
Dispassionaménto, *sm.* àpathy, insensibility
Dispastojáre, *va.* 1. to unfètter a hórse
Dispéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to spend, v. Spèndere

Dispêndio, *sm.* expènse, cost, costs
Dispendiosaménte, *adv.* expènsively
Dispendióso, -a, *adj.* expènsive, còstly
Dispenditóre, *sm.* spèndthrift, v. Spenditóre
Dispennáto, -a, *adj.* fèatherless, v. Spennáto
Dispénsa, *sf.* distribùtion, shàring, pàrt, a pàntry, làrder; dispensàtion, dispènse, permission, lìcence, dispènsary, stòre
Dispensábile, *adj.* dispènsable
Dispensagióne, *sf* } distribùtion, pàntry,
Dispensaménto, *sm.* } dispensàtion, lìcence
Dispensànte, *smf.* a dispènser, distributor
Dispensáre, *va.* 1. to appòrtion, shàre, bestów, dispènse, dispènse with; per lo che mi dispénso ora di parlárne più a lungo, for which réason I (dispense with) declíne spéaking of it àny mòre at prèsent
Dispensátivo, -a, *adj.* dispènsative, grànting dispensàtion
Dispensáto, -a, *adj.* distributed, èxèmpted
Dispensatóre, *sm.* dispènser, distributer
Dispensazióne, *sf.* dispensàtion, lìcence
Dispensièra, *sf.* hòuse-kèeper, provìder
Dispensiéro, *sm.* bùtler, steward, purvèyor
Dispênto, -a, *adj.* extìnguished, v. Spênto
Dispêpsia, *sf.* (*med.*) a dyspèpsy, dyspèpsia, bad dìgèstion
Disperábile, *adj* irretriévable, despàired of
Disperagióne, *sf.* v. Disperazione
Disperánte, *adj.* afflìctive, grièvous, hópeless
Disperáre, *van.* 2. to deprìve of hope, lóse one's pàtience; disperársi, *vnrf.* to despàir of, despònd, becòme disheàrtened
Disperataménte, *adv.* dèsperately, màdly
Disperatézza, *sf.* despàir, v. Disperazióne
Disperáto, -a, *adj.* dèsperate, hópeless; un disperáto, *sm.* one drìven to distràction or desperàtion, a dèsperate fòol-hàrdy fèllow, a poor néedy rèckless wretch; da disperato *adv. exp.* like a màdman
Disperazióne, *sf.* despàir, desperátion, distràction, rècklessness; darsi alla disperazióne, to give one's self up to despàir
Dispérdere, *va.* 2. to dìssipate, squànder, wàste, dispèrse, scatter, rò̄ut, miscàrry
Disperdiménto, *sm.* dispèrsion, wàste, rûin
Disperditaménte, *adv.* dispèrsedly
Disperditóre, *sm.* a destrò̄yer, wàster (rò̄ut
Dispérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dispèrse, scàtter,
Dispergiménto, *sm.* scàttering, rûin, rò̄ut
Dispergitóre, *sm.* destrò̄yer, ràvager, wàster
Dispersaménte, *adv.* dispèrsedly
Dispersè, *adv.* (*ant. for* di per sè), alóne; lo fece di per sè, he did it by himsèlf
Dispersióne, *sf.* dispèrsion, distràction
Dispérso, -a, *adj.* dispèrsed, wàsted, rò̄uted
Dispéso, *adj.* spent, v. Speso
Dispettábile, *adj.* dèspicable
Dispettáccio, *sm.* a spìteful insult, affrònt
Dispettáre, *va.* 1. to despíse: dispettársi, to fret, be vèxed
Dispettáto, -a, *adj.* despìsed, spìted, vèxed
Dispettévole, *adj.* dèspicable, v. Spregevole
Dispettivaménte, *adv.* contèmptuously
Dispétto, *sm.* affrònt, invìdiousness, contèmpt, scòrn; avére in dispétto, to despíse, contèmn; lo farò a vostro dispétto (márcio dispétto), I'll dò it in spìte of yoù
— -a, *adj.* (*better* spregiáto) despìsed, vile
Dispettosaménte, *adv.* spìtefully, àngrily
Dispettóso, -a, *adj.* spìteful, malìcious, vile
Dispettosúzzo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat spìteful
Dispiacênte, *adj.* displèasing, sòrry
Dispiacênza, -ênzia, *sf.* displèasure, sòrrow
Dispiacére, *va.* 1. *irr.* to displèase, disgùst; me ne dispiáce, I am sòrry for it
Dispiacére, dispiaciménto, *sm.* displèasure, grìef, afflìction
Dispiacévole, *adj.* unplèasant, páinful
Dispiacevoléza, *sf.* displèasure, vexátion
Dispiacevolménte, *adv.* disagréeably
Dispiaciúto, -a, *adj.* displèased, àngry, vèxed
Dispianáre, *va.* 1. to lày, stretch or sprèad ò̄ut on the grò̄und, *fig.* to expláin; dispianársi, to lie dò̄wn flat on the grò̄und
Dispianáto, -a, *adj.* explàined, làid dò̄wn
Dispiantáre, *va.* 1. to ròot ò̄ut, v. Spiantare
Dispiccáre, *va.* 1. to teàr, plùck up, pùll up
Dispicciáre, *va.* 1. to despàtch, èxpedite
Dispiegáre, *va.* 1. to explàin, displày, sprèad
Dispiegársi, *vrf.* to expànd, dilàte, *Dant.*
Dispietánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) crùelty, inhumànity
Dispietataménte, *adv.* crùelly, withò̄ut pity
Dispietáto, -a, *adj.* unmèrciful, rùthless
Dispignere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Scancellàre
Dispítto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Dispetto
Displicénza, *sf.* v. Dispiacenza
Dispodestáre, *va.* 1. to deprìve of pò̄wer; dispodestársi, *vrf.* to resìgn one's pò̄wer
Dispogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip, v. Spogliáre
Dispolpáre, *va.* 1. v. Spolpáre
Disponênte, *smf.* dispòser (pósal
Disponíbile, *adj.* dispòsable, sùbject to dis-
Disponimênto, *sm.* dispòsition, òrder, rank
Disponitivo, -a, *adj.* pertàining to dispósal; that implies dispósal
Disponitóre, *sm.* dispòser, règulátor
Dispontaneaménte, *adv.* v. Spontaneamente
Dispopoláre, *va.* 1. to unpèople, v. Spopolare
Dispopolatóre, *sm.* depòpulátor, destrò̄yer
Dispórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dispòse, prepàre, set in òrder, persuàde, engàge one to dò; to dispóse of; dispórsi, to prepàre one's self, resòlve, detèrmine
Disposaménto, *sm.* betróthing, v. Sposamento
Disposáre, *va.* 1. v. Sposare
Dispositivo, -a, *adj.* implying dispósal; (*law*) enàcting; dispositivo, *sm.* recital (*of deeds*); il dispositivo del Decreto, the enàcting pàrt of the Decrée
Dispositóre, *sm.* dispòser, rùler, gòvernor
Disposizióne, *sf.* dispòsition, mìnd, intènt
Dispossessáre, *va.* 1. to dispossèss, dissèize
Dispósta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Disposizióne

Dispostaménte, *adv.* with òrder, mèthod
Dispostézza, *sf.* rèadiness, agility, beaùty
Dispòsto, -a, *adj.* dispòsed, inclìned, fit, adàpted, nìmble; egli non è dispòsto a venire, he don't feel inclìned to còme; ben disposto del corpo, lìthe, àgile, well made; dispòsto, ben dispòsto, well dispòsed tówards, friièndly
Dispotestáre, *va.* 1. to deprìve of pówer, to divèst of dignity or òffìce
Dispoticaménte, *adv.* despòtically
Dispòtico, -a, *adj.* despòtical, àbsolute
Dispotísmo, *sm.* àbsolute pówer, dèspotism
Dispoto, *sm.* dèspot, àbsolute prìnce, màster
Dispregáre, *va.* 1. to neglèct to pray, to hàve no mìnd to pray
Dispregévole, *adj.* dèspicable, contèmptible
Dispregevolménte, *adv.* disdàinfully, slìghtingly
Dispregiábile, *adj.* dèspicable, contèmptible
Dispregiaménto, *sm.* dispregiànza, *f.* contèmpt
Dispregiànte, disprezzànte, *adj.* disdàinful
Dispregiáre, *va.* 1. to despìse, undervàlue
Dispregiatívo, -a, *adj.* implýing contèmpt
Dispregiáto, -a, *adj.* despìsed, contèmned
Dispregiatóre, -trìce, *smf.* despìser, scórner
Disprégio, disprezzaménto, *sm.* contèmpt
Dispregnáre, *va.* 1. v. Spregnare
Disprezzábile, *adj.* dèspicable, contèmptible
Disprezzanteménte, *adv.* v. Dispregevolmente
Disprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despìse, undervàlue
Disprezzatívo, -a, *adj.* wòrthy of contèmpt
Disprezzatóre, -trìce, *smf.* contèmner, scórner
Disprezzévole, *adj.* dèspicable, contèmptible
Disprezzevolménte, *adv.* disdàinfully
Disprézzo, *sm.* contèmpt, scórn, disdàin
Disprigionáre, *va.* 1. to frée from prìson
Disproporzionáre, *va.* 1. to dispropórtion
Disproporzionáto, -a, *adj.* dispropórtionate
Disproporzióne, *sf.* dispropórtion (tently
Disprovedutaménte, *adv.* unawáres, inadvèr-
Disprovedúto, -a, *adj.* unprovìded, dèstitute
Disprunáre, *va.* 1. to cùt awáy thórns, brìers
Dispumáto, -a, *adj.* fròthy, v. Schiumáto
Dispúro, -a, *adj.* impùre, immòdest
Disputa, disputazióne, *sf.* dispùte, debàte, discùssion, strìfe
Disputábile, *adj.* dispùtable, controvèrtible
Disputabilità, *sf.* contèstableness, possibìlity of bèing dispùted, debàted
Disputaménto, *sm.* disputazióne, *f.* disputátion
Disputánte, *smf.* dispùtant
Disputáre, *va.* 1. to dispùte, contèst, debàte; dispùtar dell'ombra dell' asino, to dispùte abòut trìfles
Disputatívo, -a, *adj.* dispùtative, dìsputable
Disputáto, -a, *adj.* dispùted, controvèrted
Disputatóre, -trìce, *smf.* àrguer, rèasoner
Disquisizióne, *sf.* disquisìtion, inquìry
Disradicáre, *va.* 1. to róot òùt, eràdicate
Disragionáto, -a, *adj.* v. Irragionévole
Disragióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) wànt of sense, fóolishness
Disredáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Diseredare
Disregolataménte, *adv.* withòùt moderátion
Disregolàto, -a, *adj.* dìsòrderly, unrùly
Disrómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to breàk off, pàrt
Disruvidíre, *va.* 3. to rùb off the rùst, pòlish
Dissagráre, *va.* 1. to profàne, dèsecràte
Dissagráto, -a, *adj.* profàned, pollùted
Dissaláre, *va.* 1. to frèshen sàlt méat, etc.
Dissanguáre, (*better* disanguáre), *va.* 1. to let an excèssive quàntity of blood, to make àlmost blòodless
Dissapíto, -a, *adj.* insìpid, tàsteless, flat
Dissapóre, *sm.* bréach offrièndsbip and únion, difference, vàriance, disagrèement, contèntion, dìscord (insìpid
Dissaporíto, dissaporóso, -a, *adj.* unsávory,
Disselvatichíre, *va.* 3. to reclàim from a sàvage stato; to till, cùltivate; to civilize
Dissemináre, *va* 1. to dissèminate, sprèad
Disseminàto, -a, *adj.* sprèad, pùblished
Disseminatóre, *sm.* disseminàtor, sprèader
Disseminazióne, *sf.* pùblishing, sprèading
Dissensióne, *sf.* dissènsion, discord, strìfe
Dissentería, *sf.* v. Disenteria
Dissentíre, *vn.* 3. to dissènt, disagrée, differ
Dissenziènte, *adj.* dissèntient
Dissepelíre, *va.* 3. to disintèr, to take òùt of a gràve, or òùt of the èarth
Disserráre, *va.* 1. to òpen, unclóse, unlòck
Disserráto, -a, *adj.* òpened, unlòcked
Dissertatòrio, -a, *adj.* pertàining to dissertátion
Dissertazióne, *sf.* dissertátion, discóurse
Disservígio, -ízio, *sm.* an ill òffìce, dissèrvice
Disservíre, *va.* 3. to dissèrve, hàrm, injùre
Disservito, -a, *adj.* ill sèrved, injured
Dissestáre, *va.* to deràngе, disòrder
Dissésto, *sm.* deràngement, disòrder
Dissetáre, dissetársi, *vn.* 1. to quènch (thìrst)
Dissettóre, *sm.* a dissèctor, sùrgeon
Dissezióne, *sf.* dissèction, incìsion
Dissidènte, *adj.* dissìdent, dissènting, dissèntient; *smf.* a dissìdent or dissènter, one who sèparates from the estàblished church
Dissídio, *sm.* dissènsion, contèntion, dìscord, strìfe, quàrrel
Dissigillàre, *va.* 1. to breàk the séal, unséal
Dissillabo, *sm.* dissỳllabe
Dissimigliànte, *adj.* dissìmilar, dìfferent
Dissimiglianza, *sf.* unlìkeness, dìfference
Dissimigliáre, *vn.* 1. to dìffer, be unlìke
Dissímile, dissimiglièvole, *adj.* unlìke
Dissimilitúdine, *sf.* unlìkeness dispàrity
Dissimulàre, *va.* 1. to dissèmble, clòak, concéal, disguìse, to pretènd that to be which is not; chi non sa dissimulàre, non sa regnàre, *prov. exp.* who knows not how to dissemble, knows not how to reign
Dissimulataménte, *adv.* dissèmblingly, with dissimulátion
Dissimulàto, -a, *adj.* dissèmbled, feigned, cràfty, àrtful

Dissimulatóre,-tríce, *smf.* dissèmbler
Dissimulazióne, *sf.* dissimulátion, dissèmbling, fálse pretènce
Dissipábile, *adj.* that may be dissipated, dissipable
Dissipabilità, *sf.* possibility of béing dissipáted, scàttered, dispèrsed, wásted
Dissipaménto, *sm.* dissipátion, wásting
Dissipáre, *va.* 1. to dissipáte, dispèrse, squánder
Dissipáto,-a, *adj.* dissipáted, dispèrsed, squándered
Dissipatóre,-tríce, *smf.* squánderer, wáster
Dissipazióne, *sf.* dissipátion, prodigàlity, wáste
Dissipíto,-a, *adj.* insipid, tásteless, flat
Dissodáre, *va.* 1. to breák up, plough, till
Dissollecitúdine, *sf.* slówness, lázíness
Dissolúbile, *adj.* dissoluble, dissòlvable
Dissolubità, *sf.* dissolubility, dissòlvableness
Dissolutaménte, *adv.* dissolutely, loosely
Dissolutézza, *sf.* disórderly cònduct, excèss
Dissolutívo, -a, *adj.* dissòlvent, dissòlving
Dissolúto, -a, *adj.* dissolute, disórderly, debáuched; dissòlved, mèlted, liquefíed, fúsed
Dissoluzióne, *sf.* dissolútion, solútion
Dissolvènte, *adj.* dissòlvent, dissòlving
Dissólvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to dissólve
Dissolvitóre,-tríce, *smf.* dissòlver, that which dissòlves or has the power of dissòlving
Dissomigliánte, *adj.* unlíke, different
Dissomiglianza, *sf.* dispàrity, unlíkeness
Dissomigliáre, *vn.* 1. to be different, unlíke
Dissonánte, *adj.* dissonant, discórdant
Dissonánza, *sf.* dissonance, járring
Dissonáre, *vn.* 1. to sound unharmóniously, to be dissonant, discórdant; to disagrée
Dissonnársi, *vrf.* to a wáke
Dissotterraménto, *sm.* exhumátion, the disintèrring of a córpse; the dígging up of ány thing buried
Dissotterráre, *va.* 1. to disintèr, unbùry
Dissovvenire, *vn.* 3. to forgèt
Dissuadére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dissuáde, divèrt
Dissuasióne, *sf.* dissuásion, còntrary advíce
Dissuasívo,-a, *adj.* dissuásive; tènding to dissuáde
Dissuáso, -a. *adj.* dissuáded, divèrted from
Dissuasóre, *sm.* dissuáder, dehórter
Dissuasório, -a, *adj.* dissuásive, dehórtatory
Dissuetúdine, *sf.* disúse, wánt of práctice
Dissuggellare, *va.* to unseal, breák the séal
Distaccaménto, *sm.* detàching, detàchment
Distaccánza, *sf.* the untýing, disengáging
Distaccáre, *va.* 1. to púll or wrest awáy, detàch; to sèparáte, pàrt, disunite; distaccársi, to pàrt, to detach one's self
Distaccatúra, *sf.* the detàching, sèparáting
Distácco, *sm.* the státe of béing detàched or sèparáted, disengágement, alienátion
Distagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut asùnder, intersèct
Distagliatúra, *sf.* sèparátion, division, cut
Distánte, *adj.* distant, remóte, fár off
Distanza,-ánzia, *sf.* distance, spáce
Distáre, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to be dístant, fár off
Distasáre, *va.* 1. to unstòp
Distemperaménto, *sm.* dissòlving, dilúting
Distemperáre, *va.* 1. v. Stemperáre
Distemperánza, *sf.* v. Stemperaménto, intemperánza
Distêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to extènd, strètch, láy dówn, láy ópen; distêndersi, to dwell or enlárge upòn (a subject), to unbènd
Distendiménto, *sm.* exténsion, distènsion
Distenditóre,-tríce, *smf.* extènder, strètcher
Distenditúra, *sf.* distèntion, v. Distensione
Distenebráre, *va.* 1. to cléar up, *San.*
Distenére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to retáin, detáin, stop
Disteniménto, *sm.* detèntion, restráint
Distensióne, *sf.* distèntion, expànsion
Distenúto,-a, *adj.* detáined, hindered
Disterminére, *va.* 1. to extèrminate, destróy
Disterráre, *va.* 1. v. Esiliare
Distêsa, *sf.* expànsion, strètching
Distêsa (alla, a), *adv. exp.* at lárge, diffúsedly
Distesamènte, *adv.* diffúsedly, widely
Distéso,-a, *adj.* sprèad, wíde, long, unbènt
Distêssere, *va.* 2. to unwéave, v. Stêssere
Distico, *sm.* (*vers.*) dístich, coùplet of línes
Distillaménto, *sm.* distillátion, distilling
Distillánte, *sm.* a distiller
Distillére, *van.* 1. to distil, drop, infúse
Distillatójo, *sm.* a still, alèmbick, distillery
Distillatóre, *sm.* a distiller
Distillatório, *sm.* a still, alèmbic; *adj. m.* distillatory, úsed for distilling
Distillazióne, *sf.* distillátion, drò pping
Distínguere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to distinguish, to pàrt, divíde, exàmine; distinguersi, to distìnguish
Distinguíbile, *adj.* distinguishable (one's self
Distinguiménto, *sm.* v. Distinzióne
Distinguitóre,-tríce, *smf.* distinguisher
Distíno, *sm.* (*ant.*) dèstiny, fáte, v. Destino
Distintaménte, *adv.* distinctly, cléarly
Distintíva, *sf.* v. Distinzione
Distintívo,-a, *adj.* distinctive; il distintivo, *sm.* the distinguishing márk or sign, the characteristic
Distínto,-a, *adj.* distinguished, distìnct, cléar
Distinzióne, *sf.* distinction, difference
Distirpáre, *va.* 1. to extírpate, v. Estirpare
Distivaláre, *va.* 1. to take off one's boots
Distiváre, *va.* 1. to unstów the hóld (*sea*)
Distógliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dissuáde, divèrt from
Distogliménto, *sm.* the divèrting from
Distoglitóre,-tríce, *smf.* dissuáder
Distólto,-a, *adj.* táken awáy, divèrted from
Distonáre, *vn.* 1. to be or sing out of túne
Distórcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to twist, v. Storcere
Distornaménto, *sm.* hinderance, divèrsion
Distornáre, *va.* 1. to túrn awáy, túrn from
Distórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dissuáde, divèrt from
Distórto,-a, *adj.* distòrted, cróoked, unjùst
Distráere, *distrággere,* *va.* 2. *irr.* Distrárre

Di strafóro, *adv. exp.* by stêalth, privately, sécretly, clósely
Distrárre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to distràct, divèrt from, tùrn aside from; distrársi, to divèrt one's mind from, begúile one's sàdness
Distrattáre, *va.* 1. to maltréat, ill-tréat, to tréat or úse ill
Distrattívo, -a, *adj.* distràctive, cáusing distráction, àbsence
Distrátto, -a, *adj.* distràcted, àbsent
Distrazióne, *sf.* distràction, àbsence
Distrétta, *sf.* distrèss, stráitened circumstances
Distrettaménte, *adv.* rigorously, sevérely
Distrettézza, *sf.* rigor, sevèrity, hárdness
Distrétto, *sm.* dístrict, tèrritory, circuit
— -a, *adj.* préssed, pìnched, limited
Distrettuále, *adj.* of the dístrict
Distribuiménto *sm.* distribútion, pórtion
Distribuíre, *va.* 3. to distribute, divíde, ránge
Dstribuíto, a, *adj.* distributed, divided
Distributóre, *sm.* distributer, divíder
Distributivaménte, *adv.* distributively
Distributívo, -a, *adj.* distributive
Distribúto, -a, *adj.* distributed, dealt óut
Distributóre, -trice, *smf.* distributer
Distribuzioncélla, *sf.* á small distribútion
Distribuzióne, *sf.* distribútion, pórtion
Distrigáre, *va.* 1. to disentàngle, disìntricate, unràvel, unfóld, explàin; distrigársi, to disentàngle one's self, to get rid of
Distrígnere, -íngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bind clóse, wring hárd, squéeze, pìnch; to encómpass, hóld; èsser distrétto di vettovaglia, to be stráitened for provisions; distrétto di paúra, in a greát fright
Distrigniménto, -ngiménto, *sm.* the týing clóse
Dístrofo, *sm.* (*vers.*) a song of two stànzas
Distrúggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to destroy, melt
Distruggiménto, *sm.* destrùction, rúin
Distruggitívo, -a, *adj.* destrùctive, wásteful
Distruggitóre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer, wáster
Distruttivaménte, *adv.* destrùctively
Distruttívo, -a, *adj.* destrùctive, rúinous
Distrútto, -a, *adj.* destroyed, wásted, dissòlved
Distruttóre, *sm.* a destroyer
Distruzióne, *sf.* destrùction, wáste, rúin
Disturáre, *va.* 1. to unstòp, uncórk, ópen
Disturbaménto, *sm.* disturbánza, *f.* troùble, distùrbance, disórder, perturbátion
Disturbáre, *va.* 1. to distùrb, displáce, vex
Disturbatóre, -trice, *smf.* a distùrber, vèxer
Distúrbo, *sm.* distùrbance, troùble, anxíety
Disuadére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dissuáde, v. Dissuadere
Diguasióne, *sf.* dissuásion, v. Dissuasione
Disuáso, -a, *adj.* dissuáded, v. Dissuaso
Disuasório, -a, *adj.* dissuásive, v. Dissuasorio
Disubbidênte, -iênte, *adj.* disobédient, v. Disobbediente
Disubbidienteménte, *adv.* disobédiently, v. Disobbedientemente
Disubbidiênza, -ênzia, *sf.* disobédience, v. Disobbedienza
Disubbidíre, *va.* 3. to disobèy, transgrèss, v. Disobbedire
Disudíre, *vn.* 3. to séem not to héar
Disuguaglianza, *sf.* dispàrity, inequàlity
Disuguàle, *adj.* unéqual, different, unéven
Disugualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Disuguaglianza
Disugualménte, *adv.* unéqually, unévenly
Disumanáre, *va.* 1. to divèst of humànity
Disumanársi, *vrf* to grów inhúman, crûel
Disumanáto, disumáno, -a, *adj.* inhúman, crûel
Disumazióne, *sf.* exhumátion
Disunibile, *adj.* divísible, sèparable
Disuniône, *sf.* disúnion, discord, division
Disuníre, *va.* 3. to disunite, sèparate, divíde
Disunitaménte, *adv.* sèparably, distìnctly
Disúnto, -a, *adj.* léan, thin, unpròfitable
Disúria, *sf.* (*med.*) dysury, pain and difficulty in dischárging the úrine
Disusánza, *sf.* disúse, dèsuetude
Disusáre, *va.* 1. to disúse, disaccústom
Disusataménte, *adv.* unúsually, agáinst cústom
Disusáto, -a, *adj.* disúsed, unúsual, òbsolete
Disùso, *sm.* cessátion of cústom
Disotiláccio, -a, *adj.* (*of persons*), good for nóthing, lázy, silly, áwkward
Disùtile, *adj.* úseless, ànswering no pùrpose
Disutilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* úselessness, inutility
Disutilménte, *adv.* úselessly, in váin
Disútole, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Disutile
Disvalênte, *adj.* wórthless, of little vàlue
Disvalére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to prèjudice, hùrt
Disvalóre, *sm.* wéakness, little vàlue, demèrit
Disvantággio, *sm.* disadvàntage, prèjudice
Disvariaménto, *sm.* variátion, difference
Disvariáre, *va.* 1. to differ, vàry, be different
Disvário, *sm.* variátion, divèrsity, difference
Disvedére, *vn.* 1. to neglèct, overlòok
Disvegliáre, *va.* 1. to awake, róuse, stir up
Disvêgliere, disvêllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to plùck up
Disvelaménto, *sm.* unvèiling, discòvering
Disveláre, *va.* 1. to unvèil, uncòver, disclóse
Disvelatóre, *sm.* revéaler, discòverer
Disvêllere, *va.* 2. *v.* Svêllere
Disvenire, *vn.* 3. to fáint, v. Svenire
Disventúra, *sf.* ill-luck, v. Sventura
Disventuráto, -a, *adj.* unlùcky, v. Sventurato
Disverginére, *va.* 1. to defíle, v. Sverginare
Disvêrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to plùck up, v. Svêllere
Disvestíre, *va.* 3. to undrèss, v. Svestire
Disvezzáre, *va.* 1. to disaccùstom, disúse, wéan
Disviaménto, *sm.* a wándering, stráying, deviátion, góing out of the wáy
Disviáre, *va.* 1. to misléad, léad astráy
Disviársi, *vrf.* 1. to stráy, déviate, forsáke
Disviataménte, *adv.* in a dévious mànner
Disviáto, -a, *adj.* misléd óut of the right wáy
Disviatóre, -trice, *smf.* misléader, sedùcer
Disviluppáre, *va.* 1. to unràvel, unfóld, cléar
Disvisceráre, *va.* 1. to eviscerate, v. Sviscerare
Disvischiáre, *va.* 1. to set free from bird líme, to disentàngle
Disvischiársi, *vrf.* 1. to get rid of a scùrvy (bùsiness

Disviticchiáre, *va.* 1. to untwist, untwíne
Disviziáre, *van.* 1. to corrèct, refòrm, púrifý
Disviziársi, *vrf.* 1. to get cured of one's víces
Disvogliáto, -a, *adj.* v. Svogliato
Disvolére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to refúse, decline, rejèct
Disvôlgere, disvôgliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to unfòld
Disvogliáre, *va.* 1. v. Svogliáre
Disvôlto, -a, *adj.* èxtricated, frée, disengáged
Ditále, *sm.* thimble, fingerstàll
Di tànto in tànto, *adv. exp.* from tíme, to tíme
Díte, *sm.* (*myth.*) the god of the infèrnal rêgions; hell (pit
Ditêllo, *sm.* (*pl.* ditêlla *or* ditêlle, *f.*) the ârm-
Ditenére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to entertáin, amúse, stop, detáin, arrèst, confine, shut up
Ditenitóre, -tríce, *smf.* amúser, detáiner, whéedler
Ditenúto, -a, *adj.* detained, confined
Ditirambeggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*vers.*) to write dithyrambs
Ditirámbico, -a, *adj.* (*vers.*) dithyràmbic
Ditirámbo, *sm.* dìthyramb, song to Bàcchus
Díto, *sm.* (*plur.* dita, *f.*); (*of the hand*) finger; (*of the foot*) tòe; (*measure*) finger; — grôsso, (*of the hand*) thumb; — índice, the fore-finger; — médio, middle finger; — annuláre, ring-finger; — mignolo, little finger; il dito di Dio, the finger, *or* hand of God; contáre in sulle dita, to cóunt with one's fingers; fársi scricchioláre le dita, to crack one's fingers; darsi del dito nell'ôcchio (*fig.*), to injure *or* harm (none but) one's self; leccársi le dita, to lick one's fingers; sporcáre colle dita, to thùmb; mórdersi il dito di checchè sia, (to bite one fingers) to repènt a thing; toccáre il ciélo col dito, to attáin beyònd the òbject of one's wishes; mostráre uno a dito, to pòint at one; avére una cosa su per le dita, to hàve a thing at one's fingers' ends; legársela al dito, to resòlve not to forgèt; non sapére quánte dita si ha nelle mani, not to knów hów mány béans make five
Ditóla, *sf.* (*bot.*) mùshroom, fùngus
Ditóno, *sm.* (*mus.*) interval of two nótes
Ditrappáre, *va.* 1 (*ant.*) to rob àrtfully, swindle
Ditrárre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to take awáy, séize upòn, rob
Di trátto, *adv. exp.* on a sùdden, sùddenly, at once
Ditrazione, *sf.* (*ant.*) detràction, v. Detrazione
Ditrinciáre, *va.* 1. to cut off, hàsh, mince
Ditta, *sf.* firm: la ditta Brown, Blackè Comp. the firm or hóuse of Brówn, Blâck and Co.
Díttamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) dittany
Dittáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dictate, v. Dettare
Dittáto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Dettato
Dittatóre, *sm.* a dictátor
Dittatório, -a, *adj.* dictatórial
Dittatúra, *sf.* dictátorship
Dítto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Detto
Dittóngo, *sm.* dìphthong
Diturpáre, *va.* 1. to make ùgly, disfigure, sóil
Di tutto púnto, *adv. exp.* complétely, at àll póints; armáto di tutto púnto, ármed at àll póints
Diurêsi, *sf.* (*med.*) diurésis, excrésion of úrine
Diurêtico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) díurètic; *sm.* a díurètic, a mèdicine that provókes úrine
Diurnále, *adj.* diùrnal, v. Diurno
Diúrno, -a, *adj.* díurnal, dáily, quotìdian; *sm.* díurnal, day-book
Diuturnaménte, *adv.* for a long tíme
Diutúrno, -a, *adj.* diutùrnal, lásting, of long durátion
Diuturnità, áte, -áde, *sf.* díutùrnity, length of time, long durátion
Díva, *sf.* (*po.*) gòddess, mistress
Divagaménto, *sm.* a róving abròad, ràmbling, róaming
Divagáre, *va.* 1. to róve, ràmble, wànder
Divallaménto, *sm.* descènt, góing dówn
Divalláre, *va.* 1. to descènd, go dówn-hill, to decline
Divampáre, *van.* 1. to bùrn, shíne, bláze
Diváno, *sm.* divàn, cóuncil, assèmbly
Di vantággio, *adv. exp.* extrémely, well
Divariáre, *van.* 1. to váry, chánge, díffer
Divário, *sm.* variety, difference, inequàlity
Divastaménto, *sm.* -azióne, *sf.* devastátion
Divecchiaménto, *sm.* grówing yoùng agáin
Divecchiáre, *van.* 1. to grów yoùng, rènováte
Divedêre (dáre a), *va.* 2. *irr.* to let sée, let perceive, give to understànd, evìnce, árgue, shew, demònstrate
Di vedúta, *adv. exp.* by síght
Divêgliere, disvêllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to róot óut
Divêllere, *va.* 2. v. Svellere
Divellimênto, *sm.* the róoting óut
Divêlto, *sm.* plóughed gróund
— -a, *adj.* tórn up, uprooted, grùbbed up
Divenire, *vn.* 3. to becóme, hàppen, cóme to pass, tùrn óut
Diventáre, *van.* 1. to becóme; diventár di míle colòri, to chánge cólor, blùsh
Divenúto, diventáto, -a, *adj.* becóme, grówn
Divêrbio, *sm.* a tâlk, nóisy dispúte
Divergênte, *adj.* divèrgent, divèrging
Divergênza, *sf.* divèrgence, divèrgement
Divêrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to divèrge
Di verità, di véro, *adv. exp.* trûly, in trûth
Di vêrno, *adv. exp.* in wìnter
Divêrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to pùll, róot óut, dig, plóugh
Diversaménte, *adv.* díffèrently, excèssively
Diversáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to díffer, váry, be different
Diversificáre, *va.* 1. to divèrsify, vàry, chánge
Diversificazióne, *sf.* variàtion, chánge
Diversióne, *sf.* the tùrning aside, a feint (stràtagem), divèrsion (amúsement)
Diversità, *sf.* divèrsity (pervèrsity)
Diversivo, -a, *adj.* divèrting, tènding to divèrt; *sm.* lâteral, side-dráin
Divêrso, -a, *adj.* díffèrent, unlíke (perverse)

Diversôrio, *sm.* (*antiq.*) inn, lòdging
Divêrtere, *va.* 2. to divèrt, v. Divertire
Divertícolo, *sm.* digrèssion, sùbterfùge
Divertiménto, *sm.* divèrsion, pâstime, interrùption
Divertíre, *va.* 3. to divèrt, amùse, dissuáde, tâke off, tùrn awáy; divertírsi, to divèrt one's sèlf, be divèrted from
Divertíto, -a, *adj.* divèrted, dissuáded
Divertíre, *va.* 3. to undrêss, divèst, strip off
Divettâre, *va.* 1. to béat or dùst wóol
Divettíno, *sm.* béater of wóol
Divezzâre, *va.* 1. to disúse, wéan; divezzársi, to disáccùstom one's sèlf, to breák off or get cúred of a hàbit
Divézzo, -a, *adj.* óùt of practice, disaccùstomed, wéaned
Diviâre, *adj.* 1. to déviate, go astráy, digrèss
Diviatamênte, *adv.* quickly, in a hùrry
Diviáto, -a, *adj.* quick, àctive, ârdent
Dividéndo, *sm.* a dividend, quóta, shâre
Divídere, *va.* 2. to pârt, sèparáte, divíde
Dividévole, *adj.* divisible, sèparable
Dividitóre, -tríce, *smf.* divider, shârer
Dividuo, -a, *adj.* that may be divided, divìsibile
Divietaménto, *sm.* prohibition, v. Divieto
Divietâre, *va.* 1. to forbid, prohibit, interdict
Divietazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) prohibition, v. Divieto
Diviêto, *sm.* prohibition, forbidding, véto
Divimâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Sciorre
Divimársi, *vrf.* (*ant.*) to disentàngle one's self
Divinâle, *adj.* (*ant.*) divíne, v. Divino
Divinalmênte, *adv.* divinely
Divinaménto, *sm.* div inazióne, *sf.* divinátion
Divinâre, *va.* 1. to divíne, predict, foretéll
Divinatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a divíner, v. Indovino
Divincolaménto, *sm.* contòrtion, twisting
Divincolâre, *va.* 1. to untwist, wríthe, wrest, wring; divincolársi, to disentàngle one's self
Divincolazióne, *sf.* v. Divincolamento
Divinità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* the Divinity, the Godhèad, a god, gòddess
Divinizzâre, *va.* 1. to déifý, adóre, ídolíze
Divinizzazióne, *sf.* deificátion, apotheósis
Divíno, -a, *adj.* divíne, hèavenly, èxcellent
Divísa, *sf.* shâre, wáy, devíce, lìvery; (*mil.*) ùniform, regimèntals
Divisaménte, *adv.* sèparately, distìnctly
Divisaménto, *sm.* partìtion, divísion, devísing, thòught, design, pròject, device
Divisâre, *va.* 1. to trinh, descríbe, invènt, devíse; to divíde, órder, divèrsify
Divisatamênte, *adv.* distìnctly, by guess
Divisáto, -a, *adj.* divised, disfígured, vàriegâted, stríped
Divisíbile, *adj.* divìsible, sèparable
Divisibilità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* divisibility
Divisióne, *sf.* divísion, disúnion, discord
Divisívo, -a, *adj.* divísible, sèparáble
Divíso, *sm.* (*ant.*) thòught, design, òrder, pròject
Divíso, -a, *adj.* divided, sèparáted, disunited
Divisóre, *sm.* divíder, v. Dividitóre
Divisôrio, -a, *adj.* that has a dividing quàlity; muro divisório, a partìtion wàll
Di vísta, *adv. exp.* by síght; lo conôsco di vista, I knów him by sight
Divízia, *sf.* âfluence, v. Dovizia
Divízie, *sf.* rìches, wéalth, mòney, pròperty
Divizióso, -a, *adj.* òpulent, v. Dovizióso
Dívo, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) divíne, celèstial
Divolgaménto, *sm.* divùlging, publicátion
Divolgâre, *vn.* 1. to divùlge, máke pùblic
Divolgatamênte, *adv.* in a blàbbing mànner, withóùt concéalment, pùblicly
Divolgatóre, -tríce, *smf.* divùlger, one who divùlges or revéals
Divolgazióne, *sf.* divùlging, publicátion
Divôlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to ròll, wrap, v. Avvôlgere
Di vôlo, *adv. exp.* at once, sùddenly, in pâssing, by the wáy, by the býe
Di volontà, di vôglia, *adv. exp.* willingly, of one's ówn accórd
Divôlto, divolúto, -a, *adj.* wràpped, rólled up
Divoracità, -táte, -tâde, *sf.* (*ant.*) voràcity, glùttony
Divorággine, divoragióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) } voràcity,
Divoraménto, *sm.* divoránza, *f.* (*ant.*) } a vórtex
Divoramônti, *sm.* bràggart, bùlly, váporer
Divoráre, *va.* 1. to devóùr, consúme
Divorativo, divoránte, -a, *adj.* devóùring
Divoratóre, -tríce, *smf.* devóùrer, consúmer
Divoratúra, divorazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) devóùring
Divorziâre, *vn.* 1. to divórce (*from*), to be divórced (*from*)
Divôrzio, *sm.* divórce, separátion; cagióne, cáusa di divôrzio, divórcer; persóna che fa divôrzio, divórcer; far divôrzio, to divórce, to be divórced (from); avér fâtto divôrzio, to hàve been divórced; domandâre divôrzio, to súe for a divórce; ottenére divôrzio, to obtáin a divórce
Divotaménte, *adv.* devóùtly, píously
Divôto, -a, *adj.* devóùt, devóted, attàched
Divozioncêlla, *sf.* lùkewarm devótion
Divozióne, *sf.* devótion, piety, attàchment
Divulgâre, *va.* 1. to divùlge, máke pùblic
Divúlso, -a, *adj.* (*from* divêllere) tórn awáy
Dizionário, *sm.* a dictionary
Dizióne, *sf.* dìction, wórd, dìstrict, circuit
Dô, *sf.* (*music*) do
Doâna, *sf* cùstom-hóùse, v. Dogâna
Dóbla, *sf.* pistóle (coin), flóùnce
Doblétto, *sm.* sort of cotton stuff
Doblóne, *sm.* a doubloón
Dôblo, *sm.* (*ant.*), dôblo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) dòùble, v. Dôppio
Doccêtta, *sf.* smâll cònduit, pípe; túbe, canàl
Dóccia, *sf.* an êarthen cònduit, pípe, gùtter, canàl, íve's dròpper, rivulet, a pùmping, a góùge
Docciájo, *sm.* a gùtter máker

Docciáre, *va.* 1. to pour or pump down water; dare la dóccia, to give a shower bath; docciáre, *vn.* to drop, come showering down
Docciatúra, *sf.* embrocátion, pouring by drops
Dóccio, doccióne, *sm.* earthen conduit-pipe
Dócile, *adj.* dócile, teachable, tractable
Docilità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* docility, tractableness
Documentáre, *va.* 1. to document, furnish with documents
Documénto, *sm.* document, instruction, précept
Dodecaèdrico, *adj. m.* (*geom.*) dodecahédral, consisting of twelve équal sides
Dodecáedro, *sm.* (*geom.*) dodecahédron, a regular solid having twelve équal bases
Dodecágono, *sm.* (*geom.*) dodécagon, a regular polygon having twelve équal sides and angles
Dodicésimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* twelfth
Dódici, *adj.* twelve
Dodicimíla, *num. adj.* twelve thousand
Dodicina, *sf.* v. Dozzina
Dodránte, *sm.* nine inches, three fourths
Dóga, *sf.* one of the staves of a barrel
Dogále, *adj.* dógal, pertaining to a Dóge
Dogána, *sf.* custom-house; customs (*administration*); custom-duty; ricevitóre della dogána, the collector of the customs; prepósto della dogána, a custom-house officer; quésto va esénte dai diritti di dogána, this is free of duty
Doganále, *adj.* of customs; unióne doganále, union of customs
Doganáto, *sm.* the office of custom-house agents
Doganiére, *sm.* custom-house officer
Dogáre, *va.* 1. to place or mend the staves of a barrel
Dogáto, *sm.* dógate, the office or dignity of Doge
Dóge, dógio, *sm.* Dóge, captain general
Doghétto, *sm.* small, young mastiff
Dóglia, *sf.* grief, pain, affliction, labor
Dóglie (le), *sfp.* the paint of labor (childbirth)
Dogliánza, *sf.* lamentation, plains, grief
Dogliénte, *adj.* afflicted, v. Dolente
Dogliétto, *sm.* small cask, barrel, keg
Dóglio, *sm.* cask, tun
Dogliosaménte, *adv.* grievously; sorrowfully
Doglióso, -a, *adj.* afflicted, sorrowful, painful
Dógma, *sm.* a dogma
Dogmático, -a, *adj.* dogmatical, positive
Dogmatizzáre, *vn.* 1. to dogmatize
D'ogni intórno, *adv. exp.* on every side, from all places, round about
Dógo, *sm.* a mastiff, bull-dog
Doh! do! *interj.* (*antiq.*) ah! (alas!)
Dólce, *sm.* sweet, sweetness, *Petr.*
Dólce, *adj.* sweet, agreeable, pleasant; amiable, soft, good; ácqua dólce, fresh water; clima dólce, mild climate; légno dólce, soft wood; metallo dólce, soft, ductile metal; salíta, scála dólce, easy ascent, easy staircase; colorito dólce (*paint.*), soft coloring; indole dólce, sweet temper, gentle or soft disposition; uómo dólce di sále, a soft fellow, a shallow-witted man; avére una véna di dólce, to be silly, foolish, shallow-brained; partírsi a bócca dólce, to go away satisfied, well-pleased
Dólce, *adv.* softly, pleasantly, agreeably — dólce, *adv. exp.* agreeably, by degrees
Dolceménte, *adv.* sweetly, softly, gently
Dolcézza, *sf.* sweetness, pleasure, folly
Dólci, *smp.* sweets, sugar-plums, confits
Dólcia, *sf.* dólce, *m.* swine's blood
Dolciáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) sweet, charming
Dolcicanóro, -a, *adj.* melódious
Dolcificáre, *va.* 1. to sweeten, calm, appease
Dolcificáto, -a, *adj.* dulcified, softened, sweet
Dolcificazióne, *sf.* sweetening, dulcification
Dolcígno, -a, *adj.* sweetish, somewhat sweet
Dolcióne, *adj.* soft, dull, silly
Dolciére, *sm.* dolcitúdine, *f.* (*ant.*) v. Dolcezza
Dolciúme, *sm.* sweet meats (*in general*); sweetishness, insipid sweetness
Dólco, -a, *adj.* (*of weather, antiq.*) mild; temperate, pleasant
Dolénte, *adj.* dóleful, sad, afflicted, wretched
Dolénza, *sf.* (*ant.*) grief, pain, v. Dolore
Dolére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to suffer, ache, feel pain; mi duóle il capo, my head aches, I have a pain in my head; mi dólgono gli occhi, I have sore eyes; dolersi, to grieve, complain, pity, v. Lamentarsi, lagnarsi, compiangere (four shillings
Dolláro, *sm.* dollar, a silver coin worth about
Dolmáno, *sf.* dollman, a long cassock or robe worn by Turks
Dólo, *sm.* fraud, artifice, v. Frode, inganno
Doloráre, *vn.* 1. to be in pain, suffer
Doloráto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, tormented, vexed
Dolorazióne, dolorânza, *sf.* (*ant.*) grief, pain
Dolóre, *sm.* pain, anguish, grief, pangs
Dolorífico, -ífero, -a, *adj.* painful, dismal
Dolorosaménte, *adv.* sorrowfully, grievously
Doloróso, -a, *adj.* dolorous, painful, smarting, cutting, sad, afflicted, rascally
Dolosaménte, *adv.* deceitfully, craftily
Dolosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fraud, deceit, artifice
Dolóso, -a, *adj.* deceitful, wily, fraudulent
Dolúto, dólto, -a, *adj.* pitied, lamented
Dolzáino, *sm.* hautboy, v. Oboe
Dolzóre, *sm.* dolzúra, *f.* (*ant.*) sweetness, *Petr.*
Domábile, *adj.* tameable
Dománda, domandagióne, *sf.* demand, request; accondiscendere a una dománda, to comply with a request; fare una dománda, to ask a question, to make a request or petition; esaudire una dománda, to grant the prayer of a petition; a sciócca domanda nessúna risposta, *prov. exp.* a silly question needs no reply
Domandánte, *smf.* demandant, petitioner

Domandáre, *va.* 1. to àsk, demànd, requèst; domandàr d' uno, te enquire or ask àfter one; domandàre una côsa ad uno, to ask one for a thing, to ask a thing of a pèrson; domandàtegli chi è, àsk him his náme; che cosa domandate? whàt do you wànt?
Domán da séra, domanséra, *adv.* to mòrrow évening
Domandatóre, -tríce, *smf.* demànder, inquírer
Domandíta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Dimanda
Domándo, *sm.* demànd, quèstion, àsking
Dománe, dománi, *sm.* and *adj.* tô mòrrow
Domaniále, *adj.* belònging to the crôwn
Domán l' altro, *sm.* the dây àfter to-mòrrow
Domáre, *va.* 1. to táme, breák, subdúe
Domatizzáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dògmatíze, v. Dogmatizzare
Domáto, -a, *adj.* subdúed, cònquered, bróken
Domatóre, -tríce, *smf.* subdúer, támer
Domenedío (*for* Dio), *sm.* God, v. Dominedío
Doménica, *sf.* sùnday
Domenicále, *adj.* dominical, of sùnday; l' orazióne domenicále, the Lord's práyer; àbito domenicále, sùnday-clôthes, best drèss
Domenicáno, -a, *smf.* dominican fríar, nùn
Domesticamènte, *adv.* domèstically, familiarly
Domesticáre, *va.* 1. v. Dimesticare
Domestichévole, *adj.* támable, that may be domèsticated
Domestichézza, *sf.* domesticity, familiàrity, (intimacy
Domêstico, -a, *adj.* domèstic, táme, familiar
Domêstico, *sm.* a domèstic, vàlet
Domévole, *adj.* támeable, v. Domabile
Domiciliário, -a, *adj.* domiciliary; perquisizióne domiciliária, sèarch in a hôuse
Domicílio, *sm.* rèsidence, hôuse, abóde; domicílio legále, légal sèttlement; elêggere domicílio, (*law*) to chôose a dòmicile (for some particular transaction)
Dominánte, *adj.* dòminant, rêigning; la religióne dominánte, the estàblished chùrch
Dominére, *va.* 1. to rûle ôver, dominéer, commànd; un mônte che dômina la la città, a hill that commànds the tôwn
Dominíto, *sm.* (*ant.*) dominion, v. Dominio
Dominatóre, -tríce, *smf.* rûler, sôvereign
Dominazióne, *sf.* èmpire, pôwer
Dômine, *sm.* lôrd, cúrate, priést
Dominedío, *sm.* (*for* Dio) the Lord, God
Dominicále, *adj.* dominical, of sùnday
Domínio, *sm.* dominion, èmpire, pôwer
Domíno, *sm.* (*po.*) dominion, pôwer, tèrritory
Dominò, *sm.* dòmino (*a general disguise at masquerades*), dòmino (*play*); in dominò, in a dòmino; giuocáre al dominò, to play dòminoes
Dômma, *sm.* estàblished prìnciple, dògma
Dommatína, *sf.* to-mòrrow-mórning
Dómo (*for* domáto), *adj.* subdúed, támed
Don (*for* dônno), *sm.* lôrd, sir, màster, dôn
Donagióne, *sf.* donamènto, (*ant.*) *m.* gift, prèsent
Donánte, *adj.* giving, bestòwing (as a gift)
Donáre, *va.* 1. to give, presènt with (a gift); donarsi, to give one's self entírely to
Donário, *sm.* a vótive ôffering
Donatívo, *sm.* a frée gift, dònative
Donatário, *sm* recéiver of a donátion, donée
Donáto, -a, *adj.* bestówed upòn, presènted
Donatóre, -tríce, *smf.* giver, bestówer, dònor
Donatúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Donazione
Donazióne, *sf.* donátion, gift; — tra vivi (*law*) donátion dúring the lífe-tíme of the dònor, free gift; fare una donazione, to make a donátion
Dónde, *rel. pron.* and *adv.* whènce, from whence
Dondechè, *adv.* of whàt pláce soèver
Dondoláre, *va.* 1. to swing, dàlly; dondolársi, to lôiter, lôse one's tíme
Dôndolo, *sm.* any thing swinging; jest, spórt, quìzzing; volér il dondolo, to lôve a jôke
Dondolóna, *sf.* plùmp heàrty wómán
Dondolóne, *sm.* a dàngler, lôunger, stúpid tíresome fèllow; a dondolone, *adv. exp.* dàngling abôut, in suspènse
Dondùnque, *adv.* (*antiq.*) v. Dondechè
Dônna, *sf.* a wóman, wífe, lády, mistress, — di câmera, wáiting wóman, lády' s máid; — di partito, ídle, disôrderly wóman, wóman of the tôwn; — di párto, del párto, a wóman that is lýing in; — fuor di figli, a wóman that is pâst child-beáring; nôstra Donna, our Lády, our blèssed Lády; menáre, tor dônna, to táke a wífe; nemíco delle dónne, wóman-háter; donna che prênde, tôsto si rende, *prov. exp.* a máid that táketh yiéldeth; donna senza onestà non fu mai bêlla, unchástе wóman nèver was hàndsome
Donnáccia, *sf.* impudent shámeless wóman
Donnájo, donnajuôlo, *sm.* a friènd or sláve of the fáir sex, a gèneral lôver
Donneàre, *van.* 1. to côurt the ládies, flirt
Donneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dominéer, lord it, pláy the màster or mistress (teously
Donnescaménte, *adv.* like a wóman, côur-
Donnésco, -a, *adj.* effèmminate, wómanlíke
Donnétta, *sf.* a little wóman, méan wóman
Donnicciuôla, *sf.* a póor sorry wóman, an óld wífe, a wéak ignorant wóman
Donnicciuôlo, -a, *adj.* wómanish, àcting like a wóman
Donnicina, donnína, *sf.* a pretty tittle wóman
Donníno, -a, *adj.* fond of the fáir sex; *sm.* a friènd or admírer of the fáir sex
Dônno, *sm.* màster, lôrd (*po*), dôn
— -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) góod, kind, benèvolent, *Dante*
Dônnola, *sf.* wéasel
Donnóne, *sm.* a lárge fat squáre built wóman
Donnúccia, *sf.* a silly little wóman
Dóno, *sm.* gift, prèsent, fávor, bènefit, tàlent
— (in), *adv. exp.* as a gift, for nôthing: fáre un dono, to máke a prèsent; dono molto

aspettáto è vendúto, non donáto, *prov. exp.* a gift long wáited for is sold not given
Dônora, *sfp.* bride's clóthes and ôrnaments, présent máde to the bride
Dónqua, dónque, *adv.* (*ant.*) then, v. Dunque
Donùzzo, donùzzolo, *sm.* slight gift, présent
Donzêlla, *sf.* a màrriageable yoùng lády, vìrgin, máid, dàmsel, lády's máid; vècchia donzella, an óld máid
Donzelláre, *vn.* 1. to toy, dàlly, trífle awáy one's tíme
Donzêllo, *sm.* knight's esquíre, spàrk, vàlet, sèrgeant, báiliff, tip-staff, cònstable
Donzellòne, *sm.* lóunger, lóiterer, ídler
Dopláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dòuble, v. Doppiare
Dópo, *prep.* and *adv.* àfter, behínd, síince; l'un dopo l'altro, one after anòther; davánti e dopo, befòre and behínd; dopo quel tempo, since that tíme
Dopochè, *conj.* and *adv.* àfter thàt, síince
Dóppia, *sf.* pistóle, hem, flóunce
Doppiaménte, *adv.* dòubly, decéitfully
Doppiáre, *va.* 1. to dòuble, fóld, incréase
Doppiatúra, *sf.* dòubling, fólding, fóld
Doppieggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*print.*) to dòuble, slùr
Doppière, doppièro, *sm.* tórch, tàper, wàx-líght
Doppierúzzo, *sm.* smàll tórch, tàper, wàx-líght
Doppiézza, *sf.* duplicity, dissimulátion, decéit
Dóppio, *sm.* dòuble, twíce as mùch; chíme — -a, *adj.* dòuble, decéitful, twó fáced
Doppióne, *sm.* doubloon (Spanish coin)
Doraménto, *sm.* doratúra, *f.* gilding, ôrnament
Doráre, *va.* 1. to gild, brighton, adôrn
Doráto, -a, *adj.* gilt, adôrned, beaútified
Doratóre, *sm.* gilder
Dorê, *adj.* of góld-cólor
Dorería, *sf.* góld-plàte
Doricísmo, *sm.* dòricism, dórism
Dòrico, -a, *adj.* dòric
Dormalfuóco, *sm.* dróne, slùggard, sléeper
Dormênte, *adj.* sléeping (torio
Dormentòrio, *sm.* (*ant.*) dórmitory, v. Dormi-
Dormicchiáre, dormigliáre, *vn.* 1. to dóze, nap
Dormiènte, *adj.* sléeping, dózing
Dormiglióne, *sm.* a greát sléeper, lázy dróne
Dormiglióso, -a, *adj.* sléepy, drówsy
Dormíre, *vn.* 3. to sléep; dormíre tutti i suoi sónni, to tàke one's éase; dormir al fuóco, to be nègligent; chi dorme non piglia pesci, *prov. exp.* the sléeping fox càtches no póultry; dormír a chiusi ócchi, to be pérfectly éasy, tránquil
Dormíre, *sm.* (sónno), sléep, slùmber, repóse
Dormíta, *sf.* rest, sléep; fáre una buóna dormíta, to take or hàve a good nap
Dormitóre, -tríce, *smf.* sléeper, dróne, slùggard
Dormitòrio, dormitóro, *sm.* dórmitory (*in convents*)
Dórmitúra, dormizióne, *sf.* níght's rest, sléep
Dormivéglia, *sf.* the state between wáking and sléeping
Dorsále, *adj.* dórsal, of the back
Dôrso, *sm.* back, v. Dôsso
Dôsa, dôse, *sf.* dóse, pórtion, mixture
Dosáre, *va.* 1. to dóse, make up dóses
Dosseggiáre, *va.* 1. to back, to móunt a hôrse
Dôssi, *smp.* skins of squírrels
Dossiêre, dossiêro, *sm.* blànket, cóverlet
Dôsso, *sm.* back; dar il dosso, to túrn one's back, túrn awáy; levársi da dosso, to get rid of; non ho monéta in dôsso, I hàve no móney abóut me
Dotále, *adj.* dótal, pertáining to dówer
Dotáre, *va.* 1. to pórtion, endów, bestów, endúe
Dotáto, -a, *adj.* endówed, fávored, adôrned
Dotatóre, *sm.* who appórtions, gives a dówry
Dotazióne, *sf.* dotátion, giving a dówry
Dôte (dôta), *sf.* dówry, màrriage-pórtion, endówment, gift, tàlent; costituíre, assegnáre una dote, to endów, to settle a dówer on; senza dôte, unpórtioned, dówerless, unendówed
Dótta, *sf.* hóur, fávor, fávorable opportúnity tíme; rimêtter le dótte, to make up for lost tíme, neglècted opportúnities
Dótta, *sf.* (*ant.*) féar, dóubt, suspícion. *Da. Ar.*
Dottaggio, *sm.* (*antiq.*) dóubt, apprehènsion
Dottaménte, *adv.* lèarnedly, with knòwledge
Dottánte, *adj.* (*ant.*) féarful, v. Timoróso
Dottáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to féar, v. Temere
Dôtto, -a, *adj.* lèarned, èrudíte
Dottoráccio, -úccio, *sm.* a pitiful dòctor
Dottorále, *adj.* dòctoral
Dottoraménto, *sm.* the conférring or recéiving a dòctor's degrée
Dottoràndo, -a, *adj.* abóut to be crówned dòctor
Dottoráre, *va.* 1. to give the degrée of dòctor
Dottoráto, *sm.* dòctorship, rank of a dòctor
Dottóre, *sm.* dòctor, profèssor, màster
Dottorellaménte, *adv.* in a concéited, pedàntic mànner
Dottorêllo, *sm.* póor ignorant dòctor
Dottoréssa, *sf.* lèarned wóman, blúe stòcking
Dottorétto, -icchio, -íno, *sm.* a pètty dòctor
Dottorévole, *adj.* v. Dottorale
Dottóso, -a, *adj.* dóubtful, v. Dubbioso
Dottrína, *sf.* dòctrine, knòwledge, erudition
Dottrinále, *adj.* dòctrinal, instrùctive
Dottrinaménto, *sm.* instrùction, téaching
Dottrináre, *va.* 1. to téach, instrùct, inférm
Dottrinário, *sm.* (*politics*) dòctrinàire (théorist)
Dottrinarísmo, *sm.* the political views and principles of dòctrinàires
Dottrinataménte, *adv.* dòctrinally, tèarnedly
Dottrináto, -a, *adj.* taught, instrùcted, lèarned
Dottrinatóre, *sm.* an instrùctor, institútor
Dóve, *adv.* wherè, whither; dove andáte? where are you góing? dove (*for* ove), if, in cáse that, províded; dove (*for* laddóve, quándo), whereás, on the cònträry; il dove e il quando, the whèn and the whère

Dovechè, *conj.* and *adv.* althòugh, wherèver
Dove che sia, *adv.* wherèver, any whère
Dovênte, *adj.* ôwing, indèbted, behôlden
Dovére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to ôwe, be obliged; ought, mùst; vi debbo cento franchi, I ôwe yoû a hùndred franks; vostra sorella è ammaláta, dovrêste andârla a trováre, your sister is unwèll, you oùght to gô and sèe her; dev'éssere un errôre di stâmpa, it mùst be an èrror of the press; egli deve venire domâni, he is to côme to-mòrrow
— *sm.* dúty, tàsk, pârt, that which is rîght; a dovere, corrèct, rîght, as it oùght to be
Doveróso, -a, *adj.* dútiful, dûe, rîghtful, jùst
Dovízia, *sf.* rîches, wèalth, stôre, abùndance
Doviziosamênte, *adv.* abùndantly, cópiously
Doviziôso, -a, *adj.* rich, abùndant, cópious
Dovúnque, *adv.* wheresoèver, wherèver
Dovutaménte, *adv.* jùstly, desèrvedly, fitly
Dovúto, *sm.* a debt, dûe, dúty, obligâtion
Dovúto, -a, *adj.* dûe, obliged, fit, pròper
Dozzína, *sf.* dôzen, twèlve; stare a dozzína, to bôard; tenére a dozzina, to táke bôarders, keep an ôrdinary or bôarding-hôuse; da dozzina, v. Dozzinále
Dozzinále, *adj.* ôrdinary, còmmon, méan
Dozzinalménte, *adv.* vùlgarly, còmmonly
Dozzinânte, *smf.* a bôarder
Dráco, drágo, -a, *smf.* (*po.*) a drâgon
Drága, *sf.* a dràg, drêdge, grâins
Dragânte, *sm.* (*pharm.*) gum tràgacanth; (*mar.*) the wing tránsom
Dragáre, *va.* 1. to drag, cléan with a dràg
Draghétto, *sm.* dràgonet, cock of a gùn
Draghinássa, *sf.* rápier, ôld long swôrd
Dragomânno, *sm.* dràgoman, intèrpreter
Dragóne, *smf.* dràgon (serpent), dragôon
Dragonéssa, *sf.* she dràgon; dràgon, vixen, tèrmagant, fiérce víolent wôman
Dragontêa, *sf.* (*bot.*) glâss-plantain, dràgon-wôrt
Dráma, *sm.* the drâma, v. Drámma
Drámma, *sf.* drâma, pláy; dràchma, dràchm, drâm, èighth of an ôunce
Drammaticaménte, *adv.* dramàtically
Drammático, -a, *adj.* dramàtic
Drammaturgía, *sf.* dràmaturgy, the ârt of dramàtic pòetry and representâtion
Drammatúrgo, *sm.* dràmatist
Drappáre, *vn.* 1. (*paint.*) to pâint drâpery
Drappeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Drappare
Drappêlla, *sf.* a spéar hèad, bârb
Drappellâre, *vn.* 1. to wâve, flôunce the côlors
Drappellétto, *sm.* smâll band, tròop
Drappêllo, *sm.* tròop, of sôldiers, bànd, flag
Drappellône, *sm.* vàlance flaps, tàpestry
Drappería, *sf.* drâpery; silk stùffs
Drappicêllo, *sm.* light silk stùff
Drappiêre, *sm.* drâper, mèrcer, silk-wéaver
Drâppo, *sm.* mèrcery, clôth, clôthes, drèss
Drástico, -a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) dràstic, pôwerful; *sm.* a dràstic pùrge
Drênto (*for* dèntro), *adv.* within, inwardly
Driade, *sf.* (*myth.*) a drýad, wôod nýmph
Dringoláre, *va.* 1. to jog, v. Tentennâre
Dritto, *e deriv.* v. Dirítto, ec.
Drizzáre, *van.* 1. to ráise, erèct, pitch
Drôga, *sf.* a drùg; drôghe, *sp.* drùgs, spíces, gróceries
Droghería, *sf.* drùgs, spíces, gróceries
Droghiêre, *sm.* a drùggist, a grócer
Dromedário, *sm.* drômedary, arâbian càmel
Drúda, *sf.* swéet-heârt, mistress, còncubine
Drudería, *sf.* àmorous carèsses, fôndling
Drûdo, *sm.* lôver, gallânt, swéet-heârt
— -a, *adj.* clèver, bôld, sprûce, àmorous
Drùido, *sm.* drûid (ancient Celtic priest)
Duále, *adj.* dúâl, of twô
Dualismo, *sm.* the dúalism, the dòctrine of twô Gods, a good and an évil one
Dualista, *smf.* dúalist, one who hôlds the dòctrine of dúalism
Dualità, *sf.* duality, distinct réason of twô
Dubbietà, dubbiézza, *sf.* dôubt, irresolûtion, suspènse, fluctuâtion, of mind
Dúbbio, dubbióso, -a, dubbiévole, *adj.* dôubtful, uncèrtain, irrèsolute
Dúbbio, dubitaménto, *sm.* } dôubt, uncèrtain-
Dubitânza, -azióne, *sf.* } ty, scrûple, suspicion, irresolûtion
Dubbiâre, dubitâre, *van.* 1. to dôubt, hèsitâte
Dubitâbile, -ânte, *adj.* uncèrtain, dúbious
Dubitamentôso, -a, *adj.* uncèrtain, irrèsolute
Dubitaménto, *sm.* v. Dúbbio
Dubitatívo, -a, dubitévole } dôubtful, uncèr-
Dubitâto, dubitôso, a, *adj.* } tain, difficult
Dubitativaménte, dubitosaménte } dôubtfully
Dubitevolménte, *adv.*
Dúca, *sm.* gèneral, chiéf, leâder, dûke
Ducâle, *adj.* dúcal, of a dûke
Ducâto, *sm.* dûkedom, dùchy, dùcat (coin)
Ducatône, *sm*, a dùcat
Dúce, *sm.* (*po.*) càptain, commànder, guíde
Ducênto, *num. adj.* twô hùndred
Dûcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*lat. antiq.*) v. Condúrre
Duchêa, ducêa, *sf.* a dùchy or dûkedom
Duchêsco, -a, *adj.* v. Ducale
Duchêssa, *sf.* dùchess, condùctress, guíde
Duchessína, *sf.* yoùng, or little dùchess
Duchino, *sm.* yoùng dûke or dûke's sòn
Dúe, *num. adj. p.* twô; stare in fra due, to be uncèrtain; tenér tra due, to hôld in suspènse
Duecénto, *sm.* and *adj.* twô hùndred
Duecentocinquânta, *num. adj.* twô hùndred and fîfty
Duellânte, *sm.* dûellist, single còmbatant
Duellâre, *va.* 1. to fîght a dûel
Duellário, -a, *adj.* relâting to a dûel
Duellatôre, duellista, *sm.* a dûellist
Duêllo, *sm.* a dûel
Duemila, *smp.* and *adj.* twô thôusand
Duennâle, *adj.* biènnial, lâsting twô yéars
Duetânti, *adv.* as màny móre

Duétto, *sm.* a duèt (in music)
Dugencinquánta; *sm.* and *adj.* twó hùndred and fifty
Dugénto, *sm.* and *adj.* twó hùndred
Duino, *sm.* twó àces
Duista, *smf.* v. Dualista
Dulcamàra, *sf.* (*bot.*) wóody night shàde
Dulcícanòro, -a, *adj.* músical, melódious
Dulcificáre, *vn.* 1. to sòften, swéeten
Dulcinêa, *sf.* dulcinea, the chàrmer
Dulía, *sf.* dúlia, inférior wòrship (of saints, etc.)
Dumíla, -flia, duomíla, -flia, *sm.* twó thousand
Dúmo, *sm.* (*po.*) bùsh, briers, thòrns
Dumóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of bùshes, briers, bràmbles
Dúna, *sf.* down, bank of sand (thrown up by the sea)
Dúnque (dúnqua, *ant.*), *adv.* thèn, whàt?
Dúo, dua, dui (*ant.*), *smp.* and *adj.* twó
Duodêcimo, -a, *adj.* thè twèlfth
Duodêcuplo, -a, *adj.* twèlve times as much; duodècuple, consisting of twèlves
Duodenále, *adj.* (*anat.*) belònging to the duodénum
Duodêno, *sm.* (*anat.*) duodénum, the first of the smàll intèstines
Duôlo, *sm.* griéf, páin, mòurning (*po.*)
Duômo, *sm.* dòme, cathédral
Duplicàre, *va.* 1. to dòuble, fòld
Duplicatamênte, *adv.* dòubly, decéitfully
Duplicáto, *sm.* a dúplicate, a dòuble
— -a, *adj.* dòubled, fòlded
Duplicazióne, *sf.* a dòubling
Dúplica, *sf.* (*law*) (*of the defendant*) rebùtter; (of the *plaintiff*) surrejòinder
Dúplice, *adj.* twófòld, dòuble
Duplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* duplicity, dissimulá-
Dúplo, *sm.* dòuble, twó fòld (tion
Dúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) delày, stày, òbstinacy, durátion; di lunga dura (duráta), of long stànding; stàre alla dura, to be pertinàcious, òbstinate
Durábile, *adj.* dúrable, làsting
Durabilità; -áte, -áde, *sf* durability, durátion
Durabilmênte, *adv.* for éver, perpètually
Durácine, *adj. plur.* hàrd, tough (*pron.* tùf), clinging (*said of fruit*); pesche durácine, cling-stòne péaches; (*burl.*) heavy blòws with a stick (brain)
Duramádre, *sf.* (*anat.*) the dúra máter, (of
Duraménte, *adv.* hàrshly, hàrdly. crúelly, rúdely, with difficulty
Duraménto; *sm.* durátion, continuance
Duránte, *adj.* làsting, dúring, continuing
Duránza, duráta, *sf.* durátion, stability
Duráre, *vn.* 1. to làst, continue, hòld out, endúre, héar, stand, resist, be tenácious; durò un' ora, it lasted an hour; durár fatíca, to beàr lábor; chi la dura la vince, he who hòlds out cònquers
Duráta, *sf.* durátion, v. Durazióne
Duratívo, duratóro, -a, *adj.* dúrable, stèady
Duráto, -a, *adj.* làsted, endúred, sùffered
Durazióne, *sf.* durátion, continuance, lèngth
Durétto, -a, *adj.* ràther hàrd, tough (*pron.* tùf)
Durévole, *adj.* dúrable, làsting
Durevolézza, *sf.* durability, continuance
Durevolménte, *adv.* dúrably, làstingly, for éver
Durézza, *sf.* hàrdness, toughness (*pron.* tùfnes), indurátion
Durità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Durezza
Dúro, *sm.* hàrdness, tòughness; difficulty
— -a, *adj.* hàrd, strông, firm, rúde, crúel, stùbborn, inflèxible, inèxorable, hàrsh, disagréeable; pietra dura, a hàrd stòne; pane duro, stàle brèad; capo duro, a thick-heàded fèllow, a blòckèad; trotto duro, a hàrd trot; duro di bòcca, hàrdmouthed, tenér duro, to be firm, stèady, immóvable
Dúttile, *adj.* dùctile, màlleable, flèxible
Duttilità, *sf.* ductility, flèxibility
Dútto, *sm.* duct, canàl, pàssage
Duttòre, *sm.* (*latin*) condùctor, léader, guíde
Duumvirále, *adj.* duùmviral, pertàining to the duùmvirate
Duumviráto, *sm.* duùmvirate
Duúmviro, *sm.* duùmvir; duùmviri, *smp.* duùmviri

E

E (*fifth lètter of the alphabet*), e
E, ed *conj.* and; ella ed io, shè and I
E' (*for* egli), *pron. m.* he, it; e'mi pare, it appéars to me; e' canta, he sings
E', 3 *pers. s. pres. ind.* of essere, is; egli è, he is
Ebanísta, *sm.* càbinet-máker
Ébano, *sm.* èbony, an èbony trée
Èbbio, *sm.* (*bot.*) dwàrf èlder
Ebbrézza, *sf.* drùnkennes, intoxicátion, ebríety
Ebbriachèzza, *sf.* v. Ebbrezza
Ebbriáco, -a, *adj.* v. Briáco
Ebbriársi, *vrf.* 1. to get drùnk, tìpple
Ebbriatóre, *sm.* drùnkard, tìppler
Ebbrietà, *sf.* v. Ebrezza (wine
Ebbrifestóso, -a, *adj.* refrèshed, enlívened with
Ebbrióso, -a, *adj.* v. Ebbro
Ebbro, -a, *adj.* inébriàted, intòxicàted, drùnken, excíted to frènzy
Ebdômada, *sf.* (*latin; little used*) wéek
Ebdomadário, -a, *adj.* hebdòmadal, hebdòmadary, wéekly; *sm.* hebdòmadary, prèsident for the wéek
Ébe, 3 *per. sing. pres. ind.* of Ébere (*ant.*), is
Ébeno, *sm.* èbony, v. Ebano (wéak
Ebere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) v. Indebolírsi, venir meno
Ebetazióne, *sf.* stupìdity, wéakness of intellect
Ébete, *adj.* wéak, infirm, dùll, blùnted
Ebolliménto, *sm.* ebollizióne, *f.* ebullition, héat
Ebollíre, *vn.* 3. to bòil òver, to effervèsce
Ebráico, -a, *adj.* hèbrew, jéwish; *sm.* the hébrew (*language*)

Ebraísmo, *sm.* hébraism, Hébrew idiom, lăw
Ebraizzàre, *vn.* 1. to hébraize, júdaize, to confôrm to the Jewish religion or rìtual
Ebrêa, *sf.* a hèbrewess, an Israelitish wòman
Ebrêo, *sm.* hébrew, a Jéw; (*fig.*) ùsurer, chéater, one who óverchàrges
Ebrêo, -a, *adj.* Hébrew, of the Hébrews
Ebullizióne, *sf.* ebullition
Ebure, *sm.* (*ant.*) ívory, v. Avorio
Ebúrneo, -úrno, *adj.* ivory, white as ívory
Ecatómbe, *sf.* a hècatomb
Eccedênte, *adj.* excèssive, immòderate
Eccedentemènte, *adv.* excèedingly, excèssively
Eccedénza, *sf.* excèss, superflúity
Eccêdere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to excéed, surpàss, sin
Eccellênte, *adj.* èxcellent, ràre, èxquisite
Eccellentemènte, *adv.* èxcellently
Eccellentíssimo, -a, *superl.* móst èxcellent, nótable, illùstrious
Eccellenza, -énzia, *sf.* perfèction, èxcellence (*title*) èxcellency; eccellenza, sì, yes, yoúr Excellency; per eccellenza, preèminently, èxcellently, by wáy of èminence
Eccêllere, *va.* 1. *irr.* (*lat. po.*) to excèl, surpàss
Eccelsamènte, *adv.* highly, lòftily, míghtily
Eccelsitúdine, *sf.* (*antiq.*) hígheness, lòftiness
Eccèlso, -a, *adj.* lòfty, magnificent, sublime
Eccentricamènte, *adv.* in an eccèntric mànner
Eccentricità, *sf.* eccentricity, singulàrity
Eccêntrico, -a, *adj.* eccèntric, singular, odd
Eccepíre, *va.* 3. to excèpt, exclúde, objèct, to máke objèction
Eccessivamènte, *adv.* excèssively, profúsely
Eccessività, *sf.* v. Eccesso
Eccessívo, -a, *adj.* excèssive, immòderate
Eccêsso, *sm.* excèss, èxcellence, críme
Eccêtera, *sf.* and so of the rest, et cètera
Eccettàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to excèpt, v. Eccettuáre
Eccêtto, *adv.* and *prep.* excèpt, unlèss, sáve — *sm.* excèption, difference
Eccêtto che, *conj.* excèpt that, unlèss
Eccettuáre, *va.* 1. to excèpt,
Eccettuatívo, -a, *adj.* inclúding an excèption
Eccettuáto, -a, *adj.* excèpted, excèpt, excèpting, v. Eccetto
Eccettuazióne, eccezióne, *sf.* excèption
Eccezionàbile, *adj.* excèptiónable, liable to objèction
Eccezionále, *adj.* excèptional, fórming or máking an excèption
Eccezionáre, *va.* 1. v. Eccettuáre
Eccídio, *sm.* slàughter, hàvoc, rùin
Eccitábile, *adj.* excítable, cápable of being
Eccitabilità, *sf.* excítability (excíted
Eccitamènto, *sm.* the excíting, incíting, instigáting, stimuláting, ègging on
Eccitánte, *adj.* excíting, that excites
Eccitáre, *va.* 1. to excíte, incíte, instigáte
Eccitatívo, -a, *adj*, excíting, quickening
Eccitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* exciter, instigàtor
Eccitazióne, *sf.* excitátion, instigátion
Ecclésia, *sf.* the chùrch (*lat.*) v. Chiésa
Ecclesiàste, *sm.* Ecclesiàstes (sacred book)
Ecclesiástico, *sm.* ecclesiàsticus; priést — -a, *adj.* ecclesiàstical, of the chùrch
Ecclissáre, *van.* 1. v. Eclissáre
Ècco, *adv.* hére is, àre, thère is, àre; behóld; ecco il vostro libro, thère is your bóok; èccomi prónto, hére I am réady; èccoci arrivàti, hére we àre arríved; èccolo nel giardíno, thère he is in the gárden; èccovene, hére is (there is) sòme for yoú
Ecco, *smf.* v. Eco (ing
Echeggiánte, *adj.* èchoing, resóunding, ring-
Echeggiáre, *van.* 1. to ècho, resóund, ring
Echíno, *sm.* èchinus, sèa-hèdge-hog (shellfish)
Echio, *sm.* (*bot.*) snáke's hèad, hàrt's tòngue
Eclêtico, -a, *adj.* (*phil.*) eclèctic, *sm.* eclèctic philòsopher, an eclèctic
Eclettísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) eclèctícism, the act or pràctice of selècting from different sỳstems
Eclissamènto, *sm.* v. Eclissi
Eclissáre, *van.* 1. to eclipse, obscúre, clóud
Eclisse, eclíssi, *sf.* eclipse; — lunáre, lúnar eclipse, eclipse of the móon; — del sóle, sólar eclipse, eclipse of the sun
Eclíttica, *sf.* eclìptic, greát circle of the sphére
Ecloga, *sf.* v. Egloga
Eco, *smf.* ècho; fàre éco, to ècho
Ecometría, *sf.* echòmetry (the àrt of mèasuring the durátion of sóunds); (the àrt of constrùcting váults to produce èchoes)
Ecômetro, *sm.* (*mus.*) echòmeter (scale or rule serving to measure the duration of sounds)
Ecònoma, *sf.* gòod hóusewife, hóusekéeper
Economáto, *sm.* stéwardship; (*of colleges*) bùrsarship; bùrsary; steward's óffice
Economía, *sf.* ecònomy, frugàlity
Econômica, *sf.* ecònomics, the science of mànaging hóusehòld or pùblic affáirs
Economicaménte, *adv.* ecònomically
Econômico, -a, *adj.* ecònomic, frûgal, sáving
Economísta, *sm.* ecònomist; one who is conversant with pollítical ecònomy
Economizzáre, *van.* 1. to ecònomize, to expènd or mànage pecùniary concèrns with frugàlity
Ecónomo, *sm.* stéward, mànager, sáving man
Ectôlitro, (ettôlitro), *sm.* hectòliter, hèctolitre (french mèasure of capàcity contàining a hundred litres)
Ectômetro (ettômetro), *sm.* hectòmeter, hèctometre (french measure équal to a hundred metres)
Ecúleo, *sm.* an ìnstrument of tòrture in the form of a hórse
Ecumênico, -a, *adj.* ecumènic, ecumènical, univèrsal, gèneral
Ed, *conj.* (used before a vowel) and
Edáce, *adj.* devóuring, voràcious; cúre edáci, gnáwing cáres; il vècchio edáce (a poetical appellation of) time
Edacità, *sf.* edàcity, gréediness

Edêma, *sm.* (*med.*) a sérous tùmor
Edemático, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) edèmatous, edèmatose, swelling with a sérous húmor
Eden, *sm.* Eden, Pàradíse
Edera, *sm.* ívy; êdera terrêstro, grôund ívy
Ederáceo, -a, *adj.* of ívy
Ederífero, -a, *adj.* beàring ívy
Edícola, *sf.* little chàpel, shríne, cell
Edificaménto, *sm.* the building, èdifýing
Edificánte, *adj.* èdifýing, improving in mòrals and religion
Edificáre, *va.* 1. to èdifý, build, instrùct
Edificáta, *sf.* (*ant.*) èdifice, v. Edifizio
Edificatívo, -a, *adj.* edificial, èdifýing
Edificatóre, *sf.* àrchitect, builder, èdifier
Edificatôrio, -a, *adj.* èdifýing, improving
Edificatrice, *sf.* she who builds, instrùcts
Edificazióne, *sf.* a building, edificátion
Edificio, -ízio, *sm.* èdifice, building
Edile, *sm.* édile (Róman màgistrate)
Edilità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* òffice, dignity of édile
Edilízio, -a, edile, *adj.* of édile, of an édile
Editóre, *sm.* pùblisher (èditor)
Edítto, *sm.* édict, ôrdinance, decrée
Edizióne, *sf.* edition, pubblicátion
Edra, *sf.* (*poet.*) ívy, v. Edera
Educaménto, *sm*, v. Educazióne
Educánda, *sf.* a yòung làdy recéiving her educátion in a nùnnery, a bóarding-schòol Miss
Educáre, *va.* 1. to èducáte, instrùct, fòrm
Educatóre, *sm.* precèptor, tùtor, téacher
Educazióne, *sf.* educátion, instrùction
Edulcorazióne, *sf.* (*pharm.*) edulcorátion, swéetening; (*chem.*) edulcorátion, the freeing pùlverulent sùbstances from sòluble impùrities
Edúlio, *sm.* méat, v. Companático, cíbo
Édulo, *adj. m.* (*latin*) èsculent, éatable
Efeméride, *sf.* ephèmeris
Effábile, *adj.* that can be exprèssed
Èffe, *sf.* the letter *F*
Effemminaménto, *sf.* effèminacy, wéakness
Effemminére, *va.* 1. to effèminate, unmàn
Effemminataménte, *adv.* effèminately, wéakly
Effemminatézza, *sf.* effèminacy, wéakness
Effemmináto, -a, *adj.* effèminate, dèlicate
Effemminatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who effèminates, unmàns, wéakens
Effèndi, *sm.* Effèndi (a tùrkish title applíed chiéfly to lèarned men and ecclesiàstics); Reis Effendi, the principal Sècretary of Státe
Efferataménte, *adv.* rùthlessly, inhúmanly
Efferatézza, *sf.* crûelty, ferócity, barbàrity
Efferáto, -a, *adj.* crûel, ferócious, inhùman
Efferità, *sf.* crûelty, barbàrity, fiérceness
Effervescénza, *sf.* effervèscence, héat, fèrvor
Effettivaménte, *adv.* effèctively, effèctually
Effettività, *sf.* èffícacy, efficiency, reàlity
Effettívo, -a, *adj.* effèctive, réal, efficient
Effétto, *sm.* effect; resùlt, end, execútion; cáusa ed effètto, câuse and effèct; recáre ad effètto, to càrry ôut, accòmplish; in effètto, in effèct, in fact, indéed
Effettóre, -tríce, *smf.* ágent, effèctor
Effettuále, *adj.* effèctual, efficácious
Effettualménte, *adv.* v. Effettivaménte
Effettuáre, *va.* 1. to effèct, accòmplish, càrry ôut
Effettuazióne (effezióne, *ant.*) *sf.* the execútion, effècting
Efficáce, *adj.* efficácious, effèctual, pótent
Efficaceménte, *adv.* efficáciously, effèctively
Efficácia, *sf.* èffícacy, strènglh, vìrtue
Efficiénte, *adj.* efficient, àctive, pówerful
Efficiénza, *sf.* eficiencc, efficiency, effèctual ágency
Effigiaménto, *sm.* the imprèssion of a figure
Effigiáre, *va.* 1. to imago, páint, fòrm, máke an èffigy
Effigiáto, *adj.* shàped, represènted
Effígie, *sf.* èffigy, fòrm, representátion; fu impiccáto in effigie, he wás hànged in èffigy
Efflorescénza, *sf.* efflorèscence, breáking ôut
Efflússo, effondiménto, *sm.* effúsion, èfflux
Efflúvio, *sm.* efflúvia, evaporátion, exhalátion
Effóndere, effúndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to póur ôut, spill, shed
Effondiménto, *sm.* v. Effusióne
Effrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbrídled, v. Sfrenáto
Effumazióne, *sf.* (*phys.*) the flýing off in fúmes or vápor
Effusióne, *sf.* effúsion, emission, flówing ôut
Efímera, *sf.* (*med.*) ephèmera, a féver of one day'[s continuance ónly
Efímero, -a, *adj.* ephèmeral, ephèmeric, ephèmerous, continuing one dáy ónly, short-lived
Éfod, *sm.* (*Jewish antiquity*) èphod, high priést's girdle
Éforo, *sm.* èphor, (*pl.* ephors, ephori) *in ancient Sparta* a màgistrate chósen by the péople to check the pówer of the kìng
Egénte, *adj.* (*po.*) indígent, néedy
Egestióne, *sf.* egèstion, evacuátion
Égida, égide, *sf.* shiéld, bùckler, aégis
Egidarmáto, *adj.* àrmed with the aégis
Egira, *sf.* hegíra (the flíght of Mohàmmed in 622 from which the Mohàmmedans compúte time)
Égli, *pron. ms.* he, it; egli legge, he réads; egli è così, it is so; egli stesso, himsèlf, he himsèlf
Eglino, *pron. mp.* thèy; eglino ridono, they laûgh (*pron.* láf)
Égloga, *sf.* èclogue, pàstoral póem
Egloghísta, *sm.* a writer of èglogues
Egoísta, *smf.* égotism, égoism, sèlfishness
Egoísta, *smf.* égotist, a sèlfish man or wòman
Egoístico, -a, *adj.* egotístic, egotístical
Egraménte, *adv.* (*poet.*) relùctantly, unwillingly
Egregiaménte, *adv.* èxcellently, pèrfectly, wónderfuly, surprísingly (egrégiously)

Egrêgio, -a, (egrégious) èminent, àdmirable, wònderful, stupèndous, cèlebráted
Egrêsso, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) gone ōūt : *sm.* égress, èxit, issue
Egritúdine, *sf.* sìckness, infìrmity (sick
Egro, egrôto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) ill, unwèll, infìrm,
Egrotánte, *adj.* diséased, ill, sick (équal
Eguagliánte, *adj.* équalling, équalízing, màking
Eguaglianza, *sf.* equàlity, uniformity, pàrity
Eguagliáre, *va.* 1. to équal, make équal
Eguagliatòre, -trice, *smf.* ong who mákes équal; that which équalízes
Eguále, *adj.* équal, like, ùniform, éven
Egualézza, *sf.* } equàlity, pàrity, uni-
Egualità, -áte, -ade } fòrmity, évenness
Egualíre, *va.* 3. to make éven, équal
Egualménte, *adv.* équally, alíke, ùniformly
Eh! ehi! *interj.* ha! hem! so, so! halló!
Ei (*for* egli), *pron. m.*, *s.* and *p.* he, they
Eja, *interj.* (*po.*) su via! còme cōme! coùrage
Ejaculazióne, *sf.* ejaculátion
Ejulazióne, *sf.* wàiling
Eimè, *interj.* alàs! ah! v. Oimè
Elà, *interj.* oh! ah! alàs! v. Olà
Elaboráre, *va.* 1. to elàborate, wòrk with càre
Elaboratézza, *sf.* exàctness, àccuracy, care
Elaboráto, *adj.* elàborate, dòne with càre
Elargire, *va.* 3. v. Largire (cōil
Elasticità, *sf.* elasticity, reàction, spring, re-
Elàstico, -a, *adj.* elàstic, reàcting, springy
Elatêrio, *sm.* (*bot. pharm.*) elatérium; wild cúcumber; sùbstance dèposited from its jùice
Eláto, -a, *adj.* elàte, hàughty, lifted up
Elazióne, *sf.* elàtion, príde, v. Supérbia
Elce, élice, èlcina, *sf.* (*bot.*) holm-óak (tree)
Elefánte, *sm.* èlephant
Elefantésco, -a, *adj.* elephàntoid, elephantōidal, elephàntine
Elefantéssa, *sf.* a fémale èlephant
Elefantíaco, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) of the nàture of elephantíasis; affècted with elephantíasis
Elefantíasi, *sf.* (*med.*) elephantíasis (a diséase resèmbling lèprosy)
Elefantíno, -a, *adj.* elephàntine
Elefanzía, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Elefantíasi
Elegánte, *adj.* èlegant, fine, níce, prètty, beaútiful, distinguished; scrittòri elegantíssimi, stàndard àuthors, first ráte writers
Eleganteménte, *adv.* èlegantly, polítely
Elegánza, -ánzia, *sf.* èlegance, néatness
Eléggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to elèct, selèct, chòose
Eleggíbile, *adj.* èlegible, to be chósen
Eleggibilità, *sf.* eligibility
Eleggiménto, *sm.* elèction, chōice, prèference
Elegía, *sf.* an èlegy (èlegies
Elegíaco, -a, *adj.* elegíac, *sm.* a wríter of
Elembíco, *sm.* alèmbic, still, v. Lambico
Elementále, -áre, -ário, -a, *adj.* elemèntary
Elementáre, *va.* 1. to compóse of èlements
Elementáto, -a, *adj.* compósed of èlements
Elemènto, *sm.* èlement, principle, ingrédient
Elemôsina, *sf.* àlms, chàrity; cassétta dell'elemôsina, àlms-box; chi édere (domandare) l'elemôsina, te beg àlms; fare l'elemôsina, to give àlms
Elemosináre, *va.* 1. to give or beg àlms
Elemosinário, -iére, *sm.* àlms-giver, àlmonorf
Elemosinúzza, *sf.* smàll chàrity, àlms, relié
Elênco, *sm.* càtalogue, ìndex (of a book)
Elènio, *sm.* (*bot.*) el ecampàne, star-wòrt (plant)
Elétta, *sf.* v. Elezione
Elettívo, -a, *adj.* elèctive, that may be elècted
Elettricísmo, *sm.* v. Elettricità
Elétto, -a, *adj.* elècted, chósen; chōice, ráre
Elettorále, *adj.* elèctoral
Elettoráto, *sm.* elèctorate, elèctorpshi
Elettóre, *sm.* elèctor, a tìtle of a prince
Elettríce, *sf.* elèctress (elèctoress)
Elettricità, *sf.* electrìcity, elèctric flúid; the scíence of its phenòmena and làws
Elèttrico, -a, *adj.* (*phys.*) elèctric; flúido elèttrico, elèctric flúid; scòssa elèttrica, elèctric shock; il telégrafo elettrico, the elèctric tèlegraph
Elettricaménte, *sm.* v. Elettrizzazione
Elettrizzaménto, *sm.* v. Elettrizzazione
Elettrizzáre, *va.* 1. to elèctrify
Elettrizzatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she, that elèctrifies
Elettrizzazióne, *sf.* elèctrifýing
Elèttro, *sm.* elèctrum, àmber, mixed mètal
Elettrôforo, *sm.* (*phys.*) electrìophorus (an instrument for excíting electricity in smàll quàntities)
Elettrômetro, *sm.* (*phys.*) electrómeter (an instrument for mèasuring the quàntity of electricity)
Elettuário, *sm.* (*pharm.*) elèctuary
Elevaménto, *sm.* elevátion, superiòrity
Eleváre, *va.* 1. to èleváte, ráise up, exàlt
Elevatézza, *sf.* height, èminence, elevátion
Eleváto, -a, *adj.* èlevàted, sublíme, lòfty
Elevatúra, *sf.* v. Elevatezza
Elevazióne, *sf.* elevátion, height, superiòrity
Elezionáre, *va.* 1. to elèct, v. Eléggere
Elezióne, *sf.* elèction, chōice, deliberátion
Eliánto, *sm.* (*bot.*) sùn-flōwer
Elica, *sf.* screw; snáil-shell; (*bot.*) ívy; (*geom.*) hélix
Elíce, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Elce; (*astr.*) the great Beár; (*geom.*) v. Elica; (*anat.*) hélix, the ōūter margin of the èar; (*arch.*) hélix, a smàll volute in the Corinthian càpital; a wínding stair-case
Elícere, *va.* 3. *irr.* to drāw, extràct, elícit
Elicéto, *sm.* a place plànted with óaks
Elícito, -a, *adj.* extràcted, drāwn, elícited
Elicônio, -a, *adj.* of mōūnt Hélicon
Elídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to retrènch, elíde, supprèss
Eligênte, *adj.* chòosing, elècting, selècting
Eligíbile, *adj.* èligible, fit to be chósen
Eliminâre, *va.* 1. to eliminate, expél, dismiss, remòve, strike off, ōūt; (*alg.*) to eliminate, extèrminate

Eliotrôpio, *sm.* (*bot.*) héliotrope, sùnflŏwer, tùrnsol
Elisio, *sm.* and *adj.* elỳsium, elỳsian
Elisiône, *sf.* (*gram.*) elìsion
Elisíre, elisírvite, *sm.* elixir, èxtract
Elitrôpia, *sf.* sàpphire (precious stone)
Elitrôpio, *sm.* (*bot.*) héliotrope, sùnflŏwer, tùrnsol
Elittico,-a, *adj.* elliptical
Èlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) elecampáne, stârwŏrt (plant)
Èlla, *pron. f.* shé, it. Elle, élleno, *plur.* they
Élle, *sf.* the name of the itàlian letter *L*
Elléboro, *sm.* (*bot.*) hèllebore, Chrìstmas-flŏwer
Ellénico, -a, *adj.* hellànian, hellènic
Ellenismo, *sm.* Gréek ìdiom, Hèllenism
Ellenísta, *sm.* hèllenist, one skilled in Greek
Èllera, *sf.* ivy
Ellerino, -a, *adj.* in the fôrm of ívy léaves
Êlli (*for* égli, èglino), they (*po.*)
Ellísse, ellíssi, *sf.* ellìpsis, óval figure
Elittico, -a, *adj.* elliptic, elliptical
Êllo (*for* égli, èsso), *pron. m.* he, it, *Dante*
Elmáto,-a, *adj.* hèlmed, weàring a càsque
Elmétto, êlmo, *sm.* hèlmet, hèad-piéce, casque
Elocutívo, a *adj.* elocútive
Elocutôrio, -a, *adj.* elecútionary
Elocuziône, *sf.* elocútion, èloquence
Elôgio, *sm.* eulógium, eúlogy, práise, panegỳric
Elogísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) a eúlogist
Elogístico,-a, *adj.* eulógic, eulògical, eulogistic, commèndatory
Elongaziône, *sf.* elongátion, v. Allontanamento
Eloquênte, *adj.* èloquent, rhetòrical
Eloquenteménte, *adv.* èloquently
Eloquênza,-ênzia, *sf.* èloquence, ôratory
Elòquio, *sm.* (*po.*) discóurse, spéech
Elsa, *sf.* élso, *m.* hilt (of a sword, etc.)
Elucidário, -a, *adj.* elúcidating, explànatory
Elucubráto,-a, *adj.* elàborate stùdied
Elucubraziône, *sf.* lucubrátion, càreful stùdy
Elúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to elúde, avŏid slýly
Elusiône, *sf.* elúsion, ártifice, evásion
Elusôrio, -a, *adj.* illúsory, evásive, fráudulent
Emaciáre, *vn.* 1. to emáciate, grŏw thin
Emaciáto,-a, *adj.* emáciated, thin, fàllen awáy
Emaciaziône, *sf.* emaciátion, decline
Emaculáto, *adj.* immàculate, spòtless
Emanáre, *vn.* 1. to èmanáte, issue, procéed from
Emanaziône, *sf.* emanátion, sòurce, ôrigin
Emancipáre, *va.* 1. to emàncipate
Emancipáto, -a, *adj.* emàncipated, set frée
Emancipaziône, *sf.* emancipátion, fréedom
Ematíta *sf.* v. Amatíta
Emblêma, *sm.* èmblem, allúsive pìcture
Emblemático,-a, *adj.* emblemàtical
Embolismo, *sm.* intercalátion èmbolism
Embricáto,-a, *adj.* tile-shàped, tiled
Êmbrice, *sm.* flat tile; scoprire un êmbrice, to detèct, revéal whát is hidden
Embriciáto,-a, *adj.* tiled, (*fig.*) scáled
Embriône, *sm.* èmbryo, unfinished prodùction
Embrôcca, embrocaziône, *sf.* embrocátion
Embroccáre, *va.* 1. to èmbrocáte, fomènt
Emênda, *sf.* corrèction, amèndment
Emendábile, *adj.* of éasy corrèction
Emendaménto, *sm.* emendátion, corrèction
Emendáre, *va.* 1. to amènd, corrèct, pay the pènalty, be fined
Emendatívo,-a, *adj.* amèndatory, eméndatory
Emendáto,-a, *adj.* amènded, corrècted
Emendatóre, *sm.* èmendátor, corrèctor
Emendaziône, *sf.* (emêndo*, *m. ant.*) amèndment, emendátion, revisal
Emendévole, *adj.* v. Emendabile
Emergênte, *adj.* rísing into view, emèrgent
Emergênza, *sf.* an emérgency, prèssing necèssity, need, occásion
Emérgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to amèrge, spring to the sùrface, cŏme from ùnder wàter
Emèrito,-a, *adj.* emèrited
Emersiône, *sf.* emèrsion, re-appéarance
Emètico, -a, *adj.* emètic, vòmitive, vòmit
Emèttere, *va.* 2. to emit, issue, ùtter, exprèss, to give ŏut, to send fórth
Emicrânia, emigrânia, *sf.* the sick hèad-áche
Emigráre, *vn.* 1. to èmigrate, quit one's coùntry
Emigráto, *adj.* and *sm.* èmigrant
Emigraziône, *sf.* emigrátion
Emímetro, *sm.* v. Emistichio
Eminênte, *adj.* èminent, distìnguished, lofty grànd
Eminenteménte, *adv.* èminently
Eminentíssimo, *adj.* (*title*) môst èminent
Eminênza, *sf.* èminence, heíght, hill, rísing grŏund; l' eminênza vostra, your èminence
Emíro, *sm.* émir, emèer (a tíle given to viziérs, pashàws, and also the descèndants of Mohammed) (ical
Emisfêrico, -a, *adj.* hemisphèric, hemisphèr-
Emisfêro, -êro, *sm.* the hèmisphére
Emispêrio, emispêro, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Emisferio
Emissário, *sm.* èmissary, entíre hôrse, slúice
Emissiône, *sf.* emission, vent, a bléeding
Emissívo, -a, *adj.* emitting, sènding or giving
Emistíchio, *sm.* (*vers.*) a hèmistich (ŏut
Êmme, *sf.* lètter *M*; (*fig.*) léanness
Emolliênte, *adj.* emòllient, sòftening
Êmolo, *sm.* v. Êmulo
Emoluméntо, *sm.* emòlument, pròfit
Emorragía, *sf.* hèmorrhage, víolent flux of blŏod
Emorroidále, *adj.* hemorrhŏidal, of the piles
Emorroidário, *adj.* (*med.*) affècted with the hèmorroids; *sm.* one affècted with the piles
Emorróidi, *sfp.* hèmorrhŏids, piles
Emottisía, *sf.* (*med.*) hemòptysis, spitting of blŏod
Emottisíaco, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) affècted with hemòptysis
Emoziône, *sf.* emótion, agitátion
Empetíggine, *sf.* ring-wŏrm, tetter
Empiaménte, *adv.* impìously, crŭelly

Empiastráre, *va.* 1. to pùt on, applý, a plàster
Empiástro, *sm.* plàster, càtaplasm, pòultice
Empiéma, *sm.* collèction of púrulent màtter
Empiemático, -a, *adj.* hàving a collèction of purulent màtter
Empiénte, *adj.* filling, stùffing
Èmpiere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to fill up, compléte, fulfil
Empietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impiety, irreligion
Empiézza, *sf.* impiety, the filling up
Empiménto, *sm.* filling up, stùffing
Èmpio, -a, *adj.* impious, wicked, inhúman
Empíre, *va.* 3. to fill up, v. Èmpiere
Empíreo, *sm.* the empyréan; *adj.* empýreal
Empirêuma, *sm.* (*chem.*) empyreúma, bùrnt smell
Empireumático, *adj.* of a bùrnt tàste, smell
Empiricaménte, *adv.* empirically
Empírico, *sm.* empìric, quàck, chàrlatan
Empirísmo, *sm.* empìricism, pràctice of mèdicine withoùt a mèdical educátion, quàckery
Empito, *sm.* impetuòsity, fórce, impetus
Empitóre, -tríce, *smf.* filler
Empitúra, *sf.* filling, wàdding, trimming
Empiúto, empíto, -a, *adj.* filled, empiuto di acqua, filled *with* wàter; (pieno d' acqua, full *of* wàter)
Emporético, *sm.* filtering páper (*med.*)
Empôrio, *sm.* empórium, mârt, fàir
Emúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) v. Smùgnere
Emulánte, *adj.* èmulous, rivalling, jèalous
Emuláre, *van.* 1. to èmulate, rival, víe with
Emulatóre, -tríce, *smf.* èmulator, compètitor
Emulazióne, *sf.* emulátion, competition
Emúlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*past.* -ulsi, -ulse, *part.* -ulso) v. Smugnere
Èmulo, *sm.* a rival, compètitor, antàgonist
Emulsióne, *sf.* emùlsion, pótion from kòrnels
Emulsívo, -a, *adj.* emùlsive, yiélding a milk-like sùbstance
Emungére, *va.* 2. (*po.*) v. Smugnere, mugnere
Emûnto, -a, *adj.* v. Smunto
Enállage, *sf.* (*gram.*) enàllage
Enarráre, *va.* 1. v. Narrare
Encáustica, *sf.* encáustic, the method of painting in héated or bùrned wax
Encefálico, -a, *adj.* encephàlic, belònging to the hèad or brain
Encefalíte, encefalítide, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammátion of the brain
Encéfalo, *sm.* (*anat.*) encèphalon, brain
Enchiridio, *sm.* mànual, enchiridion
Encíclica, *sf.* an encỳclical lètter
Encíclico, -a, *adj.* encỳclical, circular
Enciclopedía, *sf.* encỳclopédia (clopédian
Enciclopédico, -a, *adj.* encỳclopèdical, encỳ-
Enciclopedista, *sm.* encỳclopédist, compìler of an encỳclopédia
Encomiáre, *va.* 1. to práise, extòl
Encomiáste, encomiatóre, *sm.* panegỳrist
Encômio, *sm.* encómium, práise, eùlogy
Endecágono, *sm.* (*geom.*) hendècagon, a plane figure, of eleven sides and àngles
Endecassillabo, *adj. m.* (*vers.*) hendecasyllàbic; *sm.* hendecassỳllable a mètrical line of elèven sỳllables
Endêmio, endémico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) endèmic, endèmical, endémial
Èndica, *sf.* stóre, forestàlling, monòpolizing
Endicajuólo, *sm.* a buỳer up, forestàller
Éndice, *sm.* sign, mark, tòken, nest, egg
Endívia, *sm.* èndive, sùccory
Èneo, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) brázen, of brònze
Energêtico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) energètic, energètical, vìgorous
Energía, *sf.* ènergy, fórce, vìgor
Energicaménte, *adv.* energètically, fórcibly
Enêrgico, -a, *adj.* energètic, fórceful fórcible
Energúmeno, *sm.* an enèrgumen, demòniac
Enervâre, *va.* 1. to enèrvate, wéaken
Enervazióne, *sf.* enervâtion, wéakening
Ènfasi, *sf.* èmphasis, stress upòn a wòrd, etc.
Enfâtico, -a, *adj.* emphàtical, fórcible
Enfiagioncêlla, *sf.* a little swèlling, túmor
Enfiagióne, *sf.* a swèlling
Enfiaménto, *sm.* swèlling, increase, pride
Enfiâre, *van.* 1. to swell, puff up, be pùffed up, becòme inflâted, proùd
Enfiatêllo, -íno, *sm.* small túmor, swèlling
Enfiatíccio, -a, *adj.* swèlled a little
Enfiatívo, -a, *adj.* inflâting
Enfiâto, -a, *adj.* swèlled, pùffed up, proùd
Enfiatúra, *sf.* enfiâto, *sm.* swèlling, príde
Enfiazióne, *sf.* enfióre, *m.* swèlling, pride
Ènfio, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) v. Enfiato
Enfitêusi, *sf.* the léasing poor land on condìtion to plant, manúre and enrich it
Enfitêuta, enfiteuticário, *sm.* (*law*) léaseholder, a tènant ùnder a léase
Enfitêutico, -a, *adj.* léasehòld, hèld by léase
Enigma, enimma, *sm.* enigma, riddle
Enigmaticaménte, *adv.* enigmàtically
Enigmático, enimmático, -a, *adj.* enigmàtical
Enigmatizzâre, *vn.* 1. to enigmatíze, to ùtter or form enigmas, to déal in riddles
Ennágono, *sm.* (*geom.*) ènneagon, a pòlygon with nine sides and àngles
Ènne, *sf.* the letter *N*
Ènnico, *sm.* v. Pagano, Gentile
Enôrme, *adj.* enórmous, húge, mònstruos
Enormeménte, *adv.* enórmously
Enormézza, enormità, -tâte, -tâde, *sf.* enòrmity
Èntasi, *sf.* (*arch.*) èntasis (the swèlling of the shâft of a còlumn)
Ènte, *sm.* béing; Ente Suprêmo, the Suprême Béing
Enterite, enterítide, *sf.* (*med.*) enterítis, inflammátion of the intèstines
Entimêma, *sf.* (*rhethoric*) ènthymeme
Entità, -tâte, -tâde, *sf.* èntity, existence
Entitatívo, *sm.* that cònstitutes èntity
Entômata, *sfp.* entômati, *smp.* insects
Entomología, *sf.* entomòlogy, tréatise on insects

Entomolôgico, -a, *adj.* entomòlogical
Entomologista, *sm.* entomòlogist, one versed in the science of insects
Entrágno, *sm.* the èntrails, bówels, intêrior
Entrámbi, entrámbo, *adj.* bóth
Entraménto, *sm.* èntrance, èntry, ópening
Entránte, *sm.* beginning, èntrance, first pârt
Entránte, *adj.* pènetráting, insinuating, fórceful; ragióni entránti, pówerful árguments; all'entránte del mese, at the beginning of the mónth; il mese entránte, next mónth
Entrare, *van.* 1. to enter; — in una cámera, to ènter a róom, to go into a room; — a távola, a ménsa, to sit dówn to tâble; — in altro, to tâlk of sómething else; — in danári, to máke *or* colléct mòney; — in bêstia, to flý into a pàssion, — in amóre ad alcúno, to win a person's affection, lóve; — in gelosía, to becóme jealous; — in pensièro, to begin to think; — in religióne, alla religióne, in convento, *or* in monástero, to enter a convent *or* a nùnnery, to becóme a mónk *or* a nun, to take the cówl *or* the veil; — in sánto, to be chùrched (*of women after childbirth*); — in parôle, to ópen a spécch, begin a discòurse; — in bâllo, to ópen a bâll, begin ány thing; non si può entráre, non s' éntra! no admittance! questa cosa non m'entra, I don't pèrfectly comprehènd this; quánto a quésto affáre, voi non c'entráte, as to this-affâir, you have nóthing to dó with it
Entrâta, *sf.* èntrance, income, rent, prèlude
Entratáccia, *sf.* bad èntrance, beginning, debut
Entratóre, -tríce, *smf.* that ènters, nóvice
Entratúra, *sf.* èntrance, èntry fées, accèss; aver entratúra con uno, to be on familiar or visiting términs with a pèrson
Entro, *prep.* and *adv.* within; qua entro, hére within; entro un mese, within a mónth, in less than a mónth
Entrométtere, *va.* 2. v. Intromettere
Entromésso, -a, *adj.* introdúced, v. Intromesso
Entusiasmáre, *va.* 1. to enràpture (with), to rènder enthusiàstic; — arsi, *vrf.* to becóme an enthûsiast, to becóme enthusiàstic
Entusiásmo, *sm.* enthûsiasm, fanàticism
Entusiásta, *sm.* enthûsiast, fanàtic
Entusiástico, -a, *adj.* enthusiàstic, enthusiàstical, visionary, fanàtical
Enucleáre, *va.* 1. to take ôut the kèrnels; (*fig.*) to expláin (nium
Enula, *sf.* (*bot.*) elecampáne, stárwòrt, helé-
Enumeraménto, *sm.* enumerátion, nùmbering
Enumeráre, *va.* 1. to enúmerate, reckon up
Enumerazióne, *sf.* enumerátion, nùmbering
Enunciáre, *va.* 1. to declâre, tell, exprèss
Enunciativo, -a, *adj.* enùnciative, declárative
Enunciáto, -a, *adj.* declâred, annòunced
Enunciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who enùnciates, ùtters, declâres
Enunciazióne, *sf.* declarátion, exprèssion
Enviáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to dirèct, shów the way, *Dante*
Eo, *pron. mf. for* io (*antiq.*)
Eôlico, -a, *adj.* eólian, eòlic, pertáining to Aeólia *or* Aeólis (*in Asia Minor*); arpa eôlica, Eólian lýre *or* hârp
Eôlio, -a, *adj.* (*myth.*) eólian, of Aéolus (*the deity of the winds*)
Eôo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) oriêntal, éastern, of the éast
Epáccia, *sf.* Êpa, (*po*) pâunch, big belly
Epacrôja, *sf.* (*ant.*) bèlly, vènter, pâunch, *Dante*
Epatalgía, *sf.* (*med.*) a liver compláint
Epática, *sf.* (*bot.*) liver-wòrt, hepàtic
Epático, -a, *adj.* hepàtic, of the liver
Epatíte, *sf.* (*min.*) hèpatite (a gem)
Epatítide, epatíte, *sf.* (*med.*) hepatítis, inflammátion of the liver
Epátta, *sf.* épact, supplemèntary dáys
Epêntesi, *sf.* (*gram.*) epênthesis, insèrtion of a letter or sýllable in the middle of a wòrd
Epicaménte, *adv.* in an èpic style
Epicêdio, *sm.* èlegy, fûneral orátion, song
Epicêno, -a, *adj.* (*gram.*) èpicene, cómmon to both sexes (*of nouns*)
Epicíclo, *sm.* little circle within a greáter
Èpico, -a, *adj.* èpic, heróic
Epicraticaménte, *adv.* (*med.*) little by little
Epicureísmo, *sm.* èpicurism, lùxury, volùptuousness, epicúreanism
Epicurêo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* epicuréan
Epidemía, *sf.* an epidêmical diséase
Epidèmico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) epidèmic, epidèmical
Èpifanía, *sf.* epiphany, twèlfth-tíde (skin
Epidêrmide, *sf.* (*anat.*) the epidêrmis, scárf-
Epidíttico, -a, *adj.* epidíctic, demònstrative
Epifonêma, *sm.* (*rhet.*) epiphonéma, exclàmatory sèntence
Epigástrico, -a, *adj.* epigàstric
Epigástrio, *sm.* (*anat.*) epigàstrium, the ùpper and antérior pârt of the abdómen
Epígrafe, *sf.* èpigraph, device
Epigrafía, *sf.* the art (*or* a tréatise on the art) of writing èpigraphs
Epigrámma, *sm.* èpigram, short, póem ènding with sòme lively thòught
Epigrammático, -a, *adj.* epigrammàtic, epigrammàtical
Epigrammista, *sm.* an epigràmmatist
Epilessía, *sf.* (*med.*) èpilepsy, fâlling sickness
Epiléttico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) epiléptic
Epilogaméto, epílogo, *sm.* èpilogue, sùmmary
Epilogáre, *va.* 1. to sum up, conclóde
Epilogazióne, epilogatóra, *sf.* conclúsion
Epinicio, *sm.* epinicion, triùmphal song
Episcopále, *adj.* episcopal, of a bishop
Episcopáto, *sm.* bishoprìc, episcopacy
Episodeggiáre, episodiáre, *vn.* 1. to introdúce èpisodes

Episôdico, -a, *adj.* episòdical, digrèssive
Episôdio, *sm.* èpisode, digrèssion, deviâtion
Epispástico, -a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) drâwing, blistering
Epistílio, *sm.* (*arch.*) èpistyle, àrchitrave
Epístola, *sf.* epistle, letter
Epistoláre, *adj.* epistolary, of lètters
Epistolário, *sm.* lètter book, epistles
Epistolarmènte, *adv.* by lètters
Epistolétta, *sf.* shòrt letter, epistle
Epistrofe, *sf.* epistrophe, a figure, *in rhetoric*
Epitaffista, *sm.* a writer of èpitaphs
Epitáfio, *sm.* èpitaph, inscrìption
Epitalâmico, -a, *adj.* nùptial, in práise of the bride and brídegroom
Epitalâmio, *sm.* nùptial song, hỳmn
Epítema, *sm.* (*pharm.*) èpithem, àny extèrnal applicátion
Epitemáre, *van.* (*pharm.*) 1. to fomènt, applý warm lótions
Epitemaziône, *sf.* (*pharm.*) applýing of wàrm lótions
Epíteto, *sm.* an èpithet, quâlifýing àdjective
Epitomáre, *va.* 1. to epitomize, abridge
Epitomatóre, *sm.* abrìdger, compìler
Epitome, *sm.* an epitome, abrìdgment, compèndium
Epizoozía, *sf.* epizòoty, a mùrrain or pèstilence amòng irràtional ànimals
Època, *sf.* èpoch, périod, particular dáte
Èpodo, *sm.* (*vers.*) èpode, the third or last pârt of the ôde
Epopèja, *sf.* epopée, èpic *or* heróic póem
Eptacôrdo, *sm.* v. Ettacôrdo
Eptágono, *sm.* v. Ettágono
Eptasíllabo, *sm.* v. Ettasíllabo
Eptatêuco, *sm* v. Ettateuco (cence
Epúlide, *sf.* (*surg.*) tùmor, gum-boil, excrès-
Epulóne, *sm.* greát èater, glùtton, gòrmand
Epulonésco, -a, *adj.* èpulose, féasting to excèss
Epulonísmo, *sm.* epulòsity, a féasting to excèss
Equábile, *adj.* èquable, èqual, ùniform
Equabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* equability
Equalità, áte, -áde, *sf.* equâlity, likeness, uni-
Equaménte, *adv.* èquitably, jùstly (fòrmity
Equanimità, *sf.* equanìmity, éveness of mìnd
Equánimo, -a, *adj.* equànimous, câlm
Equáre, *va.* 1. (*latin.*) to èqual, èqualize, make èqual
Equáto, -a, *adj.* lèvelled, máde éven (line
Equatóre, *sm.* (*geog.*) the equátor, equinòctial
Equatoriále, *adj.* (*geog.*) equatòrial, pertáining to the equátor; *sm.* (*astr.*) equatòrial, an ìnstrument with a tèlescope
Equaziône, *sf.* equátion, méan propórtion
Equêstre, *adv.* equèstrian, on hòrseback
Equiângolo, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) equiàngular
Equicrúre, *adj.* equicrùral, (*geom.*) ìsòsceles
Equidistánte, *adj.* of the same distance
Equidistánza, *sf.* an èqual distance (sides
Equilátero, -a, *adj* (*geom.*) equilàteral, of èqual
Equilibráre, *va.* 1. to bàlance èqually; equilibrársi, to be or pùt in equilibrium
Equilibraziône, *sf.* equilibrátion, èquipõise
Equilíbrio, *sm.* equilibraziône, *f.* equilibrium
Equíno, -a, *adj.* of a hòrse, of hòrses, *Arios.*
Equinoziále, *adj.* equinòctial; *sm.* (*astr.*) equinòctial, the celèstial equátor
Equinôzio, *sm.* équinox, èqual dàys and nights
Equipaggiaménto, *sm.* (*mil.*) èquipage (the fùrniture of a míllitary man, or of an àrmy); (*mar.*) èquipage (the fùrniture of an àrmed ship)
Equipaggiáre, *va.* to equip
Equipággio, *sm.* èquipage, equipment, ship's crew; càrriage and hòrses, rètinue, provisions, bàggage, effècts, trunks, etc,
Equiparáre, *va.* 1. to èqual, confrònt, compáre
Equipollênte, *adj.* equipòllent
Equipollénza, *sf.* equipòllence, equipòllency
Equiponderànza, *sf.* èqual weight, èquipõise
Equiponderáre, *vn.* 1. to be èqual in weight
Equiséto, *sm.* (*bot.*) hòrsetail
Equísono, -a, *adj.* of èqual sõunding
Equità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* èquity, jùstice, right
Equitáre, *vn.* 1. to ride on hòrseback (*po.*)
Equitaziône, *sf.* ríding, equitátion
Équite, *smf.* a knight, cavalièr (*po.*)
Equitemporáneo, -a, *adj.* of èqual durátion
Equivalênte, *adj.* equìvalent, èqual in vàlue
Equivalênte, *sm.* the equìvalent, èqual vàlue
Equivalenteménte, *adv.* equìvalently
Equivalênza, *sf.* equìvalence, èqual vàlue
Equivalére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be of the sàme vàlue
Equivocále, *adj.* equìvocal, ambìguous
Equivocaménte, *adv.* equìvocally, dõubtfully
Equivocaménto, *sm.* ambigùity, dòuble méaning
Equivocánte, *adj.* equìvocáting, mistáking
Equivocáre, *va.* 1. to equìvocate, mistáke
Equivocaziône, *sf.* equìvocátion, mistáke
Equivochésco, -a, *adj.* ambìguous, dõubtful
Equívoco, *sm.* equìvocátion, dòuble méaning, mistáke, misunderstànding; prêndere equívoco, to misunderstànd, to make a mistáke, to be mistáken; vi déve èssere un quálche equívoco, thère must be some misunderstànding
Equívoco, -a, *adj.* equìvocal, ambìguous
— *adv.* ambìguously, equìvocally
Equivocóso, -a, *adj.* dùbious, ambìguous
Èquo, -a, *adj.* jùst, èquitable, right
Equôreo, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) of the séa, marìne
Èra, *sf.* éra, aéra
Eradicáre, *va.* 1. to eràdicate, rôot õut
Eradicatívo, -a, *adj.* eràdicative, destrùctive
Eradicáto, -a, *adj.* eràdicated, rôoted õut
Eradicatóre, -trice, *smf* extìrpator, rôoter õut
Erariále, *adj.* of the pùblic trèasury
Erário, *sm.* pùblic trèasury, exchèquer
Èrba, *sf.* hèrb, gràss; mála èrba, a wéed; filo d' èrba, grass- bláde; copèrto d' èrba, grass-grõwn; di colór d'èrba, grõss-cõloured; in èrba, green, unrípe, in èmbryo; coprire d' èrba, coprirsi d' èrba, to gràss; mèttere un cavállo all'èrba, to pùt á hòrse

to grass; far fàscio d'ôgni êrba, fare d' ôgni êrba fàscio, to pût àll in a bùndle, to máke no distinction; to live in debàuchery; consumáre (mangiársi) la ricôlta (il grano) in êrba (*fig.*), to spend one's mòney before one gets it; méntre l' êrba crésce il cavál muóre, *prov. exp.* while the grâss grôws, the steed stárves; la mal êrba crésce prêsto, *prov. exp.* ill wéeds grów apáce

Erbáccia, *sf.* nòxious plànt, wéed

Erbáceo, -a, *adj.* herbáceons, of grâss, grâssy

Èrba colombina, (*bot.*) *sf.* vèrvain

Erbággio, *sm.* èsculent plants, pòtherbs, hèrb-age

Erbájo, *sm.* a very grâssy spot

Erbajuôlo, erbarôlo, *sm.* hèrbalist, bòtanist

Erbále, *adj.* herbáceous, grâssy, of grâss

Erbalúccia, *sf.* (*bot.*) àdder's tòngue

Erbário, *sf.* hèrbal, description of plants

Erbáta, *sf.* côrn in the blâde, sòup of herbs

Erbáto, -a, *adj.* grâssy, hèrby

Êrba trastúlla, *sf.* ribaldry, ídle wòrds

Erbeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grów or be vèrdant like grâss

Erbétta, erbicciuôla, *sf.* smâll slènder herb

Erbíre, *vn.* 3. to breed grâss, to be cóvered with grâss

Erbivéndola, *sf.* herb-wòman

Erbívoro, -a, *adj.* herbivorous, grázing

Erbolájo, *sm.* hèrbalist, hèrbal

Erbolàto, *sm.* píe made of sùcculent hèrbs

Erbolína, *sf.* hèrbelet, smâll herb

Erboráre, *va.* 1. to hèrborize, collèct herbs, simples

Erborazióne, *sf.* herborizátion, hèrborizing

Erboséto, -a, *adj.* sômewhat grâssy

Erbóso, -a, *adj.* grâssy, fùll of hèrbs

Erbúcce, *sfp.* erbúcci, *mp.* smâll hèrbs

Erbúccia, *sf.* short grâss, gréen tùrf, swàrd

Èrcole, *sm.* (*astr.*) Hèrcules (a northern constellátion)

Ercúleo, -a, *adj.* hercúlean, strong

Erède, *smf.* (eréda, *ant.*) hèir, hèiress, inhèritor; — testamentário, instituíto (*law*), heir ùnder a will, devisée; — legíttimo, lâwful heir; — naturále, heir of one's bòdy; — presuntivo, heir presùmptive, heir appárent; — universále, heir gèneral, at lâw; èssere erêde di, to be heir to; instituíre un erède, to appóìnt an heir

Eredáre, ereditáre, *va.* 1. to inhèrit

Eredità, -tàte, -tâde, *sf.* } inhèritance, pàtri-

Ereditággio, *sm.* } mony, hèritage; fáre una eredità, to acquíre, an inhèritance

Ereditáre, *va.* to inhèrit

Ereditário, -tèvole, *adj.* hèreditary

Erèggere, *va.* to erèct, ráise, constrùct

Eremíta, *sm.* hèrmit, ànchoret, sòlitary

Eremitággio, èremo, *sm.* hèrmitage, sòlitude

Eremítico, -a, *adj.* hermítical, sòlitary

Eremitòrio, -tôro, *sm.* retréat, sòlitude

Eresía, *sf.* hèresy, schism

Eresiárca, *sm.* herésiarch, léader in hèresy

Eretággio, *sm.* hèritage, pàtrimony

Ereticále, erêtico, -a, *adj.* hèrètical

Ereticaménte, *adv.* hèrètically

Ereticáre, *vn.* 1. to becôme a hèretic

Erêtico, -a, *smf.* a hèretic

Erêtto, -a, *adj.* erèct, stráight, erècted

Erettóre, -trice, *smf.* erècter, builder

Erezióne, *sf.* erèction, institútion

Ergástolo, *sm.* prison, penitèntiary

Èrgere, erèggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to erèct, ráise

Èrgo, *adv.* (*lat.*) èrgo, thèrefôre, cònsequently

Ergotísmo, *sm.* (*med.*) èrgotism, the morbid effècts of èrgot

Èrica, *sf.* héath, fùrze, fern, swéet-bróom

Erídano, *sm.* (*poet.*) the river Po; (*astr.*) erìdanus (a sòuthern constellátion)

Erigênza, *sf.* erèction, building, ráising

Erígere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to erèct, build, ráise

Eringe, *sf.* eríngio, *m.* (*bot.*) erỳngo, séa-hòlly

Erínne, *sf.* (*myth.*) infèrnal fury, Erìnnys

Erísamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) wild crésses, hèdge mùs-tard

Erisêpela, *sf.* v. Risípola

Erítaco, *sm.* (*ornit.*) rôbin-red-brèast

Eritrêo, -a, *adj.* of the red-sea, *Ariosto*

Èrma, *sf.* (*arch.*) hèrmes, a pillar with a bust

Ermafrodísmo, *sm.* hermàphrodism, hermà-phroditism, the ùnion of the twó sexes in the same individual

Ermafrodíto, *sm.* a hermàphrodíte

Ermellíno, *sm.* érmine, èrmin, (*animal and fur*)

Ermenêutica, *sf.* hermeneútics (the scíence of interpretátion; particulary of intèrpreting the Scriptures)

Ermesíno, ermisíno, *sm.* sârcenet

Ermeticaménte, *adv.* hermètically

Ermêtico, -a, *adj.* hermètic, hermètical, chèm-ical

Èrmo, *sm.* hèrmitage, v. Èremo

Èrmo, *adj.* sòlitary, dèsert

Èrnia, *sf.* (*surg.*) hèrnia, a rùpture

Erniária, *sf.* (*bot.*) rùpturewòrt (plant)

Ernióso, -a, *adj.* rùptured

Erodênte, *adj.* corróisive

Eróe, *sm.* héro, man of singular virtue, brávery

Eroéssa, *better* eroína, *sf.* a hèroine

Erogáre, *va.* 1. to láy ôùt, to give, to bestów upòn

Erogazióne, *sf.* bestôwal, láying ôùt, confèr-ring, dispósal

Eroicaménte, *adv.* heróically, gloriously

Eroicizzáre, *va.* 1. to make keróic

Eróico, -a, *adj.* heróic, illùstrious

Eroicômico, -a, *adj.* mock heróic, heroi-còmic

Eróide, *sf.* heróic póem, epistle

Eroína, *sf.* hèroine, courágeous wòman

Eroísmo, *sm.* eroicità, *sf.* hèroism, brávery

Erómpere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to bùrst fôrth, rùsh ôùt flôw

Erosióne, erosívo, v. Corrosione, corrosivo

Eróso, -a, *adj.* v. Roso; monêta erósa, còp-per mòney

Erôtico, -a, *adj.* eròtic, eròtical

Èrpete, *sm.* (*med.*) hèrpes, tetters, erysipelas ringwòrm

Erpêtico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) herpêtic, pertâining to cutâneous erùptions
Erpetologia, *sf.* herpetòlogy, nàtural history of rèptiles
Erpicamênto, *sm.* hàrrowing, engràving, clàmbering
Erpicâre, *va.* 1. to hàrrow, climb, clàmber
Erpicatójo, *sm.* fisher's net, net for quâils
Erpicatùra, *sf.* v. Erpicamento
Erpice, *sm.* (*agr.*) a hàrrow
Errâbile, *adj.* liable to èrror, fàllible
Errabôndo, -a, *adj.* wàndering, rôaming, fùgitive
Erraménto, *sm.* erránza, *f.* v. Errore
Errânte, *adj.* rôving, astráy, in èrror; cavalière errânte, knight-èrrant; stélle erranti, wàndering stârs; *smf.* a stróller, a scàmp, a vàgabond
Erràre, *vn.* 1. to err, stráy, mistâke, wànder, rôam; erràre il cammíno, to lóse one's wáy
Erràta, *sf.* èrrors, erràta; (*ant.*) shâre, v. Rata
Erratamênte, *adv.* errôneously
Errâtico, -a, *adj.* errâtic, wàndering, èrrant
Erràto, -a, *adj.* mistâken, confùsed
Errino, *sm.* (*pharm.*) èrrhine, a mèdicine occâsioning dischârges from the nose
Erro, *sm.* èrror; hôok, bráce of a well
Erroneamênte, *adv.* errôneously, by mistake
Errôneo, errônico, -a, *adj.* errôneous
Errorâccio, *sm.* greât blùnder, stúpid âction
Errôre, *sm.* èrror, ôversight, mistâke, fâult; per errore, thrôugh mistâke, unthinkingly
Èrsa, *sf.* (*sea*) the rùdder châin
Èrta, *sf.* declìvity, stéep; stâte all'èrta, kéep â shârp look ôut, be upòn your guârd
Ertézza, *sf.* stéep, steep ascènt, stiffness
Èrto, *sm.* stéep, ascènt, v. Èrta
— -a, *adj.* stéep, bèetling, up-hill; ârduous
Erubescênza, -ênzia, *sf.* blùsh, shâme
Erûca, *sf.* ròcket, (herb); caterpillar
Erudiménto, *sm.* têaching, erudition
Erudíre, *va.* 3. to instrùct, têach, form
Eruditaménte, *adv.* lèarnedly
Erudíto, -a, *adj.* lèarned, èrudite
Erudizióne, *sf.* erudition, lèarning
Erógine, *sf.* rùst of còpper
Eruginóso, -a, *adj.* erùginous; resèmbling rùst
Eruttâre, *vn.* 1. to erùct, bèlch
Eruttatôre, -trice, *smf.* one who erùcts, bèlches
Eruttazióne, *sf.* eructâtion, bèlching (tions
Eruttivo, -a, *adj.* erùptive, attênded with erùp-
Eruzióne, *sf.* erùption; le eruzióni del Vesúvio, the erùptions of Vesùvius
Èrvo, *sm.* blâck vetch (plant) (bazione
Esacerbaménto, *sm.* exasperâtion, v. Esacer-
Esacerbâre, *va.* 1. to irritate, provóke, enrâge
Esacerbáto, -a, *adj.* exâsperâted, provóked
Esacerbazióne, *sf.* exasperâtion, irritâtion; (*med.*) exacerbâtion, exacerbèscence
Esâedro, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) hèxahédral; *sm.* hexhabédron, a cùbe
Esageránte, *adj.* exâggeráting, enlârging
Esageráre, *va.* 1. exâggeráte, enlârge
Esageratívo, -a, *adj.* exâggeratory, contâining exaggerâtion
Esageráto, -a, *adj.* exâggeráted, heightened
Esageratôre, -trice, *smf.* exâggerâtor, one who enlârges or àmplifies heyònd the trûth
Esagerazióne, *sf.* exâggerâtion, hýpèrbole
Esagitâre, *va.* 1. to vex, àgitâte, hàrass
Esagitazióne, *sf.* vexâtion, tôrment, troùble
Esâgono, *sm.* (*geom.*) hèxagon (figure of six sides)
Esalâbile, *adj.* exhâlable, that can evâporâte
Esalaménto, esâlo, *sm.* evaporâtion, vâpor
Esalâre, *va.* to exhâle, bréathe ôut, expíre
Esalazióne, *sf.* exhalâtion, evaporâtion
Esaldíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) v. Esaudíre
Esaltaménto, *sf.* exaltâtion, elevâtion
Esaltâre, *va.* 1. to exâlt, práise, extòl, vâlue
Esaltatôre, -trice, *smf.* panegỳrist, práiser
Esaltazióne, *sf.* exaltâtion, advàncement, práise
Esame, esaminaménto, *sm.* } examinâtion (esâ-
Esâmina, -nza, *sf.* (*ant.*) } me, *ant.* swârm);
— rigoróso, a strict examinâtion; subire, passâre un esâme, to ùndergó an examinâtion; l'esâme di sè stésso, self-examinâtion; come avéte passâto l'esâme? hôw have you pâssed your examinâtion? (*univers.*)
Esâmetro, *sm.* (*vers.*) a hexâmeter
Esaminânte, *adj.* that exâmines (cùss
Esaminâre, *va.* 1. to exâmine, quéstion, dis-
Esaminatôre, -trice, *smf.* exâminer, inquírer
Esaminazióne, *sf.* (esâmine, *m. ant.*) examinâtion
Esângue, *adj.* withôut blôod, blòodless, hâlf dêad, lànguid (jèct
Esanimâre, *va.* 1. to tèrrify, disheârten, de-
Esanímo, -e, *adj.* discoùraged, fâint
Esantêma, *sf.* (*med.*) exanthêma, erùption attênded with fêver
Esârca, esârco, *sm.* èxarch, a vícerôy of the Byzantine èmperors; sub-pâtriarch, vicerégent
Esarcâto, *sm.* exârchate, sùb-pâtriârchate, vicerégency
Esasperaménto, *sm.* irritâtion, exasperâtion
Esasperâre, *va.* 1. to exâsperate, provóke
Esasperazióne, *sf.* exasperâtion, irritâtion
Esattaménte, *adv.* exâctly, cârefully, strictly
Esattézza, *sf.* exâctness, punctuâlity, câre
Esâtto, -a, *adj.* exâct, punctual, âccurate, cârefuil, diligent, strict
Esâtto, -a, (*of* esígere), *adj.* exâct, exâcted, required
Esattôre, *sm.* collèctor, gâtherer of tâxes, etc.
Esaudévole, *adj.* (*antiq.*) who héars fâvorably
Esaudiménto, *sm.* the hèaring and grânting
Esaudíre, *va.* 3. to héar a práyer fâvorably and grant whât is solicited
Esauditôre, -trice, *sm.* who héars fâvorably
Esauditizióne, *sf.* v. Esaudimento
Esauríbile, *adj.* exhâust, drâined, èmpty
Esaurire, *va.* 3. to exhâust, drâin, drý up

Esáusto, -a, *adj.* exhàusted, dràined, èmpty
Esazióne, *sf.* exàction, gàthering of tàxes
Èsca, *sf.* bàit, food, vìctuals, decoy, tìnder
Èsca (*imperativo of* uscíre), let him (*or* her) go out
Escandescênte, *adj.* gètting wàrm in a pàssion
Escandescênza, -ènzia, *sf.* wràth, ànger
Escándola, *sf.* the càbin of an àrgousin
Escara, *sf.* scàr, the scàb of a wound or sòre
Escarótico, -a, *adj.* that brings on a scab
Escáto, *sm.* a plàce bàited for birds, snàre
Escavazióne, *sf.* excavàtion, hòllow, càvity
Eschétta, *sf.* smàll bàit, allùrement
Èschio, *sm.* bèech-tree (*sacred to Jupiter*)
Esciáme, *sm.* (*ant.*) swàrm of bèes, v. Sciame
Escídio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Eccidio
Esciménto, *sm.* escìta, *f.* issue, wày out
Escíre, *vn.* 3. to go out, v. Uscíre
Esclamáre, *vn.* 1. to excláim, crý out, clàmor
Esclamatívo, -a, *adj.* exclàmatory, loud
Esclamazióne, *sf.* exclamàtion, crý, clàmor
Escludênte, *adj.* exclúding, excèpting
Esclúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to exclúde, shut out, excèpt
Esclusióne, *sf.* a shùtting out, an exclúsion
Esclusivaménte, *adv.* exclúsively
Esclusivo, -a, *adj.* exclúsive, excèpting
Esclúso, -a, *adj.* exclúded, shùt out, debàrred
Escogitábile, *adj.* devísable, that can be invènted or contrìved
Escogitáre, *va.* 1. to thìnk, mèditàte, devíse
Escogitatíva, *sf.* the thìnking fàculty
Escolpazióne, *sf.* v. Discolpamento
Escomunicáre, *va.* 1. v. Scomunicare
Escoriazióne, *sf.* excoriàtion
Escrementále, -tízio, -a, *adj.* fèculent
Escreménto, *sm.* èxcrement, excrétion
Escrementóso, -tizióso, -a, *adj.* excrementìtious
Escrescênza, *sf.* excrèscence
Escretóre, *sm.* èxcretory
Escretório, -a, *adj.* èxcretory
Escrezióne, *sf.* excrétion, separàtion of ànimal sùbstance
Escúbie, *sf. pl.* (*poet.*) nìght-wàtches, wàtches *or* guàrds in the nìght
Esculápio, *sm.* Æsculápius (*fig.*), physìcian
Esculênto, -a, *adj.* èsculent, good for fòod
Escursióne, *sf.* excùrsion, ìnroad, dìgrèssion
Escusábile, *adj.* excúsable, pàrdonable
Escusáre, *va.* 1. to excúse, dispènse with
Escusatório, -a, *adj.* pléading excúse, apologètic
Escusazióne, *sf.* excúse, apòlogy, pléa
Esecrabilménte, *adv.* èxecrably
Esecrábile, -ándo, -a, *adj.* èxecrable, hàteful
Esecráre, *va.* 1. to èxecrate, detèst
Esecráto, -a, *adj.* èxecràted, detèsted
Esecratóre, -trice, *smf.* abhórrer, one who èxecràtes
Esecratório, -a, *adj.* contàining execràtion; fòrmola esecratòria, èxecratory
Esecrazióne, *sf.* execràtion, hàtred
Esecutáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to èxecute, make a sèizure
Esecutívo, -a, *adj.* execúting, exècutive
Esecutóre, eseguitóre, *sm.* èxecuter (*accomplisher*); esecutóre testamentário (*law*) exècutor; esecutóre di giustízia, execútioner, hàngman
Esecutória, *sf.* exècutorship
Esecutoriále, *adj.* executórial, exècutive
Esecutório, -a, *adj.* exècutory
Esecutríce, eseguitríce, *sf.* exècutress, exècutrix, trustée
Esecuzióne, *sf.* execútion, perfòrmance; accòmplishment, fulfìlment; (*law*) execútion; (*mus.*) execútion; princípio d'esecuzióne, (*law*) commèncement of execútion; óvert àct; mandáre, mèttere ad (*or* in) esecuzióne, to càrry into execútion, to pùt into (*or* in) execútion; fare l'esecuzióne, to dò execútion (*capital punishment*)
Esegési, *sf.* exegésis, compléte explanàtion
Esegético, -a, *adj.* exegètical, explànatory, expòsitory
Eseguíbile, *adj.* that can be dòne
Eseguiménto, *sm.* execútion
Eseguíre, *va.* 3. to èxecúte, perfòrm, effèct
Esempigrázia, esempligrázia, *adv. exp.* for ìnstance
Esêmpio, *sm.* exàmple, copy; per esempio, for ìnstance; senza esêmpio, unexàmpled, unpàralleled; dare esêmpio, to shów *or* set an exàmple; prendere (pigliáre) esêmpio da, to take exàmple (wàrning) from
Esempláre, *va.* 1. to còpy, imìtàte, pàint
— *sm.* a còpy, mòdel, exèmplar
— *adj.* èxemplary, vìrtuous, píous
Esemplarità, -táte, -táde, *sf.* exemplàrity
Esemplarmênte, *adv.* in an èxemplary mànner
Esemplatívo, -a, *adj.* èxemplary, by exàmples
Esemplàto, -a, *adj.* còpied, ìmitàted, dràwn
Esemplificánte, *adj.* exèmplifýing, illùstrating
Esemplificáre, *va.* 1. to exèmplify, illùstrate
Esemplificaménte, *adv.* by wày of exàmple
Esemplificáto, -a, *adj.* exèmplified, illùstrated
Esemplificatóre, *sm.* an exèmplifier, còpier
Esemplificazióne, *sf.* exemplificàtion, còpy
Esêmplo, *sm.* exàmple, còpy, mòdel, rùle
Esentáre, *va.* 1. to exèmpt, frée, excèpt; esentársi, to exèmpt, withdràw one's self, excúse one's self, decline
Esentáto, -a, *adj.* exèmpted, frèed, privìleged
Esênte, *adj.* exèmpt, frée
Esenterazióne, *sf.* exenteràtion, the act of tàking out the bówels
Esenzionáre, *va.* 1. v. Esentáre
Esenzióne, *sf.* exèmption, immúnity
Esequiále, *adj.* fùneral, exéquial
Esequiáre, *va.* 1. to bùry, perfòrm the òbsequies
Esêquie, *sfp.* (esêquio, *m. ant.*) òbsequies, burial
Esequíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to èxecute, v. Eseguíre

Esercênte, *adj.* èxercísing, pràcticing, fòllowing
Esêrcere, *va.* 2. to èxercíse, v. Esercitare
Esercitàbile; *adj.* èxercisable, that may be èxercised
Esercitaménto, *sm.* èxercise
Esercitànte, *adj.* who èxercises
Esercitáre, *va.* 1. to èxercise, tráin, discìpline, pràctise, càrry on; egli esêrcita la mercatúra, il tráffico, he càrries on tráde, he is a mèrchant; esercitársi, to èxercíse one's self, inúre one's self, take èxercíse
Esercitatívo, -a, *adj.* èxercising, la bórious
Esercitáto, -a, *adj.* èxercised, pràctised, skil-
Esercitatóre, -trice, *smf.* an èxercíser (ful
Esercitazióne, *sf.* èxercíse, pràctice, théme
Esêrcito, *sm.* àrmy, hóst; la retroguárdia d'un esêrcito, the rêar of an àrmy; schierâre un esêrcito, to dràw up an àrmy in líne of bàttle
Esercízio, *sm.* èxercíse, pràctice, théme, occupátion, pursúit; usár *or* fár esercízio, to táke èxercíse; far l'esercízio (*mil.*), to drill, èxercíse the tróops, be on paráde
Eseredáre, *va.* 1. to disinhèrit
Esêrgo, *sm.* exèrgue, the place which has the date (of a mèdal)
Esfogliazióne, *sf.* (*med., surg.*) exfoliátion
Esibíre, *va.* 3. to exhibit, òffer, tènder, pròffer, obtrùde, show, presènt; esibírsi, to òffêr itself, v. Profferirsi
Esibíta, *sf.* nótary's fées, tènder, presentátion
Esibitóre, -trice, *smf.* exhibiter, one who òffers, tènders
Esibizióne, *sf.* exhibition, òffer, òffering, tènder; esibizioni in contánte, tènders in câsh, òffers in réady mòney
Esigênte, *adj.* èxigent, exàcting
Esigênza, -ênzia, *sf.* èxigency, néed, wànt
Esígere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to exàct, requíre
Esigíbile, *adj.* requírable, demàndable
Esigibilità, *sf.* capability of béing exàcted
Esigliâre, *va.* 1. to èxile, bànish, rèlegate
Esigliáto, -a, *adj.* èxiled, bànished
Esíglio, *sm.* èxile, bànishment
Esíguo, -a, *adj.* exíguous, smáll, diminutive
Esilaráre, *va.* 1. to exhìlarate, máke chéerful
Esíle, *adj.* slènder, thin, smáll, léan, wéak
Esímere, *va.* 2. to exèmpt, frée; esímersi, to táke one's self off, sáve one's self from
Esímio, -a, *adj.* chòice, ráre, distinguished, èxcellent, èxquisite, singular, extraòrdinary
Esimizióne, *sf.* v. Esenzione
Esinaníre, *va.* 1. to máke èmpty, to wéaken; to dishearten, humiliate; to bring to nóthing; *vn.* to be dishearten ed, câst down, to dwindle into nóthing
Esinanizióne, *sf.* exinanition, wéakness, debility, humiliátion
Esistênte, *adj.* existing, in béing, líving, èxtant
Esistênza, *sf.* existence, béing, life, èntity
Esístere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to exist, be, líve, subsist
Esitabóndo, -a, *adj.* uncèrtain, wávering
Esitaménto, *sm.* perplèxity, hesitátion
Esitánte, *adj.* hèsitáting, dóubtful
Esitánza, *sf.* v. Esitazione
Esitáre, *van.* 1. to sell, retáil; to hèsitate
Esitáto, -a, *adj.* sòld, retáiled, uncèrtain
Esitazióne, *sf.* hesitátion, perplèxity, dóubt
Èsito, *sm.* issue, èxit, evènt, succèss, sale
Esiziále, *adj.* pernicious, rúinous, fátal
Èsizio, *sm.* destrùction, v. Eccidio, Rovina
Èsodo, *sm.* Èxodus
Esófago, *sm.* the thróat, esòphagus
Esolêto, -a, *adj.* òbsoléte
Esondáre, *va.* 1. to óverflów (*antiq.*)
Esoneráre, *va.* 1. to exòneráte, unlóad, disbùrden, dischârge, reliéve
Esorábile, *adj.* èxorable, that can be persuáded
Esoráre, *va.* 1. to èxorate, entréat, obtáin by entréaties
Esorbitánte, *adj.* exòrbitant, excèssive
Esorbitánza, *sf.* exôrbitancy, extràvagance
Esorbitâre, *vn.* 1. to exôrbitâte, to go beyònd the úsual track or orbit
Esorcismo, *sm.* èxorcism
Esorcísta, *sm.* èxorcist, expèller of évil spirits
Esorcizzâre, *va.* 1. to èxorcise, cònjure
Esorcizzazióne, *sf.* èxorcism
Esordiâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Esordíre
Esôrdio, *sm.* exôrdium, préamble, próem
Esordíre, *van.* 3. to begin, commènce
Esornâre, *vn.* 1. to adôrn, v. Ornare
Esornazióne, *sf.* exornátion, ôrnament, decorátion, embéllishment
Esortâre, *va.* 1. to exhôrt, advíse, persuáde
Esortatívo, -ório, -a, *adj.* exhôrtative
Esortatóre, -trice, *smf.* exhòrter, encoùrager
Esortazióne, *sf.* exhortátion, incítement
Esóso, -a, *adj.* háteful, ódious, detèstable
Esostósi, *sm.* (*surg.*) exostósis (unnàtural protúberance, of a bone); (*bot.*) exostósis (a díséase in which knots are formed on or in the wood)
Esotêrico, -a, *adj.* (*phil.*) exotèric, exotèrical; dottríne esotêriche, exotèric dòctrines
Esôtico, -a, *adj.* exòtic, foreign, not indìgenous
Esoticomanía, *sf.* mánia for exòtics
Esottalmía, *sf.* (*med.*) exòphtalmy
Espándere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to expànd, v. Spandere
Espansíbile, *adj.* expànsible, expànsile
Espansibilità, *sf.* expansibility, expànsibleness
Espansióne, *sf.* expànsion, unfólding, displáy
Espansívo, -a, *adj.* expànsive, diffúsive, unrescrved
Espánso, -a, *adj.* expànded, ópen, sprèad, extènded
Espediênte, *sm.* an expédient, méans, devíce
Espedíre, *va.* 3. to despàtch, v. Spedire
Espeditaménte, *adv.* expeditiously, in háste
Espeditívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious quick
Espedito, -a, *adj.* èxpedite, quick, despàtched
Espedizióne, *sf.* v. Spedizione

Espellêre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to expèl, drive out (*po.*)
Esperiênza, *sf.* experience, expèriment; fare un'esperienza, to make an expèriment; sapére per esperienza, to know by experience
Esperimentále, *adj.* experimèntal
Esperimentáre, *va.* 1. to experience, try
Esperimentáto,-a, *adj.* experienced, expèrt
Esperimentatóre, *sm.* experimènter, trier
Esperiménto, *sm.* an expèriment, experience
Esperíre, *va.* 3. v. Esperimentare
Espero, *sm.* the évening-star, Vénus
Espertaménte, *adv.* expèrtly, by experience
Espêrto,-a, *adj.* expèrt, skilful, experienced
Espettánte, *adj.* expèctant, expècting
Espettáre, *va.* 1. v. Aspettáre
Espettatíva, *sf.* v. Aspettativa
Espettazióne, *sf.* expectátion; giovine di somma espettazione, a prómising youth, a young man of prómise
Espettibile, *adj.* desírable, to be wished for
Espettoránte, *adj.* (*med.*) expèctorant, expèctorating; (*pharm.*) *sm.* expèctorant
Espettoráre, *va.* 1. (*med.*) to expèctorate, to cough up
Espettoratívo,-a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) expèctorative
Espettorazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) expectorátion, spúta; promuóvere l'espettorazióne, to produce expectorátion
Espiábile, *adj.* èxpiable, that may be atóned for
Espiáre, *va.* 1. to expiáte, atóne for, to spý
Espiatóre, *sm.* an atóner, repárer, spý
Espiatório, *adj.* èxpiatory
Espiazióne, *sf.* expiátion, atónement, satisfáction
Espiláre, *va.* 1. to swindle, thiéve, rob slýly
Espilatóre, *sm.* swindler, pick-pòcket
Epilazióne, *sf.* thêft, ròbbery, swindling
Espiráre, *vn.* 1. v. Spirare
Espirazióne, *sf.* expirátion, bréathing out
Espletívo,-a, *adj.* (*gram.*) emphàtic, èxpletive
Esplicábile, *adj.* èxplicable, explainable
Esplicáre, *vn.* 1. to explain, v. Spiegare
Esplicatívo, -a, *adj.* èxplicative, èxplicatory, explànatory
Esplicatóre, *sm.* explainer, intèrpreter
Esplicazióne, *sf.* explanátion, v. Spiegazione
Esplicitaménte, *adj.* explicitly, clearly
Esplícito,-a, *adv.* explicit, cléar, fórmal
Esplôdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*antiq.*) to explòde
Esploraménto, *sm.* v. Esplorazione
Esploráre, *va.* 1. to explòre, spý out, sound
Esploratóre,-trice, *smf.* explòrer, spý, scout
Esplorazióne, *sf.* the explòring, spying out
Esplosióne, *sf.* explòsion, bursting fórth
Espolizióne, *sf.* (*little used*) pòlish, refinement
Esponènte, *smf.* expònent (*algebra*), expònder
Esponenziále, *adj.* (*algebra*) expònential; quantità esponenziále, expònential quántity; equazióne esponenziále, expònential equátion; cúrva esponenziále, expònential cúrve
Esponíbile, *adj.* fit to be expósed
Espórre, *va.* 1. to expóse, expound, declàre, represènt, risk; esporre la vita, to vènture oné's life; espórsi a, to expóse one's self to
Esportáre, *va.* 1. to expórt
Esportazióne, *sf.* exportátion
Espositívo,-a, *adj.* expósitive, explaining
Espositóre, -trice, *smf.* an expòsitor, intèrpreter
Esposizióne, *sf.* exposition explanátion
Espósto, -a, *adj.* expósed, explained, shówn; fanciúllo espósto, a foundling; *sm.* l'esposto di una sentênza, the préamble, contènts
Espressaménte, *adv.* expressly, distinctly
Espressióne, *sf.* expression; the prèssing or squéezing out the júices of frúits or plants
Espressíva, *sf.* an expression, representátion
Espressivaménte, *adv.* expressly, signally
Espressívo, -a, *adj.* expressive, significant, fúll of méaning
Esprêsso,-a, *adj.* express, precise, cléar, firm
Esprêsso, *adv.* in dirèct tèrms, expressly
Espriménte, *adj.* expressing, expressive
Esprímere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to express, útter, press out
Esprimitóre, -trice, *smf.* one who expresses, útterer
Esprobábile, *adj.* repróachable, reprôvable, rebúkable
Esprobáre, *va.* 1. to èxprobrate, repróach, upbráid
Esprobatóre, *sm.* v. Rimproveratore
Esprobazióne, *sf.* repróach, bláme, rèprimand
Espropriáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to take possèssion of the lánded pròperty of a débtor, to dispòssess one; — per causa d'útile púbblico, to take possèssion of private landed pròperty for públic púrposes
Espropriazióne, *sf.* (*law*) táking possèssion of the lánded pròperty of a débtor, dispossèssion, appropriátion
Espugnábile, *adj.* that may be táken by fórce
Espugnáre, *va.* 1. to subdúe, táke by fórce
Espugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* a cònqueror, one who tákes by fórce
Espugnazióne, *sf.* the stórming, táking by assáult
Espulsióne, *sf.* expùlsion, driving out
Espulsívo, -a, *adj.* expùlsive, expèlling
Espúlso,-a, *adj.* expèlled, driven awáy
Espulsóre, *sm.* who drives away, expèller
Espultríce, *sf.* having an expùlsive quálity
Espúngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to expùnge, v. Cancelláre
Espunzióne, *sf* expùnction, the act of blótting out, or erásing
Espurgábile, *adj.* that may be expùrgated, clèansed, púrified
Espurgáre, *va.* 1. to pùrge, clèanse, scour
Espurgatívo, -a, *adj.* expùrgatory
Espurgáto, -a, *adj.* pùrged, clèansed, púrified
Espurgatóre,-trice, *smf.* èxpurgator, one who clèanses, expùrgates
Espurgatório, -a, *adj.* clèansing, púrifying
Espurgazióne, *sf.* expurgátion, spitting

Esquisitaménte, *adv.* èxquisitely, pèrfectly
Esquisitèzza, *sf.* èxcellence, chôiceness
Esquisíto, -a, *adj.* èxquisite, èxcellent, rare
Esquisitôre, *sm.* sèarcher, inquirer, obsèrver
Esquisizióne, *sf.* perquisition, sèarch, inquiry
Êssa, *prov. f.* shé, it, the sàme
Êsse, *sm.* the lètter *S*; *pron. fp.* they
Essecrazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Esecrazione
Essémpio, *sm.* (*ant.*) exàmple, v. Esempio
Essendochè, *adv.* since, in as much as
Essênza, -ênzia, *sf.* èssence
Essenziále, *adj.* essèntial; *sm.* the essèntial part
Essenzialità, *sf.* essentiàlity, essèntialness
Essenzialméntе, *adv.* essèntially
Êssere, *vaux.* to be, exist, becôme, belòng; — a condizióne di alcúno, to be *or* lie at one's mèrcy; — a consíglio, to consùlt *or* take cóunsel togèther; — ai confitémini, al-l' ólio santo, to be pâst recôvery, to be given óver by the dòctors; — altróve, (*fig.*) to be àbsent (inaptèntive to persons prèsent, or to sùbjects of conversátion); — a vêgghia con uno, to sit up with one all night; — di sua signoría, to be one's ówn màster; — fatto fare, essere fatto il messêre, to be led by the nóse; — fuor del male, to be cúred; — il seicênto, to be assúming; — in sè, to be in one's senses (sound mind); — in sulla búrla, to be quizzing; essêrci per la sua, to be concèrned in a thing, to have sòmething to dó with it (to have a finger in the píe); è tutto suo padre, he takes very much àfter his fâther; che c' è? che è stato? whât's the matter? whât was the matter? s' io fóssi in vói, if I wêre you; sia pure, be it so, let it be so; sían grázie al ciélo! thanks to Hèaven! sono per partíre, I am about to stârt; non so quel che ne sarà, I dón't knów whât will becôme of him, of it, etc.; fui per morire, I was néar dýing, I thòught I should díe
Êssere, *sm.* béing, existence, státe; l' Essere suprêmo, the suprême Béing; dar l' essere, to creáte; ciò non conviéne all' esser mio, that is not súitable to my condition
Êssi, *pron. mp.* they
Essiccánte; *adj.* exsiccative, drýing up
Essiccáre, *va.* 1. to exsiccate, drý
Essiccatívo, -a, *adj.* éxsiccative, tending to make drý
Essiccazióne, *sf.* exsiccátion, drýness
Êsso, *pron. m.* he, it; esso párla, he tàlks; esso abbája, it bàrks; (con esso voi, with or alòng with you)
Essôdio, *sm.* interlúde
Est, *sm.* (*geog.*) éast (one of the fóur cârdinal pòints); all' est, to the éast, éastward
Êstasi, *sf.* ècstasy, ràpture, trànce; rapíre in éstasi, to entrânce, to pùt in an ècstasy, to ràvish the sóul with delíght; rapíto in éstasi, trànced; esser rapíto in éstasi, to fâll into a trànce, to be in ècstasy, ràptures
Estasiáre, *va.* 1. to be in ècstasy, in ràptures; to be enràptured
Estáto, *sf.* sùmmer; casa di estàte (*padiglione*) sùmmer hôuse; fiori d' estáte, sùmmer flówers; passáre l' estáte (villeggiáre) to sùmmer
Estàtico, -a, *adj.* ecstàtic, ràvished, ràpt
Estemporále, v. Estemporáneo (tus
Estemporalità, *sf.* the gift of máking impròmp-
Estemporáneo, -a, *adj.* extèmporary, impròmptu, rèady, quick, sùdden, off-hànd
Estêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to extènd, stretch, enlârge, v. Stêndere, stêndersi, allungársi
Estendíbile, *adj.* extènsibile, dilâtable
Estensióne, *sf.* extènsion, extènt, lârgeness
Estensivo, -a, *adj.* extènsive, wide strètching
Estênso, *adj.* (*ant.*) extènded, v. Esteso
Estensóre, *sm.* èditor; l' estensóre della rivísta, the èditor of the reviéw
Estensôrio, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) extènsor muscle
Estenuáre, *va.* 1. to extènuate, emáciate
Estenuatívo, -a, *adj.* wéakening, emáciating
Estenuáto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, emáciated, thin
Estenuazióne, *sf.* extenuátion, thìnness
Esteriôre, *sm.* the extérior, the ôutside
Esteriôre, *adj.* extérior, ôutward, extèrnal
Esteriorità, *sf.* the ôutside, superficies
Esteriormente, *adv.* ôutwardly, extèrnally
Esterminâre, *va.* 1. to extèrminate, destrôy
Estermináto, -a, *adj.* destrôyed, immèasurable
Esterminatóre, -trice, *smf.* destrôyer
Esterminazióne, *sf.* destrùction, rûin, hàvoc
Esterminévole, *adj.* (*burl.*) extèrminative, extèrmining
Estermínio, *sm.* rûin, hàvoc, destrùction
Esternaménte, *adv.* extèrnally, ôutwardly
Esternâre, *va.* to make knówn or embòdy (one's thoughts), revéal, mànifest, avów
Estêrno, -a, *adj.* extèrnal, ôutward, of yèsterday
Êstero, -a, *adj.* fòreign; commèrcio èstero, fòreign tráde; paési èsteri, fòreign còuntries; ottânta convittóri e cento esteri (esterni), èighty bóarders and a hùndred day-schòlars
Esterrefátto, -a, *adj.* tèrrified, frightened
Estêrrito, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) tèrror-smitten, tèrror-strùck
Estersívo, -a, *adj.* detèrsive, clèansing
Estesaménte, *adv.* v. Distesamente, alla distesa
Estéso, -a, *adj.* extènded, diffúse, àmple
Estêtica, *sf.* aesthètics, esthètics, the théory and philòsophy of tàste
Estêtico, -a, *adj.* esthètic
Estíma, *sf.* estéem, v. Stima
Estimábile, *adj.* èstimabile, v. Stimabile
Estimâre, *va.* 1. to estéem, think, v. Stimare
Estimativa, *sf.* the understànding, jùdgment
Estimatívo, -a, *adj.* that is an èstimate
Estimáto, -a, *adj.* estéemed, válued, ráted
Estimatóre, -trice, *smf.* váluer, appráiser
Estimazióne, *sf.* estimátion, estéem, válue
Estimévole, *adj.* v. Stimabile
Êstimo, *sm.* impost, rate, tax, appráising

Estínguere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to extinguish, destroy, put out, quench, kill; — il fuòco, la candéla, to put out the fire or càndle; — la sete, to quench the thirst
Estinguíbile, *adj.* extinguishable
Estinguiménto, *sm.* v. Estinzióne
Estinguitòre, *sm.* a destroyer, extinguisher
Estintívo, -a, *adj.* apt to extinguish, destroy
Estínto, -a, *adj.* extinguished, extinct, dèad
Estinzióne, *sf.* extinction, destrùction
Estirpaménto, *sm.* extirpátion, rooting out
Estirpáre, *va.* 1. to estirpate, root out
Estirpatòre, -trice, *smf.* destroyer, rooter out
Estirpazióne, *sf.* extirpátion
Estispício, *sm.* inspèction of the èntrails of vìctims
Estivále, estívo, -a, *adj.* of sùmmer
Ésto, -a, (*for* quésto, -a) *pron.* (*po.*) this
Estòghiere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Estollere
Estollènza, *sf.* (*ant.*) pride, v. Superbia
Estòllere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to ráise up, extòl, práise váunt; estòllersi, v. Millantarsi
Estòrcere, **Estòrquere**, *va.* 2. *irr.* to extòrt, wrèst, wring
Estòrre, *va.* (*ant.*) v. Eccettuáre, esenzionare, trarre
Estorsióne, *sf.* extòrsion
Estòrto, -a, *adj.* extòrted
Estradizióne, *sf.* extradition, delivery on the pàrt of one góvernement to anòther
Estradotále, *adj.* extradótal, exclúsive of the dowry
Estragiudiziále, *adj.* extrajudìcial
Estramissióne, *sf.* extramission, a sènding out, emission
Estraneaméntе, *adv.* strángely, extrinsically
Estráneo, -a, *smf.* a strànger, a fòreigner
Estráneo, estráno, -a, *adj.* stránge, odd, singular, fòreign
Estraordinariaméntе, *adv.* extraòrdinarily
Estraordinário, -a, *adj.* extraòrdinary, unúsual
Estrárre, *va.* 1. to extràct, select, collèct
Estrattívo, -a, *adj.* extràctive
Estrátto, *sm.* èxtract, èssence, abridgement — -a, *adj.* extràcted, selècted, táken from
Estravagánte, *adj.* extràvagant, stránge, odd
Estravagánti, *sfp.* extràvagants (*certain constitutions of the Popes*)
Estravagánza, *sf.* v. Stravaganza
Estravasáto, -a, *adj.* v. Stravasato, travasato
Estrazióne, *sf.* extràction, dráwing
Estremaméntе, *adv.* extrémely, excèssively
Estremáre, *va.* to redúce to extrèmities
Estremità, áte, -áde, *sf.* extrèmity, end, mìsery, passáre da una estremità all' áltra, to go from one extréme to anòther
Estrêmo, *sm.* extréme, extrèmity, lást móment
Estrêmo, -a, *adj.* extréme, lást, ùtmost; estrêma unzióne, extréme ùnction; *sm.* extréme, extrèmity; éssere agli estrêmi, to be at the pòint of dèath; or avéte fátto l' estrêmo di vòstra pòssa, now you have dòne your wórst; gli estrêmi si tóccano, *prov. exp.* extrémes meet
Estrinsecaméntе, *adv.* extrinsically; (*fig.*) cléarly
Estrinsecaméntо, *sm.* the máking extrìnsical
Estrinseco, -a, *adj.* extrìnsic, outward
Èstro, *sm.* poètic fire, génius, enthúsiasm
Estrúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to extrùde, thrùst out
Estrusióne, *sf.* extrùsion, a driving out, expùlsion
Estrúso, -a, *adj.* expèlled, tùrned out
Estrútto, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) built, constrùcted, piled up
Estuànte, *adj.* hot, boiling, fèrvent, fèrvid
Estuário, *sm.* èstuary, an árm of the séa, a frith
Estuazióne, *sf.* boiling, v. Bolliméntо
Esturbáre, *va.* to expèl, rejèct, fling off
Esuberànte, *adj.* exùberant, redùndant
Esuberánza, *sf.* exùberance, superabùndance
Esuberáre, *vn.* 1. to be over-abùndant, supèrfluous, luxùrious
Èsula, *sf.* (*bot.*) milk-thistle, séa-lèttuce
Esuláre, *va.* 1. to go into èxile, to be in èxile
Esulceraméntо, *sm.* v. Esulcerazione
Esulceráre, *va.* 1. to exùlcerate, blister
Esulcerazióne, *sf.* exulcerátion, an ùlcer
Èsule, *smf.* and *adj.* èxiled
Esultánte, *adj.* exùlting, óverjoyed
Esultánza, *sf.* exultátion, v. Esultazione
Esultáre, *vn.* 1. to exùlt, rejòice greátly
Esultazióne, *sf.* exultátion, delight
Esumáre, *va.* 1. to exhúme, disintèr
Esumazióne, *sf.* exhumátion, disintèrment
Esuríno, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) éating, wearing awáy, corróisive
Esuríre, *vn.* 5. to be vèry hùngry. *Dant.*
Esústo, -a, *adj.* párched, consúmed, *Bocc.*
Età, -áte, -áde, *sf.* âge, cèntury; dell' età di sei anni, six yéars óld, six years of age; uómo di mezza età, a míddle áged man; di grànde età, vèry óld; età cadènte, old âge, decrèpitude; età minóre, ùnder âge
Ètera, -éra, *sf.* éterо, *m.* éther, áir, the hígher and púrer áir, the empyréan, fìrmament, ský
Etêreo, etêrio, -a, *adj.* ethéreal, celèstial
Eterificazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) convèrsion into
Eterizzáre, *va.* to púrify, rárify (éther
Eternále, *adj.* etèrnal, v. Eterno
Eternalméntе, eternaméntе, *adv.* etèrnally
Eternáre, *va.* 1. to eternize, immòrtalize
Eternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* etèrnity (ing
Etêrno, -a, *adj.* etèrnal, everdúring, everlàst-
— *sm.* that which is etèrnal
— *adv.* etèrnally; ab etêrno, from etèrnity
Eteróclito, *adj.* hèteroclite, anòmalous, odd
Eterodossía, *sf.* hèterodoxy, hèresy
Eterodósso, -a, *adj.* hèterodox
Eterogeneità, *sf.* heterogéneousness
Eterogêneo, -a, *adj.* heterogéneous
Etêsii, *sfp.* etésian or tráde-winds, monsòons
Ètica, *sf.* èthics, mòral philòsophy

Êticaménte, *adv.* èthically, mŏrally
Etichétta, *sf.* etiquètte, cerimònial, cèrimony; ticket, lâbel, mârk
Etico, -a, *adj.* (*phil.*) ètyhic, èthical; (*med*) hèctic, consùmptive; fèbbre êtica, hectic. féver, consùmption
— -a, *smf.* a consùmptive pêrson; a stŭdent of èthics (moral philosophy)
Etimología, *sf.* etymòlogy, derivátion
Etimológico, -a, *adj.* etymològical, derivative
Etimologista, *sm.* etymòlogist
Eymologizzáre, *vn.* 1 to form etymòlogies
Etiología, *sf.* (*med.*) etiòlogy, the science of the câuses of diséases
Etiológico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) etiològical, pertâining to etiòlogy
Etiope, *sm.* (*chem.*) éthiops; — minerále, éthiops mineral; — marziále, éthiops mârtial (black oxyd of iron)
Etiópico, -a, *adj.* Etiópian
Etisía, *sf.* (*med.*) consùmption (*disease*)
Êtnico, *sm.* and *adj.* pâgan, gèntile, héathen
Etnografía, *sf.* ethnògraphy, ethnòlogy, a description of the different races of men
Etnográfico, -a, *adj.* ethnogràphical, ethnològical
Etnógrafo, *sm.* etnògrapher, ethnòlogist
Etología, *sf.* ethòlogy, a trèatise on morâlity
Êtra, *sf.* (*po.*) éther, v. Ètere
Ettacôrdo, *sm.* (*mus.*) hèptachord
Ettágono, *sm.* (*geom.*) a hèptagon, a pláne figure of sèven sides and ângles
Ettáro, *sm.* hèctare (a french mèasure contâining a hùndred ares, or néarly 2 ½ English acres)
Ettasillabo, -a, *adj.* (*vers.*) of sèven sỳllables
Ettatéuco, *sm.* the first seven books of the óld Tèstament
Ette (un'), *sm.* a mere nŏthing
Ettólitro, *sm.* hectòliter, hèctolitre (a french mèasure contâining a hùndred litres or 2 5/6 Winchester bŭshels)
Eucaristía, *sf.* eúcharist, commúnion
Eucarístico, -a, *adj.* of the eúcharist
Eucrasía, *sf.* good constitútion (of the body)
Eufemísmo, *sm.* (*rhet.*) eúphemism, a figure by which a dèlicate expréssion is sùbstituted for one which is offènsive
Eufonía, *sf.* eúphony, agréeable sŏund
Eufónico, -a, *adj.* euphònic, euphònical
Eufôrbia, *sf.* (*bot.*) euphôrbia, spùrge, milkwŏrt
Eufôrbio, *sm* (*pharm.*) euphôrbium
Eufrágia, *sf.* (*bot.*) eýe bríght eúphrasy
Eulogía, *sf.* (*in the greek church*) the frâgments of cònsecráted brèad
Eunúco, *sm.* an eúnuch
Eupatôrio, *sm.* (*bot.*) àgrimony, líverwŏrt
Euritmia, *sf.* eúrithmy
Euro o scirócco, *sm.* (*po.*) Eúrus, éast-wind
Européo, európico, -a, *adj.* Européan
Eutrapelía, *sf.* dèlicate jest

Evacuaménto, *sm.* evacuazióne, *f.* evacuátion
Evacuáre, *va.* 1. to evàcuate, clèar, èmpty
Evacuatívo, -a, *adj.* evàcuàting, pùrgative
Evacuazioncêlla, *sf.* slight evacuátion
Evádere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to evàde, escápe, deliver one's self
Evagazióne, *sf.* distràction, wànderings of mind
Evangelicaménte, *adv.* evangèlically
Evangêlico, -a, *adj.* evangèlical, of the gòspel
Evangêlio, -élo, *sm.* the gòspel
Evangelista, *sm.* an evàngelist, a préacher
Evangelistário, *sm.* evàngelistary, a selèction of pàssages from the Gòspel
Evangelizzánte, *adj.* préaching the gòspel
Evangelizzáre, *van.* 1. to préach the gòspel
Evangelizzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a préacher of the Gòspel
Evaporábile, *adj.* evàporable, that may flý off in vápors
E vaporaménto, *sm.* evaporazióne, *f.* evaporàtion
Evaporánte, *part.* evàporáting, that evàporates
Evaporáre, *vn.* 1. to evàporate, flý off in vápors, dissòlve in âir, melt awáv, vànish
Evaporatívo, -a, *adj.* apt to evàporate, flý off
Evaporatôrio, *sm.* v. Suffumicazióne
Evasióne, *sf* evásion; (*of prisoners*) escápe, breáking lŏose, breáking ŏut (*of prison*)
Evasivaménte, *adj.* evásively, in a mànner to avŏid a dirèct replý
Evasívo, -a, *adj.* evásive; manièra evasíva, evásion
Evéllere, *va.* 2. v. Svêllere
Evénto, *sm.* evènt, issue; in ogni evênto, at âll evènts; pièno d'evènti, evèntful
Eventuále, *adj.* evèntual, càsual, contingent
Eventualità, *sf.* an eventuàlity, contingency
Eversiòne, *sf.* òverthrŏw, rŭin, destrùction
Eversóre, *sm.* destrŏyer, v. Distruggitóre
Evidênte, *adj.* èvident, visible, mànifest
Evidentemente, *adv.* èvidently, plâinly
Evidênza, *sf.* èvidence, prŏof, tèstimony
Evíncere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*law*) to dispossèss, ejèct
Eviráre, *va.* 1. to emàsculáte
Eviráto, *adj.* emàsculáted
Evirazióne, *sf.* evirátion, emasculátion
Evisceratóre, *sm.* v. Svisceratóre
Evitábile, *adj.* èvitable, avŏidable
Evitáre, *va.* 1. to avŏid, shun
Evitatóre, -trice, *smf.* avŏider, that shùns
Evitazióne, *sf.* avŏiding, escáping, evitátion
Evizióne, *sf.* (*law*) eviction, dispossèssion
Èvo, *sm.* âge, cèntury; scrittòri del mèdio êvo, wríters of the middle âge
Evocáre, *va.* 1. to evóke, câll, èvocáte, cònjure
Evocazióne, *sf.* evocátion; ráising (*of spirits*); (*law*) evocátion, cláim of cògnizance
Evoé, *sf.* an exclamátion in hònor of Bàcchus
Evoluzióne, *sf.* evolútion (*mil.*)
Evúlso, -a, *adj.* (*from* evellêre) púlled up, róoted out, tórn (*from.*)
Ex abrúpto, (*lat.*) *adv.* abrùptly

Exegètico, -a, *adj.* nàrrative
Ex profèsso, (*lat.*) *adv.* by profèssion, pùrposely (pose
Ex propòsito, (*lat.*) *adv.* designedly, on pùr-
Ex tèmpore, (*lat.*) *adv.* in an instant, extèmpore, without preparàtion
Eziandio, *adv.* èven, àlso, yet, v. Ancora

F

F (*pronounced* èffe; sixth letter of the alphabet), *sf.* f
Fá, *sm.* (the fourth note *in music*)
Fabbisógno, *sm.* bill, note, stàtement (*of something wanted and its cost*)
Fábbrica, *sf.* building, fàbric, manufàctory
Fabbricaménto, *sf.* fabricàtion, strùcture
Fabbricánte, *sm.* and *adj.* manufàcturer builder; manufàcturing, building
Fabbricáre, *va.* 1. to build, constrùct. fòrge
Fabbricáto, -a, *adj.* fàbricàted, built, fòrged; — *sm.* building, strùcture
Fabbricatóre, -trice, *smf.* a wòrkman, builder, fòrger; an intrìguer, ìnvèntor, liàr
Fabbricazióne, *sf.* building, strùcture
Fabbricière, *sm.* the superintèndent of a building; a chùrch-wàrden
Fabbricóne, *sm.* a làrge building
Fabbricúccia, *sf.* smàll building, hòuse
Fabbríle, *adj.* of a smith; l'àrte fabbríle, the àrt of smithery
Fábbro, *sm.* a blàcksmith, wòrkman, àrtisan
Fábula, fabuleggiáre, v. Favola
Facélla, facellina, *sf.* smàll lighted tòrch
Fáccenda, *sf.* affàir, bùsiness, occupàtion; dar faccènda, méttere in faccènda, to give wòrk, empòyment; far faccènde, to wòrk hàrd, assiduosly; ser faccènda, a busy-body
Faccendería, *sf.* v. Affannonería, curiosità
Faccendétta, -nòla, *sf.* a slight affàir
Faccendièra, *sf.* mèddling wòman, busy-body; the hòuse kèeper or business wòman in a nùnnery
Faccendière, *sm.* intrìguer, busy-bòdy, factòtum
Faccendóne, *sm.* greàt intrìguer, busy-bòdy
Faccendóso, -a, *adj.* fùssy, bùstling, mèddling
Faccenduóla, *sf.* little business, trìfling affàir
Faccétta, *sf.* smàll fàce, àngular cut of a jèwel
Faccettáre, *va.* 1. to cut (a diàmond) fàcet-wise
Facchináccio, *sm.* àrrant knàve, lów fèllow
Facchineggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wòrk like a pòrter
Facchinería, *sf.* pòrter's wòrk, méan àction
Facchíno, *sm.* pòrter; pitiful bàse fèllow
Fáccia, *sf.* fàce, visage, sùrface, appèarance, páge; uómo sénza fàccia, a bòld, impudent fèllow; far fàccia, voltàr in fàccia al nemíco, to face the ènemy; non avér fàccia, to be ashàmed; guardàr uno in fàccia, to look one in the fàce; sostenêre (impudentemente) una còsa in fàccia ad uno, to face one dówn; lavátevi la fàccia, wàsh your fàce; il magazzino è in fàccia alla chièsa, the shop fàces the chùrch; fàccia a fàccia, fàce to fàce; quell' uómo dalla fàccia spòrca, that dirty-fàced man; ciò ha fàccia di menzógna, that looks like a lie; le cose hánno mutáto fàccia, things àre àltered, the stàte of affàirs is chànged; io gli dirò in fàccia, ecc., I'll tell him to his fàce; cangiár fàccia, to chànge còlor, àspect
Facciáccia, *sf.* an ùgly fàce
Facciále, *adj.* (*anat.*) fàcial, pertàining to the face; artèria, vena, nervo facciále, the fàcial àrtery, vein or nèrve
Facciáta, *sf.* facàde, frònt, fòre-frònt, páge
Facciuóla, *sf.* smàll squàre bit of páper
Fáce, *sf.* tòrch, flambeàu, brànd
Facénte, *part.* dòing, màking
Facetaménte, *adv.* facétiously, plèasantly
Facetáre, *vn.* 1. to jòke, be facétious
Facetévele, *adj.* facétious, v. Faceto
Facéto, -a, *adj.* facétious, dròll, làughable
Facetúdine, *sf.* facétiousness, spòrtive húmor, plèasantry
Facézia, *sm.* mèrry concèit, jest, wàggery
Facialménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) fàce to fàce, òpposite to
Facibêne, *sm.* (*little used*) wèll-dóer; a gòod boy
Facidànno, *sm.* a mischievous pèrson, fiénd
Facigrázie, *adj.* grànting gráces, confèrring fàvors
Fácile, *adj.* éasy, fàcile, pliant; fàcile a digerire, of éasy digèstion; fàcile all'íra, prône to ànger, hàsty; uómo fàcile, a gòod nàtured man; dònna fàcile, an óver-complaisànt wòman
Facilità, *sf.* facility, éasiness, rèadiness
Facilitáre, *va.* 1. to facilitate, make éasy
Facilitazióne, *sf.* facilitàtion, the act of màking éasy
Facilménte, *adv.* éasily, rèadily (boy
Facimále, *sm.* a nàughty child, mischievous
Faciménto, *sm.* dòing, perfòrmance, thing dòne
Facímola, facímolo, *sfm.* (*little used*) sòrcery, v. Malía
Facinoróso, -a, *a dj.* flagìtious, atrócious
Facitójo, -a, *adj.* (*vul.*) féasible, pràcticable
Facitóre, -trice, *smf.* màker, dóer, wòrkman
Facitúra, *sf.* màking, wòrk, perfòrmance
Fácola, *sf.* smàll tòrch, link, v. Face
Facoltà, -àte, -àde, fàculty, pówer, riches, gòods, pròperty, right, privilege
Facoltativo, -a, *adj.* hàving the fàculty, etc.
Facoltizzáre, *va.* 1. to empówer, àuthorize, enàble
Facoltóso, -a, *adj.* wèalthy, òpulent, pówerful
Facondaménte, *adv.* èloquently
Facóndia, *sf.* èloquence, fecòndity of imagination, flùency of spéech, richness of stýle
Facondióso, facóndo, *adj.* èloquent, flùent
Facondità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* èloquence
Fac-simile, *sm.* (*latin.*) fac-simile, an exàct còpy or likeness (*as* of handwríting)

Factôtum, *sm.* (*latin.*) factôtum, a pèrson employed to do all kinds of wôrk
Facultà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fàculty, pówer, riches
Facultóso, -a, *adj.* rich, ôpulent, wèalthy
Fàdo, -a, *adj.* insipid, flat (*antiq.*) v. Scipito
Faggèto, *sm.* a béech-trée grôve
Faggíno, -a, *adj.* béechen
Fággio, *sm.* a béech trée
Faggiuóla, *sf.* béech mâst, nuts
Fagianája, *sf.* phèasantry, a place for kéeping and réaring phèasants
Fagianêlla, *sf.* (*local*) moor hen, v. Pratajuola
Fagianièra, *sf.* phèasantry, v. Fagianaja
Fagiáno, -a, *smf.* phèasant, hen-phèasant; guastâr la coda al fagiáno, to omit the best of a stôry or thing
Fagioláta, *sf.* shéepishness, silliness
Fagiuôlo, *sm.* a French béan, kidney béan, *fig.* a ninny
Fagottísta, *sm.* (*mus.*) bassôonist, a perfôrmer on the bassôon
Fagôtto, *sm.* a bùndle, pârcel, pàcket; (*mus.*) a bassôon, far fagôtto, to pack off
Faína, *sf.* pôle-cat
Falalêlla, *sf.* nonsènsical song
Falánge, *sf.* phálanx
Falángio, *sm.* tarántula, vènomous spíder
Falanstêrio, *sm.* phàlanstery (the common dwêlling of the members of an association, according to the scheme of *Fourier*)
Falàrica, *sf.* fiery dârt, *Arios.*
Falbalà, *sm.* v. Falpalà
Fálbo, *adj. m.* of fâwn côlor, light brówn
Falcáre, *va.* 1. to bend, crôok, dedùct
Falcástro, *sm.* sickle, hôok, bill-hôok
Falcáto, -a, *adj.* hôoked; cárri falcáti, chârîots ârmed with scýthes; lúna falcáta, the hôrned môon
Falcatóre, *sm.* v. Falciatore
Fàlce, *sf.* a scýthe or sickle; hârvest-time; pórre *or* métter la fálce nella biáda (*or* nella messe) altrúi, to mèddle with ôther péople's business
Falcèlto, *sm.* smâll scýthe, réaping-hôok
Fálcia, *sf.* (*po*) scýthe, sickle, hârvest-tíme
Falciáre, *va.* 1. to mów
Falciáta, *sf.* cùt of the scýthe, swáthe, mówing
Falciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a mówer
Falcífero, -a, *adj.* bearing a scýthe
Falcifórme, *adj.* fálciform, in the shape of a
Falcinêllo, *sm.* (*orn.*) spèckled mâgpíe (sickle
Falcióne, *sm.* fálchion, v. Ronca
Falciuóla, *sf.* v. Falcetto
Fálco, *sm.* fálcon, *fig.* schéming màn, slý hâwk
Fálcola, *sf.* falcolôtto *m.* (*ant.*) wàx-cándle, táper
Falconáre, *vn.* 1. to hâwk, take wild fówl by méans of hâwks or fálcons
Falcóne, *sm.* fálcon, hâwk, fàlconet
Falconería, *sf.* the tráining of hâwks
Falconétto, -cêllo, *sm.* yoùng fálcon, hâwk
Falconière, *sm.* fálconer

Fálda, *sf.* fôld, plý, pláit, shirt, flounce, strip, bôrder; — (tesa) di cappêllo, the brim of a hat; — di nêve, a flâke of snów; — di monte, the side of a hill, spùr of a mountain; fálde, *sf.* léading strings; di fálda in fálda, èvery whère; a falda a falda, little by little, slíce by slice
Faldáta, *sf.* a mâss of fôlds, plíes or strips
Faldáto, -a, *adj.* pláited, bordered, brimmed; consisting of slate, or plates of stône
Faldêlla, *sf.* lint, ten pounds of wôol, a strip
Faldellâto, *adj.* fôlded, pláited
Faldellétta, -ína, -úzza, *sf.* lint, scráped linen
Faldíglia, *sf.* hôop-pèttícoat, v. Guardinfánte
Faldistôrio, *sm.* bishop's ârm châir
Faldóso, -a, *adj.* splitting into plates
Falegnáme, *sm.* cârpenter, joiner
Falêna, *sf.* (*entomology*) trûe moth, heârt-
Falêrno, *sm.* Falèrnian wine (moth, moth
Falimbêllo, *sm.* a gây light-hèaded fèllow
Fálla, *sf.* (*mar.*) léak (a hôle in a vèssel that admits wàter)
Fallábile, *adj.* fâiling, fléeting, v. Falláce
Falláce, *adj.* fallácious, fâlse, decéitful, fléeting, trànsitory
Fallacemènte, *adv.* fallácious ly, decéitfully
Fallácia, *sf.* fâllacy, frâud
Fallánte, *adj.* decéitful, léading into èrror
Fallánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) èrror, óversíght, fâult
Falláre, *vn.* 1. to err, mistâke; to miss, fâil, fâll short; to omit, neglèct; poco fallò che io non cadéssi, I wás vèry néar fâlling; venía fallándo la vettováglia, the provisions wère beginning to fâil
Falláto, -a, *adj.* fâiled, mìssed, èrred
Fallatóre, -tríce, *smf.* transgrèssor, decéiver
Fallênte, *adj.* fâiling, v. Fallante
Fallênza, *sf.* (*little used*) fâult, èrror
Fallíbile, *adj.* fâllible, líable to èrror, frâil
Fallibilità, *sf.* fâllibility, líability to err
Falliménto, *sm.* èrror, wânt, fâiling, fâilure, bànkruptcy; il signór Bruno ha fátto falliménto, Mr. Brúno has fâiled; tre fallimenti in un giórno, thrée fâilures in one dây
Fallíre, *van.* 3. to commit fâults, make mistâkes, fâil, fâll awây, sink; to dissappoint, decéive, be wânting; to fâil, becôme a bànkrupt; mi fallì la lêna, my brèath fâiled me, I wás out of brèath; fallír la fêde di uno, to decéive, disappoint, be wânting to a pèrson; fallír la vía, to lóse one's wây
Fallíre, *sm.* èrror, fâult, sin, críme
Fallíto, -a, *adj.* fâiled, omitted, mistâken, missed; *s.* one that has fâiled, a bànkrupt
Fallitóre, *sm.* a decéiver, a sinner
Fállo, *sm.* èrror, fâult, óversíght, fâilure; sénza fállo, without fâil; in fállo, in vâin; trováre uno in fállo, to find fâult with one; dare in fállo, to miss; far fállo ad uno, to dissappoint, decéive, chéat one; mêtter piede in fallo, to make a fâlse step, to miss one's fôoting

Fallôre, *sm.* (*ant.*) fallùra, *f.* (*ant.*) (failure) v. Fallo
Fallôppa, *sf.* unfinished silk worm cocòon
Falò, *sm.* a bònfire (whim
Faloticheria, *sf.* eccentricity, extràvagance,
Falòtico, -a, *adj.* whimsical, capricious
Falpalà, *sm.* a fùrbelów, flòunce
Fàlsa, *sf.* (*mus.*) dissonance; hàrsh, unharmònious sòunds
Falsaménte, *adv.* fàlsely, wròngfully
Falsaménto, *sm.* fàlsehòod, v. Falsità
Falsamonéte, *smf.* (false) còiner, clipper
Falsàrdo, -a, *smf.* a fòrger
Falsáre, *vn.* 1. to fàlsify, còunterféit, fòrge
Falsaríga, -rìghe, *sfp.* blàck lines to write on
Falsário, *sm.* fòrger, còiner, còunterféiter
Falsáto, -a, *adj.* fàlse, fàigned, còunterféit
Falsatóre, *sm.* v. Falsário
Falseggiáre, *va.* 1. to fàlsify
Falsétto, *sm.* falsétto, fàlse trèble, shrill vòice
Falsídico, -a, *adj.* fàlse, decéitful
Falsificaménto, *sm.* fàlsifýng, còunterféiting
Falsificáre, *vn.* 1. to fàlsify, còin
Falsificatóre, -tríce, *smf.* fàlsifier, corrùpter
Falsificáto, -a, *adj.* fàlsified, fàlse, feigned
Falsificazióne, *sf.* falsificàtion, adulteràtion
Falsilôquio, *sm*, falsehòod, lýing wòrds
Falsiloquo, -a, *adj.* mendàcious, lýing
Falsità, *sf.* fàlsity, fàlsehòod, lie
Fàlso, *sm.* v. Falsità; (*law.*) fòrgery; delítto di falso, fòrgery
— *adj.* fàlse, untrùe, feigned, decéitful, lýing, còunterféited, àltered, adùlteràted; mèttere un piéde in falso, to tàke a wrong step, màke
— *adv.* fàlsely, còntrary to trùth (a fàlse step
Fàlsúra, *sf.* v. Falsità
Fàlta, *sf.* (*po.*) wànt, defèct, fàiling
Faltáre, *vn.* 1. to wànt, be deficient (*po.*)
Fáma, *sf.* fàme, renówn, hònor, repórt; venire in fama, to get a reputàtion, to get into repúte; recáre in fama, to bring into repúte; tógliere, tòrre la fama ad uno, to tàke awáy, to rùin a pèrson's reputàtion, chàracter; còrre fama, there is a repórt, they say; è fama che Alessándro esclamásse, Alexander is said to have créed òut
Famáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to práise, crý up, wríte up
Fame, *sf.* hùnger, àppetíte, wish, avidity; ho fame, I hàve a good àppetíte, I am hùngry; veder la fáme in ária, to be vèry hùngry; morír di fáme, to stárve; mòrto di fáme, hùnger-stàrved; tormentáto dalla fáme, hùnger-bitten; tòrsi (saziár) la fáme, to sàtisfý one's hùnger
Famélico, -a, *adj.* dýing with hùnger, gréedy
Famigeráto, -a, *adj.* fàmed, renówned
Famíglia, *sf.* fàmily, the domèstics; pàdre di famíglia, the fàther of a fàmily
Famigliáre, *sm.* sèrvant, cònfidant, friènd
— *adj.* fàmiliar, intimate
Famigliarésco, -a, *adj.* familiar, v. Famigliáre
Famigliarità, -áde, *sf.* familiàrity, intimacy; la tròppa famigliarità génera disprêzzo; *prov. exp.* too much familiàrity bréeds contèmpt
Famigliarizzársi, *vrf.* to becòme, get or gròw familiar, to make one's self familiar, còn-versant, to familiarize one's self (*with*), to accùstom *or* use one's sèlf (*to*)
Famigliarménte, *adv.* familiarly, intimately
Famiglio, *sm.* sèrvant, fòotman, vàlet, bàiliff
Famigliuóla, *sf.* a little fàmily
Famosaménte, *adv.* fàmously, pùblicly, ópenly
Famosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Fama
Famóso, -a, *adj.* fàmous, knówn, pùblic
Famúccia, *sf.* little àppetíte, hùnger
Famuláto, *sm.* sèrvitorship, profèssion of obséquious dèference or submission
Famulatôrio, *adj.* sèrvile, attènding, subsèrvient
Famulènto, -a, *adj.* fàmished, v. Famelico
Fanále, *sm.* shìps's light, béacon, light-hòuse
Fanático, -a, *adj.* fanàtical, mad, enthusiàstic; *sm.* a fanàtic
Fanatísmo, *sm.* fanàticism, enthùsiasm
Fanatizzáre, *vn.* 1. to fanàticize; *vn.* to becòme fanàtical, a fanàtic, a vìsionary, an enthùsiast
Fanciúlla, *sf.* a girl, yoùng girl, làss, màid
Fanciullaggine, *sf*, chíldishness, puerility
Fanciullája, *sf.* crówd of bóys and girls
Fanciulláme, *sm.* (*a vord of contempt*) v. Fanciullája
Fanciulleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to behàve like a chíld, to pláy the chíld, the bóy, the girl
Fanciullería, *sf.* v. Fanciullaggine
Fanciullescaménte, *adv.* chíldishly, like a chíld
Fanciullésco, -a, *adj.* pùerile, chíldish
Fanciullétto, -a, *smf.* little bóy, girl
Fanciullézza, *sf.* chíldhòod
Fanciullíno, -a, *smf.* (pretty) little bóy, girl
Fanciúllo, *sm.* yoùng chíld, little bóy, bóy
— -a, *adj.* chíldish, fòolish, yoùng
Fanciullúzzo, *sm.* v. Fanciullétto
Fandángo, *sm.* fandàngo, a lívely spànish dànce
Fandônia, *sf.* an ídle stóry, falsehòod, fàble
Fanéllo, *sm.* (*orn.*) linnet
Fanfalécco, -a, *smf.* an affècted pèrson
Fanfalúca, *sf.* spàrk, fib, trífle, gewgàw
Fánfano, *sm.* romàncer; sílly, fùssy fèllow
Fanfára, *sf.* floùrish (of trumpets)
Fánfera (a), *adv. exp.* càrelessly, at ràndom, cùrsorily, withòut attènti̇on
Fanferina, *sf* (*vul.*) jóking, mòcking, jèsting; mèttere in fanferína, to rìdicule, bànter
Fangáccio, *sm.* thick dirt or míre, a slòugh
Fanghíglia, *sf.* mùd, míre, slíme, dìrt
Fángo, *sm.* mùd, míre, dirt, cláy; uscíre del fángo, to get òut of a scráps; far delle sue paróle fángo, to breák one's wòrd
Fangóso, -a, *adj.* mùddy, dìrty, míry
Fannullône, *sm.* lòunger, trífler, a làzy ídle fèllow
Fantáccia, *sf.* bad sèrvant-girl, scùllion

Fàntaccíno, *sm.* fóot-sóldier
Fantájo, *sm.* a lòver of sèrvant máids
Fantasía, *sf.* fàncy, imaginátion, fiction, caprice
Fantasiáccia, *sf.* stránge fàncy, odd whim
Fantàsima, -ásma, *sf.* phàntom, spèctre
Fantasmagoría, *sf.* phantasmagória, phantàsmagory, representátions máde by a màgic lántern
Fantasmagôrico, -a, *adj.* phantasmagórial
Fantástica, *sf.* v. Fantasía
Fantasticággine, *sf.* caprice, fantàstic húmor, eccentricity, stránge ness
Fantasticaménte, *adv.* fantàstically, òddly
Fantasticáre, *va.* 1. to múse, imàgine, fàncy fórm wild fàncies, vagáries, day dréams
Fantasticatóre, *sm.* a builder of càstles in the áir, múser, day dréamer
Fantastichería, *sf.* v. Fantasticággine
Fantástico, *adj.* idéal, fantàstic, chimèrical
Fánte, *smf.* a màn-sèrvant, máid-sèrvant, fóot-sóldier; il fánte, the knáve (at cards)
Fanteggiáre, *va.* 1. to perfórm sèrvile òffices, enàct the sèrvant, fáwn, cringe
Fantería, *sf.* infantry, fóot-sóldiers
Fantésca, *sf.* máid-sèrvant, sèrvant-girl
Fanticéllo, fanticíno, *sm.* bóy, chíld
Fantilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Infánzia
Fantinería, *sf.* trick, róguery, duplicity
Fantinézza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Infanzia
Fantíno, *sm.* chíld, little bóy, lad, jòckey, gróom
Fantoccería, *sf.* chíldishness, silliness, stupidity
Fantocciáta, *sm.* chíldish àction, puerility, chíldishness
Fantoccino, *sm.* little púppet, dòll, simpleton
Fantôccio, *sm.* doll, púppet, chíld, imbecile
Fantoccióne, *sm.* greát púppet, greát fool
Fantolino, *sm.* chíld, little bóy, lad, *Dante*
Fantóne, *sm.* a táll good foor nóthing fèllow
Farabútto, *sm.* (*local*) a chéat, swindler, a cráfty knáve
Faraóne, *sm.* the gáme of pháro
Farchétola, *sf.* téal, wild wáter-fówl
Farcigliòne, *sm.* wáter fówl, sort of téal
Farcíno, *sm.* (*veter.*) fárcin, fárcy, glànders
Fárda, *sm.* spittle, greát násty spittle, filth
Fardággio, *sm.* bággage, accóutrement
Fardáta, *sf.* a blów (with sómething filthy)
Fardellétto, *sm.* smáll búndle (of clóthes)
Fardêllo, *sm.* búndle, pack, little búrden; far fardêllo, to búndle óut, make off, díe
Fáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to dó, máke, act, compóse, finish; fátemi un ábito, make me a cóat; fate questo têma, dó this èxercise; fáre, to cáuse, bid, get, háve; vi faró punire, I will háve you púnished, cáuse you to be púnished; fate legáre questi líbri, get thése bóoks bóund; fáte che vénga da me, bid him cóme to me; fáre, to impórt, mátter, be of cònsequence; che vi fa egli che venga o non venga? whát mátters it to you, of whát cònsequence is it to you, whéther he cóme or not? fátemi sapére, let me knów; a che óra si fa la prêdica? at whát o'clock do they préach? ciò non fa per me, that dónt súit me; lo vidi due mési fa, I sáw him two mònts agó; far a púgni, to box; fár nôja, to annóy, be tíresome; ei fa vista di non vedêrci, he pretènds (*or* feigns) not to sée us; far fede, to tèstify, witness; — véla (*mar.*), to sáil, set sáil; — ácqua, to léak (*of ships*); — forza di vela, to crowd sáil; — parenzána, to set the sáils; — terzaruôlo, to reef; — gêtto di mercanzie, to thrów goods óverbóard; — terzaruôlo alla mezzána, to bàlance the mizzen; — scála, to toùch at a pórt; — testa all' áncora, to be bróught to a bitter; — ruôta alla côsta, to stand in shóre; — ruôta al lárgo, to stand for the ôffing; — rómbo di tramontána, to stand to the nórthward; — elêtta, to selèct, máke chôice; — il callo, to grów inúred, hárd, hárdened, càllous; — tésta, to máke hèad agáinst, resist; — capo, to dráw to a héad; — all'amóre, to córt, páy one's addrésses to, máke lóve to; fa frêddo, it is cóld; — úmido, it is dàmp; — bêllo, it is fine (weather); — vênto, it is wíndy; — oscúro, it is dárk; al far o sul far del giórno, at the breák of dáy; ho fatto vênti míglia a piédi, I háve wálked twenty miles; facciámo una passeggiáta, let us táke a wálk; egli facêva il macellájo, he wás a bútcher; ed ora vuol fárla da signóre, and nów he wíll enàct the gèntleman, lórd it; ogni prun fa siêpe, *prov. exp.*, èvery little sèrves; fáte di studiár bene quêste frási, do stúdy these phráses well; fáre, *sm.* (*ant*) v. Fáro; cùstom, úsual wáy, mànner; un fáre disimpacciáto, a self-possèssed unembàrrassed mànner; non mi piace il suo fare, I don't like his (*or* her) mànners
Farêtra, *sf.* quiver, cáse for árrows
Faretráto, -a, *adj.* beáring a quiver
Farfadêtto, *sm.* farfadèt, familiar spírit
Farfálla, *sf.* bútterflý; (*fig.*) flíghty incònstant pèrson (caprice
Farfallétta, -ína, *sf.* smáll bútterflý; (*fig.*)
Farfallíno, *sm.* a fickle, vòlatile man
Farfallóne, *sm.* lárge bútterflý, lárge násty spittle; dire, sputár farfallóni, to dráw the long bów; fáre un farfallóne, to make a blúnder
Farfallonería, *sf.* nònsense, absúrdity
Farfallônico, -a, *adj.* nonsènsical, absúrd
Farfécchie, *sf. pl.* v. Baffi
Farfaníccho, *sm.* a greát fóol
Farfarêllo, *sm.* a wicked créature, little imp
Fárfaro, *sm.* (*bot.*) cólt's fóot
Farína, *sf.* flóur, méal; fior di farína, the finest flóur of the finest wheat; farina d' avêna, óat-méal; quêsto non fa farina, this is of no úse; questa non è farina del Bruno, this is not of Brúno's grówth or invention

Farináccio, *sm.* a die mârked on one side ónly
Farináceo, -ácciolo, -a, *adj.* méaly, farináceous
Farinájo, *sm.* a place whère méal is kept
Farinajuólo, *sm.* méal man, méal-sèller
Farináta, *sf.* pòrridge máde of méal and wàter
Farinéllo, *sm.* rógue, v. Furfante, tristo
Farínge, *sf.* (*anat.*) phàrynx, the ùpper pârt of the esòphagus
Farinóso, -a, *adj.* méaly; (*bot.*) fàrinóse (còvered with a sort of white scùrfy sùbstance)
Farisáico, -a, *adj.* pharisáical, hypocrìtical
Farisèo, *sm.* a phàrisée, hỳpocrite; viso di Farisèo, a hypocritical lòok
Farlingòtto, *sm.* unintèlligible tàlker, one who spéaks a mosáic of sèveral lànguages
Farmacéutica, *sm.* pharmaceútist, apòthecary
Farmacèutica, *sf.* pharmaceútics, the science of prepàring mèdicines
Farmacèutico, -a, *adj.* pharmaceútic, pharmaceútical
Farmacía, *sf.* phàrmacy
Farmacísta, *sf.* apòthecary, pharmaceútist
Fármaco, *sm.* drùg, rèmedy, mèdicament
Farmacopêa, *sf.* pharmacopoéa
Fárnia, *sf.* (*bot.*) bròad léafed oak
Fáro, *sm.* light-hòuse, wàtch-tòwer, phàros
Farraginàre, *va.* 1. to jùmble togèther
Farraginatòre, -trice, *smf.* jùmbler
Farrágine, *sf.* a confùsed mixture, mèdley, farrágo, hòtch-pòtch, jùmble
Farraginóso, -a, *adj.* jùmbled togèther
Farrágo, *sm.* a promìscuous gròwth of whéat mèslin rỳe and òats, sówed to be réaped gréen; hòtch-pòtch, farrágo, jùmble
Farràta, *sf.* a càke máde of fìne flour
Farricéllo, *sf.* cut whéat, còarse hàlf gròund whéat-méal
Fárro, fárre, *sm.* bùck whéat, corn
Fársa, *sf.* a fàrce
Farsáta, *sf.* lòwer èdge of a dòublet, líning
Farsettájo, *sm.* dòublet, jàcket-máker
Farsettíno, *sm.* smàll dòublet, jèrkin
Farsétto, *sm.* dòublet
Farsettóne, *sm.* lárge dòublet
Fársi, *vrf.* to becòme, gròw, appròach, còme to, to máke one's self, etc.; fársi intèndere, to máke one's self understòod; fátevi alla finèstra, còme (up) to the wìndow; allóra egli si féce a me e disse, he then cáme up to me and sáid; egli si fa bêffa di voi, he is láughing at yoû, máking spòrt of yoû; non pósso farmi a crèdere, I cànnot bring mysèlf to beliève; divisiámo il da fársi, let us concèrt whât is to be dòne; fársi fráte, to táke the cówl; — monaca, to take the veil
Fascélta, *sf.* smàll bànd, fillet, róll, strip
Fascettíno, fascèlla, *sm.* smàll bùndle, bùrden
Fascétto, *sm.* a smàll bùndle
Fáscia, *sf.* bànd, fillet, bàndage, bònd; fásce, *sp.* swàthing, swàddling clòthes
Fasciáme, *sm.* (*mar.*) the òutside planks (of a ship); — di côrde, wóeldings
Fasciáre, *va.* 1. to bìnd with a fillet or bànd, to bàndage, swàthe; — un bambíno, to swàthe or swàddle a chìld; — una ferita, to bìnd up a wòund; — le gómene (*mar.*) to sèrve the cábles, to kèckle
Fasciáta, fasciatúra, *sf* bàndage, ligature
Fàsciáto, -a, *adj.* bòund, wràpped, swàddled
Fascicoláre, *adj.* fascicular, united in a bùndle; (*bot.*) fasciculate, fasciculated, fascicled
Fascícolo, *sm.* a little bùndle; a número, or nùmber of a bòok pùblished in nùmbers
Fascína, *sf.* fascíne (*mil.*), fàgot, bùndle of twigs
Fascináre, *va.* 1. to máke fàgots, fascinate
Fascináta, *sf.* (*mil.*) a wòrk made with fascínes
Fascinatóre, *sm.* v. Ammaliatore
Fascinatrice, *sf.* enchàntress, sòrceress
Fascinazióne, *sf.* fáscino, *m.* fascinátion, chàrm
Fáscio, *sm.* a bùndle, héap, collèction, màss, bùnch, bùrden; i fàsci, *sm. pl.* (*roman antiquity*) tha fàsces (*born before the roman magistrates as a badge of their authority*); fáscio di páglia, a bùndle of strâw; — di chiávi, a bùnch of kéys; andár in fáscio, to wrèck; far di ógni èrba fàscio, to máke no distìnction
Fasciùccio, *sm.* smàll bùndle, bùrden
Fasciúme, *sm.* héap of rùbbish
Fasciuóla, *sf.* bàndelet, little bàndage, fillet
Fáse, *sf.* phàsis, phàse; le fasi della lùna, the phàses of the móon
Fastellàccio, *sm.* lárge ill máde fàgot or mân
Fastellétto, -íno, *sm.* smàll fàgot, bùndle, pàck
Fastéllo, *sm.* fàgot, fascíne, bùnch, bòttle
Fásti, *smp.* àrchives, rècords, ànnals; fàsti (*of ancient Rome*)
Fastidiáre, *van.* 1. to disgùst, vex, wéary, tíre
Fastidiméntо, *sm.* v. Fastidiosaggine
Fastídio, *sm.* ennuì, tìresomeness, tédiousness, tédium, wéariness, molestátion, disgùst; aver in fastídio, to lóathe; veníre in fastídio, to be tìresome, tròublesome
Fastidiosággine, *sf.* wéariness, tròublesomeness, vexátiousness, importùnity
Fastidiosaménte, *adv.* tédiously, wéarisomely
Fastidiosità, *sf.* fastìdiousness, tìresomeness, vexátiousness, importùnity
Fastióso, -a, *adj.* tìresome, tròublesome, disagréeable, annóying, tédious, impórtunate, hàrd to pléase, fastìdious, moróse
Fastidíre, *van.* 3. to lóathe, náuseate, abhòr; annóy, wéary, be tìresome; fastidíscono ogni maniéra di cibo, they lóathe èvery spécies of fòod
Fastidíto, -a, *adj.* annóyed, wéaried, disgùsted
Fastidiúme, *sm.* wòrld of vexátions, tròubles
Fastígio, *sm.* top, sùmmit, hìghest pitch
Fastigióso, -a, *adj.* v. Fastoso
Fásto, *sm.* pomp, pàgeantry, ostentátion
Fastosaménte, *adv.* ostentátiously, pòmpously, pròudly, hàughtily, superciliously

Fastóso, -a, *adj.* proud, haughty, pompous, stately, lofty, ostentatious, supercilious
Fáta, *sf.* a fairy, an elf
Fatagióne, *sf.* the charming against, rendering invulnerable to; talisman, charm
Fatále, *adj.* fatal, decreed by fate
Fatalísmo, *sm.* fatalism
Fatalísta, *smf.* a fatalist
Fatalità, *sf.* fatality, destiny, decree of fate
Fatalménte, *adv.* fatally, by destiny
Fataménto, *sm.* v. Fatagione
Fatáppio, *sm.* sort of bird; (*fig.*) credulous person
Fatáre, *van.* 1. to decree, destine, fix; to charm, render invulnerable (fate
Fatataménte, *adv.* fatally, by the decree of
Fatáto, -a, *adj.* fated, charmed, invulnerable
Fatatúra, *sf.* a charm, sorcery; the charming, rendering invulnerable
Fatazióne, *sf.* v. Fatagione
Fatíca, *sf.* labor, fatigue, toil, work, the work done; un corpo fatto alla fatica, a body adapted for work; questo è fatica del Bruno, this is Brown's work; con gran fatica, with much difficulty (much ado) durar fatíca nel camminare, to walk painfully; io voglio le mie fatíche (cioè il premio, ec.), I will have my wages
Faticábile, *adj.* toilsome, laborious, painful
Faticáccia, *sf.* hard labor, painful work
Faticánte, *adj.* fatiguing, toilsome, hard
Faticáre, *van.* 1. to fatigue, tire, harass, oppress, embarrass; faticársi, to fatigue one's self, strive, make every effort
Faticáto; -a, *adj.* fatigued, tired. harassed
Faticatóre, *sm.* a hard-worker, pains-taker
Fatichévole, *adj.* laborious, industrious
Faticosaménte, *adv.* laboriously, with toil
Faticosétto, -a, *adj.* rather laborious, hard
Faticóso, -a. *adj.* fatiguing, painful, hard
Fatídico, -a, *adj.* prophetic
Fatíga, fatigable, etc. v. Fatica, ec.
Fatísta, *sm.* v. Fatalista
Fáto, *sm.* fate, destiny; era ne' fati, it was destined
Fátta, *sf.* sort, kind, make, fashion; species; di tutte le fatte, of all sorts; di tal fatta, of such a sort; uomini di tal fatta, such men
Fattaménte, *adv.* effectively, in fact; cosiffattaménte in such a manner, so
Fattarêllo, *sm.* a little trifling affair, or action
Fattévole, *adj.* feasible, easy
Fattézza, *sf.* feature, figure, fashion
Fattía, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Fattura, malía
Fattibêllo, *sm.* rouge, paint (for the cheeks)
Fattíbile, *adj.* feasible, possible, practicable
Fattíccio, -a, *adj.* burly, robust; mixed
Fatticióne, *adj.* stout, lusty, powerful
Fattispêcie. *sf.* fattispêzie, *sf.* account, statement of the fact
Fattívo, -a, *adj.* efficient, active, stirring
Fattíxio, -a, *adj.* factitious, artificial, artful

Fátto, *sm.* fact, deed, action, act, affair, matter; è stato colto sul fatto, he was taken in the act; andáte pei fatti vostri, go about your business; badáte a' fatti vostri, mind your own business; dal detto al fatto v' è un gran trátto, saying and doing are two things; fatto sta che, the fact of the matter is that; fatto d'ármi, feat, exploit, battle; in fatto, di fatti, in fact, in effect; chi fa li fatti suoi non s'imbrátta le mani, *prov. exp.* he who does his own business, defiles not his fingers
— **-a,** *adj.* made, done, finished, ripe, of ripe years, grown up; siffátto, such
Fattojáno, *sm.* one that works at an oil press
Fattójo, *sm.* oil-mill, press
Fattóre, *sm.* maker, artisan, artist, farmer, steward, factor, agent; a top (*to play with*)
Fattoréssa, *sf.* house-keeper, steward's wife
Fattoría, *sf.* stewardship, management of a farm; directory, agency-office
Fattorino, -éllo, -étto, -úzzo, *sm.* shop-boy, man
Fattucchiáre, *va.* 1. to charm, fascináte, bewitch
Fattucchiêra, -ára, *sf.* witch, v. Strêga
Fattucchiêro, *sm.* wizard, enchanter, sorcerer
Fattucchiería, *sf.* witchcraft, enchantment
Fattúra, *sf.* work, making, manufacture, salary, reward, advice, seduction, witchcraft; invoice, bill of parcels
Fatturáre, *va.* 1. to adulterate wine, to adulterate (any thing)
Fatturáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched, adulterated
Fattúro, *adj.* that is to be done, made (*ant.*)
Fatuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fatuity, silliness
Fátuo, -a, *adj.* foolish, infatuated; fuoco fatuo, ignis fatuus, Will with a wisp, Jack o'lantern
Fáuci, *sfp.* the gullet, throat, (jaws); a strait, a river's mouth
Fauméle, *sm.* honey-comb. v. Favo
Fáuno, *sm.* (*myth.*) a faun, sylvan god
Fáusto, -a, *adj.* lucky, fortunate, prosperous
Fautóre, -tríce, *smf.* favorer, protector, supporter, seconder, partisan, abettor
Fáva, *sf.* bean, vote, ballot, brag
Favagéllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) celandine (pride
Faváta, *sf.* mess of bean-meal; (*fig*) foolish
Favêlla, *sf.* speech, discourse, speaking, tongue, idiom, dialect; la favella italiána, the italian language; egli perdè la favella, he lost his speech, became mute
Favellaménto, favelláre, *sm.* speech, talk
Favellánte, *sm.* one who speaks, talks; *part.* speaking, talking
Favelláre, *van.* 1. to talk, speak, discourse
Favellatóre,-tríce, *smf.* talker, speaker
Favellatória, *sf.* the art of speaking
Favellatório,-a, *adj.* that can be spoken
Favellío, *sm.* talking, chatting, prate
Faverêlla, favétta, *sf.* dish of mashed beans
Favílla, *sf.* spark, twinkling, sparkling light

Favilláre, *vn.* 1. to spârkle, glitter, twinkle
Favillétta,-úzza, *sf.* little spârk, pârticle
Favíllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Splendore
Fávo, *sm.* hòney-cómb
Fávola, *sf.* fâble, tâle, stóry, lâughing-stock; dar fávole, to tell untrûth, to fâble; êsser fávola al pópolo, to be the tâble-tâlk of the pùblic; fávola del pópolo, della città, pùblic laughing-stock
Favolájo, *sm.* (*little used*) v. Favoleggiatore
Favoláre, *vn.* 1. v. Favoleggiáre
Favolatóre,-tríce, *smf.* v. Favoleggiatore
Favoleggevolménte, *adv.* v. Favolosamente
Favoleggiaménto, *sm.* the recital of fâbles
Favoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to recoùnt fâbles; mock, tùrn one into ridicule
Favoleggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a fâbulist, stórytèller, máker or relâter of fâbles
Favolésca, *sf.* spârk of fire flỳng in the âir
Favolésco, -óso, favólico, -a, *adj.* v. Favoloso
Favolétta, úccia, úzza, *sf.* little tâle, stóry
Favolône, *sm.* a romàncer, tèller of stories
Favolosità, *sf.* fâbulousness
Favolosaménte, *adv.* fâbulously, in fiction
Favolóso,-a, *adj.* fâbulous, invènted, not réal
Favomêle, favóne, *sm.* hòney-cómb
Favóne, *sm.* a hòney cómb; a silly concéited fèllow
Favônio, *sm.* zèphyr, favónian bréeze
Favoráhile, *better* favorévole, *adj.* fâvorable
Favoráre, favoráto, v. Favoríre, favoríto
Favoratóre, -tríce, *smf.* fâvorer, v. Fautore
Favóre, *sm.* fâvor, assistance, protèction; fare un favóre, to dò a fâvor; chiédere un favóre, to ask or beg a fâvor; i favóri di una dônna, the lâst fâvor of a lâdy; recârsi a favóre, to consider as a fâvor; io vi domándo questo per favóre, I âsk it (of you) as a fâvor
Favoreggévole, favorévole, *adj.* fâvorable
Favoreggiánte, *adj.* fâvorable, propitious
Favoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to fâvor, assist, protèct
Favoreggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* v. Fautóre, -tríce
Favorévole, *adj.* fâvorable, propitious, kind; vento favorévole, fâir wind
Favorevolménte, *adv.* fâvorably, kindly
Favoríre, *va.* 3. to fâvor, befriènd, pâtroníze, coùntenance, back, suppórt, assist, help, concéde; favorísca dírmi, pléase to inform me; mi favorísca, dò me the fâvor, be kind enough
Favoritíssimo, *adj.* vèry mùch fâvored
Favoríto, -a, *adj.* fâvored, protècted
— -a, *smf.* a fâvorite
Favoritóre,-tríce, *smf.* fâvorer, coùntenancer
Favoróso,-a, *adj.* v. Favorevole
Favûle, *sm.* (*agr.*) béan fièld, béan-strâw
Fazionário, *sm.* the hèad or mèmber of a fâction, a sôldier on guârd, sèntinel
Fazionáto, -a, *adj.* dispósed, situâted, máde
Fazióne, *sf.* fórm (fâshion), figure, fâce, lòok, âir; pârty, fâction, còmbat, àction; gentida fazióne, péople cápable of beâring ârms; êssere in fazióne, to be upòn dûty or guârd
Fazióso,-a, *adj.* fâctious, seditious
Fazzolétto (fazzólo, *ant.*), *sm.* hàndkerchief; — da cóllo, nèckcloth, nèckerchief; — di seta, silk-hàndkerchief
Fé (*for* fede), *sf.* fâith, fidèlity, lỏyalty, trùst
Fè (*for* fece, feci), did, máde, êtc.
Febbrájo, febbráro, *sm.* Fèbruary
Fêbbre, *sf.* fêver, âgue; — acúta, acúte féver; — terzána, tèrtian féver; — intermittènte, intermittent, intermitting, periòdic féver; — ética, hèctic féver; — puerperâle, chíld bed féver; accêsso di fêbbre, fit of féver, (*med.*) féver-fit; avêr la fêbbre, to be féverish, to be in a féver; avere un po' di febbre, to be slightly féverish; dare la febbre, to pût in a féver, to féver
Febbricêlla, -ína, febbriciáttola, *sf.* a slight féver
Febbricità, *sf.* féverishness
Febbricitánte, *adj.* féverish, nỏw hot nỏw cold
Febbricitáre, *va.* 1. to be tormènted with the féver
Febbricóne, *sm.* a violent bùrning féver
Febbricóso,-a, *adj.* féverish, câusing féver
Febbrífero, -a, *adj.* that occâsions féver
Febbrífugo, *sm.* fêbrifuge (quinquina)
Febbríle, *adj.* fêbrile, of a féver
Febbróso,-a, *adj.* féverish, hâving féver
Febbrúzza, *sf.* slight féver
Febêo,-a, *adj.* (*po.*) of Phoêbus
Fecále, *adj.* fécal; matêrie fecáli, fécal màtter, faéces, èxcrement
Féccia, *sf.* drègs, lées, sèdiment
Fecciája, *sf.* bùng hôle of a cask
Feccióso, -a, *adj.* fûll of dregs, ill nâtured, tíresome
Fecciúme, *sm.* dregs, grounds, fèculence, dross, swéepings, réfûse
Feciále, *sm.* (*Rom. antiquity*) fécial, fêtial, *adj.* fécial, fétial
Fécola, *sf.* (*chem.*) fécula, the green màtter of plants, chlorophyl
Fecondâbile, *adj.* that can be máde frûitful
Fecondaménte, *adv.* frûitfully, abùndantly
Fecondáre, *va.* 1. to fèrtilíze, make frûitful
Fecondatóre,-tríce, *smf.* that fèrtilizes
Fecondazióne, *sf.* fecundâtion, impregnâtion, fructificâtion
Fecondévole, fecóndo,-a, *adj.* frûitful, prolific
Fecondità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* fecùndity
Fedáto, -a, *adj.* (*latin.*) pollùted, foùl, dirty
Féde, *sf.* fâith, fidèlity, lỏyalty, trùst, confidence; in fè mia, affè, by my fâith, fâith; non serbâr la fede, to breâk one's wòrd; uômo dégno di fede, a crèdible pèrson; dar fede, to give crèdit, believe; di buóna fede, sincérely, trûly, fâithfully; senza fede, fâithless, violazióne di fede, a bréach of fâith; fede di battésimo, di nâscita, di matrimó-

nio, di môrte, certificate of bàptism, birth, màrriage, dèath; in fede di che, in tèstimony whereòf; artícolo di fede, àrticle of beliéf; serbár la fede ad uno, to be fàithful or trûe to one; fede di sanità (*mar.*), bill of hèalth

Fedecommessário, *sm.* trustée, feoffée

Fedecommêsso, *sm.* (*law*) a déed of trùst

Fedecommêttere, *va.* (*law*) 2. *irr.* to máke a déed of trùst, a feoffment in trùst

Fededégno, -a, *adj.* wórthy of trùst, crèdible

Fedêle, *adj.* fàithful, lōyal, trùsty, trûe — *sm.* a christian, beliéver, vàssal, sùbject

Fedelménte, *adv.* fàithfully, lōyally

Fedeltà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fidèlity, fàithfulness, lōyalty, intègrity

Fédera, *sf.* ticking, bed-tick, pillow-cáse

Federále, *adj.* fèderal

Federalísmo, *sm.* fèderalism, the principles of the fèderalists

Federalísta, *sm.* fèderal, fèderalist

Federársi, *vrf.* to fèderalize, to confèderate

Federáto, -a, *adj.* fèderate, léagued, jōined in confèderancy

Federazióne, *sf.* federátion, léague, confèderacy

Fedifrago, -a, *adj.* fàithless, unfàithful, dislōyal, perfidious, trèacherous

Fedità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* filthiness, nâstiness, dìrtiness, stench

Feditóre, *sm.* (*ant*) spéarman, v. Feritore

Fêdo, -a, *adj.* dìrty, fōul (*po.*)

Fegatélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) liver-wòrt

Fegatéllo, *sm.* a bit of liver róasted

Fégato, *sm.* the liver; malattia di fégato, a liver compláint

Fegatóso, -a, *smf.* one whóse fáce is cóvered with (bilious) pimples or wíne blossoms

Fêggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to hùrt, v. Fiedere

Fêlce, *sf.* fèrn (plant)

Felcequercína, *sf.* polypody (*hèrb*)

Fêle, *sm.* (*po.*) gàll, bitterness, ràncor

Feldispáto, *sm.* (*min.*) fèldspar, fèlspar, fèldspath, fèlspath

Felíce, *adj.* hàppy, fòrtunate, lùcky, blèssed

Felíce, *sf.* (*po.*) fern, v. Felce

Felicemente, *adv.* lùckily, fòrtunately

Felicità, -áde, *sf.* felìcity, hàppiness, prospèrity

Felicitáre, *va.* 1. to máke hàppy, felìcitate

Felicitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that makes hàppy

Felicitazióne, *sf.* the máking or becòming hàppy; congratulátion, felicitátion, gratulátion

Felíno, -a, *adj.* fèline, like a cat, of a cat

Fêlle, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Fiéle

Fêllo, -a, *adj* fell, wicked, crûel

Fellóne, *adj.* felónious, tráiterous, bàrbarous, atrócious, inhúman; un fellóne, a fèlon, a scōundrel

Fellóna, *sf.* (*ant.*) a wómen who has committed fèlony; a crûel or trèacherous wómen

Fellonescaménte, *adv.* wickedly, bàrbarously

Fellonésco, -a, *adj.* perfidious, crûel, flagitious

Fellonéssa, *sf.* (*ant.*) wicked, crûel, perfidious wómen

Fellonía, *sf.* fèlony, pèrfidy, crûelty, sin

Fêlpa, *sf.* silk-shag, plùsh

Feltrajuôlo, *sm.* felt-máker

Feltráre, *va.* 1. to fùll, clèanse cloth; filter

Feltráto, -a, *adj.* fùlled, of felt, filtered

Feltratúra, *sf.* fèlting

Feltrazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) filtrátion

Fêltro, *sm.* felt, felt clóak for tràvelling

Felúca, *sf.* a felùcca, light sàiling vèssel

Fêlze, *sf.* (*mar.*) sort of càbin in a gòndola

Fémmina, *sf.* a fémale, wómen (wife)

Femmináccia, *sf.* a lárge ùgly bad wómen

Femminacciuôlo, *adj. m.* effèminate

Femminêlla, *sf.* a silly wómen, a hùssy

Femmíneo, -a, *adj.* fèminine, wómanish

Femminescaménte, *adv.* like a wómen, wéakly

Femminésco, -a, *adj.* wómanlike, effèmináte

Femminétta, *sf.* a lìttle wómen, a tidy little wómen

Femminézza, *sf.* feminàlity, fèminism

Femminiêra, *sf.* (*burl.*) wómen's apártment, wómen

Femminíle, *adj.* fèminine, v. Femminino

Femminilménte, *adv.* in a wómanish mànner

Femminilità, *sf.* feminàlity, fémale nature, wómanhōod, wómanishness

Femmíno, -a, *adj.* fèminine, wéak, timid, tènder

Femminôccia, *sf.* fat, plùmp, jòlly wómen

Femminóna, *sf.* a lárge wómen

Femminúccia, -úzza, *sf.* a lów méan wómen

Fémmo (*for* facemmo), we did

Femorále, *adj.* (*anat.*) fèmoral, belònging to the thigh

Fêmore, *sm.* fémur, thigh bóne

Fendênte, *sm.* clèaving blów, cut, gâsh

Fêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cléave, split, plōugh; féndersi, to cràck ópen, chop, split, chink; legno che si fende, wòod that cràcks

Fendiménto, *sm.* fenditúra, *sf.* cleft, chink, slit

Fenditójo, *sm.* a clèayer; pen-cùtter

Fenditóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who clèaves, splits

Feneratóre, *sm.* (*little used*) ùsurer, v. Usurajo

Feníce, *sf.* phénix, a ràre thing

Feníceo, -a, *adj.* pùrple cōlored, red

Fenicôttero, *sm.* (*orn.*) phenicòpter, flamingo

Fenile, *sm.* hày-loft, grànary

Fenòmeno, *sm.* phenòmenon

Fenomenología, *sf.* phenomenòlogy, a descrìption or history of phenòmena

Féra, *sf.* (*po.*) wild béast, v. Fiera

Feráce, *adj.* frùitful, fèrtile, prodùctive

Feracità, *sf.* frùitfulness, fertility

Feragôsto, *sm.* first dày of àugust, féasting

Férajuôlo, *sm.* clóak

Ferále, *adj.* dèadly, fàtal, bàleful

Feralménte, *adv.* crùelly, bàrbarously

Feràre (*better* feriare), agosto, to keep hòliday, to fèast in August
Fèrcolo, fèrculo, *sm.* implement carried in triùmphal procèssions
Fèrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*po.*) to wòund, strike
Féretro, *sm.* biér, litter
Féria, *sf.* hòliday (in the courts); far feria, to rest from lábor, kéep hòliday
Feriále, *adj.* férial; devòted to wòrk, dáily, òrdinary, trivial, ábiti feriáli, wéekday, clóthes
Ferialmènte, *adv.* còmmonly, vùlgarly
Feriàre, *vn.* 1. to kéep hòliday, (at the bar)
Feriáto, -a, *adj.* hòliday, vácant, fèstal; *sm.* the vacátions of the cóurts
Feribile, *adj.* vùlnerable, that may be wòunded
Feridòre, *sm.* v. Feritore
Ferigno, *adj.* máde of óats, v. Ferino
Feriménto, *sm.* the wòunding
Ferino, -a, *adj.* (ferine), sàvage, fiérce, crùel
Ferire, *va.* 3. to stríke, wòund (smite)
Ferísto, *sm.* (*ant.*) the middle-pòst of a tent
Ferita, *sf.* wòund, cut, hùrt
Ferità -áde, -áte, *sf.* fiérceness, feròcity
Ferito, -a, *adj.* wòunded, strùck, hùrt
Feritòja, *sf.* (*fort.*) loop-hòle, bàrbican
Feritòre, *sm.* a wòunder, stríker, assáilant
Fèrma, *sf.* term of sèrvice, accórd, bàrgain, engágement, còntract, confirmátion, signatúre, séal; enlisting; the set of a dog; cane da ferma, a sètting dog, pòinter (jéwel
Fermáglio, *sm.* clàsp, bùckle, hòok; bróoch,
Fermaménte, *adv.* firmly, sòlidly, assúredly
Fermaménte, *sm.* estàblishment, confirmátion; (*ant.*) firmament, ský
Fermánza, *sf.* solidity, secúrity, báil
Fermáre, *va.* 1. to stop, stáy, arrèst, conclúde, confirm, estàblish, sèttle, fix, resòlve; fermáre un patto, to séal a còntract; fermársi, to stop, stáy, remáin, páuse
Fermáta, *sf.* páuse, hàlt, stop, báiting
Fermáto, -a, *adj.* stòpped, fixed, firm, resòlved, sígned, séaled
Fermentábile, *adj.* fermèntable, cápable of fermentátion
Fermentáre, *vn.* 1. to fermènt, wòrk, effervèsce
Fermentatívo, -a, *adj.* fermèntative
Fermentatòre, -trice, *smf.* that which cáuses fermentátion
Fermentazióne, *sf.* fermentátion, ebullition
Ferménto, *sm.* fèrment, lèaven, yéast
Fermézza, *sf.* firmness, stèadiness, stèadfastness, cònstancy, fòrtitude, tenàcity; stability, solidity, compàctnes, hàrdness; fermézze (*for* fermagli), brácelets
Fèrmo, -a, *adj.* fàst, fixed, immòvable, stáble, cònstánt, stèadfast, stèady, rèsolute, detèrmined, unshàken, intrèpid, undàunted, sòlid, firm, hàrd; terra ferma, terra firma; acque ferme, stàgnant wàter; canto fermo, pláin (or church) singing; con viso fermo, with a rèsolute lòok; egli è fermo che, it is a fàct that
Férmo, *adv.* fàst, stèadfastly, firmly, assúredly, cèrtainly
— *sm.* agréement, bàrgain, còmpact, spirit, sùbstance; per fèrmo, sincérely, assúredly; téngo per fèrmo che, I am súre that, I take it as an undoùbted fàct that
Féro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) fiérce, v. Fiero
Féro, (*poet.*) *for* fécero, they máde *or* did
Ferôce, *adj.* fiérce, feròcious, brùtal, hòrrid
Ferocemènte, *adv.* fiércely, feròciously
Ferócia, ferocità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* feròcity, crùelty
Ferráccia, *sf.* a fish with a poìsonous sting
Ferráccio, *sm.* bad iron, óld íron
Ferragósto, *sm.* v. Feragosto
Ferrájo, *sm.* ironmònger, smith, cùtler
Ferrajòlo, -uòlo, *sm.* smith, cùtler
Ferráme, *sm.* íron tòols (*in general*)
Ferramènto, *sm.* íron tòols, hòrse-shòeing tòols
Ferrána, *sf.* sèveral gráins sówn togèther to be cùt as grásss
Ferráre, *va.* 1. to bìnd or hòop with íron; ferrare un cavállo, to shòe a hòrse; ferrar a ghiáccio, to roùgh shòe
Ferrarèccia, *sf.* áll sòrts of íron tòols
Ferraría, *sf.* (*local*) íron-manufáctoy
Ferráta, ferriáta, *sf.* íron gráte, íron ráiling
Ferráto, -a, *adj.* boùnd or tìpped with íron, shod
Ferratòre, *sm.* smith, v. Maniscalco
Ferratúra, *sf.* hòrse-shòeing, íron-wòrk
Ferravècchio, *sm.* óld íron-sèller, buýer
Fèrreo, -a, *adj.* fèrreous, of íron, hàrd, crùel
Ferrería, *sf.* quàntity of íron-tòols, etc.
Ferrétto, *sm.* tag, smàll íron, smàll tòol, clàsp; *adj.* néarly grey, silver grey
Ferriàta, *sf.* v. Inferriata
Ferriêra, *sf.* fàrrier's lèathern bag; fórge; cáse of instruments; íron-mine
Ferrígno, -a, *adj.* like íron, hàrd, inflèxible
Ferríno, -ùzzo, *sm.* smàll íron instrument
Férro, *sm.* íron, swòrd, dàgger, spéar, àrms, tòols; smòothing íron, cùrling íron; ferro di cavallo, a hòrse-shòe; venire ai ferri, to còme to blòws, to the pòint; battéte il ferro mèntre egli è caldo, stríke the íron wháile it is hot; méttere ai ferri, to pùt in chàins; esser di ferro, to be stròng (in body or mind)
Ferrovia, *sf.* ráilway, ráil-róad
Ferrugíneo, ferrugígno, ferruginóso, -a, *adj.* ferrúginous
Ferruminaménto, *sm.* sòlder
Ferruminàre, *va.* 1. to sòlder, make jòints, unite
Ferrúzzo, ferrolino, *sm.* smàll íron, íron tòol
Fêrsa, *sf.* (*ant.*) árdor, fèrvor, sun's héat
Fêrtile, *adj.* fèrtile, frùitful, abùndant
Fertilézza, fertilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fertility
Fertilizzáre, *va.* 1. to fèrtilize, frùctify
Fertilméntе, *adv.* frùitfully, abùndantly
Ferúcola, *sf.* little wild béast
Fèrula, *sf.* réed, fèrula (medicinal plant)

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pòise, boỳs, fòul, fòwl; gem, as

Ferùta, *sf*, wŏund (*po.*), v. Ferita
Ferùto, -a, *part.* (*poet.*) wŏunded
Fervênte, *adj.* fèrvent, bùrning, ârdent, éager
Ferventeménte, *adv.* fèrvently, vêhemently
Ferventêzza (*ant.*), fervênza, fervézza; *sf.* fèrvor
Férvere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to bŏil, be hot
Fervidaménte, *adv.* vith ârdor, vêhemently
Fervidézza, *sf.* fèrvidness, glŏwing héat (*fig.*) ârdor of mind, wàrm zéal
Férvido, -a, *adj.* fèrvid, bùrning, ârdent
Fervóre, *sm.* fèrvor, héat, wàrmth; (*fig.*) héat of mind, ârdor
Fervoróso, -a, *adj.* ârdent, zèalous
Férza, *sf.* whip, scùrge, v. Sferza
Ferzáre, *va.* 1. to whip, v. Sferzare
Fescenníni, *adj.* fèscenníne (lascivious) vèrses
Féscera, *sf.* (*bot.*) brŷony, white wine
Fésso, *sm.* cleft, cràck, chink, slit, split
— -a, *adj.* cleft, slit, split, chòpped
Fessolíno, *sm.* smàll cleft, chink, slit
Fessúra, *sf.* cleft, slit, fissure, ópening
Fésta, *sf.* hòlydáy, féast, fèstival, fete, rejŏicing; guardâr la festa, to kéep the fèstival; dar festa, to give a hòliday, pláy; far la festa ad uno, to kill a pèrson; far festa ad uno, to trêat one sùmptuously; conciâr uno pel dì delle fêste, to dress a pèrson, to give him a drèssing; i mátti fanno le feste e i savi le godono, fŏols make féasts, and wíse men éat them
Festajuôlo, *sm.* the dirèctor of a féast
Festánte, *adj.* jŏyful, lively, fèstive
Festánza, *sf.* fèstival, festivity, mirth, jŏy
Festáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to kéep hòliday, féast, rèvel
Féste, *sfp.* fèstivals, hòlidays
Féste (*for* facéste), you did, you máde
Festeggévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) fèstive, v. Festevole
Festeggiaménto (festéggio, *ant.*), *sm.* rejŏicings
Festeggiáre, *va.* 1. to give a féast, to cèlebrate
Festeggiáto, -a, *adj*, féasted, well recéived
Festeréccio, *adj.* of hòly dáys, v. Festivo
Festévele, *adj.* jŏyful, mèrry, lively, smíling
Festevolézza, *sf.* festivity, mirth, jŏyfulness, gáyety
Festevolménte, *adv.* jŏifully, agréeably (day
Festicciuóla, *sf.* little féast, rejŏicing, hòli-
Festichíno, *adj.* (*ant.*) séa-gréen, líght gréen
Festináre, *vn.* 1. to hásten (*lat.*)
Festinataménte, *adv.* hástily, in a hùrry
Festinazióne, *sf.* háste, hùrry, v. Fretta
Festíno, *sm.* bàll, bànquet, féast
— -a, *adj.* (*little used*) solìcitous, hásty, éager, v. Sollecito
Festivaménte, *adv.* in a festive mànner
Festività, -áde, -áte, *sf.* festìvity, gáyety, mirth
Festívo, -a, *adj.* sòlemn; giòrno festívo, a hòliday; ábiti festivi, sùnday clòthes
Festívo, -a, *adj*, fèstive, jŏyous, v. Festevole
Festóccia, *sf.* kind recèption, heárty wèlcome
Festóne, *sm.* festòon; wréath of brànches, etc.
Festosamènte, *adv.* jŏyfully, v. Festevolmente
Festosétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat mèrry, jŏyful
Festóso, -a, *adj.* lively, mèrry, gáy (móte
Festùca, *sf.* festúco, *m.* fèscue, bit of stráw,
Fetênte, *adj.* stinking, smèlling offènsively
Fétere, *vn.* 1. *irr.* v. Puzzare
Feticismo, *sm.* fètichism, fèticism, the wŏrship of idols (*fetiches*) amŏng the négroes of Africa
Fetidaménte, *adv.* fètidly, offènsively
Fêtido, fetidóso, -a, *adj.* fètid, offènsive
Fetificáre, *vn* 1. to form the fètus
Fetísce, *sm.* (*pl.* fetísci) fètich, *among the negroes of Africa* an object selècted tèmporarily for wŏrship
Fetísso, *sm.* v. Fetísce
Fêto, *sm.* foètus, èmbryo, impèrfect formátion
Fetóre, *sm.* fètidness, offènsive smell, stink
Fétta, *sf.* slíce, bit, cùt
Fettolína, fettúccia, *sf.* smàll slíce, ribbon
Fettucciájo, -a, *smf.* ribbon wéaver
Feudále, *adj.* féudal, hèld of a supérior lord
Feudalità, *sf.* feudàlity, feúdal form or constitútion
Feudatário, -a, *smf.* feúdatory, hólder by tènure
Feudísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) feúdist, a wríter on feúds
Féudo, *sm.* fiéf, fée, mànor, tènure, feúd
Fià (*for* fiáta), *sf.* líme; una fiáta, once
Fía (*for* sía), let it be; (*for* sará), it shall be
Fi fi! *interj.* fý! for shàme!
Fiába, *sf.* a fib, an ídle stóry, v. Favola
Fiácca, *sf.* nŏise, clatter, v. Fracasso
Fiaccacôllo (a), *adv. exp.* hèadlong, precipitately
Fiaccagôta, *sf.* cùrl hànging óver the éars
Fiaccaménte, *adv.* wéakly, fáint, càrelessly
Fiaccamènto, *sm.* rùpture, fràcture, breák
Fiaccáre, *va.* 1. to breák, brŭise, wéaken; fiaccársi il collo, to breák one's neck
Fiaccáto, -a, *adj.* brŭised, enèrvated, wrètched
Fiaccatùra, *sf.* fràcture, rùpture, breáking
Fiacchétto, -a, *adj.* sŏmewhat tíred, wéakened
Fiacchèzza, *sf.* làssitude, féebleness, imbecility
Fiácco, *sm.* rávage, rŭin, óverthrów
— -a, *adj.* wéak, féeble, lànguishing
Fiáccola, *sf.* lighted tórch, flambeau
Fiadóne, (*ant.*) fiále, *sm.* hŏney-cómb, v. Favo
Fiála, *sf.* vial, phíal; smàll bòttle, flàsk
Fiámma, *sf.* flàme, ârdor, pàssion, lŏve; levár fiámma, to ráise a flàme; andáre a fuoco e fiámma, to be destrŏyed, rŭined; mandáre, méttere a fuôco e fiámma, to bùrn, to destrŏy; fiamma di vascéllo (*mar.*), stréamers, flag, pèndant
Fiammánte, *adj.* fláming, bùrning, blázing
Fiammáre, *vn.* 1. to fláme, v. Fiammeggiare
Fiammasálsa, *sf.* drŷitch, scùrf, ring-wŏrm
Fiammeggiánte, *adj.* blázing, shíning, brilliant
Fiammeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to fláme, glisten, shine
Fammêlla, -êtta, -icêlla, *sf.* little fláme
Fiammêsco, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) bùrning, shíning, bríght

Fiammífero, -a, *adj.* that brings flámes
Fiammínga, *smf.* a sort of óval dish
Fimmingo, -a, *adj.* flèmish; scuóla fiamminga, (*paint.*) the flèmish schóol
Fiammóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Infiammagione
Fiancáre, *va.* 1. to flank, to strèngthen the flanks
Fiancáta, *sf.* thrùst in the flànk, spùrring
Fiancheggiaménto, *sm.* reinfórcement
Fiancheggiánte, *adj.* flànking, hèlping
Fiancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to prop, suppórt or uphóld the flank; to stáy, strèngthen, corròboráte, reinfórce, flank, back
Fiancheggiáto, *adj.* flànked, bàcked, reinfórced
Fiánco, *sm.* flank, síde, wing, bùtment
Fiancúto, -a, *adj.* long-sided, hèavy-flànked
Fiandróne, *adj.* and *sm.* (*ant.*) blùstering, bóastful; a swàggerer, blùsterer, bùll
Fiandrótto, *sm.* sort of pèasant's dress
Fiásca, *sf.* flàsk, bòttle, flàgon
Fiascáccio, *sm.* vèry lárge ill shàped bòttle
Fiascájo, *sm.* bòttle-máker, sèller
Fiascheggiáre, *va.* 1. to buý by the bòttle
Fiascheríа, *sf.* a quàntity of flasks of different size
Fiaschétta, *sf.* a smàll flàgon; (*mil.*) cártridgebox
Fiaschettíno, fiaschétto, *sm.* smàll bòttle
Fiásco, *sm.* bòttle, flàsk
Fiascóne, *sm.* lárge bòttle, flàsk, flàgon
Fiáta, *sf.* (*bet.* vólta) time; una fiáta, once; due fiáte, twíce
Fiaturaménto, *sm.* the bréathing, respíring
Fiatánte, *adj.* bréathing, pànting, blówing
Fiatáre, *van.* 1. to bréathe, to spéak; egli non ardísce fiatáre, he dáres not bréathe
Fiatènte, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Fetènte
Fiáto, *sm.* brèath, respirátion, bréeze; ad un fiáto, in *or* at a brèath; cascáre il fiáto, to be excèssively frightened; pigliár fiáto, to take brèath *or* repóse; dar fiato alla trómba, to blów the trùmpet; struménti da fiáto, wind instruments
Fiátolo, *sm.* (*ant.*) tènant, v. Fittajuolo, feudatário
Fiatóso, -a, *adj.* fètid, ràncid, disagréeable
Fíbbia, *sf.* fibbiáglio, fibbiále, *m.* bùckle, clasp
Fibbiájo, *sm.* bùckle-máker, seller
Fibbiáre, *va.* 1. to bùckle, clasp, fàsten, hòok
Fibbiétta, fibbiettína, *sf.* smàll bùckle, clasp
Fibra, *sf.* fíbre, filament, stàmina
Fibráto, -a, *adj.* fibered, fibred
Fibrêtta, fibrilla, *sf.* smàll fíbre
Fibróso, -a, *adj.* fíbrous
Fíbula, *sf.* (*po.*) bùckle, clasp
Ficáccio, *sm.* bàd fig
Ficája, *sf.* fig-trée
Ficáto, *sm.* fig-cáke
Ficcábile, *adj.* that may be driven in
Ficcaménto, *sm.* a dríving or thrùsting in
Ficcáre, *va.* 1. to drive, stick, thrùst or hàmmer in; to nàil, fix, fàsten; ficcársi sótto, o innanzi, to pùsh fórward, wórm one's self into, get in, intrûde; ficcár carôte, to tell fibs; ficcáre il Majo, to set up the May-pole
Ficcáto, -a, *adj.* fixed, driven in, fàstened
Ficcatója, *sf.* ficcatójo, *sm.* slóugh, a pláce of deep mud or mire
Ficcatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who drives, sticks, thrusts in
Ficcatúra, *sf.* the fixing, náiling, dríving in
Ficheréto, fichéto, *sm.* fig-trée-plantátion
Fíco, *sm.* fig, fig-trée
Ficoséccо, *sm.* dríed-fig
Ficóso, -a, *adj.* affècted, prim, disagréeable, disgùsting
Ficúlneo, -a, *adj.* of the nature of a fig
Fida, fidagióne, *sf.* secúrity, báil, plèdge
Fidánza, *sf.* cònfidence, trùst, fáith, pròmise
Fidanzáre, *va.* 1. to wárrant, pròmise; to affiance, betróth
Fidanzáto, -a, *adj.* betróthed, pròmised, affianced
Fidáre, *va.* 1. to trùst, confide in, intrùst with, to trùst one with a thing; fidársi, to trùst to, relý on, depènd upòn
Fidáta, *sf.* óath of allégiance (*ant.*)
Fidataménte, *adb.* cònfidently, fáithfully
Fidáto, -a, *adj.* fáithful, trùsty, lóyal
Fidecommésso, -isso, ecc., v. Fedecommesso
Fidejussióne, *sf.* (*law*) fidejùssion, súretiship, the act of béing bóund for anòther
Fidejussóre, *sm.* báil, secúrity
Fidejussoría, *sf.* (*law*) súretiship, the obligátion of a pèrson to ànswer for anòther
Fidelità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Fedeltà
Fidênte, *adj.* confíding, trùsting
Fidicína, *sf.* and *adj.* a fémale fiddler; fiddling
Fído, -a, *adj.* fáithful, trùsty, lóyal (tion
Fidúcia, *sf.* cónfidence, trùst, hópe, expectá-
Fiduciále, *adj.* confíding, trùsting, bóld
Fiducialménte, *adv.* cònfidently, with firm trùst
Fiduciário, -a, *adj.* (*law*) in trùst; eréde fiduciário, fidúciary, trustée
Fiducióso, -a, *adj.* cònfident, relýing, hópeful
Figliále, *adj.* filial, of a sòn
Figlialménte, *adv.* filially, in a filial mànner
Fiêbole, *adj.* wéak, fèeble, v. Fièvole, ecc.
Fiêdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to stríke, smíte (*antiq.*)
Fieditóre, *sm.* v. Feritore
Fièle, *sm.* gàll, bitterness, ràncor, spíte
Fienája, *adj.* fálce fienája, (hay) scythe
Fienile, *sm.* háy-lòft
Fiéno, *sm.* háy, fòdder, fòrage
Fiêra, *sf.* a wild béast; a fair, màrt
Fieraménte, *adv.* crûelly, ferócіously (agility
Fierézza, *sf.* fiérceness, crûelty, dextèrity,
Fiêro, -a, *adj.* crû el, sàvage, hòrrible, frightful, prodígious, wònderful, excèssive; stern, próud, háughty, audácious; bad, unplèasant, sad, detèstable; spìrited, lívely
Fierúcola, *sf.* little wild béast; little fair
Fiévole, *adj.* fèeble, wéak, debilitated, infirm

Fievolézza, fievolità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* wéakness
Fievolménte, *adv.* wéakly, lànguidly
Fífa, *sf.* (*orn.*) hoopóo, hóop (lapwing)
Fíggere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to fix, pùt in
Figlia, figliuôla, *sf.* dàughter, child
Figliánte, *part.* bringing fórth yoùng ones
Figliáre, *va.* 1. to bring fórth yoùng ones, (*speaking of the inferior animals*)
Figliástro, -a, *smf.* step son, step-dàughter
Figliatíccio, -a, *adj.* prolìfic, prodùctive, procreátive
Figliatúra, *sf.* a litter, delìvery, birth
Figliazióne, *sf.* filiátion, sónship, descènt from fáther to sòn
Figlicídio, *sm.* the mùrder of a sòn
Figlieréccio, -a, *adj.* v. Figliatíccio
Figlio, figliuôlo, *sm.* sòn, chíld; figliuôli, chìldren; egli avéa sette figliuôli, cioè quattro máschi e tre fémmine, he had sèven chìldren, that is fóur sòns and thrée dàughters, fóur boys and thrée girls
Figlióccia, *sf.* god-dàughter
Figlioccíno, figlióccio, *sm.* god-sòn
Figliolácciо, *sm.* a nàughty boy
Figliolággio, *sm.* filiátion
Figliolánza, *sf.* óffspring, prógeny, children
Figliolétto, -íno, -inétto, *sm.* little chíld, boy
Figliolóne, *sm.* a fine chíld, big sòn, lárge boy
Figménto, *sm.* v. Finzione
Fignoláre, *vn.* 1. to wríthe, twist one's self
Fígnolo, *sm.* a fùruncle, bóil, bíle
Fígulo, *sm.* a pòtter (*lat.*) v. Vasajo
Figúra, *sf.* figure, fórm, shápe, fáce, ìmage, picture, stàtue; figúra da cémbalo, an ùgly figure or fáce; far figúra, to distìnguish one's self; far buóna o fár trísta figúra alla córte, to máke a fíne or póor figure at cóurt; pogniám figura (pogniám cáso), let us suppóse, let us imàgine
Figurábile, *adj.* figurable, móuldable
Figuràccia, *sf.* an ùgly face
Figurále, *adj.* figurative, emblemàtical
Figuralménte, *adv.* figuratively, by a figure
Figuraménto, *sm.* v. Figura
Figurante, *smf.* a bàllet-dàncer, figurànte
Figuránza, *sf.* the act of figuring
Figuráre, *va.* 1. to figure, represènt, tráce, scùlpture, embòdy; to shów figures or ìmages; figurársi, to figure to one's self, imàgine; figurátevi come, ec., ónly imàgine, just think how, etc.
Figurataménte, *adv.* } figuratively, in a fig-
Figurativaménte } urative sènse
Figurativo, -a, *adj.* figurative, symbòlical
Figuráto, -a, *adj.* figured, canto figuráto, músic set in áll its párts
Figurazióne, *sf.* figure, ìmage, idéa, fàncy
Figureggiáre, *va.* 1. to úse rhetòrical figures
Figurétta, -ettina, *sf.* little figure
Figuríno, *sm.* a smáll ìmage; a dàndy, líon
Figurísta, *sm.* a figure páinter
Figuróne, *sm.* greát, húge, colòssal figure
Fíla, *sf.* file, rów, line; tre vòlte alla fila; thrée times rùnning (cùttings
Filáccia, filáccica, *sf.* thrèads, lint, filament,
Filalôro, *sm.* góld, silver wíre-dráwer
Filaménto, *sm.* a filament
Filamentóso, -a, *adj.* fibrous, stringy
Filánda, *sf.* a spìnning jenny, filature
Filantía, *sf.* (*phil.*) sèlf lóve
Filantropía, *sf.* philànthropy
Filántropo, *sm.* a philànthropist
Filaráta, *sf.* v. Fila, filare
Filáre, *va.* 1. to spin, wíredráw, pâss, rùn off; far filáre uno, to máke a pérson dò whát one pléases; filár la gómena (*mar.*) to veer the cáble; filáre sull'áncore, to drive with the ànchors, to sweep for cáble or ànchor
— *sm.* rów, líne, ránge; filáre di távole (*mar.* a stráke
Filarétti, *smp.* (*mar.*) nèttings
Filarmônico, *sm.* philarmònic (discóurse
Filastrócca, *sf.* a flam, blínd stóry, prósy
Filataménte, *adv.* órderly, exàctly
Filatêra, *sf.* a suìte, long rów, string
Filatêria, *sf.* phylàctery; (*among the Jews* a slip of párchment on which was written some text of Scripture; a case contáining rèlics)
Filatéssa, *sf.* skéin in confúsion, entàngled thrèad
Filatíccio, *sm.* cóarse silk-thrèad máde from dàmaged cocóons
Filáto, *sm.* thrèad
— -a, *adj.* spùn, drâwn óut
Filatojájo, *sm.* silk-spìnner
Filatójo, *sm.* a spìnning-wheel, thrówing mill
Filatóre, -tóra, -trice, *sm.* spinner (spinster)
Filattêrio, *sm.* phylàctery, a cross with rèlics wórn by greek prèlates
Filatúra, *sf.* filature; the spìnning
Filêllo, *sm.* the string or ligament of the tòngue
Filettáre, *va.* 1. to adórn with góld thrèads
Filêtto, *sm.* smáll thrèad, snàffle; filetto di mánzo, a lóin, sirlóin of béef
Filfílo, *adv. exp.* móst nàrrowly, very òften
Filiále, *adj.* filial, v. Figliale
Filiazióne, *sf.* filiátion, v. Figliazione
Filibustiêre, *sm.* filibùster, buccanéer, Amèrican pirate
Filiêra, *sf.* wire dráwing-pláte, examinátion
Filiférme, *adj.* filiform, líke a thrèad
Filiggine, *sf.* sóot, v. Fuliggine
Filigrána, *sf.* filigrée
Filíppica, *sf*, philippic (an orátion of Demòsthenes agáinst Philip, king of Màcedon; (*fig.*) acrimónious invèctive
Filippo, *sm.* sort of silver coin
Filo, *sm.* thrèad, wire; filo di pérle, a string of péarls; filo di ferro, íron-wire; fil di páglia, a stráw; filo di Scózia, sewing cótton; il filo di un discórso, the thrèad of a

discóurse; il filo delle rêni, the back-bone; matássa di filo, a skéin of thrèad; cálze di filo, thrèad stòckings; inciampâre, rómpere il còllo in un fil di páglia, to get drowned in one's ówn spittle; vedêrla fil filo, to look at a thing vèry nàrrowly (with minúte scrùtiny); andâre pel fil di sinópia, to act most wárily; non ne ho filo, I hàve not a bit of it; per filo e per ségno, móst exàctly; mandâre o méttere a fil di spáda, to pùt to the swòrd

Filodrammátici, *smp.* dramàtic amateúrs

Filogèllo, *sm.* silk-wòrm

Filología, *sf.* philòlogy

Filológico, -a, *adj.* philológic, philológical

Filólogo, filógo, *sm.* philòloger

Filómate, *sm.* philomath, a lòver of lèarning

Filomática, *sf.* (*phil.*) philomathy, the lòve of lèarning

Filoméla, -éna, *sf.* philomel, nightingále

Filóne, *sm.* vein of óre, wàter, etc. in a míne

Filónio, *sm.* (*pharm.*) filónium, an anodyne elèctuary

Filosofâle, *adj.* philosòphical, of a philòsopher; la piêtra filosofâle, the philòsopher's stòne

Filosofánte, *sm.* philòsopher

Filosofâre, *vn.* 1. to philòsophíze, réason

Filosofástro, *sm.* a smàtterer in philòsophy

Filosofeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to philòsophíze, árgue

Filosofêssa, *sf.* a fòmale philòsopher, blúe stòcking

Filosofía, *sf.* philòsophy, the stùdy of náture

Filosoficaménte, *adv.* philosòphically

Filosoficâre, *vn.* 1. to philòsophíze, réason

Filosófico, -a, *adj.* philosòphical, mòral, wise

Filosofismo, *sm.* philòsophism; — religióso, religious philòsophism, free-thinking

Filosofista, *sm.* philòsophist, a lòver of sòphistry

Filósofo, *sm.* a philòsopher

Filosofóne, *sm.* a greát philòsopher

Filosomía, *sf.* v. Fisionomía

Filtro, *sm.* philter, lòve-pótion, chârm

Filugèllo, *sm.* silk-wòrm

Filuguéllo, *sm.* (*orn.*) chàffinch, v. Fringuéllo

Filúzzo, *sm.* fíne thrèad, filament

Fílza, *sf.* rów, string, séries, long tráin; fílza di pêrle, a string of pèarls; — di paróle, a long string of nònsense, a tiráde

Fímbria, *sf.* èdge, hem, bòrder, fringe

Fimbriáto, -a, *adj.* hèmmed, bòrdered, fringed

Fímo (fíme, *anl.*) *sm.* sòil, dùng, èxcrement

Fín, *prep.* and *adv.* v. Fino

Finâle, *adj.* fínal, ùltimate, lâst, definitive; *sf.* (*mus.*) finàle, the lâst perfòrmance (*in a concert or any act of an opera*)

Finalménte, *adv.* finally, at lèngth, at lâst

Finaménte, *adv.* finely, pèrfectly, skilfully

Finánco, *adv.* éven; amò finánco i nemíci, he lòved éven his ènemies

Finánze, *sfp.* finànces, rèvenue, ìncome; ministro delle finánze, minister of finànce, finànce minister

Finanziário, -a, *adj.* finàncial

Finanziêre, *sm.* a financiér

Finâre, *van.* 1. to deslst, finish, stop, dischârge

Fináto, -a, *adj.* finished, ènded, dischârged

Finattantochè, fino a che, *conj.* till, until, until that, as long as, whilst, whíle

Finchè, *adv.* till, until, while, whílst, as long as; aspêtta finchè io tórni; wait until I còme back; finchè si è in vita vi è speránza, while there is lífe, there is hópe

Fíne, *sf.* end, extrèmity, complétion, conclùsion; límits, extènt; end, óbject, áim, design; a che fine? to whât end? for whât mótive? in fine, alla fin delle fini, in conclùsion, in fíne; stâre in fine, to be at one's lâst gàsp; a fine d'ottener ciò, in órder to obtáin it; condùrre a fine un lavóro, to finish *or* complête a wòrk; condùrre a fine il próprio diségno, to còmpass one's ends; la fine coróna *or* loda l'ópera, *prov. exp.* âll's well that ends well

— *adj.* fíne, thin, èlegant, v. Fino

Finêstra, *sf.* wìndow; — invetriâta, a glázed wìndow; — impannâta, páper wìndow; — finta, sham-wìndow; — a saracinésca, sâsh wìndow; intelajatúra di finêstra, wìndow-fráme; aprîte la finêstra, ópen the wìndow; fársi alla finêstra, to còme up to the wìndow; spalancâre la finestra, to thrów the wìndow wíde ópen; gettâre per la finêstra, to thrów óùt of the wìndow (dow-glass

Finestráro, *sm.* glàzier, one who sets win-

Finestráto, *sm.* rów of wìndows

Finestrêlla, -étta, *sf.* smâll wìndow

Finestróne, *sm.* lârge wìndow

Finézza, *sf.* fíneness, níceness, perfèction; politeness, recèption; ártifice, finésse

Fingénte, *adj.* feigning, pretènding

Fíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to feign, invènt, dissèmble

Fingiménto, *sm.* fiction, feint, disguíse, decéit

Fingitóre, -tríce, *smf.* dissèmbler, feigner

Finiénte, *adj.* finishing, ènding

Finiménto, *sm.* end, conclùsion, fulfílment

Finimóndo, *sm.* end of the wòrld, greát rúin

Finíre, *va.* 3. to finish, pùt an end to, accòmplish, conclùde, acquit, kill; *vn.* to díe, be at an end

Finíta, *sf.* v. Finimento, fine

Finita, *sf.* dèfinite nùmber, quántity, límit

Finitaménte, *adv.* finitely; with fixed limits

Finitézza, *sf.* finish, complétion, high pòlish, perfèction

Finítimo, -a, *adj.* bòrdering upòn, clóse to

Finitívo, -a, *adj.* that mùst end, fínite

Finíto, -a, *adj.* fínite, límited, bounded; finished, tèrminated, ènded; pèrfect, complèted, accòmplished; fârla finíta con, to make an end of

Finitóre, -tríce, *smf.* finisher, one who complétes or pèrfects

Finitúra, *sf.* end, conclúsion, v. Finiménto
Fíno,-a, *adj.* fine, púre, níce, thin, èxcellent; sùbtle, cràfty, malicious, skilful, adrōit, enlíghtened, vàliant, íntrèpid
Fino, *prep.* and *adv.* (*of place*) to *or*, as far as; (*of time*) till; fino a Firenze, to *or* as fâr as Flòrence; fino a mezzodì, till nòon; fin da, from, since; fin dal máre, from the séa to; fin dalla sua fanciullézza, from or sìnce his boyhòod; fin là, so fâr, till thèn; fin qui, hìthertó, till nōw; fino a quando? till whèn? hōw long? ama fino i suoi nemíci, he lòves éven his ènemies
Finócchio, *sm.* fènnel; finócchi! (*exclam.*) gòodness grácious!
Finóra, fin ora, *adv.* as yet, till nōw, hìthertó
Finta, *sf.* simulátion, feint, ártifice
Fintággine, *sf.* v. Finzione
Fintaménte, *adv.* feignedly, decéitfully
Fintantochè, *adv.* v. Finattantochè
Finteria, *sf.* the gréen léaves mixed with a nósegay
Fínto, -a, *adj.* feigned, cōunterfeited, hìd
Finzióne, *sf.* fictìon, feint, disguíse, decéit
Fio, *sm.* fiéf, pùnishment; pagar il fio, to páy déar for, to smârt for
Fiocággine, fiocagióne *sf.* hóarseness
Fiocaménte, *adv.* wéakly, fáintly
Fioccáre, *vn.* 1. to snōw in lárge flákes
Fiocchettáto, -a, *adj.* tàsseled, spèckled, vàriegáted
Fiócco, -a, *smf.* lock of wōol, flake, tàssel
Fioccóso,-a, *adj.* fláky, fùll of flákes, tùfts
Fiocchétto,-a, *adj.* sòmewhat hóarse
Fiochézza, *sf.* hóarseness
Fiócina, *sf.* harpóon, hárping íron
Fiócine, *sm.* the skin of ráisin stónes
Fiocinière, *sm.* harpóoner
Fiôco,-a, *adj.* hóarse, wéak, fáint
Fiónda, *sf.* a sling
Fiondatóre, *sm.* slinger, *Chiabr.*
Fiorája, *sf.* flōwer gìrl, flórist
Fiorájo, *sm.* one who sells flōwers
Fioraliso, *sm.* (*bot.*) córn-flōwer, blúe-bottle
Fioráme, *sm.* àll sorts of flōwers
Fioráto, -a, *adj.* flōwered, dàmasked, vàriegáted with flōwers
Fiorcappúccio, *sm.* lárk spùr (flower)
Fiordalíso, *sm.* flōwer de-lúce, (flower)
Fiôre, *sm.* flōwer, beaúty, yoúth, blòom, blòssom; chōice, whàt is fínest or best of a thing; fior di farina, the fínest flōur; — di látte, créam; — di cardo, rùnnet; — di ráme, vèrdigris; — d' età, the flōwer of yoúth, the pride of manhòod; fiore, drègs of wíne, fine mùslin; a fior d'acqua, on a lèvel with the wáter; fiori, clùbs (*at cards*); fiori della nave (*mar.*) floor hèads; fióri fínti, artificial flōwers; fiori rettòrici, flōwers of rhètoric; il fiôre dell' esército, the flower of the àrmy; váso pei fiôri, flōwer-pot; fiori (mestruáli) flōwers; il fiôre della giovinézza, the blòom of yoúth; èssere in fiôre, to blòssom; (*fig.*) to pròsper, thrive, to be in a floùrishing condition; un fiore non fa primavéra, *prov. exp.* one swàllow dōes not make a spring
Fiôre, *adv.* (*ant.*) the léast, a bit
Fioreggiánte, *adj.* floùrishing, béing in flōwer
Fioreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to floùrish, flōwer, blòom
Florellíno, fiorêllo, *sm.* flōweret
Fiorênte, *adj.* floùrishing, blòoming, in flōwers
Fiorentinería, *sf.* fiorentinismo, *sm.* an idiom pecúliar to Flòrence
Fiorettáre, *va.* 1. v. Fioreggiare
Fiorétto, *sm.* smàll flōwer; (*fencing*) a fōil; refined sùgar
Fiorífero, -a, *adj.* floriferous, beàring flōwers
Fiorilêgio, *sm.* v. Florilegio
Fiorino, *sm.* a flòrin (Gèrman cōin)
Fiorire, *vn.* 2. to floùrish, blòssom, pròsper — *va.* 3. to strew, adórn with flōwers
Fioriscênte, *adj.* floùrishing, in flōwer
Fiorísta, *sm.* flòrist, cùltivator of flōwers
Fiorita, *sm.* festôons of flōwers, (*for* balls, etc.)
Fioritézza, *of.* flōweriness, embèllishment
Fiorito, -a, *adj.* fùll of flōwers, hàppy; Pasqua fiorita, Whitsunday
Fioritúra, *sf.* flōwering, blòom, floùrishing
Fiorône, *sm.* (*arch.*) flōwer, róse; (*agr.*) sort of lárge èarly fig
Fiorrâncio, *sm.* (*bot.*) a màrigold, (*orn*) a wrèn
Fiorvellúto, *sm.* (*bot.* àmaranth, lòve-flōwer
Fiósso, *sm.* (*ant.*) inférior part of the héel
Fiótola, *sf.* (*ant.*) flúte, v. Flauto
Fiottáre, *vn.* 1. to flòat, flùctuate, mùrmur
Fiótto, *sm.* sùrge. lárge wáve, flòod
Fiottóne, *sm.* a grùmbler, mùtterer
Fiottóso, -a, *adj.* billowy, tempèstuous, tèmpest tòssed
Firma, *sf.* signature, séal, sígn, subscription
Firmaménto, *sm.* the firmament; firmness
Firmáno, *sm.* firman (édict of an Eastern sòvereign)
Firmáre, *va.* 1. to sígn, cōuntersígn, subscríbe
Fisaménte, *adv.* fixedly, héedfully, èarnestly
Fisáre, *va.* 1. to fix one's eyes on, gáze at
Fiscále, *sm.* the chàncellor of the exchèquer
Fiscále (avvocáto), *sm.* the attòrney gèneral
Fiscaleggiaménto, *sm.* minúte examinátion, cross-examinátion
Fiscaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to exàmine minútely, cross-exàmine
Fiscalità, *sf.* zéal for the interests of the pùblic trèasury
Fiscêlla, *sf.* a chéese wicker-bàsket
Fischiaménto, *sm.* v. Fischio
Fischiáre, *van.* 1. to whistle, hiss, whiz, la comédia è stata fischiáta, the còmedy has been hissed
Fischiáta, *sf.* whìstling, hìssing, hóoting
Fischiatóre, *sm.* whìstler, hisser
Fischiétto, *sm.* a child's whistle
Fischio, *sm.* whìstling, hiss, a whìstle

Fiscína, *sf.* wicker-bàsket, frûit-bàsket
Fisciù, *sm.* nèck-hàndkerchief (*for ladies*)
Físco, *sm.* fisc, pùblic trèasury, exchèquer
Fisetêre, *sm.* phỳseter, càchalot, spermacéti whàle
Física, *sf.* nàtural philòsophy, phỳsics
Fisicággine, *sf.* caprîce, v. Fantasticaggine
Fisicále, *adj.* phỳsical
Fisicaménte, *adv.* phỳsically
Fisicáre, *va.* 1. to fàncy, invènt, v. Fantasticare
Físico, (fisiciáno, *ant.*) *sm.* nàtural philòsopher, physician
Físico, -a, *adj.* phỳsical, nàtural, of nature
Fisicóso, -a, *adj.* scrùpulous, nice, fànciful, cross
Fisiología, *sf.* physiòlogy
Fisiológico, -a, *adj.* phisiològical
Fisiólogo, *sm.* physiòlogist
Físima, *sf.* (*ant.*) ill-húmor, caprîce, quéerness
Fisiománte, fisiònomo, *sm.* physiògnomist
Fisionomía, *sf.* physiògnomy, coûntenance
Fisionómico, -a, *adj.* of physiògnomy
Fisionomista, *sm.* physiògnomist
Físo, -a, *adj.* attèntive, fixed, intènt
Físo, *adv.* fixedly, intèntly, stàringly
Fisolêra, *sf.* (*local*) a bòat employed in the business of càtching plùngeons
Físolo, *sm.* (*local*) plùngeon, díver
Fisonomía, *sm.* v. Fisionomia
Fisonômico, -a, *adj.* Fisionomico
Fisonomísta, Fisònomo, *sm.* v. Fisionomista
Fissáre, *va.* 1. to fix, v. Fisare
Fissazióne, fissézza, *sf.* fixàtion, stabìlity
Físsilo, *adj.* fìssile, éasily cleft
Fissípede, *adj.* clòven fòoted, ten-tòed
Fissióne, *sf.* fixing, v. Ficcamento
Físso, -a, *adj.* fixed, firm, stàble, pèrmanent
Fistêlla, *sf.* wicker bàsket, frûit bàsket
Fistola, *sf.* fìstula, flàgeolet, réed, pipe
Fistoláre, *va.* 1. to becòme fìstulous
Fistoláre, *adj.* fìstular, fìstulous, hòllow
Fistolazióne, *sf.* the grówing to a fìstula
Fístolo, *sm.* (*vulg.*) démon, dèvil
Fistolóso, -a, *adj.* fìstular, hòllow like a réed
Fístula, *sf.* v. Fistola
Fistulatóre, *sm.* a píper
Fitófago, *adj. m.* phỳtòphagus, phỳtivorous, feeding on plants and hèrbage
Fitografía, *sf.* phỳtògraphy, a descrìption of plants
Fitología, *sf.* phỳtòlogy, bòtany
Fitólogo, *sm.* phỳtòlogist, a bòtanist
Fitóne (*bet.* Pitone), *sm.* spìrit of divinàtion
Fitonéssa, -issa (*bet.* Pitonessa), *sf.* witch, sòrceress
Fitônico, -a, (*bet.* Pitonico, -a), *adj.* foretèlling, divining
Fitotomía, *sf.* the anàtomy of plants
Fitta, *sf.* a quàgmire; a sùtch (in the side)
Fittajuólo, *sm.* tènant, rènter, tènant-fàrmer
Fittivaménte, (fittaménte, *ant.*), *adv.* fictìtiously

Fitterêccio, -a, *adj.* derìved from rents
Fittézza, *sf.* thìckness, dènseness, dènsity
Fittile, *adj.* fìctile, manufàctured by the pòtter
Fittívo, -a, *adj.* fìctitious, fèigned, coûnterféit
Fittiziaménte, *adv.* fìctitiously, fèignedly
Fittízio, -a. *adj.* fìctitious, factìtious, artìficial
Fítto, *sm.* rent, híre, a fàrm; létting
— -a, *adj.* (*from* fíggere), fixed, fàstened, thrùst in, thick, crowded; seminàr fìtto, to sów thíck; di fìtto meríggio, vêrno, ecc., at hígh nóon, in the dèpth of winter
Fittóne, *sm.* màin róot
Fittuário, *sm.* tènant, v. Fittajuolo
Fiumále, *adj.* of, or to a river
Fiumána, fiumára, *sf.* a míghty m âss of flówing wàter, an immense or óverflówing river
Fiumático, -a, *adj.* fluviàtic, of a river
Fiúme, *sm.* a river; stréam; il mèzzo del fiúme, mid-stréam; fiúmi di sangue, rivers of blòod; fiúme di parlàre, d' eloquênza, (*fig.*) cópiousness, flùency of spéech
Fiumétto, fiumicéllo, *sm.* a rìvulet, stréam
Fiutafátti, *sm.* a prỳing fèllow
Fiutáre, *va.* 1. to scent smell; smell oût, hùnt upòn scent; essáy, trý
Fiúto, *sm.* smell; the act of smèlling
Fizióne, *sf.* v. Finzione
Flabêllo, *sm.* sort of fan in úse amòng the àncients
Flacidézza, flaciditá, *sf.* flaccìdity, wànt of tènsion
Flácido, -a, *and.* flàccid, lànguid
Flagellaménto, *sm.* v. Flagellazione
Flagellánte, *adj.* whìpping, scoùrging
Flagellâre, *va.* 1. to whìp, scoùrge, lâsh
Flagellâto, -a, *adj.* whìpped, scoùrged
Flagellatôre, *sm.* scoùrger, tormèntor
Flagellazióne, *sf.* flagellàtion, whìpping
Flagêllo, *sm.* whip, scoùrge, disàster; dar flàgello, to afflìct, vex, griève extrémely, to tormènt, distrèss; a flagéllo, *adv. exp.* in quàntity, in plènty, beyònd mèasure
Flagízio, *sm.* (*latin*) enòrmous crìme, wickedness, guìlt
Flagiziosaménte, *adv.* v. Scelleratamente
Flagizióso, -a, *adj.* flagìtious, v. Scellerato
Flagránte, *adj.* flágrant; in flagránte delítto (*law*) *flagrante delicto* (dùring the perpetràtion of a crìme) in the fact, in the déed
Flagráre, *va.* 1. to bùrn, v. Ardere
Flaminâto, *sm.* the dìgnity or òffice of a Flámen
Flámine, *sm.* flámen (*in ancient Rome* a priést devóted to a particular god)
Flámula, *sf.* (*bot.*) frog gràss, crówfoot
Flanêlla, *sf.* flànnel; camiciuóla, córpétto di flanêlla, flànnel shìrt
Flâto, *sm.* a gùst, windìness
Flatulênto, -a, *adv.* (*med.*) flàtulent, windy
Flatulênza, *sf.* v. Flatuosità
Flatuosità, *sf.* ventòsity, flàtulency
Flatuôso, -a, *adj.* flàtulent, windy
Flávo, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) v. Biondo

Flautíno, *sm.* (*mus.*) a smàll flûte
Flautista, *sm.* a flûte-plàyer, flûtist
Fláuto, *sm.* (*mus.*) flûte; — a becco, béaked flûte; — travêrso *or* tedésco, gèrman flûte; — olandêse (*mar.*), flûte, dùtch flý bóat; suonáre il fláuto, to play the flûte; suonatôre di fláuto, flûtist, plàyer on the flûte
Flêbile, *adj.* plàintive, sad, mòurnful
Flebilménte, *adv.* dólefully, móurnfully
Flebotomáre, *vn.* 1. to blèed, let blòod
Flebotomía, *sf.* blòod-lètting, ópening of a vein
Flebôtomo, flebotomísta, *sm.* phlebòtomist, a blòod-lètter
Flêmma, *sf.* phlègm, pátience
Flemmaticità, -áde, *sf.* the náture of phlegm
Flemmático, -a, *adj.* phlegmàtic, côol, slów
Flemmóne, *sm.* (*surg.*) phlègmon, a specific, cutáneous, inflàmmatory túmor
Flemmonóso, -a, (*surg.*) phlègmonous
Flessánime, *adj.* hàwing power to chánge the mínd
Flessíbile, *adj.* flèxible, pliable
Flessibilità, *sf.* flexibility, pliability
Flessióne, flessúra, *sf.* flèxure, bend, cùrve
Flésso, flessuóso, -a, *adj.* bent, cùrved (*po.*)
Flessuosità, *sf.* (*bot.*) flexuòsity (*being bent*)
Flêto, *sm.* tèars, (*antiq.*)
Flêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bend (*po.*)
Florále, *adj.* flóral, of flówers
Flibustiêro, -e, *sm.* a buccanéer
Flôccido, -a, *adj.* flàbby, wéak, v. Floscio
Flogístico, flogisto, *sm.* phlogistic
Flôgosi, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammàtion
Floréale, *adj.* (*bot.*) flóral; *sm.* floreal (eighth mònth of the càlendar of the first French Repùblic)
Florescênza, *sf.* (*bot.*) florèscence, the séason when plants expànd their flówers
Floridézza, *sf.* flòridness
Flôrido, -a, *adj.* flòrid, flówery, fùll-blówn, in vógue
Florífero, -a, *adj.* floriferous, fùll of flówers
Floriférme, *adj.* flóriform, in the form of a flówer
Florilêgio, *sm.* anthòlogy
Florulênto, *adj.* flówery, blòssoming
Floscézza, *sf.* flàccidness, flaccidity, làxity, limberness
Flôscio, -a, *adj.* flàbby, nèrveless
Flôtta, *sf.* a fléet; equipaggiáre, armáre una flôtta, to fit out a fléet; una flôtta di cento vêle, a fléet of a hùndred sail
Flottaménto, *sm.* a ship's gage
Flottáre, *vn.* 1. to flóat
Flottazióne, *sf.* (*mar.*) lóad wáter-line
Flottíglia, *sf.* a flotilla
Fluènte, *adj.* flúent, flówing, that flówS
Fluidézza, fluidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fluidity
Flúido, -a, *adj.* flúid, flúant; stíle flúido, a flówing stýle
— *sm.* a flúid
Fluíre, *vn.* 3. to flów, rùn, v. Spargersi, scorrere
Fluitáre, *vn.* 1. to flóat, to be buoyed up, to móve or be conveyed on wáter
Fluóre, *sm.* flùx, mònthly cóurses
Flussíbile, *adj.* flúid, slíding, lòose
Flussibilità, *sf* fluidity, flúidness
Flussióne, *sf.* flùxion, deflùxion, catárrh
Flússo, *sm.* flùx, dysentery; flússo e riflússo del mare, the flùx and réflux of the séa, the ebb and flów of the tíde
— -a, *adj.* tràusitory, pèrishable, fráil
Flútto, *sm.* a sùrge, billow, rùshing wáve
Fluttuaménto, *sm.* the tòssing of the wáves
Fluttuánte, *adj.* flùctuàting, wávering
Fluttuáre, *vn.* 1. to flùctuate, wáver
Fluttuazióne, *sf.* fluctuátion, irresolútion
Fluttuóso, -a, *adj.* billowy, tèmpest-tòssed
Fluviàle, *adj.* fluviàtic, of a river
Fôca, *sf.* séal, séa-câlf
Focáccia, *sf.* cáke, crùmpet, bùn; rênder páne per focaccia, to give tit for tat, like for like
Focacciuóla, focaccétta, focaccína, *sm.* smàll cake
Focâce, *adj.* bùrning, ârdent, àll in a fláme
Focája, *sf.* (piêtra) flint
Fôce, *sf.* gùllet, thróat, mouth (of a river); far foce, mêtter foce, (*of rivers*) to fáll into, to disembógue, to èmpty itsèlf into
Focherêllo, focolíno, *sm.* a little fíre
Fochéttolo, *sm.* hèarth, v. Focoláre
Focile, *sm.* stéel, (to stríke a líght, etc.)
Fôco, *sm.* fíre, ârdor (*po.*) v. Fuoco
Focoláre, *sm.* hèarth, fíre pláce
Focóne, *sm.* great fíre; pan of a gùn; (*mar.*) the côok-róom
Focosaménte, *adv.* ârdently, véhemently
Focóso; -a, *adj.* fiery, ârdent, hásty, mèttlesome
Fôdera, *sf.* fôdero, *m.* lining
Foderájo, *sm.* fùrrier
Foderáre, *va.* to line
Foderáto, -a, *adj.* líned, fùrred; náve foderáta di ráme, a còpper-shéathed vèssel
Foderatóre, *sm.* guíder of ràfts, flóats of wóod
Foderatúra, *sf.* lining, fùr-lining
Foderétta, *sf.* a pillow cáse, bólster-slip
Fôdero, *sm.* lining, fur, scàbbard, shéath, ráft; trar la spáda dal fôdero, to dráw, or unshéathe the swòrd: ripórre la spada nel fôdero, to shéathe the swòrd; fodero del contrabórdo (*mar.*), the shéathing
Fôga, *sf.* fòry, impetuósity, fùgue
Fogáre, *va.* 1. to rùn, flý móst swíftly
Foggétta, *sf.* foggellíno, -a, *mf.* smàll càp
Fóggia, *sf.* fàshion, mànner, form, sháp̀e, wáy
Foggiáre, *va.* 1. to fórm, fàshion, máke
Fôglia, *sf.* léaf, lámina, fóil; fóglia di latta, tin fóil; fóglia, (dei gélsi) mùlberry-léaves; le fóglie degli álberi, the léaves of the trées; fóglia d'oro, d'argênto, a léaf of góld, of sílver; coprírsi di foglie, to léaf; copérto

di fôglie, léafy; senza fôglie, léafless; a fôglia a fôglia, *adv. exp.* sèparately, apârt
Fogliáceo, -a, *adj.* foliáceous, of léaves
Fogliáme, *sf.* a quântity of léaves, fôliage; ráso a foglìami, flowered sâtin
Fogliáre, *van.* 1. to produce léaves, get in léaf
Fogliáto, -a, *adj.* léafy, fûll of léaves
Fogliazióne, *sf.* (*bot.*) foliâtion, the léafing of plants
Fogliétta, *sf.* smâll léaf; hâlf a hógshead, pînt
Foglieltánte, foglieltísta, *sm.* writer of *feuilletons*
Fogliéto, *sm.* léaf of a book, smâll shéet of páper
Fôglio, *sm.* a shéet of páper; in fôglio, in fólio; dare ad uno il foglio biánco, to give a person cârte blânche, fûll liberty; foglio, a news-paper; i fogli, the journals
Fogliolina, foglíuccia, -úzza, *sf.* smâll léaf
Fogliôso, -úto, -a, *adj.* léafy, fûll of léaves
Fógna, *sf.* cómmon sewer, dráin, gûtter, sink
Fognajuólo, *sm.* one who mâkes sewers, drains
Fognaménto, *sm.* sewerage, the mâking of dráins, sewers
Fognáre, *va.* 1. to máke a dráin, sewer
Fognáto, *adj.* dûg, díved into, hôllow
Fója, *sf.* libidinous desíre, rût
Fojóso, -a, *adj.* lûstful, libidinous
Fóla, *sf.* fâbles, tâles
Fólade, *sf.* phôlas, sort of shell
Foladíte, *sf.* phôladíte, a pêtrified bívalve shell
Fólaga, *sf.* (*orn.*) mêor-hen, côot
Folcíre, *va.* 3. to prop up, suppórt (*lat.*)
Folgoránte, *adj.* flâshing, blâzing, dâzzling
Folgoráre, *van.* 1. to hûrl thûnderbôlts, thûnder, lighten, dâzzle, flý like lightning
Folgoráto, -a, *adj.* v. Rapido, precipitoso
Folgoratóre, *sm.* thûnderer
Folgoraziône, *sf.* (*chem.*) fulgurâtion, lightning
Fólgore, *smf.* elèctric flúid, thûnderbôlt; un folgore di guérra, a thûnderbolt of wâr
Folgoreggiánte, *adj.* v. Folgorante
Folgoreggiáre, *van.* 1. to lighten, go swiftly
Fólla, *sf.* crowd, throng, mûltitude, press
Folláre, *va.* 1. to fûll (to scour, clèanse and thicken in a mill); (*agr.*) to jam
Folláta, *sf.* gûst of wind, flight of birds
Folláto, -a, *adj.* fûlled, thickened, prèssed
Follatójo, *sm.* (*agr.*) wíne press
Follatóre, -trice, *smf.* fûller, grâpe-prèsser
Follatúra, *sf.* fûlling; cósto della follatúra, fûllage
Fólle (folléstro, -a, *ant.*), *adj.* mâd, fôolish,
Folleggiaménto, *sm.* fôlly, extràvagance (wild
Folleggiánte, *adj.* plâying the fôol, wild
Folleggiáre, *va.* to fôol, plaý the fôol
Folleggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* one that plâys the fool
Follemènte, *adv.* fôolishly, extràvagantly
Follétto, *sm.* hobgôblin, spríte, fâiry, elf
Follía, -ézza, *sf.* fôlly, mâdness, extràvagance
Follícola, *sf.* follícolo, follículo; *sm.* (*bot.*) fôllicle, univàlvular pèricarp, séed vessel (ópening on one side longitûdinally); (*med.*) fôllicle little bag (in animal bodies), glând
Follicoláre, *adj.* follícular
Follo, *sm.* fûllery (the place where the fûlling of cloth is cârried on)
Follóne, *sm.* fûller, scourer
Follóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) fôlly, v. Follía
Fólta, *sf.* crowd, v. Folla
Foltaménte, *adv.* thickly, crowdedly, clósely
Foltézza, *sf.* thickness, dènsity
Fólto, -a, *adj.* thick: bôsco fôlto, a thick wood; là ove la battâglia era più fôlta, in the thickest of the fight
Fomahan, *sm.* (*astr.*) fómal-hâut, a stâr of the first mâgnitude in the constellâtion of the *Southern Fish*
Fomentáre, *va.* 1. to fomènt, excíte
Fomentáto, -a, *adj.* fomènted, chèrished, stúped
Fomentatóre, -trice, *smf.* fomènter, excíter
Fomentaziône, *sf.* foméntó, *m.* fomentâtion
Fómite, *sm.* tinder, mâtches, incèntive
Fónda, *sf.* pûrse, bag, pôcket, wrâpper, câse; abûndance, greât plênty, éssere alla fónda (*mar.*), to be, lie *or* ride at ânchor; fondo di pistole, pistol-bags
Fondacájo, *sm.* a shopkéeper, déaler
Fondáccio, *sm.* dregs, lées, sèdiment
Fondachétto, *sm.* wóollen-dráper's shop
Fondachière, *sm.* a dráper, a shopkéeper
Fóndaco, *sm.* a wârehouse, a clóthier or mêrcer's shop
Fondamentále, *adv.* fundamèntal, essèntial
Fondamentalménte, *adv.* fundamèntally
Fondamentáre, *va.* 1. to lay the fôundation *or* ground-wôrk
Fondaménto, *sm.*, (*pl.* fondaménti, *m.* fondaménta, *f.*) fôundation, principle, bâsis; pórre le fondaménta, to lay the foundâtions; le fondaménta del víver civíle, the foundâtions of society
Fondáre, *va.* 1. to found, ground, ráise, erèct, institute, estàblish; fondársi su, to relý
Fondáta, *sf.* wíne-lées, grounds (upòn
Fondataménte, *adv.* with réason, jûstly
Fondáto, -a, *adj.* fôunded, suppórted, déep
Fondatóre, -trice, *smf.* fôunder, fôundress
Fondaziône, *sf.* foundâtion, bâsis
Fondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to ânchor, to câst ânchor, to cóme to ânchor
Fondéllo, *sm.* a bûtton-móuld
Fondènte, flusso, *sm.* (*chem.*) flûx (sûbstance úsed to promóte the fûsion of mêtals or minerals)
Fóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to melt, liquefý, dissipate; to melt (*by heat*); to found (*cast in a mould*); to câst; to dissolve (*in a liquid*); (*metal*) to smelt; fóndersi, *vrf.* to mêlt, to be fôunded, câst, to dissòlve, blend, fûse
Fondería, *sf.* foundry, mêlting-hôuse, smêlting-hôuse, smêltery

Fondiário,-a, *adj*, lànded, on land; impòsta (contribuziòne) fondiária, land-tax; interêsse fondiário, lànded interest; prodótto fondiário, pròduce of land
Fondíglia, *sf.* mält-dust
Fondigliuôlo, *sm.* v. Fondaccio
Fondítóre, *sm.* an fron fóunder, smèlter
Fóndo, *sm.* bòttom, depth, màin pòint, fùnd, càpital, land, lànded pròperty; fondo di caffè, còffee gróunds; il fondo di un ritrátto, di un dipinto, the back gróund of a picture; articolo di fóndo, the léading àrticle (*of a newspaper*); sapére a fóndo una lìngua, to knów a lànguage thòroughly; andáre a fondo *or* al fòndo, to sink, to go to the bòttom; non avére ne fin nè fòndo, to have no bóunds, to be immènse; dar fóndo (*mar.*) to câst ànchor; dar fóndo alla róba, to dissipate, wáste, squánder one's pròperty; fondo della scála, the bòttom of the stáirs; il fondo di una nàve, a ship's bòttom; senza fóndo, bòttomless; piàtto di fóndo (*mar.*), flat-bòttomed; fondo della vêla, the bunt *or* drop of a sáil; buon fóndo (*mar.*) good ànchorage, good ànchorage gróund; fondo spôrco, mal sicúro, fóul ground; i fondi púbblici, the fùnds *or* stocks; i fòndi francési, the french fùnds; i fondi si àlzano, the fùnds rise, âre up; i fòndi cádono, the fùnds fáll; detentóri di azióni dei fòndi publici, fùnd-hólders, stock hólders; speculatóre nei fòndi pùbblici, stock-jòbber; speculazióne nei fondi, stock jòbbing; collocáre (denari) nei fondi púbblici, to fùnd
Fóndo,-a, *adj.* déep, thick
Fondùra, *sf.* a hòllow, glen, lów déep pláce
Fondúto,-a, *adj.* mèlted, wásted
Fonètica, *sf.* phonètics, phònics, the dòctrine of sóunds
Fonètico,-a, *adj.* phonètic, vócal; carátteri fonêtici, phonètic chàracters
Fônica, *sf.* v. Acustica
Fônico,-a, *adj.* v. Acustico (clinkstone
Fonolíte, *sf.* (*min.*) phónolíte, sóunding-stóne,
Fonología, *sf.* phonòlogy, a tréatise on sóunds
Fontále, *adj.* original, prímary, chiéf, first
Fontalmènte, *adv.* originally, prímarily
Fontána, *sf.* fóuntain, spring, sóurce
Fontanaménte, *adv.* v. Fontalmente
Fontanêlla, *sf.* smäll fóuntain, càvity, issue
Fontáneo,-a, *adj.* of a fóuntain
Fontaniêre, *sm.* fóuntain-builder
Fontáno, fontanóso, fontanino,-a, *adj.* of a fóuntain, spring
Fónte, *smf.* fóuntain sóurce, spring, òrigin, càuse; baptismal font; leváre al fónte un bambíno, to stand spònsor to a child
Fonticêlla,-ína, *sf.* smäll fóuntain
Fontícolo, *sm.* (*surg.*) issue (for the dischárge of húmors)
Fôra, *adv.* and *prep.* (*ant. for* fuora) left óut, excèpted, without
Fôra (*for* sarebbe, *or* sarei) would be
Foracchiàre, *va.* 1. to piérce through, make hóles
Foracchiáto,-a, *adj.* piérced, bóred, hóled
Foraggiaménto, *sm.* the act of fòraging
Foraggiáre, *va.* 1. to fòrage
Foraggiatóre,-tríce, *smf.* one who fòrages, fòrager
Foraggiêre, *sm.* a fòrager
Forággio, *sm.* fòrage, fòdder, provisions
Foráino,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) of the bâr, v. Foraneo
Foráme, *sm.* a hóle, smäll hóle, window
Foraménto, *sm.* a piércing, v. Foratura
Foraminóso,-a, *adj.* fùll of hóles
Foráneo,-a, *adj.* of a cóurt of jùstice, of the bâr
Foráre, *va.* 1. to piérce, máke a hóle, pènetrate
Forasiêpe, *sm.* (*orn.*) a wrèn, (*fig.*) poor little man
Forástico,-a, *adj.* sàvage, wíld, shý, avóiding sócial intercourse
Forastiêro, v. Forestiere
Foráta, *sf.* foráto, *m.* a hóle, àperture
Foratêrra, *sf.* (*agr.*) a dibble (gardener's tool)
Foráto,-a, *adj.* bóred, pènetráted, piérced
Foratójo, *sm.* àuger, wímble, piércer, gimlet
Foratóre, *sm.* one that máke hóles (hóles
Foratúra, *sf.* the act of piércing, of màking
Fôrbici, *sfp.* scissors; the cláws of a scòrpion or crab; fôrbici grósse, forbicióni, shéars; avére uno nelle fôrbici (*fig.*), to hàve one in one's clútches (under one's thumb); condúrre uno nelle fôrbici, to léad one into the sháres
Forbiciáro, *sm.* a cùtler, shéars máker
Forbíre, *va.* 3. to fùrbish, pòlish, rùb up, wípe
Forbitézza, *sf.* pòlish, lùstre, èlegance
Forbíto,-a, *adj.* pòlished, cléaned, néat
Forbitójo, *sm.* a fùrbishing or bùrnishing tool
Forbitóre,-tríce, *smf.* pòlisher, cléaner, bùrnisher (*als*)
Forbitúra, *sf.* fùrbishing, rùbbing up (*of met-*
Forbottáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to béat agáin, to bang, (*fig.*) to insùlt
Fórca, *sf.* pitch-fôrk, gàllows, gibbet, cròssway; (*fig.*) a wrètch; scelleráto da fôrca, a hàng dog, a Néwgate bird
Forcáta, *sf.* ópening of the legs, fôrk-fùll
Forcatêlla, *sf.* smäll fôrk-fùll
Forcaméli, *smp.* (*mar.*) fùttocks; — di fondo, gróund fùttocks; — di rovéscio, top-timbers
Forcáto, forcellúto,-a, *adj.* fôrked
Forcatúra, *sf.* v. Forcáta
Forcázzi, *smp.* (*mar.*) fôrkful cròtches
Fórce, *sf.* (*contracted from* forbice) shéars or
Forcêlla, *sf.* lìttle fôrk, stèrnum, prop (scissors
Forcellúto,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Forcuto
Fórche, *sfp.* gibbet, gàllows; fórche caudine (*Rom. hist.*) cáudine fôrks; v. Forca
Forchè, *prep.* and *conj.* excèpt, v. Fuorchè
Forcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*little used*) to fork, to

divide or ópen into two or more points or shoots
Forchétta, *sf.* fôrk (table); favellâre in púnta di forchétta, to spéak with affectátion
Forchettiêra, *sf.* a fôrk-cáse
Forchétto, *sm.* forcína, *f.* fôrk (to éat with)
Forchiúdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to exclúde, shùt
Forcína, *sf.* v. Forchetta (ōut)
Fôrcipe, *sm.* (*surg.*) fôrceps (an instrument for extracting the fétus from the wómb)
Fôrcola, *sf.* (*mar.*) rów-lock (that part of a bóat's gùn-wâle on which the óar rests in rówing)
Fôrcolo, *sm.* (*agr.*) a pitch-fôrk (spéar
Forcône, *sm.* a three pronged iron pitch fôrk,
Forcutaménte, *adv.* in a fôrked fôrm, like a
Forcúto, -a, *adj.* fôrked (fork
Forcùzza, *sf.* smàll fôrk; *fig.* rógue, villain
Fôre, (*ant. for.* fuôri), *adv.* and *prep.* ōut of, withōut, excèpt
Forellíno, *sm.* little hóle, àperture
Forénse, *adj.* forènsic, ot the bâr
Forése, *smf.* villager, coùntryman, rùstic
Foreséllo, -étto, *sm.* little coùntryman, lad
Foresôzza, *sf.* a prêtty coùntry-girl
Foresôzzo, *sm.* fine hàndsome coùntry lad
Forêsta, *sf.* fôrest, wóod, wilderness
Forestàle, *adj.* fòrest, of fòrests, concèrning fôrests; lêgge forestâle, fôrest law
Forêstico, -a, *adj.* ōutlàndish, fòreign, exòtic
Forestieraménte, *adv.* in a fòreign mànner
Forestiêre, -a, *smf.* fòreigner, stránger, gnèst
Forestiereggiâre, 1. *vn.* to imitâte fòreigners
Forestiería, -ería, *sf.* a crówd of strángers, a rèsidence for fòreigners
Forestierùme, *sm.* foreign trâsh, wòrthless fòreign things and pèrsons
Forésto, -a, *adj.* wild, sàvage, sòlitary, dèsert
Forfâre, *va.* 1. to commit a fault, v. Fallare
Forfàtto, *sm.* misdéed, v. Misfatto (ria
Forfattúra, *sf.* críme, impòsture, v. Furfante-
Forfêcchia, *sf.* wòrm with a fòrked táil
Forficiâta, *sf.* cut with the scissors
Fôrfora, fôrfore, *sf.* scùrf, dàndruff, scâld hèad
Forforàceo, -a, *adj.* scùrfy, resèmbling scùrf
Forforâggine, *sf.* v. Forfora
Forgône, *sm.* (*mil.*) cârt, wàgon
Fôri, (*ant.*) v. Fuori (-courier
Forièra, *sf.* fôre-rùnner, precùrsor, avant-
Forière, *sm.* (*mil.*) quàrter-mâster
Fôrma, *sf.* fôrm, shâpe, figure, appéarance, fâshion, wây, nâture, mòdel; (*mar.*) a dòck-yârd, drý dock, stòcks; forma di cappêllo, a hàt block; — di scârpe, a last; — di calzétta, a stòcking frâme
Formâbile, *adj.* suscèptible of fôrm (ger
Formaggiájo, *sm.* chéese-máker, chéese-mòn-
Formaggiaría, *sf.* chéese-dâiry
Formâggio, *sm.* chéese
Formaggiuôlo, *sm.* smâll chéese
Formâjo, *sm.* shòe-lâst máker
Formâle, *adj.* fôrmal, precíse, extèrnal

Formalista, *sm.* a fôrmalist
Formalità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* formâlity, fôrm
Formalizzársi, *vrf.* to be too fôrmal, too níce, to táke ill, be càptious
Formalménte, *adv.* fôrmally, precísely
Formaménto, *sm.* v. Formazione
Formâre, *va.* 1. to fôrm, fâshion, plàn, òrder
Formataménte, *adv.* pèrfectly, pòsitively
Formatívo, -a, *adj.* fôrming, giving fôrm
Formâto, *sm.* fôrm, figure, shâpe, nâture
Formâto, -a, *adj.* fôrmed, máde, stròng-limbed
Formatôre, -trîce, *smf.* fôrmer, máker
Formazióne, *sf.* formâtion, creâtion, fôrming
Formêlla, *sf.* (*agr.*) hóle (to plânt (trees); (*vet.*) swêlling
Formentâre, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Fermentare
Formènto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Fermento, frumento
Formentóne, *sm.* indian còrn
Formíca, *sf.* ânt, èmmet, *fig.* itch; aver la formíca ad una cosa, to hâve an itch for a thing; — (*med.*) St. Anthony's fire
Formicâjo, *sm.* ânt-ill, greât crówd, thrông
Formicâre, formicolâre, *vn.* 1. to swârm with
Formichétta, formícola, *sf.* smâll ânt
Formicolâjo, *sm.* v. Formicájo
Formicolaménto, *sm.* a pricking in the skin or bòdy like the stinging of ânts
Formicolío, *sm.* v. Formicolamento
Fôrmico -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) fôrmic; ácido fòrmico, fôrmic àcid
Formicône, *sm.* lârge ânt
Formidâbile, *adj.* fôrmidable, drèadful
Formidabilità, *sf.* fôrmidableness
Formidâto, -a, *adj.* (*latin*) v. Temuto
Formidíne, *sf.* greât féar, fright, drèad
Formidolóso, -a, *adj.* fôrmidable, v. Formidâbile
Formisúra, *adv.* beyònd méasure, excèssively
Formivário, -a, *adj.* hâving *or* assúming dìfferent shâpes
Fórmola, *sf.* fôrmula, fôrm, idiom (dents
Formolário, *sm.* fôrmulary; â book of prèce-
Formosità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* beaûty (*lat. po.*)
Formóso, -a, *adj.* hàndsome (*lat.*)
Fórmula, *sf.* v. Formola
Formulário, *sm.* v. Formolario
Fornâce, *sf.* fùrnace; fornâce da fôndere, a fōundry, fùrnace, cúpola; — da calcína, a líme-kiln; — da mattóni, a brick-kiln
Fornacêlla, -étta, *sf.* smâll fùrnace
Fornaciájo, *sm.* wòrkman in a fùrnace
Fornaíno, -a, *smf.* a little báker
Fornâjo, -ja, *smf.* a báker, òven-kéeper
Fornâta, infornâta, *sf.* a bâtch
Fornêllo, fornellétto, -íno, *sm.* a smâll fùrnace, chimney, shâft, òven, stóve, tûbe
Fornicâre, *va.* 1. to fôrnicate, commit léwdness
Fornicatôre, *sm.* fôrnicátor
Fornicatrîce, *sf.* fôrnicátress
Fornicazióne, *sf.* fôrnicátion
Fôrnice, *sf.* (*little used*) a vâult, vâulted roof, ârched céiling; *fig.* a bròthel

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pōise, bōys, fōul, fōwl; gem, aš

Forniménto, fornito, *sm.* fùrniture, provision
Fornimentúzzo, *sm.* a little ôrnament
Fornire, *va.* 3. to finish, end, fùrnish, provide
Fornito, -a, *adj.* fùrnished, supplied, finished, completed, trìmmed
Fornitóre, -trice, *smf.* contràctor, purvèyor, supplíer, pèrson that supplies
Fornitúra, *sf.* fùrniture, supply, trìmming, ôrnament
Fórno, *sm.* öven, báker's shop; egli fa il fôrno, he is a báker
Fornuôlo, *sm.* a làntern to take birds by night
Fóro, *sm.* a hòle; Fôro, *sm.* fórum, tribúnal
Forónculo, *sm.* (*med.*) fúruncle, gâthering, boil
Foronomía, *sf.* mechànics, or the science of
Forosétta, *sf.* a lâss, a còuntry girl (mótion
Forosétto, *sm.* còuntry-lad, yòung péasant
Fórra, *sf.* (*ant.*) a glen, dále, defile
Fórse, *adv.* perhàps; éssere in forse, to be in dóubt
Forseché, *adv.* (*used before a verb* or *verbal exp.*) perhàps
Forsennàre, *vn.* 1. to ráve, v. Vaneggiare
Forsennatággine, *sf.* màdness, extràvagance
Forsennataménte, *adv.* màdly, extràvagantly
Forsennatézza, *sf.* fòlly, extràvagance, ráge
Forsennáto, -a, *adj.* mad, extràvagant
Fórsi, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Forse
Fórte, *adj.* strong, bráve, intrèpid, firm, stèrn, difficult, árduous, àcrid, stròngtásted
— *sm.* a fórt, a fórtress; il fórte, the flower, strèngth, nèrve, best
— *adv.* stròngly, véhemently, vàliantly; percuotéte fórte, hit hárd; parláte fórte, (ad alta voce), spéak lóud
Forteménte, *adv.* stóutly, fórcibly, greátly
Fortepiáno, *sm.* (*mus.*) pianofórte; the art of incréasing and sòftening sounds
Forterúzzo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat strong, sour
Fortétto, *adj.* ráther strong; *adv.* with sòme fórce
Fortézza, *sf.* fìrmness, coùrage, resolútion, rèsoluteness, fórce, ènergy; a fórtress, càstle; fortézza d'ànimo, fórtitude, cònstancy
Forticélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild sòrrel
Forticéllo, -a, *adj.* ráther strong; *sm.* a smàll fórtified pláce
Fortiére, *sm.* á ròcky place fùll of séa-weed
Fortificábile, *adj.* fórtifiable
Fortificaménto, *sm.* fortificátion, fórtifying
Fortificáre, *va.* 1. to fórtify, strèngthen
Fortificáto, -a, *adj.* fórtified, strèngthened
Fortificatóre, -tríce, *smf.* fórtifier, suppórter
Fortificazióne, *sf.* fórtificátion, strong pláce
Fortigno, -a, *adj.* sourish, shárpish, pùngent
Fortilízio, fortino, *sm.* a fórtalice, redoubt, smàll fórtress
Fortitúdine, *sf.* fórtitude, v. Fortezza d'ànimo
Fortóre, *sm.* sourness, acidity, àcridness
Fortuitaménte, *adv.* fortúitously, by chànce
Fortúito, -a, *adj.* fortúitous, càsual, chànce
Fortúme, *sm.* tárt sour things (*in general*); sourness
Fortúna, *sf.* fórtune, chànce, lùck, dèstiny, hàppiness, prospèrity; misfórtune; ill lùck, risk, tèmpest, stórm, túmult; egli tiène la fortúna pel ciuffétto, he has fortune cháined to his cár; with him èvery thing pròspers; a fortúna (per sórte) by chànce
Fortunáccia, *sf.* bad fórtune, ill luck
Fortunággio, -ále, *sm.* v. Burrasca, tempesta
Fortunále, *adj.* fortúitous, v. Fortuito
Fortunále, *adj.* (*ant.*) stórmy; *sm.* a stórm, tèmpest
Fortunáre, *vn.* 1. to try one's lùck, to be unfórtunate
Fortunateménte, *adv.* fórtunately, lùckily
Fortunáto, -a, *adj.* fórtunate, lùcky, hàppy
Fortuneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rùn the chànce, risk
Fortunévole, *adj.* fortúitous, accidèntal
Fortunosaménte, *adv.* by chànce, unexpèctedly
Fortunóso, -a, hàzardous, fórtunate, fortúitous
Fortúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Fortezza
Forviáre, *vn.* 1. to go out of one's wáy, to lóse one's self, miss the róad
Forvóglia, *adv. exp.* agáinst one's will
Fórza, *sf.* fórce, strèngth, power, víolence, constráint; — armáta, àrmed fórce; — maggióre, máinfórce
— motríce, mótive, móving power; fórze navàli, nàval, sea-fórces; agènte della fórza púbblica, péace òfficer; locomotíva della fórza di cento caválli, stéam èngine of a hùndred hórse power; a fórza di preghiére, by dint of entréaty; a fórza, per fórza, by fórce; a viva forza, fórcedly, in spite of; è fórza (giuocofórza) ch' egli lo fáccia, he mùst àbsolutely dó it; far fórza ad uno, to fórce one; còntro la fórza la ragion non vale, might preváils over right
Forzaménto, *sm.* constráint, víolence
Forzáre, *va.* 1. to fórce, constráin, compèl
Forzársi, *vrf.* 1. to strive, endèavor
Forzataménte, *adv.* by fórce, constráinedly
Forzáto, *adj.* fórced, compèlled, víolent
Forzáto, *sm.* a gàlley slave; cònvict (condèmned to compùlsory lábor)
Forzatóre, *sm.* compèller, constráiner
Forzerinájo, *sm.* a sáfe, cóffer, or trùnk máker
Forzévole, *adj.* fórcible, víolent
Forzevoléente, *adv.* víolently, fórcibly
Forziére, *sm.* iron chest, sáfe, cáse, cóffer, stròng box
Forzóre, *sm.* v. Fortore
Forzosaménte, *adv.* stùrdily, vàliantly
Forzóso, -úto, -, *adj.* stùrdy, robùst, powerful
Foscaménte, *adv.* obscúrely, glóomily
Fósco, -a, *adj.* blàckish, obscúre, glóomy, sad, dim; tempo fósco, dùsky wèather
Fosfáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) phòsphate (a sàlt formed by a combinátion of phosphòric àcid with a sàlifiable base)

Fosfíto, *sm.* (*chem.*) phòsphite (a sèlt formed by a combinàtion of phòsphorous àcid with a sàlifiàble bàse)
Fosfolíto, *sm.* (*min.*) phòspholite, an èarth united with phosphòric àcid
Fosforescènza, *sf.* (*chem.*) phosphorèscence, lùminousness whithoùt sènsible héat
Fosfòrico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) phosphòric; ácido fosfòrico, phosphòric àcid
Fòsforo, *sm.* (*astr.*) mòrning-stâr; (*chem.*) phòsphorus, phòsphor
Fosforóso, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) phòsphorous; àcido fosforóso, phòsphorous àcid
Fòssa, *sf.* a ditch, trènch; a gráve, sèpulchre; — delle gómene (*mar.*), the cáble-tiér; del sênno di poi tutte le fòsse ne son piéne, *prov. exp.* after-wit is èvery man's wit (every ditch is fùll of your after-wits)
Fossajuólo, *sm.* ditcher, one who digs ditches
Fossàta, *sf.* ditch, v. Fossa
Fossatáccio, *sm.* tòrrent, déep, stréam, gùlly ditch
Fossatélla, *sf.* smàll ditch, trènch, mòat, fosse
Fossatêllo, *sm.* vèry smàll tòrrent, dráin
Fossáto, *sm.* smàll tòrrent, ditch, trènch
Fosserélla, *fossétta*, *sf.* smàll ditch, dìmple
Fòssile, *sm.* and *adj.* fòssil
Fòsso, *sm.* lárge ditch, gùlly, hòllow, defile
Fotografía, *sf.* photògraphy (*Daguerreotype drawing*)
Fotográfico, -a, *adj.* photogràphic, photogràphical; un diségno fotográfico, a phòtograph
Fotografísta, fotógrafo, *sm.* photògraphist
Fotometría, *sf.* photòmetry (the science of the mèasurement of light)
Fotomêtrico, -a, *adj.* photomètric, photomètrical
Fotômetro, *sm.* photòmeter (an instrument for mèasuring the rèlative intènsities of light)
Fottivênto, *sm.* (*orn.*) kèstrel, smàll hàwk
Fra, *prep.* betwéen, amòng, in; fra la vita e la morte, betwéen life and dèath; fu trovàto fra i morti, he wás found amòng the dèad; fra due giórni, in two dáys; fra poco, fra breve, shòrtly, sóon, in a little time
Fra (*for* fráte), *sm.* bròther, fríar, mònk
Fracapéllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) mònk's rhûbarb
Fracassaménto, *sm.* crâsh, smâshing; splintering
Fracassáre, *va.* 1. to splinter, smâsh, shìver
Fracassáta, *sf.* crâshing stròke *or* shock, clâsh
Fracassáto, -a, *adj.* splintered, smâshed, destroyed
Fracassatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who shàtters, breáks or dâshes to piéces
Fracassatúra, *sf.* smâshing, hàvoc, destrùction
Fracassío, *sm.* a crâsh, smâshing, clàtter
Fracásso, *sm.* nóise, wrèck, tùmult, crowd
Fracassóso, -a, *adj.* crâshing, nóisy, nóiseful, obstrèperous
Fraccorrádo, *sm.* pùppet (without feet), doll
Fracidáre, *vn.* 1. to rot, v. Infracidarsi, putrefare
Fracidézza, *sf.* ròttenness, putrefàction
Fracidíccio, fradicíccio, *sm.* mùstiness
— -a, *adj.* móuldly, mùsty
Frácido, -a, *adj.* ròtten, mùsty, wéaried
Fracidúme, fradicíume, *sm.* a mâss of corrùption or putrefàctiou, a dùngbill; téasing, annoyance
Fracórrere, *vn.* 2. to run betwéen, to cross the cóurse
Fracidézza, *sf.* ròttenness, v. Fracidezza
Fradício, -a, *adj.* extrémely wet, damp, v. Fracido
Frága, *sf.* (*po.*) strâwberry, v. Fragola
Fragária, *sf.* (*bot.*) strâwberry plànt
Frágile, *adj.* fráil, brittle, wéak, pèrishable
Fragilézza, *sf.* fráilty, brittleness, wéakness
Fragilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fragility, brittleness, fráilty, wéakness, instability, incònstancy, pèrishableness
Fragilménte, *adv.* with wéakness, féebly
Fragménto, *sm.* v. Frammento
Frágnere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to breák (*po.*), v. Frangere
Frágola, *sf.* a strâwberry
Fragoléto, *sm.* a bed of strâwberries, gróund plànted with strâwberries
Fragolíno, *sm.* red mùllet (*sea-fish*)
Fragóre, *sm.* greát nóise, crâsh; (*little used*) swéet smèll
Fragoróso, -a, *adj.* nóisy, lóud, crâshing
Fragóso, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) v. Sonóro
Fragránte, *adj.* frágrant, ódorous
Fragrânza, -ânzia, *sf.* frágrance, ódor
Frále, *sm.* (*poet.*) fráil, mòrtal bòdy
Frále, *adj.* (*poet.*) fráil, v. Fragile
Fralézza, *sf.* fráilty, wéakness, fráilness, fráiling
Fralménte, *adj.* v. Fragilménte
Frámbos, fámbros, *sm.* v. Lampone
Frammassòne, *sm.* freemàson
Frammassonería, *sf.* freemàsonery, the sécret associàtion or the principles of freemàsons
Framménto, *sm.* frâgment
Frammescoláre, *va.* 1. to intermix, mìngle, interlàrd, insèrt
Frammésso, *sm.* a thing insèrted, interlàrded
— -a, *adj.* interpòsed, insèrted
Frammettênte, *adj.* interpòsing, èntering between; *smf.* an'interpòser, interlòper, gobetwéen
Frammêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to interpóse, insèrt
Frammêttersi, *vrf.* to interpóse, intermèddle with
Frammettiménto, *sm.* interposition
Frammezzáre, *va.* 1. to interpóse, to plàce betwéen, to interláy, intersèct, interspèrse
Frammischiáre, *va.* 2. to intermix, mìngle with
Frána, *sf.* a crùmbling èarthy prècipice
Franáre, *vn.* 1. to róll dówn, crùmble, slink
Francagióne, *sf.* exèmption, frànchise
Francaménte, *adv.* frànkly, bóldly, fréely

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pòise, boy, foùl, fowl; gem, as

Francaménto, *sm.* fréedom, sáfety, delìvery
Francáre, *va.* 1. to frée, exèmpt, liberate; francare una lèttera, to frànk or póstpáy a lètter
Francatóre, -trice, *smf.* fréer, enfrànchiser, deliverer; one who francs or póstpáys a letter
Francescaménte, *adv.* v. Franceseménte
Francescáno, -a, *smf.* Franciscan fríar, nùn
Francêsco, -a, *adj.* (*antiquated.*) Frènch, of Frànce
Francése, *adj.* frènch; un Francese, a Frènchman; i Francési, the Frènch
Francatríppe, *sm.* ídle, lâzy pèrson; slùggard, dróne
Francatúra, *sf.* (*of letters*) páyment of póstage; (*of parcels*) páyment of càrriage; (*post.*) prepâyment
Franceseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to gàllicíze, to use french idioms
Franceseménte, *adv.* âfter the French mànner
Francesísmo, *sm.* gàllicism, a french idiom
Francheggiáre, *va.* 1. to encoùrage, ànimate, v. Francare, affrancare
Franchézza, *sf.* bóldness, brávery, frànkness
Franchígia, *sf.* fréedom, liberty, frànchíse, immúnity, exèmption, a privileged plâce
Fránco, *sm.* a frànk (wórth ten pènce)
— -a, *adj.* frée, frànk, bóld; privileged; fránco di pôrto, pòst-páid, frànked
Francolíno, *sm.* (*orn.*) a héath-cock; a Franklin stóve
Frangênte, *sm.* a breáker, dâshing wáve; a crísis, pèril, strait, extrèmity
Frángere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to breák, splìnter, frácture, dâsh, béat, be béaten; frànge il máre, the séa béats or breáks; egli si láscia frangere, he lets himsèlf be béaten dówn, subdúed, óvercôme
Frángersi, *vrf. fig.* to be móved with pity
Frángia, *sf.* fringe, ôrnaments
Frangiáre, *van.* 1. to fringe
Frangiáto,-a, *adj.* fringed
Frangíbile, *adj.* frànginble, fráil, brittle
Frangibilità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* brittleness, fragility
Frangiménto, *sm.* breáking, fràcture, fràgment
Frangisásso, *sm.* (*bot.*) sàxifrâge
Frannônnolo, -a, an óld fòol, dótard
Frantêndere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to understànd ill
Frantéso,-a, *adj.* ill understòod
Fránto,-a, *adj.* bróken, fràctured, subdúed
Frantójo, frattójo, *sm.* a press, òlive-press (mill for brûising ólives)
Frantumáre, *va.* 1. to smâsh, to breák in piéces, to dâsh to piéces
Frantúme, *sm.* a héap of rûins, splìnters
Fraóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) fètidness, v. Puzzo, fetore
Fraponiménto, *sm.* interposition, interpósing
Frapórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to interpóse, insèrt; frapórsi, to interfére, to mix one's self up with
Fraposizióne, *sf.* interposition
Frapósto,-a, *adj.* interpósed, plâced betwéen
Fráppa, *sf.* làppet, shrèd, jag, flap
Frappamóndo, *sm.* a chéat, swindler
Frappáre, *va.* 1. to cùt óut, mince, càbbage
Frappatóre, *sm* a shârper, chéat, bóaster
Frappoggiáre, *va.* 1. to páint foliage
Fráppola, *sf.* a trifle, thing of little válue
Frapponería, *sf.* swindling, chéating, trick
Frappórre, *and. deriv.* v. Fraporre, ec.
Frasário, *sm.* phrase-book; phraseòlogy
Frásca, *sf.* a gréen bough, brânch, bûsh; saltâre di palo in frasca, to pass desùltorily from one thing or subject to anòther, to tâlk at ràndom; frâsche, *sfp* (*mar.*) bréaming-fùrza; al buon vino non bisógna frasca, góod wine néeds no bûsh; frasche, *sfp.* (*fig.*) ídle stóries, stuff; frasca, (*fig.*) a flirt, a pùppy, vâin fool
Frascáme, *sm.* clùster of shrùbs, gréen boughs, thick brânches
Frascánte, *sm.* làndscape páinter
Frascáto, *sm.* àrbor, bówer, gréen boughs
Frascheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rùstle, spórt, flirt, toy
Frascheggío, *sm.* the rùstling of the léaves
Frascheria, *sf.* fóolery, trífles, nònsense
Fraschétta, *sf.* a smâll bough, brânch, a little pùppy, swèll, fool; fraschêtte, *sfp.* líme twigs
Fraschettíno,-a, *smf.* little giddy boy, girl
Fraschiêre, *sm.* an incònstant giddy pèrson
Frascolína, *sf.* trífles, nònsense, ídle stóries
Frasconája, *sf.* bird càtching, fówling
Frascóne, *sm.* greát bough, brânches (for fuel)
Fráse, *sf.* phráse, sèntence, périod
Fraseggiaménto, *sm* the úse of phráses
Fraseggiáre, *va.* 1. to úse phráses, or pèriphráses
Fraseggiatóre, *sm.* who úses or abúses phráses
Fraseología, *sf.* phraseòlogy
Frassinêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) (*genus*) fraxinêlla, dittany; (*species*) bàstard, white dittany
Frassinétto, *sm.* an âsh gróve, plantátion
Frassignôlo, *sm.* lârch-trée
Frássino, *sm.* âsh trée
Frastagliáme,-aménto, *sm.* a cùtting, nòtching
Frastagliánte, *adj.* cùtting, nòtching
Frastagliáre, *va.* 1. to cùt óut, nòtch, variegate, stàmmer, pùzzle
Frastagliáta, *sf.* cùtting up, cârving, confúsion
Frastagliatamênte, *adv.* confúsedly
Frastagliatúra, *sf.* slit, eyelet, nòtch, nib
Frastáglio, *sf.* cùt, slit, ópen wórk, pinking; frastágli, scràps and slips, odds and ends
Frastenére, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to convèrse with to no pùrpose, to amúse
Frastornáre, *va.* 1. to divèrt from, hinder
Frastornío, *sm.* (*little used*) stùnning nóise, din
Frastuóno, *sm.* greát ràcket, dísturbance
Fratacchióne, *sm.* vèry fat mònk, fríar
Fratáccio, *sm.* wicked mònk, fríar
Fratâglia, *sf.* a nùmber of wórthless mònks

Fratâjo,-a, *adj.* fònd of fríars' cómpany
Frate, *sm.* mònk, fríar (brother *po.*)
Fratellánza, *sf.* brôtherhôod, frièndship
Fratellésco,-a, fratellévole, *adj.* brôtherly
Fratellevolmènte, *adv.* like a brôther
Fratellíno, *sm.* little brôther
Fratéllo, *sm.* brôther
Fratêlmo (*ant. for* mio fratéllo), *sm.* my brôther
Fratéllo, (*ant. for* tuo fratéllo), *sm.* thý brôther
Fratería, *sf.* brôtherhôod, mònastery (erly
Fraternále, fratêrno,-a, *adj.* fratèrnal, brôth-
Fraternaménte, -alménte, *adv.* like a brôther
Fraternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* fratèrnity
Fratèrnita, *sf.* s confratèrnity, a fratèrnity
Fraternizzáre, *vn.* 1. to fràternize, to assóciate or hôld fèllowship, as brôthers
Fratésco, -a, *adj.* of a mònk
Fraticídio, *sm.* the killing a brôther
Fratile, *adj.* àfter the mànner of mònks
Fratísmo, *sm.* monàsticism, mònkery
Fratricída, *sm.* a fràtricíde
Frátta, *sf.* hèdge, bûsh, jùngle; esser per le frátte, to be in a bad plíght
Frattáglie, *sfp.* heart, líver and líghts, plùck
Frattánto, *adv.* in the méan tíme, whilst
Frattêmpo, *sm.* the intervéning tíme; nel frattêmpo, *adv. exp.* méanwhíle, méantime
Frátto, -a, *adj.* bróken, v. Franto
Frattójo, *sm.* v. Frantojo
Frattúra, *sf.* fràcture, bréach, bréaking
Fraudánte, *smf.* a defráuder, beguíler
Fraudáre, *va.* 1. to defráud, decéive, beguíle
Fraudáto, -a, *adj.* defráuded, chéated, decéived
Fraudatóre, -tríce, *smf.* defráuder, decéiver
Fráude, *sf.* fráud, decéit, àrtifice, guíle
Fráude (fár), *va.* 1. *irr.* to defráud, decéive
Fraudévole, frodolénto, -a, *adj.* fráudulent
Fraudolenteménte, *adv.* by fráud, decéitfully
Fraudolénto, -a, *adj.* fráudulent, decéitful; *sm.* a decéiver, chéat, impòstor
Fraudolénza, *sf.* v. Fraude
Frávola, *sf.* nèríte, mòllusk hàving an univàlvular shell
Fraziòne, *sf.* fràction, breáking, fràcture
Fréccia, *sf.* àrrow, shàft; (*fort.*) bònnet; (*mar. of masts*) pòle; (*geom*) vèrsed síne; ratto come freccia, àrrowy; in fórma di freccia, àrrowy, scoccáre una freccia, to shoot an àrrow; dar la freccia, to let fly at èvery one, bòrrow of àll
Frecciáre, *va.* 1. to shôot, dârt, let off, let flý
Frecciáta, *sf.* shot, wôund from an àrrow
Frecciatóre,-tríce, *smf.* àrcher, bów-man, àrcheress (Frettoloso
Freccióso, -a, *adj.* hásty, quick (*antiq.*) v.
Frédda, *sf.* côld, chillness, chilliness, chill, nùmbness
Freddaménte, *adv.* côldly, slówly, stúpidly
Freddáre, *va.* 1. to côol, grów côld, shiver, kill
Freddáto, -a, *adj.* côld, made côld béef of, killed
Freddèzza, *sf.* côldness, indifference, slówness
Freddíccio, -a, *adj.* ràther côld, indifferent
Frèddo, *sm.* the côld, côldness, chillíness, fa fréddo, it is côld; avete fréddo? àre you côld?
— -a, *adj.* côld, frigid, phlegmàtic, wéak, impotent; Dio manda il fréddo secóndo i panni, God tèmpers the wind to the shórn làmb
Freddóso, -olóso, -a, *adj.* chilly, extrémely sènsible to côld
Freddóre, *sm.* côld, côldness, chillness
Freddôtto, *sm.* côolness, drý brácing côld
Freddúra, *sf.* côldness, côld-recèption, chillíness, côolness, slówness, twâddle; dire freddúre, to próse, be prósy, twâddle
Freddurájo, *adj. m.* prósy; *sm.* a prósy fèllow
Fréga, *sf.* spàwn, àrdent desíre, rùbbing
Fregacciolâre, *va.* 1. v. Fregare
Fregácciolo, *sm.* an ill dráwn líne
Fregagióne, *sf.* -ménto, *m.* rùbbing, frìction
Fregáre, *va.* 1. to rùb gèntly, trick, dráw a líne
Fregáta, *sf.* (*mar.*) a frígate
Fregatina, *sm.* smâll frígate; slíght frìction
Fregáto, -a, *adj.* rùbbed gèntly
Fregatúra, *sf.* rùbbing, frìction
Fregiaménto, *sf.* ôrnament, fínery, trimming
Fregiáre, *va.* 1. to adôrn, embèllish, trim, lace
Fregiáto, -a, *adj.* adôrned, trímmed, set off
Fregiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* dècorátor, embèllisher
Fregiatúra, *sf.* trímming, sètting off, bòrder
Frégio, *sm.* trìmming, láce, bàdge of hònor
Frégo, *sm.* stróke, líne, dâsh; cut, scâr, stâin, frý, rùt, itching, bùrning wísh; dare, far un frégo, to cànce, blot oût; fare un frégo (sfrêgio) ad uno, to câst a blot, slùr or insult upòn a pèrson
Frégola, *sf.* spàwn, spàwning, the spàwn of fish, smâll frý
Frégolo, *sm.* shóal of spàwning fish, frý
Fremènte, *adj.* quívering, trèmbling, ráging, cháfing, fûming
Frêmere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to shùdder, cháfe, ráge, fúme; (*of the sea*) to bôil; (*of horses*) to neigh; frémere d'orróre, to shùdder with hòrror
Fremíre, *vn* 3. (*little used*) v. Fremere; (*of birds*) to twítter, wárble, chirp, chìrrup
Fremitâre, *vn.* 1. to róar with ànger, ráge, cháfe
Frêmito, *sm.* róaring, ráging, nèighing
Frenájo, *sm.* brídle máker, sèller
Frenáre, *va.* 1. to brídle, cùrb, restráin, mòderate
Frenáto, -a, *adj.* brídled, restráined, reprèssed
Frenatóre, -tríce, *smf.* mòderátor, restráiner, one who cùrbs, restráins
Frenêlla, *sf.* bit, or cùrb (of a brídle)
Frenêllo, *sm.* mùzzle (nècklace), tòngue-string
Frenesía, *sf.* freneticaménte, *m.* frènzy, fúry
Freneticánte, *adj.* frântic, delírious, ráving
Freneticáre, *va.* 1. to becòme frènetic, to ráve
Frenetichézza, *sf.* v. Frenesia (mâdman
Frenético, -a, *adj.* frènetic, frântic, mad; *sm.* a

Frênico, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) phrènic, belònging to the diaphragm
Frenítide, *sf.* frènzy, delìrium, phrenítis
Fréno, *sm.* bit, cùrb, brìdle, restráint; rôdere il freno, to chàmp the bit, chafe, fret ìnwardly; tenére a freno, to check; por freno, to kéep ùnder contrôl; tenére il freno (ad uno), to kéep a tíght rein; rallentáre il freno, to gìve the hèad, slàcken the rein; (*fig.*) to let lóose, to give lóose (to), to give (one) rópe; vôlgere il freno, (*fig.*) to beár sway, to rûle; a fréno sciôlto, *adv. exp.* at fùll spéed, caréer, whip and spùr, hèadlong
Frenología, *sf.* phrenòlogy, craniòlogy
Frenológico, -a, *adj.* phrenològical
Frenólogo, *sm.* phrenòlogist, one vèrsed in phrenòlogy
Frequentáre, *va.* 1. to frequènt, vìsit òften
Frequentativo, -a, *adj.* repéated, òften dòne; (*gram.*) frequèntative
Frequentáto, -a, *adj.* frequènted, resórted to
Frequentatóre, *sm.* one that frequènts
Frequentazióne, *sf.* the frequènting, famìliàrity, communicàtion, frequency
Frequênte, *adj.* fréquent, òrdinary
Frequentemente, *adv.* fréquently
Frequênza, -ênzia, *sf.* còncourse, crowd, resórt
Frescaménte, *adv.* frèshly, cóolly, récently, látely, jùst now
Frescánte, *adj.* páinting in frèsco; *smf.* one who páints in frèsco
Frescáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to frèshen; (*paint.*) to páint in frèsco (prime
Freschézza, *sf.* cóolness, frèshness, blóom,
Freschétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat frèsh, blóoming
Frêsco, *sm.* cóolness, frèsh àir, the cóol
— -a, *adj.* cóol, frèsh, blóoming, néw, gréen; di fresco colóre, blóoming, of a fine complèxion; pan fresco, new bread; uóva fresche, néw laid eggs; carne fresca, fresh méat; caválli freschi, fresh hòrses; fichi freschi, gréen figs; fa fresco, it is cool; vento fresco, a gàle (at séa); dipingere a fresco, to páint in frèsco; arriváto di fresco, just arrived; starêmmo freschi se, we should be in a pretty pickle if, we should be finely off if
Frescóccio, -óso, -ôzzo, -líno, -a, *adj.* frèsh, vìvid
Frescúra, *sf.* cóolness, ràther cóld wèather
Frêto, *sm.* frèta, *sfp.* séa (*antiq.*)
Frétta, *sf.* hàste, hùrry; andársene in fretta, to hùrry awáy; avér fretta, to be in a hùrry; far fretta ad uno, to hàsten, press *or* ùrge one; chi êrra in frétta, a bell'ágio si pènte, he who sins in hàste repènts at lèisure
Frettáre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to hog or swéep a vèssel
Frettázza, *sf.* (*sea*) a lárge scóuring brùsh
Frettolóso, -a, frettévole, *adj.* quick, nimble
Frettolosaménte, *adv.* quickly, spéedily
Frettóso, -a, *adj.* hásty, quick, v. Frettoloso
Friábile, *adj.* fríable, redùcible to pówder
Friabilità, *sf.* friability
Fricásmo, *sm.* (*med.*) shìvering, chilliness
Fricassêa, *sf.* fricassée, ragóut
Frière, *sm.* (*little used*) fríar-knìght, v. Commendatore
Friggere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to frý, bùrn, scórch, púle, whíne; ho fritto, son fritto, (*vulg.*) I am undône
Frigidário, *sm.* (*Rom. antiquities*) *frigidarium*, cóld bàth room
Frigidézza, *sf.* cóldness, cóolness, indifference
Frigidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* frigidity, impotence
Frígido, -a, *adj.* cóld, frìgid, dùll, impotent
Frigióne, *sm.* a lárge, hèavy-limbed Nórman hòrse
Frinfíno, -a, *adj.* (*bot.* figurino) fòppish, vàin of dress, dàndyish
Fringuêllo, *sm.* (*orn.*) chàffinch
Frisáto, *sm.* striped cloth
Friscêllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Fuscello
Frisétti, *smp.* (*mar.*) the wáter-wàys
Frisétto, *sm.* sort of fine silk-stùff
Frítta, *sf.* frit, mìxture of flint and sàlt to màke gláss
Frittáta, *sf.* òmelet, pancáke of fried èggs; rivoltár frittáta, (*fig. vulg.*) to ältèr one's mind
Frittêlla, *sf.* frìtter, pàncáke, stáin, fop
Frítto, -a, *adj.* fríed, (*fig.*) undône, rûined, dèad
Frittúme, *sm.* frittûra, *f.* fried dìshes
Frivolézza, *sf.* frivòlity, insignificancy
Frívolo, -a, (frívolé, *ant.*) *adj.* frivolous
Frizióne, *sf.* (*med.*) frìction
Frizzaménto, *sm.* smàrting, prìcking, stìnging
Frizzánte, *adj.* shàrp, pùngent, bìting, kéen; artícolo frizzánte, a tàrt pùngent àrticle; concêtto frizzánte, a witty sáying
Frizzáre, *van.* 1. to smàrt, màke smàrt, ìtch, nip, bìte; be piquânt, tàrt, sóur, cáustic, witty
Frízzo, frizzaménto, *sm.* prìcking, itching
Frizzóre, *sm.* smàrting páin, ìtching, prìcking
Frôda, *sf.* frodaménto, *m.* fráud, chéat, àrtifice
Frodáre, *va.* 1. to defráud, decéive, beguile
Frodáto, -a, *adj.* decéived, defráuded
Frodatóre, *sm.* defráuder, decéiver, impòstor
Frôdo, *sm.* frôde, *f.* fráud, guile, smùggling
Frodolênte, -ênto, -a, *adj.* frâdulent, àrtful
Frodolentemente, *adv.* fráudulently, by fráud
Frodolênza, -ênzia, *sf.* fráud, decéitfulness
Frôge, *sfp.* the nòstrils of a hòrse; (*burl.*) wide nòstrils
Frollaménto, *sm.* act of máking méat tènder
Frolláre, *va.* 1. to sòften béef, to máke méat tènder
Frollatúra, *sf.* v. Frollamento
Frôllo, -a, *adj.* béaten or máde tènder
Frómba, *sf.* sling, v. Frombola
Frombatóre, *sm.* slìnger, v. Fromboliere
Frómbo, *sm.* nóise, crásh, hìssing, whìzzing

Frómbola, *sf.* a sling, a sling stóne
Fromboláre, *va.* 1. to sling, throw, câst stónes
Frombolière, frombolatóre, *sm.* slinger
Fránda, frónde, *sf.* léaf
Frondeggiánte, *adj.* cóvered with léaves
Frondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to léaf, prodúce léaves
Frondescênza, *sf.* (*bot.*) frondèscence, the time when plants unfóld their léaves
Frondífero, -a, *adj.* beáring, prodúcing léaves
Frondíre, *vn.* 3. to léaf, v. Frondeggiare
Frondíto, -úto, -óso, -a, *adj*, léafy
Frondúra, *sf.* fóliage, a quántity of léaves
Frontále, *sm.* frònta1, frònttlet (*surg.*) hèad bàndage; — *adj.* (*anat.*) frontal; osso frontále (coronále), frontal bóne
Fronte, *sf.* fòrehead, fáce, hèad, the fóre pârt, the frònt; — invetriáta, incallíta, a brázen fáce; a fronte scopêrta, undisguisedly, ópenly; di fronte (*mil.*) in frònt; a fronte di voi, compàred to you; la fronte d' un esêrcito, the frònt of an ârmy; assalíre di fronte, to frònt; mostrár la fronte, (*fig.*) to fáce; aggrinzáre, corrugár la fronte, to contrâct, púrse, wrinkle the brów; abbassár la fronte, (*fig.*) to hàng one's hèad (*in shame*); to look câst-dówn; andáre di fronte (*mar.*), to sáil abrèast
Fronteggiáre, *va.* 1. to fáce, oppóse, encóunter
Frontichinâto, -a, *adj.* with a dówncâst lóok
Frontiêra, *sf.* frònttiers, bórders
Frontispízio, *sm.* frònttispiéce, títle (of a book)
Frontista, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) (*law*) the ówner of lands on a shòre or bank (to whom allúvial increases belòng)
Frontóne, *sm.* the back of a chìmney; frontóni. *smp.* (*mar.*) the brèast wórk of a quárter deck
Frontóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) bóld, audácious, v. Sfrontato
Fronzíre, *vn.* 3. to léaf, v. Frondeggiare
Frónzolo, *sm.* a wóman's órnament, trinket; frónzoli, *smp.* trìnkets, jéwels, shówy ârticles of dress, fínery
Fronzúto, -a, *adj*, léafy, gréen
Frosóne, frusóne, *sm.* (*orn.*) bùll-finch, òspray
Frôtta, *sf.* (frôtto, *ant.*) *sm.* crówd, mùltitude, troop
Frôttola, *sf.* bàllad, óld wíves' tále, líe, fib
Frottoláre, *vn.* 1. to sing, wríte bàllads, quíz
Frucóne, *sm.* blùdgeon, v. Frugone
Frugacchiaménto, *sm.* a rùmmage, póking, fùmbling, ràns acking
Frugacchiáre, *va.* 1. to póke or sóund with a stick, v. Frugare
Frugále, *adj.* frûgal, sóber, thrifty
Frugalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* frugàlity
Frugalménte, *adv.* frûgally
Frugaménto, *sm.* póking, ràns acking, góading
Frugáre, *va.* 1. to grópe, próbe or sóund with a stick; to póke, féel, fùmble, fèrret, sèarch, rùmmage, ràns ack; to nùdge, góad, egg on
Frugàta, *sf.* póking, v. Frugamento
Frugáto, -à, *adj.* sóunded, rùmmaged, spùrred on
Frugatójo, *sm.* sóunding póle, blów, v. frugone
Frugatóre, *sm.* sèarcher, sóunder, excíter
Frugífero, -a, *adj.* frûit-beáring, frûitful
Frugívoro, -a, *adj.* frugìvorous, féeding on frûit
Frugnoláre, *va.* 1. to go a físhing or bìrding with a lànttern
Frugnolatóre, *sm.* a bird càtcher with a líght
Frugnólo, frugnuólo, *sm.* a fówling lànttern
Frugoláre, *va.* 1. v. Frugare
Frugolíno, frúgolo, *sm.* a stìrring mischievous child; *adj.* stìrring, rèstless (fidgety)
Frugóne, *sm.* a bróken stìck or brânch, wooden póker, sóunding póle; a bàng, a thùmp
Frui, *sm.* (*ant.*) enjóyment, frùition, *Dante*
Fruire, *va.* 3. (*po.*) to enjóy, possès
Fruizióne, *sf.* frùition, enjóyment
Frullánte, *adj.* whìrring, whizzing
Frullâre, *va.* 1. to whìr, to whistle like the wind, be fùssy; far frullár (uno), to hùrry one on to dó a thing; frulláre la cioccoláta, to mill chòcolate; frullar la pappa, to stìr cáudle, grùel; uóvo frulláto, a bàttered egg
Frullíno, *sm.* trífle; chòcoláte-mill
Frúllo, *sf.* whìrring, a whìr, a fig, nóthing at-all; non impórta un frullo, it dón't màtter a fig
Frullóne, *sm.* bólter, sèarce, sìeve to sift flóur
Frumentáceo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) frumentáceous, made of whéat, líke gráin, beáring corn
Frumentáre, *va.* 1. to procúre corn and óther provisions
Frumentário, -a, *adj.* of córn; la legge frumentária, the corn lâw
Frumentazióne, *sf.* frumentátion, (*among the Romans*) a lárgeness of gráin bestówed on the péople; convèyance of gráin
Frumentiêre, *sm.* sùtler, purvèyor, víctualler
Fruménto, *sm.* whéat, córn; pane di frumento, whéaten brèad
Frumentóso, -a, *adj.* whéat-grówing, frûitful in corn
Frummiáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to róve, v. Vagare
Frusciáre, *va.* 1. (*little used*) to importúne, v. Seccare
Fruscío, *sm.* the nóise of steps, of pèrsons in móvement, rùstling
Frúsco, -olo, *sm.* deàd twigs on trées, strâw, mote
Frusóne, *sm.* bùll-finch, v. Frosone
Frússi, frússo, *sm.* priméro, (game at cârds)
Frústa, *sf.* whip, scoùrge, flògging
Frustamattóni, *sm.* a cùstomer bringing no pròfit; a lóunger
Frustapénne, *sm.* a scribbler, a wórthless writer
Frustapennélli, *smf.* a cóarse páinter *or* páintress, a dáuber
Frustáre, *va.* 1. to whip, flog, scoùrge, to

béat abôût; frustâre un ábito, to wear ôût or spôil a côat
Frustáto, -a, *adj.* whipped, flôgged
Frustatóre, *sm.* a flâgellâtor
Frustatôrio, -a, *adj.* vâin, ûseless
Frustatúra, *sf.* whipping, scoûrging, lâshing
Frustíno, *sm.* a smâll whip, switch, rattàn
Frústo, *sm.* bit; frústo a frûsto, little by little — -à, *adj.* wórn ôût, óld, decâyed
Frústra, (*lat.*) *adv.* in vâin, to no pùrpose
Frustraneaménte, *adv.* vâinly, ûselessly
Frustáneo, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) vâin, ûseless, unprôfitable
Frustráre, *va.* 1. to frûstrate, bâulk, bâffle
Frustráto, -a, *adj.* frûstráted, thwârted
Frustatôrio, -a, *adj.* frûstative, fallâcious, frûstratory, máking vâin, of no effèct
Frútice, *sm.* a shrùb
Fruticóso, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) frûticous, frûticose, shrùb-líke
Frútta (le), *sfp.* the dessèrt
Fruttajôlo, -juôlo, -a, *smf.* frûiterer
Fruttâre, *van.* 1. to produce frûit, yiéld, beâr, be of ûse, pròfit; questo podêre mi frûtta mille fránchi all' ánno, this fârm prodûces me *or* brings me a thôusand fráncs a yéar
Fruttâta, *sf.* a frûit-dish
Fruttâto, -a, *adj.* plânted with frûit trées, *sm.* frûit, pròduce
Fruttévole, *adj.* fèrtile, frûitful
Fruttidóro, *sm.* fructidòr (the twelfth month of the càlendar of the first French repùblic)
Fruttífero, -a, *adj.* beâring frûit, sâlutary
Fruttiferóso, -a, fruttificánte, *adj.* frûitful
Fruttificare, v. Fruttâre
Fruttificaziòne, *sf.* frûit, the frùctifýing, pròfit, rent, income
Fruttífico, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Fruttifero
Frútto, *sm.* (*pl.* frutti, *m.* frutta, *f.*), frûit, income, pròfit, advântage; (*fig.*) ôffspring; frutti primaticci, èarly frûits; far frutto, to frûit, bear frûit; (*fig.*) to pròfit, be of ûse; sentir frútto, to derive bènefit; raccôgliere il frutto di, to réap the frûit of; portâte le frutta, bring in the dessèrt; i frutti proibiti sono i piú dòlci, *prov. exp.* forbidden frûit is swéet
Fruttuáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Fruttare
Fruttuosaménte, *adv.* ûsefully, pròfitably
Fruttuosità, -âde, *sf.* frûitfulness
Fruttuóso, -a, *adj.* frûitful, pròfitable, advantâgeous
Fú, *sf.* (*bot.*) valérian
Fù, *vn.* and *adj.* wâs, that wâs, decéased, defûnct, lâte
Fucâto, -a, *adj.* pâinted, disguised
Fuciláre, *va.* 1. to shôot, kill with a gùn-shot
Fuciláta, *sf.* a gun-shot; (*mil.*) fîring, dischârge of mùsketry
Fucilaziòne, *sf.* (*mil.*) the pùnishment of béing shot; the (*act of*) shôoting (*a person*)
Fucile, *sm.* a stéel, strike-light, gùn, fire-lock; (*anat.*) the bone of the leg and ârm; — maggiòre (*of the leg*) shank, tibia; (*of the arm*) ùlna; — minóre (*of the leg*) fibula; (*of the arm*) rádius; — a due canne, a doûble-bàrelled gun; — a percussiòne, percûssion gun; pneumático, ad ária; àir-gùn; cánna di fucile, gùn-bàrrel; cássa di fucile, gùn-stock; bacchetta di fucile, ràmroad; cólpo (tiro) di fucile, gùnshot; caricáre un fucile, to lôad a gun; scaricáre (sparare) un fucile, to fîre *or* dischârge a gun; montáre l'acciaríno (il cane) d' un fucile, to cook a gun: êssere a tiro di fucile, to be within gùnshot
Fuciliêre, *sm.* fusiléer
Fucína, *sf.* fôrge
Fucináta, *sf.* (*little used*) greât quântity, nùm-
Fucíneo, -a, *adj* of a fórge . . (ber
Fùco, *sm.* a drône (bee)
Fúga, *sf.* flîght, escâpe; (*mus.*) fúgue; méttersi (vôlgersi) in fuga, to rùn awây; méttere in fuga, to pût to flîght; fuga di stânze, a ránge or suîte of rôoms
Fugáce, *adj.* fûgitive, rùn-awây, trànsient, fléeting, trànsitory, shôrt-lived
Fugacità, *sf.* fugâcity, fléetness, trànsitoriness
Fugaménto, *sm.* the pûtting to flîght, rôût
Fugáre, *va.* 1. to rôût, pût to flîght, châse awây
Fugáto, -a, *adj.* rôûted, driven awây, pût to flîght
Fugatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she whó pûts to flîght
Fúgga, *sf.* (*ant.*) flîght, fûgue, v. Fuga
Fuggênte, *adj.* fléet, swift, rùnning awây
Fuggévole, *adj.* flying, trànsient, v. Fugâce
Fuggiacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to flý *or* rùn awây òften
Fuggiascaménte, *adv.* privately, by stèalth
Fuggiásco, -a, *adj.* fûgitive; un fuggiásco, a fûgitive; star fuggiásco, to lie hid, abscòND
Fuggíbile, *adj.* that shôuld be shùnned
Fuggifatíca, *smf.* a slùggard
Fuggiménto, *sm.* flîght, escâpe
Fuggíre, *van.* 3. to rùn awây, flý, shùn; fuggír la piôggia, to take shelter; fuggíre mercanzíe, to run *or* smùggle góods; fuggíre fin dalle lance dipínte, (*fig.*) to be chicken heârted, côwardly
Fuggíta, *sf.* hâsty flîght, asýlum, shèlter
Fuggitíccio, ívo, *adj.* fûgitive, to be shùnned
Fuggitivaménte, *adv.* in a fûgitive mânner
Fuggíto, -a, *adj.* run awây, escâped, fled
Fuggitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a fûgitive, rùnawây
Fújo, (*ant.*) v. Ladro, scellerato
Fújo, -a, *adj.* obscûre, dârk (*antiq.*)
Fulcíre, *va.* 3. to prop, v. Puntelláre, folcíre
Fulgênte, *adj.* brilliant, resplèndent, shíning
Fûlgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to shíne (*po.*) v. Splendere, brillare
Fulgidézza, *sf.* splèndor, fûlgency
Fulgidità, *sf.* fûlgency
Fùlgido, -a, *adj.* fûlgid, refûlgent, brilliant
Fulgoráto, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) refûlgent, dàzzling

Fulgóre, *sm.* fùlgor, dàzzling, bríghtness
Fulgurànte, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Folgoránte
Fulígine, *sf.* sóot, blàck, dàrk, dàrkness
Fuliginosità, *sf.* fuliginòsity, sóotiness
Fuliginóso, -a, *adj.* fuliginous, sóoty, pitchy
Fulminaménto, *sm.* v. Fulminazióne
Fulminánte, *adj.* thùnder-stríking, thùndering, fùlminàting; apoplessía fulminànte (*med.*) fùlminant àpoplexy
Fulmináre, *va.* 1. to fùlminate, thùnder, blàst, wither, dóom, hùrl; to chàfe, rage, fùme
Fulminário, -a, *adj.* thùndering, tèrrifýing
Fulmináto, -a, *adj.* thùnderstròck, blàsted
Fulminatóre, -tríce, *smf.* (*po.*) thùnderer
Fulminazióne, *sf.* thùndering, fulminátion
Fúlmine, *sm.* thùnder-bólt, líghtning; cólpo di fúlmine, thùnder-clap; scrôscio, scôppio di fúlmine, thùnder-clap, péal of thùnder; scagliáre, lanciáre il fúlmine, to hùrl the thùnder-bólt; êssere colpíto, uccíso dal fúlmine, to be killed by líghtning; fu ciò per me come un colpo di fúlmine, I was thùnderstrùck by it; è cadúto un fúlmine sul campanile, a thùnder-bólt has fàllen on the stéeple; un fúlmine di guêrra (*poet.*), a thùnder-bólt of wàr
Fulmíneo, -inóso, -a, *adj.* (*po.*) v. Fulminante
Fúlvido, -a, *adj.* refúlgent, v. Fulgido
Fúlvo, -a, *adj.* of fàwn-cólor, of a déep yèllow
Fumácchio, *sm.* fumigátion, v. Fumajuolo
Fumajuôlo, *sm.* smóky cóal; the chìmney pot
Fumále, *adj.* (*little used*) of smóke, smóky
Fumánte, *adj.* smóking; *sm.* fireside, fàmily (*antiq.*)
Fumáre, *vn.* 1. to emìt smóke, fùme; *va.* to smóke tobàcco; questo camino fùma, this chìmney smókes; fumáte, signóre? do you smóke, sir?
Fumáta, *sf.* signal by smóke
Fumáto, -a, *adj.* smóked, fùmigáted
Fumatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a smóker
Fumêa, *sf.* (*ant.*) smóke, vápor, fùmes
Fumicánte, *adj.* smóking
Fumicáre, *vn.* 1. to smóke, perfùme
Fumicazióne, *sf.* v. Fumigazione
Fúmido, -a, *adj.* smóky, v. Fumoso
Fumífero, -a, *adj.* prodùcing smóke, smóking
Fumífugo, -a, *adj.* smóke-dispèrsing
Fumífugo, *sm.* smóke-dispèrser
Fumigazióne, *sf.* fumígio, *m.* fumigátion
Fumísta, *sm.* chìmney-dòctor
Fumívoro, -a, *adj.* smóke-consúming
Fumívoro, *sm.* pèrdefùme, smóke-consúmer
Fúmo, *sm.* smóke, vápor, fùme, exhalátion, vànity, concéit; andáre in fùmo, convertírsi in fùmo, to vànish awáy, to cóme to nóthing; avêr fùmo, (*fig.*) to be próud, háughty
Fumosità, *sf.* smókiness, smóke
Fumóso, *adj.* fùmous, próud, inflàted
Fumostêrno, *sm.* (*bot.*) fùmitory, fùmiter
Funájo, funajôlo, -nôlo, *sm.* rópe-máker
Funâmbolo, -a, *smf.* a rópe wàlker, dàncer
Funàme, *sm.* rìgging, tàckling (of a ship)
Funáta, *sf.* a strìng, chàin of prìsoners, slàves
Funditóre, *sm.* fóunder, mèlter, smèlter; (*ant.*) slinger, v. Fromboliere
Fúne, *sf.* a rópe, the ràck; confessáre senza duôl di fune, (*fig.*) to confèss of one's ówn accórd; dar la fùne, to give the strappádo; tenére uno sulla fùne, to kéep one on the rack, in suspènse
Funerále, fúnebre, *adj.* fúneral
Funerále, *sm.* a fúneral, the fúneral rites
Funêreo, -a, *adj.* funéreal, sad (*po.*)
Funestáre, *va.* 1. to sàdden, clóud, afflict, v. Attristare
Funésto, -a, *adj.* fàtal, disàstrous, bàleful
Fungája, *sf.* a mùshróom bed
Fúngere, *va.* 2. (*latin. little used*) to perfórm, èxercise, discharge (*an office*)
Funghéto, *sm.* v. Fungaja
Fungiforme, *adj.* fùngiform, hàving a terminátion símilar to the hèad of a fùngus
Fúngo, *sm.* mùshróom, fungus
Fungomarino, *sm.* a séa-spònge
Fungosità, *sf.* fungòsity, fùngus, soft or spóngy excrèscence (as próud flesh formed in wóunds)
Fungóso, -a, *adj.* fùngous, spùngy, frówsy
Funicêlla, -ína, *sf.* } a little rópe,
Funícolo (funicêllo *ant.*), *m.* } córd
Funzionário, *sm.* fùnctionary, òfficer; — civíle, civil òfficer; gran funzionário, high òfficer
Funzioncêlla, *sf.* trífling dúty, òffice
Funzióne, *sf.* fùnction, dúty, òffice; funzióni sacre, religious solèmnities; entráre in funzióne, to ènter on one's fùnctions, to cóme into òffice
Fuochísta, *bel.* fochísta, *sm.* fíre-man, fírewòrker, fíremàster
Fuóco, *sm.* fíre, pàssion, dìscord, flàme, lóve, heàrth, hóuse, fócus, cèntre; — gréco, gréek fire, wild fire; — fátuo, ignis fàtuus, níghtfire, Jàck-o'lantern, Will o' the wisp; — di allegrézza (falò), bònfire; — di páglia, stráw fire, (*fig.*) sùdden bláze, flàsh; — di s. António (*med.*), Anthony's fíre; — di s. Elmo, Saint Hèlen's, Fèrmes fíre, (*mar.*) còrposant, (*phys.*) Càstor and Pòllux; — di carbon fóssile, a cóal-fire; fuóchi di Bengàla, blúe-líghts, fàlse flàme; fuóchi artificiáli, d'artifízio, fíre-wòrks; légna da fuóco, wóod fíre; bócca da fuóco, piéce of òrdnance; al fuóco, accánto al fuóco, at the fíre, by the fíre; àrmi da fuóco, fíre àrms; a próva di fuóco, fíre próof; mèttere al fuóco, to pùt or set on the fíre; díre o fáre cóse di fuóco, to say or dó wónders; mètter troppa cárne al fuóco, to have too mány frons in the fíre; dar fuóco al cannóne, to fíre a cànnon; fuóco mórto, (*pharm.*) a càustic; tèrra di cénto fuóchi, a tówn of a hùndred hóuses; telescópio fuóri di fuóco *or* di cèntro, a tèl-

escope out of fócus; fuôco salvático, (*med.*) ring-wôrm; appiccáre il fuôco ad una casa, to set fire to a house, to set a house on fire; sedêre accánto al fuôco, to sit by one's fire-side; accendéte il fuôco, light the fire; fuôco! (*mil.*) (*command*) fire! a fuôco lento, on a slów fire, by inches; attizzáre il fuôco, to stir the fire; non avêr più luôgo nè fuôco, to have neither house nor home; condannáre alla pena del fuôco, to condemn to be burned, to condemn to the stake; cuôcere al fuôco, to cook by the fire; far fuôco, (*mil.*) to fire; giugnere *or* mêtter lêgne al fuôco, to add fuel to flame; spégnere, smorzáre il fuôco, to put out a fire; mêttere (mandáre) a fuôco e fiámma, to put to fire and flame, to destroy by burning; castigáre a ferro e a fuôco, to chastise with fire and sword, to punish severely; rêggere, star sáldo al fuôco, (*mil.*) to stand the fire; pigliár fuôco, to catch *or* táke fire; ârdere (morire) a fuôco lento, (*fig.*) to die by inches; árdere (far morire) uno a fuôco lento, (*fig.*) to kill one by a slów fire *or* by inches

Fuocóso,-à, *bet.* focóso,-a, *adj.* fiery, ârdent, inflámed

Fuóra, *prep.* and *adv. better* fuôri, out of, excèpt; è fuôr di cása, he is out; fuôr di cittá, out of town, abróad; fuor del l'uso, óbsolete; è fuôr di cervêllo, he his out of his wits; fuor di mano, out of the way; da questo in fuôri, this alône excèpted; al di fuôri, without; in casa Argo, di fuôri talpa, *prov. exp.* Argus at hóme, but a môle abróad

Fuorchè, *conj.* sáve, excèpt, excèpt that

Fuorchiúdere, forchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to exclúde

Fuôr fuôra, *adv. exp.* throúgh, quite throúgh

Fuormisúra, *adv. exp.* beyònd mèasure

Fuoruscíto, *sm.* an éxile, a bànished pèrson

Fuorvôglia, *adv. exp.* (*ant.*) unwillingly

Furáce, furánte, *adj.* (*little used*) thiéving, (stéaling

Furaménto, *sm.* thêft

Furáre, *va.* 1. to stéal, pilfer; furársi da luôgo, da persóne, to stéal awáy, slip off

Furáto,-a, *adj.* stólen, pilfered, stólen awáy

Furatóre,-tríce, *smf.* róbber, stéaler, v. Ladro

Furbáccio, *sm.* greát rógue, knáve, thiéf

Furbacchiôtto,-a, *smf.* and *adj.* (*burl.*) greát rógue, little rógue; róguish; quegli ôcchi furbacchiôtti, thóse róguish eýes

Furbería, *sf.* knávery, tricking, stràtagem, cùnning

Furbescaménte, *adv.* róguishly, cràftily

Furbésco,-a, *adj.* róguish, cùnning, cràfty; lingua furbésca, slàng, jàrgon, patois, v. Gergo

Furbétto, *sm.* little rógue, knáve, chéat

Fúrbo, *sm.* a chéat, knáve, swindler; un furbo in chêrmisi, an ârrant knáve

Fúrbo, -a, *adj.* cùnning, slý, súbtle, cràfty, róguish, knávish

Furênte, *adj.* fúrious, enráged; v. Furibondo

Furétto, *sm.* a fèrret

Furfantáccio, *sm.* a greát scoundrel

Furfantággine, *sf.* v. Furfanteria

Furfantáre, *van.* 1. to léad a rógue's lífe

Furfánte, *smf.* a rógue, ràscal, a blàckguard, a poor miserable fèllow

Furfantêllo,-a, *adj.* a little rógue

Furfanteria, *sf.* róguery, knávery, swindling, unwórthy cònduct, wicked àction

Furfantóne, *sm.* greát rógue, villain

Fúria, *sf.* fúry, ráge, frènzy, impetuòsity, véhemence; a fúry, thròng, crowd, fùss; dar nelle furie, to flý into a ráge; córrere a fùria, to act hástily and inconsiderately; lo scacciò a furia di calci, he kicked him out

Furialménte, *adv.* fúriously, v. Furiosamente

Furiáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to grów fúrious, v. Infuriare

Furibondáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to ráge like a màdman

Furibóndo, -a, *adj.* fúrious, ráging, mad

Furiosaménte, *adv.* fúriously, víolently

Furióso, -a, *adj.* fúrious, ráging, mad

Fúro, *sm.* thiéf, róbber (*antiq.*)

Furóne, *sm.* v. Ladrone

Furóre, *sm.* fúry, ráge, víolence, impetuòsity

Furtiyaménte, *adv.* fùrtively, sécretly, stèalthily, by stèalth

Furtivo, -a, *adj.* prívate, stèalthy, clandèstine, surreptitious, fùrtive; furtivi dilêtti, stólen plèasures

Fúrto, *sm.* thêft, róbbery, stèalth; di furto, prívately, by stèalth, ùnder the róse

Furúncolo, *sm.* a boil

Fusággine, *sf.* (*bot.*) spíndle-trée, fusanus

Fusájo, *sm.* tùrner, spíndle-máker, sèller

Fusajuôlo, fusajôlo, *sm.* whirl pût to a spíndle

Fusciáccia, *sf.* (*ant.*) sort of silk wáist-ribbon

Fusciácco, *sm.* drápery ornamènting a crûcifix cárried in procèssion

Fuscêllo, -ino, *sm.* a strâw, móte, skéwer; cercáre col fuscellíno, to séek diligently; rómpere il fuscellíno, to breák friendship, to cut a friènd, cut one dèad

Fósco,-a, *adj.* házy, glòomy, v. Fosco

Fusêllo, *sm.* à lárge wóoden cylinder

Fuserágnolo, *adj.* like a spíndle, thin

Fusíbile, *adj.* fùsible, liquefiable

Fusibilità, *sf.* fusibility, liquèscency

Fusióne, *sf.* fúsion, mèlting, liquefàction

Fúso, -a, *adj.* mèlted, liquefied, dissòlved

Fúso, *sm.* (*pl.* fúsi, *m.* fusa, *f.*) spíndle; (*arch.*), shàft (of a colomn): fare le fusa tórte, (*vulg.*) to máke a hùsband a cùckold

Fúsolo, *sm.* shìn, àxle-trée (of a wheel)

Fusóne, *sm.* stag of two yéars; a fusóne, *adv. exp.* (*ant.*) plèntifully, in lots

Fusôrio,-a, *adj.* câsting, mèlting, belònging to fúsion; arte fusória, founding (the ârt of câsting)

Fústa, *sf.* light gàlley, flat bóat; tórch

Fustágno, *sm.* fùstian
Fustájo, *sm.* a máker of frámes, shàfts, sàddle-bows, pack-sàddles, etc.
Fústicéllo, *sm.* smàll stàlk, stem, trùnk, bùst
Fustigáre, *va.* 1. to whip, scoùrge, flog
Fustigazióne, *sf.* fustigátion, whipping, scoùrge
Fusto, *sm.* (*bot.*) stem, stàlk; (*arch.*) trùnk, bùst; shàft
Fustúccio, *sm.* smàll stem, stàlk, trùnk
Fúta, *sf.* (*ant.*) hùrried flight, escápe, *Dante.*
Fútile, *adj.* fútile, frivolous
Futilità, *sf.* fútility, trivialness, frivòlity
Futuraménte, *adv.* for the fùture
Futúro, -a, *adj.* fùture, to còme; *sm* the fùture, futúrity, héreàfter; (*gram.*) the fùture tènse

G

G, *sm.* (the sèventh letter of the àlphabet). g
Gabárra, *sf.* (*mar.*) lighter, stòre ship; tràns-port, tràns-port-ship
Gabarrière, *sm.* (*mar.*) máster, càptain of a stòre-ship, tràns-port; lighterman
Gabbadèo, *sm.* hỳpocrite, cànter
Gabbaménto, *sm.* decèption, fràud, trick
Gabbamóndo, *sm.* a swindler, chéat
Gabbanélla, *sf.* ríding-hòod, sortout, frock
Gabbáno, *sm.* cárter's fròck, gàbardine
Gabbáre, *va.* 1. to decéive, take in, gabbársi, to mistáke, scórn one's self, to jéer
Gabbasánti, *smf.* v. Gabbadeo
Gabbáto, -a, *adj.* decéived, chéated, trìcked
Gabbatóre, -trice, *smf.* decéiver, impòstor
Gabbévole, *adj.* decéitful, jocóse, bàntering
Gábbia, *sf.* cáge, áviary, jail (*mar.*) top; in gabbia, (*fig.*) (*of persons*) in dùrance vile; méttere in gábbia, tò pùt into a cáge; vela di gábbia, (*mar.*) the máin-top sáil; gábbie, *sfp.* (*mar.*) top-sáils; fare abbátter le gábbie, to bráce the twó top-sails abàft
Gabbiájo, *sm.* cáge-máker, sèller
Gabbiáno, *sm.* (*orn.*) séa-méw, séa-gùll, cob
— -a, *adj.* clównish, impolite, dùll
Gabbiáta, *sf.* a cáge-fùll (wàtch
Gabbière, -éro, *sm.* (*mar.*) a ròùnd-top man,
Gabbiolína, *sf.* smàll cáge, áviary
Gabbionáta, *sf.* (*fort.*) intrènchment máde of
Gabbioncéllo, *sm.* smàll cáge (gábions
Gabbióne, *sm.* a lárge cáge; (*fort.*) gábion
Gabbiózzo, *sm.* (*mar.*) the top màst
Gábbo, *sm.* a jéering; pigliàre a gabbo, to jéer a pèrson; fársi gabbo di, to despíse
Gábbro, *sm.* (*min.*) gàbbro, the àggregáte of díallage and sàussurite
Gabbroníte, *sf.* (*min.*) gàbroníte, a varíety of nèpheline
Gabélla, *sf.* gábel, excíse, tax, dúty, tribute
Gabellábile, *adj.* sùbject to èxcíse, criticism
Gabellàre, *va.* 1. to páy the dúty, èxcíse, etc. non gabbèllo quel che voi m'andáte dicendo, (*fig.*) I dón't belìève a wòrd of whát yow say
Gabellière, *sm.* he who lèvies imposts, tàxes or city dúes, the recéiver of the gábel or sàlt tax, a cùstom-hòùse òfficer
Gabinétto, *sm.* a smàll ìnner apártment, clòset, càbjnet, stùdy, a smàll box, còffer
Gabrína, *sf.* an ùgly ôld woman, a hag
Gággia, *sf.* (*mar.*) scùttle of a màst, ròùnd top
Gaggía, *sf.* (*bot.*) càssia, acácia
Gaggio, *sm.* (*ant.*) plèdge, secúrity, wáges, gáge
Gagliárda, *sf.* gàlliard, sprightly dànce
Gagliardaménte, *adv.* stòùtly, vàliantly
Gagliardázzo, -a, *adj.* vèry vàliant, stròng, bóld
Gagliardétto, -a, *adj.* ráther strong; *sm.* (*mar.*) bàndról, a little flag or stréamer
Gagliardézza, -ía, *sf.* strèngth, vìgor, vàlor
Gagliárdo, -a, *adj.* stùrdy, robùst, stùbborn
Gagliárdo, *adv.* v. Gagliardamente (stráw
Gáglio, *sm.* (*bot.*) chéese rènnet, ládies' bèd-
Gagliofaccio, *sm.* greát ràscal, blàckguard
Gagliofágine, *sf.* chéat, róguery; swindling
Gagliofaméntе, *adv.* wìckedly, róguishly
Gagliofería, *sf.* scurrility, blàckguardism
Gagliôffo, *sm.* a blàckguard, a dirty, lów, ìmpudent, cówardly ràscal (drel
Gagliofóne, *sm.* a víle rógue, a dàstardly scóùn-
Gaglinôlo, *sm.* (*little used*) hùsk, hùll, shell, cod
Gágno, *sm.* shéep fòld, (*fig.*) intrìgue, tròùble
Gagnolaménto, *sm.* yèlping, squéaking, whíning, hówling
Gagnoláre, *va.* 1. to yèlp, hówl, whíne
Gagnolío, *sm.* hówling, yèlping
Gajaménte, *adv.* gáyly, mèrrily, glàdly
Gajétto, -a, *adj.* ráther gày
Gajézza, *sf.* gáyety, gáiety, mèrriment
Gájo, -a, *adj.* gay, mèrry, jóvial, jóyful
Gála, *sf.* tùcker, àncient neck ôrnament, finery, attíre; star sulle gale, to kéep up to the fàshion, be fond of dress; giórno di gala, a gala dáy; far gala, to éat, drink and be mèrry
Galánga, *sf.* aromàtic medicinal róot
Galánte, *adj.* gallànt, gáy, clèver, accòmplished
Galanteggiáre, *va.* 1. to gallànt, còurt the ládies
Galanteménte, *adv.* gentéelly, clèverly
Galantèo, *sm.* the gallànting, còurting, flìrting
Galantería, *sf.* còurteous behávior, gentility, àmorous intrìgue; galanterie, tóys, trìnkets, finery, nick-nacks
Galantíno, -a, *adj.* pretty, pléasing
Galantuômo, *sm.* hònest man, man of hònor
Galáppio, *sm.* trap, snàre; gin
Galássia, *sf.* (*astr.*) gàlaxy *or* milky wáy
Galatêo, *sm.* the code of polìteness
Galattôfago, -a, *adj.* galactòphagous, féeding on milk; *sm.* a galactòphagist, one who sùbsists on milk
Galbánico, -a, *adj.* of gàlbanum, pertáining to gàlban
Galbanífero, -a, *adj.* beáring gàlban
Gálbano, *sm.* (*bot.*) gàlbanum, gàlban (odorous gum)

Gáldere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) v. Godere
Galêa, *sf.* gàlley, v. Galera
Galeáto, -a, *adj.* hèlmed
Galeázza, *sf.* gàleas, a hèavy lów bullt gàlley
Galeffáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to làugh at, jéer, mock
Galeóne, *sm.* (*mar.*) a gàlleon
Galeótta, *sf.* a gàlliot
Galeótto, *sm.* gàlley-slâve
Galêra, *sf.* gàlley (hard-labor)
Galêro, *sm.* Mèrcury's cap, páper cap
Galétta, *sf.* v. Galletta
Galigájo, *sm.* (*ant.*) cùrrier, tànner, v. Pelacane
Galigáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to be dàzzled, sée dìmly
Galileísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) the sỳstem and dòctrines of the cèlebráted *Galileo*
Galizia (non potrei dir), I cóuld not èdge in a wòrd
Gálla, *sf.* nùt-gàll, ácorn; stáre, èssere a galla, to flóat buóyantly upòn the wáter
Galláccio, *sm.* a fiérce óld cock; (*fig.*) a refràctory man *or* wóman
Galláre, *vn.* 1. to exùlt, be ùppermost, be buóyant; to trèad (as a cock)
Gallastróne, *sm.* óld cock, lárge cock
Galláto, *adj. m.* (*of eggs*) tròdden by a cock
Galleggiaménto, *sm.* flóating, bnóyancy
Galleggiánte, *adj.* flóating buóyant
Galleggiàre, *vn.* 1. to flóat, be buóyant, swim
Galleria, *sf.* gàllery, còvered wáy, tùnnel
Gallétta, *sf.* (*mar.*) séa-bìscuit; (*agr.*) kind of grápe
Gallétto, gallettíno, *sm.* yoùng cock, còckerel
Gallicáno,-a, *adj.* gàllican, of the Chùrch of Frànce
Gallicínio, *sm.* cock-crówing, midnìght
Gallicísmo, *sm.* gàllicism, a mode of spéech pecúliar to the french, a french idiom
Gállico,-a, *adj.* gàllic, pertáining to Gàul or France
Gallína, *sf.* hen; gallina di Faraóne, guìnea-hen
Gallináccia, *sf.* óld úseless hèn
Gallináccio, *sm.* tùrkey-cock, mùshróom
Gallinájo, *sm.* hèn-roost; póulterer
Gallinêlla, *sf.* a yoùng hen; (*orn.*) gàllinule, the wàter-hen
Gallinélle, *sfp.* (*astr.*) the pléiades
Gallióne, *sm.* a bàd cápon, fat unwéildy man
Gallo, *sm.* cock; — d'Indìa, Tùrkey cock; combattiménto di galli, còck-fìght, cock-màtch; seme di gallo, cocks's trèad; crêsta di gallo, cock's cómb; canto del gallo, cock-crówing, (*burl.*) cock-a-dóodle-dó; il gallo cánta, the cock cróws; fare il gallo, (*fig.*) to hóld up the hèad, to strùt, to look big, pert or mènacing
Gallòccia, *sf.* (*mar.*) clamp
Gallonàre, *va.* 1. to láce
Gallòria, *sf.* grát jóy, exultátion, tràns port
Galloriàre, *vn.* 1. to chùckle with jóy
Gallòzza, -òzzola, *sf.* nùt-gàll, bùbble
Galluzzàre, *vn.* 1. to exùlt, v. Ringaluzzàre
Galoppáre, *vn.* 1. to gàllop; ride at fùll spéed
Galoppáta, *sf.* a ride at a gàllop, a ráce
Galoppatóre, *sm.* gàlloper, rider at fùll spéed
Galòppo, *sm.* a gàllop; andáre di galoppo, to gàllop, to ride or gó at a gàllop
Galóscie, *sfp.* galòshes, clogs
Galúppo, *sm.* (*ant.*) sóldier's scrùb, fag
Galvánico,-a, *adj.* (*phys.*) galvànic, pertáining to gàlvanism
Galvanísmo, *sm.* (*phys.*) gàlvanism; trattáto sul galvanísmo, descrizióne dei fenòmeni galvànici, galvanòlogy
Galvanizzáre, *va.* 1. to gàlvanize, affèct with gàlvanism
Galvanômetro, *sm.* (*phys.*) galvanòmeter, galvànoscope
Gámba, *sf.* leg, shank; guárda la gámba, mìnd your eye; dolèrsi di gamba sána, to compláin withóut cáuse; cacciár la via tra le gámbe, dárla a gambe, to táke to one's héels; sentirsi bene in gambe, to féel strong, andáre di buóne *or* di male gàmbe, to go willingly *or* agáinst one's will; fare una cosa di buone, di male gámbe, to dó a thing willingly, unwillingly; mandáre a gambe leváte, to trip up one's héels; aver buóna gámba, to wálk well; mèttersi la coda tra le gambe, (*fig.*) to look shop-fàllen
Gambadóna, *sf.* (*mar.*) fùttock-shróuds
Gambále, *sm.* stem, trùnk; stock, v. Pedale
Gambáta, *sf.* a blów with the leg, kick; avér la gambáta, to be jilted, supplánted
Gamberáccia, *sf.* a sóre ùlceráted leg
Gamberêllo, gamberétto, gamberettíno, *sm.* smáll crab, shrimp
Gámbero, *sm.* cráy-fìsh, cràb
Gamberuólo, *sm.* àrmor for the legs, gréaves
Gambétta, *sf.* a little leg
Gambettáre, *vn.* 1. to kick abóut one's legs
Gambétto (dare il), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to trip up one's héels
Gambièra, *sf.* v. Gamberuolo
Gámbo, *sm.* stem, stàlk
Gambóne, *sm.* a lárge leg; pigliár gambone, v. Ardire
Gambúccia, *sf.* a smáll leg
Gambúle, *sm.* cuìsh, àrmor for the thígh
Gambúto,-a, *adj.* hígh-stàlked, long-lègged
Gamêlla, *sf.* lárge wóoden bówl
Gámma, *sf.* (*antiq.*) gàmut
Gammaúlle, *sm.* (*surg.*) bistoury, incision-(knífe
Gamúrra } *sf.* (*ant.*) wóollen cloth, long
Gamuráccia } pèticoat
Gána, *sf.* (*ant.*) alàcrity, willingness, éagerness; far di gána, *adv. exp.* móst willingly, with greát plèasure (chàp
Ganàscia, *sf.* jáw bóne, (*vulg.*) jáw, chop,
Ganascióne, *sm.* hand-stroke on the jáw
Gáncio, *sm.* hóok, hàsp, cróok
Gánga, *sf.* (*min.*) gàngue, gang (the mìneral sùbstance which contáins the ore of mètals)
Gángamo, *sm.* smáll fìshing-net, shrimp-net
Gangheráre, *va.* 1. to set on hinges

Gangheráto, -a, *adj.* set on hinges
Gangherêllo, -étto, *sm.* small hinge, clàsp
Gánghero, *sm.* hinge, pivot, hóok, clàsp; dare un ganghero, to make a double, as a hare, give (one) the slip, stare ne' gánghori, v. Stare in cervello; far uscir dei gánghori, to pût (one) out of húmor
Gánglio, *sm.* (*anat.*) gànglion, (*med.*) gànglion; — linfàtico, lymphàtic gland
Ganglionáre, *adj.* (*anat.*) gànglionary, compósed of gànglions
Gángola, *sf.* tònsil, glànd, kèrnel, king's évil
Gangolóso, -a, *adj.* glàndulous, scròfulous
Gangréna, *sf.* gàngrene, mortificátion (of living flesh); prodúrre gangrena, to gàngrenáte
Gangrenáre, *van.* 1. to gàngréne, mòrtifý, to becóme mòrtified
Gangrenáto, -a, *adj.* gàngrened, mòrtified
Gangrenóso, -a, *adj.* gàngrenous, mòrtified
Ganiméde, *sm.* a dàndy, fop, pùppy, swell
Ganníre, *vn.* 1. to yèlp, to howl, v. Guajare
Ganníto, *sm.* howl (the crý of a dog or wólf) yèlping
Gára, *sf.* strife, jàrring, quàrrel, dispúte, contèntion, emulátion, rívalry; víncere la gára, to càrry it, càrry off the príze; far a gára, to víe, rival, strive with, èmulate each òther
Garabáttole, *sfp.* lùmber
Garabulláre, *va.* 1. to decéive, chéat, defraud
Garamanzía, *sf.* (*min.*) gárnet
Garamoncíno, *sm.* bourgois (type)
Garamóne, *sm.* smàll róman (type)
Garánte, *sm.* guarantée, súrety, v. Mallevado-
Garantía, *sf.* v. Guarentigia (re
Garantíre, *va.* 1. to wárrant, v. Guarentire
Garavína, *sf.* (*orn.*) a séa méw, séa-gòll
Garbáre, *van.* 1. to pléase, be agréeable, hàve a gentéel àir, an attràctive lóok, to súit; questo matrimónio non mi gárba, this màtch is not to my mind
Garbataménte, *adv.* grácefully hàndsomely
Garbatézza, *sm.* grácefulness, pòlish of mànners
Garbáto, -a, *adj.* gentéel, agréeable, pléasing, cómely, grácefuł, prepossèssing; *sm.* (*mar.*) the mòdel or skèleton of a ship
Garbatúra, *sf.* grácefulness, políteness
Garbeggiáre, *van.* 1. v. Garbare
Garbíno, *sm.* southwest wind
Gárbo, *sm.* good grace, pléasing mànners; uomo di gárbo, a wórthy man
Garbúglio, *sm.* confúsion, disórder, túmult
Gareggiaménto, *sm.* strife, contèntion
Gareggiánte, *adj.* contènding, antàgonízing
Gareggiáre, *van.* 1. to víe, antàgonize, èmulate, rival, dispúte, promóte, discord
Gareggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* compètitor, rival
Gareggióso, -a, *adj.* contèntious, litigious
Garénna, *sf.* (*of hares, rabbits*) vivary; (*of rabbits*) wárren
Garétta, *sf.* (*mil.*) sèntry-box
Garétti, *smp.* (*mar.*) top-rims
Gargagliáre, *vn.* 1. v. Gorgogliáre
Gargagliàta, *sf.* confúsed nóise, upróar, clàtter
Gargantíglia, *sf.* neck-láce, cárcanet, còllar
Gargarísmo, *sm.* a gárgling
Gargarizzáre, *va.* 1. to gárgle
Gargátta, gargózza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Gorgozzule
Gárgia, *sf.* gill (*of fishes*)
Garíbo, *sm.* (*ant.*) dànce, bàll, v. Caribo
Garigliône, *sm.* chíme, chíming, músical bells
Gariofiláta, *sf.* bènnet (herb)
Garo, *sm.* pìckle, bríne
Garofanáre, *va.* 1. to spíce, séason with clóvse
Garofanáta, *sf.* (*bot.*) àvens, the herb bènnet
Garofanáto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with clóves
Garófano, *sm.* clóve, pink, carnátion
Garóne, *sm.* gùsset, góar, bit, v. Gherone
Garontolàre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to stríke with one's fist
Garóntolo, *sm.* (*vul.*) a cuff, fisticuff, v. Pugno
Garosêllo, *sm.* carousal, tournament
— -a, *adj.* sòmewhat quàrrelsome
Garóso, -a, *adj.* quàrrelsome, hèadstrong
Gárpe, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Grappe
Garrése, *sm.* (*vet.*) withers
Garrétto, -a, *smf.* hàm, hough
Garrévole, *adj.* scólding, càptious
Garriménto, *sm.* rèprimànd, chíding
Garríre, *vn.* 3. to chàtter, rebúke
Garissário, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Garrulo
Garríto, *sm.* wàrbling, chìrping (of birds)
Garritóre, -trice, *smf.* chíder, grùmbler, shrew
Garrulaménte, *adv.* in a pràttling mànner
Garrulàre, *vn.* 1. to pràttle, práte, joke
Garrulità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* garrúlity, loquàcity.
Gárrulo, -a, *adj.* gàrrulous, tàlkative
Gárza, *sf.* (*orn.*) white hèron; égret (fowl)
Garzare, *va.* 1. to cárd
Gárzo, *sm.* cárding, the prócess of cómbing or clèansing with cards
Garzóna, *sf.* girl, lass
Garzonáccio, *sm.* a mischievous boy
Garzonástro, *sm.* a greát, stúpid boy
Garzoncêllo, *sm.* a yoùng lad, a yoùth
Garzóne, *sm.* a boy, yoùth, yoùng man, shopboy, wáiter, sèrvant, apprèntice, bàchelor
Garzoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grów up, grów tàll
Garzonevolménte, *adv.* líke a yoùng man
Garzonézza, *sf.* chíldhood, boyhóod, yoùth
Garzonile, *adj.* boyish, chíldish, like a boy
Garzonôtto, *sm.* a tàll yoùth, yoùng man
Garzuôlo, *sm.* the heart of càbbage, lèttuce, etc.
Gas, *sm.* gas; — infiammáto, ìgnited gas; — soffocánte, (*mining*) chòke-damp, damp; — inflammábile, inflàmmable gas, stýthe; — non permanènte, liquefiable gas; — di carbóne di têrra, cóal-gas; lampióne a gas, gas-lamp; bocciuôlo (becco a ventáglio) del gas, gas-bùrner; lúme di gas, gas-líght; misuratóre del gas, gàs-méter; condôtto, tubo del gas, gas-pipe; condôtto principále (del gas) máin gas-pipe; condôtto di dira-

maziòne (del gas) branch gas-pipe; illuminaziòne a gas, gas-lighting; gêtto di gas, jet of gas; serbatójo del gas, gas hólder; illuminâre a gas, to light with gas; prodúrre, fabricâre il gas, to gènerate gas; chiúdere la chiavétta (*il robinetto*) del gas, to turn off the gas; aprire la chiavétta del gas, to tùrn on the gas

Gaschétte, *sfp.* (*mar.*) gàskets, knittles, ròbbins, rópe-bànds

Garificâre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to gàsify, convèrt into gas; gasificàrsi, *vnrf.* to gàsify, to becôme gàseous

Gasificaziòne, *sf.* (*chem.*) gasificâtion, the act or pròcess of convèrting into gas

Gasiforme, *adj.* in the form of gas, gàseous

Gasometría, *sf.* gasòmetry, the science, àrt *or* pràctice of mèasuring gàses

Gasômetro, *sm.* (*chem.*) gasòmeter, gàshólder

Gasóso, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) gàseous

Gastigagiòne, *sf.* -ménto, *m.* v. Castigo

Gastigamátti, *sm.* (*bur., bet.* castigamátti) scoùrge, instrument of chàstisement

Gastigánte, *adj.* chàstising, v. Castigante

Gastigâre, *va.* 1. to chàstise, v. Castigare

Gastigatézza, *sf.* èxquisite púrity (of style, etc.) v. Castigatezza

Gastigáto, -a, *adj.* chàstised, v. Castigato

Gastigatôre, -tríce, *smf.* chàstiser, v. Castigatore

Gastigatúra, -ója, *sf.* } chàstisement, v. Ca-
Gastigaziòne, *sf.* } stigo

Gastricismo, *sm.* (*med.*) derângement of the stômach

Gástrico, -a, *adj.* gàstric; sugo gastrico, gàstric jûice

Gastriloquo, gastrimíto, *sm.* a gastriloquist

Gastríte, gastrítide *sf.* (*med.*) gastrítis, chrònic inflammâtion of the stômach

Gastrocele, *sf.* (*surg.*) gàstrocele, a hèrnia of the stômach

Gastromanzía, *sf.* gàstromancy (divinâtion by méans of wòrds sèeming to be ùttered from the bèlly); (divinâtion by glasses, in which figures appéar)

Gastronomía, *sf.* gastrònomy, the àrt of good éating

Gastrônomo, *sm.* gastrònomer, gastrònomist, gàstronome, one who líkes good éating, an èpicure

Gátta, *sf.* (she) cat; gatta cieca, blìnd man's bùff; cervêl di gatta, dóll, blòckèad, thickskùll; fare la gatta mórta, (*fig.*) to dissèmble; chiamâr la gatta gatta, to càll a spáde a spáde, to càll things by their námes; vênder gatta in sacco, to sell a pig in a póke; erba gatta (*bot.*) Sýrian marum, màstic, catmint; tanto va la gatta al lardo ch' ella vi lascia la zampa, *prov. exp.* the pitcher góes so often to the well, that it cómes home bróken at làst

Gattája, gattajuôla, *sf.* a cat hóle

Gatteggiâre, *vn.* 1. to be chatôyant, to opalèsce, to hàve a chángeable lùstre (like that of a cat's eye in the dârk); miráte questa opále come gattêggia! look at this ópal, how its cólors play

Gattésco, -a, *adj.* of a cat

Gáttice, *sm.* (*bot.*) gàtter-tree

Gatticída, *sm.* (*burl.*) one who kills cats

Gattíno, *sm.* kitten, yoùng cat, púss, pússy

Gátto, *sm.* a càt, (*fig.*) a déep cùnning fèllow; (*mil.*) a càtapult; música dei gatti *or* da gatti, caterwâuling; zámpa del gatto, cat's páw; pêlle di gatto, cat-skin; gatto zibétto *or* del zibétto, cívet, mùsk, mùsk-cat; cavár la castágna colla zámpa del gatto, (*fig.*) to make a cat's páw of a pèrson

Gattomammóne, *sm.* tâiled ápe, màrmoset

Gattóne, *sm.* lárge cat; swèlling abôut the éar; far il gattóne, to pláy the simpleton

Gattozibétto, *sm.* civet-cat

Gattúccio, *sm.* little cat; séa-dog

Gaudênte, *adj.* mirthful, v. Godente

Gaudére, gaudire, v. Godere

Gáudio, *sm.* jôy, glàdness

Gaudiosaménte, *adv.* jôyfully, glàdly

Gaudióso, -a, *adj.* jôyful, delíghted

Gavardína, *sf.* gabardîne, a cóarse frock *or* loose ùpper gárment

Gavaína, *sf.* sort of tòngs

Gavazzaménto, *sm.* (gavazza *sf.* gavàzzo *sm. ant.*) shôut of jôy, nóisy mirth

Gavazzâre, *vn.* 1. to jùmp and shôut for jôy; vívere gavazzándo, to swim in a séa of delight

Gavazziêre, *sm.* a nóisy rejôicer

Gavétta, *sf.* bùnch of strings (*mar.*) bówl

Gavígne, *sfp.* the paròtid glands (âlmonds of the éars)

Gavíne, *sfp.* mùmps, a swelling of the paròtid glands

Gavitêllo, *sm.* (*mar.*) buóy, flóating mark (to pôint ôut the position of the ànchor)

Gavôcciolo, *sm.* (*med.*) pestilêntial tùmor, bôil

Gavônchio, *sm.* frèsh wàter-cònger éel

Gavône, *sm.* (*mar.*) the càptain's càbin (in a gàlley) (dànce)

Gavôtta, *sf.* kind of séa-fish; gàvot (a lively

Gaz, *and deriv.* v. Gas, ec.

Gázofilácio, *sm.* chùrch trèasury (*greek*)

Gázza, gázzera, *sf.* (*orn.*) jáy, màgpíe

Gazzárra, *sf.* rejôicings with cànnon, músic

Gazzêlla, *sf.* àntelope, gazèlle

Gazzétta, *sf.* gazètte, néwspaper

Gazzettiêre, *sm.* the èditor of a néwspaper

Gazzettíno, *sm.* a smâll néwspaper

Gazzerôtto, *sm.* a little píe, práter, fóol

Gazzolóne, *sm.* práter, néwsmònger

Gecchíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) hùmbled, v. Umiliáto

Geênna, *sf.* Gehènna (the vàlley of Hinnom whère chìldren were sàcrifíced to Moloch); (*fig.*) hell

Gelaménto, *sm.* fréezing, congéaling

Gelâre, *van.* to fréeze, congéal

Geláta, *sf.* fròst, ice
Gelatáménte, *adv.* fròstily, còldy, slówly
Gelatína, *sf.* gèlatin, shèrbet, jèlly
Gelatinóso, a, *adj.* gelàtinous, jèlly-líke
Geláto, *sm.* an ice; prendéte un geláto, take an ice
Geláto, -a, *adj.* frózen, chilled, chilly
Gêldra, *sf.* ràbble, mob, bànd of bèggars
Gelicídio, *sm.* fròsty wèather; ríme
Gelidézza, *sf.* gelidity, gèlidness, extréme cóld, cóldness
Gêlido, -a, *adj.* cóld, chilly, gèlid
Gêlo, *sm.* fréezing weather, ice; fársi di gelo, (*fig.*) to be dismáyed; la Provvidênza mánda il gelo secóndo i pànni, God tèmpers the wind to the shórn lamb
Gelóne, *sm.* bàrd frost, bitter cóld, chilblain; avere i gelòni, to be chilblained
Gelosáccio, -a, *adj.* extrémely jèalous
Gelosaménte, *adv* jèalously; cárefully
Gelosía, *sf.* jèalosy; pèrsian, window blínd; avér gelosía, to be jèalous; per gelosía, from jèalousy, óut of jèalousy
Gelóso, -a, *adj.* jèalous, féarful, solícitous
Gêlsa, *sf.* mùlberry (fruit)
Gêlso, *sm.* mùlberry trée
Gelsomíno, *sm.* jèssamine
Gemebóndo, -a, *adj.* pláintive, dóleful
Gemellípara, *adj. f.* prodúcing twins
Gemêllo, *sm.* a twin; gemêlli, (*astr.*) the twins
Gemênte, *adj.* gróaning, dròpping, trickling
Gêmere, *van.* 2. to gróan, wéep, drop, trickle; to cóo (as a dóve)
Gemináre, *va.* 1. to doùble, repéat
Gemináto, -a, *adj.* doùbled, iterated
Geminazióne, *sf.* repetition, reduplicátion
Gêmini, *smp.* the twins, Gèmini (s. of Zodiac)
Gêmino, -a, *adj.* doùble, twó-fóld (*po.*)
Gemíre, *vn.* 3. to gróan, v. Gêmere
Gemítio, *sm.* the swèating or dripping of damp válls
Gémito, *sm.* gróan, lamènt, wéeping
Gêmma, *sf.* gèm, prècious stóne, bud
Gemmájo, *sm.* a place where gems are fóund
Gemmáre, *vn.* 1. to gèm, bùd, shóot
Gemmáto, -a, *adj.* gèmmed, adórned with gems
Gêmmeo, -a, *adj.* of gèms, gèmmeous, gèmmary; sále gêmmeo, rock-sàlt
Gemmiêra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Gemma
Gemmiêro, *sm.* a jéweller
Gemmífero, -a, *adj.* gemmíferous
Gemmíparo, -a, *adj.* gemmíparous, prodúcing buds
Gemônie, *sf.* (*Rom. antiquities*) gemóniæ
Genáro, genájo, *sm.* Jànuary, v. Gennájo
Gendârme, *sm.* (*french*) gendârme
Gendarmería, *sf.* gendârmery (àrmed police fórce), the body of gendarmes
Genealogía, geneología, *sf.* geneàlogy, pèdigrée
Genealògico, -a, *adj.* genealògical; álbero genealògico, genealògical trée, fàmily-trée
Genealogísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) geneàlogist
Geneático, *sm.* a càlculàtor of nativities
Genébro, *sm.* (*ant.*) jùniper bèrry, v. Ginepro
Generábile, *adj.* that may be engéndered
Generabilità, *sf.* pówer of engéndering
Generaláto, *sm.* gèneralship, rank of a gèneral
Generále, *adj.* gèneral, univèrsal
Generále, *sm.* gèneral, chiéf, commànder; generále in cápo, gèneral in chiéf; luogoteننte generále, lieutènant gèneral; in generále, *adv. exp.* in gèneral, gènerally, in the whóle, in the máin, at lárge
Generále, *sf.* (*mil.*) gèneral; báttere la generále, to béat the gèneral
Generaleggiáre, *vn.* to spéak gènerally, to máke gèneral remárks, etc.
Generalíssimo, *adj.* vèry gèneral; *sm.* (*mil.*) a generalíssimo
Generalità, -áte, áde, *sf.* generàlity
Generalizzáre, *va.* 1. to gèneralíze
Generaménto, *sm.* procreátion, prodùction
Generánte, *adj.* prodúcing, gèneráting
Generáre, *va.* 1. to begèt, prodúce, engènder
Generatívo, -a, *adj.* gèneráti've, prodùctive
Generáto, -a, *adj.* gèneráted, prodúced, cáused
Generatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that cáuses, begèts, engènders
Generazióne, *sf.* generátion
Gênere, *sm.* kínd, spécies, sort; (*gram.*) gènder; (*nat. hist.*) génus; il genere umáno, mankínd; un génere di vita, a cóurse or mànner of lífe; il gênere e la spêcie (*logic*) the génus and the spécies
Genericaménte, *adv.* genèrically
Genêrico, -a, *adj.* genèrical, of the génus
Gênero, *sm.* a sòn-in-lâw
Generosaménte, *adv.* gènerously, nóbly
Generosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* generòsity
Generóso, -a, *adj.* gènerous, liberal, nóble
Gênesi, *smf.* gènesis (first book of Moses)
Genetliaco, -a, *adj.* genèthliac (compósed on the birth of a child); cárme genetlíaco, genèthliach, a birth-day póem
Genetlíaco, *sm.* càlculàtor of nativities
Gengía, gengíva, *sf.* gùm, the gùms
Gengiôvo, *sm.* (*bot.*) ginger
Genía, *sf.* a lów ráce, víle sèt
Geniáccio, *sm.* évil génius, bad disposition
Geniále, *adj.* génial, full of mirth and delight; letto geniále, the nùptial bed
Genialità, *sf.* génialness, agréeableness, líkeliness, prepossèssing áir *or* mànners
Genicoláto, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) geniculate, geniculated, knéed, knee-jóinted
Genícoli, *smp.* knots or jóints like a knee
Génio, *sm.* génius, guàrdian ángel; génius, tàlents, párts, húmor, inclinátion, tàste; uomo di genio (*better* ingégno), a man of génius; questo non mi va a genio, this is not to my tàste, to my mínd; dar nel genio, v. Compiacere
Genitábile, *adj.* gèneráti've

Genitále, *adj.* gènital, gènerátive, inbôrn
Genitívo, *sm.* the gènitive case (*gram.*)
Gênito, *sm.* sôn, begôtten sôn
Genitóre, -tríce, *smf.* fâther, môther; onoráte e amáte i genitóri, hònor and lôve yoùr pàrents
Genitúra, *sf.* spèrm, sémen, séed, birth
Gennájo, gennáro, *sm.* Jànuary
Gênove, *sfp.* (*ant.*) genuflèctions
Genovína, *sf.* genovíno, *sm.* a sort of gènoise coin
Gentáccia, -áglia, *sf.* } the ràbble, dregs of the
Gentáme, *sm.* } péople, mob
Gênte, *sf.* péople, fôlk, men, nátion, kìnsfolk, relátions, sôldiers; di buona gente, of a good fàmily
Genterêlla, *sf.* the lôwer ôrders, vùlgar péople
Gentildônna, *sf.* gèntlewôman, a lâdy, wôman of quâlity
Gentíle, *adj.* gentéel, nóble, políte, kìnd, humáne, gèntle, àffable, insinuáting, interesting, prepossèssing, dèlicate, slènder, níce, prètty; gentile di complessióne, of a dèlicate constitútion; *sm.* a gèntile, págan, héathen
Gentilésco, -a, *adj.* nóble, gráceful, págan
Gentilésimo, *sm.* páganism, héathenism
Gentilétto, -a, *adj.* pretty, pléasing, níce, déar
Gentilèzza, -ígia, -ía, *sf.* nóbleness, generòsity, coùrtesy, políteness, benignity, kìndnes, gèntleness, gentility, páganism
Gentilíre, *va.* 3. to ennóble, embèllish
Gentilità, *sf.* v. Gentilesimo (bility
Gentilízia, *sf.* (*ant.*) the nobility, rìght of no-
Gentilízio, -a, *adj.* of the sâme fàmily, ráce; arme gentilizie, ârms, cóat of ârms
Gentilménte, *adv.* coùrteously, gráceful ly, gèntly, sôftly, rìchly, splèndidly, nóbly
Gentilôtto, *sm.* (*little used*) a coùntry gèntleman, squíre
Gentiluomenería, *sf.* gentility, the nobility and gèntry
Gentiluómo, *sm.* a nóbleman, coùntry squíre, gèntleman
Gentúccia, *sf.* the lôwer ôrders, the péople
Gentucciáccia, *sf.* the drègs of the péople
Genuflessióne, *sf.* genuflèction, knéeling
Genuflêsso, -a, *adj.* knéeling, on one's knées
Genuflêttere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Inginocchiarsi
Genuíno, -a, *adj.* gènuine, trûe, pròper
Genziána, *sf.* (*bot.*) gèntian, gentianèlla, wìndflower
Geocêntrico, -a, *adj.* (*astr.*) geocèntric, geocèntrical
Geôde, *sf.* (*min.*) géode (a rôunded nòdule of stone, contáining a smâll càvity)
Geodesía, *sf.* geôdesy, survèying, land-survèying
Geodêtico, -a, *adj.* geodêtic, geodêtical, pertâining to geôdesy *or* its méasurements
Geognosia, *sf.* geôgnosy, the knòwledge of the strùcture of the èarth
Geognôsta, *sm.* géognost, one véesed in geôgnosy
Geogonía, *sf.* geôgony, the dôctrine of the formâtion of the èarth
Geografía, *sf.* geôgraphy
Geográfico, -a, *adj.* geogràphical
Geôgrafo, *sm.* a geôgrapher
Geologia, *sf.* geôlogy (geôlogy
Geológico, -a, *adj.* geològical, pertâining to
Geôlogo, *sm.* geôlogist, geológian, one vèrsed in geôlogy
Geomânte, *smf.* a géomancer, fôrtune-têller
Geomanzía, *sf.* géomancy, forètelling by figures
Geômetra, geômetro, *sm.* a geometrician
Geometría, *sf.* geômetry
Geometricaménte, *adv.* geomètrically
Geomètrico, -a, *adj.* geomètrical
Goometrizzáre, *vn.* 1. to act like a geometrician
Geopônica, *sf.* geopònics, the ârt of cùltivâting the èarth
Geopônico, -a, *adj.* geopònic, geopònical, pertâining to tillage of the èarth
Geôrgíca, *sf.* geôrgic, a rùral pòem
Geôrgico, -a, *adj.* geôrgic, geôrgical, relâting to rùral aflâirs
Geránio, *sm.* geránium
Gerárca, *sm.* hìerarch, high priést
Gerarchia, *sf.* hìerarchy, sâcred gôvernment
Geràrchico, -a, *adj.* hìerârchical
Gêrbola, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a fop, dàndy; *adj.* fôppish, dàndyish
Geremíade, *sf.* Jeremiade, lamentâtion
Gerfâlco, *sm.* gèrfalcon, gỳrfalcon (*hawk*)
Gêrgo, *sm.* jârgon, gibberish, slang, cant
Gêrla, *sf.* dôrsel, bàck-bàsket, lot
Gerlinâta, *sf.* a dòsser fûll of cóal
Gerlíno, *sm.* a dòsser for càrrying coal; a dòsser fûll of coal
Germána, *sf.* sìster, fûll sister
Germanaménte, *adv.* trûly, fâithfully
Germánico, -a, *adj.* Gêrman, of Gèrmany
Germanità, *sf.* brôtherhôod
Germáno, *sm.* a (fûll) brôther; cugino germáno, first coùsin, coùsin gèrman; germáno, a sort of wild dùck
Germáno, -a, *adj.* trûe, réal, nâtural, gèrmane
Gêrme, *sm.* germ, bud, shôot
Germinále, *sm.* Gèrmiual (sèventh mônth of the cálendar of the first French repùblic)
Germinánte, *part.* gèrminâting, beginning to vègetate
Germináre, *vn.* 1. to gèrminate, bud, shôot
Germinatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to gèrminate, prodùce
Germinatòre, -trice, *smf.* that gèrminates
Germinazióne, *sf.* (*bot.*) germinâtion, bùdding
Gêrmine, *sm.* (*latin*) v. Germe
Germogliaménto, *sm.* a bùdding, bud, sprôut
Germogliánte, *adj.* sprôuting, bùdding
Germogliáre, *vn.* 1. to bud, sprôut, blòssom
Germogliáto, -a, *adj.* sprôuted, bùdded, grôwn
Germogliatore, -trice, *smf.* that buds, sprôuts, blòssoms

Germogliazióne, *sf.* v. Germogliamento
Germóglio, -a, *smf.* a bud, sprout shoot, sprig
Gerocômio, *sm.* hòspital for infirm óld péople
Gerofánte, *sm.* hierophánt
Geroglificáre, *va.* 1. to make hieroglỳphics
Geroglífico, *sm.* a hieroglỳphic, hieroglyph
Geroglífico, -a, *adj.* hieroglỳphical, emblemàtical
Gerolamíta, *sm.* a mònk of the òrder of St. Jèrome; *adj.* belònging to the order of St. Jèrome
Gerología, *sf.* hieròlogy (the science of sácred writings, *particularly among the Egyptians*)
Geromanzia, *sf.* hieromancy (divinátion by obsèrving things òffered in sàcrifice)
Gerontotrôfio, *sm.* asỳlum for óld péople
Gerrettiéra, *sf.* the gárter, órder of the Gárter
Gérsa, *sf.* red páint, v. Belletto
Gerúndio, *sm.* a gèrund
Gesmíni (*for* gelsomini), *smp.* jàsmines
Gessajuôlo, *sm.* plàsterer, one who mákes figures in plàster
Gessáre, *va.* 1. to plàster
Gessáto, gessóso, -a, *adj.* plàstered, chàlky
Gessíno, *sm.* plàsterer, one who òverláys with plàster
Gêsso; *sm.* chàlk, plàster; busto di gesso, a plàster bùst
Gésta, *sfp.* achiévements, explòits, heróic acts: (progeny, race, *antiq.*)
Gestáre, *va.* 1. to càrry, beàr, v. Portare
Gestazióne, *sf.* gestátion (*carrying for exercise*); gestátion (*carrying young in the womb*)
Gestatòrio, -a, *adj.* gèstatory, pertáining to gestátion; sédia gestatória, the chàir on which the Pope is càrried on sòme solèmn occásions
Gesteggiáre, *va.* 1. gestire, 3. to gesticulate
Gesticolaménto, *sm.* gesticulátion
Gesticoláre, *va.* 1. to gesticulate, to máke gèstures
Gesticolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* gesticulátor, one who mákes gèstures
Gesticolazióne, *sf.* gesticulátion
Gestióne, *sf.* administrátion, mànagement
Gêsto, *sm.* gèsture, àttitude, explòit, mànagement, direction, chàrge, càre
Gesuíta, *sm.* a Jèsuit; da gesuíta, *adv. exp.* jesuìtically
Gesuitájo, gesuitánte, *sm.* an adhérent to jèsuitism, suppòrter of the Jèsuits
Gesuitáre, *vn.* 1. to síde with the Jèsuits, to adhére to jèsuitism
Gesuitéssa, *sf.* a Jèsuitess
Gesuiticaménte, *adv.* jesuìtically
Gesuítico, -a, *adf.* jesuìtic, jesuìtical
Gesuitísmo, *sm.* jèsuitism
Gesuitofobia, *sm.* (*burl.*) abhòrrence of the Jèsuits
Gesuitôfobo, *sm.* (*burl.*) an abhòrrer of the Jèsuits
Gèto, *sm.* jess, bèwits; beccàrsi i gèti, *fig.* to endèavour to hèdge in the cückoo, to strìve in váin
Gettáme, *sm.* refúse, wáste màtter, trâsh
Gettaménto, *sm.* thrów, càst, the act of thrówing
Gettáre, *va.* 1. to thrów, càst, fàll upòn, attàck sùddenly; gettár il têmpo to thrów awáy one's tíme; gettar un cannóne, to càst a cànnon; gettáre un sospíro, to héave a sígh; — in máre, to thrów óver bóard; — la scôglia (*of a serpent*) to cast its skin; — — l' àncora, to càst ànchor; — al vôlto *or* in fáccia, (*fig.*) to càst in one's teeth; — i fondaménti, to lay the fóundátion; — il mánico diêtro la scúre, (*fig.*) to thrów the hèlve âfter the hàtchet; — lágrime, to shed téars; — la pólvere negli ôcchi, (*fig.*) to thrów dust in one's eyes; — le radici, to sprèad its rróots; — lo scandáglio (*mar.*) to sóund (to trý the dèpth of wáter by the plùmmet); — una náve in máre, to lánch a vèssel; — via, to thrów *or* fling awáy; — a têrra, to thrów or pùll dówn; — via la fatíca, to lòse one's lábor, to hàve one's lábor for one's páins; — odóre, to scènt *or* càst fórth a smell; — lezzo *or* mórbo, to stink, to emit a strong, offènsive smell; scrívere cóme la pénna gêtta, to scribble, to write hástily and withóut càre; la piága getta, the sore rùns; gettársi ginocchióne, to kneel dówn; gettársi in orazióne, to kneel dówn to práyer; gettársi in térra per istrácco, (*fig.*) to give it up, to yield; gettársi le cóse diêtro le spálle, (*fig.*) to take no fùrther càre, to máke light of it, to léave all at sixes and sèvens; gettársi bandíto *or* alla stráda, to go upon the hígháy, to becôme a hígháyman
Gettáta, *sf.* thrów, càst, móuld
Gettáto, -a, *adj.* thrówn, càst, flùng
Gettatóre, trice, *smf.* who thrówe dârts, etc.; a fóunder, càster
Gêttito, *sm.* a spìtting of blòod, etc.
Gêtto, *sm.* thrów, càst, jet, fóundery, incrustátion; getto d' ácqua, á wáter-spóut, jet d'eau; far getto, (*mar.*) to thrów óverbóard, éase a ship; far di getto, to càst; d'un getto, at one càst; ad un getto di piêtra, at a stóne's thrów
Gettóne, *sm.* cóunter (mârk úsed at cárds)
Ghéffo, *sm.* (*ant.*) jùtting óut, sálience, v. Gueffo
Ghéppio, *sm.* kèstrel, smàll hàwk
Gherminélla, *sf.* jùgglin g trick, grípe
Ghermíre, *va.* 3. to snàtch, séize, càtch
Ghermíto, -a, *adj.* gríped, séized, snàtched
Ghermitóre, *sm.* càtcher, snàtcher, gríper
Gheróne, *sm.* piéce, bit, gùsset, cùtting
Ghétto, *sm.* Jéws' quárter, Jéwry
Ghézzo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* black, swàrthy, négro
Ghiabaldána, *sf.* tríffle, toy, wórthless thing
Ghiaccésco, -a, *adj.* glácial,ícy, frózen, cóld
Ghiacciája, *sf.* ice hóuse
Ghiacciáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme íce, grów stiff, fréeze; *va.* to fréeze, ice, congéal

Ghiacciàto, -a, *adj.* frôzen, ícy, côld, crûel
Ghiáccio, *sm.* íce, frost, sevére côld; rómpere il ghiáccio, to breák the íce
Ghiáccio, -a, *adj.* frôzen, ícy, côld, hârd
Ghiaccióso, -a, *adj.* ícy, gèlid, frôzen
Ghiacciajuôlo, *sm.* an ícicle
Ghiâdo, *sm.* extréme côld
Ghiagginôlo, *sm.* (*bot.*) córn-flower, swórd-grâss
Ghiaja, ghiâra, *sf.* grâvel, cóarse sànd, pébble
Ghiajáta, *sf.* layer or côat of grâvel
Ghiajóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of grâvel, grifty, sàndy
Ghiânda, *sf.* âcorn, mâst (fruit)
Ghiandája, *sf.* (*orn.*) jây, jàck-dâw
Ghiandífero, -a, *adj.* beâring âcorns, mâst
Ghiândola, *sf.* gland, kèrnel, v. Glandula
Ghiandóne, *sm.* a lârge góod for nôthing mân
Ghiandúccia, -úzza, *sf.* smâll âcorn, tûmor
Ghiarabaldâna, *sf.* trífle, strâw, nôthing
Ghiaréto, -íccio, *sm.* grâvelly bed of a river
Ghiarôtto, *fm.* smâll pébble
Ghiattíre, *va.* 3. (*of dogs*) to yelp
Ghiaúrro, *adj.* and *sm.* giâour (*pron.* jówr) a nâme given by Türks to unbelievers in their religion
Ghiazzeríno, *sm.* (*ant.*) cuiràss, coat of mâil, habèrgeon
Ghiazzeruóla, *sf.* cock bóat, pinnace, bârk
Ghibellíno, -a, *adj.* of the Ghibelline pârty; *sm.* a Ghibelline
Ghie, *sfp.* (*mar.*) girt-lines
Ghièra, *sf.* férrule, iron ring, thickness
Ghierabaldâna, *sf.* trífle, v. Ghiarabaldana
Ghieu, ghieu, *interj.* fie, fie! nôthing! strâw!
Ghiéva, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Ghiova
Ghigliottína, *sf.* guillotine, guillotin
Ghigliottinâre, *va.* 1. to guillotine, to behèad with the guillotine
Ghignatamènte, *adv.* with an ârch or sardònic smíle, snéeringly
Ghignâre, *vr.* 1. to smíle ârchly, lâugh in one's sléeve, snéer, grin
Ghignâta, *sf.* a bùrst of derísive lâughter
Ghignatôre, -trice, *smf.* a snéerer, grìnner
Ghignazzâre, *vn.* 1. to bùrst with (derisive) lâughter
Ghignettíno, *sm.* ârch smíle, simper
Ghígno, *sm.* smile, snéer, sardònic grin
Ghinda, *sf.* (*mar.*) hoist (*of flags*)
Ghindâggio, *sm.* (*mar.*) hoisting, swâying up (*of masts*)
Ghindâre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to hoist a sâil, to swây up mâsts
Ghindarêssa, *sf.* (*mar.*) top-rôpe
Ghindâzzo, *sm.* (*mar.*) v. Ghindaressa
Ghinêa, *sf.* a guinea
Ghío, *sm.* (*mar.*) bóom-sâil
Ghiótta, *sf.* drìpping-pan
Ghiottamènte, *adv.* gréedily, glùttonously
Ghiotterellíno, -a, *adj.* dâinty, nice
Ghiótto, -a, *adj.* glùttonous, gréedy, côvetous, éager, wicked, dâinty, lùscious, attràctive
Ghiottoncêllo, *sm.* little glùtton, lècher, chéat
Ghiottône, *sm.* glùtton, gormând, greât chéat
Ghiottoneggiâre *vn.* 1. to give one's sèlf up to glùttony
Ghiottonería, ghiottornía, *sf.* (*ant.*) glùttony, dâintiness, dâinties, tit-bits, avidity, inórdinate desíre
Ghiôva, *sf.* clod, lùmp of êarth, tùrf, sod
Ghiôzzo, *sm.* a gùdgeon, bùll-hèad, blòckhead
Ghiózzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a little bit or drop
Ghiribizzaménto, *sm.* v. Ghiribízzo
Ghiribizzâre, *vn.* 1. to fâncy, imàgine, múse
Ghiribizzatóre, *sm.* a fantàstical pèrson
Ghiribízzo, *sm.* whim, fâncy, húmor
Ghiribizzóso, -a, *adj.* capricious, whimsical
Ghirigóro, *sm.* flourish (ornament in writing);
Ghirlânda, *sf.* gârland, wréath of flowers; morír colla ghirlânda, to die a vìrgin, to die unmàrried; ghirlânde, *sfp.* (*mar.*) fórehòoks, brèast-hòoks
Ghirlandâre, *va.* 1. to crówn with a gârland
Ghirlandêlla, ghirlandétta, *sf.* little gârland
Ghíro, *sm.* dórmòuse
Ghirónda, *sf.* (*mus.*) a hùrdy-gùrdy
Ghis, ghísso, *sm.* (*mar.*) bóat's boom
Gía (*for* andava), he, she wâs góing
Già, *adv.* fórmerly, once, alrèady, nów, trûly, cèrtainly, indéed, áye; è già venúto, he is alrèady cóme; già, già, áye, áye (*vulg.*); non già, cèrtainly not
Giacchè, *conj.* since, sìnce that; giacchè volête così, sìnce you will hâve it só
Giácchera, *sf.* (*little used*) v. Giarda, natta
Giacchiâta, *sf.* the cást of a sweep-net
Giácchio, *sm.* swéep-net; gettâr giácchio tondo, to spâre nóbody
Giacênte, *adj.* lýing, situaded, lów
Giacére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to líe, lie dówn, be situated; Lóndra giâce in riva al Tamígi, Lóndon is situâted upon the Thames; giâce l' alta Cartâgo (*poet.*), the celebrated Cârthage lies destróyed, rûined; qui giace (*in epitaphs*) hére lies, sacred to the mèmory of; pórre a giacére, (*fig.*) to kill; méttersi, porsi a giacére, to lie, to lie dówn, to lay one's self dówn
Giacíglio, *sm.* bed, strâw bed, hâir, lòdging
Giaciménto, *sm.* the lýing dówn, sléeping with
Giacintíno, *adj.* hýacinth-côlored
Giacínto, *sm.* hýacinth (flówer, jówel)
Giacitójo, *sm.* bed, lòdging, cóuch
Giacitôre, -trice, *smf.* lier, one whó lies dówn
Giacitúra, *sf.* mànner of lýing dówn, position
Giaciúto, -a, *adj.* lýing, strètched, extènded
Giâco, *sm.* ùnder côat of mâil
Giacobineggiâre, *vn.* 1. to be tâinted with Jàcobinism
Giacobinísmo, *sm.* Jàcobinism, Jacobinic prìnciples, pòpular tùrbulence
Giacobíno, *sm.* Jàcobin (*friar*); (*French hist.*) Jàcobin (*of the Revolution of* 1789); violent revolútionist; di *or* da Giacobíno, Jacobínic, Jacobinical

Giaculatôria, *adj.* and *sf.* ejaculátion, ejàculatory
Giallamína, *sf.* (*min.*) càlamine
Giallástro, -a, *adj.* yèllowish
Gialleggiánte, *adj.* yèllowish
Gialleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tùrn, appróach to yèllow
Giallétto, -íccio, -ígno, -a, *adj.* yèllowish, rèddish
Giallézza, *sf.* gòld, lèmon, sàffron-còlor
Giállo, -a, *adj.* yèllow, pále; *sm.* yèllow
Giallôgno, -ógnolo, -a, *adj.* yèllowish, pále
Giallóre, giallùme, *sm.* yèllowness, pàleness
Giallóso, *sm.* sort of yèllow wòrm; *adj.* yèllow, yèllowish
Giambáre, *va.* 1. to jest, ráil, jéer, quiz, làugh at, flout
Giambeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Giambare
Giámbico, -a, *adj.* (*vers.*) fàmbic, pertáining to the iàmbus
Giámbo, *sm.* (*vers.*) fàmbus, fàmbic; dar il giambo, to mòck
Giammái, già mai, *adv.* nèver, èver, sòmetímes
Giamméngola, *sf.* a smàll màtter, a mère nòthing
Gianétta, *sf.* lance, spéar, côrporal's cáne
Gianettário; gianettiére, *sm.* spéarman, píkeman
Gianettáta, *sf.* thrùst with a píke, lànce, etc.
Gianétto, *sm.* gènet, v. Ginetto
Gianettóne, *sm.* lárge píke, lànce, spéar
Gianizzero, *sm.* jànizary, a sóldier of the Tùrkish fóot-guards (*disbanded in* 1826)
Giansenísmo, *sm.* Jànsenism, the dòctrine of Jànsen (in regard to free-will and grace)
Giansenísta, *sm.* Jansenist, a fóllower of Jànsen
Giára, *bot.* giárra, *sf.* a lárge crystal drinking glàss with twó hàndles, a jàr (quiz
Giárda, *sf.* (*vet.*) spàvin, pùffed sinews; trick,
Giardináto, -a, *adj.* gárdened, fùll of gárdens
Giardinétto, *sm.* smàll gárden (dessert)
Giardiniêra, *sf.* herb wòman, gárdener's wífe
Giardiniére, -éro, *sm.* gárdener
Giardíno, *sm.* gárden; — d'erbággi, kitchen gárden; — di frútta, frùit gárden; — inglése, pléasure ground; — botánico, botànical gárden; scompartiménto d'un giardíno, a gárden plot, bed; i viáli d'un giardíno, the gárden wálks; tracciáre, disegnáre un giardíno, to lay óut a gárden; coltiváre, ridúrre a giardíno, to gárden; giardíni, *smp.* (*mar.*) the bàlcony, the quárter-gàllery
Giardóni, *sfp.* (*vet.*) spàvin (diséase in hórses)
Giargóne, *sm.* (*min.*) sort of yèllow crystal
Giarrettiéra, *sf.* gárter (*English order of knighthood*); cavalière della Giarrettiéra, knight of the Garter
Giàrro, -a, *smf.* pìtcher, jàr, èarthen vèssel
Già sia che, *conj.* (*ant.*) althóugh, thóugh
Già sia ciò che, giassiaciocchè, *conj.* (*ant.*) thóugh
Giattánza, *sf.* bóasting, v. Jattanza
Giattúra, *sf.* ill-lùck, loss, v. Jattura
Giáva, *sf.* stóre-room (of a ship), sànd-bànk
Giavázzo, *sm.* blàck bitúmen, jet (fossil)
Giavellótto, *sm.* dàrt, jàvelin
Gibbo, *sm.* protúberance, hùmp, v. Gobbo
Gibbóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* gibbous, hùnchbàcked
Gibêrna, *sf.* cártridge-box, pòuch scrip
Gibétto, *sm.* gibbet, gàllows
Gícaro, gíchero, *sm.* (*bot.*) Egýptian béan, cóGiélo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Gelo (locàssia
Gíga, *sf.* (*mus.*) hùrdy-gùrdy; a jig
Gigantáccio, -a, *smf.* húge giant, giantess
Gigánte, *sm.* a giant
Gigantêa, *sf.* a póem on the fàbulous wàr of the giants agáinst Hèaven
Giganteggiáre, *va.* 1. to be giant-like, to stand *or* rise gigántic; (*fig.*) to be paramoùnt, unpàrralleled, supérior to àll óthers
Gigantêo, -ésco, *adj.* gigàntic, colòssal
Gigantescaménte, *adv.* in a giantlíke mànner
Gigantéssa, *sf.* giantess, vèry tall wòman
Gigantíno, -a, *adj.* of a giant, gigàntic
Gigliáceo, -a, *adj.* liliáceous, pertáining to lilies, lily-líke
Gigliáto, *sm.* sort of ancient coin in Flòrence
Gigliáto, -a, *adj.* strewed with lilies, lilied
Gigliéto, *sm.* a pláce plànted with lilies
Gigliétto, *sm.* lily; sort of láce
Gíglio, *sm.* lily, flower-de-lúce
Gigliône, *sm.* (*mar.*) the hàndle of an óar
Ginándria, *sf.* (*bot.*) gynàndria (a class of plants hàving stámens insérted in the pistil)
Ginecêo, *sm.* gynæcéum, the division allótted to fémales (*in Greek houses*)
Ginecocrazia, *sf.* gynecòcracy, gòvernment óver which a wòman mày preside; pètticòat gòvernment
Ginecômio, *sm.* hòspital for women
Ginépra, *sf.* jùniper-bèrry
Gineprájo, -éto, *sm.* pláce fùll of júniper
Ginépro, *sm.* jùniper (*three or shrub*); jùniperbèrry
Ginéstra, *sf.* bróom, gènet
Ginestréto, *sm.* pláce where bróom gróws
Ginestrêvole, *adj.* fùll of bróom, bróomy
Ginestróne, *sm.* (*bot.*) fúrze, górse, whin
Ginétto, *sm.* gènet, smàll Spànish hòrse
Gingillâre, *vn.* to build càstles in the àir
Gingillo, *sm.* a sùbtle but fantàstic invention
Ginnasiárca, *sm.* (*in ancient Athens*) gymnásiarch; superintèndent of gymnàstic èxercises
Ginnásio, *sm.* gymnásium, acàdemy
Ginnástica, *sf.* gymnàstics
Ginnástico, -a, *adj.* gymnàstic, athlètic
Ginnico, -a, *adj.* gỳmnic, gỳmnical; giuòchi gìnnici, gỳmnic gàmes
Ginnosofista, *sm.* gymnòsophist, a bàre-fòoted hàlf náked Indian philòsopher
Ginocchiêllo, *sm.* hog's fòot knée-àrmor
Ginocchiétto, *sm.* smàll knée; (*bot.*) white dittany
Ginôcchio, *sm.* knée (*pl.* ginòcchi, *m.* ginòcchia, *f.*); la patélla del ginocchio, the knée pan;

a ginôcchio, in ginôcchio, *adv. exp.* on, upòn one's knées, with bènded knées; in ginôcchio (*exclam.*) dówn upòn your knées! súlle ginocchia, in *or* on one's lap; la neve, l'acqua vi arriva sino (vi dà) al ginôcchio, the snów, the wáter is knée deep *or* knée-high

Ginocchióne, -óni, *adv.* upòn one' s knées, with bended knees; lo trovái ginocchióni, I fóund him knéeling; gettársi ginocchióne, to fáll on one' s knées, to thrów one' s self upòn one's knées

Gío (*poet.* from *gire*), he went

Giò, gió (*from* gire), go on; sòftly (*to horses*)

Giocacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy for á trífle

Giocáccio, *sm.* bad gáme, róguish play

Giocáre, *van.* 1. to pláy, gáme, sport, wánton, fròlic, tóy, gàmble, trífle; — alle cárte, to pláy at cárds, to pláy cárds; — una partíta, to pláy a gáme; — forti sómme, to gàmble; — per divertiménto, to play for spòrt; — onestaménte, alla scopêrta, to play fáir; — di mano, (*fig.*) to pláy fóul; — alle bráccia, to wrèstle; — alle púgna, to box; — a pari e cáffo, to pláy at odd and éven; — bêne la sua cárta, to pláy one's cárds well; — a scácchi, to play at chess; — di bastóne, del bástóne, to handle the staff; — di calcágna, to betáke one's self to one's héels, to táke to one's héels; — di schiéne (of horses) to kick; fece giocáre i cannóni sopra la città, he made the cannon pláy upòn the tówn; a chi tócca a giocáre? whóse pláy is it? whóse turn is it to pláy? tocca a me (a voi) a giocáre, it is my (your) pláy

Giocatóre,-tríce, *smf.* pláyer, gámester, gàmbler

Giochétto, *sm.* a little gáme, divèrsion

Giochévole, *adj.* plèasant, agréeable, mèrry

Giochevolménte, *adv.* in jest, jocósely

Giocoförza, v. Necessità

Giocoláre, *sm.* mèrry-àndrew, jùggler

— *vn.* 1. to pláy sleíght of hànd

Giocolarménte, *adv.* jòcularly, jocósely

Giocolatóre, *sm.* a jùggler, v. Giocolare

Giocolíno, *sm.* little gáme, pláy, divèrsion

Giôcolo, *sm.* (*antiq.*) spórt, pláy, jest

Giocondaménte, *adv.* jóyfully, glàdly, gáily

Giocondáre, *vn.* 1. to rejóice, enjóy one's self

Giocondáto,-a, *adj.* rejóiced, jóyful, glad

Giocondévole, *adj.* pléasing, rejóicing

Giocondézza, *sf.* v. Giocondità

Giocondità,-áde, *sf.* jóy, mirth, jocùndity

Giocóndo,-a, *adj.* mèrry, blíthe, jocùnd

Giocosaménte, *adv.* jocósely, facétiously

Giocóso,-a, *adj.* jocóse, facétious, mìrthful

Giocúccio, *sm.* little spòrt, gáme, divèrsion

Giocolatóre, *smf.* jùggler

Giogája, *sf.* dew-lap (of oxen); ridge of móuntains

Giogánte,-téssa, *smf.* (*ant.*) giant, giantess

Giogliáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) mixed with dárnel, táres

Giôglio, *sm.* (*ant.*) dárnel

Giógo, *sm.* yóke, slávery, sùmmit; impórre il giógo, sottométtere al giógo, to joke; liberáre dal giógo, to unyóke; passáre sotto il giógo, to pâss ùnder the yoke; portáre il giógo, to beár the yóke; scuótere il giógo, to sháke off, to thrów off the yóke; méttere il cóllo al giógo, (*fig.*) to submit támely to slávery

Giogóso,-a, *adj.* móuntainous, rìdgy

Giôja, *sf.* jéwel, plèasure, jóy, mìrth; colmáre di giôja, to óverjóy, to fill with jóy; piángere di giôja (dalla gioja), to wéep for jóy; balzáre, saltelláre dalla giôja, to léap for jóy; non capíre in sè dalla giôja, êssere fuôr di sè dalla giôja, to be unáble to contáin one's self for jóy

Giojánte, *adj.* jóyful, mèrry, chéerful

Giojellàto,-a, *adj.* adórned with jéwels

Giojellière, *smf* jéweller

Giojéllo, *sm.* jéwels, gem, prècious stóne

Giojóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Giocondità

Giojosaménte, *adv.* jóyfully, gáyly

Giojosétto, *adj.* sómewhat lively, mèrry

Giojóso,-a, *adj.* jóyful, glad, delighted

Gioíre, *van.* 3. to jóy, rejóice, enjóy

Gioíto,-a, *adj.* rejóiced, chéered, enjóyed

Giolíto, *sm.* rest, refrèshment, repóse

Giorgería, *sf.* (*ant*). v. Bravura, valentía

Giornále, *sm.* a mèrchant's jòurnal, jòurnal, néwspaper; giornále periódico (rivista) a periódical jòurnal; l'estensóre, il redattóre di un giornále, the Èditor of a néwspaper; gli abbonáti ad un giornále, the subscríbers to a néwspaper; abbonaménto a un giornále, subscription to a newspaper; abbonársi ad un gionále, to subscríbe to a néwspaper; inserire in un giornále, to insèrt in a jòurnal; portáre al giornále (*com.*), to jòurnalíze; tenére un giornále (*com.*), to kéep a jòurnal, a dáy-book

— *adj.* dáily, quotìdian, diùrnal

Giornalétto, *sm.* smàll jòurnal, díary, néws

Gionaliêre, *sm.* dáy-lábourer, wórkman

Giornaliêro,-a, *adj.* dáily, èvery dáy

Giornalísmo, *sm.* jòurnalism

Giornalísta, *sm.* jòurnalist, néwspaper wríter

Gionalménte, *adv.* dáily, èvery dáy

Giornáta, *sf.* dáy, dáy's wórk, jòurney, bàttle; a gran giornáte, póst hàste, with ràpid strides; far giornáta, veníre a giornáta, to cóme to bàttle; lavoráre a giornáta, to wórk by the dáy; cómpiere la giornáta innánzi sera, to díe untímely, in the prime of life

Giornêa, *sf.* a cóat, sóldier's clóak (*ant.*); allacciársi, cíngersi, affibbiársi, méttersi la giornêa, to undertáke móst èarnestly

Giórno, *sm.* dáy, dáy-light, light; buôn-giórno, góod mórning, (good day); si fa giorno, it is gètting light, dáy appéars; giórno di lavóro, a wórk dáy; giórno mágro *or* néro, a fish dáy; giorno grásso, a flèsh day; giórno fe-

stívo *or* di fêsta, a hòly-day; giórno di vacánza, a pláy-day; un giórno sì e l'altro no, èvery ôther dáy; di qui a quindici giorni, in a fórtnight; giorni canicolari, dog-dáys; l'órdine del giórno, the órder of the dáy; giórno chiáro, dày light; da questo giórno in avánti, from this dáy fórward; oggi giorno, in óur dáys; il lavóro d'un giórno, a dáy's wórk; l'aspêtto di giórno in giórno, I expèct him èvery dáy; di giórno, in giórno, from dáy to dáy; tútto giórno, èvery dáy, continually; di giórno, by dáy; spunta il giórno, dáy dáwns; allo spuntár del giórno, at èarly dáwn; in sull'aprír del giórno, sul rómper del giórno, at dáy breák; all'abbassár del giórno, tówards the évening, at the clóse of dáy, at nightfáll; avánti giórno, befóre dáy-light; tutti i giórni, èvery dáy; fissáre, stabilíre, assegnáre un giórno, to appóint, fix, give a dáy; augurâre ad uno il buon giórno, to bid *or* wish one good day, to say good day to a pérson; êssere all'órdine del giórno, to be the órder of the dáy; fare del giórno nótte, to túrn dáy into night; fáre della nótte giórno, to sit up áll night

Giostra, *sf.* joùst, tilt, tournament, trick

Giostrânte, *sm.* tilter, combatant, chàmpion

Giostráre, *vn.* 1. to joùst, tilt, contènd, trick

Giostratóre, *sm.* tilter, chàmpion, combatant

Giovaménto, *sm.* áid, bènefit, úse, reliéf

Giovanáccio, -ástro, *sm.* a wild hèadstrong yoùth

Giovanáglia, *sf.* yoùth, nùmber of yoùng péople

Gióvane, -ine, *sm.* young man, yoùng wóman

— *adj.* yoùng, yoùthful, tènder

Giovaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the yoùth

Giovanêllo, -ésco, *adj.* v. Giovanile

Giovanézza, *sf.* yoùth, príme, spring of lífe

Giovanétto, -a, *adj.* yoùthful; *smf.* a yoùng pérson

Giovaníle, *adj.* yoùng, yoùthful, jùvenile

Giovanilménte, *adv.* in a yoùthful mànner

Giovanôtto, *sm.* a fíne yoùng man

Giováre, *van.* 1. to hèlp, assist, bènefit, avâil, éase, do góod, be of úse; giòva speráre, it is well to hópe; a che giòva? of whât úse? il víno non mi giova, wíne dóes me no góod; me quésta víta giòva, this sort of lífe pléases me; dacchè le buòne paròle non válgono, mi gioverò della fórza, since fáir wórds wónt dó, I'll úse fórce; fare a giòva giòva, to help one anòther

Giovativo, -a, *adj.* úseful, sàlutary, pròfitable

Giovâto, -a, *adj.* assisted, avâiled, pléased

Giovatóre, -tríce, *smf.* hèlper, sùccourer, áider

Giòve, *sm.* (*Gr. Rom. myth.*) Jùpiter, Jóve; (*astr.*) Jùpiter, Jóve; — tonánte, Jùpiter tónans

Giovedì, *sm.* Thùrsday; — grasso, Thùrsday of Shróvetíde; — santo, Thùrsday befóre Easter, Thùrsday of Pàssion wèek, Máundy-Thùrsday

Giovênca, *sf.* a hèifer

Giovênco, *sm.* a bùllock, yoùng bùll

Giòvene, *smf.* and *adj.* v. Giovane

Gioventile, giovaníle, *adj.* jùvenile, yoùng

Gioventù, -úte, -úde, *sf.* yoùth; nella mia gioventù, in mý yoùthful dáys; nella gioventù, in yoùth, in èarly lífe; fino dalla gioventù, èarly in lífe; gioventù oziósa, vecchiája bisognósa, *prov. exp.* a yoùng man ídle, an ôld man néedy

Gioveréccio, -a, *adj.* agréeable

Giovévole, *adj.* úseful, sàlutary, pròfitable

Giovevolézza, *sf.* utility, help, advàntage

Giovevolmènte, *adv.* úsefully, advantágeously

Gioviâle, *adj.* of Jùpiter; jòvial, gây, jòlly

Giovialità, *sf.* jòllity, joy

Giovincêllo, giovanettino, *sm.* v. Giovanetto

Giòvine, giovinétto, *sm.* v. Giovane, ecc.

Giovinézza, giovenézza, *sf.* v. Giovanezza

Giracápo, *sm.* dizziness, vèrtigo, , giddiness, swimming of the hèad

Giráffa, *sf.* giràff, càmelopard

Giraménto, *sm.* a túrning round, dizziness

Giramóndo, -a, *adj.* wándering, róving, ràmbling; *sm.* a wánderer, róver, ràmbler

Girándola, *sf.* a bránched càndlestick, chandeliér, lùstre, a horizòntal whéel, a shift, máze; a revòlving, móving round; (*fireworks*) girandole

Girandoláre, *vn.* 1. to revòlve, v. Fantasticare

Girandolâta, *sf.* whìm, caprîce, fàncy

Gránio, *sm.* v. Geranio

Girandolina, *sf.* smâll chandeliér

Girandolino, *sm.* wèather-cock, fickle pérson

Girânte, *adj.* túrning; *sm.* indórser (*of a bill*)

Giráre, *vn.* 1. to túrn, go round, whéel, revòlve: girár làrgo, girár làrgo ai cánti, to be upòn one's guárd, to keep alóof from; giráre d'una persóna, to be dèsperately in lóve with a pérson; girare su i fianchi (al nemíco), (*mil.*) to outflánk, to turn the flank of (the ènemy); girar di bórdo, (*mar.*) to véer, to chánge dirèction; il vènto ha girato, the wind has chánged; la térra gíra intórno al sóle, the èarth revòlves, túrns round the sùn; — *va.* to túrn, cáuse to circulate: to encómpass, rùn óver; to scámper abóut, go hére and thère; giráre i denári ad uno, to máke a tránsfer, assígn a sum of móney to one in páyment; giráre la spáda a tóndo, to máke a greát sláughter; giráre una cambiâle, to indórse a bill

Girarrôsto, *sm.* a túrnjack, túrnspit

Girasóle, *sm.* (*bot.*) sùn-flówer; (*min.*) ópal stóne

Giráta, *sf.* a túrning, revolútion, túrn, transférring; (*of a bill*) indórsement; andiámo a fare una giráta, let us gó and táke a wálk (a túrn); dar la giráta ad una cambiâle,

to indôrse, cêde, transfèr or pâss a bill of exchânge
Giratârio, *sm.* indorsée, recéiver
Giratívo, -a, *adj.* circular, rôund, succèssive
Giráto, -a, *adj.* revôlved, tùrned rôund, rólled
Giravôlta, *sf.* a tùrning, a winding; dare una giravôlta, to tâke a little tùrn
Giravoltâre, *va.* 1. to tùrn rôund, get mâd
Girazióne, *sf.* a tùrning rôund, vicissitude
Gíre, *vn.* 3. (*poet.*) to gó
Girêlla, *sf.* smâll whéel, pùlley, câster, hând mill, wèathercock, tùrnstile, whim; dare nelle girêlle (*vulg.*), to go mad
Girellájo, *sm.* mâker of pùlleys, wèathercocks
Girellêtta, -ína, *sf.* vèry smâll whéel, pùlley
Girêllo, *sm.* circlet, smâll circle, ring
Girévole, *adj.* móveable, vòluble, chângeable
Girfâlco, girifâlco, *sm.* v. Gerfalco
Girigógolo, v. Ghirigoro
Gíro, *sm.* tùrn, wâlk, rotâtion, revolûtion; — d'una città, the circùmference of a tówn; in giro, *adv. exp.* abôut, rôund: andâre in giro, to go abôut; vólger gli ôcchi in giro, to lóok abôut *or* rôund; fâre un giro, to tâke a tùrn *or* rôund; far passâre in giro, to hând rôund
Giromanzía, *sf.* gỳromancy, divinâtion by wâlking rôund in a circle
Girónda, *sf.* (*French hist.*) Gironde (*political party in the revolution*)
Girondíno, *sm.* (*French hist.*) Giròndist; *adj.* giròndin
Gíróne, *sm.* greât circuit, tùrn, cómpass; andar a gíróne, to róam, róve, ràmble; gíróne di vênto; v. Turbine
Gironzâre, *vn.* 1. to ràmble abôut, róve, wânder
Girôvago,-a, *adj.* wândering, róving, ràmbling
Gíssi (*for* andâssi), I might go, etc.
Gísti (*for* andâssi), thôu wèntest, etc.
Gíta, *sf.* jôurney, excùrsion, trip, tùrn, wâlk; far gíta, to tâke èxercíse, stir abôut
Gitâno, *sm.* gìpsy, gỳpsy; gitâna, *sf.* sort of spânish dânce
Gíto, *part.* (*from* gire), gône
Gittajône, *sm.* (*bot.*) bishop's wórt, coriânder
Gittaménto, *sm.* thrów, câst, fling, èffort
Gittâre, *va.* 1. to thrów, câst, dârt, mèlt
Gittâta, *sf.* thrów, câst, èarth or grâvel shot ôut, câst up; gittâta di piêtra, a stone's thrów
Gittâto, gittatóre, v. Gettato, gettatore
Gítto, *sm.* v. Gêtto; a gítto, *adv.* precísely
Gittône, *bot.* gettajône (*bot.*) *sm.* coriânder-séed
Giù, *adv.* dówn, belów, dównwards; mandâr giù, v. Inghiottire, rovinare; tórsi giù d'alcuna cosa, to desist, refráin from; lasciâte côrrer l'âcqua all'ingiù, let things tâke their côurse, fôllow their pente
Giûbba, *sf.* mâne
Giûbba, *sm.* ùnder wâist-côat; — forzânte, strâit wâist-coat, strâit-jâcket
Giubberêllo, -ettíno, *sm.* smâll ùnder-wâist-coat
Giubbétto, *sm.* ùnder-wâistcoat, doûblet
Giubboncêllo, *sm.* smâll doûblet, wâistcoât, etc.
Giubbône, *sm.* ùnder-wâistcoat, côrset, doûblet
Giubilânte, *adj.* rejôicing, jôyful, exùlting, shôuting with jôy
Giubilânza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Giubilazione
Giubilâre, *vn.* 1. to shôut for jôy, rejôice; — un impiegâto, to superânnuâte an *employé*
Giubilâto,-a, *adj.* pènsioned, retired on fûll
Giubilatóre, *sm.* rejôicer, shôuter (pay
Giubilazióne, *sf.* } rejôicing, feasting, mèrry-mâking; giubilazione d'un impiegâto, superannuâtion of an *employé*
Giubilo, giubilío, *sm.* }
Giubilêo, *sm.* jûbilée
Giubilóso,-a, *adj.* óverjôyed, in ràptures
Giudâico,-a, *adj.* judâical, jéwish
Giudaísmo, *sm.* jûdaism
Giudaizzâre, *vn.* 1. to jûdaíze, becôme a Jéw
Giudéo,-a, *smf.* Jéw, Jéwess; il Giudêo errânte, the wândering Jew; dei Giudêi, Jewish, of the Jéws; da giudêo, like a Jéw, jéwishly
Giudicaménto, *sm.* jùdgment, opinion
Giudicâre, *va.* 1. to jùdge, decíde, sèntence, think; — degli altri da sè stésso, to jùdge of ôthers by one's self; — secóndo le apparènze, to jùdge by appéarences; — avventatamênte, alla cièca, to jùdge by the lâbel; giudicârsi, to think one's self dèad
Giudicatívo,-a, *adj.* v. Giudiciario
Giudicâto, *sm.* jûdicature, ôffice or jurisdiction of a jùdge; jùdgment, sèntence; star al giudicâto, to abíde by the decision, stând to whât has been decíded
Giudicâto,-a, *adj.* jùdged, sèntenced, given ôver; cosa giudicâta, (*law*) final jùdgment
Giudicatóre,-trîce, *smf.* jùdge, decíder
Giudicatôrio,-a, *adj.* judìcial, judìciary, légal
Giudicatûra, *sf.* jûdicature, jùsticeship
Giudicazióne, *sf.* jùdgment, decision, sèntence
Giûdice, *sm.* jùdge, dòctor in lâw, mâgistrate; — presidente, primo giûdice, justiciar, justiciary; — commissârio (*law*), jùdge appôinted referée (*by the Court of which he is a member*); d'istruzióne, exâmining mâgistrate, — di pace, jùstice of the péace; dignità, funzióni di giûdice, jùdgeship; fârsi, costituírsi giûdice di, to erect one's self as a jùdge of; fârne giûdice alcúno, to léave one to jùdge
Giudichevolménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) judìciously; v. Giudiziosamente
Giudiciâle, giudiziâle, *adj.* judìcial, judìciary
Giudicialmênte, *adv.* judìcially (a jùdge
Giudiciâria, *sf.* tribúnal and jurisdiction of
Giudiciário, -a, *adj.* judìciary, judìcial
Giudício, *sm.* tribúnal, jùdgment; a mio giudicio, in my jùdgment, v. Giudizio

Giudiciôso,-a, *adj.* judicious, v. Giudizioso
Giudizio, *sm.* côurt of justice, judgment, opinion; — criminále, trial; — civile, jùdgment; — d'árbitri, jùdgment of arbitrátors, award; — definitívo, final jùdgement: chiamáre in giudízio, to sùmmon; il giórno del giudízio (universále), the day of jùdgment, dóomsday; documénti da prodúrsi in giudízio, dòcuments to be exhibited in côurt; uómo di giudízio, a man of sènse; abbiáte giudízio, be prûdent
Giudiziosaménte, *adv.* judiciously, wisely
Giudiziôso,-a, *adj.* judicious, prûdent, wíse
Giúgero, *sm.* (*ant.*) ácre, v. Jugero
Giúggiola, *sf.* the frûit of the jûjube trée
Giuggiolíno, *adj.* of a yèllow-red côlor
Giúggiolo, *sm.* jûjube trée
Giúgnere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to arríve at, réach, óvertáke, cóme up with, óverréach, jōin, yóke
Giugniménto, *sm.* jùnction, únion, jōining
Giúgno, *sm.* Jùne (month)
Giúgnola, *sf.* sort of pèar (ripening in Jùne)
Giugulàre, *adj.* v. Jugulare
Giuládro, *sm.* (*ant.*) buffóon, v. Giullare
Giulebbáre, *va.* 1. to bōil until it becômes jûlep, to swéeten with jûlep
Giulêbbe, giulêbbo, *sm.* jûlap, jûlep
Giulêcco, *sm.* gálley-sláve's dress
Giuliána, *sf.* gillifl̄ower,
Giuliáno,-a, *adj.* jûlian; período giuliáno, julian périod
Giuliánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) joy, v. Giulività
Giúlio, *sm.* Jûlio (*italian coin*)
Giulío,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Giulívo
Giulivaménte, *adv.* plèasantly, gáily, chéerfully
Giulivétto,-a, *adj.* a little mèrry, gáy, glàd
Giulività, *sf.* gáyety, mìrth, jòllity
Giulívo,-a, *adj.* joyous, mirthful, jòlly
Giullàre,-áro, *sm.* buffóon, mèrry-àndrew
Giullarésco,-a, *adj.* of a buffóon, àntic
Giulleria, *sf.* buffóonery, v. Buffoneria
Giuméllа, *sf.* contènts of both hànds jōined
Giuménta, *sf.* a máre, bróod máre; abàndoned wóman; legár la giuménta, l'ásino, to sléep profōundly
Giumentière, *sm.* kéeper of the stud
Giuménto, *sm.* a béast of bùrden
Giunáre, *vn.* 1. v. Digiunare
Giuncája, *sf.* plâce fùll of réeds, rùshes
Giuncáre, *va.* 1. to strew with rùshes, flōwers
Giuncáta, *sf.* cùrdled créam, new made chéese
Giuncáto, *adj.* côvered with rùshes, flōwers
Giunchéto, *sm.* v. Giuncaja
Giunchíglia, *sf.* (*bot.*) jònquil (daffodil)
Giúnco, *sm.* (*bot.*) rùsh, bùlrush; cercáre il nôdo nel giunco, to lóok for knòts in a bùlrush
Giúngere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to réach, v. Giugnere
Giungiménto *sm.* jùnction, v. Giugnimento
Giuniére, *adj.* jùnior, yoùnger
Giunípero, -íbero, *sm.* jùniper-bùsh (*ant.*)
Giunóne, *sf.* (*astr.*) Jûno, one of the âsteroids betwéen Mars and Jûpiter
Giúnta, *sf.* arrival, sùrplus, óverplus, óverwèight; mi diêde sei líbbre di giunta, he gáve me six pōunds into the bárgain; per giúnta ágli áltri miei máli, to add to my misfôrtunes; giúnta, a méeting, còngress, cōuncil, jùnto; giúnta, *for* giuntúra, a jōint; a prima giúnta, at first, at first sight, first brùsh
Giuntáre, *va.* 1. to óverréach, chéat, táke in
Giuntáto,-a, *adj.* óverréached, chéated; (*anat.*) strong-jōinted
Giuntatóre, *sm.* a chéat, swindler
Giuntería, *sfm.* fraùd, chéating, swindling
Giúnto,-a, *adj.* jōined, arrived, cóme to; giúnto, *for* giuntáto, decéived, táken in, cáught; a màn giùnte, with clósed or clàsped hànds, in a sùpplicáting pòsture
Giuntúra, *sf.* jōint, articulátion, jùncture
Giuocacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy for a trífle
Giuocáccio, *sm.* bad gáme, rôguish pláy
Giuocatóre, tríce, *smf.* gámester, pláyer
Giuôco, *sm.* gáme, pláy; spórt, divèrsion; derísion, móde, mànner; — di sórte *or* di rischio, gáme of chànce; — di destrézza *or* d'abilità; gáme of skill; — di vele (*mar.*) súit of sáils; giuôchi d'ácqua, wáter-wórks; távolo da giuôco, cárd-táble, gáming-táble; dêtta o disdêtta al giuôco, good or ill rùn at pláy; passióne pel giuôco, gàmbling, gáming; avére bel giuôco, to hàve a good gáme, (*cards*) to hàve a good hand; aver brútto giuôco, non avér giuoco, (*cards*) to hàve a bad hànd, to hàve no hand; entráre in giuôco, (*cards*) to be one's tùrn to play; stàre al rigóre del giuôco, to pláy the strict gáme; êsser fuôri di giuôco, (*play*) to be oût; pérdere, dissipáre al giuôco, to pláy *or* gàmble away; a giuôco, in jest, for a jóke; pigliársi giuôco (di ùno), to máke spórt of, to láugh at a pérson; se non mutáte giuôco, if you dòn't chánge your túne; levársi dal giuôco, to léave off pláying; giuôco di pôche távole, a light affair; mi ha fátto un cattívo giuôco, he has pláyed me a dirty trick; giuôco di máno, sleight of hand; il giuôco della ciêca, blínd man's bùff; giuôchi di máno, giuochi da villáno, *prov. exp.* jóking with hànds are jokes of blàckguards (púgilism and sùch like amúsements âre ungéntlemanly)
Giuocoforza, *sf.* v. Necessità
Giuocoláre, *va.* 1. to fròlic, spórt, pláy àntics — *adj.* wàggish, mèrry, jòcular, gáy
Giuocolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* v. Giocolatóre
Giúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) conspiracy, v. Congiura
Giuracchiaménto, *sm.* an unnècessary óath
Giuraménto, *sm.* an ôath, affidávit; dar il giuraménto, deferire il giuraménto ad alcúno, to pût a pérson to his óath, to administer *or* tender an ôath to a pérson, to swear

a pèrson; prestáre giuraménto, to take óath, to be swórn; giuraménto di fedeltà (al governo), civic óath; la fórmola d'un giuraménto, the form of an óath; prestár giuraménto entrándo ín funzióni, to be swórn into óffice; far prestáre ad alcúno il giuraménto, to swear one; violáre il giuraménto, to break one's óath; fáre un giuraménto falso, to swear fálse; aver promésso con giuraménto (di), to be únder an óath (to); assólvere dal giuraménto, to reléase from one's oath

Giuránte, *adj.* sweáring, who swears

Giuranteménte, giurataménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) upòn óath

Giuráre, *va.* 1. to sweár, take an óath, depóse, prómise an òath; to affiance, betróth

Giurativo, -a, *adj.* of an óath or imprecátion

Giuráto, -a, *adj.* swórn, declàred, affianced

Giuráto, *sm.* a júror, júry-man; il capo dei giuráti, the fóreman of the júry; dichiarazióne dei giuráti, vèrdict of the júry; giudizio (per mezzo) dei giuráti, trial by júry *or* by the coùntry; appellàre al giudizio dei giuráti, to pút one's self on the júry *or* on the coùntry; formáre, depórre la lísta dei giuráti, to impànnel; scégliere giuráti corrótti, to pack a júry; i giuráti pronunciárono il lòro *verdict* di colpévole, the júry bròught in their vèrdict of guílty

Giuratóre, *sm.* who mákes óath; a blasphémer

Giuratório, -a, *adj.* giving óath; cauzióne giuratória (*law*) swórn báil

Giurazióne, *sf.* v. Giuramento

Giúre, *sm.* law. jurisprùdence, *jure;* in giúre, in lăw, accòrding to lăw

Giureconsultíssimo, *adj.* vèry lèarned in the law

Giureconsúlto, *sm.* juriscònsult, civilian

Giurì, *sm.* a júry; — d'accúsa, gran giurì, grand júry; píccolo giurì, còmmon, pètty júry; mèmbro d'un giurì, júror, júryman, sciógliere, licenziáre un giurì, to dischárge a júry; convocáre un giurì, to wárn a júry; èssere mèmbro, far parte di un giurì, to be on the júry, to be retùrned upòn the júry; ricusáre un giurì, to chàllenge a júry

Giuridicaménte, *adv.* juridically, légally

Giurídico, -a, *adj.* juridical, accòrding to lăw

Giurisdiziále, *adj.* judiciary

Giurisdizionále, *adj.* of the jurisdiction

Giurisdizióne (giurizióne, *ant.*), *sf* jurisdiction; — ecclesiástica, ecclesiàstical jurisdiction; — láica, sècular jurisdiction; — graziósa, volontária, vòluntary jurisdiction; avènte (che ha) giurisdizióne, jurisdictive; mutaménto di giurisdizióne (per causa di sospétto legittimo), chánge of vènue; tógliere all'ordinária giurisdizióne (per cáusa di sospétto legittimo), to chánge the vènue

Giurisperíto, giurisprudènte, *sm.* a coùnsellor, lăwyer; *adj.* lèarned in the lăw

Giurisprudènza, *sf.* jurisprùdence, science of lăw, lăw; libro di giurisprudènza, lăw-bóok

Giurísta, *sm.* and *adj.* júrist, civilian

Giúro, *sm.* óath, v. Giuraménto

Gius, *sm.* right, jústice; èquity, *jus;* v. Giure

Giusárma, *sf.* (ancient) bàttle àxe, hàtchet

Giusdicènte, *sm.* jústice, one commissioned to administer jústice; *adj.* administering jústice

Giúso, *adv.* (*poet.*) dówn hére belów, on the groùnd

Giusquiámo, *sm.* (*bot.*) hen-báne, hog's báne

Giústa, *prep.* accòrding to, confórmably to; giústa il costúme, accòrding to the cústom

Giustacôre, -nóre, *sm.* a wàistcoat, tíght wàistcoat, clóse jàcket, côrset

Giustacórpo, *sm*, the bódy of a gówn, córslet

Giustaménte, *adv.* jústly, súitably, precisely

Giustézza, *sf.* jústness, èquity, exàctness

Giustificábile, *adj.* jústifiable, defensible

Giustificánte, *adj.* jústifying, justificative

Giustificáre, *va.* 1. to jústify, vìndicate, cléar

Giustificársi, *vrf.* to jústify, cléar one's self

Giustificataménte, *adv.* jústifiably, rightly

Giustificatívo, -a, *adj.* justificative

Giustificáto, -a, *adj.* jústified, acquitted

Giustificatóre, -trice, *smf.* jústifier, defènder

Giustificazióne, *sf.* justificátion, acquittal

Giustízia, *sf.* jústice, èquity; gàllows; — commutatíva, commútative jústice; — distributíva, distributive, retributive jústice; lètto di giustízia (*Fr. hist.*), king's thróne in the pàrliament of Paris, bed of jústice; corte di giustízia, coùrt of júdicature; il presidénte della corte suprêma di giustízia, the Lord chiéf Jústice; andáre a giustízia, to go to lăw; andáre alla giustízia, to be led to execútion; far giustízia *or* la giustízia, to administer *or* dispènse jústice, to èxecute; farsi giustízia da sè, to do one's self jústice, to táke the lăw into one's ówn hànds; consegnáre alla giustízia, to deliver óver, up to jústice (*as a criminal*); chiamár in giustízia, to arráign, súe; si fa giustízia, thère is an execútion; e che son mai innánzi a Dio tutte le nóstre giustízie? in the sight of God, whàt is àll óùr righteousness?

Giustiziándo, *sm.* one who is to be pùt to dèath

Giustiziáre, *va.* 1. to èxecute, pùt to dèath

Giustiziáto, -a, *adj.* èxecuted, pùt to dèath

Giustizieráto, *sm.* jurisdiction, district

Giustizière, -êro, *sm.* execútioner, v. Boja

Giustizióso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Giusto

Giústo, -a, *adj.* jùst, èquitable, right; upright, lóyal; exàct, precise, propórtioned, équal; il giústo (l'ùomo giústo), the jùst man

— *adv.* jústly, precisely; è giústo giústo cóme avète détto, it is exàctly as you sàid; giústo così, jùst só; l'avéte detta giústa! well said!

Glába, *sf.* (*ant.*) a scíon, set, slip, shóot, v. Talea

Glaciále, *adj.* glácial,ícy, frózen

Gladiatòre, *sm.* gladiàtor
Gladiatòrio, -a, *adj.* gladiatòrial, glàdiatory
Gladiatùra, *sf.* (*ant.*) swòrd-plày, fèncing
Gládio, *sm.* (*po.*) a swòrd, dàgger, pòniard
Gladiòlo, *sm.* (*bot.*) glàdiole, swòrd lily; còrn-
Glánde, *sm.* glans, pénis (*anat.*) (flàg
Glándula, glàndola, *sf.* glànd, kèrnel, mùmps
Glanduláre, *adj.* (*anat.*) glàndular, glàndulous
Glandulétta, *sf.* glàndule, smàll gland
Glandulóso, -a, *adj.* glàndulous, fùll of kèrnels
Glásto, glástro, *sm.* (*bot.*) wòad (herb for blue
Gláuco, -a, *adj.* séa-gréen, cerúlean (dye
Glaucòma, glaucòsi, *sf.* (*med.*) glaucòma, a diséase in the eye (giving it a blúish-green còlor)
Gláve, *sm.* the swòrd-fish
Glèba, *sf.* glébe, tùrf, sod, fiéld, grōund
Gli (*bet.* lì *the plural of the article* lo), the; gli spécchi, gli uòmini, the lòoking-glàsses, the men; gli, *pron. ms.* to hìm; gli mandái il denáro, I sent (to) him the mòney; gli *instead of* quégli, loro, they, them (*vulg.*); gli, it (*vulg.*); gli è vero, it is trùe; gli, *adv. for* di là, ìvi, thère (*vulg.*)
Gliéle, *pron. composed of* gli, to him, *and* le, them; María gliéle promise, Máry pròmised them to him
Gliéne, *pron. composed of* gli (to him) *and* ne (of it, of them); Elisa gliéne diéde parécchi, Eliza gáve him sèveral of them
Glífo, *sm.* glyph (*archit.*)
Glíttica, *sf.* glỳptic (art of engráving figures on prècious stònes)
Glittografía, *sf.* glytògraphy
Globettíno, globètto, *sm.* glòbule, smàll bàll
Glóbo, *sm.* glòbe, sphére, rōund bòdy, bàll; orb (*symbol of sovereign power*); tùt (golden ball with *a cross*); — dell' òcchio (*anat.*), globe of the eye; — celéste, celèstial globe; — terráqueo, terrèstre, terrèstrial glòbe; — di fuòco, fìre-bàll; in fórma di glòbo, còn-globate
Globosità, *sf.* rōundness, globòsity
Globóso, -a, *adj.* sphèrical, rōund, glòbular
Globuláre, *adj.* glòbular, glòbous
Globulária, *sf.* (*bot.*) globulária, blúe, French, glòbe dáisy, màd-wòrt
Glòbulo, *sm.* glòbule, a little glòbe
Globulóso, -a, *adj.* glòbular, glòbulous, compòsed of glòbules
Gloglottáre, *vn.* 1. (*of turkeys*) to gòbble
Glória, *sf.* glóry, fáme, renōwn, hònour, práise; aurèola di glória, a hàlo of glóry; la glória etérna, etèrnal glóry; suònar a glória, to ring a hòliday péal, to ring the chímes; farsi glória d'una cósa, to bòast of (*or* glóry in) a thing; andáre in glória, to be extrémely pléased *or* gràtified; aspettáre a glória, to expect (a thing) with greát impatience; èssere ávido di glória, to thirst àfter glóry; intèndere alla glória; lavoráre per la glória, to áim at glóry; una glória (*paint.*) a picture or bas-reliéf òver hèad represènting a groùp of sáints and ángels in hèaven
Gloriánte, *adj.* bòastful, bòasting, prōud
Gloriáre, *va.* 1. to práise, extòl, màgnify
Gloriársi, *vrf.* to bòast, píque one's self on, táke príde in; to becòme a partáker of the divíne glóry
Gloriáto, -a, *adj.* v. Glorioso
Gloriazióne, *sf.* ostentátion, váin glóry
Glorificaménto, *sm.* v. Glorificazione
Glorificánte, *adj.* glòrifying, gìving práise
Glorificáre, *va.* 1. to glòrify, práise, hònour
Glorificáto, -a, *adj.* glòrified, blèssed, exàlted
Glorificatòre, *sm.* glòrifier, giver of glóry
Glorificazióne, *sf.* glòrificátion
Gloriosaménte, *adv.* glòriously
Gloriosétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat bòastful, ràther váin
Glorióso, -a, *adj.* glòrious, illùstrious, fámous, váin-glòrious, self-concéited, hàughty
Gloriózza, *sf.* little glóry, slight renōwn
Glósa, *sf.* gloss, còmment, interpretátion
Glosáre, *va.* 1. to gloss, còmment, expláin
Glosáto, -a, *adj.* expōunded, expláined
Glosatòre, *sm.* glòsser, còmmentator
Glossàrio, *sm.* a glòssary
Glóssico, -a, *adj.* belònging to the tòngue
Glossite, glossítide, *sf.* (*med.*) glossítis, inflammátion of the tòngue
Glossografía, *sf.* glossògraphy
Glossógrafo, *sm.* còmmentator, schòliast
Glossopètra, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) glossopeter (tòoth of a fish pètrified)
Glòtta, *sf.* (*anat.*) the glòttis
Glòttide, *sf.* v. Glotta
Glútine, *sf.* glúe, birdlíme
Glutinóso, -a, *adj.* glútinous, vìscous
Gnácchera, *sf.* v. Nacchera
Gnafálio, *sm.* (*bot.*) èverlàsting, còtton-wéed, cùdwéed
Gnáffa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Birba
Gnáffe! *interj.* indéed! by my troth! (*vulg.*)
Gnatòne, *sm.* pàrasite, spùnger, v. Ignatone
Gnáu, *sm.* the méwing of a cat
Gnauláre, *vn.* 1. to méw, càterwàul, to crý as a cat
Gnaulío, *sm.* méwing, càterwàuling
Gnócco, *sm.* vèry smàll dùmping; blòckhèad
Gnóme, *sm* gnóme, àxiom, àdage
Gnómi, *smp.* génii, gnómes, guàrdians of the subterránean trèasures
Gnomología, *sf.* (*little used*) a collèction of màxims, gráve sèntences or reflèctions
Gnomologísta, *sm.* (*little used*) a sentèntious writer
Gnomòne, *sm.* index, hànd of a sùndial, gnómon
Gnomònica, *sf.* díalling, gnomònics
Gnomònico, -a, *adj.* gnomònic, gnomònical
Gnórri (far lo), *va.* 1. *irr.* to feign ignorance
Gòbba, *sf.* hùmp; a hùnch-bàcked wòman
Gòbbo, *sm.* a hùmp; a hùnch-bàck
— -a, *adj.* hùnchbàcked, gibbous

Góbbola, góbola, *sf.* óld Provèncial bàllad
Gobbúzzo, -a, *adj.* a little hùnchbacked
Góccia, *sf.* drop; a góccia a góccia, drop by drop (drops
Gocciáre, *van.* 1. to drop, fall or let fall in
Gócciola, *sf.* drop, little drop; pàrticle, dròppings, dròplet, gùtter; crack *or* léak in the wall or róof; drop on the bráin, àpoplexy
Gocciolaménto, *sm.* dròpping, distillátion
Gocciolánte, *adj.* dròpping, distilling
Gocciolâre, *van.* 1. to drop, pòur in drops
Gocciolâto,-a, *adj.* dròpped, distilled, spòtted
Gocciolatójo, *sm.* gùtter, dráin, àcqueduct
Gocciolatúra, *sf.* márk, hóle made by dròpping
Gocciolétta, *sf.* a little drop, a little, vòry little
Gocciolóne, *sm.* a lárge drop, a driveller, ninny
Gocciolóso,-a, *adj.* dròpping, fálling in drops
Godénte, *adj.* rejoïcing, enjoying, possèssing
Godére, *van.* 2. to rejoïce, possèss, enjoy; godérsela, to enjoy one's-self; gódo di vedérvi, I am delighted to sée you; mi góde l'ánimo di dárvi questa bella notízia, I am overjoyed (*or* hàppy) to give you this pleasant intèlligence
Goderéccio, -a, godévole, *adj.* giving plèasure
Godévole, *adj.* enjoyable, cápable of being enjoyed
Godevolménte, *adv.* plèasantly, with joy
Godíbile, *adj.* that can be enjoyed
Godiménto, *sm.* enjoyment, possèssion
Godimóndo, *sm.* a volùptuary, high-liver
Godióso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Gaudioso
Goditóre, *sm.* jóvial fèllow, bòon compànion
Godúta, *sf.* enjoyment, bànqueting, v. Allegría
Godúto, -a, *adj.* enjoyed, rejoïced, possèssed
Goffággine, *sf.* v. Gofferia
Goffaménto, *adv.* áwkwardly, blùnderingly
Goffeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the stúpid fèllow, to act fóolishly, áwkwardly, blùnderingly
Goffería, goffézza, *sf.* áwkwardness, stupidity, blùndering; a blùnder, a stúpid àction
Góffo,-a, *adj.* stúpid, áwkward, inèpt, dùll, clùmsy; un góffo, a stúpid fellow, an áwkward blòckhèad
Goffóne, *sm.* a greát blùndering blòckhèad, a stúpid áwkward fèllow, a règular ninny
Goffótto, -a, *adj.* ráther stúpid, a little áwkward
Gógna, *sf.* íron còllar, pillory, stock, cháins; a hàng dog; rógue
Góla, *sf.* thróat, glùttony, àppetíte, lònging, concupiscence, cònduit, pípe, túbe, flue of a chimney, mountain defile, górge; mi fa góla, it mákes my mouth wáter; voi mentíte per la góla, you lie in the thróat (*vulg.*); gridáre quánto se ne ha nella góla, to cry out with áll one's might; è nell'óro a góla, he swims in plènty, has lots of mòney; appiccáre per la góla, to hang (to suspènd by the neck); cacciársi (ficcarsi, méttersi) ógni cosa giù per la gola, (*fig.*) to spend èvery thing in éating and drinking; góle, *sfp.* (*mar.*) the pártners of the mâsts; góle di póppa, stern-hooks
Goláccia, *sf.* lárge thróat, greát glùtton
Goláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to long for, v. Agognare
Góle, *sfp.* defile, nàrrow pàss, górge
Goleggiáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Agognare, appetíre
Golétta, *sf.* còllar, cápe (of a coat, cloak); (*mar.*) smáll brig
Gólfo, *sm.* gùlf, báy; andáre gólfo lanciáto, to sáil right to
Golosaménte, *adv.* with voràcity, gréedily
Golosità, *sf.* gréediness, glùttony, lònging
Golóso,-a *adj.* glùttonous; gréedy, còvetous
Golpáto, *adj.* mildéwed, blásted, blighted
Gólpe, *sf.* blight, mildew, blásting
Gombína, *sf.* thong of a flàil
Gómbito, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Gomito
Gómena, *sf.* (*ant.*) cáble, ship's cable
Gomíre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Vomitare
Gomitáta, *sf.* a nùdge or blów with the èlbow
Gómito, *sm.* èlbow, extérior àngle, cúbit; árm, créek of the séa; fatto colle gómita, ill bùilt, clùmsily máde; far gómito (*of walls*) to èlbow, to jùt into an àngle; appoggiársi sul gómito, to léan on one's èlbow
Gomitoláre, *va.* 1. v. Aggomitolare
Gomitoláre, *sm.* a clew of thrèad; snów-bàll; clùster of bées
Gomitóne, -óni, *adv.* léaning on the èlbows
Gómma, *sf.* gùm; (*surg.*) a gùmmy tùmor; — elástica, India rùbber, gùm-elàstic; — copále, gùm cópal; — láccа, gùm-làc, gùm-láke; — resína, gùm rèsin; gómma Senegàl, gùm Senegàl
Gommarábica, *sf.* gùm aràbic
Gommaresina, *sf.* gùm-rèsin; (an exudátion of plants)
Gommáto,-a, *adj.* gùmmed
Gommífero,-a, *adj.* prodúcing gum
Gommóso,-a, *adj.* gùmmy
Gómona, *sf.* v. Gomena
Gomonétta, *sf.* (*mar.*) the tàckling of the greát guns
Góndola (gónda, *ant.*), *sf.* góndola; Venétian bóat
Gondolétta, *sf.* smáll gòndola
Gondoliére, *sm.* gondoliér, bóatman
Gonfalonâta, *sf.* còmpany of men ùnder one flàg
Gonfalóne, *sm.* a bànner, stàndard, flag: (*Italian hist.*) gònfalon, gònfanon
Gonfalonierâtico,-áto, *sm.* rank of ènsign; the dignity of *Gonfaloniér*
Gonfalonière,-éro, *sm.* ènsign, stàndard beárer; (*Italian hist.*) Gonfaloniér (suprême màgistrate in the repùblic of Florence)
Gónfia, *sm.* gláss-blówer
Gonfiággine, gonfiagióne, *sf.* gonfiaménto, *sm.* svèlling, inflátion; swèlling of heárt, príde, presùmption (a swèll
Gonfiagóte, *sm.* a man púffed up with príde,
Gonfianúgoli, gonfianúvoli, *sm.* a púffed up concéited fèllow

Gonfiáre, *van.* 1. to swèll, puff up, grów próud
Gonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swèlled, pùffed up, próud
Gonfiáto, *sm.* swèlling, túmour, pride, àrrogance
Gonfiatójo, *sm.* sỳringe, squirt (instrument)
Gonfiatóre, *sm.* pùffer, blówer, flàtterer
Gonfiatúra, *sf.* swèlling, inflátion, hàughtiness
Gonfiavéntre, *sm.* (*vulg.*) debàuchée; greát éater, glùtton
Gonfiavétri, *sm.* glàss-blówer
Gonfiétto, *sm.* smàll swèlling, little concéit
Gonfiézza, *sf.* gónfio, *m.* swèlling, príde
Gónfio, -a, *adj.* swèlled, pùffed up, váin
Gonfiòre, *sm.* v. Gonfiamènto
Gonfiòtto, *sm.* swimming-blàdder
Gónga, gòngola, *sf.* (*med.*) swèlling in the glànds, sòre thróat
Gongolàre, *vn.* 1. to léap for jóy, to be transpórted with jóy
Gòngolo, *sm.* óverjóy, trànśport; tenère in góngolo, to entertáin mèrrily
Gongóne, *sm.* (*ant.*) chéat, mòckery, ràillery; dare il gongóne, to chéat, quiz, mock
Gòngro, gróngo, *sm.* cònger éel
Gónna, gonnélla, *sf.* gówn, pètticóat
Gonnellétta, -ína, -úccia, *sf.* shòrt pètticóat
Gonnellíno, *sm.* child's jàcket, túnic
Gonnellóne, *sm.* lòng pètticóat, robe
Gonorréa, *sf.* a gonorrhéa
Gonorreáto, -a, *adj.* ill of a gonorrhéa
Gónzo, -a, *smf.* a ninny, clówn, stúpid fèllow
Gôra, *sf.* cònduit, àqueduct, mill-dam
Gôrbia, *sf.* fèrrule, íron ring, pòint (of àrrow)
Gordiáno, *adj. m.* gòrdian; nodo gordiáno, gòrdian knot
Gorêllo, *sm.* smàll wàter-pípe, dìtch, mill-dam
Górga, *sf.* v. Strózza, the gùllet
Gorgheggiaménto, *sm.* trilling, wàrbling
Gorgheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to trill, quáver, wàrble
Gorgheggiatóre, *sm.* wàrbler, trifler
Gorghéggio, *sm.* (*mas.*) trill, quáver, shàke of the vóice in singing
Gorghétto, *sm.* wàter-cùrrent, little stréam
Gôrgia, *sf.* sort of gùttural aspirátion (in some words a peculiarity of the Florentines); v.
Gorgiêra, *sf.* rùff, còllar, gòrget (Gorga
Gorglierétta, -ína, *sf.* smàll rùff, tùcker
Gorgióne, *sm.* (*ant.*) drùnkard, tippler, gòrger
Górgo, *sm.* gòrge, whirlpool, abỳss
Gorgogliaménto, *sm.* a gùrgling, gùrgling nóise
Gorgogliánte, *adj.* gùrgling, rùmbling
Gorgogliáre, *vn.* 1. to gùrgle, pùrl, bùbble up; to bréed wórms, get wórmy, v. Gorgoglione
Gorgogliáto, -a, *adj.* gùrgled, wórm-éaten
Gorgoglío, *sm.* pùrling, gùrgling
Gorgoglióne, *sm.* wéevil, grùb, míte
Gorgóne, *sf.* (*myth*) górgon
Gorgônico, -a, *adj.* górgon, gorgónean, gorgònian
Gorgoráno, *sm.* grògram, roùgh silk stuff
Gorgózza, *sf.* gorgozzúle, *m.* the thróat
Górna, *sf.* a gùtter, lèad pipe
Górra, *sf.* a cóarse wóollen squáre cap
Gorzarétto, -íno, gorzerino, *sm.* smàll rùff
Góta, *sf.* chéek, síde (*poet.*)
Gotáccia, *sf.* an ùgly blóated chéek
Gotáta, *sf.* slap, blów on the chéek
Gotellína, *sf.* smàll dèlicate chéek
Gôtico, -a, *adj.* gòthic; stile gôtico (*arch.*), gòthic style, gòthicism; réndere gôtico, to gòthicíze; in caráttere gôtico, in ôld english
Gótta, *sf.* gout (diséase); drop, *Sannaz.*
Gottáto, -a, *adj.* spòtted, stáined
Gótto, *sm.* gòblet, cup, bówl
Gottóso, -a, *adj.* gòuty
Gotúzza, *sf.* smàll dèlicate chéek
Governále, *sm.* (*mar.*) hèlm, rùdder, stéerage
Governaménto, *sm.* gòvernment, cònduct
Governánte, *adj.* who góverns
Governáre, *va.* 1. to góvern, rùle, mànage, to stéer, arrànge, tàke càre of, preserve, séason, manúre; — male, to mis-góvern; — un cavállo, to take càre of a hòrse, to cùrry (rub down) a hòrse; — cani, pólli, uccélli, to kéep dogs, fówls, birds; — terrêno, to till or manúre ground; — la náve, to stéer; la náve govêrna bêne, the ship ànswers the helm; la nave govêrna mále, the ship yàws
Governatívo, -a, *adj.* governmèntal, of the góvernment; impiégo governatívo, a place ùnder góvernment; scuôla governatíva, góvernment school
Governáto, -a, *adj.* góverned, mànaged
Governatòre, *sm.* góvernor, dirèctor; cárica di governatóre, góvernorship
Governatrice, -óra, *sf.* góverness, v. Aja
Governazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Governamento
Governíme, *sm.* sóil manúre, v. Concíme
Govêrno, *sm.* the góvernment; cònduct; càre; — militáre, military góvernment; — próprio, a pópolo, sèlf-góvernment; cattívo govêrno, mal govêrno, misgóvernment; palázzo del govêrno (Governatoráto), Góvernment hóuse, state-hóuse; partigiáno del Govêrno, a Góvernment-màn; fáre mal govêrno d'una cósa, to spóil, destróy or wàste a thing; govêrno d' una nave (*mar.*), hèlm, rùdder, stéerage of a ship; govêrno dei vini, adulteráti̇on of wínes; pene e premj son l'ànima d' un buon govêrno, rewàrds and pùnishments àre the bàsis of good góvernment
Gózza, *sf.* v. Gozzo
Gozzája, *sf.* gàthering in the thróat, wen
Gózzo, *sm.* a bírd's crop, a wen; a crùet
Gozzoviglia, -o, *sfm.* mèrry-màking
Gozzovigliáre, *vn.* 1. to féast, rèvel, bóuse
Gozzovigliáta, *sf.* féasting, rèvels
Gozzúto, -a, *adj.* dècked with a wen
Gràcchia, *sf.* (*orn.*) jàckdàw; (*fig.*) práter, bàbbler
Gracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to cróak, chàtter, práte
Gracchiáre, -aménto, *sm.* cróaking, pràttle
Gracchiatóre, gracchióne, *sm.* a chàtty fèllow
Gráccio, *sm.* (*orn.*) a jàcdàw

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, bóyé, fóul, fówl; gem, as

Gracidâre, *va.* 1. to cróak, clùck, squàll
Gracidatôre, *sm.* práter, chàtterer, slànderer
Gracidazióne, *sf.* cróaking, chàttering
Gracidóso, -a, *adj.* nòisy, chàtty, cróaking
Grácile, *adj.* slènder, slìm, dèlicate, wéak, thin; múscoli grácili (*anat.*), téres-mùscles
Gracilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* slènderness, dèlicacy
Gráda, *sf.* gridíron, v. Graticola
Gradággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a thing that is gráteful, accèptable, that pléases; a fávour
Gradâre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to descènd step by step
Gradassáta, *sf.* blùstering, bóasting, swàggering, bùllying
Gradásso, *sm.* hèctor, bùlly, swàggerer, blùsterer
Gradatamênte, *adv.* gràdually, by degrées
Gradazióne, *sf.* gradátion, graduátion
Gradêlla, *sf.* a wicker, fìsh-bàsket, bùrdle
Gradévole, *adj.* agréeable, gráteful, accèptable
Gradevolmênte, *adv.* willingly, with plèasure
Gradiménto, *sm.* approbátion, accèptance
Gradína, *sf.* a dènted chìsel
Gradinâre, *va.* 1. to úse or imitate the dènted chìsel
Gradináta, *sf.* a flight of steps
Gradíno, *sm.* step (of a stàircase)
Gradíre, *va.* 3. to accèpt, recéive with plèasure, appróve of; *vn.* to be accèptable, to pléase; to ascènd by degrées or steps
Gradíto, -a, *adj.* recéived with plèasure, wèlcòme, agréeable, gráteful
Gradivamênte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Gratuitamente
Grádo, *sm.* degrée, step, rank, títle, dìgnity, gráde, will, accòrd, plèasure; — di longitúdine, degrée of lòngitude; — di parentéla, degrée *or* remove of relátionship; di grádo in grádo, a grádo a grádo, *adv. exp.*, by degrées, gràdually; diéci grádi sópra zéro, ten degrées abòve zéro; di buón grádo, willingly, with plèasure; suo malgrádo, agáinst his will; ciò mi viéne a grádo, I líke that, it is to my mìnd; vi saprò grádo, I shall he obligèd to you; quándo vi sarà a grádo, whenèver you like; fu promósso al grádo di capitáno, he was promóted to the gráde of càptain
Graduále, *adj.* gràdual
Gradualmênte, *adv.* gràdually, by degrées
Graduâre, *va.* 1. to divíde into steps or degrées; to gràduate, to confèr univèrsity degrées
Graduáto, -a, *adj.* gràduate, hàving táken degrées; gràduáted, divíded into règular steps or degrées
Graduatôria, *sf.* (*law*) judìcial act contáining the òrder (rank) of clàssed *or* màrshalled crèditors
Graduazióne, *sf.* graduátion, divíding into degrées; prefèrment; (*law*) clàssing, màrshalling of crèditors: òrder (rank) of clàssing, màrshalling (*of creditors*)
Graduíre, *va.* 3. (*little used*) v. Nobilitare
Graffiaménto, *sm.* a scràtch, the scràtching
Graffiânte, *adj.* scràtching, clàwing
Graffiâre, *va.* 1. to scràtch, teàr with one's náils
Graffiasánti, *smf.* a hỳpocrite
Graffiáto, -a, *adj.* scràtched, hùrt slightly
Graffiatúra, *sf.* scràtch, slight teàr
Gráffio, *sm.* scràtch, hòok, gaff
Graficamênte, *adv.* gràphically
Gráfico, -a, *adj.* gràphic
Gráfio, *sm.* stỳle, pointed ìnstrument fórmerly úsed in writing (on tables of wax)
Grafíte, *sf.* (*min.*) gràphite, cárburáte of íron, blàck-lèad, plumbágo
Grafómetro, *sm.* (*math.*) graphòmeter, semicìrcle (*instrument*)
Gragnôla, -uôla, *sf.* háil; grano di gragnuôla, háil-stòne
Gramáglia, *sf.* mòurning (clothes)
Gramâre, *va.* 1. to afflict, vex, máke wrètched
Gramática, *sf.* v. Grammatica
Gramézza, *sf.* sàdness, griéf, affliction
Gramígna, *sf.* (*bot.*) dog's grâss
Gramignáto, -a, *adj.* fed with dog's grâss
Gramígno, *sm.* sòrt of òlive-trée
Gramignóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of dog's grâss
Gramignuôla, *sf.* póor, thin dog's grâss
Grámma, *sf.* (*weight*) gràmme, gram (15,438 *grains troy or* 0,643 *penny weight*)
Grammática, *sf.* a gràmmar
Grammaticâle, *adj.* grammàtical
Grammaticalmênte, *adv.* grammàtically
Grammático, *sm.* a grammárian
Grammaticúccia, *sf.* a smàll, bad gràmmar
Grammaticúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* bad grammárian
Grámo, -a, *adj.* wrètched, póor, sad, mìserable, wóeful, deplórable
Grámola, *sf.* v. Maciúlla
Gramolâre, *va.* 1. to brùise flax, etc., knéad
Grámpa, *sf.* clàw, tàlon, v. Branca
Gramúffa, *sf.* cànt, gibberish, jàrgon
Gran (*for* grânde, before a *cons.*), *adj.* greát
Gran (*for* grâno), *sm.* gráin, wheat, còrn
Grána, *sf.* còchineal (red dye), gráin
Granadíglia, *sf.* (*bot.*) granadilla, pàssion-flòwer
Granáglia, *sf.* gòld *or* silver grains; granáglie, *sfp.* gráin, còrn (*in general as* wheat, rỳe, bàrley, óats and máize)
Granagliâre, *va.* 1. to pòund gòld into gráins
Granájo, granáro, *sm.* gràinary
— -a, *adj.* of còrn, for the còrn
Granajólo, -uôlo, *sm.* corn-mèrchant, factor
Granâre, *vn.* 1. to séed, rùn to séed
Granâta, *sf.* bróom, bésom; (*mil.*) grenáde
Granatière, *sm.* (*mil.*) grenadiér (fórmerly one who threw grenádes)
Granatino, -a, *smf.* smàll bróom; (*mil.*) smàll grenáde
Granáto, *sm.* (*min.*) gârnet (gem); (*bot.*) pòmegranate
Granáto, -a, *adj.* gráined, gráiny, hàrd
Granatúzza, *sf.* little bróom; smàll grenáde

Granbêstia, *sf.* elk (kind of large stately stag)
Grancêvola, *sf.* lòbster (sea-fish)
Granchiélla, -éssa, *sf.* fèmale lòbster
Gránchio, *sm.* a crab, crày fish; cramp; (*astr.*) càncer; pigliáre un gránchio a sècco, to pinch one's finger; esser mórso dal gránchio, (*fig.*) to be a pinch-fist *or* pinch-pènny; pigliáre un gránchio, (*fig.*) to mistáke *or* be mistáken, to máke a mistáke *or* blùnder; i gránchi vòglion mòrder le baléne, *prov. exp.* the wéakest attàcks the stròngest
Granchiolíno, *sm.* shrimp, smàll cráw-fish
Grancía, *sm.* violent ùlcer (in the mòuth); gránge, fàrm
Grancio, *sm.* v. Granchio
Grancipôrro, *sm.* gràmple, vèry lárge crab
Grancíre, *va.* 3. to càtch, snàtch, hòok, séize
Grancíto, -a, *adj.* snàtched, gríped, séized
Gránde, *sm.* a nòbleman, grandée, màgnate, nóbleman of the hígheat rank; stáre in sul gránde, to enàct the greàt man; stáre alla gránde, to live in grand style, móst magnificently; in grande, *adv. exp.* on a lárge, grand scále, at fùll size; gránde, *adj.* greát, hígh, èminent: gránd, sublíme; gránde al naturále, as lárge as lífe; fársi gránde, to grów or get tàll, to grów up; *adv.* v. Grandemente (to lórd it
Grandeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme greàt or hígh;
Grandeménte, *adv.* greátly, mùch
Grandétto, -a, *adj.* prètty tàll, ráther lárge
Grandézza (grandía *ant.*), *sf.* greátness, màgnitude; (*of dimension*) size, lárgeness; bígness; hight; grándeur (*excellence, power, dignity*); magnificence, pomp; — smisuráta, húgeness; — naturále, (*of portraits, statues*) fùll, nàtural size; grandézza d'ànimo, greátness of mínd *or* sóul
Grandicciuôlo, grandicêllo, *adj* prètty tàll
Grandígia, *sf.* príde, háughtiness; greátness
Grandináre, *vn.* 1. to hàil, póur dówn háil
Grandináta, *sf.* háil-stórm
Grandináto, -a, *adj.* dàmaged by the háil
Grándine, *sf.* háil stórm; calàmity; (*surg.*) sty
Grandinóso, -a, *adj.* háiling, tempèstuous
Grandiosità, *sf.* sùmptuousness, magnificence
Grandióso, -a, *adj.* sùmptuous, magnificent, impósing, pòmpous
Grandíre, *va.* 3. v. Aggrandíre
Grandóne, *adj.* vèry greát, lárge, exténded
Grandóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) grandízia, *f.* (*ant.*) v. Grandezza
Grandótto, -a, *adj.* prètty tàll, ráther lárge
Grandúca, gran dúca, *sm.* gránd dúke
Granducále, *adj.* of a grand dúke *or* grand dùchy; il govêrno granducále, the gránd duke's góvernment
Granducáto, *sm.* gránd dùchy
Granduchéssa, *sf.* gránd dùchess
Granellétto, -ino, *sm.* smàll gráin, séed
Granêllo, *sm.* gráin, séed, kernel, stóne, ráisin, stóne (*for* testícolo, tèsticles)
Granellóso, -a, *adj.* grànulous, fùll of séeds
Granfátto, *adv.* cèrtes, còrtainly; non è gran fátto, it is not long since
Gránfia, *sf.* cláw, tàlon
Granigióne, *sf.* -iménto, *m.* rùnning to séed
Graníre, *vn.* 3. to séed, grànulate, go to séed
Granito, -a, *adj.* gráiny, hárd, firm
Granito, *sm.* (*min.*) grànite (stone)
Granitúra, *sf.* góing to séed, mìlling (of coin)
Granmaêstro, gran mástro, *sm.* gránd máster
Granmercè, *adv. exp.* thànk you very mùch
Gráno, *sm.* gráin, whéat, córn, tríffe; gráno di sále, gráin of sàlt; i prêzzi dei gráni, the prices of gráin; gráno saracéno, indian corn; una spiga di gráno, an éar of corn; una pannócchia di gráno turco, a córn-cob; negoziánte di gráno, a córn fàctor; venditóre di gráno (granajuôlo), córn chàndler; covóne di gráno, córn-shéaf; múcchio di gráno, corn-stàlk; commêrcio dei gráni, córn-trade; a grano a grano, gráin by gráin; ogni uccél conósce il grano, *prov. exp.* every one knows whát is good
Granóne, *sm.* sort of twisted góld thrèad sewed on embrôideries
Granóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of gráins, séeds
Gransignóre, Gran Túrco, *sm.* Gránd-Séignior, the sóvereign or sùltan of Túrkey
Granturco (grano turco), *sm.* (*agr.*) indian córn
Granuláre, *adj.* grànular, grànulary
Granuláre, *va.* 1. to grànulate, fórm into gráins
Granulâto, -a, *adj.* grànulâted, fórmed into gráins
Granulazióne, *sf.* granulâtion
Granulóso, -a, *adj.* gráined, grànulous, gráinlike
Grappa, *sf.* (*bot.*) pèduncle, stem or stàlk (*properly of cherries*); crooked fron bár
Grappáre, *vn.* 1. v. Aggrappare
Gráppo, *sm.* gràppling, càtching, séizing
Grappolétto, *sm.* little bunch of grápes
Gráppolo, *sm.* bùnch of grápes; nuóvo *or* dólce gráppolo, (*fig.*) fóol, simpleton
Gráscia, *sf.* provisions, víctuals, gáin, fat
Grascino, *sm.* cómmissary of provisions
Gráspo, *sm.* ráisin that has been stóned
Grassáccio, -a, *adj.* very fat, lùsty, big
Grassaménte, *adv.* with fàtness, lárgely
Grassatóre, *sm.* a hígheway man
Grassazióne, *sf.* hígway róbbery
Grassêllo, *sm.* bit of fat, súet, fig, fíne líme
Grassétto, -a, *adj.* pretty fat, plùmp
Grassézza, *sf.* fàtness, plùmpness, abùndance
Grásso, *sm.* fat, abùndance; egli sta sul grásso, he is wéalthy, well off; volére del grásso o del mágro? will you hàve fat or léan?
— -a, *adj.* fat, plùmp, gréasy, fèrtile, rich; hèavy, stúpid; riso grásso, a búrst of láughter; fársi grásso, to grów fat; fare alcuno il grásso legnajuôlo, to make a fool of a

pèrson; fare il grásso legnajuólo, to pláy the fool *or* simpleton
Grassôccio, -lino, v. Grassotto
Grassône, *adj.* vèry fat, côrpulent
Grassottíno, -a, *adj.* ràther fat, fàttish
Grassottône, *adj.* excèssively fat, côrpulent
Grássula, *sf.* (*ant.*) fine rich fig
Grassúme, *sm.* fat things, gréase, tàllow
Grásta, *sf.* flower-pot
Gráta, *sf.* gráting, v. Graticola
Grataménte, *adv.* gráteful̀ly, gráciously
Gratêlla, *sf.* v. Graticola, Gradella
Gratíccia, *sf.* a bów-net, bów-whéel, fishing-bàsket
Graticciáta, *sf.* grattíccio, *m.* hùrdle, làttice
Graticciuôla, *sm.* smàll hùrdle, ràck, gráte
Gratícola, *sf.* a gridíron, gráte
Graticoláre, *va.* 1. to gráte, graticulate
Graticolétta, *sf.* smàll gráte, làttice
Gratificánte, *adj.* gràtifying, agréeable
Gratificáre, *va.* 1. to gràtifý, máke agréeable, to oblige, to dò a kíndness, bestów; gratificáre alcúno, to attàch a pèrson
Gratificáto, -a, *adj.* gràtified, obliged, fávored
Gratificazióne, *sf.* gratificátion, gift, sèrvice
Grátis, *adv.* grátis, gratúitously
Gratisdáto, -a, *adj.* (*latin*) gìven grátis, fréely
Gratitúdine, *sf.* gràtitude, thànkfulness
Gráto, *sm.* will, góod plèasure; di gráto, of one's ówn good plèasure
— -a, *adj.* gráteful, míndful of coùrtesies recéived; pléasing, accèptable, gráteful, wèlcome, kind, déar
Grattabúgia, *sf.* a scràtching brùsh
Grattacápo, *sm.* itching of the hèad; (*fig.*) troùble; avère dei grattacápi, to hàve sòmething to make one unéasy, to hàve a fléa in one's éar; dáre un grattacapo ad alcúno, to gíve one sòmething to máke him unéasy
Grattaménto, *sm.* scràtching, scráping
Grattáre, *va.* 1. to scràtch, scrápe, clàw; — gli orècchi, to flàtter; — i piedi alle dipintúre, to pláy the hỳpocrite; — -si, to scràtch one's self; grattársi la páncia, to stànd ídle
Grattaticcio, *sm.* v. Grattaménto
Grattáto, -a, *adj.* scràtched, rùbbed, scráped
Grattatúra, *sf.* scràtch, scár, slíght wóund
Grattúgia, *sf.* gráter, rasp
Grattugiáre, *va.* 1. to gráte, rasp, rub to powder
Grattugiáto, -a, *adj.* gráted, ràsped
Grattugína, *sf.* smàll gràter, rasp, file
Gratuíre, *va.* 3. v. Gratificáre
Gratuità, *sf.* fréeness, free gift, gratúity
Gratuitaménte, *adv.* gratúitously, fréely
Gratúito, -a, *adj.* gratúitous, vòluntary
Gratulánte, *adj.* congràtulating, giving joy
Gratuláre, *va.* 1. to congràtulate, v. Rallegrársi
Gratulatôrio, -a, *adj.* congràtulatory
Gratulazióne, *sf.* congratulátion
Grauváca, *sf.* (*min.*) grèywacke, gráywacke

Gráva, *sf.* (*mar.*) strand
Graváccio, -a, *adj.* vèry hèavy, lùmpish, dùll
Gravacciuôlo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat hèavy, dùll
Gravafógli, *sm.* páper-weight
Graváme, *sm.* wèight, bùrden, ónus, gravámen
Graváménto, *sm.* wèight, bùrden, griévance, chàrge, imposítion; séizure, execútion
Gravánte, *adj.* hèavy, bùrdensome
Gravatôrio, -a, *adj.* (*law*) griévous, bùrdensome
Gravánza, *sf.* hèaviness, v. Gravezza
Gravâre, *van.* 1. to lóad, chàrge, bùrden, to àggravâte, vex, wèigh down; to máke a séizure
Gravatívo, -a, *adj.* hèavy, griévous
Gravâto, -a, *adj.* lóaded, offènded, wrònged
Gravazióne, *sf.* lóading, wèight, gràvity
Gráve, *sm.* gràvity, wèight, sèriousness; parlár sul gráve, to spéak with gràvity; la cadúta dei grávi, (*phys.*) the descènt of bòdies
Gráve, *adj.* gráve, hèavy, griévous, strong; suóno gráve, déep, flat, lów sound; accénto gráve, gráve àccent; côrpo gráve, hèavy bòdy; un affáre gráve, an impòrtant affáir; malattía gráve, sérious, dángerous illness; gráve di sónno, drowsy; grave di età *or* d'anni, vèry óld; avére a gráve una cosa, to be displéased with sòmething; éssere, stáre, sentírsi grave, to be dángerously ill
Gravêdine, *sf.* hèaviness in the hèad, defluxion
Graveménte, *adv.* hèavily, griévously
Graveolénte, *adj.* gráveolent, hàving a strong smell
Gravétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat hèavy, difficult
Gravévole, *adj.* v. Gravoso
Gravézza, *sf.* wèight, hèaviness, ónus; griéf, anxíety; injury, wrông; gràvity; chàrge, employment
Gravicciuôlo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat hèavy
Gravicêmbalo, *sm.* (*mus.*) piáno-forte
Gravidaménto, *sm.* gravidánza, *f.* prègnancy fúlness
Gravidézza, *sf.* gravidánza, pienézza
Grávido, -a, *adj.* lóaded, láden, fúll; big, prègnant, in the fámily wáy
Gravisonánte, -isono, -a, *adj.* lóud sounding
Gravità, -áde, *sf.* gràvity, wèight, màjesty; sedáteness, gráveness, sòlemness, demúreness; — in spêcie, specífica, specific gràvity; — assolúta, àbsolute gràvity; céntro di gravità, cèntre of gràvity
Gravitáre, *vn.* 1. to gràvitate, tend tówards the cèntre; to wèigh down
Gravitazióne, *sf.* gravitátion
Gravosaménte, *adj.* hèavily, griévously
Gravosità, *sf.* griévousness, griévance, hèaviness
Gravóso, -a, *adj.* hèavy, pònderous; bùrdensome, griévous; momèntous, tèrrible, sad, gráve, rúde, hársh
Gràzia, *sf.* gráce, chàrm, beaúty; fávour, friènds̀hip, kíndness, bounty; sèrvice,

exèmption, privilege; azioni di grázia, thanks-giving; nell'ànno di grázia 1856, in the yéar of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty six; cólpo di grázia, finishing stróke; diritto di (far) grázia, (*law*) dispènsing, pardoning pówer; rescrítto di grázia, chárter of pardon; grázie a Dio, thank God; per la grázia di Dio, by the gráce of God; giórni di grázia, (*com.*) days of gráce; le grázie, (*myth.*) the gráces; render grázie, v. Ringraziáre; non ve ne so nè grádo nè grázia, I don't thank you for it; mi dica di grázia, práy, tell me; far grázia, to pardon; éssere in grázia di alcúno *or* ad alcúno, éssere bène della grázia d'uno, to be in the good gráces of a pérson; fare una cosa in grázia di, to do a thing for the sáke of; fare checchessia con la buóna grázia d'uno, to do a thing by *or* with one's léave (consènt); trovár grázia al cospétto di alcúno, to find fávor in one's sight; venire in *or* nella grázia di uno, to ingrátiate one's self with a pérson; quel minístro non è più in grázia, that minister is out of fávour; mi faccia la grázia di, do me the fávour to; vi rèndo mille grazie, I thank you a thousand times

Graziábile (graziále, *ant.*), *adj.* wórthy of pardon

Graziáre, *va.* 1. to grant a fávour, absólve, pardon

Graziáto, -a, *adj.* pardoned, absólved, gráceful

Graziòla, *sf.* (*bot.*) wáter hyssop

Graziosaménte, *adv.* gráciously, grácefully, polítely

Graziosétto, -a, *adj.* prétty, gentéel, nice

Graziosità, *sf.* kíndness, cómeliness

Grazióso, -a, *adj.* gráceful, agréeable, polite

Grecaménte, *adv.* áfter the grécian mánner

Grecheggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to túrn tówards the North-East

Grechésco -a, *adj.* grécian, of gréece

Grechizzáre, grecizzáre, *vn.* 1. to grécize, grécianize, to spéak, write *or* rénder gréek

Grecismo, *sm.* grécism, an idiom of the gréek lánguage

Grecísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) a grécian, héllenist, gréek schólar

Grecità, *sf.* all the gréeks

Grêco, *sm.* gréek, gréek wíne; nórth-éast wind

Grêco-Levánte, *sm.* nórth éast-wind

Gregále, *adj.* gregárious, compánionable

Gregário, -a, *adj.* of the hérd, vúlgar

Grégge, *smf.* greggia, *f.* flock, hérd, crowd, múltitude, a shéep-fóld

Gréggio, grézzo, -a, *adj.* rough, rúde, ráw

Greggiuòla, *sf.* a little flock

Gregoriáno, -a, *adj.* gregórian; calendário gregoriáno, gregórian cálendar (ful

Grembialáta, grembiáta, *sf.* ápron-fúl, bánd-

Grembiále, -úle, *sm.* ápron

Grembiulíno, *sm.* small ápron, slip

Grêmbo, *sm.* lap, bósom, (ápron, wómb); nel grembo della Chiésa, within the pale of the Church

Gremígna, *sf.* v. Gramigna

Gremíto, a, *adj.* fúll, thick, crowded, stúdded; gremíto, di gênte, crowded with péople

Gréppia, *sf.* rack, crib, mánger

Gréppo, -a, *smf.* mound of éarth, ditch, bánk; far grèppo, to pout, máke mouths

Grêto, *sm.* shóre strànd, sándy ground

Grêtola, *sf.* bár, (of a cage), way, opportúnity

Gretóso, -a, *adj.* gritty, grávelly, sándy

Grettaménte, *adv.* sórdidly, méanly, míserly

Grettería, -ézza, *sf.* niggardliness, méanness

Grêtto, -a, *adj.* niggardly, sórdid, stingy

Grêve (*for* gráve), *adj.* héavy, griévous

Grézzo, -a, *adj.* rough, v. Greggio

Griccíolo, *sm.* stárt, fáncy, whim, caprice

Griccióne, *sm.* sort of wáterfowl

Grida, *sf.* proclamátion, hue and crý, repórt

Gridacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to clámor, vociferate, báwl, squáll

Gridaménto, *sm.* v. Gridata

Gridánte, *adj.* crýing, cálling out, scólding

Gridáre, *van.* 1. to cry, call out, báwl, scóld, reprehénd; divúlge, show, púrl, bráwl; — mercè, to beg for one's life; — accorr'uómo, to crý *or* call for help; — al ládro! all'assassíno! to crý thiéves! múrder! to ráise the húe and crý; — quánto se n'ha in gola *or* in tèsta, to squáll, squáll out, to báwl, báwl out

Gridáta, *sf.* crý, outcrý, réprimand

Gridatóre, *sm.* críer, bráwler, públic críer

Gridío, *sm.* clámor, báwling, bráwling

Grído, *sm.* crý, outcrý, shriek, crýing, wéeping, repórt, fáme; alzár grido, (*fig.*) to get into high repúte; scrittóre di gran grido, a far-fámed (widely célebráted) writer; dar grido, to crý up, méttere in grído, to spread a repórt; andársene alle grída, to táke upon repórt, belióve éasily

Gridóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Grido

Griêve (*for* gráve), *adj.* héavy, griévous

Grievemente, *adv.* griévously, sádly

Grifágno, -a, *adj.* rávenous, of préy

Grifáre, *va.* 1. to cátch or táke with the snout, to séize, mouth, lick, gúzzle

Grífo, *sf.* v. Grifone

Grífo, *sm.* snout, múzzle, pig's fáce; griffin, griffon; tórcere il grífo, to grin, to máke (fáces

Grifoláre, v. Grufoláre

Grifóne, *sm.* griffin, griffon; slap on the fáce

Grigio, -a, *adj.* gráy, grizzly, dúsky grey

Grigioférro, -a, *adj.* iron grèy

Grigioláto, -a, *adj.* márked with grey spots

Grillája, *sf.* bárren, unfrúitful soil

Grillánte, *adj.* simmering, beginning to boil, boiling up, mèrry

Grilláre, *vn.* 1. to begin to boil, simmer

Grillettáre, *va.* 1 to simmer, to boil gently *or* with a gentle hissing

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bŭll; - fáre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; poise, boyé, foul, fowl; gem, as

Grillétto, *sm.* little ferret, gùn-trigger
Grillo, *sm.* cricket, grâsshòpper, whim, fréak; avére il capo ai grilli, to be màggoty-hèaded; pigliáre il grillo, to get wàspish, àngry; non mi fate montáre (*or* sàltáre) il grillo, don't provóke me, don't máke me àngry
Grillolíno, *sm.* little cricket, whim, fréak
Grillóne, *sm.* lárge grâsshòpper, chàtterer
Grillóso,-a, *adj.* whimsical, fànciful
Grillotâlpa, *sf.* a smàll destrùctive insect
Grimaldéllo, *sm.* pick-lock (iron hook)
Grimo, grinzo, grinzóso,-a, *adj.* wrinkled
Grinza, *sf.* wrinkle, fùrrow, fold; cavár il côrpo di grinze, to éat one's bèlly-fùll
Grinzéllo, *sm.* flàbby, wrinkled thing
Grinzúto,-a, *adj.* v. Grinzo
Grísо,-a, *adj.* v. Grigio
Grisôlita, -ôlito, *sfm.* (*min.*) chrỳsolite
Grisopázio, *sm.* (*min.*) a sort of tópaz
Grispígnolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) sów thistle
Grómma, *sf.* tártar, hárd lées, crùst
Grommáre, *vn.* 1. to form tártar
Grommáto, -a, *adj.* incrùsted, tártarízed
Grommóso,-a, *adj.* tártarous, fùll of tártar
Grónda, *sf.* the éaves of a hóuse, gùtter, pàntile; a grónda, gùtter-like; a grónde, in plenty, in lots; grónda grónda, close by (the wàll)
Grondája, *sf.* a gùtler, éaves-dròpping
Grondájo, *sm.* v. Gronda
Grondánte, *adj.* dròpping, fàlling in drops
Grondáre, *vn.* 1. to drop, fàll drop by drop
Grondêa, *sf.* v. Gronda
Grondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Grondare
Gróngo, *sm.* cònger, séa-éel
Gróppa, *sf.* rùmp, crùpper, hill top; cavállo che pórta in gróppa; a hórse that càrries doùble; non è uomo da portáre (*or* tenér) gróppa, he is not a man to pòcket an affrònt
Groppáta, *sf.* (*manege*) croupáde
Groppièra, *s.* crùpper, sàddle strap
Groppóne, *sm.* cróup (of a horse); rùmp
Groppóso, -a, *adj.* knòtty, gnàrly
Grôssa, *sf.* the màss, whóle, máin pàrt, fórce, chiéf pòint, gróss; a gróss, twelve dòzen; dormír nella grossa, to sléep sòund; alla grossa, by the lùmp, whólesale
Grossáccio, -a, *adj.* thick, côrpulent, unwiéldy
Grossággine, *sf.* v. Grossezza
Grossagrána, *sf.* (grogram) gros-de-Náples
Grossaménte, *adv.* plèntifully, cóarsely
Grosseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the swèll
Grosseréllo,-a, *adj.* v. Grossetto
Grossería, *sf.* the àrt of máking lárge àrticles in gòld and silver; *for* Goffería, vide
Grossêro,-a, *adj.* v. Grossiere (fòolish
Grossétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat big, plùmp,
Grossézza, *sf.* thickness, bigness, swèlling, prègnancy, cóarseness, clównishness
Grossiêre,-êro, *sm.* a trádesman
— -êro,-a, *adj.* (*little used*) cóarse, vùlgar, stúpid

Grôsso, *sm.* máin bódy, bùlk, whóle, màss; sort of Róman *or* Tuscan coin (wòrth aboùt thrée pence)
Grôsso,-a, *adj.* big, thick, lárge, cóarse, hèavy, fat, stúpid; máre grôsso a rough séa; dònna grôssa, a wóman with child; vino grôsso, thick wíne (not cléar); fiúme grosso, fùll river; pánno grosso, cóarse cloth; mercánte grôsso, rich mèrchant (one of the chiéf merchants); città grôssa, pòpulous tówn; uómo grosso di pásta, d' ingégno, a nùmskull, thickskull, a thick-hèaded man; andáre grosso a uno, to be sòmewhat àngry with a pèrson; bere grôsso (*fig.*) not to be níce, not to wiéw clósely; fare il grándo e il grôsso, fáre del grôsso, to look big *or* àngry; véndere all'ingrôsso, to sell whólesale; negoziánte in grôsso, a whólesale mèrchant
Grôsso, *adv.* in greát quàntity, rùdely
Grossolanaménte, *adv.* in a cóarse mànner
Grossoláno, -a, *adj.* cóarse, stúpid, dùll
Grossóne, *sm.* piéce of mòney
Grossétto, -a, *adj.* ráther thick, fat, stòut
Grossûme, *sm.* grossúra, *f.* bigness, bùlk
Grôtta, *sf.* grot, grôtto, cáve, hòllow
Grôttago, *sm.* (*bot.*) sort of sàffron
Grottáglia, *sf.* càvernous place
Grottêsca, *sf.* a grotèsque páinting
Grottésco, -a, *adj.* grotèsque, ridiculous
Grotticélla, *sf*, smàll gròtto, càvern
Grôtto, *sm.* (*orn.*) bittern
Grottóso, -a, *adj.* càvernous
Grovigliola, *sf.* twisting, twining
Grú, grúa, grúe, *sf.* a cráne, (bird)
Gruále, *sm.* sort of glass alèmbic
Grúccia, *sf.* crùtch, wóoden leg, dibble; andáre a grúccia *or* a grúcce, to go *or* wàlk on crùtches, to be láme; tenére in sulla grúccia, to kéep in suspènse
Grufoláre, *va.* 1. to grùb up as a dog or hog dóes with its snoùt, to nòzzle
Grugníre, *va.* 3. grugnáre, 1. to grùnt
Grugníto, *sm.* grùnt, grùnting
Grugnitóre,-tríce, *smf.* grùnter, one who grùnts
Grúgno, *sm.* snoùt, mùzzle; far il grúgno, to poùt, frówn, lòok grùff
Gruíno, *sm.* (*orn.*) yòung cráne
Grúllo, -a, *adj.* sléepy, drówsy, benùmbed
Grúma, *sf.* tártar, incrustátion, crùst
Grumáto, *sm.* (*bot.*) kind of mùshroom, fùngus
Grumeréccio, *sm.* (*agr.*) sort of háy mówn in Septémber
Grumétto, *sm*, smàll clot of blòod
Grúmo, *sm.* clot of blòod, concrétion
Grúmolo, *sm.* càbbage, hèad of gréens
Grumóso, -a, *adj.* grùmous, clòtted, thick
Gruógo, *sm.* (*bot.*) bàstard sàffron, crócus
Gruppáre, *va.* 1. to knot, to form a knot *or*
Gruppétto, *sm.* smàll héap, little knot (knots
Gruppíto, *adj.* (*of diamonds*) nàturally pòlished, brilliant
Grúppo, *sm.* knot, grònp, bag of mòney, ròll,

pile, pàcket; pârcel, rouleàu; grúppo di vento, a squàll, whirlwind; fare un grúppo, to fàsten, màke, tie a knot; sciógliere, disfare un grúppo, to lóosen, undó, untie a knot

Grúzzo, *sm.* héap, hóard, pile, lot

Grúzzolo, *sm.* héap, hóard of mòney

Guadágna, *sf.* (*ant.*) gáin, v. Guadagno

Guadagnábile, *adj.* attáinable, lúcrative

Guadagnamento, *sm.* v. Guadagno

Guadagnáre, *va.* 1. to gáin, acqúire, èarn, win; — una malattìa, to get *or* càtch a díséase; guadagnáre *or* guadagnársi il pane, la vita, to èarn, to gain one's brèad, one's livelihòod; guadagnáre di *or* del suo corpo, to pròstitute one's bòdy for hire; guadagnáre il vento ad una náve (*mar.*), to get the wèather-gàge, to get to the windward of a ship

Guadagnáto, -a, *adj.* gáined, obtáined, wŏn

Guadagnatòre, -trice, *sm f.* gáiner, winner

Guadagnerfa, *sf.* máin gáin, unfáir pròfit

Guadagnétto, *sm.* smàll gàin, pròfit, èarnings

Guadagnèvole, *adj.* gáinful, pròfitable; gáinable

Guadágno, *sm.* gáin, pròfit, lúcre, ìncome: mettersi a guadágno, to pròstitute one's self (*for* hire); méttere i denári a guadágno, to pùt oût mòney to interest; menáre una caválla à guadágno, to léad a màre to be hòrsed

Guadagnúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* smàll gáin, pròfit

Guadáre, *va.* 1. to fòrd, wáde acròss

Guáde, *sfp.* a drag-net

Guádo, *sm.* fòrd, shàllow pàssage, way; passáre a guádo, to fòrd, wáde acròss; tentáre il guádo, to féel one's wáy; rómpere il guado, to breák the íce, cárve a wáy

Guadóso, -a, *adj.* fórdable, pàssable

Guagliánza, *sf.* v. Uguaglianza

Guagnèlo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Vangelo; alle Guagnèle, (*ant.*) on the Gòspel, by my fáith, fáith

Guái, *smp.* howling, yélls, wóes; guai a voi! wóe to yoú!

Guái, *interj.* wóe is me! alàs! wrètch that I am!

Guaime, *sm.* (*bot.*) áfter-gráss (bard

Guaina, *sf.* shéath, cáse, càsket, cóffer, scàb-

Guainájo, *sm.* shéath-máker, sèller

Guainèlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) the càrob trée

Guaíre, *vn.* 3. to wáil, howl, whine, crý, yell (*as a beaten dog*); to lamènt, móan

Guajáco, *sm.* (*bot.*) guáiacum, pox-wood, *lignum vitæ*; (*pharm.*) guáiacum, guáiac

Guájo, *sm.* wáiling, howling, whining, crý, yélling of a dog when béaten, wóe, disàster, calàmity; trárre *or* métter guaj, to móan, whine, wáil

Guajoláre e guajáre, *vn.* 1. to lamènt, móan, squéak, yelp, to whine as a béaten cùr

Gualcáre, *va.* 1. to fùll, tkicken cloth in a mill

Gualchiéra, *sf.* fùlling-mill

Gualchierájo, *sm.* fùller, superintendent of a fùlling-mill

Gualcíre, *va.* 3. to rùmple, tùmble, crùsh

Gualcíto, -a, *adj.* rùmpled, crùshed

Gualdána, *sf.* (*little used*) tròop of sóldiers, party, set (více

Guáldo, *sm.* (*little used*) defèct, imperfèction,

Gualdráppa, *sf.* hórse-cloth, cóver, capàrison

Guále, *adj.* (*ant.*) équal, v. Uguale

Gualêrcio, -êrchio, *adj.* (*ant.*) nàsty, slòvenly

Gualoppáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) Galoppare

Guanáco, *sm.* Guanàco, a Sóuth Amèrican quàdruped (of the genus to which the *lama* belongs)

Guáncia, *sf.* chéek

Guancialáta, *sf.* blów with a pillow, cùshion

Guanciále, *sm.* pillow, cùshion, chéek-guàrd

Guancialétto, guancialíno, *sm.* smàll pillow, pad; guancialíno d'oro, hot còckles (*a play*)

Guanciáta, *sf.* a slap on the fáce

Guanciatína, *sf.* slight slap on the fáce

Guancióne, *sm.* sound slap on the fáce

Guáno, *sm.* (*agr.*) guáno, a rich manúre composed chiéfly of èxcrement of séa-fowls

Guantájo, *sm.* glòver, glòve-máker, sèller

Guantièra, *sf.* básin, dísk, box *or* càse (*for gloves*)

Guánto, *sm.* glòve; mandár il guanto (dísfidáre), to thrów the glòve, chàllenge; dare guanto, donáre il guanto, (*fig.*) to plèdge one's wòrd; dar nel guánto, (*fig.*) to fáll one's wáy; se mi dà nel guánto, it I lay my hands upòn hìm; l'amòre passa il guánto, excúse my glòve

Guarágno, *sm.* v. Emissario

Guarantire, *va.* 3. to guarantée, wàrrant

Guárda (*for* guárdia) *sf.* guárd, defènce

Guardabóschi, *sf.* a wóod ránger, fòrester

Guardacáccia, *sm.* gáme-kéeper

Guardacápre, *smf.* góatherd, one who tends góats

Guardacartôcci, *sm.* (*mar.*) a fire-guárd

Guardacása, v. Casiera

Guardacôrpo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a bòdy guárd, lífe-guárds-man, yeóman of the guárd

Guardacòste, *sm.* cóast-guárd, séa-fèncible; nave guardacòste (*or* guardacostièra) (*mar.*) crùiser

Guardacuóre, *sm.* còrset, bòdice

Guardadônna, *sf.* a sick wóman's nùrse

Guardafêste, *sm.* a strict obsèrver of hòly-days

Guardagôte, *sm.* másk, cóver, (for the face)

Guardamácchie, *sm.* the guárd of a gun

Guardamagazzíni, *sm.* store-kéeper; (*mar.*) whárehòuse-man

Guardamándrie, *sm.* hèrdsman, a kéeper of

Guardamáno, *sm.* a hànd lèather (hèrds

Guardaménto, *sm.* lóok, àspect, glànce

Guardanáppa, -o, *sfm.* (*ant.*) nápkin, towel

Guardanáso, *sm.* sort ot másk

Guardanfánte, v. Guardinfante

Guardanídio, *sm.* a nèst-egg

Guardánte, *adj.* lóoking, obsèrving

Guardapólli, *sm.* póulterer

---

nôr, rùde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pōise, bōys, fōul, fōwl; gem, as

Guardapôrti, *sm.* hârbor-mâster
Guardapôrto, *sm.* (*mar.*) guârd-ship
Guardaportôni, *sm.* dôor-pôrter, dôor-kêeper
Guardâre, *va.* 1. to lôok, look at, lôok upòn, behôld, regârd, inspèct; to guârd, kêep, tâke câre of; to mind, consider, defènd; guarda la gâmba, mîud yoûr eÿe; guardâre, *vn. for* fâre la guârdia, to mônt guârd, be upòn guârd; guardâr le fêste, to kêep hôlidays; guardâte quell' uccêllo, lôok at thât bird; guardâre a travêrso, torto, to squint, (*fig.*) to look at with an évil eÿe; guardâre il sopravvênto (*mar.*), to keep the wèather-gâge; guardâre il lêtto, la câmera, to kêep one's bed, one's rôom; guardâr fede ad uno, to be fâithful, true to a pèrson; guardâre spesa, to be thrifty, sâving, econòmical; non guardâre a spêsa, to be a spêndthrift; guardârla nel sottile, to look nàrrowly at, to be vèry particular abôut a thing; non guardârla tanto nel sottile, not to be so particular abôut, a thing; guardârsi, to lôok at one's sèlf, to abstâin from, deliver from; Dio me ne guârdi, God deliver me, God forbid
Guardarôba, *sf.* wârdrobe, wârdrobe kêeper
Guardasigilli, *sm.* kêeper of the séals
Guardâto, -a, *adj.* kept, guârded
Guardatôre, -trîce, *smf.* spectâtor, obsèrver, guârdian, defènder, inspèctor
Guardatûra, *sf.* lôok, look, regârd, guârd
Guardavivânde, *sm.* a pàntry, a sâfe
Guârdia, *sf.* guârd, keeping, sâfe-keeping, trùst, câre, cùstody; (*mar.*) wàtch; — campêstre, rûral guârd; — municipâle, municipal guârd; — nazionâle, nâtional guârd (militia); — del côrpo, life-guârd, bôdy-guârd; — d' onôre, guârd of hònor; — del fuôco, fire man; guârdie a cavâllo, hôrse guârds; guârdie a piêdi, fôot-guârds; côrpo di guârdia, guard-hôuse, guârd-rôom; montâre la guârdia, (*mil.*) to mônt guârd; smontâre la guârdia, to côme off guârd; rilevâre le guârdia, to reliève guârd; chiamâr fuôri all' ârmi la guârdia, to drâw ôut the guard: far la guârdia, to wàtch; êsser di guârdia, to be upòn guârd; prendere guârdia, to mind, take câre of; pôrre guârdia alla bôcca, to hôld one's tôngue; ponêtevi in guârdia, be on your guârd; guârdia di spâda, the guârd of a swôrd; guârdia alla diritta, (*mar.*) the stâr bôard-wàtch; guardia alla sinistra, the lâr bôard wàtch
Guârdiâna, *sf.* kêeper, guârdian
Guardianerîa, *sf.* guârdianship
Guardiâno, *sm.* guârdian, kêeper, hèad; (*of a convent of Franciscans*) supérior
Guardiêri, *smp.* (*mar.*) lôokers ôut (fârthingale
Guardinfânte, *sm.* a hôop, hôop-pètticoat,
Guardingaménte, *adv.* resèrvedly, câutiously
Guardîngo, -a, *adj.* circumspect, wâry
— *sm.* (*ant.*) fôrtress, v. Rocca
Guardîni, *smp.* (*mar.*) pôrt rôpes
Guardiôlo, -uôlo, *sm.* yoùng kêeper, guârdian
Guârdo, *sm.* viêw, light, lôok, àspect
Guarentîa, -îgia, *sf.* a guàranty, guarantée, surety, bâil, assûrance, frèedom, protèction, wàrranty; — accessòria, (*law*) collâteral secûrity; — personâle, pèrsonal secûrity; — di dirîtto, implîed secûrity; dâre (prestare) guarentîgia, to give secûrity; dare in guarentîgia, to give as a secûrity; senza guarentîgia, (*com.*) unwârranted; bânco della guarentîgia, assây ôffice
Guarentîre, *va.* 3. to wârrant, guàranty, to ànswer for, to vôuch for, to be vôucher for; to defènd, sâve; quegli a cui è guarentîta una cosa, warrantée
Guâri, *adv.* mùch: (*almost always accompanied by* non, not); non guâri di témpo, a very shôrt tîme: non fu guâri di via andâto, he had not gône fâr
Guarîbile, *adj.* cûrable, sànable, remèdiable
Guarigiône, *sf.* -iménto, *m.* cûre, recôvery
Guarîre, *va.* 3. to cûre, héal, restôre hèalth; guarîre, *vn.* 3. to get cûred, recôver hèalth
Guarîto, -a, *adj.* cûred, recôvered, héaled; dare il ben guarîto, to congràtulate one on his recôvery (*from sickness*)
Guarnâcca, -âccia, *sf.* a drèssing gôwn
Guarnaccâccia, *sf.* ôld môrning-gôwn
Guarnellêtto, *sm.* smâll fùstian pètticoat
Guarnêllo, *sm.* fùstian, dîmity pètticoat
Guarnigiône, *sf.* gàrrison, fòrtified plâce; città di guarnigiône, gàrrison tôwn; méttere una guarnigiône in (presidiâre) una città, to gàrrison a tôwn; tenêre (mantenêre) guarnigiône, to kêep gàrrison
Guarniménto, *sm.* fortificâtion, shèlter; equipment; trimming
Guarnîre, *va.* 3. to fùrnish, v. Guernire
Guarnitûra, guarnizîone, *sf.* trìmming
Guascâppa, *sf.* âncient drèss
Guascherîno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) unflèdged, vèry yoùng
Guasconâta, *sf.* bôast, bravâdo, gàsconâde
Guascône, *sm.* a gàscon, bràggart, swell
Guascôtto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) hâlf dône, hâlf côoked
Guastâda, *sf.* decânter, phîal, flâgon, flâsk
Guastadêtta, -îna, -ùzza, *sm.* smâll phîal
Guastafêste, *smf.* fêast troùbler, spôiler
Guastalârte, v. Guastamestiere
Guastaménto, *sm.* wâste, hàvoc, spôiling
Guastamestière, *sm.* a spôil-trâde
Guastâre, *va.* 1. to spôil, mâr, rûin, detèriorate, corrùpt, wâste, lây wâste, squànder, dostrôy; — il mercâto, to côme upòn anôther man's bârgain, to mâr it; — l' uôva nel paniêre, (*fig.*) to defêat one's pùrpose; guastârsi, to spôil, to get spôiled
Guastâto, -a, *adj.* spôiled, rûined, dàmaged
Guastatôre, *sm.* spôiler, wâster; (*mil.*) pionêer
Guastatûra, *sf.* v. Guastamento
Guâsto, *sm.* the lâying wâste, spôiling, rûin, hàvoc; menâre, mêttere, dar il guâsto, to

láy wáste, ràvage, destroy; égli non ne fa guásto, he dòes not máke much úse of it, he cáres little aboût it

Guásto, -a, *adj.* spoiled, rúined, soûr, mad; avére il sángue guásto con alcúno, (*fig.*) to beár one mán's ill-will; to beár *or* ówe one an óld grùdge

Guataménto, *sm.* the péeping, wátching

Guatáre, *va.* 1. to péep, lóok at, éye, spý, wátch, prý into, gáze upòn, obsèrve; guatársi l' un l' áltro, to stáre at one anóther

Guatatóre, -trice, *smf.* gázer, obsèrver, wátcher

Guatatúra, *sf.* péeping, gázing, prying

Guáto, *sm.* àmbush, v. Agguato

Guatteráccio, *sm.* a dirty scùllion

Guatteríno, *sm.* little kitchen-boy, èrrand-boy

Guáttero, *sm.* kitchen boy, scùllion, èrrand-boy

Guattíre, *vn.* 3. v. Guaiare

Guázza, *sf.* dew, v. Rugiada

Guazzabugliáre, *van.* 1. to mingle, mix withoût órder, to thrów into confúsion

Gazzabúglio, *sm.* a confúsed mixture, mèdley, mish-màsh, hòtch-pòtch

Guazzaménto, *sm.* the act of sháking, splàshing, dàbbling, stirring up *or* mixing (any lìquid)

Guazzáre, *va.* 1. to stir with a pòt-stick, to béat (any thing lìquid) in a vèssel; to sháke, splàsh, àgitate; to fórd, wáde thróugh: guazzáre un cavállo, to wáter or wáde a hórse; *vn.* to stir, dàbble, plàsh, be àgitáted

Guazzáto, -a, *adj.* stirred, shàken, wátered

Guazzatójo, *sm.* wátering-pláce (*for cattle*)

Guazzeróne, *sm.* góar, piéce, bit, snip, lag

Guazzétto, *sm.* ragóut, hàsh, mincod méat

Guázzo, *sm.* fórd, pùddle, slab, splàsh, mud; passáre a guázzo, to fórd; dipíngere a guázzo, to páint in wáter-cólours

Guazzóso, -a, *adj.* splàshy, mùddy, míry

Gubernácolo, *sm.* (*poet.*) hèlm, rùdder

Gúcchia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Agucchia, ago

Guéffa, *sf.* (*ant.*) cáge, v. Gabbia

Guéffo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Sporto

Guelfeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to síde with the Guelfs, to adhére to the Guelph párty (Guelfs

Guelfísmo, *sm.* the párty *or* principles of the

Guélfo, *sm.* and *adj.* Guèlf, of the Guèlf párty

Guércio, -a, *adj.* squint-eyed, squinting

Guerigióne, *sf.* gueriménto, v. Guarigione

Guernigióne, *sf.* gàrrison

Guerniménto, *sm.* fortificátion, shèlter; órnament, trimming; (*mar.*) rigging

Guernire, *va.* 3. 1. to stóre, fúrnish, equip; to trim, adórn, deck; — una nave (*mar.*) to rig a ship; — l' árgano, to rig the càpstern

Guerníto, -a, *adj.* fúrnished, adórned; guerníto, di diamánti, set with diámonds

Guernitúra, guerniziòne, *sf.* trimming; — dell'áncora (*mar.*), the gróund tàckle; — dell'árgano, the whelps of the càpstern; — del mulinéllo, the whelps of the windlass

Guérra, *sf.* wár, strife, fight, wárfáre, dissèntion; — estérna, fóreign wár; — civile, intestína, civil, intèstine wár; — fínta, simuláta, shàm fight; — santa, hóly wár; — di religióne, religious wár; — di stermínio, a mórte, wár of exterminátion, wár to the knife; tempo di guérra, wár-time; in guérra rótta, at ópen wár; sul piéde di guérra, on a wár estàblishment: gli ufficj del Ministéro (Dipartimento) della guérra, the war-óffice; suscitáre la guérra, to kindle wár; èssere in guérra, to be at wár; dichiaráre la guérra a, to declàre wár agáinst, to lèvy wár agáinst; portáre, muóvere, fare, dar guérra a, to váge wár agáinst, to wár agáinst, to máke wár on, upòn; continuáre, proseguíre la guérra, to cárry on wár; far la guérra ad uno, (*fig.*) to be in hostility *or* at ènmity with a pèrson; grído di guérra dei selvággi (Indian) wár-hòop; nuóce più la pace simuláta che la guérra apérta, *prov. exp.* a decéitful péace is more hùrtful than ópen wár

Guerreggévole, *adj.* wárlíke, mártial, vàliant

Guerreggevolmènte, *adv.* in a wárlíke mànner

Guerreggiaménto, *sm.* the máking wár

Guerreggiánte, *adj.* fighting, belligerent

Guerreggiáre, *va.* 1. to wáge, máke wár

Guerreggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* and *adj.* wárrior

Guerrésco, -a, *adj.* wárlíke, fit for wár

Guerriáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Guerreggiáre

Guerricciuóla, *sf.* skìrmish, trífling bàttle

Guerriêre, -êro, *sm.* a wárrior

Guerriêro, -a, *adj.* wárlíke, bráve, vàliant

Gufáccio, *sm.* a lárge ùgly owl

Gufáre, *va.* 1. to mock, v. Beffare

Gufeggiáre, *vn.* to hóot or scréech like an owl; to máke òdd áwkward gèstures or mótions (like an owl)

Gúfo, *sm.* an owl, scréech owl; amèss (fur wórn by cànons, chàplains, singers)

Gúglia, *sf.* sort of òbelisk

Gugliàta, *sf.* néedle-fùll

Gugliétta, *sf.* smàll òbelisk

Guída, *sf.* a guíde, léader, condùctor; a cárriage rein; (*mil.*) flúgelman, (*railway*) ráil; (*mar.*) bròad pèndant, váne; (*mus.*) mark to guide; alla guída, a guida di, ùnder, the guídance or dirèction of; sènza guída, guídeless, unguíded; uscíre dalle guíde (*or* dalla rotàja), (*railway*) to rùn off the ráils

Guidággio, *sm.* tòll, v. Pedaggio

Guidajuóla, *sf.* the bell-wèther, léader of the flock

Guidalésco, *sm.* (*vet.*) gàlling on a hórse's back; withers

Guidaménto, *sm.* the act of guíding

Guidánte, *adj.* that guídes, léading

Guidapópolo, *sm.* léader of the péople

Guidáre, *va.* 1. to guíde, léad, dirèct, rùle; — la ballàta, to léad off the bàll; — i fatti d'alcúno, to mànage one's bùsiness

Guidarménti, *sm.* shèpherd, hèrdsman

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, boys, foûl, fowl; gem, as

Guidatôre, -trice, *smf.* guíde, léader, rûler
Guiderdonaménto, *sm.* rècompense, guèrdon
Guiderdonáre, *va.* 1. to remûnerate
Guiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* rewârded
Guiderdonatôre, -trice, *smf.* rewârder
Guiderdône, *smf.* rècompense, rewârd
Guidône, *sm.* rôgue, knâve, swindler; (*mil.*) guídon, fiéld còlours
Guidonería, *sf.* rôguery, swindling
Guíggia, *sf.* ùpper lèather (of a slìpper), strap
Guindolo, *sm.* winder, réel, spindle
Guinzáglio, *sm.* léash, lèather-strap, string
Guirminélla, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Gherminélla
Guísa, *sf.* wây, mànner, guíse, móde; mèthod; in guísa, a guísa, àfter the mànner; in guísa, per guísa, so that, in sùch a mànner as (to); in niuna guísa, by no méans; in questa *or* in quella guísa, in like manner; lasciátelo pur fáre a sua guísa, let him hàve his ówn wây
Gutto, -a, *adj.* filthy, dìrty, nàsty, stìngy
Guizzánte, *adj.* frisking, glàncing, glíding nìmbly as fishes thrôugh the wâter
Guizzáre, *vn.* 1. to glíde nìmbly and ràpidly as fishes thrôugh the wâter; to frisk, twàng, flàsh, glànce
Guizzévole, *adj.* glíding, slíding; apt to slíde *or* glide (as fishes thrôugh the wâter)
Guízzo, *sm.* the glíding, frisking, flàshing
Guízzo, -a, *adj.* fâded, wìthered, wrìnkled
Guizzoláre, *vn.* 1. *frequentative of* guizzare
Guizzóso, *adj.* v. Guizzánte
Gúrgite, *sm.* v. Gorgo
Gúscio, *sm.* shell of nùts, èggs, bèans, etc., the bòdy of a cóach; scáles, bàlance; trísto infín nel gúscio, a rôgue in gráin; avére il gúscio in capo, to be jùst ôùt of one's shell; levâre il gúscio (sgusciáre), to shell
Gustábile, *adj.* that may be tásted, rèlished, sávoured
Gustáccio, *sm.* bad tàste, ill-flávour
Gustaménto, *sm.* tásting, tàste, rèlish, zest
Gustáre, *va.* 1. to tàste, essáy, trý, rèlish, sávour, understànd well, appróve; ciò non mi gusta, that is not to my liking (to my tàste), I don't like that
Gustatívo, -a, *adj.* gùstatory; (*anat.*) hypoglòssal; nervo gustativo, gùstatory nèrve
Gustáto, *sm.* v. Gustamento
— -a, *adj.* tásted, rèlished, sávoured
Gustatôre, -trice, *smf.* tàster, appróver, trìer
Gustévole, *adj.* agréeable, sávoury, tàsteful
Gústo, *sm.* tàste, pàlate, sávour, gùsto, zest, rèlish; èssay, trìal; a mio gústo, to my tàste, in my mìnd; aver buón gústo, cattívo gústo, to hâve a good or bad tàste
Gustosaménte, *adv.* agréeably, plèasantly
Gustóso, -a, *adj.* agréeable, plèasant, amúsing
Gútto, *sm.* an àncient crûet
Gutturále, *adj.* gùttural
Gutturalménte, *adv.* gùtturally, in the thróat

H

H is more properly a mark of distinction than a letter in italian; for it is never sounded. It is only used:

1. To distinguish the words:

Ho, *I hâve*	from	O, *or*
Hai, *thou hâst*		Ai, *to the*
Ha, *he hâs*		A, *to*
Hánno, *they hâve*		Anno, *yéar*

2. To denote the hârd sóùnd of the consonants, *c, g,* before the vowels, *e, i,* as in; *chéto, chíno, gherbíno*, pronounce, kayto, keeno, gayrbeeno.

3. To prolong the sound of the vowels, *a, e, o, u,* in the interjections. Ah! *ah!* Dêh! *alàs!* Oh! *oh!*

4. In a few foreign wórds

Halleriáno, -a, *smf.* (*med.*) a fòllower of Hàller; *adj.* pertàining to the mèdical dòctrines of Haller
Hára, *sf.* stùd (*for breeding horses and mares*)
Hárem, harémme, *sm.* hàrem, v. Arem
Herschel, *sm.* (*astr.*) Hèrschel, Urànus, a plànet discôvered by Dr. Hèrschel in 1781
Heu, *sm.* (*mar.*) hoy (a smâll vessel, úsually rigged as a sloop)
Hurà, (*mil.*) hurrâ, hurrâh, huzzâ; gridâre hurà, to hurrâ, hurrâh, huzzâ

I

I, *sm.* (nìnth lètter of the àlphabet) i; (róman letter represènting one) I; (euphònic letter added to wòrds which, beginning with *s* followed by a consonant, are preceded by a word ending in a consonant, as; *per ischerzo*, in jest, instèad of *per scherzo*); *def. art. m. pl.* (before *subst.* and *adj.* beginning with a consonant) the; i líbri, the books
I' (*for* Io), *pron. mf.* I; I' fui, I was
iadi, *sfp.* (*astr.*) Hýades, hýads
Iáto, *sm.* hiátus, gap. chàsm
Ibêrno, -a, *adj.* of winter, hibèrnal, wìntry
ibi, *sm.* (*orn.*) the íbis (Egỳtian bird)
Ibridísmo, *sm.* hýbridism, hýbridity, state of béing of two spécies
ìbrido, -a, *adj.* hýbrid hýbridous, mòngrel, prodûced from the mixture of twó spécies
Icneumóne, *sm.* inchneúmon (Egỳptian rat)
Icnografía, *sf.* (*arch.*) grôund plot; ichnògraphy, plan, horizòntal sèction
Icnográfico, -a, *adj.* ichnogràphic, ichnogràphical
Iconoclásta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) icònoclast, imàgebreáker
Iconoclastía, *sf.* icònoclasm, the tènets of icònoclasts
Iconoclástico, -a, *adj.* iconoclàstic, breáking images
Iconografía, *sf.* iconògraphy (descrìption of images)

Iconográfico, -a, *adj.* iconográphic
Iconolàtra, *smf.* iconòlater, image-wòrshipper
Iconología, *sf.* iconòlogy (interpretátion of images, áncient mònuments)
Iconológico, -a, *adj.* iconològic
Iconômaco, *sm.* a háter of ìmage-wòrship
Iconômica, (*ant.*) v. Economica
Icônomo, (*ant.*) v. Economo
Icóre, *sm.* (*med.*) ichor, thin wàtery húmour
Icoróso, -a, *adj.* ichorous, thin, wàtery
Ictiología, *sf.* ichthyòlogy
Idálgo, *sm.* hidàlgo, a spànish nóble of Christian òrigin
Idàtide, *sf.* (*med.*) hỳdatis (watery pùstule) wòrm entozóon
Iddêa, -ía, *sf.* v. Dea, Diva
Iddío (Iddêo, *ant.*) *sm.* God, supréme Béing
Idêa, *sf.* idêa, imaginátion, fàncy, víew
Ideále, *adj.* idêal, intellèctual
Idealísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) idêalism
Idealísta, *sm.* an idêalist
Idealità, *sf.* idealìty
Idealizzáre, *va.* 1. to idêalize, to rènder idêal
Idealmènte, *adv.* in idêa, mèntally, idêally
Ideáre, *va.* 1. to imàgine, fàncy, form idêas
Ideáto, -a, *adj.* imàgined, fàncied
Ideísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) the dòctrine of idêas
Identicaménte, *adv.* idèntically
Idêntico, -a, *adj.* idèntical, the same, sèlfsáme
Identificáre, *va.* 1. to idèntify; identificársi, to idèntify one's self
Identità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* idèntity, sámeness
Ideología, *sf.* ideòlogy
Ideológico, -a, *adj.* ideològical, pertáining to ideòlogy
Ideólogo, *sm.* ideòlogist
Idi, *smp.* Ides, (in the *ancient roman calendar*) 15th day of Márch, May, Jùly, Octóber, 13th of èvery ôther mònth
Idilliánte, *sm.* a writer of ídyls
Idíllio, *sm.* an ídyl
Idiòcrasi, *sf.* (*med.*) idiòcrasy, peculiàrity of constitútion
Idiolêttrico, -a, *adj.* possèssing little electricity
Idióma, *sm.* an idiom, díalect, tòngue
Idiomático, -a, *adj.* idiomàtic, idiomàtical
Idiopatía, *sf.* (*med.*) idiòpathy
Idiopático, -a, *adj.* idiopàthic
Idiôta, *adj.* ìgnorant, stúpid; *s.* an ìdiot
Idiotággine, *sf.* idiocy, ìgnorance
Idiotaménte, *adv.* like an ìdiot
Idiotísmo, *sm.* pecúliar exprèssion, ìdiotism
Idiotizzáre, *vn.* 1. to úse pecúliar exprèssions
Idiòto, v. Idiota
Idola, *sf.* v. Idolo
Idolatraménto, *sm.* idòlatry, págan wòrship
Idolatráre, *va.* 1. to wòrship ídols, to ídolíze
Idolatría, *sf.* idòlatry
Idolátrico, idolátrio, -a, *adj.* idòlatrous
Idolátro, -átra, *sm.* idòlater, ídolist
Idoléssa, *sf.* v. Idola
Idolo, *sm.* ídol, ìmage; cúlto degli ídoli, ídol-wòrship; adoratóre degli ídoli, ídol-wòrshipper; fársi un ídolo di, to ídolíze, to be an ídolizer of
Idolétto, *sm.* little ídol, ìmage
Idoneaménte, *adv.* fitly, àptly, súitably
Idoneità, *sf.* ability, fitness, capàcity, àptitude, súitableness, qualificátion
Idôneo, -a, *adj.* fit, pròper, áble, súitable
Idra, *sf.* hýdra, sèven hèaded mònster
Idragógo, *sm.* (*pharm.*) hýdragogue, a mèdicine that occàsions a dischàrge of wàtery húmors
Idrangéa, *sf.* (*bot.*) hýdràngea, an aquàtic flówering plant
Idrargilíto, *sm.* (*min.*) hýdrârgillite, wávellíte
Idrargíro, *sm.* hýdrârgyrum, quicksilver
Idráto, *sm.* (*chem*) hýdrate (a compòund of a metàllic òxyd with wàter)
Idráulica, *sf.* hýdrâulics
Idráulico, -a, *adj.* hýdrâulic
Idria, *sf.* pitcher, wàter-vèssel
Idro, *sm.* aquàtic sèrpent, hýdra
Idrocêfalo, *sm.* (*med.*) dròpsy in the hèad
Idrocêle, *sf.* (*med.*) hýdrocele, dròpsy of the tèsticle
Idrocloráto, *sm.* (*chem.*) hýdrochlórate
Idroclòrico, *adj. m.* hydrochlòric; *sm.* hýdrochlòric àcid
Idrocôtile, *sf.* (*bot.*) hýdrocotyle, pènny-wòrt
Idrodinàmica, *sf.* hýdrodynàmics (science of the pròperties and relátions of flúids, whèther at rest or in mótion)
Idrôfano, -a, *adj.* hýdròphanous, that becòmes transpàrent when immèrsed in wàter
Idrofobia, *sf.* dread of wàter, hýdrophóbia
Idrófobo, *adj.* afflicted with hýdrophóbia
Idrôgeno, *sm.* hýdrogen
— -a, *adj.* hýdrogenous
Idrografía, *sf.* hýdrògraphy (the àrt of describing the séa, lákes or rivers and forming chârts of the séa, etc.)
Idrográfico, -a, *adj.* descriptive of the séa
Idrôgrafo, *sm.* hýdrògrapher
Idrología, *sf.* hýdròlogy
Idromanzía, *sf.* prediction by wàter
Idromèle, *sm.* hòney and wàter, hýdromel
Idrômetra, *sm.* a profèssor of hýdròmetry
Idrometría, *s.* v. Idrostatica
Idromètrico, -ca; *adj.* hýdromètrical
Idrômetro, *sm.* a hýdròmeter
Idrônfalo, *sm.* hýdròmphalum (cúre
Idropatía, *sf.* (*med.*) hýdròpathy, the wàter-
Idropático, -a, *adj.* hýdropàthic; pertáining to hýdròpathy; *sm.* hýdròpathist, one who pràctices hýdròpathy
idrope, *sm.* (*med.*) v. Idropisia (dròpsical
Idropicàre, *vn.* 1. (*burl.*) to becòme *or* grów
Idrôpico, -ca, *adj.* dròpsical
Idropisía, *sf.* dròpsy
Idroscopo, *sm.* wàter-clòck, hýdroscope
Idrostática, *sf.* hýdrostàtics, the science of the pròperties and prèssure of flúids at rèst

Iéri, *adv.* yèsterday; l' altro iéri, iér l'altro, the dày before yèsterday; iéri nôtte, yèstèrday night, iéri mattina, yèsterday mórning; ieri sera, yèsterday évening, yèsterday night
Iér l'altro, *adv. exp.* the dáy befóre yèsterday
Jermattina, *adv.* yèsterday mórning
Iersèra, *adv.* yèsterday évening, lâst night
Igêa, *sf.* Hygéia, the gòddess of hèalth
Igiêne, *sf.* règimen, diet, hýgiène, hygieína, hýgieine
Igiènico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) hýgiènic, pertáining to hèalth
Ignáro, -a, *adj.* uncònscious, unknówing, ignor-
Ignatóne, *sm.* greát éater, lów man (ant
Ignávia, *sf.* ídleness, slóth, listlessness, indolence, inértion, effèminacy, báseness
Ignávo, -a, *adj.* indolent, listless, spìrítless
Igne, *sm.* (*poet.*) fíre. v. Fuoco
Igneo, -a, *adj.* fiery, emitting fíre, ìgneous
Ignícolo, *sm.* spârk of fíre; fíre-wórshipper
Ignífero, -a, *adj.* ignìferous, prodúcing fíre
Ignispício, *sm.* v. Piromanzia
Ignito, -a, *adj.* ignìted, inflâmed, bùrning
Ignívomo, -a, *adj.* vòmiting fíre
Ignizióne, *sf.* kindling, ignition
Ignôbile, *adj.* ignóble, lów-born, báse
Ignobilità, *sf.* ignobìlity
Ignobilitáre, *va.* 1. to máke *or* rènder ignóble, báse, víle
Ignobilméntе, *adv.* ignóbly, méanly
Ignôcco, *sm.* v. Gnocco; Scimunito
Ignomínia, *sf.* ignominy, disgráce
Ignominiosaméntе, *adv.* ignominìously
Ignominióso (ignominóso, *ant.*) -a, *adj.* ignominious
Ignorábile, *adj.* that máy be unknówn
Ignorantáccio, *sm.* greát fool, ignorámus
Ignorantággine, *sf.* ignorance, fòlly
Ignoránte, *smf.* and *adj.* ìgnorant, illìterate
Ignorantêllo, -a, *adj.* râther ìgnorant
Ignoranteméntе, *adv.* ignorantly, unknówingly, unwittingly
Ignorantóne, *sm.* a vèry ignorant stúpid fèllow, an ignorámus, a greát âss
Ignoránza, -ánzia, *sf.* ignorance
Ignoráre, *va*, 1. not to knów, be ìgnorant of
Ignoráto, -a, *adj.* unknówn, not knówn
Ignôscere, *va.* 2 *irr.* v. Perdonare
Ignotaméntе, *adv.* sécretly, by stèalth, privily
Ignôto, -a, *adj.* unknówn, concéaled, hìdden
Ignudaméntе, *adv.* nákedly, quíte náked
Ignudáre, *va.* 1. to strip náked
Ignudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped náked, quíte bâre
Ignudità, *sf.* nákedness, v. Nudità
Ignúdo, -a, *adj.* náked, bâre, uncòvered
Ignúno, -a, (*vulg.*) v. Alcuno
Igrometría, *sf.* (*phys.*) hýgròmetry, the ârt of mèasuring the mòisture of the áir
Igromètrico, -a, *adj.* (*phys.*) hýgromètric, hýgromètrical
Igrômetro, *sm.* hýgròmeter
Iguále, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Uguale

Ih! *interj.* fíe! hùmph! sháme!
Il, *art. ms.* (used before a consonant), the
— *pron. ms.* (*accus.* of Egli) him, it
ìlare, *adj.* chéerful, lívely, jòyful, blýthe
Ilarità, *sf.* hilàrity, chéerfulness, gáyety
Ildiché, *adv. exp.* whèrefére
ìleo, *sm.* (*anat.*) ìleum; (*med.*) ìleus, ìliac passion
Ilíaco, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) ìliac; ôsso ilíaco, (*anat.*) côxa, hâunch-bône; passiòne ìliaca (*med.*), ìliac passion, ìleus
Ilíade, *sf.* ìliad (*Homer's poem*); long accòunt, recital, wòrld (*great number*); ridúrre un'ilíade in un gòscio, (*fig.*) to sáy mùch in few wòrds
ìlice, *sm.* (*bot.*) ìlex, *the generic name of the* hòlly-tree
ìlii, *sm. pl.* (*anat.*) hâunches; ossa degl' ìlii (*anat.*) còxa, hâunch-bône
Illacciáre, *va.* 1. to entàngle, v. Inlacciare
Illacrimábile, *adj.* illàcrymable, incápable of wéeping, hârd-heârted; not to be wept, lamènted, mòurned
Illacrimáto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) unwèpt, not lamènted, not mòurned
Illaidíre, *va.* 2. to máke ùgly, disfigure, sòil
Illanguidíre, *vn.* 2. to lànguish, becòme fáint
Illanguidíto, -a, *adj.* lànguishing, lànguid
Illaqueáre, *va.* 1. to ensnàre, châin, ensláve
Illascivíre, *vn.* 3. v. Lascivíre
Illatábile, *adj.* not suscèptible of extènsion
Illativaméntе, *adv.* cònsequently
Illatívo, -a, *adj.* illâtive, consequèntial
Illaudábile, *adj.* illâudable; unpráisewórthy
Illaudáto, -a, *adj.* unpráised; not cèlebráted, inglórious
Illazióne, *sf.* inference, conclùsion
Illécebra, *sf.* attràctions, chârms, blândishments
Illecebróso, a-, *adj.* attràctive, chârming
Illecitaméntе, *adv.* illìcitly, unlâwfully
Illécito, -a, *adj.* illìcit, unlâwful, prohibited
Illegále, *adj.* illégal, còntrary to lâw
Illeggiadríre, *va.* 3. to rènder agréeable, hàndsome
Illegittimaméntе, *adv.* illegìtimately
Illegittimità, *sf.* illegìtimacy, unlâwfulness; (*law*) spúriousness
Illegittimo, -a, *adj.* illegìtimate; unlâwful
Illéso, -a, *adj.* unhùrt, intàct, sòund, sáfe
Illetarghíto, -a, *adj.* sùnk in lèthargy, tòrpid
Illetteráto, -a, *adj.* illìterate, unlèttered
Illibatézza, *sf.* intègrity, uprightness, spòtless chàstity, stáinless púrity
Illibáto, -a, *adj.* untoùched, spòtless, stáinless
Illiberále, *adj.* illìberal, méan, sòrdid; le árti illìberáli, the mechànical ârts
Illibitaméntе, *adv.* (*ant.*) illìcitly, withòut restráint
Illícito, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Illecito
Illimitataméntе, *adv.* unbòundedly
Illimitáto, -a, *adj.* illìmited; bòundless

Illiquidíre, *va.* 3. to becòme lìquid, to melt
Illiquidità, *sf.* illiquidàtion, confùsion
Illividíre, *va.* 3. to máke *or* render livid; *vn.* to becòme *or* grów lívid
Illodàbile, *adj.* unpráisewòrthy, illàudable
Illògico, -a, *adj.* illògical, còntrary to the rùles of sòund réasoning
Illùdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to delúde, begúile, mock
Illuiáre, *va.* 1. illuiársi, *vrf.* (*from* lui, him) to pènetráte, sée (him) through; to be chánged *or* transfòrmed into him, to be lost *or* swàlled up in him (*ant.*)
Illumáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to illúme, v. Allumare
Illuminaménto, *sm.* illuminátion
Illuminánte; *adv.* enlíghtening, shining
Illuminére, *va.* 1. to light, illúmine, enlighten; to illúminate (*adorn with festal lamps*)
Illuminativo, -a. *adj.* illùminátive, enlíghtening
Illuminàto, -a, *adj.* enlightened; lighted, illúminated; le stráde di Milàno sono illuminàte a gas, the stréets of Milan are lighted with gas: la sera dell'arrívo del Re le stráde erano illuminàte, on the évening of the King' arrival the stréets were illúminated; un uomo illuminàto, an enlíghtened man; le menti non illuminàte, unenlightened minds
Illuminatóre, -tríce, *sf.* an enlíghtener
Illuminazióne, *sf.* lighting, illuminátion (*rejoicing*); — a gas, gas-líghting
Illusióne, *sf.* illúsion, self-decéit, self-decèption, self-delúsion; nella illusióne, ùnder illùsion; non facciàmoci illusióne, lèt us not delúde oursè lves
Illúso, -a, *adj.* delúded, decéived, mòcked
Illusóre *sm.* mòcker; decéiver, delúder.
Illusòrio, -a, *adj.* illúsory, fallácious, váin
Illustraménto, *sm.* illustrátion, líght, lùstre, hònour
Illustránte, *adj.* expláining, adórning
Illustráre, *va.* 1. to illùstrate, thrów líght upòn; to cléar, rènder fámous
Illustráto, -a, *adj.* illùstrated, dècoráted, hònoured, signalízed, expláined
Illustratóre, -tríce, *smf.* one that illùstrates
Illustrazióne, *sf.* illustrátion
Illústre, *adj.* illùstrious, nóble, èminent
Illustreménte, *adv.* illùstriously, nóbly
Illustrissimaménte, *adv.* in a móst nóble and magnificent mànner
Illustríssimo, -a, *adj.* móst illùstrious
Illúvie, *sf.* fóulness, dìrtiness, filth, dìrt, impúrity, defílement, pollùtion
Illuviòne, *sf.* inundátion
Il perchè, *adv.* whèrefóre; *s.* the whèrefóre, the réason whý; si sa il perchè? dò they knów the cáuse, the réason whý?
Ilotísmo, *sm.* hélotism, slávery, the condition of the hélots (*slaves in Sparta*)
Ilòto, *sm.* hélot, a sláve in ancient Spàrta
Imàge, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Immagine
Imaginábile, *adj.* imàginable, v. Immaginabile
Imaginaménto, *sm.* v. Immaginaménto
Imaginánte, *adj.* v. Immaginánte
Imaginére, *van.* 1. v. Immaginére
Imaginariaménte, *adv.* v. Immaginariaménte
Imaginário, -a, *adj.* v. Immaginário
Imaginatíva, *sf.* v. Immaginatíva
Imaginativaménte, *adv.* v. Immaginativaménte
Imaginativo, -a, *adj.* v. Immaginativo
Imagináto, *sm.* v. Immagináto
Imaginazióne, *sf.* v. Immaginazióne
Imágine, *sf.* v. Immágine
Imanáto, *sm.* the dignity of á Mohàmmedan Iman
Imáno, *sm.* imàm, imàum, íman; a Mohàmmedan priést (*performing the service of the mosque*); a Mohàmmedan prince (*having supreme religious and temporal power*)
Imbaccársi, *vrf.* (*burl.*) (*from* Bacco, Bacchus, *the god of wine*) to drink wine to excèss
Imbacuccáre, *vn.* 1. to còver with a hóod, to mùffle, wràp up, hòod
Imbacuccáto, -a, *adj.* wràpped up, mùffled
Imbagnaménto, *sm.* v. Bagnaménto
Imbagnáre, *va.* 1. v. Bagnare
Imbalconáto, -a, *adj.* of flèsh còlor, red
Imbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to grów bóld
Imbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* embóldened
Imbaldíre, *van.* 3. v. Imbaldanzíre
Imballàggio, *sm.* pàcking; têla d'imballàggio, wràpper, pàck-cloth, pàcking cloth; oggètti d'imballàggio, (*com.*) àrticles, things for packing; spesa d'imballàggio, pàckage
Imballáre, *va.* 1. to pack up, embále
Imballatóre, -tríce, *smf.* pàcker
Imbalordíre, *va.* 3, to confóund, stùn, stúpify; *vn.* to grów *or* get dull, stùnned, stúpid
Imbalordíto, -a, *adj.* stùnned, stúpified
Imbalsamáre, *va.* 1. embàlm, preserve
Imbalsamáto, -a, *adj.* embàlmed, preserved
Imbalsamazióne, *sf.* embàlming (the filling a dèad bòdy with spices for preservátion
Imbalsamíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme bàlm
Imbambacollàto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Imbacuccato
Imbambagellàto, a, *adj.* (*ant.*) dèlicate, soft
Imbambagiáre, *va.* 1. to wrap up in còtton
Imbambagiáto, -a, *adj.* wràpped up in còtton, líned with còtton
Imbamboláre, *vn.* 1. to be rèady to crý, be móved (eyes
Imbamboláto, -a, *adj.* with téars in one's
Imbambolíre, *vn.* 3. to grów chíldish, dóte
Imbandigióne, *sf.* imbandiménto, *sm.* the prepáring and sèrving up, the dìshes sèrved up
Imbandíre, *va.* 3. to dress, sèrve up
Imbandíto, -a, *adj.* cóoked, sèrved up
Imbanditóre, -tríce, *smf.* one whó prepàres and sèrves up (*dishes*)
Imbarazzánte, *adj.* embàrrassing, perplèxing
Imbarazzáre, *vn.* 1. to embàrrass, obstrùct; encùmber, perplèx, pùzzle
Imbarazzáto, -a, *adj.* embàrrassed, obstrùcted

Imbarázzo, *sm.* embàrrassment, òbstacle; obstrùction, encùmbrance, perplèxity, pùzzle; (*med.*) derángement, imbarázzo gástrico, derángement of the stómach
Imbarbarescáre, *va.* 1. to fill with bárbarisms
Imbarbarescatóre, *sm.* the kéeper of the bárbs or ráce hórses, the stùd-kéeper
Imbarbaraménto, *sm.* the becòming *or* grówing bárbarous, barbárian, sàvage, ferócious, crûel
Imbarbaríre, *vn.* 3. to grów crûel, bárbarous
Imbarbaríto, -a, *adj.* grówn crûel, inhúman
Imbarbogíre, *vn.* 3. to dóte, grów chíldish thrôugh âge
Imbarbogíto, -a, *adj.* grówn chíldish, dóting
Imbarbottáto, -a; *adj.* v. Imborbottato
Imbarcaménto, *sm.* embarkátion, embárking
Imbarcadóre, *sm.* (*of ports, rivers*) whárf; munire d' imbarcadóre, to whárf
Imbarcáre, *van.* 1. to embárk, engáge in; to ship, expórt; -si, to embárk, to go on shipbóard *or* on bóard, to táke shipping; (*fig.*) to engáge; imbarcársi senza bussola, senza biscótto, to pût to séa withoût a cómpass, to undertáke a thing ráshly
Imbarcáto, -a, *adj.* embárked, shipped, got on bóard, enàmoured
Imbarcatóre, *sm.* shipper, frèighter, embárker
Imbarcazióne, *sf.* embarkátion, embárking; (*mar.*) shóre-bóat, craft
Imbárco, *sm.* an embarcátion, shipment, èn-terpríze, embárgo
Imbardáre, *va.* 1. to bárb a stéed; imbardársi, *vrf.* to fáll déeply in lóve
Imbarráre, *va.* 1. to bár, perplèx
Imbarráto, -a, *adj.* bárred, bàffled
Imbasaménto, *sm.* básis, grôundwòrk
Imbascería, *sf.* v. Ambascería (tore
Imbasciadóre, imbasciatóre, *sm.* v. Ambascia-
Imbasciàta, *sf.* v. Ambasciata
Imbasciatríce, *sf.* v. Ambasciatríce
Imbastardiménto, *sm.* degèneracy, degèneráteness, degenerátion, corrùption
Imbastardíre, *van.* 3. to degènerate, corrùpt
Imbastardíto, -a, *adj.* degèneráted, báse
Imbastáre, *va.* 1. to pût on a pàck-sàddle
Imbastáto, -a, *adj.* with a pàck-sàddle
Imbastiménto, *sm.* the básting on a piéce of cloth
Imbastíre, *va.* 3. to básta, tack on, stitch; láy a táble, set on fóot an affáir
Imbastíto, -a, *adj.* básted, séwed slíghtly
Imbastitúra, *sf.* básting, stitching slíghtly
Imbàsto, *sm.* pàck-sàddle, pànnel
Imbáttersi, *vrf.* 3. to méet with by chance; m'imbattéi *or* m'abbattéi in un vécchio amíco, I lit upòn, fell in with an óld friènd
Imbátto, *sm.* unexpècted méeting, òbstacle
Imbavagliáre, *va.* 1. to cóver a pèrson's fáce, to blíndfòld or hóod-wink a pèrson
Imbavagliáto, -a, *adj.* blíndfòlded, hóodwinked
Imbaváre, *va.* 1. to slábber, wet with sláver
Imbeccáre, *va.* 1. to féed a yoùng bìrd; to pût into the béak; to tell one whàt he has to sáy
Imbeccáta, *sf.* bill-fûll, báit, bríbe, cóld; pigliáre l' imbeccáta, to táke the bríbe; pigliáre *or* cógliere un' imbeccáta, to catch a cóld
Imbeccáto, -a, *adj.* pût into the móuth
Imbeccheráre, *va.* 1. to subòrn, corrùpt (*vulg.*)
Imbecchéráto, -a, *adj.* subòrned, bríbed
Imbecille, *adj.* imbecile, wéak, silly
Imbecillire, *vn.* 3. to becóme *or* grów imbecile, wéak, silly
Imbecillità, *sf.* imbecility, wéakness
Imbêlle, *adj.* unfit for wár, fáint heárted
Imbellettaménto, *sm.* the páinting one's fáce
Imbellettáre, *va.* 1. -tàrsi, *vrf.* to páint one's
Imbellettáto, *adj.* páinted, fárded (fáce
Imbellettírsi, *vrf.* 3. to páint one's sèlf
Imbellíre, *va* 3. to beaùtifý, embèllish
Imbendáre, *va.* 1. to bind, pût a fillet, bànd
Imbendatúra, *sf.* v. Bendatura
Imbêrbe, *adj.* béardless
Imberciáre, *va.* 1. to hit the whíte, attáin
Imberciatóre, *sm.* that hits the márk
Imbére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to imbíbe, v. Imbevere
Imberrettáre, *va.* 1. to cóver with a bònnet; imberettársi, *vrf.* to pût on one's bònnet
Imberrettáto, -a, *adj.* bònnetted
Imbertescáre, *va.* 1. to fórtify with párapets, mànteléts
Imbertonársi, -írsi, *vrf.* 1. 3. v. Innamorarsi
Imbestialíre, *vn.* 1. to becóme a béast, to be tùrned into a béast; to grów mad or crûel, to fáll into a brûtish pássion, to fret, fúme
Imbestialírsi, *vrf.* 3. to grów brútal, fúrious
Imbestialíto, -a, *adj.* fúrious, ráging
Imbestiáre, *va.* 1. to brûtifý, stúpifý, besòt
Imbestiársi, *vrf.* 1. to becóme brûtish
Imbeveráre, *va.* 1. to máke one drink, to give one drink
Imbévere, *vn.* 2. to imbíbe, drink in, absôrb, imbúe, instill; imbéversi, *vrf.* to imbíbe, becóme imbúed, sàturáted: (*fig.*) to instill, inspíre
Imbevúto, -a, *adj.* imbíbed, imbúed, instilled pènetráted, sàturáted, inòculáted
Imbiaccaménto, *sm.* the páinting one's self
Imbiaccáre, *va.* 1. to pût on white páint
Imbiaccáto, -a, *adj.* páinted with whíte
Imbiadáre, *va.* 1. to sów with córn
Imbiadáto, -a, *adj.* sówn with córn
Imbiancaménto, *sm.* a whíte-wáshing, decéit
Imbiancáre, *va.* 1. to whíten, whítewásh; *vn.* to grów whíte or grey; to subórn, bríbe
Imbiancáto, -a, *adj.* whítened, whítewáshed
Imbiancatóre, *sm.* whíte-wásher, whítener
Imbiancatúra, *sf.* whíte-wáshing, whítening
Imbianchiménto, *sm.* bléaching, blánching
Imbianchíno, *sm.* whíte-wásher; bléacher
Imbianchíre, *van.* 3. to wásh or grów whíte; to be confúsed, confôunded
Imbicoccársi, *vref.* 1. to dwell in a páltry tôwn,

shed, hàmlet; to shùt one's self up in a smàll fòrd
Imbietolíre, *vn.* 3. to be móved, affécted
Imbiettáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in a wédge, to wèdge
Imbigiáre, *vn.* 1. to tùrn grey (with rùshes
Imbiodáre, *va.* 1. to stop up (*càsks, tuns, etc.*)
Imbiondíre, *van.* 3. to máke fair; imbiondírsi, *vnrf.* to becóme fair, light, yèllowish
Imbiondíto,-a, *adj.* grówn fair, rípened
Imbisacciáre, *va.* 1. to bàg, to pùt in a wàllet
Imbisognáto,-a, *adj.* v. Affaccendato
Imbitumáre, *va.* 1. to bitúminate, bitúminíze, to imprègnate *or* smèar with bitúmen
Imbitumáto, -a, *adj.* cóvered with bitúmen
Imbiutáre, *va.* 1. v. Impiastráre
Imbizzarriménto, *sm.* fit of pàssion, fúry; whimsicalness, fréakishness
Imbizzarríre, *van.* 3. to flý into a víolent pàssion; to máke *or* grów whimsical, fréakish
Imbizzarrífo,-a, *adj.* ràging, fùrious, made *or* becóme odd, fréakish, whimsical
Imbizzocchíre, *vn.* 3. to tùrn dèvotée; to grów uncóuth, àwkward, shý
Imboccáre, *van.* 1. to cràm, fèed, disembógue; imboccáre uno, (*fig.*) to pùt into one's móuth what he is to sáy; imboccáre le artiglierie, to spíke or dismóunt the cànnon
Imboccáto, *adj.* crámmed, táught whàt to sáy
Imboccatúra, *sf.* the móuth of a river; mèthod of blówing a flúte; the bit of a brídle
Imbociáre, *va.* 1. v. Diffamare
Imbolàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to stéal, v. Involare
Imbolío, *sm.* (*ant.*) theft, ròbbery; d'imbolio, *adv. exp.* by stèalth, stèalthily, by surprise
Imbollicaménto, *sm.* blòtch, pímple, blister
Imbollicáre, *vn.* 1. to breák óut into pímples
Imbolsiménto, *sm.* shórtness of brèath
Imbolsíre, *vn.* 3. to grów púrsy, enèrvated
Imbolsíto,-a, *adj.* shórt-brèathed asthmàtical
Imboníre, *va.* 3. to appéase, càlm, pàcifý
Imborbottáto, *adj.* (*mar.*) máde like a bàrk
Imborchiáre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to bring the bròadside to beár on; imborchiársi, (*mar.*) to get the bròadside to beár
Imborchiatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) bringing the bròadside to beár
Imborgársi, *vnrf.* to becóme fùll of tówn *or* bòroughs
Imboriáre, *vn.* 1. Imboriársi, *vrf.* v. Boriare, bòriarsi
Imborsáre, *va.* 1. to púrse, pòcket
Imborsáto,-a, *adj.* pòcketed
Imborsazióne, *sf.* the recéiving and pòcketing móney
Imboscaménto, *sm.* àmbush, v. Imboscata
Imboscáre, *vn.* 1. to líe in wáit, in àmbush
Imboscársi, *vrf.* to plùnge into a wóod
Imboscáta, *sf.* àmbush, lýing in wáit
Imboscáto,-a, *adj.* àmbushed, in àmbush
Imboschíre, *vn.* 3. to grów wóody, wild
Imboschíto,-a, *adj.* grówn wóody (bàllots
Imbossolàre, *va.* 1. to làth, to pùt in the
Imbottáre, *va.* 1. to pùt into a càsk
Imbottatójo, *sm.* tùndish, fùnnel
Imbótte, *sm.* (*arch.*) the span of a bridge
Imbottigliáre, *va.* 1. to bòttle, put into bòttles
Imbottíre, *va.* 3. to quilt, to stùff
Imbottíto,-a, *adj.* quilted, stùffed
Imbottitúra, *sf.* quilting
Imbozimáre, *va.* 1. to stàrch the wàrp
Imbozimatóre,-tríce, *smf.* (*weaving*) stàrcher, one who stàrches the wàrp
Imbozimatúra, *sf.* (*weaving*) stàrching (the wàrp)
Imbozzacchíre, *vn.* 3. to thríve ill, becóme stùnted
Imbozzolàre, *va.* 1. to form into a cocóon
Imbozzolàto,-a, *adj.* formed into a cocóon
Imbracciáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in one's àrm
Imbracciatójo, *sfp.* smàll knippers
Imbracciatúra, *sf.* a hàndle
Imbracciolàre, *va.* 1. (*mar. from* bracciuòlo, knee) to fàsten the béams of a ship to her sides (by means of the knees)
Imbragáre, *va.* 1. to stick páper on a tórn léaf
Imbramábile, *adj.* undesírable, not to be wished
Imbramáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme desírous
Imbrancáre, *vn.* 1. to hèrd, to jóin the hèrd
Imbrandíre, *va.* 3. to dráw, gràsp, hàndle, wáve or brándish (a swórd)
Imbrattacárte, *sm.* scràwler, scribbler
Imbrattaménto, *sm.* v. Imbrattatura
Imbrattamóndo, *sm.* a spóil-tráde, blùnderhèad, mâr-áll, mâr-plot
Imbrattáre, *va.* 1. to sóil, stáin, dìrty, dàub
Imbrattáto,-a, *adj.* dirty, mùddy, stáined
Imbrattatóre, *sm.* dàuber, bespàtterer, slòven
Imbrattatúra, *sf.* spòt, dirt, stáin, filthiness, dàub, skètch, roùgh dràught
Imbratteria, *sf.* v. Imbratto, imbrattatura
Imbrátto, *sm.* dirt, dàubing, hòg's wàsh
Imbrecciáre, *va.* 1. to hit, v. Imberciare
Imbrentina, -íne, *sf.* (*bot.*) ròckróse, (*fig.*) troùble
Imbreviáto, -a, *adj.* v. Abbreviato
Imbriacággine, *sf.* v. Imbriacatura
Imbriacaménto, *sm.* v. Imbriacatura
Imbriacáre, *va.* 1. to intòxicáte, make drùnk
Imbriacársi, *vrf.* to get drùnk
Imbriacáto,-a, *adj.* drùnk, fùddled, tìpsy
Imbriacatúra, imbriachézza, *sf.* drùnkenness
Imbriáco,-a, *adj.* drùnk, intòxicáted
Imbriacóne, *sm.* a greát drùnkard
Imbricconíre, *vn.* 3. to turn dishònest, róguish
Imbrigaménto, *sm.* perplèxity
Imbrigáre, *va.* 1. to embróil, confúse
Imbrigársi, *vrf.* to stríve, try, shift
Imbrigáto,-a, *adj.* embróiled, perplèxed
Imbrigliáre, *va.* 1. to bridle, cùrb, restráin
Imbrigliáto, -a, *adj.* bridled, restráined
Imbrigliátura, *sf.* the bridling, restráining, kéeping ùnder
Imbroccáre, *vn.* 1. to hit the whíte, hit the náil on the hèad; to áim at, to pèrch

Imbroccáta, *sf.* a hit, cléaving blów
Imbroccáto, -a, *adj.* hit, pérched
Imbrodoláre, *va.* 1. to gréase, dăub
Imbrodolársi, *vnrf.* to bedăub one's sèlf
Imbrodoláto, -a, *adj.* gréased, dăubed
Imbrodolatúra, *sf.* gréasiness, slàbbiness, slàbbering
Imbrogliaménto, *sm.* v. Imbroglio
Imbrogliáre, *va.* 1. to embrōil, perplèx, confōund; imbrogliár le véle, to réef; *vrf.* imbrogliársi, to get confúsed, bewildered
Imbrogliáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, perplèxed
Imbrogliatóre, -trice, *smf.* v. Imbroglione, broglione
Imbrôglio, *sm.* perplèxity, brōil, intrìgue; troùble, confúsion, scrápe; mèttersi in un (bell') imbrôglio, to bring one's self into troùble, to get one's self into a scrápe; cavársi (uscire) d'imbrôgli, to get one's self ōut of troùbles, to get ōut of a scrape; imbrôgli, *smp.* (*mar.*) bùntlínes; — del fóndo della vela, spilling-lines; — della mezzana, mizzen-bráils; — della scótta di mezzána, throat hàlliards (*or* hàlyards) of the mizzen
Imbroglióne, *sm.* a mèddling fèllow
Imbronciáre, *vn.* 1. to get àngry, v. Stizzire
Imbrucáre, *va.* 1. to strip off léaves, to brōwse
Imbrunáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to grów brōwn, get sùnbùrnt, becōme dárk; to dárken; bùrnish, v. Lustrare; in su l' imbruníre, at dùsk; il tempo comíncia ad imbrunírsi, it begins to grów clōudy (dárkness
Imbrunáta, *sf.* dùsk, dúskiness, appróach to
Imbrunito, -a, *adj.* sùnburnt, grówn brōwn
Imbrunitóre, *sm.* bùrnisher, one who mákes smòoth, bright and glòssy
Imbrunitúra, *sf.* bùrnishing, sùn-bùrning
Imbruschíre, *vn.* 3. to get tárt, becōme wáspish
Imbruschíto, -a, *adj.* vèxed, àngry, tárt
Imbrutíre, *vn.* 3. to brùtalíze, to becōme brùtal, cóarse, chùrlish, béastly
Imbruttáre, *va.* 1. to dăub, v. Imbrattare
Imbruttíre, *vn.* 3. to grów ùgly, unsíghtly
Imbubboláre, *va.* 1. to impóse upón, to decéive
Imbucáre, *va.* 1. to pût in a hóle; imbucàre, *vn.*; -si, *vrf.* to gó or créep into a hóle
Imbucatáre, *va.* 1. to wásh with líe, to bùck
Imbucatáto, -a, *adj.* wáshed in líe, bùcked
Imbudelláre, *va.* 1. to stuff intèstines (with minced méat, etc. in order to máke sàusages)
Imbufonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to mùtter, grùmble
Imbuíre, *vn.* 3. to get ox-like, stúpid
Imbullettáre, *va.* 1. to dríve in tàcks, to attàch with tàcks; to náil, stùd
Imbullettáto, -a, *adj.* fixed, náiled with tàcks
Imbuondáto, in buón dáto, *adv. exp.* in greàt stóre, abùndantly, plèntifully in lots
Imburchiáre, *va.* 1. to assist a pérson in a composition, to suggèst, dictate, prómpt
Imburiassáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.* and *vulg.*) v. Ammaestráre, addestráre
Imburiassatóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) instrùcter, téacher
Imbústo, *sm.* bùst, trùnk, bódy; còrset, bòdy of a gōwn; che bell' imbústo! whát á nice man! whát a fop!
Imbúto, *sm.* a tun-dish, fùnnel; mangiár coll' imbúto, to gùzzle, gòrmandíze
Imbuzzicchiáre, v. Imbudellare
Imbuzzíre, *vn.* 3. to get àngry
Imêne, *sf.* (*anat.*) the hýmen, vèrginal mèmbrane
Imenêo, *sm.* (*myth.*) hýmen (god of màrriage); (*poet.*) wèdlock, màrriage, màtrimony
Imitábile, *adj.* imitable, wórthy of imitátion
Imitaménto, *sm.* v. Imitazione
Imitánte, *adj.* imitáting, còpying
Imitáre, *va.* 1. to ìmitate, còpy, cōunterféit
Imitatívo, -a, *adj.* imitátive, ìmitable
Imitáto, -a, *adj.* imitated, cōunterféited
Imitáto, *sm.* ìmitátion, còpy
Imitatóre, -trice, *smf.* imitátor, còpier
Imitatório, -a, *adj.* ìmitatory
Imitazióne, *sf.* imitátion
Immacchiársi, *vrf.* 1. to híde one's sèlf in a jùngle, to slink behínd a bùsh
Immacoláre, -uláre, *va.* 1. v. Maculáre
Immacoláto, -a, *adj.* immàculale, spòtless
Immáge, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Immágine
Immaginábile, *adj.* imàginable, concéivable
Immaginaménto, *sm.* imaginátion, thōught
Immagináute, *adj.* imàgining, imàginative
Immaginâre, *van.* 1. to imàgine, concéive, devíse, contríve, fàncy, surmíse; to dráw images; immaginársi, *vrf.* to imàgine, concéive, fàncy one's sèlf, to imàgine, fàncy, fìgure to one's sèlf; egli s' immágina che, he imàgines that
Immaginariaménte, *adv.* imàginarily, in fàncy
Immaginário, -a, *adj.* imàginary, vìsionary, fàncy-frámed; spazj immaginárj, imàginary rèalms, rèalms of imaginátion
Immaginatíva, *sf.* imaginátion, fàncy, imàgináttive fàculty
Immaginativaménte, *adv.* in imaginátion
Immaginatívo, -a, *adj.* imàginative, fantàstic
Immagináto, *sm.* imaginátion, v. Immaginazióne
Immagináto, -a, *adj.* imàgined, figured
Immaginatóre, -trice, *smf.* imàginer, concéiver, devíser, contríver
Immaginatúra, *sf.* imàgining, fàncying
Immaginazióne, *sf.* imaginátion (*fàculty*), fàncy, imàgining, concèption; thōught, concéit; — ridènte, pláyful imaginátion; — infèrma, diséased imaginátion; — cupa, triste, glòomy imaginátion; — vana, concéit; avere l' immaginazióne infèrma, to have a diséased imaginátion, to be fàncy-sick; creáto (prodótto) dalla immaginazióne, fàncy-frámed; ciò le colpì l' immaginazióne, she was struck with it
Immágine, *sf.* image, fìgure, stàtue, likeness; all' immagine di, in the ìmage of; culto delle

immágini, image wòrship; lìbro d'immágini, picture bòok, toy bòok: venditòre d'immágini, image-mònger, image-vènder; i suoi scritti sono assai lodáti per la proprietà e la bellézza delle immágini, his writings are much práised for appropriate and beautiful imagery
Immaginétta, *sf.* smàll ìmage, figure, statue
Immaginévole, *adj.* imàginable
Immaginevolménte, *adv.* in idéa, fàncy
Immaginóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of visions, images
Immágo, *sm.* (*poet.*) ìmage, picture
Immagríre, *va.* 3. to grów thin, léan
Immalinconíre, *vn.* 3. to grów mèlancholy
Immalinconichíre, *va.* 3. to afflìct, sàdden
Immalsaníre, *va.* 3. to enfèeble, debìlitate
Immalsaníto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, debìlitáted
Immalvagire, *va.* 3. to máke évil, bad, wicked; to pervèrt, spòil, corrùpt; *vn.* to grów bad, wicked; to be pervèrted, spòiled, corrùpted
Immancábile, *adj.* unfàiling, cèrtain, that cànnot fàil
Immancabilménte, *adv.* infàllibly, withòut fàil
Immáne, *adj.* (*poet.*) rùthless, crùel, sàvage
Immaneggiábile, *adj.* unmànageable, that is not to be hàndled, tòuched
Immanénte, *adj.* immanent, inhèrent, ìnnáte
Immanifésto, -a, *adj.* not pláin, occùlt, sécret
Immanità, *sf.* rùthlessness, sàvageness
Immansuéto, -a, *adj.* wìld, untámed, crùel, ferócious
Immantinénte, *adv.* -enénte, -anénte, (*ant.*) immédiately, fórthwith, at once, ìnstantly, prèsently
Immarcessíbile, *adj.* unfáding, incorrùptible
Immarcíre, *vn.* 3. v. Marcire
Immargináre, *va.* 1. to bring márgin, to márgin, stitch togèther, clóse up, cicatríze, héal
Immargináto, -a, *adj.* jòined togèther, cicatrízed, héaled up
Immarinescáto, -a, *adj.* (*mar.*) séasoned, hàrdened to the séa
Immascheraménto, *sm.* disguíse, màsk
Immascheráisi, *rf.* 1. v. Mascheráisi
Immastriciáre, *va.* 1. to stick with màstic
Immateriále, *adj.* immatérial, vòid of màtter
Immaterialísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) immatérialism, the dòctrine of the existence of immatérial substances
Immaterialísta, *smf.* (*phil.*) immatérialist
Immaterialità, *sf.* immaterìality
Immaterialménte, *adv.* immaterìally
Immattíre, *vn.* 3. v. Impazzire, impazzare
Immaturaménte, *adv.* prematùrely, too sóon
Immaturità, *sf.* unrípeness, immatùrity
Immatúro, -a, *adj.* immatúre, unrípe
Immecánico, -a, *adj.* not cònsonant to the làws of mechànics (mèdal
Immedagliáre, *va.* 1. to set *or* represènt in a
Immedesimáre, *va.* 1. to máke two or móre things one and the sàme; immedesimàrsi, to bècóme one with, v. Identificársi
Immedesimáto, -a, *adj.* becóme one and the sàme thing
Immediataménte, immediáte, *adv.* immédiately
Immediáto, -a, *adj.* immédiate
Immedicábile, *adj.* incúrable, immèdicable
Immeditáto, -a, *adj.* unmèditáted
Immegliáre, *va.* 1. to grów bètter, *Dante*
Immeláre, *va.* 1. to swéeten with hòney
Immeláto, -a, *adj.* hònied, swéetened with hòney
Immelatúra, *sf.* swéetening with hòney
Immemorábile, *adj.* immemòrial, pàst mèmory; da tempo immemorábile, immemòrially, from time immemòrial, time òut of mind
Immèmore, *adj.* umindful, forgètful, ungráteful
Immensaménte, *adv.* immènsely, infìnitely
Immensità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immènsity
Immênso, -a, *adj.* immènse
Immensurábile, *adj.* immènsurable, ìnfinite
Immérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to immérse, to plùnge into wàter or òther flúid; immérgersi, v. Attuffarsi
Immergíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be immèrsed, buóyant, v. Insommergibile
Immergiménto, *sm.* immèrsion
Immeritaménte, *adv.* undesèrvedly, unjùstly
Immeritévole, *adj.* undesèrving, unwòrthy
Immeritevolménte, *add.* v. Immeritamente
Immêrito, -a, *adj.* undesèrved, unmèrited
Immersióne, *sf.* immèrsion, plùnging, sinking; in immersióne, in istáto d'immersione, (*astr.*) immèrsed; fare la sua immersione (*astr.*), to immèrge
Immersivo, -a, *adj.* immèrsive
Immérso, -a, *adj.* immèrsed, plùnged, sùnk
Immêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Inserire, incorporáre
Immezzíre, *vn.* 3. to grów flàggy, to wìther
Immiársi, *va.* 1. to becóme pàrt of mysèlf
Immigránte, immigráto, -a, *smf.* ìmmigrant (one who removes into a country for the pùrpose of pèrmanent rèsidence)
Immigráre, *vn.* 1. to immigrate (to remòve into a còuntry for the purpose of pèrmanent rèsidence)
Immigrazióne, *sf.* immigrátion (the pàssing or remòving into a còuntry for the pùrpose of pèrmanent rèsidence)
Immillársi, *va.* 1. to increase by thòusands
Imminénte, *adj.* imminent, impènding; èssere imminénte, to be imminent, to impènd
Imminénza, *sf.* the néarness, overhànging, impènding
Immirráre, *va.* 1. to perfúme with mỳrrh
Immischiáre, *v.* Mischiare
Immisericordióso, -a, *adj.* unmèrciful
Immiseríre, *vn.* 3. to grów misèrable, póor, wrètched
Immissário, *sm.* the lètting-in pàrt of a flòodgàte
Immísto, -a, *adj.* púre, unmìxed
Immisurábile, *adj.* immèasurable, imménse

Immite, *adj.* (*latin.*) relèntness, unrelènting, unmèrciful, mèrciless, pìtiless, crûel
Immiteráre, **immitriáre**, *va.* 1. v. Mitrare
Immitigábile, *adj.* implàcable, unmitigable
Immitriáto, *adj. m.* v. Mitrato
Immôbile, *adj.* immóveable; bêni immôbili, stabili, réal estáte, hôuses and lànds, lànded estáte; immobile per destinazióne, (*law.*) ànimal, thing plàced on property by the propríetor for the ùse or enjoyment thèreòf
Immobilità, -áte, áde, *sf.* immobility
Immobilitársi, *vnrf.* to becòme immóveable
Immobilíto, -a, *adj.* máde *or* rèndered unmóvable
Immobilménte, *adv.* immóveably, stèadfastly
Immoderànza, *sf.* intèmperance, excèss
Immoderatamente, *adv.* immòderately
Immoderáto, *adj.* immòderate, v. Smoderáto
Immodestaménte, *adv.* immòdestly, unchástely
Immodèstia, *sf.* immòdesty, impudence
Immodêsto, -a, *adj.* immòdest, impudent
Immolaménto, *sm.* the ìmmolàting
Immolàre, *va.* 1. to ìmmolàte, sàcrifíce
Immoláto, -a, *adj.* sàcrifíced, ìmmolàted
Immolatóre, *sm.* sàcrifícer
Immolazióne, *sf.* immolátion, sàcrifíce
Immolaménto, *sm.* a stéeping, sóaking, sòftening
Immollâre, *va.* 1. to stéep, sóak, mòisten, mòllifý; ogni ácqua immôlla, èvery thing has its úse
Immondézza, -ízia, *sf.* filth, dirt, uncléanness
Immóndo, -a, *adj.* filthy, ìmpúre, uncléan
Immorále, *adj* immòral
Immorbidáre, *va.* 1. v. Ammorbidare
Immorbidíre, *vn.* 1. to sòften, to becòme níce, dèlicate; to get soft and effèminate
Immorsáre, *va.* 1. to mòrtise, to jòin by a tènon and mòrtise
Immortaláre, -izzáre, *va.* 1. to immòrtalíze
Immortaláto, -a, *adj.* immòrtalized
Immortále, *adj.* immòrtal, èver-lìving, ùndying; li immortàli, *smp.* (*poet.*) the immòrtals, celèstials
Immortalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immortàlity
Immortalménte, *adv.* immòrtally, for èver
Immortificáto, -a, *adj.* unmòrtified
Immortificazióne, *sf.* immortificátion, wànt of subjèction of the pàssions
Immortíre, *vn.* 3. to swòon, v. Ammortire
Immoscadáre, *va.* 1. to mùsk
Immóto, -a, *adj.* unmòved, immóveable
Immundízia, *sf.* filth, v. Immondizia
Immúne, *adj.* exèmpt, frée, prìvileged
Immunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immúnity, exèmption
Immutábile, *adj.* immútable, invariable
Immutabilità, -áte, áde, *sf.* immutability
Immutabilménte, *adv.* immútably, invàriably
Immutáre, *va.* 1. to chànge, v. Mutare
Immutazióne, *sf.* immutability, v. Mutazione
Imo, *sm.* bòttom, lòwest, déepest pàrt
Imo, -a, *adj.* lòw, déep, àbject, vile; da sommo a imo, from top to bòttom, from hèad to foot
Imoscápo, *sm.* (*arch.*) the fillet of the báse of a còlumn
Impacchettáre, *va.* 1. to pack *or* wrap up
Impacciaménto, *sm.* v. Impaccio
Impacciánte, *sm.* a busy bòdy, intrìguer
Impacciáre, *van.* 1. to encùmber, obstrùct, bàffle, embrôil, troùble, entàngle, perplèx; non me ne impáccio, I will hàve nòthing to dó with it, I wón't bòther my bráins about it
Impacciatívo, -a, *adj.* tìresome, troùblesome
Impacciáto, -a, *adj.* embàrrassed, troùbled
Impacciatóre, *sm.* a tìresome fèllow
Impáccio, *sm.* troùble, cáre, páin; dare impáccio, to troùble; distùrb, to give distùrbance or inconvénience; trarre alcùno d'impáccio, to get one ôut of troùbles; non mi vóglio dáre gli impácci del rósso, I wón't scàld my môuth with ôther péople's broth
Impacciuccáre, **impacchiucáre**, *va.* 1. to fôul, dirty, sôil
Impadroníre, *va.* 3. to pùt one in possèssion of; impadronírsi, to possèss one's self (of), to táke possèssion (of); to séize upòn, máke one's self màster of
Impadroníto, -a, *adj.* pùt in possèssion of, máde or becòme màster of
Impadulaménto, *sm.* (*vulg. tuscan for* impaludaménto)
Impadulâre, *vn.* 1. (*vulg. tuscan*), v. Impaludare
Impagábile, *adj.* abòve all príce
Impaginâre, *va.* 1. (*print.*) to máke up, to máke up into páges
Impaginatóre, *sm.* (*print.*) clìcker, máker up
Impaginatúra, *sf.* (*print.*) máking up
Impagliâre, *va.* 1. to còver with stráw; to stùff (*animals*); to pùt a stráw-bòttom to (*a chair*)
Impagliáto, -a, *adj.* filled, còvered with stráw
Impagliettâre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to bàrricade (*a ship*)
Impagliettatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) the act of bàrricáding a ship; reti d'impagliettatúra, nèttings
Impalandranáto, -a, *adj.* clóaked up
Impalâre, *va.* 1. to impále
Impaláto, -a, *adj.* impáled, as stiff as a póker
Impalazióne, *sf.* the impáling
Impalazzáto, -a, *adj.* built like a pàlace
Impalcaménto, *sm.* the cóunter làthing
Impalcáre, *va.* 1. to céil, pùt the inner róof, to bòard a céiling, or flòor
Impalcatúra, *sf.* céiling, ìnner róof
Impalizzáre, *va.* 1. (*for.*) to pàlisáde, to surróund, inclóse, or fòrtifý with stákes or pósts
Impalizzáto, -a, *adj.* palisáded, enclósed
Impallidâre, *vn.* 1. v. Impallidire
Impallidíre, *vn.* 3. to get pále, becòme wàn
Impallidíto, -a, *adj.* grówn pále, wàn

Impalmaménto, *sm.* the joining of hànds
Impalmáre, *va.* 1. to give a pèrson one's hànd on a thing; to give a pròmise of màrriage, to betròth, affiance; to shàke hànds
Impalmáto, -a, *adj.* affianced, agréed
Impalpàbile, *adj.* impàlpable, that cànnot be felt
Impalpabilméntе, *adv.* impàlpably
Impaltonársi, *vnrf.* to wàllow, get mùddied
Impaludaménto, *sm.* a gròwing màrshy, móorish, finny, swàmpy, bòggy
Impaludáre, *va.* 1. to grów màrshy
Impampinársi, *vrf.* to deck one's self with vine léaves
Impancársi, *vrf.* to sit dówn at tàble
Impaniaménto, *sm.* the smèaring with bird-líme; (*fig.*) snàre trap
Impaniáre, *van.* 1. to dàub with bird líme; (*fig.*) to allúre, entice, invéigle, decóy
Impaniáto, *adj.* entàngled in the mùd
Impaniatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who smèars (twigs) with bird-lime; decóy-man; (*fig.*) invéigler, allúrer, enticer
Impanicciáre, *va.* 1. v. Impiastricciare
Impánio, *sm.* incùmbrance, entànglement
Impannáta, *sf.* a lìnen or páper wìndow
Impannáto, -a, *adj.* còvered with cloth
Impantanáre, *van.* 1. to pùt in the míre; to get mùddy; — -si, to fàll into a slóugh
Impantanáto, -a, *adj.* stùck in the mire
Impappaficáre, *va.* 1. to wràp one's head in a hood
Impappoláto, -a, *adj.* bedàubed with pap
Imparacchiáre, *va.* 1. to lèarn little, slówly
Imparadisáre, *va.* 1. to impàradíse, màke hàppy
Imparagonábile, *adj.* incòmparable
Imparaménto, *sm.* lèarning, the acquíring knòwledge
Imparánte, *adj.* lèarning, gàining knòwledge
Imparáre, *va.* 1. to lèarn, acquire knòwledge; to téach; — una lìngua, to lèarn a làngua-ge; — a mente (*or* a memòria), to lèarn *or* get by heart, to commit to mèmory; — alle pròprie, all' altrúi spèse, to lèarn at one's ówn, at anòther's expènse; imparòmmi a lèggere, he (*or* she) tàught me to réad
Imparatíccio, -a, *adj.* bàdly lèarned, dòne
Imparáto, -a, *adj.* lèarned (unprepàred)
Imparatóre, -trice, *smf.* lèarner, one whò lèarns
Impáre, *adj.* unàble, unfit, unéqual (to)
Impareggiábile, *adj.* incòmparable
Impareggiabilméntе, *adv.* incòmparably
Imparentársi, *vrf.* 1. to marry into, màtch, get familiar, becòme intimàte
Imparentáto, -a, *adj.* relàted, allíed
Impari, *adj.* unéven, not alike, odd; impari e pàri, òdd and éven
Impariménte, *adv.* unéqually, not alíke
Imparità, *sf.* impàrity, inequàlity
Imparnassáre, imparnassíre, *vn.* 1. 3. (*burl.*) to ascènd Parnàssus, to becòme a póet
Imparoláto, -a, *adj.* tàlkative (*ant.*)
Impartíbile, *adj.* idìvisible, impàrtible
Impartíre, *va.* 3. to impàrt, confèr, bestów
Imparziále, *adj.* impàrtial
Imparzialità, *sf.* impartiàlity
Impassíbile, *adj.* impàssible, phlegmàtic, próof agáinst sùffering
Impassibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impassibility
Impassionáre, *va.* 1. to tormènt, distùrb
Impastáre, *va.* 1. to knéad, láy on còlours
Impastáto, -a, *adj.* knéaded; bène o màle impastáto, of a góod or bad complèxion of bòdy
Impastatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who knéads
Impastatúra, *sf.* knéading; (*paint.*) impàsting
Impasticciáre, *va.* 1. to màke a giblet or méat pie, to form a mèddley, confùsion
Impásto, -a, *adj.* fàsting
Impastocchiáre, *va.* 1. to decéive by fíne wòrds, amúse with idle stòries, to gùll
Impastojáre, *va.* 1. to clog, shàckle, hìnder
Impastojáto, -a, *adj.* clògged, shàckled
Impastúra, *sf.* pàstern (of a horse)
Impatíbile, *adj.* intòlerable, insùfferable
Impatriáre, *vn.* 1. to retùrn to one's còuntry
Impattáre, *vn.* 1. to màke éven, be quits
Impàtto, *sm.* (*agr.*) còuching place (*for oxen etc. in a stable*)
Impavidaménte, *adv.* féarlessly
Impávido, -a, *adj.* féarless, intrèpid
Impauránte, *adj.* appàlling, terrific
Impaurato, -íto, -a, *adj.* frightened
Impaurire, *va.* 3. to frighten; *vn.* to be frightened
Impazientáre, *vn.* 1. v. Impazientirsi
Impazièntе, *adj.* impàtient
Impazienteméntе, *adv.* impàtiently
Impazientíre, *vn.* 3. impazientirsi, *vrf.* to grów impàtient, to lòse pàtience
Impaziènza, -ènzia, *sf.* impàtience
Impazientíto, -a, *adj.* out of pàtience
Impazzaménto, *sm.* insànity, màdness
Impazzáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to go màd; ciò mi fa impazzire, it drives me mad; impazzire d' una dònna, to fàll violently in lòve with a wòman
Impazzáta (alla), *adv. exp.* v. All' impazzata
Impazzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* grówn mad
Impeccábile, *adj.* sìnless, infàllible
Impeccabilità, *sf.* exèmption from sin, fàult
Impeciáre, *va.* 1. to tàr, pitch; impeciársi gli orècchi, to stop one's éars, tùrn a dèaf éar
Impeciáto, -a, *adj.* tàrred, pitched
Impeciatúra, *sf.* pitching, tàrring
Impecoríre, *vn.* 3. to grów shèepish *or* silly, to becòme a règular shèep
Impedalársi, *vrf.* 1. to get thicker in the stem
Impedantáre, *vn.* 1. v. Impedantire
Impedantíre, *vn.* 3. to grów *or* becòme pedàntic, pedàntical
Impedibile, *adj.* that may be hìndered
Impedicáre, *va.* 1. to clog, v. Impastojare
Impediènte, *adj.* that hìnders, impédes

Impedimentáre,-íre, *va.* 1. 3. v. Impedire
Impediménto, *sm.* impèdiment, hinderance, òbstacle, infèrmity; bàggage; senza verùno impediménto, unimpéded, unmolèsted, unobstrùcted; dare *or* fare impediménto ad alcùna cosa, to thrów impèdiments in the wáy of a thing
Impedire, *va.* 3. to impéde, hinder, prevènt
Impeditivo,-a, *adj.* obstrùctive, hindering
Impedito,-a, *adj.* hindered, embàrrassed, paralýtic, crippled; engáged, òccupied
Impeditóre, *sm.* hinderer, obstrùcter
Impeggioráre, *vn.* 1. to grów wòrse
Impegnaménto, *sm.* v. Impegno
Impegnare, *va.* 1. to plèdge, pàwn, engáge; impegnàre la fède, impegnársi di paróla, to give, one's wòrd; m' impégno di farlo, I engáge to dò it
Impegnatívo,-a, *adj.* engáging, attràctive
Impegnáto, *adj.* pledged, pàwned, engáged
Impègno, *sm.* engágement, pròmise, wòrd, obligátion, bond, tíe
Impegoláre, *va.* 1. to tàr, v. Impeciare
Impelagáre', *va.* 1. v. Intrigare, imbrogliare
Impeláre, *vn.* 1. to get hàiry (*poet.*)
Impellènte, *adj.* impèlling, impèllent
Impèllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to impèl (*poet.*) v. Spignere
Impellicciáre, *va.* 1. to dress in fùrs
Impellicciáto, -a, *adj.* drèssed in fùrs, skins
Impendênte, *adj.* impènding, overhànging
Impêndere, *va.* 2. to hang, v. Impiccare
Impenetrábile, *adj.* impènetrable, impèrvious, unfàthomable, unsèarchable, inscrùtable; la matèria è impenetrábile, (*phys.*) màtter is impènetrable
Impenetrabilità, *sf.* impenetrability
Impenitênte, *adj.* impènitent, unrepènting
Impenitênza, *sf.* impènitence, òbduracy; morire nell' impenitènza, to dìe impènitent
Impennacchiáre, *va.* 1. to adòrn with plùmes; *vn.* to pùt on fèathers
Impennacchiársi, *vrf.* 1. to pùt on fèathers
Impennacchiáto, -a, *adj.* adòrned with plùmes
Impennaménto, *sm.* expànsion of fèathers
Impennáre, *va.* 1. to give wings, to wing; impennarsi, to get fèathered, becòme flèdged; to réar; il mio cavállo s' impennò, my horse réared
Impennáta, *sf.* whàt can be written with a pènful of ink
Impennáto,-a, *adj.* winged, flèdged, plùmed
Impennatùra, *sf.* (*ant.*) mùlct, fine, bank note
Impennellàre, *va.* 1. to give pèncil touches, to ùse the pèncil or brùsh, to pàint; — un' àncora (*mar.*) to bàck an ànchor
Impensataménte, *adv.* thòughtlessly
Impensáto,-a, *adj.* unthòught of, unexpècted, unforeséen; all' impensàta, on a sùdden, unawares
Impensierirsi, *vrf.* 3. to think sèriously
Impensieríto,-a, *adj.* thòughtful, pènsive
Impepáre, *va.* 1. to pèpper
Impepáto,-a, *adj.* pèppered
Imperadóre,-drice, *smf.* èmperor, èmpress
Imperánte, *sm.* e *adj.* commànder, commànding
Imperáre, *va.* 1. to commànd, rùle
Imperativaménte, *adv.* impèratively, impèriously
Imperatívo, -a, *adj.* impèrative, impèrious; *sm.* (*gram.*) impèrative (mòod); all' imperatívo (*gram.*) in the impèrative
Imperatóre,-trice, *smf.* èmperor, èmpress
Imperatório, -a, *adj.* impèrial, imperatory
Impercettíbile, *adj.* impercèptible; — ad occhio nudo, impercèptible to the náked eýe
Impercettibilità, *sf.* imperceptibility
Impercettibilménte, *adv.* imperceptibly
Imperchè, *adv.* becàuse; l' imperchè, *sm.* the càuse; the réason whý
Imperciò, *adv.* for this réason, thèrefòre
Imperciocchè, *adv.* for, becàuse, since
Imperdonábile, *adj.* unpàrdonable, irremissible
Imperfettaménte, *adv.* impèrfectly; not fùlly
Imperfétto, -a, *adj.* impèrfect; (*gram.*) impèrfect; *sm.* imperfèction
Imperfezioncêlla, *sf.* slight imperfèction
Imperfezióne, *sf.* imperfèction, defèct, vice
Imperforáto, *sm.* impèrforàted, stopped up
Imperforazióne, *sf.* a stòpping up, impèrforátion
Imperiále, *adj.* impérial, illùstrious, èxcellent, èminent, supèrior, first ráte; città imperiále, (*geog.*) impérial city; coróna imperiále, (*bot.*) crówn impérial (*plum.*)
Imperiále, *sf.* (*of carriages*) roof; (*of stage-coaches*) òutside, top; sull' imperiále, òutside, on the top; salíre sull'imperiále, to get up òutside
Imperialità, *sf.* attàchment, adhérence to the impérial càuse
Imperialménte, *adv.* nóbly, like an èmperor
Imperiánte, *adj.* dòminátinq, rùling
Imperiáre, *va.* 1. v. Imperare
Imperíbile, *adj.* impèrishable, unpèrishing, undýing
Impericolosíre, *va.* 3. to be in dànger, risk
Impericolosíto, -a, *adj.* endàngered, risked
Impèrio, *sm.* èmpíre, pówer, commànd
Imperiosaménte, *adv.* impériously, próudly
Imperiosità, *sf.* hàughtiness, àrrogance
Imperióso, -a, *adj.* impérious, hàughty, dominéering, high-hànded; carattere *or* fare imperióso, impériousness
Imperitaménte, *adv.* unskilfully, ignorantly
Imperíto, -a, *adj.* unskilled, unpràctised, unvèrsed, ignorant, àwkward
Imperitúro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) undýing, impèrishable, everlàsting
Imperízia, *sf.* ignorance, unskilfulness
Imperlaqualcósa, *adv.* v. Perloché
Imperláre, *va.* 1. to adòrn with pèarls
Imperláto, -a, *adj.* adòrned with pèarls
Impermeábile, *adj.* impèrmeable, impèrvious;

— all'ária, air-tight; — all'ácqua, wăter-prôof, wăter-tight
Impermeabilità, *sf.* impermeability, impèrmeableness; — all'ária, àir-tightness
Impermísto, -a, *adj.* unmixed, pure
Impermutábile, *adj.* v. Immutabile
Impermutabilità, *sf.* v. Immutabilità
Impernàre, *va.* 1. to set or pōise upon a pivot (as the Màriners's cómpass is)
Impernáto, -a, *adj.* pût upon a pivot, pōised
Impernatúra, *sf.* the sètting *or* pōising upon a pivot
Impêro, *sm.* èmpire, v. Impêrio
Imperò, *adv.* thèrefóre, in cònsequence of that
Imperocchè, *adv.* v. Imperciocchè
Imperscrittibile, *adv.* imperscriptible
Imperscrutábile, *adj.* unsèarchable, inscrûtable
Imperseveránte, *adj.* incònstant, unperse-(véring
Imperseveránza, *sf.* incònstancy, fickleness
Imperseveráre, *vn.* 1. not to persevére, to be fickle
Impersonále, *adj.* impèrsonal
Impersonalménte, *adv.* impèrsonally
Impersonáto, -a, *adj.* stōut and tăll (*ant.*)
Impersuasíbile, *adj.* unpersuádable
Impersuasibilità, *sf.* stùbborness, òbstinacy, the quăility of béing unpersuádable
Impersuáso, -a, *adj.* not persuáded, unconvinced, uninfluenced (by réasons òffered)
Impertánto, *adv.* hōwèver, nèvertheless
Impertêrrito, -a. *adj.* intrépid, dâuntless, bóld
Impertinênte, *adj.* impèrtinent, insolent, sáucy; è un gran impertinênte, he is a sáucy fèllow, a sáuce-box
Impertinentemente, *adv.* impèrtinently, insolently, sáucily
Impertinênza, *sf.* impèrtinence, insolence, sáuciness, impèrtinent thing
Imperturbábile, *adj.* imperturbable, câlm
Imperturbabilità, *sf.* imperturbability
Imperturbáto, -a, *adj.* undisturbed, tránquil
Imperturbazióne, *sf.* imperturbátion, fréedom from agitátion of mind, câlmness
Imperversaménto, *sm.* fúry, ráge
Imperversánte, *adj.* ráging, stôrming
Imperversáre, *vn.* 1. to becôme fúrious, to ráge like a mâdman
Imperversáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* ráging, fúrious
Impervertíre, *vn.* 3. to get pervèrted, grów pervèrse
Impêrvio, -a, *adj.* impèrvious
Impéso, -a, *adj.* hànged, suspènded
Impessimáre, *va.* 3. to máke móst wicked, depráved, corrùpt *or* wrètched
Impestáre, *va.* 1. to infect, cause a hòrrid smèll
Impetigine, *sf.* (*med.*) impetígo, mōist tètter, ring-wòrm
Impetiginóso, -a, *adj.* scàbby
Impetire, *va.* 3. (*law*) to sùmmon, arráign, sûe, câll befóre a court *or* tribùnal
Impeto, *sm.* impetuòsity, fúry, shock, dâshing
Impetrábile, *adj.* impetrable, obtâinable
Impetragióne, *sf.* impetrátion, obtâining by entréaty
Impetránte, *adj.* obtâining by requèst *or* entréaty
Impetráre, *va.* 1. to obtâin by dint of entréaty; *for* impietríre, *vn.* 3. to pètrify, becôme stône
Impetratívo, -a, *adj.* obtâinable by entréaty
Impetráto, -a, *adj.* obtâined by práyer; pètrified
Impetratôre, *sm.* suppliànt, hùmble petitioner
Impetratôrio, -a, *adj.* impetratory, beséeching, contâining entréaty
Impetrazióne, *sf.* impetrátion, entréaty
Impetricáto, -a, *adj.* as hârd as a stône, stóny
Impettíto, -a, *adj.* upríght, stráight, erèct
Impettoríre, *vn.* 3. to wâlk erèct, to strùt; (*fig.*) to swell, to be elâted
Impetuosaménte, *adv.* impètuously, víolently
Impetuosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impetuòsity, fúry
Impetuôso, -a, *adj.* impètuous, víolent, dâshing
Impeveráre, *va.* 1. v. Impepáre
Impeveráto, -a, *adj.* pèppered
Impiacevolire, *va.* 3. to appéase, pàcify, tâme
Impiagáre, *va.* 1. to wòund, máke a wòund
Impiagato, -a, *adj.* wòunded, hùrt, sôre
Impiagatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one that wòunds
Impiagatúra, *sf.* wòund, wòunding, hùrt
Impiallacciáre, *va.* 1. to venéer, inlày
Impiallacciatúra, *sf.* venéering
Impianellâre, *va.* 1. to flóor with squâre tiles
Impiantársi, *vrf.* to pláce one's self, tâke one's stand, v. Collocarsi
Impiánto, *sm.* (*vulg.*) sètting, sèttling, sètting up in business, sètting up for one's self
Impiastrâccio, *sm.* bad plâster
Impiastrafôgli, *sm.* a scribbler, scrâwler
Impiastragióne, *sf.* v. Impiastramento, (*agr.*) inoculâtion (of trees)
Impiastraménto, *sm.* the sticking on a plâster
Impiastráre, *va.* 1. to plâster, póultice, pût on a plâster; to inòculate a trée; to plâster up réconcile; -si, to bedâub one's self
Impiastráto, -a, *adj.* plâstered, grâfted
Impiastratóre, *sm.* a dâuber, dâub, bòtcher
Impiastrazióne, *sf.* v. Impiastramento
Impiastricciaménto, *sm.* v. Impiastramento
Impiastricciáre, *va.* 1. to stick on a plâster, besméar
Impiastríccico, impiastríccio, *sm.* dâub, dâubing, ànything bedâubed, besméared
Impiástro, *sm.* a plâster, póultice; an ill combíned agréement or còntract
Impiatóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Spietato
Impiattáre, v. Appiattare
Impiattársi, *vrf.* to líe hid, v. Appiattarsi
Impiccagióne, *sf.* the hànging
Impiccaménto, *sm.* v. Impiccagione
Impiccáre, *va.* 1. to hàng a pérson; impiccársi, to hang one's self

Impicatêllo, -ûzzo, *sm.* yoùng villain, a little hang dog, a Nèwgate bird
Impiccáto, *adj.* hànged; *sm.* a hang dog
Impiccatójo, -a, *adj.* rìpe for the gàllows, old enoùgh to be hànged
Impiccatóre, -trìce, *smf.* hàngman, hànger, one who hangs *or* câuses to be hànged
Impiccatúra, *sf.* the hànging, the execùtion
Impicciàre, *va.* 1. to embrôil, perplèx
Impicciársi, *vnrf.* to intermèddle, mèddle
Impicciníre, *van.* v. Impicciolíre
Impíccio, *sm.* perplèxity, troùble, càre
Impicciolíre, *va.* 3. to máke less *or* smàller, to diminish; *vn.* to grów less, to diminish
Impidocchiàre, -íre, *va.* 1., 3. to bréed líce, get lôusy
Impidocchíto, -a, *adj.* lôusy
Impiegábile, *adj.* emplôyable, that máy be emplôyed
Impiegabilità, *sf.* capability of béing emylôyed
Impiegaménto, *sm.* v. Impiego
Impiegáre, *va.* 1. to emplôy, úse, pùt to úse, máke úse of, to láy ôùt, bestów, spend to òccupý; — male, to misúse, misemplôy; — denàri, to pùt ôùt mòney to interest; impiegáre ùno, to emplôy a pèrson, set him to wòrk
Impiegáto, *adj.* emplôyed, pláced, òccupied; un impiegáto, *sm.* a pláceman, a pèrson in òffice, an employé
Impiêgo, *sm.* emplôy, òffice, chârge
Impiere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) v. Empire
Impietà, -áte, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Empietà
Impietosíre, *va.* 3. to móve to pity, to affèct; impietosírsi, to be móved to compàssion, toùched with pity
Impietosíto, -a, *adj.* móved to pity, affècted
Impietraménto, *sm.* petrificátion
Impietráre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. v. Impetráre
Impièzza, *sf.* v. Empiezza
Impigliáre, *vn.* 1. to entàngle, stop, take, embrôil; impigliársi; *vnrf* to mèddle with, bùstle aboût, càtch at, pùt one's self fórward
Impigliáto, -a, *adj.* stòpped, entàngled
Impigliatóre, *sm.* obstrùcter, busy bòdy
Impíglio, *sm.* troùble, perplèxity, anxiety
Impígnere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to impèl, pùsh, stríve
Impigríre, *va.* 3. to grów lázy, indolent
Impigríto, a, *adj.* grówn lázy, indolent
Impígro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) indùstrious, sèdulous, dìligent, not ídle *or* lázy
Impillaccheráre, *vn.* 1. to get splàshed with mud
Impíngere, *van.* 2. *irr.* v. Impignere
Impinguáre, *van.* 1. to fàtten, manúre, grów fat
Impinguatóre, -trìce, *smf.* fàtner, manúrer
Impinguazióne, *sf.* a fàttening, fàtness
Impinto, -a, *adj.* impèlled, fòrced, drìven
Impinzáre, *van.* 1. to cram, gòrge, óverfill, stuff; -si, *vrf.* to stùff one's self
Impio, *adj.* Impious, v. Empio
Impiombáre, *va.* 1. to fix, sòlder, fill, séal or côver with lèad, to lèad, to plùmb; to mèasure with a plùmmet; — un dénte, to fill a tooth with lèad; — (*mar.*) to splice, — le cubìe, to lèad the hàwsers
Impiombáto, -a, *adj.* lèaded, set by the plùmmet
Impiombatùra, *sf.* a'lèading, fàstening, séaling, côvering, a fitting with lèad; filling (teeth) with lèad
Impíreo, *sm.* v. Empireo
Impiumáre, *va.* 1. to fèather, plùme, shàdow
Impiúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) filled, v. Empiuto
Impivialáre, *va.* to côver with a cópe, to pùt on a cópe (*church vestment*)
Implacábile, *adj.* implácable, inèxorable
Implacabilità, *sf.* implacability, implácableness, inèxorableness
Implausibilità, *sf.* implausibility, implàusibleness
Implacabilménte, *adv.* implácably
Implausibilménte, *adv.* implàusibly
Implicánte, *adj.* that implies, implýing
Implicánza, *sf.* implicátion
Implicáre, *va.* 1. to implý, invòlve, implicate; implicár contradizióne, to implý a contradìction
Implicáto, -a, *adj.* implicáted, embàrrassed
Implicatóre, *sm.* entàngler, intrìguer
Implicazióne, *sf.* implicátion, entànglement
Implicitaménte, *adv.* implicitly
Implicito, -a, *adj.* implìcit, tàcitly comprised
Implorábile, *adj.* entréatable, that may be implóred
Implorâre, *va.* 1. to implóre, beséech
Implorátore, -trìce, *smf.* implórer, one who práys èarnestly
Imploraziòne, *sf.* implorátion, èarnest supplicátion (less
Implúme, *adj.* implúmed, implúmous, fèather-
Implúvio, *sm.* implúvium, a squàre shàllow reservôir for ráin-wàter (*in the houses of ancient Rome*)
Impodèrársi, v. Impadronirsi
Impoetársi, *vrf.* to becòme a póet
Impoetichíre, *va.* 3. to máke *or* rènder poètical
Impoggiáre, *van.* 1. to ascènd hills
Impolársi, *vrf.* (*poet.*) to be betwéen the póles
Impoliticaménte, *adv.* impòliticly, withôut dùe fórecâst and prûdence
Impolítico, -a, *adj.* impòlitic
Impolíto, -a, *adj.* impolíte, unpòlished, untídy, slòvenly
Impollúto, -a, *adj.* unpollúted, undefíled
Impolminâto, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) wàn, consùmptive
Impolpáre, *vn.* 1. to pick ùp flesh, to gàther flesh, to grów fat
Impoltroníre, *van.* 3. to máke or get lázy
Impoltronito, -a, *adj.* becòme lázy
Impolveráre, *va.* 1. to pówder, côver with dùst; impolverársi, to get côvered with dùst
Impolveráto, -a, *adj.* pówdered, fùll of dùst
Impomáto, -a, *adj.* plànted with àpple-trées
Impomiciáre, *va.* 1. to rùb with pùmice stòne

Imponderábile, *adj.* (*phys.*) impònderable, impònderous, not hàving sènsible wèight
Imponderabilità, *sf.* (*phys.*) imponderability, impònderableness, destitútion of sènsible wèight, impònderousness
Imponeráto, -a, *adj.* unwèighed, unpoïsed
Imponènte, *adj.* impòsing; that impòses
Impònere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) v. Imporre
Imponiménto, *sm.* v. Imposizione
Imponitóre,-trice, *smf.* he, she that impòses, enjoïns
Impopoláre, *adj.* unpòpular
Impopolarità, *sf.* unpopulàrity
Impopolarménte, *adv.* unpòpularly
Impopulársi, *vnrf.* 1. to be filled with pòplars
Imporcáre, *va.* 1. to fùrrow, tùrn up ridges
Imporporáre, *va.* 1. to dýe of a pùrple còlor; *vn.* to becòme as red as pùrple, v. Imporporarsi
Imporporársi, *vrf.* 1. to dress in pùrple; blùsh
Imporporáto,-a, *adj.* clòthed in pùrple
Imporráre, *vn.* 1. to mòuld; grów mùsty
Imporráto,-a, *adj.* grówn mòuldy, ròtten
Impórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to commànd, impòse, láy upon, enjoïn; to impòse or láy on a tax, an ìmpost, to impòse upòn, decèive, get impòsing, overbeàring, to càrry'it too hígh; to prescribe; impòr cárne, to get fat
Importábile, *adj.* v. Incomportabile
Importánte, *adj.* impòrtant, sérious, matérial
Importánza, *sf.* impòrtance, mòment
Importáre, *va.* 1. to signify, impòrt denóte, méan; to amoùnt; to be of cònsequence; la spésa puó importáre cènto fránchi, the expènce may amoùnt to a hùndred fràncs; quésto impórta a me, non a lúi, that is my concèrn, my business, not his; che impórta a voi? of what cònsequence is it to you? importár mòlto, pòco, to be of greát, little cònsequence; hanno importáto cènto bálle di cotóne, they have impòrted a hùndred bàles of còtton; importáre, *sm.* the whóle amoùnt, the sum
Importazióne, *sf.* importátion, bringing in
Importévole, *adj.* v. Incomportabile
Impórto, importáre, *sm.* the sùm, the amoùnt
Importunaménte, *adv.* impòrtunately
Importúnanza,-ézza, *sf.* v. Importunità
Importunáre, *va.* 1. to importúne, téase
Importunataménte, v. Importunamente
Importunáto,-a, *adj.* importúned, téased
Importunità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* importúnity
Importúno,-a, *adj.* impòrtunate, troùblesome
Importuosità, *sf.* wànt of a pórt, háven *or* hàrbor
Importuóso,-a, *adj.* impòrtuous, hàrborless
Impositóre, *sm.* impòser, assèssor, òrderer
Imposizióne, *sf.* impost, imposition
Impossessársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Impadronirsi; impossessársi di una sciènza, to lèarn a science thòroughly, to màster a science
Impossèssato,-a, *adj.* possèssed, màster of
Impossíbile,-ívole,-évole, *ant.*, *adj.* impòssible; poco men che impossíbile, next to impòssible; fare l'impossíbile, to dò an impossibility, to dò one's ùtmost; ridúrre uno all'impossíbile, to nònplus one; voler l' impossíbile, to endèavour to èdge in the cuckóo; l' impossíbile nessúno può farlo, there is no dòing impossibilities
Impossibilità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* impossibility
Impossibilitáre, *va.* 1. to rènder impòssible
Impósta, *sf.* impost, tax, dùty, cùstom; dóor póst, dóor càse, window fráme, window shùtter
Impostáre, *va.* 1. to bóok a sále, to póst up bóoks, to set the àrch of a dóor on the póst; (in back gammon) to plàce the men; (*mil.*) to lèvel, poïnt (*in taking aim*)
Impostáto, -a, *adj.* bóoked, pósted, àrched
Impostatúra, *sf.* the jàmbs, the tops of dóor or wìndow pósts, the suppórts of the àrch
Impostemíre, *va.* 3. to swell up, grów into an impòsthume
Impósto, -a, *adj.* òrdered, impósed, láid on
Impostóre, *sm.* impòstor, swindler, chéat
Impostúra, *sf.* impòsture, calumny, decèit
Imposturáre, *va.* 1. to accúse fàlsely, slànder
Impotênte, *adj.* impotent, wànting pówer
Impotênza, -ênzia, *sf.* impotence, wéakness
Impoveriménto, *sm.* impòverishment, depauperátion, dráin of wèalth
Impoveríre, *van.* 3. to grów or máke póor
Impoveríto, -a, *adj.* impòverished, redúced
Impraticábile, *adj.* impràcticable
Impraticabilità, *sf.* impracticability, impràcticableness
Impraticáto, -a, *adj.* unpràctised, unvèrsed
Impratichíre, *va.* 3. to máke *or* rènder conversànt, pràcticed, expèrt; *vn.* v. Impratichirsi
Impratichírsi, *vrf.* 3. to èxercise one's self in, máke one's self màster of
Impratichíto, -a, *adj.* cònversant, pràctised, expèrt
Imprecáre, *va.* 1. to ìmprecáte, cùrse
Imprecatívo, -a, *adj.* ìmprecatory, wishing ill
Imprecatóre, -trice, *smf.* cùrser, one who imprecátes
Imprecazióne, *sf.* imprecátion, malediction
Impregionáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Imprigionare
Impregnaménto, *sm.* impregnátion, prégnancy
Impregnáre, *va.* 1. to imprègnate, fecòndate
Impregnáto, -a, *adj.* imprègnated, prègnant
Impregnatúra, *sf.* prègnancy
Impremeditáto, -a, *adj.* unpremèditated, not dòne by design
Impremiáto, -a, *adj.* unrewàrded
Imprendénte, *smf.* schòlar, apprèntice
Impréndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Imparare; *for* mèttersi all' imprésa, to undertáke, set to, begin; imprènder briga, to enter into a quàrrel
Imprendiménto, *sm.* undertáking, attèmpt
Imprenditóre, *sm.* undertáker
Imprensióne, *sf.* v. Impressione

Imprênta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Immagine, impronta
Imprentâre, *vnn.* 1. to print, take the fôrm
Impreparâto, -a, *adj.* v. Sfornito
Imprêsa, *sf.* ènterprîse, undertâking, attèmpt, contract (*for public works*), device, èmblem; dare (lavori) ad imprêsa (*public adm.*) to lèt (*public works*); tentâre un' imprêsa, to undertâke an ènterprîse; cômpiere un' imprêsa, to bring about an ènterprîse
Impresârio, *sm.* contrâctor, a pèrson who undertâkes an ènterprîse; an ârmy victuâller, a stâge mânager, etc.
Imprescrittibile, *adj.* imprescrìptible, indefèasible
Imprescrittibilità, *sf.* imprescriptibility, indefeasibility
Imprescrittibilmênte, *adv.* imprescrìptibly, indefèasibly
Impréso, -a, *adj.* undertâken, begùn
Impressionâbile, *adj.* imprèssionable
Impressionâre, *va.* 1. to fix dèep, imprèss
Impressionâto, -a, *adj.* fixed deep, imprèssed
Impressiône, *sf.* an imprèssion, print, stamp, impress, mârk; idêa; fare impressiône, to make *or* produce an imprèssion; uômo di prima impressiône, a man êasily bîased
Impressivo, -a, *adj.* imprèssive
Imprêsso, -a, *adj.* imprèssed; stâmped, imprìnted, engrâved
Impressôre, *sm.* who stamps, imprints (prints)
Imprestânza, *sf.* the lènding, the lôan
Imprestâre, *va.* 1. to lend, grant
Imprestâto, -a, *adj.* lent, grânted, afford̂ed
Imprestatôre, -trice, *smf.* lènder, one who lends
Imprêstito, *sm.* the lôan, the thing lent
Imprêsto, *sm.* v. Imprestito
Impretârsi, *vnrf.* 1. to tùrn priêst
Impretendênte, *adj.* unpretènding
Impreterîbile, *adj.* unfâiling, unfâilable
Impreteribilmênte, *adv.* infâllibly, cêrtainly
Imprevedûto, -a, *adj.* unforeséen, unthôught of
Imprevisto, -a, *adj.* unforeséen, unthôught of; caso imprevisto, contingence; spese impreviste, contingencies
Impreziosîre, *vn.* 3. to becôme prècious
Imprezzâbile, *adj.* inèstimable
Imprigionamênto, *sm.* imprisonment, arrestâtion
Imprigionâre, *va.* 1. to imprison, shut up
Imprigionâto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned, cônfined
Imprigionatôre, *sm.* he who imprisons
Imprima, *adv.* first, first of âll
Imprimênte, *adv.* that imprints, stamps, engrâves
Imprimere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to imprìnt; stamp, imprèss
Imprimîbile, *adj.* imprèssible
Imprimieramênte, *adj.* v. Imprima
Imprimitûra, *sf.* côlored print; imprèssion
Improbâbile, *adj.* imprôbable, unlîkely
Improbabilità, *sf.* improbability, unlîkelihood
Improbabilmênte, *adv.* imprôbably
Improbità, *sf.* imprôbity, wîckedness

ímprobo, -a, *adj.* bad, wîcked, dishônest; improba fatica, vèry hârd lâbor
Improcciâre, *va.* 1. v. Impedire
Improdôtto, -a, *adj.* not prodûced
Improduttivamênte, *adv.* unprodùctively, bârrenly, withôut prôfit
Improduttîvo, -a, *adj.* unprodùctive, unprôfitable, bârren
Improfanâbile, *adj.* not to be profâned, inviolable
Impromêssa, -essiône, *sf.* v. Promessa
Impromêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Promettere; impromêttersi, to prômise one's sêlf, flâtter one's sêlf, cônfidently hôpe
Impronta, *sf.* an îmage imprèssed in any thing: a print, stamp, impress, imprèssion
Improntâccio, -a, *adj.* very impôrtunate, v. Impronto
Improntamênte, *adv.* impôrtunately, êagerly
Improntamênto, *sm.* impress, importûnity
Improntânte, *adj.* who imprèsses, imprints
Improntâre, *va.* 1. to strîke an imprèssion, to stamp, v. Imprimere; to bòrrow, ùrge, lend; v. Chiedere, prendere in prestito
Improntâto, -a, *adj.* printed, bòrrowed, lent
Improntatôre, -trice, *smf.* one who imprints, bòrrower, lènder
Improntêzza, *sf.* importûnity, entrêaty
Improntitûdine, *sf.* v. Importunità
Impronto, -a, *adj.* impòrtunate, v. Importuno
Impronto, *sm.* imprèss, v. Impressione
Impronunziâbile, *adj.* that cânnot be pronôunced, unùtterable
Improperâre, *vn.* 1. to repròach, v. Ingiuriare
Impropêrio, *sm.* a repròach
Impropízio, -a, *adj.* unpropitious, inauspicious, unfâvorable
Improporzionâle, -âto, -a, *adj.* dispropòrtional
Improporzionalmênte, *adv.* out of propòrtion
Impropriamênte, *adv.* impròperly, unfitly
Impropriazîone, *sf.* whât rènders impròper
Improprietà, *sf*, unpropriety
Impròprio, -a, *adj.* impròper, unfit
Improprissimamênte, *adv.* very impròperly
Improsperîre, *vn.* 3. to prôsper, be lûcky
Improspersîto, -a, *adj.* thriving, prôsperous
Improvatîvo, -a, *adj.* inconclûsive
Improvazîone, *sf.* improbâtion
Improverâre, *vn.* 1. v. Rimproverare
Improvvedutamênte, *adv.* inadvêrtently
Improvvedûto, -a, *adj.* unprepârd
Improvvidamênte, *adv.* impròvidently, inconsiderately (recâst
Improvvidênza, *sf.* impròvidence, wânt of
Impròvvido, -a, *adj.* impròvident, imprûdent
Improvvisamênte, *adv.* unexpèctedly, sùddenly
Improvvisamênto, *sm.* an impròmptu
Improvvisâre, *va.* 1. to mâke vèrses extèmpore
Improvvisâta, *sf.* an extèmpore composition
Improvvisatôre, *sm.* an improvisatôre, one who mâkes vèrses extèmpore

Improvviso, *sm.* a shôrt extemporáneous póem; an extèmpore composition
Improvviso, *adj.* unprovided, unprepàred, unexpècted, unthòught of, unlóoked for, abrùpt, sùdden
— *adv.* all'improvviso, v. Improvvisamente
Improvvistaménte, *adv.* v. Improvvisamente
Improvvísto, -a, *adj.* v. Sprovveduto
Imprudênte, *adj.* imprûdent
Imprudenteménte, *adv.* imprûdently, râshly
Imprudênza, -ênzia, *sf.* imprûdence; indiscrètion, unadvísedness; imprûdent, indiscréet act, àction, thing; per imprudênza, from imprûdence, indiscrètion; commèttere *or* fáre un'imprudênza, to dô an imprûdent, indiscréet act, àction, thing
Imprunáre, *va.* 1. to hèdge, províde for
Impúbe, -úbere, *adj.* béardless, bôyish
Impudênte, *adj.* impudent, bóld, shámeless
Impudenteménte, *adv.* impudently
Impudênza, *sf.* impudence, immòdesty
Impudicaménte, *adv.* immòdestly, wántonly
Impudicízia, *sf.* immòdesty, wántonness
Impudíco, -a, *adj.* unchàste, wánton, lascivious
Impugnábile, *adj.* that can be impúgned
Impugnaménto, *sm.* grâsping, opposition
Impugnáre, *va.* 1. to séize, grípe, gràsp, láy hòld of; to impúgn, attàck, dispúte, antàgonize; impugnáre la spáda, to drăw one's swórd; — la láncia, to cóuch the lance
Impugnatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to impúgn, oppóse
Impugnáto, -a, *adj.* grâsped, attàcked
Impugnatóre, *sm.* impúgner, antàgonist
Impugnatúra, *sf.* grâsping; hàndle, hilt
Impugnazióne, *sf.* opposition, hinderance
Impulitézza, *sf.* impoliteness, unpoliteness, rûdeness, incivility, impolite thing; commèttere un'impulitézza invêrso alcúno, to beháve unpolitely to á pèrson
Impulíto, -a, *adj.* v. Impolito
Impulsatóre, -tríce, *smf.* impùlsive pówer, impèller
Impulsióne, *sf.* impùlsion
Impulsívo, -a, *adj.* impùlsive, impèllent
Impúlso, *sm.* impulse, stimulus; dare impúlso *or* l'impúlso ad alcúna cosa, to give an ìmpulse to a thing, to set a thing in tráin
Impulsóre, v. Impulsatore
Impúne, *adj.* unpùnished; *adv.* with impúnity
Impuneménte, *adv.* with impúnity
Impunibile, *adj.* that is not pùnishable
Impunità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impúnity; pigliár l'impunità, to tùrn king's èvidence
Impunitaménte, *adv.* v. Impunemente
Impuníto, -a, *adj.* unpùnished
Impunizióne, *sf.* exèmption *or* reléase from pènalty
Impuntáre, *van.* 1. to pôint, prick, piérce, stick in; perch upòn, stop short, hâlt, stick fâst, cóme to a dèad stand
Impuntáto, -a, *adj.* pôinted, stùck in, stòpped
Impuntíre, *va.* 3. to sew clósely, pôint
Impuntíto, -a, *adj.* sewed néatly, pôinted
Impuntuále, *adj.* unpùnctual, not pùnctual
Impuntuálità, *sf.* unpunctuàlity, wánt of punctuàlity
Impuntualménte, *adv.* unpùnctually, not pùnctually
Impuntúra, *sf.* knòtted néedle-wòrk
Impuraménte, *adv.* impúrely, uncléanly
Impurità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* impúrity, corrùption
Impúro, -a, *adj.* impúre, filthy, obscéne
Imputábile, *adj.* impútable
Imputabilità, *sf.* impútableness
Imputativaménte, *adv.* impútatively, by imputátion
Imputamènto, *sm.* imputátion, chârge, accusátion
Imputáre, *va.* 1. to impúte, attribute, accúse
Imputatívo, -a. *adj.* impútative
Imputáto, -a, *adj.* impúted, attributed
Imputatóre, *sm.* impúter, reproácher
Imputazióne, *sf.* imputátion, chârge
Imputrefattíbile, *adj.* imputrèscible, not sùbjet to putrefàction or corrùption
Imputridíre, *vn.* 3 to pútrefý, rot
Imputridíto, -a, *adj.* pùtrefied, rótten
Imputtaníre, *vn.* 3. to frequènt wómen of plèasure; to gèt depráved
Imputtaníto, -a, *adj.* debàuched, depráved
Impuzzáre, *va.* 1. to grów pútrid, offensive
Impuzzáto, -a, *adj.* stinking, smèlling ill
Impuzzolíre, *vn.* 3. v. Impuzzare
In, *prep.* in, into, at, upon; è in campágna, he is in the coùntry; vádo in campàgna, I am góing into the coùntry; élla è in cása, she is at hóme; con un anello in dito, with a ring on his finger; mèttere in távola, to pùt on the tàble; è in távola, dìnner is sèrved up, dinner is on the tàble
Inábile, *adj.* incápable, unáble, unskilful
Inabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inability, impotence
Inabilitáre, *va.* 1. to disáble, incapàcitate
Inabilitatívo, -a, *adj.* that máy disáble, incapàcitate, disquàlifý
Inabilitáto, -a, *adj.* rèndered incápable, unfit
Inabilitazióne, *sf.* disqualificátion, the disàbling *or* incapàcitating
Inabissaménto, *sm.* abýss, pit, hòllow
Inabissáre, *va.* 1. v. Innabissare
Inabissáto, -a, *adj.* v. Innabissato
Inabitábile, -évole, *adj.* uninhàbitable
Inabitánte, *adj.* inhàbiting
Inabitáre, v. Abitare
Inabitáto, -a, *adj.* uninhàbited, untènanted
Inabolíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be abòlished
Inaccessíbile, *adj.* inaccèssible, ôut of réach
Inaccessibilità, *sf.* inaccessibility, inaccèssibleness
Inaccessibilméntе, *adv.* inaccèssibly, so as not to be appróached
Inaccêsso, -a, *adj.* inaccèssible, not to be réached, forbidding accèss

Inaccettábile, *adj.* unaccèptable, not accèptable
Inaccettabilmènte, *adv.* unaccèptably
Inaccettabilità, *sf.* unaccèptableness
Inacciajáre, *va.* 1. to stéel, to óverláy, pōint, èdge, mix *or* hárden with steel
Inacciajáto, -a, *adj.* stéeled, èdged, mixed, hárdened with steel
Inaccordábile, *adj.* not to be gránted
Inaccôrto, -a, *adj.* unwáry, uncáutious, undèxtrous, áwkward
Inacerbáre, -íre, v. Esacerbire, esacerbare, inasprire
Inacetáre, *van.* 1. to báthe with vìnegar, sōur
Inacetíre, *vn.* 3. to grów sōur, shárp, àcid
Inacetíto, -a, *adj.* sōur; shárp, àcid
Inacidíre, *vn.* 3. inacidírsi, *vrf.* to sōur, to becóme àcid, sōur
Inacquaménto, *sm.* wátering, sprinkling, wétting, báthing
Inacquáre, *va.* 1. to wáter, sprinkle, wet, (báthe
Inacquáto, -a, *adj.* wátered, sprinkled
Inacquóso, -a, *adj.* wáterless, drý
Inacutíre, *va.* 1. to whèt, shárpen, máke shrill
Inadattábile, *adj.* inàpplicable, unsúitable, inappropriate, unadàpted
Inadattabilità, *sf.* unadàptedness, unsúitableness, inapplicability, unfitness
Inaddiètro, *adv.* fórmerly, for the tíme pást
Inadequataménte, *adv.* inàdequately
Inadeguáto, inadequáto, -a, *adj.* Inàdequate
Inadempíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be fulfilled
Inadempiménto, *sm.* unaccòmplishment, nonperfórmance, inexecútion
Inadempiúto, -a, *adj.* unaccòmplished, unfulfilled, not èxecúted, undóne, unperfórmed
Inadombrábile, *adj.* that cànnot be shàdowed fórth *or* represènted by figure
Inadulábile, *adj.* that cannot be flàttered, lóathing adulátion, próof agáinst flàttery
Inaffettáto, -a, *adj.* unaffècted, withōut affectátion
Inaffiaménto, *sm.* a wátering, sprinkling
Inaffiáre, *va.* 1. to wáter, sprinkle, bedéw, — un giardíno, to wáter a gárden
Inaffiáto, -a, *adj.* wátered, sprinkled
Inaffiatójo, *sm.* a wátering-pot
Inaffiatúra, *sf.* v. Inaffiamento
Inagguaglianza, *sf.* inequality, v. Disugguaglianza
Inagitáto, -a, *adj.* not àgitáted, unchánged; unàgitáted, cálm, unmóved, unrúffled
Inagráre, ingrestire, v. Inacetire
Inajáre, *va.* 1. to spread the shéaves upón the thrèshing flóor (ing
Inalánte, *adj.* (*bot.* and *med.*) inháling, bréath-
Inaláre, *va.* 1. (*bot.* and *med.*) to inhále, inspíre
Inalazióne, *sf.* (*bot.* and *med.*) inhalátion, the act of inháling
Inalbaménto, *sm.* a máking whíte, whítening
Inalbáre, *va.* 1. v. Imbiancare
Inalberaménto, *sm.* (*mar.*) the árt or act of másting ships
Inalberáre, *van.* 1. to climb or get upòn a trée; inalberáre la inségna, to hōist the flag, ráise the stàndard; *for* to réar as a hórse, etc. v. Impennare; — (*mar.*) to mást
Inalberáto, -a, *adj.* unfólded, ráised, set up
Inalberíre, *vn.* 3. to becóme a trée
Inalidíre, -áre, *vn.* 3. to drý up, v. Inaridire
Inalienábile, *adj.* unálienable
Inalienabilità, *sf.* unálienableness
Inalterábile, *adj.* unálterable, immútable
Inalterabilità, -áte, *sf.* unchángeableness
Inalteráto, -a, *adj.* unchánged, unáltered
Inalveáre, *va.* 1. to scóop out a néw bed for a river
Inalveazióne, *sf.* the máking a canál
Inalzaménto, *sm.* elevátion, v. Innalzaménto
Inalzáre, *va.* 1. to ráise, exált, erèct, build, v. Innalzáre
Inalzársi, *vrf.* 1. to ríse, arise, mōunt, ascènd, v. Innalzársi
Inalzatóre, *sm.* v. Innalzátore
Inamábile, *adf.* unámiable, disagréeable, unlóvely
Inamaríre, *van.* 3. to máke *or* grów bitter
Inamaríto, -a, *adj.* embíttered, afflicted
Inamenità, *sf.* drýness, bárrenness, jejūneness, wánt of interesting mátter, wánt of that which enlívens and entertáins
Inaméno, -a, *adj.* disagréeable, unpléasant
Inamidáre, *va.* 1. to stárk, stiffen
Inamidáto, -a, *adj.* stárked, stíffened
Inamistársi, *vrf.* 1. to form a friéndship with
Inamissíbile, *adj.* not líable to be lost
Inamissibilità, *sf.* inamissibleness, the state of not béing liable to be lost
Inammendábile, *bet.* inamendábile, *adj.* unamèndable, irrecláimable, incòrrigible
Inammissíbile, *adj.* inadmissible
Inammissibilità, *sf.* inadmissibility
Inamovíbile, *adj.* irremóvable (*from office*), immóvable
Inamovibilità, *sf.* irremovability (*from office*)
Ináne, *adj.* ináne, èmpty, vōid, váin
Inanimáre, *va.* 1. to make lífeless, inànimate
Inanimáto, -a, *adj.* inànimate, lífeless
Ináníme, *adj.* v. Disanimato
Inanità, *sf.* inánity, futility, èmptiness
Inanizióne, *sf.* inanition, èmptiness
Inannellaménto, *sm.* cùrling in ringlets
Inannelláre, *va.* 1. to curl, friz, frizzle
Inannelláto, -a, *adj.* cùrled, in ringlets
Inantennáre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to bráce the sails
Inantennatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) the act of brácing the sáils
In apêrto, *adv.* ópenly, pùblicly, in síght
Inappannábile, *adj.* that cànnot be dimmed, tárnished, offuscáted
In apparénza, *adv. exp.* appárently, séemingly, in appéarance
Inappassionáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in a pàssion
Inappellábile, *adj.* not to be appéaled from
Inappellabilméntе, *adv.* withōut appéal

Inappetênte, *adj.* without an àppetíte; squéamish, relùctant
Inappetênza, *sf.* wànt of àppetíte, disgùst
Inappetíre, *van.* 3. to have no àppetíte *or* àppetence, to lóathe, to feel disgùst at fóod
Inapprensíbile, *adj.* inapprehènsible, incomprehènsible
Inapprezzábile, *adj.* inappréciable, inèstimable, invàluable, abòve príce, príceless
Inappuntábile, *adj.* unobjèctionable, unexcèptionable, uncènsurable, unblámable, chárgeable with no fàult
In appúnto, *adv. exp.* in òrder, rèady; mèttere in appúnto, to pùt *or* set in òrder, to máke *or* get rèady
Inappurábile, *adj.* that cànnot be cléarly estàblished, demònstrated, sèttled; uncléanable
Inaquaménto, *sm.* v. Inacquaménto
Inaquáre, *va.* 1. v. Inacquáre
Inaquáto, -a, *adj.* v. Inacquáto
Inaquóso, -a, *adj.* v. Inacquóso
Inarboráre, *van.* 1. to climb, v. Inalboráre
Inarboráto, *adj.* set up
Inarcaménto, *sm.* árched incurvátion *or* cùrvity
Inarcáre, *va* 1. to árch, bènd; v. Incurvare; inarcársi, to grów bent or árched; inarcáre le ciglia, to ráise or bend the bróws from surprise or árchness; to put on an árch lóok, to look árch
Inarcáto, -a, *adj.* árched, bent like a bów
Inarcatóre, *sm.* who lóoks árch
Inarcatúra, *sm.* cùrve, árch, span, bènding
Inarenáre, *va.* 1. to fill with sànd
Inargentáre, *va.* 1. to pláte, óverláy with silver
Inargentáto, -a, *adj.* silvered, pláted
Inargentatóre, -trice, *smf.* silverer, one who silvers
Inargúto, -a, *adj.* unwitty, witless, dùll, silly, wànting piquancy
In ària, *adv. exp.* in the áir, on high, v. Aria
Inariársi, *vrf.* 1. to sóar, to rise alóft, to ascènd high in the áir
Inaridíre, -are, *van.* 3. *and.* 1. to máke or becòme àrid, párched, séared, withered
Inaridíto, -a, *adj.* dried up, àrid, withered
Inarientáre, *va.* 1. to silver, v. Inargentare
Inarientáto, -a, *adj.* silvered, pláted
Inarpicársi, *vnrf.* to clàmber, v. Aggrapparsi
Inarrendévole, *adj.* unbènding, inflèxible
Inarrivábile, *adj.* inaccèssible, unattáinable
Inarsicciáre, *va.* 1. to párch, v. Assicuráre
Inarsicciáto, -a, *adj.* bùrnt, párched
Inarsicciáto, *sm.* bùrnt, hùrt by fire
Inarticoláto, -a, *adj.* inarticulate, indistinct
Inartificiále, *adj.* v. Inartificioso
Inartificióso, -a, *adj.* nàtural, simple, ártless
Inartigliáre, *va.* 1. to árm with cláws; to bend like a cláw
Inascoltáto, -a, *adj.* unhèard, not hèard
In ascóso, *adv. exp.* sécretly, underhànd
Inasiníre, *va.* 3. to becòme an ass, stúpid
Inaspáre, *van.* 1. to wind up, réel, stàmmer
Inaspettataménte, *adv.* unexpèctedly
Inaspettáto, -a, *adj.* unexpècted, unlóoked for
Inaspettazióne, *sf.* an unlóoked for evènt
Inasprimento, *sm.* shárpness, irritátion
Inasprire, *va.* 3. inasprâre, *va.* 1. to exàsperate, irritate; inasprírsi, to becòme exàsperáted; to fèster, get wórse
Inasprito, -a, *adj.* irritáted, grówn wórse
In assétto, *adv. exp.* in òrder, rèady, v. Assetto
In astrátto, *adv. exp.* àbstractly, abstràctedly, in the àbstract
Inattaccábile, *adj.* not to be attácked
Inattendíbile, *adj.* undeserving attention
Inattenzióne, *sf.* inattèntion, v. Disattenzione
Inattitúdine, *sf.* inàptitude, inability
Inattività, *sf.* inactìvity, (habitual) ídleness, slùggishness, wànt of exèrtion
Inattívo, -a, *adj.* inàctive, unemplóyed, idle
Inauráre, *va.* 1. v. Indoráre
Inattutíbile, *adj.* indòmitable
Inaudibile, *adj.* inàudible, not to be hèard of
Inaudíto, -a, *adj.* unhèard of, wónderful
Inauguráre, *va.* 1. to inàugurate
Inaugurazióne, *sf.* inaugurátion
Inauráto, -a, *adj.* óverláid with góld, gilt
Inauspicáto, -a, *adj.* inàuspicate, inauspìcious ill-ómened
Inavaríre, *vn.* 3. to grów avarìcious
Inavaríto, -a, *adj.* grówn còvetous
Inaveráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Infilzare
Inavvedutaménte, *adv.* by mistake
Inavvedutézza, *sf.* unwàriness, wànt of foresight *or* càution
Inavvedúto, -a, *adj.* unwàry, inconsìderate
Inavventúra, *sf.* v. Disavventura
In avventúra, *adv. exp.* on advènture, at a vènture, at hàzard, at ràndom; mèttere in avventura la vita, to hàzard *or* vènture one's lífe
Inavvertenteménte, *adv.* inadvèrtently
Inavvertènza, -ènzia, *sf.* thòughtlessness
Inavvertitaménte, *adv.* hèedlessly, inadvèrtently, inconsìderately
Inavvertíto, -a, *adj.* v. Inavveduto
Inavvêzzo, -a, *adj.* unaccùstomed, not úsed
Inazióne, *sf.* inàction, forbeárance of lábor, ídleness
In bándo, *adv. exp.* in bànishment *or* èxile, andáre in bándo, to go into èxile; porre in bando, to bànish, to send into èxile
In bárba, *adv. exp.* (*burl.*) in spite of
In bílico, *adv. exp.* in equilibrium, equilibriously, v. Bilico
In brêve, *adv. exp.* shòrtly, in short, in few wòrds, briéfly
In buon' óra, *adv. exp.* prithee, práy; va in buonóra, e lásciami in páce! pray! go, and let me alòne!

In buon púnto, *adv. exp.* in good time, séasonably, in séason, v. Punto
In búsca, *adv. exp.* in sèarch, in quest; andáre in busca, to sèarch for, to go in quest of
Inca, Incas (*pl.* Inchi, Incássi), *sm.* Inca (*the title formerly given by the natives of Peru to their kings and to the princes of the blood*)
Incacciáre, *va.* 1. v. Incalciare
Incaciáre, *va.* 1. to séason with ràsped chéese
Incaciáto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with ràsped chéese
Incadaveríre, *vn.* 3. to get cadàverous, to rot
Incadaveríto, -a, *adj.* pútreffied, rótten
Incadére, *vn.* 2. (*ant.*) to sin, fall into an èrror
Incagionáre, *va.* 1. to cause, occásion
Incagliaménto, *sm.* (*med.*) v. Ostruzióne
Incagliáre, *vn.* 1. to stick fást on a shóal, get entángled among the réefs; to becóme embàrrassed
Incagliáto, -a, *adj.* stùck, strànded, embàrrassed
Incáglio, *sm.* strànding, stòppage, entànglement, impèdiment, difficulty
Incagnársi, *vnrf.* to cháfe, shake with ráge (like a dog)
Incagnáto, -a, *adj.* àngry, irritáted, grim
In cagnéscó, *adv. exp.* sùrlily, snàppishly, péevishly, v. Cagnesco
Incagnire, *vn.* 3. v. Incagnarsi
Incalappiáre, *va.* 1. to nóose, ensnáre, càtch, entàngle; to intrigue; -si, to fall into the toils
Incalcáre, *va.* 1. to pursúe hòtly, to tràmple
Incalciaménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Incalzaménto
Incalciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to pursúe hòtly, v. Incalzare
Incalciáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) chased, pursued, hùnted
Incalcináre, *va.* 1. to càlcine
Incalcinatúra, *sf.* plàstering with líme
Incalcitráre, *van.* 1. v. Calcitrare
Incalescènza, *sf.* incalèscence, incalèscency, incipient or increásing héat
Incaligináre, *van.* 1. to sóot, to cóver or foul with sóot; to be cóvered with sóot; (*fig.*) to offùscate *or* obfùscate
Incaliginátó, -a, *adj.* caliginous, obscúre
Incalliménto, *sm.* callòsity, a corn
Incallíre, *vn.* 3. to grów càllous, hàrd
Incallíto, -a, *adj.* hàrdened, càllous, inúred
Incalmáre, *van.* 1. v. Innestare
Incálmo, *sm.* v. Innesto
Incalorire, *va.* 3. to wàrm, héat; *vn.* to get wàrm, to becóme héated, éager, ànimáted
Incalvíre, -áre, *vn.* 3. to grów bàld
Incalzaménto, *sm.* a hot pursúit, cháse
Incalzáre, *va.* 1. to cháse, to pursúe hòtly
Incalzáto, -a, *adj.* pursued, chased, prèssed
Incalzatóre, *sm.* pursuer, pèrsecútor
Incalzonáre, *va.* 1. to pút into bréeches
Incalzonársi, *vrf.* 1. (to pút one's self into one's inexprèssibles) to pút on one's small clóthes or trowsers
Incamatáto, -íto, *adj.* as stráight as a póle
In cámbio, *adv. exp.* in exchánge, instèad
Incameraménto, *sm.* v. Incamerazione, confiscamento
Incameráre, *va.* 1. to confíne in a róom, imprison; to confine, restrict, stráighten, to confiscate
Incameráto, -a, *adj.* hàving a chámber (speaking of guns); cònfined, confiscated
Incamerazióne, *sf.* confiscátion
In camícia, *adv. exp.* (*of men*) in one's shirt, (*of women*) in one's chemise
Incamiciáre, *va.* 1. to plàster, cóver with mòrtar
Incamiciársi, *vrf.* to pút on one's shirt
Incamiciáta, *sf.* camisádo, attàck by níght
Incamiciáto, -a, *adj.* roùgh càst; shirted
Incamiciatúra, *sf.* a roùgh-cásting
Incamminaménto, *sm.* the sètting on fóot, càrrying fòrward
Incamminére, *va.* 1. to set on fóot, begin, pùsh fòrward; -si, to set out, get on
Incamminátó, -a, *adj.* set out, set on fóot
Incammíno, *sm.* v. Incamminamento
Incamuffáre, *va.* 1. v. Camuffare
Incamuffáto, -a, *adj.* v. Imbacuccato
Incamutáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) quitted, wàdded
Incanaláre, *va.* 1. to táke the sóundings, sáil through or séek a chànnel
Incanalatúra, *sf.* gròove; (*print.*) gàlley, gàlly; (*of windows*) slip-bóard
Incanáto, -a, *adj.* v. Accanito, accanáto, arrabbiáto
Incancheráre, -íre, *va.* 1. and 3. to ànger, irritate, make gàngrenous; *vn.* to becóme irritáted, fèstered, gàngrenous
Incancheráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* fèstered, irritáted
Incandescênte, *adj.* (*phys.*) incandèscent, white *or* glówing with héat
Incandescênza, *sf.* (*phys.*) incandèscence, white héat, glówing whiteness (càused by intènse héat)
Incandidíre, *vn.* 3. to whiten, to grów, tùrn *or* becóme white; to be héated to whiteness, to glów with héat
Incandíre, *va.* 3. to whiten *or* make white
Incannáre, *va.* 1. to wind bòbbins, swàllow up
Incannáta, *sf.* a chèrry-báited réed, snáre
Incannucciáre, *va.* 1. to làttice, make a trèllis
Incannucciáta, *sf.* a bàndage for a fràcture
Incannucciáto, -a, *adj.* enclósed with réeds
Incáno, *sm.* (*bot.*) a whitish còlor
Incantagióne, *sf.* } enchàntment, chàrm, fa-
Incantaménto, *sm.* } scinátion, bewitching
Incantánte, *adj.* enchànting, delightful
Incantáre, *va.* 1. to enchànt, chàrm, bewitch; to delight, enchànt, fàscinate; to sell by àuction; incantáre la nébbia, to chàrm awáy the fog by a càpital brèakfast or a glórious èarly dinner
Incantáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched, enchànted, fascináted, delighted
Incantatóre, -trice, *sm.* a cònjurer, chàrmer

Incantatôrio, -a, *adj.* incàntatory, déaling by enchàntment, màgical
Incantazióne, *sf.* incantésimo, *sm.* enchàntment
Incantévole, *adj.* enchànting, chàrming
Incánto, *sm.* enchàntment, màgic, spell, chàrm, witchcraft, fascinátion; àuction; guastáre l'incánto, to bàffle a pèrson, thwàrt or disconcèrt his plans; vèndere all' incánto, to sell by àuction
Incantonáre, *vn.* 1. to drive into a côrner; incantonársi, *vrf.* to betáke one's self to a côrner
Incantucciársi, *vrf.* 1. to hide one's self in a côrner
Incantucciáto, -a, *adj.* squàtted, hid in a côrner
Incanutiménto, *sm.* hoariness, grey hair
Incanutire, *vn.* 3. to grów grey, hóary, óld
Incanutíto, -a, *adj.* grey-hèaded, hóary, óld
Incapáce, *adj.* incápable, unàble, unfit
Incapacità, *sf.* incapàcity, inability
Incapaménto, *sm.* wrong-hèadedness, òbstinacy
Incaparbire, *vn.* 3. to be hèadstrong, stùbborn
Incaparbíto, -a, *adj.* òbstinate, hèadstrong
Incapáre, *vn.* 1. grów òbstináte, hèadstrong, stùbborn, to be doggedly bent on a thing
Incaparraménto, *sm.* the giving èarnest, bespéaking
Incaparráre, *va.* 1. to give èarnest, bespéak
Incaparráto, -a, *adj.* given as èarnest, bespóken
Incapársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Incaparbire
Incapáto, -a, *adj.* òbstináte, stùbborn, hèadstrong; (*mar.*) embáyed
Incapestráre, *va.* 1. to hàlter, nóose
Incapestráto, a, *adj.* hàltered, nóosed
Incapestratúra, *sf.* pùtting (*or* màrk of) a hàlter
Incapocchíre, *vn.* 3. to grów thick hèaded, thick-skùlled, dùll, stúpid
Incaponire, -ísi, *vn.* 3. to grów stùbborn
Incappáre, *vn.* 1. to rùn one's hèad into a nóose or rùnning knot, to fàll into a tràp or snáre; to be càught; to light upòn, méet with by chànce; to trip, stùmble; *va.* to tie, knot
Incappáto, -a, *adj.* càught, nóosed; clóaked
Incappellársi, *vrf.* 1. to pùt on one's hat, to côver one's hèad, one's self; incappelláre le sárchie; (*mar.*) to fix the shroùds to the màst hèad
Incappellátо, -a, *adj.* with one's hat on, côvered
Incapperucciáre, *va.* 1. (*little used*) v. Incappucciare
Incappiáre, *va.* 1. to tie with a slíding knot, to knit, entàngle, string, fàsten
Incáppo, *sm.* snáre, gin, stùmbling-block
Incappucciáre, *va.* 1. to mùffle up one's hèad; — -si, *vrf.* to táke the cówl, tùrn mónk
Incappucciáre, *va.* 1. to pùt on a cówl
Incappucciársi, *vrf.* 1. to take the cówl, tùrn monk
Incappucciáto, -a, *adj.* cówled like a càpuchin
Incapriccírsi, -ársi, *vrf.* 3. v. Invaghirsi
Incaráre, *van.* 1. v. Rincarare
Incarbonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme like a cárbuncle
Incarboníre, *vn.* 3. to becóme chárcoal
Incarcáre, *va.* 1. to lóad, v. Incaricare
Incarceráre, *va.* 1. to imprison, pùt in jáil
Incarceráto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned, confined
Incarcerazióne, *sf.* imprisonment, incarcerátion
Incárco, *sm.* (*poet.*) lóad, bùrden, chárge
Incárica, *sf.* a lóad, bùrden, chárge
Incaricáre, *va.* 1. to lóad, chárge, v. Caricáre, incaricáre úno di, to chárge one with, give one the chárge of, v. Aggravare
Incaricáto, -a, *adj.* lóaded, chárged with; un incaricáto (di affari) an ènvoy, a *Chargé d'Affaires*
Incárico, *sm.* chárge, lóad, bùrden; imposìtion, tax, cùstom; cáre, óffice; dúty, chárge; affrònt, wròng; assùmersi l'incárico di, to táke upòn one's sèlf to; prêndere l'incárico di un esército, to táke the commànd of an àrmy
Incarnagióne, *sf.* incarnátion, v. Carnagione
Incarnánte, *adj.* that gives or tákes flesh
Incarnársi, *vnrf.* to becóme incárnáted
Incarnáre, *van.* 1. to stick into the flesh, to táke flesh; gàther flesh, héal up, to pàint to the life; effèct; incarnáre un diségno, to càrry oùt a design
Incarnatíno, -a, *adj.* of flesh-cólour, rósy
Incarnatívo, -a, *adj.* incárnative, that mákes the flesh grów
Incarnáto, -a, *adj.* incárnate, máde flesh; incarnáto, flesh cólored
Incarnazióne, *sf.* incarnátion; (*surg.*) incarnátion (*healing wounds*)
Incarnire, *vn.* 3. incarnírsi, *vrf.* to get ingráined, róoted in the flesh; (*fig.*) to be addicted (to)
Incarníto, -a, *adj.* ingráined, róoted in the flesh
Incarognáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme cárrion; to get fóolishly fond of a pérson
Incarognire, *vn.* 3. v. Incarognare
Incarrucoláre, *va.* 1. to slip the rópe oùt of the púlley, pùt the rópe in the púlley
Incartáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in páper
Incarteggiáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to set dówn in wríting
Incartocciáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in a páper cup, to róll up like a páper cup or córnet; — si, to becóme shrivelled, dríed or twisted up like a páper cup
Incartocciáto, -a, *adj.* twisted, wràpped in páper, shrivelled up; dogs-éared
Incasellâre, *va.* 1. v. Nascondere
Incassaménto, *sm.* the pùtting in a cáse or box, the cásting bills, collècting, recéiving; — d'un fiúme, embànkment (of a river)
Incassáre, *va.* 1. to cáse, pack up; incassáre

denári, to recéive câsh, collèct dèbts; incassâre un fiûme, to embànk a rìver
Incassáto,-a, *adj.* cased, pàcked up, recéived, câshed, pòcketed: (*of rivers*) embànked
Incassatúra, *sf.* socket, sètting, insèrtion, introdùction
Incásso, *sm.* enchásing; socket, clamp
Incastagnáre, *va.* 1. to wáinscot; trífle with
Incastagnáto,-a, *adj.* fòrtified with bóards
Incastellaménto, *sm.* a bàttlement, scâffold; (*mar.*) the fòrecâstle and híndcâstle (*of a ship*)
Incastelláre, *va.* 1. to fòrtify with câstles or fòrts, to shut up in
Incastelláto, *adj.* fòrtified with câstles; máde like a câstle; shut up in a câstle; (*vet.*) hóofbóund
Incastellatúra, *sf.* (*vet.*) state of béing hóofbóund
Incastità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* incòntinence
Incásto,-a, *adj.* v. Impudico
Incastonáre, *va.* 1. to enchâse, infix, set in
Incastonáto,-a, *adj.* enchased, mòrtised
Incastonatúra, *sf.* enchásing, sètting in
Incastráre, *va.* 1. to mòrtise, to set in the gróove, to enchâse
Incastráto,-a, *adj.* set in, mòrtised
Incastratúra, *sf.* enchásing, mòrtising
Incástro, *sm.* hóof-párer, bùtteris; gróove, cròss-hèad; incástro di un albero (*mar.*), the scârf of a jùry-mâst
Incatarráre,-íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to càtch a cóld
Incatenacciáre, *va.* 1. to fâsten with a pàdlock
Incatenaménto, *sm.* v. Incatenatura
Incatenáre, *va.* 1. to chàin, shàckle, bâr
Incatenáto,-a, *adj.* chàined, fèttered, bàrred
Incatenatúra, *sf.* chàining, jòining togèther
Incatorzoliménto, *sm.* (*agr.*) the blásting of frúit
Incatorzolírsi, *vrf.* 3. (*agr.*) to wither awáy
Incatorzolíto, -a, *adj.* (*agr.*) fáded, dried, withered
Incatramáre, *va.* 1. to târ, sméar with târ
Incatramáto,-a, *adj.* târred, smèared with târ
Incattivíre, *vn.* 3. to grów wicked, nàughty
Incattivíto,-a, *adj.* grówn wicked, bad
Incavalcáre, *va.* 1. to pláce upòn; incavalcáre un cannóne, to pláce a cànnon on its càrriage
Incavalcatúra, *sf.* v. (*blazon*) quàrtering
Incavallársi, *vrf.* to móunt, bestríde, v. Soprapórre
Incavâre, *va.* 1. to cóve, scóop, hòllow
Incaváto,-a, *adj.* èxcavàted, hòllowed, cóved; sásso incaváto, á hòllowed stóne
Incavatúra, *sf.* hòllow, càvity, cóve
Incavernársi, *vrf.* 1. to hìde one's self in a cáve, to rùsh into a càvern
Incavernáto,-a, *adj.* pùt or láid in a cáve; ócchi incavernáti, hòllow, déep-sùnk eyes
Incavezzáre, *va.* 1. to pùt on a hàlter; -si, to hàve, a fóot entàngled in the hàlter
Incavicchiáre, *va.* 1. to peg *or* pin; to fâsten with pegs *or* pins
Incavicchiáto, -a, *adj.* pègged, pinned, set in
Incavigliáre, *vn.* 1. to fâsten with pègs: pin
Incavigliáto,-a, *adj.* pègged, pìnned, fâstened
Incávo *sm.* cóve, càvity, hòllow, hóle
Incautaménte, *adv.* inconsiderately
Incautêla, *sf.* imprùdence, nègligence (*ant.*)
Incáuto,-a, *adj.* inconsiderate, héedless, unwáry, cáreless, nègligent
Incêdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to wàlk, step (with a lòfty gáit)
Incêlebre, *adj.* unrenówned, obscúre
Incendênte, *adj.* bùrning, fláming
Incêndere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to bùrn, infláme, cáuterize
Incendévole, *adj.* combùstible, inflàmmable
Incendiário, *sm.* an incèndiáry; il delitto d'un incendiário, (*law*) árson
Incendíbile, *adj.* v. Incendévole
Incendiménto, *sm.* v. Accendimento
Incêndio, *sm.* (destrùctive) fire, conflagrátion; pómpa per ispêgnere gl'incendj, fíre-èngine; assicurazióne contro i danni degli incendj, insúrance from *or* agáinst fire, fíre insúrance; impedíre la diffusióne di un incendio, to stop the prògress of a fire
Incendióso, -a, *adj.* that bùrns, sets on fire
Incenditívo, -a, *adj.* kindling, inflàming
Incêndito, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Incendio; (*med.*) heârtbùrn
Incenditóre, *sm.* an incèndiary; a sùrgeon who makes sétons or rówels
Incenditríce, *sf.* she who sets on fíre, bùrns
Incendóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ardore
Inceneraménto, *sm.* a bùrning *or* redùcing to âshes; the act of thrówing âshes
Inceneráre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to bùrn to âshes, to thrów âshes
Incenerito, -a, *adj.* bùrned to âshes
Incensaménto, *sm.* perfùming with incense
Incensáre, *va.* 1. to incense, òffer incense, extòl
Incensatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who incenses *or* perfùmes with incense; (*fig.*) a flàtterer
Incensatúra, incensâta, *sf.* v. Incensamento
Incensazióne, *sf.* v. Incensamento
Incensiére, *sm.* a cènser, incense-pàn
Incensióne, *sf.* v. Incendimento, arsione
Incensívo, -a, *adj.* kindling, inflàming
Incénso, *sm.* incense, frànkincense; dár incênso ad úno, to flàtter a person; dare l'incênso ai morti *or* ai grilli, (*fig.*) to wòrk for a dèad horse, to máke àlmanacks for the làst yéar
— -a, *adj.* (*from* incendere) kindled
Incensurábile, *adj.* irreprówchable, blámeless
Incentívo, *sm.* incèntive, incítement, stìmulus
Incentrársi, *vrf.* 1. to cèntre, méet in one cèntre
Inceppáre, *va.* 1. to pùt into írons, to shàckle, mànacle, hàndcuff, fètter, clog, encùmber
Inceppáto, -a, *adj.* shàckled, fèttered

Inceppáto (*see* ceppo), in the stem, trùnk
Inceráre, *van.* 1. to wàx, cére, grów yèllow
Inceráta, *sf.* (*mar.*) tár-pàulin (a wáter-próof piéce of cànvas for cóvering the hàtches of a ship, hàmmocks, etc.)
Inceráto, *sm.* óil-cloth, cérement, wàxing
— -a, *adj.* wàxed, cérated, yèllow
Inceratúra, *sf.* óversprèad mèlted wàx
Incerberársi *vrf.* 1. to get cèrberus-líke
Incerchiáre, *va.* 1. to encírcle, to inclóse *or* surróund with a círcle *or* ring; *vn.* to tàke the fórm of a círcle
Incercináre, *va.* 1. topùt a pad upòn one's hèad
Incerconíre, *vn.* 3. to grów sóur, tàrt
Incerconíto, -a, *adj.* grówn sóur, tàrt
Incerráre, *va.* 1. to jóin, tíe togèther, híre, bínd
Incertaménte, *adv.* v. Dubbiosamente
Incertézza, *sf.* uncèrtainty, suspènse
Incertitúdine, *sf.* v. Incertezza
Incêrto, -a, *adj.* uncèrtain, dóubtful, wávering
Incêrto, *sm.* uncèrtainty; lasciár il cêrto per l'incêrto, to léave *or* quit a cèrtainty for an uncèrtainty; óltre l'incêrto, besides pèrquisites
Incéso, *sm.* a càutery, issue
Incéso, -a, *adj.* (*from* incéndere) kindled
Incespáre, -icáre, *vn.* 1. (*see* cespúglio) to stùmble, to get entàngled amòng bùshes; to grów, shóot up, sprèad
Incessábile, *adj.* continual, incèssant
Incessabilmènte, *adv.* perpètually, àlways
Incessánte, *adj.* incèssant, continual
Incessanteménte, *adv.* perpètually, àlways
Incessánza, incessabilézza, *sf.* perpetúity
Incessíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be céded, untransfèrable
Incêsso, *sm.* gàit (státely) mànner of wàlking *or* stèpping
Incestáre, *va.* 1. to pùt, shùt in a bàsket
Incêsto, *sm.* incest
Incestuáre, *va.* to becóme guilty of incest
Incestuosaménte, *adv.* incèstuously
Incestuóso, -a, *adj.* incèstuous
Incêtta, *sf.* a púrchase of góods bòught on speculátion; fáre incêtta, to láy in a lárge stóre, to monòpolize, forestàl
Incettáre, *va.* 1. to buý up, forestàl, to láy in a lárge stóre with a viéw to sell óut at a rísing márket, to monòpolíze
Incettatóre, *sm.* a monòpolist, forestàller
Incettáto, -a, *adj.* bòught up, monòpolized
Inchiavardáre, *va.* 1. to náil with lárge náils
Inchiaváre, *vn.* 1. to lock
Inchiavelláre, *va.* 1. v. Conficcare
Inchiavistelláre, *va.* 1. to pàdlock, bólt
Inchiêdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to inquíre, to àsk
Inchieditóre, *sm.* v. Ricercatore
Inchieríre, *va.* 3. v. Inchiedere
Inchiêsta (inchêsta, *ant.*), *sf.* a sèarch, inquest, requèst, inquíry; amorósa inchiêsta, súit, wóoing; v'è grande inchiesta di queste merci, these goods are in greát requèst; dársi, mettersi all'inchiêsta, to sèarch *or* make a sèarch for, to go in sèarch *or* quest of; fare inchiêsta, to requèst, inquíre; istituíre un' inchiesta, to institute an inquíry, to set an inquíry on foot
Inchinaménto, *sm.* inclinátion or bówing
Inchinare, *va.* 1. to bènd, bring dówn, hùmble, bów, lówer, incline; inchináre l'altrúi fierézza, to bring dówn a pèrson's príde; inchináre le orécchie, to bend one's éar, give éar; inchinársi, to inclíne one's self, to bów, salúte, máke a bów; inchinársi ad úno, inchináre úno, to bów to a pèrson, to salúte one; inchináre, to nod assent; — *vn.* to decline, v. Volgere, declinare
Inchináta, *sf.* a hùmiliátion; a bów
Inchináto, -a, *adj.* bent, inclíned, hùmbled
Inchinatúra, *sf.* bend, incurvátion, flèxure, flèxion
Inchinazióne, *sf.* inclinátion, bent, (bów)
Inchinévole, *adj.* inclíned, prône, dispósed; — all'amóre, àmorously inclíned
Inchinevolménte, *adv.* from inclinátion, willingly; riveríre inchinevolménte, to salúte respèctfully, with a low bów
Inchino, *sm.* a bów, a respèctful nod, a coùrtesy, salutátion; fare inchino, l'inchíno, to bów, to make a bów
— -a, *adj.* bent, inclíned, v. Inchinato
Inchinúzzo, *sm.* a slight bów, a pàssing nod
Inchiodaménto, *sm.* the náiling, fàstening with náils
Inchiodáre, *va.* 1. to náil, náil up; inchiodáre altrúi nel letto, (*fig.*) to kéep one confined to his bed; inchiodáre i cannóni del nemíco, to spíke the ènemy's cànnon; — un cavállo, to prick a hórse (in shóeing)
Inchiodáto, -a, *adj.* náiled, spíked, resòlved
Inchiodatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who náils *or* fàstens with náils
Inchiodatúra, *sf.* prick of a náil
Inchiomáre, *vn.* 1. inchiomársi, *vrf.* to becóme háiry, cóvered with háir
Inchiostráre, *va.* 1. to spot, dàub with ink
Inchiôstro, *sm.* ink; — indelèbile, indèlible, indestrùctible ink; — simpático, invisible, sécret, sympathètic ink; — per marcáre (la biancheria), márking-ink; — della Chína, ìndian, China ink; — da stampáre, printers', printing-ink; fabbricatóre d'inchiostro, inkmáker, manufàcturer; mácchia d'inchiostro, spot, stáin of ink; scrívere di buon inchiostro, to wríte in strong terms; raccomandáre alcuno di buon inchiostro, to recommènd one wármly, èarnestly; macchiáre d'inchiostro, to ink; il tuo inchiostro non tinge, (*fig.*) your crèdit is not good
Inchiováre, v. Inchiodare
Inchiovatúra, *sf.* náiling up, v. Inchiodatura
Inchiudênte, *adj.* enclósing, contáining
Inchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to inclúde, enclóse
Inchiuditóre, -tríce, *smf.* enclóser

Inchiúso, -a, *adj.* inclúded, inclósed
Inchiusúra, *sf.* imprisonment
Incialdáre, *va.* 1. to wrap in (to cóver with) a wáfer; incialdársi, *vrf.* (*fig.*) to drèss one's self in white
Inciamberláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Rabescare
Inciampáre, -icáre, *vn.* 1. to stùmble, trip; inciampár nelle cialde, to get drówned in a nut-shell
Inciámpo, *sm.* stùmbling, difficulty, risk
Incidênte, *sm.* and *adj.* incident, càsual evènt
Incidentemente, *adv.* accidèntally, incidèntally
Incidênza, *sf.* incidence, hap, chànce; per incidênza, incidèntally, by the wáy
Incidere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cùt into, make an incision, engráve; insèrt incidèntally; — coll'aquafórte, to etch
Incieláre, *va.* 1. to pláce in hèaven (*poet.*)
Inciferáto, incifráto, -a, *adj.* dòne in cíphers
Incignere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Ingravidire
Incimurríre, *vn.* 3. (*vet.*) to be affècted with glànders *or* stràngles
Incinerazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) incinerátion, the act of redùcing to àshes; (*agr.*) the àshing *or* strewing with àshes (for the pùrpose of manúre)
Incinquársi, *vrf.* 1. to be incréased five times
Incínta, *sf.* (*mar.*) the wále, the wáles; *adj. f.* prègnant, in the fàmily way
Incioccaménto, *sm.* a clàsh, clàshing, collision, stríking agáinst, nóise of two hàrd bòdies stríking togèther
Inciocciáre, *va.* 1. to clash, to strike one hàrd bòdy agàinst anòther
Inciottoláre, *va.* 1. to páve with pèbbles
Incipiênte, *adj.* incipient, beginning; *sm.* a nò-
Incipriáre, *va.* 1. to powder (*hair*) (vice
Incipriáto, -a, *adj.* powdered
Inciprignire, *vn.* 3. to grów vìrulent, àngry
Inciprignito, -a, *adj.* inflàmed, vìrulent
Incírca, *prep.* about, tòuching
Incirconciso, -a, *adj.* uncircumcised
Incircoscritto, -a, *adj.* unbounded, illìmited
Incisaménte, *adv.* incísely, in the mànner of incisions; (*gram.*) by involútion, by incidèntal phràses
Incischiáre, *va.* 1. to cùt in bits, mince
Incischiáto, -a, *adj.* minced, cùt in bits
Incisióne, *sf.* cùt, slàsh; engráving, (*surg.*) incìsion; — (intáglio) in acciájo, stéel engráving; — in légno, wood-engráving; — al bulíno, stróke engráving, còpper plate; — ad aquafórte, ètching; in metállo, engráving on mètals; — in piétra, engráving on stone; — in piêtre fine, séal engráving, engráving on prècious stónes; — in rame, còpper-plate; bottéga, negózio d'incisíoni (di stampe), print-shop; negoziánte d'incisióni, prìnt sèller; fare un'incisióne (*surg.*), to máke an incision
Incisívo, -a, *adj.* incísive, cùtting, dividing; dênte incisivo, incísive tóoth, incisor, cùtter
Incíso, -a, *adj.* cùt in, engráved
Incíso, *sm.* mèmber (of a discóurse)
Incisóre, *sm.* an engráver; dênti incisóri, the fóre téeth, incisory téeth
Incisúra, *sf.* incision, cùt, gàp
Incitánte, *adj.* (*med.*) incíting; potênza incitánte, (*med.*) incítant
Incitaménto, *sm.* incitement, ìmpulse
Incitáre, *va.* 1. to incíte, ùrge, spùr on
Incitatívo, -a, *adj.* incíting, incèntive
Incitáto, -a, *adj.* incíted, egged on
Incitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* incíter, provóker, ùrger
Incitazióne, *sf.* incítement, stìmulus, indùcement
Incitrullíre, *vn.* 3. to grów fóolish, stúpid, dòttish
Incittadináre, *vn.* 1. to get like towns-péople
Incivettíre, *vn.* 3. to grów coquèttish
Incivettíto, -a, *adj.* òminous, unlùcky
Inciviłe, *adj.* uncivil, unmànnerly ill-bred
Incivilíre, *vn.* 3. to grów civil, polite, gentéel; *va.* to civilíze
Incivilíto, -a, *adj.* becòme civil, polite, gentéel
Incivilitóre, -tríce, *smf.* civilízer, one who civilízes
Incivilménte, *adv.* uncivilly, impolítely
Inciviltà, *sf.* incivility, impoliteness, unmànnerliness, rùdeness
Inciuscheráre, v. Avvinazzare
Inclaustráre, *va.* 1. to clóister, to shùt up *or* confíne in a clóister
Inclemênte, *adj.* inclèment, rigid, sevére
Inclemênza, *sf.* inclèmency, sevèrity, rìgour
Inclinábile, *adj.* inclínable, inclíning
Inclinaménto, *sm.* declíning, declinátion, inclinátion
Inclinánte, *adj.* inclíning, léaning
Inclinantemente, *adv.* with inclinátion
Inclináre, *vam.* 1. to inclíne, bend, be inclíned
Inclinatívo, -a, *adj.* apt to inclíne
Inclináto, -a, *adj.* inclíned, bíased, próne, apt
Inclinazióne, *sf.* inclinátion, bent, bías, propènsity, disposition, àptitude, declinátion; mi sentiva dell'inclinazióne per la pittúra, I felt an inclinátion for páinting; secóndo l'età, si hanno le inclinazióni, one's yéars, one's inclinátions
Inclinévole, *adj.* v. Inchinevole
Inclito, -a, *adj.* illùstrious, renówned, móst nóble
Includere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to inclúde, v. Inchiúdere
Inclusióne, *sf.* inclúsion
Inclusivaménte, *adv.* inclúsively
Inclusíve, *adv.* (*latin.*) v. Inclusivamente
Inclusívo, -a, *adj.* inclúsive
Inclúso, -a, *adj.* inclósed; l'inclúsa, the inclósed letter
Incoatívo, -a, *adj.* inchóative, nóting beginning, incèptive
Incoáto, -a, *adj.* commènced, begùn
Incoccáre, *va.* 1. to nòtch an àrrow, pláce it on the string; to cock ùp; to slàmmer;

(*mar.*) to fàsten a block strop *or* the eye of any rôpe upòn a yàrd-arm
Incoccatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) fàstening a strop or eye
Incocciáre, -àrsi, *vn.* 1. to grów òbstinate
Incodardíre, *vn.* 3. to get cówardly, to despònd
Incoerênte, *adj.* incohèrent, discórdant
Incoerênza, *sf.* incohèrency, incongrûity
Incogitábile, *adj.* inconcéivable
Incôgliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to càtch, cóme upòn or surprise; *vn.* to hàppen, v. Accadere
Incôgnita, *sf.* (*math.*) unknówn quàntity
Incognitaménte, *adv.* incògnito, unknówn to
Incógnito, -a, *adj.* unknówn, stràngе; viaggiáre incògnito, to tràvel incògnito
Incognoscíbile, *adj.* unknówable, inscrûtable, difficult to rècognize or knów agáin
Incoinquináto, -a, *adj.* immàculate, unpollúted, undefiled, stáinless
Incolâto, *sm.* habitátion, dwèlling (abroad)
Incollaménto, *sm.* the glúeing, pásting
Incolláre, *va.* 1. to glúe, pàste togèther
Incolláto, -a, *adj.* glued togèther; pàsted
Incollerírsi, *vrf.* 3. to fàll in a pàssion, ráge
Incollerito, -a, *adj.* in a pàssion, àngry
Incolo, *sm.* inhàbitant, v. Abitatore
Incolonnáre, *va.* 1. to fòrm in còlumns; to set *or* place upòn a còlumn
Incolorársi, *vref* 1. to cólour, be cóloured
Incolpábile, *adj.* incùlpable, unblámable, blámeless
Incolpabilità, *sf.* incùlpableness, unblámableness, blámelessness
Incolpaménto, *sm.* accúsing (of a fàult), chàrging, criminátion
Incolpánte, *adj.* who blámes, accúses
Incolpáre, *va.* 1. to láy the fàult on, to bláme, accúse, find fàult with
Incolpáto, -a, *adj.* accused (of a fault), blámed
Incolpatóre, *sm.* an accúser
Incolpazióne, *sf.* inculpátion, v. Incolpamento
Incolpévole, *adj.* blámeless, unblámeable
Incoltaménte, *adv.* rûdely, in an inèlegant mànner
Incoltiváto, -a, *adj.* v. Incolto
Incólto, -a, *adj.* uncùltiváted, incùlt, dèsert wáste; neglècted, without ôrnament; costúmi incólti, rough, uncùltivated mànners
Incólto, -a, *adj.* befàllen (*from* incogliere)
Incôlume, *adj.* (*latin.*) sáfe, unhùrt, unhàrmed, uninjured
Incolumità, *sf.* incolúmity, sáfety
Incomandáto, -a, *adj.* uncommànded
Incombattibile, *adj.* incontèstable
Incombênte, *adj.* incùmbent, v. Soprastante
Incombênza, *sf.* incùmbency, commission, chàrge; assúmersi l'incombênza, to táke upòn one's self, to undertáke; dare l'incombênza di un affáre ad uno, to chàrge a pèrson with an affáir; Mammà mi ha dato incombênza di scriverti, I am commissioned by Mammà to write to you
Incombenzáre, *va.* 1. to commission, chàrge; — alcúno di una cósa, to chàrge *or* commission a pèrson with a thing
Incombinábile, *adj.* uncombínable
Incómbere, v. Spêttare, appartenere
Incombustíbile, *adj.* incombùstible
Incombustibilità, *sf.* incombustibility, incombùstibleness
Incombustibilméntе, *adv.* incombùstibly, so as to resist combùstion
Incombústo, -a, *adj.* unbùrnt, not consúmed
Incominciáglia, *sf.* a tìresome beginning
Incominciaménto, *sm.* } commèncement, be-
Incominciánza, *sf.* } ginning, principle
Incominciánte, *smf.* a beginner, nóvice
Incominciáre, *va.* 1. to begin, commènce
Incominciáto, -a, *smf.* v. Incominciamento
— -a, *adj.* commènced, begùn
Incominciatóre, *sm.* beginner, originátor
Incomincio, *sm.* beginning, v. Incominciamento
Incommensurábile, *adj.* incommènsurable
Incommensurabilità, *sf.* incommensurability
Incommiscíbile, *adj.* thàt cànnot mix
Incommodézza, *sf.* v. Incomodezza
Incommutábile, *adj.* that cànnot be commúted or chànged
Incommutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* immutability
Incommutabilméntе, *adv.* immútably
Incomodaménte, *adv.* incommódiously, inconvéniently, uncòmfortably
Incomodáre, *va.* 1. to incommóde, distùrb, tròuble, be tròublesome
Incomodáto, -a, *adj.* incommóded, distùrbed, inconvénienced; indispósed, unwèll
Incomodézza, *sf.* inconvénience, páin, fatigue
Incomodità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inconvénience, tìresomeness, indisposition
Incômodo, *sm.* inconvéniency, tròuble; non vi dáte (non si dia) l'incômodo, don't táke the tròuble; incômodo, a slight áilment
— -a, *adj.* incommódious, inconvénient, tròublesome, tìresome
Incomparábile, *adj.* incòmparable, màtchless
Incomparabilméntе, *adj.* incòmparably
Incompartíbile, *adj.* indivìsible, insèparable
Incompassióne, *sf.* v. Crudeltà
Incompassionévole, *adj.* incompàssionate, compàssionless, unmèrciful, pìtiless
Incompatibile, *adj.* incompàtible
Incompatibilità, *sf.* incompatibility (sáted
Incompensábile, *adj.* that cànnot be còmpen-
Incomperábile, *adj.* unpùrchasable, that cànnot be bòught
Incompetênte, *adj.* incòmpetent
Incompetentemente, *adv.* incòmpetently, impròperly, without authòrity
Incompetênza, *sf.* incòmpetency, inability
Incompiánto, -a, *adj.* unlamènted, unregrètted, unmòurned
Incompiúto, -a, *adj.* incompléte, impèrfect
Incomplêsso, -a, *adj.* incòmplex, uncòmplicáted

Incomplêto, -a, *adj.* incompléte, impèrfect; (*bot.*) mútilate, mútiláted; státo incomplêto, incompléteness
Incomportábile, *adj.* insuppòrtable, intòlerable
Incomportabilménte, *adv.* intòlerably
Incomportévole, v. Incomportabile
Incompositaménte, *adv.* v. Incompostamente
Incompossibile, *adj.* that cànnot pòssibly coexist or coàct, whòse simultáneous àction or existence would implý a contradiction
Incompostaménte, *adv.* disòrderly, indécently without compósedness *or* compósure
Incompostêzza, *sf.* v. Scompostezza
Incompósto, -a, *adj.* disòrdered, neglècted
Incomprensíbile, *adj.* incomprehènsible
Incomprensibilità, *sf.* incomprehensibility
Incomprensiòne, *sf.* incomprehènsion, wànt of comprehènsion
Incomprensívo, -a, *adj.* incomprehènsive
Incompréso, -a, *adj.* not understòod, not comprehènded
Incompressibile, *adj.* (*phys.*) incompressible, resisting compressìon
Incompressibilità, *sf.* (*phys.*) incompressibility, the quàlity of resisting compressìon
Incomunicábile, *adj.* incommúnicable
Inconcedibile, *adj.* that cànnot be grànted, bestówed *or* concéded (in argument)
Inconcepibile, *adj.* inconcéivable
Inconcepibilità, *sf.* unconcéivableness
Inconciliábile, *adj.* irrèconcíllable
Inconcludênte *adj.* inconclúsive
Inconclúso, -a, *adj.* undecíded, unconclúded
Inconcússo, -a, *adj.* unsháken, firm
Incôndito, -a, *adj.* incòndite, rùde, unpòlished, irrègular
Incondizionále, *adj.* unconditional
Incondizionáto, -a, *adj.* not limited by conditions àbsolute
Inconfusaménte, *adv.* confúsedly
In confúso, *adv. exp.* confúsedly
Incongiungíbile, *adj.* impòssible to be jóined
Incongiúnto, -a, *adj.* disuníted, pàrted
Incongruênte, *adj.* inconsistent, unsúitable
Incongruentemente, *adj.* inconsistently
Incongruênza, *sf.* incongrûity, inconsistency
Incongruità, *sf.* incongrûity, dispropòrtion
Incôngruo, -a, *adj*, incòngruous
Inconocchiáre, *va.* 1. to load the distaff
Inconosciúto, *adj.* unknówn, v. Sconosciuto
Inconquassábile, *adj.* unsháken
Inconsapévole, *adj.* uncònscious, unacquàinted with
Incônscio, -a, *adj.* uncònscious, not knówing, not perceiving
Inconseguênte, *adj.* incònsequent, inconsequèntial, inconsistent (with one's principles)
Inconseguênza, *sf.* incònsequence, inconclùsiveness, inconsistence, inconsistency
Inconsiderábile, *adj.* inconsiderable; trifling
Inconsideratamente, *adv.* inconsiderately, unadvísedly, ràshly, imprûdently
Inconsideratêzza, *sf.* ràshness, imprûdence
Inconsideráto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate, ràsh
Inconsideraziòne, *sf.* inconsideràtion, ràshness
Inconsistênte, *adj.* that has no consistence or existence, chimèrical
Inconsistênza, *sf.* wànt of consistence, chimèrical existence
Inconsolábile, *adj.* incònsolable
Inconsolabilménte, *adv.* incònsolably
Inconsoláto, -a, *adj.* v. Sconsolato
Inconsolaziòne, *sf.* hòpeless sòrrow, griéf that can néver be àssuáged
Inconstânte, *adj.* v. Incostante
Inconsuêto, -a, *adj.* unúsed, not accùstomed
Inconsultaménte, *adj.* unadvísedly
Inconsúlto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate, thòughtless
Inconsumábile, *adj.* incònsumable, that cànnot be consúmed, úsed up, compléted
Inconsumáto, -a, *adj.* not consúmed, remáining
Inconsútile, *adj.* séamless, withóut séam
Incontaminábile, *adj.* incorrùptible
Incontaminatêzza, *sf.* púrity, chástity
Incontamináto, -a, *adj.* uncontàmináted
Incontanénte (incontenênte, *ant.*), incontinênte, *adv.* forthwith, immédiately, at once
In contánti, *adv. exp.* in rèady mòney, in cásh
Incontestábile, *adj.* v. Incontrastabile
Incontentábile, *adj.* unsàtisfiable, insátiable, èver gréedy
Incontentabilità, *sf.* insátiableness
Incontestábile, *adj.* incontèstable, cèrtain
Incontestabilménte, *adv.* incontèstably
Incontinênte, *adj.* incòntinent, unchàste
Incontinênza, -ênzia, *sf.* incòntinence (quickness), v. Prontezza
Incônto, -a, *adj.* v. Disadorno, inelegante
Incóntra, *prep.* agáinst; all' incóntra, *adv.* on the ôther hànd, on the contrary, whèreàs
Incontrafattibile, *adj.* that cànnot be cóunterféited
Incontraménto, *sm.* méeting, interviéw
Incontráre, *va.* 1. to méet, méet with; *vn.* to hàppen, befáll, fall óut; -si, *vrf.* to méet at the sáme póint, fáll in with, dàsh agáinst éach ôther, clàsh, v. Affrontare
In contrário, *adv. exp.* in a còntrary mànner, on the còntrary; non v' è nulla in contrário, thère is no objèction
Incontrastábile, *adj.* cèrtain, incontèstable
Incontrastabilménte, *adv.* unquèstionably, incontèstably, indispútably, beyònd dispúte
Incontrastáto, -a, *adj.* undispúted, èvident
Incontravertibile, v. Incontrovertibile
Incóntro, *sm.* méeting, rencóunter; àccident, chànce; occàsion, opportùnity
Incóntro, *prep.* agáinst, óver agáinst, óver the wáy, òpposite, tówards; fársi incóntro, to gó fórwards, to advànce; andáre all' incontro di uno, to go to méet a pèrson
Incontrovêrso, -a, *adj.* undispúted, not contèsted
Incontrovertibile, *adj.* incontrovèrtible

Inconturbábile, *adj.* undistùrbed, unrùffled
Inconvenévole } *adj.* inconvénient, unbecòm-
Inconveniènte } ing, unbefitting, unsúitable
— *sm.* an inconvéniency, a cross àccident, an untóward evènt
Inconvenevolèzza, *sf.* unsúitableness, unseámliness, indecòrum
Inconversábile, *adj.* unconvèrsable, not sócial, not súited to conversàtion
Inconvenienteménte, *adv.* inconvéniently
Inconveniènza, *sf.* inconvénience, troùble
In còpia, *adv. exp.* cópiously, abùndantly, plèntifully
In còppia, *adv. exp.* abrèast, síde by síde
Inconvincibile, *adj.* not to be convìnced
Incoraggiaménto, *sm.* encoùragement, inspìriting; incèntive, incitement; — ai delitti, al vízio, abètment of crímes, of vice; quale incoraggiaménto a, by wáy of encoùragement to; trovàre incoraggiaménto, to méet with encoùragement; dáre incoraggiaménto alla scienza, alle àrti, a l' indùstria, to encoùrage, promóte or advànce science, industry, árts and manufàctures
Incoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to inspìrit, inspíre with coùrage; to encoùrage, ànimate, excíte; to promóte, advànce; to be an encoùrager *or* promóter of; (*in a bad sense*) to abèt; *vn.* to tàke coùrage
Incoraggiáto, -a, *adj.* encoùraged; ànimáted
Incoraggíre, *va.* 3. v. Incoraggiare
Incoráre, incuoráre, *van.* 1. to tàke into one's hèad, hàve a mind to; to pùt into one's hèad, persuáde; to encoùrage, v. Incoraggiare
Incoráto, -a, *adj.* resòlved persuáded
Incorazzáto, -a, *adj.* v. Incrojato
Incordaménto, *sm.* (*mus.*) the tènsion of the strings of a músical instrument
Incordáre, *va.* 1. to string an instrument; *vn.* to get stiff or benùmbed from cóld, etc., to hàve a shrinking of the nèrves
Incordáto, *adj.* stiff, benùmbed, strùng
Incordatúra, *sf.* (*mus.*) the putting on the strings of a musical instrument; a crick in the neck
Incornáre, *va.* 1. to hôrn, cùckold
Incornatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) shéave hóle in a tòpmast hèad
Incorniciáre, *va.* 1. to fráme, pùt in a fráme
Incoronáre, *va.* 1. to crówn, wréath; incoronáre d' allòro, to crówn with láurel
Incoronáto, -a, *adj.* crówned, adórned
Incoronazióne, *sf.* coronátion; giuraménto (d' un sovráno costituzionále) all' atto dell' incoronazióne, coronátion-óath
Incorporábile, *adj.* thát can be incòrporáted
Incorporále, v. Incorporeo
Incorporalità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* incorpòréity
Incorporalménte, *adv.* withoùt a bòdy, spìritually
Incorporaménto, *sm.* incorporátion, embòdiment
Incorporáre, *va.* 1. to incòrporate, embòdy; incorporársi, to becòme incòrporáted
Incorporáto, -a, *adj.* incòrporáted, ingráined
Incorporazióne, *sf.* v. incorporamento
Incorporeità, *sf.* immateriàlity, incorporéity
Incorpòreo, -a, *adj.* incorpóreal, immatérial
Incòrporo, *sm.* incorporátion, fúsion
Incórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Incogliere
Incórrere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to incùr, fàll into; incórrere in erróre, to commit fáults
Incorrêtto, -a, *adj* incorrèct, inàccurate
Incorrigibile, *adj.* incòrrigible
Incorrigibilità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* òbduracy
Incorrigibilménte, *adv.* incòrrigibly
Incorrótto, -a, *adj.* incorrùpt, upríght, púre
Incorruttíbile, *adj.* incorrùptible, hònest
Incorruttibilità, *sf.* incorruptibility
Incorruttibilménte, *adv.* incorrùptibly
Incorruzióne, *sf.* incorrùption, intègrity
Incórso, *sm.* (*ant.*) a rencoùnter, v. Riscontro — -a, *adj.* incùrred, fàllen into
In cortesía, *adv. exp.* as a fávor; *interj.* pray! I pray! I práy you!
Incortináre, *va.* 1. to enclóse with cùrtains
Incortináto, -a, *adj.* enclósed with cùrtains
In cospêtto, *adv. exp.* befòre, in the prèsence (of)
Incospícuo, -a, *adj.* inconspícuous, that is not séen
Incostánte, *adj.* incònstant, fickle, unstáble
Incostanteménte, *adv.* incònstantly
Incostánza, -ànzia, *sf.* incònstancy, lèvity, chángeableness, uncèrtainty, instabìlity
Incostituzionále, *adj.* uncònstitútional, còntrary to the principles of the constitútion
Incostituzionalità, *sf.* inconstitutionàlity, the quàlity of being unàuthorízed by the constitútion *or* còntrary to its provísions or principles
Incostituzionalménte, *adv.* inconstitútionally, in a mànner not wàrranted by *or* còntrary to the constitútion
Incoticáre, *va.* 1. to incrùst, cóver with a crùst or hàrd cóat, to form into a hàrd cóat
Incôtto, -a, *adj.* cóoked, scórched, sun-bùrnt
Incoverchiáre, *va.* 1. to cóver, pùt on a lid
Increánza, *sf.* incìvility, rùdeness, cóarseness
Increáto, -a, *adj.* increáte, uncreáted, selfèxistent
Incredibile, *adj.* incrèdible
Incredibilità, *sf.* incredibility
Incredibilménte, *adv.* incrèdibly
Incredulità, *sf.* incredúlity, wànt of fáith, unbeliéf, infidèlity
Incrêdulo, -a, *adj.* incrèdulous, unbeliéving; un incrêdulo, an unbeliéver, infidel
Increméntо, *sm.* increment, increase, grówth
Increpáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Sgridáre, riprendere
Increpazioncêlla, *sf.* a slíght rèprimànd
Increpazióne, *sf.* repróof, v. Riprensione
Increscênza, *sf.* vexátion, v. Noja, tedio
Incréscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be sórry, wéary, tired,

to commiserate; m' increśce della vôstra disgrázia, I am sôrry for your misfôrtune; ciò che pria mi piacéva, allór mi increbbe, thàt which pléased me befôre, was then irksome to me; di me t' increśca (*poet.*), take *or* hàve pity on me, v. Rincrescere
Increscévole, *adj.* tíresome, wéarying, sad
Increscevolèzza, *sf.* tíresomeness, tédiousness, wéarisomeness
Increscevolménte, *adv.* tédiously, sàdly
Incresciménto, *sm.* v. Rincrescimento (jóso
Increscióso, -a, *adj.* tíresome, v. Fastidióso, no-
Increspaménto, *sm.* a cùrling, crìsping, bráiding, rippling
Increspáre, *va.* 1. to cùrl, crìsp, bráid; increspáre la frónte, to knit one's brôws, to frôwn
Increspàto, -a, *adj.* cùrled, bráided, frìzzled; wrìnkled, gáthered, pùckered
Increspatúra, *sf.* v. Increspamento
Incretáre, *va.* 1. to cóver, óverláy with cláy
Incriminére, *va.* 1. to incriminate, accúse, chárge with a crime
Incrinére, *van.* 1. to split, cràck, gápe
Incrináto, -a, *adj* split, cràcked
Incrinatúra, *sf.* a smáll crèvice, crack, gap, split, fláw
Incrisalidársi, *vnrf.* to becóme chánged into a chrýsalis
Incriticábile, *adj.* that cànnot be criticised
In cróce, *adv. exp.* cròss-wise, acròss, in the form of a cròss
Incrociaménto, *sm.* v. Incrocicchiamento
Incrociáre, *va.* 1. to cròss, láy acròss; (*mar.*) to crúise; -si, *vrf.* to cross éach óther
Incrociáto -a, *adj.* láid acròss, cròssed; colle bráccia incrociáte, with one's árms cròssed
Incrociatóre, *sm.* a crúiser, róver
Incrociatúra, *sf.* v. Incrocicchiamento
Incrocicchiaménto, *sm.* intersèction, cròssing
Incrocicchiáre, *van.* 1. to intersèct, cròss
Incrocicchiáto, -a, *adj.* intersècted, cròssed
Incrojáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to grów rúde, hárd, stùbborn
Incrojáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) grówn rúde, hárd, stùbborn
Incrollábile, *adj.* v. Immobile, inconcusso
Incronicársi, *vrf.* 1. to mèddle with, busy one's self; (to chronicle, narrate)
Incrostaménto, *sm.* fórming of a crùst, scab
Incrostáre, *va.* 1. to incrùst, plàster, cóat
Incrostáto, -a, *adj.* incrùsted, plàstered
Incrostatúra, incrostazióne, *sf.* incrùsting
Incrosticáto, -a, *adj.* incrùstated, that has fórmed a crùst (*ant.*)
Incrudeliménto, *sm.* the becóming crûel
Incrudelíre, *vn.* 3. to grów crûel, becóme bárbarous; to fèster, get inflámed; *va.* to make wórse, irritáte, exàsperáte
Incrudelito, -a, *adj.* grówn crûel, irritáted
Incrudíre, *va.* 3. to máke ráw, hársh, roùgh
Incrudíto, -a, *adj.* sóured, àngered, hársh
Incruêntò, -a, *adj.* blóodless, unblóody
Incruscáre, *va.* 1. to cóver, fill with bran
Incruscáto, -a, *adj.* cóvered with, fùll of bran
Incubazióne, *sf.* incubátion, hàtching; — artificiále, incubátion, hàtching (of eggs) by artificial héat
incubo, *sm.* night-máre, incubus
Incùde, incúdine, *sf.* ànvil, v. Ancudine
Inculcánte, *adj.* that incùlcates
Inculcáre, *va.* 1. to incùlcate, imprèss déeply; màssime da inculcáre alla gioventù, màxims to be incùlcáted upòn yoùth
Inculcataménte, *adj.* èarnestly
Inculcáto, -a *adj.* incùlcáted
Inculcatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who incùlcates, imprèsses déeply
Inculcazióne, *sf.* tautòlogy, néedless repetition of the sáme thing in différent wórds; inculcátion, enfórcing, imprèssing (by repéated admonitions)
Incùlto, -a, *adj.* uncùltiváted, neglècted
Incumbênza, *sf.* incùmbency, v. Incombênza
Incumbenzáre, *va.* 1. to chárge, commission; v. Incombenzáre
Incuneáre, *va.* 1. to wèdge, to dríve (as a wèdge is drìven), to fix in the mànner of a wèdge; *vn.* to becóme cúneiform, or wèdge-shàped
Incuôcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bóil or báke a little
Incuoráre, *bet.* incoráre, *van.* 1. to pùt into one's hèad
Incupiménto, *sm.* the giving a dárk or sòmbre tint to any thing
Incupíre, *va.* 2. to make of a dárker cólour
Incurábile, *adj.* incúrable, irremédiable; (l'ospedále delli) incurábili, *smp.* (*in Florence and Naples*) hòspital for incúrables
Incurabilità, *sf.* incurability, incúrableness
Incurante, *adj.* cárelessness, héedless, lìstless, nègligent
Incuráto, -a, *adj.* unhéeded, not cúred
Incùria, *sf.* nègligence, cárelessness; per l'incuria del mio procuratóre, thróugh the nègligence of my attórney
Incuriosaménte, *adv.* withóut curiòsity
Incuriosità, *sf.* incuriòsity, little wish to lèarn or be instrùcted, lìstlessness, unconcèrn
Incuriòso, -a, *adj.* incùrious, uninquìsitive
Incursióne, *sf.* incùrsion, inróad; le incursióni dei bárbari, the inroads of barbárians
Incurvábile, *adj.* that cànnot be bent, crooked, curved
Incurvaméntо, *sm.* v. Incurvazióne
Incurváre, *va.* 1. to cùrve, bend, bów
Incurvársi, *vrf.* 3. to bend, pròstráte one's self
Incurváto, -a, *adj.* bent, bówed, cùrved
Incurvatúra, *sf.* cùrvature, v. Incurvazione
Incurvazióne, *sf.* incurvátion, bènding
Incúrvo, -a, *adj.* bent, crooked
Incusáre, *va.* 1. to accúse, v. Accusáre
Incussióne, *sf.* imprèssion (máde by pùshing or impulse)

Incustodíto, -a, *adj.* unguàrded
Incútere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to stríke into the skin, to ingráin, instil, inspíre with; incútere timóre, vergógna ad úno, to stríke tèrror into a person, to make him ashàmed of himsèlf; incútere rispétto, to commànd respèct, to àwe, to overàwe, to stríke with àwe
indaco, *sm.* ìndigo, blúe cólour
Indagábile, *adj.* sèarchable, that can be sèarched óut
Indagabilità, *sf.* sèarchableness, líability to inquiry or investigátion
Indagaménto, *sm.* v. Indagazione
Indagáre, *va.* 1. to sèarch into, exàmine
Indagatóre, -trice, *smf.* an invèstigátor, sèarcher
Indagazióne, indágine, *sf.* invèstigátion
Indanajáre, *va.* 1. to spèckle; spot, stáin
Indanajáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, spòtted
Indárno, *adv.* in váin, váinly
Indebolire, *van.* 3. to wéaken, v. Indebolire
Indebitaménte, *adv.* wrònglfully, undúly
Indebitársi, *vrf.* 1. to contràct debts
Indebitáto, -a. *adj.* indèbted
Indébito, -a, *adj.* undúe, unjùst, impròper
Indeboliménto, *sm.* wéakness, infirmity
Indebolíre, *van.* 3. to máke or grów wéak
Indebolíto, -a, *adj.* wéakened
Indecênte, *adj.* indécent, unbecóming
Indecenteménte, *adv.* in an indécent mànner
Indecènza, *sf.* indécency, impropriety
Indecíso, -a, *adj.* undecíded, undetèrmined
Indeclinábile, *adj.* indeclínable, invàriable
Indeclinabilméntе, *adv.* in an indeclínable mànner
Indecomponíbile, *adj.* (*chem.* and *pharm.*) indecompósable, incápable of decomposition
Indecomponibilità, *sf.* (*chem.* and *pharm.*) indecompósableness, incápableness of decomposition
Indecompósto, -a, *adj.* not decompósed, not resòlved into its constituent èlements
Indecoraménte, *adv.* indècorously
Indécore, *adj.* (*poet.*) indècorous, indécent
Indécoro, -a, *adj.* v. Indecoroso
Indecóro, *sm.* indecórum, indécency, impropriety of behávior
Indecoróso, -a, *adj.* indècorous, unbecóming
Indefensibilméntе, *adv.* withóut defence
Indefessaménte, *adv.* indefàtigably
Indefésso, -a, *adj.* indefàtigable, unwéaried
Indefettíbile, *adj.* indefèctible, unfàiling
Indefettibilità, *sf.* indefectibility
Indefettívo, -a, *adj.* v. Indefettibile
Indeficiénte, *adj.* indefèctible, continual
Indeficienteménte, *adv.* continually, for èver
Indeficiénza, *sf.* indeficiency, abùndance, plènty
Indefinibile, *adj.* undefínable, incápable of béing descríbed or límited
Indefinitaménte, *adv.* indèfinitely (ness
Indefinitézza, *sf.* indeterminátion, indèfinite-
Indefiníto, -a, *adj.* indèfinite, not límited
Indegnaménte, *adv.* unwòrthily, básely
Indegnaménto, *sm.* v. Indegnazione
Indegnársi, *vrf.* 1. to be àngry, indignant
Indegnatívo, -a, *adj.* provòking, irritáting
Indegnáto, -a, *adj.* indignant, vèry àngry
Indegnazione, *sf.* indignátion, wràth, spíte
Indegnità, -ate, -áde, *sf.* indignity, affrònt
Indégno, -a, *adv.* unwòrthy, unbecóming
Indelébile, *adj.* indèlible
Indelebilméntе, *adv.* in an indèlible mànner
Indeliberáto, -a, *adj.* indeliberate
Indeliberazióne, *sf.* wànt of deliberátion
Indelicatézza, *sf.* indèlicacy, wànt of décency (*in language or behavior*)
Indelicatíre, *vn.* 3. indelicatírsi, *vrf.* 3. to grów dèlicate, féeble, soft, effèminate
Indelicáto, -a, *adj.* indèlicate, wánting dèlicacy (dèvil
Indemoniáre, *vn.* 1. to be possèssed with a
Indemoniáto, -a, *adj.* possèssed with a dèvil
Indénne, *adj.* indèmnified, undàmaged, unhùrt, sáfe
Indennità, *sf.* indèmnity, compensátion
Indennizzaménto, *sm.* v. Indennizzazióne
Indennizzáre, *va.* 1. to indèmnify; máke good, to máke up; — uno di alcúna cósa, to indèmnify one for a thing; to make a thing good (*or* up) to a pèrson
Indennizzazióne, *sf.* indemnificátion
Indentrársi, *vrf.* 3. v. Internarsi
Indêntro, *adv.* within, inward, intèrnally
Independénte, *adj.* indepèndent, frée
Independenteménte, *adv.* indepèndently
Independénza, *sf.* indepèndence, indepèndency, fréedom
Indescrivíbile, *adj.* indescríbable
Indesiderábile, *adj.* undesírable, not to be wished
Indesinênte, *adj.* unènding, indefèctible
Indestináre, *va.* to dèstine, give up to fáte
Indestináto, -a, *adj.* dèstined, fáted
Indeterminábile, *adj.* undetèrminable, that cànnot be detèrmined of decíded
Indeterminataménte, *adj.* indetèrminately
Indeterminato, -a, *adj.* undetèrmined, undecíded, wávering, dóubtful
Indeterminazióne, *sf.* indecíslon, dóubt
Indettáre, *van.* 1. to give, recéive a sécret pròmise to dó a thing, to trýst
Indettáto, -a, *adj.* agréed, pròmised, plèdged
Indettatúra, *sf.* a sécret agréement, plèdge
Indevotaménte, *adv.* indevóutly, withóut devótion
Indevôto *and* indivôto, -a, *adj.* undevóut, ungòdly
Indevozióne, *sf.* ungòdliness, indevótion
Indi, *adv.* thènce, àfterwards, áfter, then; indi a pôco, shórtly áfter; indi a pôchi giorni, a few days áfter
Indiademáre, *va.* 1. to crówn *or* adórn with a diádem

Indiále, *adj.* of the Indies *or* Indians
Indiamantáre, *va.* 1. to máke díamond-sháped, to cut fàcet-wíse (like a díamond); to orn *or* set with diamonds
Indiána, *sf.* prìnted càlico
Indiáno,-a, *smf.* and *adj.* Indian, of India
Indiáre, *va.* to déifý ; to bless with the síght of God; *vn.* to be blessed with God (in beatific vision)
Indiársi, *vrf.* 1. to déifý one's self, to be blèssed with God (in beatìfic vision)
Indiáto,-a, *adj.* déiffed, máde a divinity
Indiavolaménto, *sm.* a fúrious pàssion, ráge
Indiavoláre, *vn.* 1. to flý into a fúrious ráge
Indiavoláto, *adj.* ráging, fúrious, wìcked
Indiavolío, *sm.* v. Indiavolamento
Indicabile, *adj.* that may be indicáted, sìgnifíed, shówn
Indicaménto, *sm.* indicátion, sígn, mârk
Indicánte, *adj.* indicáting, shówing
Indicáre, *va.* 1. to indicáte, sìgnifý, shów
Indicatívo, *adj.* demònstrative, indicative; (*gram.*) all' indicativo, in the indicative (mood)
Indicáto,-a, *adj.* indicáted, pòìnted òùt
Indicatóre,-tríce, *smf.* indicátor, one who (*or* that which) shows or pòìnts òùt
Indicaziòne, *sf.* indicátion, sígn, mârk
Indice, *sm.* ìndex, táble of contènts; (*of dials*) ìndex; (*anat.*) index, fóre-finger; — dei libri proibíti, index expùrgatory *or* prohibitory; questo libro è all'índice, this book is in the ìndex (expùrgatory *or* prohibitory) (is forbidden); quel libro fu messo all'índice, that book wás insèrted in (*or* was placed on) the ìndex (was forbìdden) (mate
Indícere, *va.* 2 *irr. and* indíre, *va.* 3. to intì-
Indicíbile, *adj.* (indicévole) unspéakable, inexprèssible, inèffable
Indicibilménte, *adv.* inexprèssibly
Indico,-a, *smf.* and *adj.* indian, of India
Indietreggiáre, *van.* to gò, dráw or fáll bàck, to stárt bàck, shrìnk, recòìl, skùlk awáy
Indiêtro, *adv.* bàckwards, bàck, âfter, behind; vòlgersi indiêtro, to tùrn or lóok back; stár indiêtro, to stáy or be behind; indiêtro indiêtro, fâr behind, quite in the réar; le lêggi non riguárdano indiêtro, láws hàve no retroàctive effèct, láws âre not retrospèctive
Indifendíbile, *adj.* not defènsible, untènable
Indifeso,-a, *adj* unguárded, defènceless
Indifferênte, *adj.* indifferent, cáreless; néither góod nor bàd; not dìfferent, alíke
Indifferentemente, *adj.* indifferently
Indifferênza, *sf.* indifference (resemblance); libertà d'indifferênza, indifferênza del libero arbitrio, (*theology*) frée-will, frée-ágency; indifferênza di religióne, frée-thìnking, déism, skèpticism
Indifferíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be defèrred
Indifinitaménte, *adv.* indèfinitely
Indifinito,-a, *adj.* indèfinite, not lìmited
Indígeno, -a, *adj.* indìgenous, nátive, hómebôrn; di fábbrica indígena, hóme-máde; gli indígeni (*geog.*) the nátives
Indigênte, *adj.* indìgent, néedy, in wànt
Indigênza, *sf.* ìndigence, néed, wànt
Indígere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*lat.*) to be indìgent, to néed, wànt, be in wànt of; v. Aver bisógno
Indigestíbile, *adj.* indigèstible
Indigestibilità, *sf.* difficulty of digèstion
Indigestióne, *sf.* indigèstion, crûdity; un'indigestióne, an indigèstion, a surfeit; è mórto d'indigestióne, he díed of an indigèstion
Indigêsto, -a, *adj.* indigèsted, not digèsted; difficult of digèstion, crûde; bàdly arrànged, ill digèsted, incòndite
Indigêti, *adj. mp.* (*myth*). of the coùntry; Dei indigêti, (*Rom. ant.*) indìgetes
Indignársi, *vrf.* to be indìgnant, v. Sdegnarsi
Indignáto,-a, *adj.* indìgnant, v. Sdegnato
Indignazióne, *sf.* indignàtion, wràth, v. Indegnazione
Indigrôsso, in di grôsso, *adv. exp.* in àll, one with anôther; v' érano indigrôsso, thère wère abòùt; comperáre o vèndere indigrôsso, to buý, or sell whôlesale, in a lùmp
Indilataménte, *adv.* withòùt delày, immèdiately, dirèctly
Indiligênza, *sf.* nègligence, cárelessness
Indimostrábile, *adj.* not demònstrable
Indipendênte *and* independênte, *adj.* indepèndent
Indipendentemente, *adv.* indepèndently
Indipendénza, *sf.* indepèndence, fréedom
Indire, *va.* 3. to ìntimate, annòùnce
Indirettaménte, *adv.* indirèctly, oblìquely
Indirêtto,-a, *adj.* indirèct, oblìque
Indirígere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dirèct, v. Dirigere
Indirítto,-a, *adj.* addrèssed, dirècted
Indirizzaménto, indirízzo, *sm.* dirèction
Indirizzáre, *va.* 1. to shów the wáy, dirèct, guíde; indirizzáre una lèttera, to addrèss a lètter; — -si, to gó, set fórward, dirèct one's steps, be dirècted, guíded
Indirizzáto,-a, *adj.* dirècted, guíded, addrèssed
Indirizzatóre, *sm.* guíde, dirèctor
Indirízzo, *sm.* dirèction, addrèss, wáy; scrivéte l'indirizzo su questa léttera, wríte the dirèction on this lètter; éccovi il mio indirizzo, hére's mý addrèss
Indiscernibile, *adj.* indiscèrnible
Indisciplinábile, *adj.* indòcile, untéachable
Indisciplináto, -a, *adj.* undìsciplined, unrúly
Indiscolpábile, *adj.* not excùlpable, that cannot be excùlpated
Indiscretaménte, *adv.* indiscréetly, ráshly
Indiscretézza, *sf.* indiscrètion, imprûdence
Indiscréto, -a, *adj.* indiscréet, imprûdent
Indiscreziòne, *sf.* indiscrètion
Indiscússo, -a, *adj.* undìscùssed
Indisiáre, *va.* 1. to ráise a desíre, máke one wish
In disôrdine, *adv. exp.* in disôrder, disôrderly, confúsedly

In dispârto, *adv. exp.* aside, apârt, sèparately, by itsèlf
Indispensâbile, *adj.* indispènsable
Indispensabilità, *sf.* indispènsable necèssity
Indispensabilmènte, *adv.* indispènsably
Indisperâto, -a, *adj.* v. Sregolâto, smoderato
Indispettíre, *va.* 3. to spíte, pique, thwârt, provôke, vex; *vn.* to spite, to be pîqued, provôked *or* vexed; to take a pet
Indispettíto, -a, *adj.* spited, hùrt, pîqued, stùng
Indisponíbile, *adj.* (*law*) that cànnot be dispósed of
Indisposizioncêlla, *sf.* a slíght indisposition
Indisposizióne, *sf.* an injudìcious disposition bad arrángement defèct, disôrder; indisposìtion; dislíke, disinclinátion
Indispôsto, -a, *adj.* indispósed, ill; disarránged, confùsed, disinclined, *sm.* v. Infermo
In disprêzzo, *adv. exp.* in contèmpt of, in defiance of
Indisputâbile, *adj.* indispútable, èvident
Indisputabilmènte, *adv.* indispútably
Indisputâto, -a, *adj.* undispúted, not contèsted
Indissipâbile, *adj.* that cannot be dissipâted
Indissolúbile, *adj.* indissoluble
Indissolubilità, *sf.* indissolubility
Indissolubilmènte, *adv.* indissolubly
Indistinguíbile, *adj.* undistìnguishable
Indistinguibilità, *sf.* the státe or quâlity of béing undistìnguishable
Indistintamènte, *adv.* indistìnctly
Indistínto, -a. *adj.* indistìnct
Indistinzióne, *sf.* v. Confusione
Indisusâto, -a, *adj.* not out of úse, v. Inusitato
Indívia (endivia, *ant.*), *sf.* èndive, sùccory
Individuâle, *adj.* individual, single, pèrsonal
Individualismo, *sm.* individualism (attàchment to individual interest in prêference to the còmmon ìnterest of sociéty)
Individualità, *sf.* individuàlity
Individualmènte, *adv.* individually, singly
Individuánte, *adj.* specifýing, distìnguishing
Individuâre, *va.* 1. to individuate, particularíze, spècifý, give in detâil
Individuâto, -a, *adj.* spècified, distìnguished, sèparâted, redúced to individuàlity
Individuazióne, *sf.* individuátion, specificátion
Individuo, *sm.* an individual, one, ónly one of the spécies; avér cúra dell' individuo, to tâke cáre of nùmber one; *adj.* individual
Indivinâglia, *sf.* a fóolish ríddle, stúpid enìgma
Indivinâre, indivíno, ec. v. Indovinare, ec.
Indivisaménte, *adv.* individìsibly, indistìnctly
Indivisíbile, *adj.* indivìsible, insèparable
Indivisibilità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisibilmènte, *adv.* indivìsibly
Indivíso, -a, *adj.* undivíded
Indivôto, -a, *adj.* indevout, irreligious
Indivozióne, *sf.* irreligion, ungòdlines
Indiziâre, *va.* 1. to betóken, hìnt, árgue
Indiziâto, -a, *adj.* (*law.*) suspécted guilty (upòn pròbable évidence)
Indízio, *sm.* sign, tóken, mârk, indicátion
Indizióne, *sf.* indìction, spâce of fiftéen yèars
Indôcile, *adj.* indòcile, intràctable
Indocilíre, *va.* 3. to make dòcile, téachable
Indocilità, *sf.* indocility, untràctableness
Indocilíto, -a, *adj.* rèndered dòcile, persuáded
Indolcâre, addolciâre, (*ant.*) v. Addolcire
Indolcire, *va.* 3. to swéeten, àssuage; *vn.* to becóme soft, be softened; to get stúpidly soft
Indolcíto, -a, *adj.* swéetened, sòftened, soft
Índole, *sf.* nâture, nàtural disposition, orìginal bent, chàracter, tèmper, inclinátion
Indolênte, *adj.* indolent, lìstless, inèrt
Indolênza, -ênzia, *sf.* ìndolence, lìstlessness
Indolenzíre, -tíre, *va.* 3. to becóme benùmbed
Indolenzíto, -a, *adj.* benùmbed, tôrpid, rìgid
Indolêrsi, *vrf.* 2. v. Dolersi
Indoliménto, *sm.* slíght páin
Indomâbile, *adj.* indòmitable, untámeable
Indomandâto, -a, *adj.* unâsked, undemànded
Indomâto, -a, *adj.* unsubdúed, uncontrólled, untámed, wild
Indômito (indômo), *adj.* untámed, unrúly
Indonnârsi, (*poet.*) v. Impadronírsi
Indopârsi, (*ant.*) v. Cedere, ritirarsi
Indoppiâre, *va.* 1. to doùble, v. Addoppiare
Indoraménto, *sm.* gilding, v. Doraménto
Indoráre, *va.* 1. to gild; — la pillola, to gild the pill
Indoráto, -a, *adj.* gilt; — sul tâglio, gilt-èdged
Indoratóre, *sm.* gilder
Indoratúra, *sf.* gilding, outward show
Indormentâre, *va.* 1. Indormentârsi, *vrf.* v. Addormentare, addormentarsi
Indormentâto, v. Addormentato
Indormentiméntо, *sm.* nùmbness, tôrpor
Indormentíre, *va.* 3. to stúpifý, benùmb
Indormíre, *vn.* 3. to cáre little, be unconcèrned
Indormíto, -a, *adj.* sléepy, óvercóme with sléep
Indossâre, *va.* 1. to pût on one's back, to pût on; (*com.*) to endórse
Indôsso, *adv.* upòn one's bàck, on; l'âbito che àvête indôsso, the cóat yoú have on; non ho denâri in dôsso, I hàve no mòney about me
Indotâto, -a, *adj.* dowerless, pórtionless
Indôtta, *sf.* indúcement, incitement, stìmulus
Indottaménte, *adv.* ignorantly, unlèarnedly
Indottívo, -a, *adj.* pèrsuásive, excíting
Indôtto, *sm.* v. Indotta
Indôtto, -a, *adj.* indúced, stìmuláted
Indôtto, -a, *adj.* ìgnorant, illìterate, untâught
Indottrinâbile, *adj.* untéachable, indòcile
Indottrinâre, v. Addottrinare
Indovârsi, *vrf.* 1. to pláce one's self, stáy (*vulg.*)
Indoverosaménte, *adv.* v. Indebitamente
Indovina, *sf.* divìneress, a fémale devíner, foretèller
Indovinâglia, *sf.* stúpid, nonsènsical guess, divinátion *or* prediction
Indovinaménto, *sm.* the divining, prognòsticâting

Indovinánte, *adj.* divining, foretèlling
Indovináre, *va.* 1. to divíne, foretèll, guèss
Indovinático, *sm.* v. Indovinamento
Indovinatóre, -trice, *smf.* divíner, guèsser, prognòsticátor
Indovinazióne, *sf.* divinátion, guèssing
Indovinéllo, *sm.* riddle, enigma
Indovíno, *sm.* divíner, foretèller, guèsser — -a, *adj.* prophètical, òminous
Indovúto,-a, *adj.* undúe, v. Indebito
Indózza, *sm.* dìckness (*ant.*)
Indozzaménto, *sm.* sìckness; sòrcery
Indozzáre, *va.* 1. to decáy, fáll awáy, bewitch
Indozzáto, -a, *adj.* fallen awáy, bewitched
Indracáre, *va.* 1. to get fiérce as a dràgon
Indrappáre, *va.* 1. to máke cloth .. (arráy
Indrappellàre, *va.* 1. to dráw up in bàttle-
Indrappelláto, -a, *adj.* dráwn up in bàttle arráy
Indrêto, indrièto, (*ant.*) *adv.* v. Indietro
Indrizzábile, *adj.* that may be dirècted, guíded, addrèssed
Indrizzaménto, *sm.* v. Indirizzamento
Indrizzáre, v. Indirizzare
Indrizzársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Indirizzarsi
Indrizzo, v. Indirizzo
Indrudíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme àmorous (two
Induáre, *va.* 1. to divíde in two, redúce to
Indúbbio, -a, *adj.* undoubted (ble
Indubitábile, *adj.* indúbitable, unquèstiona-
Indubitabilità, *sf.* cèrtainty, assúrance
Indubitabilménte } *adv.* undoubtedly, without
Indubitaménte } doubt, cèrtainly
Indubitáto, -a, *adj.* undoubted, cèrtain, súre
Inducênte, *adj.* indúcing, stìmuláting
Indúcere, v. Indurre
Inducimènto, *sm.* indúcement
Inducitóre, *sm.* instigátor, indúcer, persuáder
Indugèvole, *adj.* tárdy, làggard, lingering
Indúgia, indugiaménto, v. Indugio
Indugiánte, *sm.* that delàys, defèrs, retárds
Indugiáre, *va.* 1. to delày, retárd, prolòng
Indugiáto, -a, *adj.* delàyed, defèrred
Indugiatóre, *sm.* a delàyer, dìlatory pèrson
Indúgio, *sm.* delày, lòitering, làgging, prolònging; mèttere ad indúgio, to pùt off; precipitáre, troncáre gl' indúgi, to èxpedite; senza indùgio, without delày
Indulgênte, *adj.* indùlgent, gèntle, kind
Indulgènza, -ènzia, *sf.* indùlgence, kíndness, gèntleness, forgíveness, pàrdon, absolútion; — plenária, plènary indùlgence; avére, usáre indulgenza (per), to be indùlgent (to), to make allowance (for)
Indúlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Concédere, condiscèndere
Indultário, *sm.* the recéiver of an indùlt
Indúlto, *sm.* indùlt, pàrdon, permìssion
Induménto, *sm.* dress, clóthes (*latin.*)
Indurábile, *adj.* éasily hàrdened
Induraménto, *sm.* hàrdness, hàrdness of heàrt
Indurâre, *va.* 1. to hàrden, máke hàrd; -si, to hàrden, becòme hàrdened
Induráto, -a, *adj.* hàrdened, òbdurate, firm
Indurazióne, *sf.* v. Induramento
Indurire, -ísi, *van.* 3. v. Indurare
Indúrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to indúce, entíce, dráw on, egg on; indúrre stitichèzza, to occásion cònstiveness; indúrre per fòrza, to constráin; indúrsi a fáre checchessía, to bring one's self to dò a thìng
Indústre, *adj.* v. Industrioso
Indústria, *sf.* indústry, ability, àrt; àrts and manufàctures; cavalière d' industria, sharper, shark; un pàese ove manca l'indústria, a còuntry wbère manufàctures àre wànting; ove fiorísce l'indùstria, wbère manufàctures àre floùrishing
Industriále, *adj.* indùstrial, òperátive; manufàcturing, of the àrts and manufàctures
Industriársi, *vrf.* 1. to stríve hárd, dò one's bes!
Industriosaménte, *adv.* indùstriously
Industrióso, -a, *adj.* indùstrious
Induttívo, -a, *adj.* indùctive, v. Inducente
Induttóre, -trice, *smf.* v. Inducitore, ecc.
Induzióne, *sf.* indùcement, indùction
Inebbriaménto, *sm.* v. Ebbrezza, allegrezza
Inebbriánza, *sf.* inebríety, v. Ebbrezza
Inebbriáre, *va.* 1. to inébbriate, intòxicàte, to máke drùnk, tìpsy; (*fig.*) to eláte; -rsi, *vrf.* to get intòxicated (excited), drùnk, tìpsy; (*fig.*) to be eláted
Ineccitábile, *adj.* that cànnot be roused
Inecclissáto, -a, *adj.* eclìpsed, v. Eclissato
Inêdia, *sf.* not éating, continued àbstinence from fòod and drìnk, wànt, hùnger; morire d'inedià, to stárve
Inêdito, -a, *adj.* inèdited, unpùblished
Ineffábile, *adj.* unspéakable, inèffable
Ineffabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffabilménte, *adv.* unspéakably, inèffably
Ineffeminàto, v. Effeminato
In effètto, *adv. exp.* in effèct, in reàlity, indéed, in fact
Inefficáce, *adj.* inefficácious, inefficient
Inefficácia, *sf.* inèfficacy, inefficiency
Ineguaglianza, *sf.* v. Inegualità
Ineguále, *adj.* unéqual, unéven, roùgh
Inegualità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* inequàlity, unlíkeness, dispàrity, unévenness
Inegualménte, *adv.* unéqually
Inelegánte, *adj.* inèlegant, unpòlished
Ineligíbile, *adj.* inèligible (ce
Ineloquênte, *adj.* inèloquent, without èloquen-
Ineluttábile, *adj.* not to be strùggled agáinst, unsúperable, unavoidable
Inemendábile, *adj.* incòrrigible, cúreless
Inenarràbile, *adj.* unùtterable, inexprèssible
Inêntro, *adv.* within, ìnwards, ìnwardly
Inequále, -ábile, *adj.* v. Ineguale
Inequivalênte, *adj.* not equìvalent
Inerbáre, *va.* 1. to cóver with gráss
Inerênte, *adj.* inhérent
Inerênza, *sf.* inhérence, únion
Inerire, *vn.* 3. to remáin imprèssed

Inêrme, *adj.* unârmed, wèaponless
Inerpicârsi, *vrf.* 1. to clàmber up, clìmb, scàle
Inerràbile, *adj.* inèrrable, exèmpt from èrror, infàllible
Inêrte, *adj.* inèrt, slùggish, lázy, dùll
Inerudito, -a, *adj.* inèrudíte, unlèarned
Inêrzia, *sf.* inèrtion, slùggishness, láziness; la forza d'inêrzia, (*mech.*) inèrtia, pówer of inactivity, inèrt fórce
Inesattézza, *sf.* inexàctness, incorrèctness, wànt of precision
Inesátto, -a, *adj.* not exàcted, not páid, inexàct
Inesaudito, -a, *adj.* unhèard, ungrànted (*of prayers, vows*)
Inesauríbile, *adj.* inexhàustible
Inesáusto, -, *adj.* unexhàusted
Inescaménto, *sm.* báit, allúrement, lúre
Inescáre, *va.* 1. v. Adescáre
Inescáto, -a, *adj.* allúred, entíced
Inescogitábile, *adj.* unimàginable
Inescogitáto, -a, *adj.* unthòught of
Inescrutábile, *adj.* inscrùtable, unsèarchable
Inescusábile, *adj.* inexcúsable, unpàrdonable
Inescusabilméntе, *adv.* inexcúsably
Ineseguíbile, *adj.* impràcticable
Inesercitábile, *adj.* that cànnot be èxercised, pràctised
Inesercitáto, -a, *adj.* unpràctised, unskilled
Inesigíbile, *adj.* that cannot be exàcted
Inesigibilità, *sf.* the béing not demàndable, èxigible, requírable
Inesiòne, *sf.* adhésion, inhérence (*ant.*)
Inesorábile, *adj.* inèxorable
Inesorabilità, *sf.* inexorability, inèxorableness, inflexibility, inflèxibleness
Inesperiênza, *sf.* inexpèrience
Inespêrto, -a, *adj.* inexpèrt, unskilful
Inespiábile, *adj.* inèxpiable
Inesplêbile, *adj.* insátiable, not to be filled
Inesplebilità, *sf.* insátiableness
Inesplicábile, *adj.* inèxplicable
Inesplicabilméntе, *adv.* inèxplicably
Inesprimíbile, *adj.* inexprèssible
Inespugnábile, *adj.* inexpùgnable, imprègnable
Inessiccábile, *adj.* that cannot be dried (*fig.*) unfàiling, perènnial
Inestimábile, *adj.* inèstimable
Inestimabilméntе, *adv.* inèstimably
Inestimáto, a, *adj.* unprízed, not vàlued
Inestinguíbile, *adj.* inextìnguishable
Inestirpábile, *adj.* not to be extirpáted
In estrêmo, *adv. exp.* at lást; in one's lást *or* dýng móments; extrémely, in the ùtmost degrée
Inestricábile, -gábile, *adj.* inèxtricable
Inestricáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, embàrrassed
Ineternáre, *va.* 1. to etèrnize, immòrtalize
In etérno, *adv. exp.* eternally, for èver
Inetichíre, *vn.* 3. to becóme hèctic, consùmptive
Inetichíto, -a, *adj.* consùmptive, hèctic
Inettaménte, *adv.* inèptly, sillily
Inettézza, *sf*, v. Inettitúdine (pàcity
Inettitúdine, *sf.* inàptitude, inàptness, inca-
Inêtto, -a, *adj.* inèpt, unfit, àwkward
Inevitábile, *adj.* inèvitable, unavóidable
Inevitabilméntе, *adv.* inèvitably
Inêzia, *sf.* fòlly, nònsense, trífle
Infaccendársi, and *deriv.* v. Affaccendarsi, ec.
Infaccendáto, -a, *adj.* v. Affaccendato
Infacêto, -a, *adj.* prósy, insipid, dùll
Infacóndo, -a, *adj.* inèloquent, prosáic, drý
Infagottáre, *va.* 1. (*from* fagotto, a bùndle) to bùndle up; (*fig.*) to dress up, to dress a figure, fríght
Infagottáto, -a, *adj.* bùndled up; drèssed up; in a figure, fright
Infallantemente, *adv.* (*vulg.*) withóut fáil
Infallíbile, *adj.* infàllible, cèrtain, súre
Infallibilità, -ézza, *sf.* infallibility
Infallibilméntе, *adv.* infàllibly, cèrtainly
Infamaménto, *sm.* defamátion, ìnfamy
Infamáre, *va.* 1. to calùmniate, defáme
Infamáto, -a, *adj.* defámed, calùmniated
Infamatóre, -trice, *smf.* defámer, tradúcer
Infamatório, -a, *adj.* defàmatory, calùmnious
Infamazióne, *sf.* defamátion, càlumny
Infáme, *adj.* infamous, báse, villanous
Infameménte, *adv.* infamously, básely
Infámia, *sf.* infamy, òbloquy, disgráce; marchio d'infámia, brand of infamy; stampáre il márchio d'infámia, to bràndwith infamy
Infamigliársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Accasarsi
Infamíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) to get stárved, to hàve a canine àppetite
Infamità, *sf.* infamy, disgráce, dishònour; báseness, infamous thing
Infanciullíre, *vn.* 3. to trífle, pláy the child
Infándo, nefándo, -a, *adj.* nefárious, hèinous, hórrible, frightful
Infangáre, *va.* 1. to dìrty, bespàtter with mùd; infangársi, to get splàshed, cóvered with mùd
Infangáto, -a, *adj.* dirty, míry, splàshed
Infánta, *sf.* infánta (*of Spain, Portugal*)
Infantáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to give bìrth to, v. Partorire
Infantastichíre, *vn.* 3. to grów fantàstical
Infánte, *sm.* ìnfant, child; infánte (*of Spain, Portugal*)
Infanteria, *sf.* ìnfantry, foot-sóldiers; — leggiéra (*mil.*), light-ármed infantry, líght infantry; — di linea, hèavy-ármed infantry
Infanticída, *smf.* infànticíde, the mùrderer of a child
Infanticídio, *sm.* infànticíde, child-mùrder
Infantile, *adj.* infant, infantíne, childish; scuóla infantíle, infant schòol
Infánzia, *sf.* infancy, childhòod; l'infánzia del móndo, the infancy of the wòrld; fin dall'infánzia, from childhòod; uscíre d'infánzia, to emèrge from childhòod; asílo d'infánzia, infant-schòol
Infaonáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) (black and blue), lìvid

Infarcíre, *va.* 3. to stùff, fill up, cràm
Infarcíto, -a, *adj.* stùffed with, cràmmed
Infardáre, *va.* 1. to dàub, besméar with spittle, etc., to foùl; infardársi, to get soìled with the filth of sin; to fàrd, v. Imbellettarsi
Infardáto, -a, *adj.* foùl, besméared, etc.
Infardellàre, *va.* 1. v. Affardellare
Infaretráto, -a, *adj.* beàring a quìver
Infarfalláre, *va.* 1. to tùrn into a bùtterflý
Infarfalláto, -a, *adj.* tùrned into a bùtterflý
Infarfallíre, *vn.* 3 to becòme a bùtterflý
Infarináre, *va.* 1. to còver with floùr
Infarináto, -a, *adj.* pówdered, superficially fòrmed
Infarinatúcolo, *sm.* a smàtterer, póor dòctor
Infarinatúra, *sf.* a smàttering; ha un' infarinatúra di mólte línguе, he has a slight knòwledge of sèveral lànguages
Infastidiáre, *vn.* 1. to be disgùsted, tíred, wéaried, annóyed, oùt of concéit with; far infastidiáre, to máke wéarisome
Infastidiménto, *sm.* disgùst, wéariness
Infastidíre, *va.* 3. to annóy, to nàuseate or distùrb, to vex, importùne, tíre, wéary
Infastidíto, -a, *adj.* tíred, wéary, fatìgued
Infaticábile, -gábile, *adj.* indefàtigable
Infaticabilménte, *adv.* indefàtigably
In fátti *or* **infátti**, *adv. exp.* in fact, in effèct, indéed, réally, in conclùsion
Infatuáre, *va.* 1. to infàtuate, tùrn one's hèad
Infatuáto, -a, *adj.* infàtuated, bewítched
Infáusto, -a, *adj.* unlùcky, fátal, báleful, ill-fáted, inauspícious
Infecondità, *sf.* infecùndity, sterìlity
Infecóndo, -a, *adj.* unfrùitful, stèrile, bàrren
Infedéle, *adj.* infìdel, unbelíeving, unfáithful; dislóyal, fáithless, fálse; *smf.* an infìdel
Infedelménte, *adv.* unfáithfully, fálsely
Infedeltà (infedelità), -áde, *of.* infidèlity, dislóyalty, pèrfidy
Infederáre, *va.* 1. to pùt on a pillow cáse
Infelíce, *adj.* unhàppy, wrètched, unlùcky
Infeliceménte, *adv.* unhàppily, wrètchedly
Infelicità, -áde, *sf.* unhàppiness, infelicity, misfòrtune, misery, wrètchedness
Infelicitáre, *va.* 1. to máke unhàppy
Infelloníre, *va.* 3. to get félon like, crùel
Infelloníto, -a, *adj.* grówn crùel, ferócious
Infeltríto, -a, *adj.* fèlted, plùnged, filtered
Infemminíre, *va.* 3. to máke effèminate; to ènervàte, unnèrve, unmàn; *vn.* to becòme effèminate
Infemminíto, -a, *adj.* effèminate, wéak
Infénso, -a, *adj.* (*latin.*) hòstile, àdverse, inimical, unfriéndly
Inferígno, *sm.* cóarse brówn brèad
Inferiòre, *adj.* infèrior, lówer, subòrdinate; (*geog.*) lówer; gl' inferiòri non si vòglion trattár con disprézzo, infèriors òught not to be tréated with contémpt
Inferiorità, *sf.* inferiòrity, subordinátion
Inferíre, *va.* 3. to infèr, conclùde, (bring)
Inferíto, -a, inférred, conclùded
Infermaménte, *adv.* féebly, infìrmly, wéakly
Infermáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to fàll sick, get infìrm
Infermáto, -a, *adj.* sìck, ill, infìrm
Infermazióne, *sf.* (*law*) disaffìrmance
Infermería, *sf.* infìrmary; (*ant.*) a contágion
Infermíccio, -úccio, -a, *adj.* ràther infìrm
Infermière, -a, *smf.* an overséer of an hòspital or infìrmary, a sick person's nùrse
Infermità, -áte, áde, *sf.* infìrmity, sickness
Infêrmo, -a, *adj.* infìrm, sick, unwhólesome
Infernále, *adj.* infèrnal, hèllish; pietra infernále, lúnar cáustic; *sm.* the dàmned
Infernalità, *sf.* hèllish confùsion, uprróar
Infêrno, *sm.* hèll, hòrrid plàce
— -a, *adj.* infèrnal, hèllish
Inferocíre, *vn.* 3. to gròw fiérce, ferócious
Inferocíto, -a, *adj.* becòme ferócious
Inferrajolársi, *vrf.* 1. to wrap one's self up in one's clóak
Inferrajoláto, -a, *adj.* wràpped up in a clóak
Inferráre, *va.* 1. v. Incatenáre
Inferràta, inferriáta, *sf.* iron bàrs, ráils, ráiling, gráting
Inferráto, -a, *adj.* cháined, in írons
Infertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Infermità
Infêrtile, *adj.* bàrren, stèrile, unprodùctive
Infertilità, *sf.* infertility, unfrùitfulness, unprodùctiveness, bàrreness
Infervoraménto, *sm.* fèrvour, héat
Infervoráre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to fill with fèrvour, wàrm; -si, *vrf.* to becòme fèrvent, héated
Infervoráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* fèrvent, zèalous
Inferzáto, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) whip-líke
Infestagióne, *sf.* tròuble, molestátion
Infestaménte, *adv.* impòrtunately, tíresomely
Infestaménto, *sm.* tròuble, annóyance, molestátion, dàmage, wàsting, infèsting
Infestáre, *va.* 1. to infèst, importùne, téase
Infestáto, -a, *adj.* infèsted, téased, dùnned
Infestatóre, -trice, *smf.* molèster, téaser, dùn
Infestazióne, *sf.* v. Infestagione
Infestévole, *adj.* tròublesome, téasing, sad
Infêsto, -a, *adj.* tíresome, impòrtunate
Infestúto, *sm.* (*ant.*) fòundering (of horses)
Infettaménto, *sm.* spot, corrùption, infèction
Infettáre, *va.* 1. to infèct, corrùpt, táint
Infettáto, -a, *adj.* infècted, corrùpted, táinted
Infettatóre, -trice, *smf.* a corrùpter, stáiner
Infettívo, -a, *adj.* infèctive, táinting
Infêtto, -a, *adj.* infècted, táinted, corrùpted
Infeudáre, *va.* 1. to enfèoff, invèst with
Infeudáto, -a, *adj.* enfèoffed, invèsted with
Infeudazióne, *sf.* enfèoffment, invèstiture
Infezióne, *sf.* infèction, contágion
Infiacchiménto, *sm.* wéakness, fáintness
Infiacchíre, *van.* 3. to máke, or becòme wéak
Infiammábile, *adj.* inflàmmable, combùstible
Infiammabilità, *sf.* inflammability
Infiammagióne, *sf.* inflammátion, bùrning
Infiammaménto, *sm.* v. Infiammazione

Infiammáre, *va.* 1. to set àll in a fiáme, to inflàme, excíte, rôuse; -si, to get inflámed
Infiammataménte, *adv.* árdently, with héat
Infiammatêllo, -a, *adj.* râther héated
Infiammatívo, -a, *adj.* inflàmmatory
Infiammáto, -a, *adj.* inflàmed, kindled
Infiammatóre, -tríce, *smf.* inflàmer, excíter
Infiammatôrio, -a, *adj.* inflàmmatory
Infiammazióne, *sf.* inflammátion
Infiascáre, *va.* 1. to bòttle, pût in bòttles
Infiascáto, -a, *adj.* bòttled
Infiáto, -a, *adj.* swêlled, pûffed up, tùrgid
Inficere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Infettáre, imbrattáre
Infidaménte, *adv.* unfáithfully, fálsely
Infidelità, *sf.* infidèlity, v. Infedeltà
Infído, -a, *adj.* unfáithful, fáithless, fálse
Infialáre, *va.* 1. to imbitter, mix with gàll
Infievoliménto, *sm.* debilitátion, wéakness
Infievolíre, *va.* 3. to wéaken, enféeble
Infievolíto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, fáint
Infíggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to nàil, fix, drive in
Infígnere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to feign, dissèmble, pretènd; s' infínse di non sapér núlla di quéste cóse, he pretènded he knéw nóthing of thése things
Infignévole. *adj.* v. Infingévole
Infigniménto, *sm.* dissimulátion, feint
Infignitóre, *sm.* dissèmbler, feigner
Infignitúdine, *sf.* v. Infignimento, infingimento
Infigurábile, *adj.* that cànnot be figured
Infigurâto, -a, *adj.* that has táken a figure
Infilacáppi, *sm.* hair pin (lady's ornament)
Infiláre, *va.* 1. to thrèad, string, file; infiláre un ago, to thrèad a néedle; infiláre (infilzáre) pérle, to string péarls; infilár pêntole, to fáil
Infiláto, -a, *adj.* thrèaded, strùng, filed
Infilzáre, *vn.* 1. to string, thrèad, transpiérce; infilzár pêrle, to string péarls; (*fig.*) to trífle, tàlk nònsense; infilzár esêmpj, ecc. to mùltiplý exàmples, etc.; infilzársi, *vrf.* to rùn one's self thróugh the bòdy
Infilzáta, *sf.* string of things, rôw, séries
Infilzáto, -a, *adj.* piérced, rùn thróugh, strùng
Infilzatúra, *sf.* the piércing, rùnning thróugh
Infimaménte, *adv.* básely, àbjectly
Infimo, -a, *adj.* the lówest, ùndermost, nèthermost; the básest, vílest; ùtmost, móst extréme; *sm.* the lówest pláce or pârt
Infinattánto, infintánto, infinoattánto, infináttantochè, infinchè, until, v. Finchè
Infin da ora, *adv. exp.* hènceforth, héreâfter
Infine, *adv.* fínally; in fíne, at làst
Infingardáccio, *sm.* a vèry ídle fèllow
Infingardággine, *sf.* ídleness, slóth
Infingardeménte, *adv.* ídly, slóthfully
Infingardía, infingardería, *sf.* v. Infingardaggine
Infingardíre, *va.* 3. to màke ídle or lázy; infingardíre; *vn.* infingardírsi, *vrf.* to grów ídle or lázy
Infingardíto, -a, *adj.* grówn lázy, ídle
Infingárdo, *sm*, a slóthful pèrson; the slóth
Infingárdo, -a, *adj.* lázy, slóthful, ídle
Infíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Fingere
Infingévole, *adj.* dissèmbling, fèint, pretènding, decéitful, cràfty, ártful
Infingiménto, *sm.* feint, dissimulátion
Infingitóre, *sm.* dissèmbler, feigner
Infinità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* infínity
Infinitaménte, *adv.* infínitely, extrémely
Infinitesimále, *adj.* (*math.*) infinitèsimal, infínitely smàll; cálcolo infinitesimále, flùxions (differèntial and integral cálculus)
Infinitésimo, *sm.* (*math.*) an infinitèsimal
Infinitézza, *sf.* infíniteness
Infinitísmo, *sm.* infínitude
Infinitívo, infinito, *sm.* (*gram.*) infínitive mood
Infinito, *adj.* infínite, nùmberless, èndless
Infíno, *prep.* till, until, as fâr as, from; andò séco infino alla città, he went with him to, (*or* as far as) the tówn; infino allóra, till then; che avéte fátto infino ad ora? whât have you dône till nów? infíno dal princípio del mòndo (*for* fin dal princípio), from the beginning of the wórld; infíno a quándo, till whèn? how lòng?
Infinocchiáre, *va.* 1. to thrów dùst in one's eýes, to decéive, máke one beliève
Infinocchiatúra, *sf.* decèption, imposition
Infinoché, *adv.* e *conj.* v. Fino a che, finchè
Infínta, *sf.* a feint, dissimulátion, duplìcity
Infintaménte, *adv.* decéitfully, feignedly
Infintézza, *sf.* v. Finzione
Infintivaménte, *adv.* v. Ingannevolmente
Infínto, -a, *adj.* feigned, feint, dissèmbled; *sm.* a feint, a shàm, v. Infinta
Infintúra e infinzióne, (*ant.*) v. Finzione
Infioccáre, *va.* 1. to fùrnish *or* adórn with tâssels
Infioráre, *va.* 1. to strew, adórn with flówers; infiorársi, to blóom, get in flówers; to adórn one's self vith flówers
Infírmo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Infermo
Infiscáre, *va.* 1. to confiscate
Infísso, -a, *adj.* infixed, drìven in, fâstened
Infistolíre, *vn.* 3. infistolírsi, *vnrf.* to becòme fistulous
Inflacidíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme flàccid
Inflammatôrio, -a, *adj.* v. Infiammatorio
Inflessíbile, *adj.* inflèxible, immóvable
Inflessibilità, *sf.* inflexibility
Inflessibiléménte, *sf.* inflèxibly
Inflessióne, *sf.* inflèction, variátion
Inflésso, -a, *adj.* inflècted, chánged, váried
Inflèttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bów, bènd, cùrb
Infíggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*pret.* inflissi, inflísse; *part.* infíitto) to inflict (*as punishments*)
Inflitto, -a, *adj.* inflicted
Influènte, *adj.* influèntial, powerful
Influènza, -ènzia, *sf.* influence, flówing, sway; avere influenza (su), to hàve influence (óver), to hàve pówer (with); aver grande influenza

(su), to influence greátly, to sway, to go fâr *or* a greát wáy (with)
Influire, *va.* 3. to influence
Influito,-a, *adj.* influenced
Influitóre,-trice, *smf.* an influencer
Influsso,-a, *adj.* influencer
Influsso, influvio, *sm.* influx, flówing in
Infocaménto, *sm.* (infocagióne) conflagrátion, héat, fèrvor, zéal
Infocáre, *va.* 1. to infláme, set on fire; infocársi, to táke fire, be set on fire
Infocáto,-a, *adj.* inflámed, bùrning
Infocazióne *sf.* v. Infocamento
Infoderáre, *va.* 1. to shéathe, pùt into the scàbbard
Infoderáto, -a, *adj.* shéathed, pùt into the scàbbard
Infodráre, v. Infoderare
Infogliáre, *vn.* 1. to get in léaf
Infognáre, *va.* 1. to stick in the mire
Infolgoráre, *va.* 1. v. Folgorare
Infollíre, *van.* 3. to go màd, to drive màd
In fólta, *adv. exp.* thickly, crówdedly
Infoltáre, *va.* 1. infoltársi, *vrf.* to thicken, to becóme thick *or* dènse; to be crówded
Infoltíre, *va.* 3. to grów *or* get léafy, bùshy
Infóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to infúse, instil
Infondiménto, *sm.* infúsion, instillátion
Inforábile, *adj.* that cànnot be piérced
Inforcáre, *va.* 1. to càtch with a pitchfork, to hang; inforcáre gli arcióni, la sélla, to bestride a hórse, inforcár la scuóla, to pláy the trûant
Inforcáta, inforcatúra, *sf.* v. Forcáta
Inforcáto, -a, *adj.* cáught with a fórk, bestrídden, hànged; *sf.* a fórk-fùll
Inforestierársi, *vrf.* 1. to becóme a stránger
Informánte, *adj.* fórming, giving the form
Informáre, *va.* 1. to fórm, to give form or shápe; to infórm, to give informátion, to instrùct, tell; to dispóse, prepáre; informársi, to inquíre, procure informátion aboût; to táke a shápe or fórm
Informativo, -a, *adj.* that gives the fórm or shápe; infórming; *sm.* inquest, examinátion, deposítion, accusátion
Informáto, -a, *adj.* infórmed, well infórmed, instrùcted; fùll-grówn, squáre-built
Informatóre,-trice, *smf.* infórmer, accúser
Informazióne, *sf.* informátion, inquíry, instrùction; senza domandáre (assumere) informazióni, withoût inquíry; chiédere, domandáre, assumere informazióni (su'l conto di), to máke inquíry, inquíries (after, for), to inquíre, procúre informátion (about); to go (*or* send) for a chàracter (*of servants*)
Infórme, *adj.* shápeless, fórmless, impèrfect
Informentáre, v. Formentare
Informicoláméntó, *sm.* a ráph, cutáneus irritátion
Informicoláre, *vn.* 1. to hàve the ráph
Informità, *sf.* shápelessness, infórmity
Infornapáne, *sm.* a báker's shóvel
Infornáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in the óven, begin
Infornáta, *sf.* bàtch, óven-fùll
Infornáto,-a, *adj.* báked, pùt in the óven
Infornatóre, *sm.* báker, one whó pùts in the óven
Inforsáre, *van.* 1. to pùt in doûbt
Inforticábile, *adj.* that cànnot be fórtified
Infortíre, *van.* 3. to strèngthen, grów shárp
Infortito, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, àcid, shárp
Infortunáre, *vn.* 1. to rùn the risk, be lost at séa, get shipwrecked
Infortunatamente, v. Sfortunatamente
Infortunáto,-a, *adj.* unfórtunate, unhàppy
Infortúnio, *sm.* mischànce, ill-fórtune, disáster
Inforzáre, *va.* 1. to fórtify, strèngthen, enfórce; *vn.* to get soûr and stròng-tásted
Inforzáto, -a, *adj.* fórtified, stròng, soûr
Infoscaménto, *sm.* offuscátion, a dárkening, dimming
Infoscáre, *vn.* 1 infoscársi, *vrf.* to dárken, to grów dim, blàckish, obscúre, glòomy, sad
Infoscáto, -a, *adj.* offuscated, dárkened, dim
Infossáre, *van.* 1. to bùry, láy in the gráve
Infossáto, -a, *adj.* láid in the gráve, hòllow
Infra, *prep.* amòng, betwéen, v. Fra, tra
Infracidaménto, *sm.* corrùption, putrefáction, ròttenness
Infracidáre, *vn.* 1. to rot, pútrefy; infracidáre úno, to wéary a pèrson
Infracidáto, -a, *adj.* pútrefied, ròtten, corrùpted
Infracidatúra, *sf.* putrèscence, corrùption
Infracidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Infracidare
Infradiciaménto, *sm.* v. Infracidamento
Infradiciáre, *vn.* 1. v. Infracidare
Infradiciáto, -a, *adj.* v. Infracidato
Infrágnere, infrángere, *va.* 2. to breák, smàsh, splinter, crùsh; infrágnersi, *vrf.* 3. to breák, be bróken to piéces
Infragniménto, *sm.* Infragnitúra, *f.* breáking
Infragránti, *adv.* in the fáct, in the àct
Infraliménto, *sm.* wéakness, féebleness
Infralíre, *vn.* 3. to grów fráil
Infralíto, -a, *adj.* grówn fráil, wéak, féeble
Inframmésso, -a, *smf.* interposition, mediátion
Inframmettênte, *smf.* mediátor, go-betwéen
Inframmettenteménte, *adv.* interrùptedly
Inframméttere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to interpóse, médiate; to mèddle one's self with, be busy
Inframmischiáre, *va.* 1. v. Frammischiáre
Infrancesársi, *vnrf.* 3. to becóme Frènchified
Infrancescáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to repéat the sáme thing
Infrángere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to break, to breák to piéces, máph; to infringe, víolate
Infrangibile, *adj.* infrángible, not to be bróken
Infrangiménto, *sm.* a breáking, smáshing, infringement, infráction, víolátion
Infrangitóre, -trice, *smf.* breáker, one who smáshes; infringer, víolátor
Infránto, -a, *adj.* smáshed, bróken, splintered

Infrantojáta, *sf.* quàntity of òlives brûised
Infrantójo, *sm.* an òlive ōil-press
Infrantúra, *sf.* braking, fálling in piéces
Infrascaménto, *sm.* v. Spampanazione
Infrascáre, *va.* 1. to cóver with brànches, entàngle, insnáre, impóse upon
Infrascáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, invòlved
Infrascritto, -a, *adj.* underwrìtten
Infrascrivere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to write ùnder, underwríte, sígn, subscríbe
Infratáre, *va.* 1. to make a fríar (mònk) *or* fríar-like; *vn.* infratársi, *vrf.* to becòme a monk or friar-like, to táke the cōwl
Infrattánto, *adv.* in the méan time, méanwhile
Infrattóre, -tríce, *smf.* v. Infrangitore, -tríce
Infrazióne, *sf.* a rùpture, frâction, infràction, violátion, bréach
Infreddagióne, *sf.* v. Infreddatura
Infreddaménto, *sm.* cóld, chillness, chilliness, státe of béing nàturally cóld
Infreddáre, *vn.* 1. to catch cóld; *va.* to máke cóld, to cool, chill
Infreddativo, -a, *adj.* cóoling, refrigeratíve
Infreddáto, -a, *adj.* hàving a cóld; cóoled
Infreddatúra, -zióne, *sf.* a cóld, rheûm
Infrêmere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Fremere
Infrenáre, *va.* 1. to brídle, v. Frenare
Infrenesíre, *van.* 3. to máke *or* grów phrenètic, frèntic
Infreneticáre, *vn.* 1. to grów phrenètic, frèntic
Infreneticáto, -a, *adj.* v. Frenetico
Infrequênte, *adj.* infréquent, uncòmmon
Infrequênza, -énzia, *sf.* infréquency, rárity
Infrescaménto, *sm.* v. Rinfrescaménto, rinfresco
Infrescatójo, *sm.* a wine-cóoler
In frétta, *adv. exp.* in hàste, hástily
Infrigidánte, *adj.* cóoling, refrigerative
Infrigidáre, *va.* 1. to cóol, máke cóld
Infrigidire, *vn.* 3. to grów cóld, frigid
Infrigno, -a, *adj.* wrinkled, v. Grinzoso
Infrollíre, *vn.* 3. (*of meat*, etc.) to becòme soft, tènder
Infrondársi, *vrf.* 1. to léaf, get in léaf, pùt fórth léaves, becòme léafy
In frôtta, *adv. exp.* in a tróop, in a crōwd, in cómpany
Infruscáre, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) to confúse
Infruníto, *adj. m.* libidinous, lùstfùl
Infruttífero, -a, *adj.* v. Infruttuoso
Infruttuosaménte, *adv.* unpròfitably, úselessly
Infruttuóso, -a, *adj.* unfrùtiful, unpròfitable
Infugáre, *va.* 1. v. Fugare
Infulmináto, *adj.* unshivered by the thunderbólt
Infunáre, *va.* 1. to tíe with rópes
Infunáto, -a, *adj.* tied, bōund with rópes
Infunatúra, *sf.* týing, bínding with rópes
Infundibulo, *sm.* fùnnel, v. Imbuto
Infuocáre, *va.* 1. to kíndle, v. Infocare
In fuóra, in fuóri, infuóri, *adv.* and *prep.* ōut, withōut, ōutside; all' infuóri, excèpt, sáve, sáving; èssere, uscíre *or* dare in fuóri, to jùt, projèct
Infurbíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme clèver, ingénious; to grów sùbtle, kéen, slý, cùnning
Infurfantire, *vn.* 2. to tùrn róguish
Infurfantíto, -a, *adj.* róguish, knávish
In fúria, *adv. exp.* in hàste, hástily; èssere in fúria, to be in a ráge; andáre in fúria, to get into a ráge, to fly into a pàssion; non lo fate andáre in fúria, don't pùt him into a ráge
Infuriaménto, *sm.* a ráging, rètting, cháfe, víolent ànger, pàssion
Infuriánte, *adj.* fúrious, ráging
Infuriáre, *vn.* 1. to ráge, be in a pàssion
Infuriataménte, *adv.* fúriously
Infuriáto, -a, *adj.* enráged, infúriate
Infusaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Confusaménte, alla rinfúsa
Infuseráre, *va.* 1. to sóak, stéep, mōisten (awhíle)
Infuseráto, -a, *adj.* stéeped, mōistened
Infusíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be fúsed
Infusibilità, *sf.* (*phys.*) infusibility, incapability of béing fúsed or dissòlved
Infusióne, *sf.* infúsion
Infúso, -a, *adj.* infúsed, instilled
Infusório, *adj. m.* (*nat. hist.*) infusórial, infúsory; *sm.* infúsory; infusórj, *smp.* infúsories *or* infusória (microscópic ànimals inhàbiting liquids)
Infuturársi, *vrf.* 1. to strètch into the fúture; to plàce ōurselves (in idea) in futúrity
In futúro, *adv. exp.* in fúture, in tíme to cóme, héreâfter
Ingabbiáre, *va.* 1. to cáge, cóop, shùt up
Ingabbiáto, -a, *adj.* cáged, cóoped, cribbed
Ingabellâre, *va.* 1. to lay a dúty on
Ingaggiáre, -ársi, *vn. vrf.* 1. to engáge, plèdge one's self; (*mil.*) to enlist; ingaggiáre a usúra, to pàwn
Ingaggiáto, -a, *adj.* engáged, plèdged; (*mil*) enlisted; ingaggiáti dalle lóro paróle e dalle lóro azióni, engáged, plèdged bóth by their wórds and àctions
Ingaggiatóre, *sm.* recrûiter, recrûiting òfficer
Ingággio, *sm.* (*mil.*) enlistment (*of soldiers*); bōunty (*money*)
Ingagliardía, *sf.* wéakness, wéariness
Ingagliardiménto, *sm.* invigorátion, strèngthening
Ingagliardíre, *vn.* 3. to grów brisk stōut and lùsty; *va.* to máke strong and vigorous
Ingagliardíto, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, reinfórced; becòme, vigorous and pōwerful
Ingalappiáre, *va.* 1. to càtch in a trap
Ingalappiáto, -a, *adj.* entràpped, insnáred
Ingalluzzársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Ringalluzzarsi
Ingambâre, *va.* 1. to rùn awáy, v. Fuggire
Inganciáre, *va.* 1. to hóok, to càtch with a hóok
Ingangheráre, *va.* 1. to suspènd on the hinges

Ingangheráto, -a, *adj.* hùng on the hinges
Ingannábile, *adj.* v. Ingannevole
Ingannamóndo, *smf.* a chéat, swìndler
Ingannánte, *sm.* a chéat, decéiver
Ingannáre, *va.* 1. to decéive, chéat, trick; ingannársi, *vrf.* to mistáke, be mistáken, decéive one's self; se non m' ingánno, if I dón't mistáke
Ingannáto, -a, *adj.* decéived, chéated
Ingannatóre, -trice, *smf.* decéiver, chéat
Ingannerêllo, *sm.* slight decéit, decèption
Inganpévole (ingannese, *ant.*), *adj.* decéitful, fallácious
Ingannevolménte, *adv.* decéitfully
Ingánno, *sm.* (ingannígia, *sf. ant.*), a decéit, trick, fràud, èrror, mistáke; cavár d'ingánno, to undecéive, disabúse; a ingánno, *adv.* v. Fraudolentemente
Ingannóso, -a, *adj.* v. Ingannevole
Ingannúzzo, *sm.* slight decéit, àrtifice
Ingarabulláre, *va.* 1. v. Ingarbugliare
Ingarbáre, *va.* 1. to trim, set off, deck
Ingarbugliáre, *va.* 1. to mix confúsedly, entàngle, embroïl, perplèx, confound
Ingarbugliáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, confúsed
Ingastáda (ingastára, *ant.*), *sf.* decànter, v. Guastada
Ingastigáto, -a, *adj.* v. Impunito
Ingattíre, *vn.* 3. to rùt, lùst (kèrnels
Ingavináto, -a, *adj.* filled with scròfulous
Ingazzullíto, ingarzullíto, -a, *adj.* rejoïced
In gazzúrro, *adv. exp.* mèrrily, gàyly, joyfully
Ingegnaménto, *sm.* cùnning, craft, industry
Ingegnársi, *vrf.* 1. to trý, stríve, endèavour; to tàsk àll one's powers of ingenúity and applicátion; ingegnáre, *va.* to outwit, dúpe
Ingegnêra, *sf.* an ingénious wòman
Ingegnêre, -èro, *sm.* enginéer, machìnist
Ingegneria, *sf.* the àrt of enginéering
Ingégno, *sm.* nàtural tàlent, ability, capàcity, wit, craft, cùnning, àrtifice; èngine, machìne, spring, chàin pùmp; uòmo d' ingégno *or* di gènio, a màn of génius, an ingénious man; ingégni d' una serratúra, the wàrds of a lock; a ingégno, cùnningly
Ingegnosaménte, *adv.* ingéniously, wittily
Ingegnóso, -a, *adj.* ingénious, witty, sùbtle
Ingegnuôlo, *sm.* cùnning, cràftiness, slíness
Ingeláre, *vn.* 1. to fréeze, to be frózen, congéaled
Ingelosíre, *vn.* 3. to grów jèalous
Ingelosíto, -a, *adj.* grówn jèalous
Ingemmamènto, *sm.* adórning with jéwels
Ingemmáre, *va.* 1. to set or adórn with jéwels; (*agr.*) to inòculate, to engràft by a bud
Ingemmáto, -a, *adj.* adórned with prècious stónes; (*agr.*) inòculáted
Ingenerábile, *adj.* thàt cànnot be engèndered
Ingeneraménto, *sm.* production, generátion
Ingeneráre, *va.* 1. to engènder, produce
Ingeneratóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that engènders, begèts, produces

Ingenerazióne, *sf.* generátion, kìnd, spécies
In gênere, *adv. exp.* gènerally, in gèneral; genèrically
Ingeneróso, -a, *adj.* ungénerous, illìberal
Ingénio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ingegno
Ingenióso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) ingénious, v. Ingegnóso
Ingênito, -a, *adj.* ìnnate, ìnborn, (*theol.*) not engèndered, unbegòtten; per ingênito, by nàtural instinct
Ingênte, *adj.* (*lat.*) greát, húge, enòrmous
Ingentilíre, *van.* 1. to máke or becòme nóble, gentéel, gèntlemanlíke
Ingentilíto, -a, *adj.* ennóbled, becòme gentéel
Ingenuaménte, *adv.* ingènuously, frànkly
Ingenuità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ingènuousness, frànkness, ópenness, sincèrity, càndour
Ingênuo, -a, *adj.* (fréeborn), ingènuous, frànk
Ingerênza, *sf.* chàrge, òffice, trùst, mànagement, interférence, interféring
Ingeriménto, *sm.* intervèntion, mixture
Ingerírsi, *vrf.* 3. to mèddle with, interpóse; ingeríre sospêtto, to awáke suspìcion
Ingessáre, *va.* 1. to plàster or cemènt with gỳpsum; to pàrget
Ingessáto, -a, *adj.* pàrgeted, plàstered with gỳpsum
Ingessáto, *sm.* ingessatúra, *f.* plàstering
Ingésto, -a, *adj.* insèrted, set or càrried in
Inghermíre, *va.* 3. to séize, v. Ghermire
Inghiaráre, *va.* 1. to gràvel
Inghiottiménto, *sm.* the swàllowing; (*fig.*) an abỳss, pit, whìrlpool
Inghiottíre, *va.* 3. to swàllow; inghiottíre altrúi, to eclìpse a pèrson; inghiottíre un'ingiúria, to pòcket an affrònt
Inghiottíto, -a, *adj.* swàllowed up
Inghiottitójo, *sm.* thròat, swàllow, glòttis
Inghiottitóre, *sm.* that swàllows up
Inghiottoníre, *va.* 3. to máke glùttonous, greedy dàinty; (*fig.*) v. Invaghire; *vn.* to becòme glùttonous; (*fig.* and *vulg.*) v. Invaghirsi
Inghirlandaménto, *sm.* crowning with flowers
Inghirlandáre, *va.* 1. to crówn with gàrlands
Inghirlandáto, -a, *adj.* crówned with flówers
Ingiacáre, *van.* 1. to pùt on a cuiràss
Ingiallâre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to máke, grów, yèllow
Ingiardinâre, *va.* 1. to fùrnish *or* dècoráte with gàrdens, to gàrden, to dress and cùltivate as a gàrden
Ingiardináto, -a, *adj.* fùll of gàrdens
Ingigantíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme gigàntic, húge
Ingigliáre, *vn.* 1. to flower with lìlies
Inginestráta, *sf.* sort of dìsh
Inginocchiársi, *vrf.* 1. to knéel down
Inginocchiáta, *sf.* a genuflèxion; a window with gràting that jùts óut
Inginocchiáto, -a, *adj.* knèlt down, knéeling
Inginocchiatójo, *sm.* knéeling-stòol, desk for pràyer

Inginocchiatúra, *sf.* cùrvature, bènding
Inginocchiazióne, *sf.* genuflèction
Inginocchióne, -óni, *adv.* upòn one's knées
Ingiocóndo, -a. *adj.* displéasing, sad
Ingioiellâre, *va.* 1. to adôrn with jéwels
Ingiovaníre, *vn.* 3. the grów yoùng agâin
Ingiù, *apv.* dów̄nward, dów̄n, v. Giù
Ingiudicâto, -a, *adj.* unjùdged, undecíded
Ingiúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to jóìn, to enjóìn
Iniguncâre, *va.* 1. to côver with rùshes; -sì, to becôme côvered with rùshes
Ingiúnto, -a, *adj.* jóìned, enjóìned
Ingiunzióne, *sf.* injùnction; fâre ingiunzióne, to give injùnction, to enjóìn, ôrder
Ingiúria, *sf.* injury, wrong, ów̄trâge, offènce, insult, abúse; vomitar ingiúrie, to abúse
Ingiuriânte, *adj.* injúrious, insùlting, offènsive, abúsive
Ingiuriâre, *va.* 1. to injure, abúse, revíle, offènd, câll nâmes
Ingiuriatívo, -a, *adj.* detràctory, injúrious, abúsive, revíling
Ingiuriâto, -a, *adj.* injured, abúsed, insùlted
Ingiuriatôre, *sm.* injurer, insùlter, offènder
Ingiuriosamênte, *adv.* injúriously, repróachfully
Ingiurióso, -a, *adj.* injúrious, insùlting
Ingiuriúzza, *sf.* slight injury, offènce
Ingiúso, *adv. exp.* hére belów
Ingiustamênte, *adv.* unjùstly, wròngfully
Ingiustificâbile, *adj.* unjùstifiable
Ingiustízia, *sf.* injùstice, wròng, injury
Ingiústo, -a, *adj.* unjùst, wròngful
Ingloriôso, -a, *adj.* inglórious, withów̄t glóry
Ingluviatôre, *sm.* glùtton, v. Mangione
Inglúvie, *sf.* glùttony, v. Voracità
Ingobbiâre, *va.* 1. to feed (chickens, yoùng ones); to cram, stùff, fill with food; (*fig.*) to wâste, squânder
Ingobbíre, *vn.* 3. to grów hùnch-bâcked
Ingoffâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to bríbe, to box one's éars
Ingóffo, *sm.* bribe; (*ant.*) cùff, slap on the fâce; dare l'ingóffo, to bribe; pigliâre l'ingóffo, to tâke a bríbe
Ingojâmênto, *sm.* a swâllowing, devów̄ring, ingùlfing
Ingojâre, *va.* 1. to swâllow, devów̄r, ingùlf
Ingojâto, -a, *adj.* swâllowed, devów̄red
Ingojatôre, *sm.* devów̄rer, glùtton
Ingolâre, *va.* 1. to gòbble up, swâllow withów̄t màsticâting, bólt; to swâllow dów̄n
Ingolfamênto, *sm.* the èntering a gùlph
Ingolfâre, *va.* 1. to be ingùlfed, ènter a gùlf; ingolfârsi, *vnrf.* to fórm a gùlf or creek, to go into a gùlf; to go a hèad, advânce; to applý one's self clósely; be tâken up exclúsively, absórbed
Ingolfâto, -a, *adj.* ingùlfed, sunk, absórbed
Ingomberâre *and* -bràre, *va.* 1. to incùmber, stop up, clog, embàrrass, to be a núisance
Ingomberâto, -a, *adj.* incùmbered, clògged
Ingombramênto, ingómbero, *sm.* incùmbrance
Ingómbro, *sm.* incùmbrance, núisance
Ingómbro, -a, *adj.* incùmbered, clògged
Ingommâre, *va.* 1. to gùm, to smèar with gùm
Ingonnellârsi, *vrf.* to put on a gów̄n *or* pèttìcoat
Ingonnellâto, -a, *adj.* in a gów̄n pèttìcoat
Ingorbiâre, *va.* 1. to pùt a fèrrule to a cáne
Ingorbiatôra, *sf.* pùtting a fèrrule, fron-ring
Ingordâggine, *sf.* v. Ingordígia
Ingordamênte, *adv.* gréedily
Ingordézza, -ígia, *sf.* avidity, gréediness
Ingórdo, -a, *adj.* gréedy, vorácious, éager, côvetous; óver-réaching
Ingorgamênto, *sm.* engórging, gòrging, the pàrtial or entíre stòpping up of a wâter côurse
Ingorgâre, *vn.* 1. to becôme engórged, obstrùcted, stòpped up; fiúme che s' ingórga, a river that, swelling, gets obstrùcted in its côurse; *va.* to gòrge, stùff, cram
Ingorgâto, -a, *adj.* engórged, gòrged, stùffed
Ingórgo, *sm.* v. Ingorgamento
Ingorgiamênto, *sm.* v. Ingurgitamento
Ingorgiâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Ingurgitare
Ingozzâre, *va.* 1. to swâllow; to swâllow dów̄n (beâr pâtientjy) a wròng; to ów̄n
Ingradâre, *vn.* 1. to go on bý degrées
Ingramignâre, *vn.* 1. to sprèad like dog's grâss
Ingrandiménto, *sm.* aggràndizement, advàncement, ríse, grówth, improvement
Ingrandíre, *vn.* 3. to grów tâller, lârger, bìgger, to increâse; *va.* to àggrandize, enlârge, râise
Ingrandíto, *adj.* àggrandized, râised, gr

Ingravíre, *vn.* 3. (*little used*) to look gráve, sòlemn, thòughtful
Ingrazianársi, *vrf.* 1. to ingrátiate one's self (ârtfully)
Ingraziársi, *vrf.* 1. to ingrátiate one's self
Ingraziáto,-a, *adj.* ingrátiated, in fávour
Ingrecáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to get fúrious and hèadstrong
Ingrediènte, *sm.* ingrédient
Ingremíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) v. Ghermire
Ingrêsso, *sm.* ingress, èntry, èntrance
Ingriffáto,-a, *adj.* gríped (*ant.*) v. Agguantato
Ingrognáre, *vn.* 1. to get sùrly, grùff, àngry
Ingrognáto,-a, *adj.* sùrly, spited, grùff
Ingrommársi, *vrf.* 1. to get incrùsted with tártar
Ingrommáto,-a, *adj.* incrùsted with tártar
Ingroppáre, *va.* 1. to àdd, to form a gróup, máke up a pàcket, càrry on the rùmp
Ingroppáto, *adj.* àdded, càrried on the rùmp
Ingrossaménto, *sm.* increase, swèlling
Ingrossáre, *va.* 1. to máke big or thick, to increáse the síze; *vn.* to grów big or thick, to grów lárger, móre númerous; to swell up; get with child, be grúff, sùrly; ingrossáre la memória, to blùnt, destrôy the mèmory: ingrossár la cosciènza, to séar the cònscience; ingrossáre, to engróss
Ingrossatívo,-a, *adj.* that thìckens, máke big
Ingrossáto,-a, *adj.* grówn big; engróssed
Ingrossatóre,-trice, *smf.* that thìckens, makes gróss, big; ingrossatríce della memória, that blùnts or dùlls the mèmory
Ingrôsso, *adv.* by whólesale, in lùmp
Ingrugnáre, *va.* 1. to pût; lóok sùllen
Ingrugnatêtto, *adj.* sòmewhat àngry
Ingrugnáto,-a, *adj.* sùllen
Ingrumíto,-a, *adj.* thick, clòtted (*of blood*)
Inguainâre, *va.* 1. to shéath
Inguainâto,-a, *adj.* shéathed
Inguantársi, *vrf.* 1. to pût one's glòves on
Inguantáto,-a, *adj.* with one's glòves on; envèloped, shéathed, enclósed, protècted
Inguazzársi, *vrf.* 1. to be bedéwed; to get wet, môistened as with déw
Ingubbiáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) v. Ingobbiare
Inguidalescáto,-a, *adj.* gálled on the back
Inguiderdonâto,-a, *adj.* unrècompensed
Inguíggiáre, *va.* 1. to fit on well one's shóes (*from* guíggia, the upper leather)
Inguinále, *adj.* (*anat.*) inguinal, of the grôin
Inguine, *sm.* the grôin
Inguistára, *sf.* decànter, v. Guastada
Ingurgitaménto, *sm.* swàllowing dówn, gùlping
Ingurgitâre, *va.* 1. to gulp, górge, swàllow, v. Tracannare, diluviare
Ingusciâre, *va.* 1. to slip into a shell
Ingustâbile, *adj.* that cànnot be tásted
Inibíre, *va.* 3. to inhibit (*law*), forbid
Inibíta, *sf.* inhibition, interdict
Inibitôria, *sf.* (*law*) prohibitory decrée
Inibitôrio, -a, *adj.* prohibitory, forbidding
Inibizióne, *sf.* inhibition, prohibition
Inidoneità, *sf.* unfitness, inability
Inimaginâbile, *adj.* inimàginable, unimàginable
Inimicâre, *va.* 1. to tréat like an ènemy; inimicársi uno, to máke one an ènemy
Inimicáto, *adj.* úsed as, or becôme an ènemy
Inimichévole, *adj.* inimical, hòstile
Inimichevolmênte, *adv.* like an ènemy
Inimicízia, *sf.* ènmity, avèrsion, spíte
Inimíco, *sm.* v. Nemíco, an ènemy, fóe — -a, *adj.* inimical, hòstile, àdverse
Inimitâbile, *adj.* inìmitable
Inimitabilménte, *adv.* inìmitably
In infiníto, *adv. exp.* infinitely, withôut end, for èver
Inintelligíbile, *adj.* unintèlligible
Ininvestigâbile, *adj.* unsèarchable, inscrûtable
Iniquaménte, *adv.* unjùstly, iniquitously
Iniquità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* iniquity, injùstice
Iniquitânza, *sf.* v. Iniquità
Iniquitíre, *vn.* 3. v. Incrudelire, Divenir iniquo
Iniquitóso,-a, *adj.* iniquitous, wicked
Iniquízia, *sf.* iniquity, wickedness, críme
Iníquo,-a, *adj.* iniquitous, wicked, unjùst
Inirascíbile, *adj.* not iràscible, méek
In isbiêco, *adv. exp.* obliquely, cróokedly, slópingly, in bias, aslànt, awrý
In ischisa, *adv. exp.* v. Schisa
Iniziâle, *adj.* initial, first; appórre le prôprie iniziâli, sottoscriversi colle iniziâli (del proprio nome), to initial, to pût one's initials
Iniziâre, *va.* 1. to initiate; iniziâre alcúno in un mistéro, in una sciênza, to initiate one into a mýstery, into a science
Iniziativa, *sf.* initiative; prêndere l'iniziatíva, to táke the initiative; avere l'iniziatíva, to hàve the initiative (to have the right to originate ány mèasure)
Iniziatívo,-a, *adj.* initiatory, introdùctory
Iniziâto,-a, *adj.* initiated
Iniziatôre, *sm.* a beginner
Iniziazióne, *sf.* initiâtion
Inízio, *sm.* a beginning
Inizzâre, *va.* 1. v. Aizzare
Injettâre, *va.* 1. to injèct, thrów in
Injexióne, *sf.* injèction, thrówing in
Injúria, *sf.* v. Ingiuria
Injustízia, *sf.* v. Ingiustizia
Infacciársi, *vrf.* 1. to fáll into the snâre, get cáught; inlacciâre, *va.* to inláce, insnâre
Inlacciâto, -a, *aaj.* insnâred, entàngled
Inlagársi, *vnrf.* 1. to sprèad like a lake
Inlanguidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Illanguidire
Inlappolársi, *vrf.* 1. to be cóvered with bùrdock flowers, bùrs
Inlaqueâre, *va.* 1. to insnâre, intàngle
Inláto, *sm.* side, v. Lato
Inlaudâbile, *adj.* v. Illaudabile
In lealtà, *adv. exp.* fáith, on my fáith, in trûth, vèrily
Inlécito, -a, *adj.* illìcit, v. Illecito
Inleggiadríto, -a, *adj.* becôme prétty

Inlegittimità, *sf.* v. Illegittimità
Inlegittimo, -a, *adj.* v. Illegittimo
Inletterato, -a, *adj.* v. Illetterato
Inlibráre, *va.* 1. to bàlance, équipoïse
Inlícito, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Illecito
Inlitteráto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Illetterato
Inlividíre, *va.* 3. to cóver with brúises
Inlucidársi, *vrf.* 1. to becóme móre fámous
Inmalinconicáre, *vn.* 1. *better* immalinconire; *vn.* 3. to grów mèlancholy
In mal púnto, *adv. exp.* unlùckily, bý ill fòrtune
Inmalvagíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Immalvagito
Inmarcíre, *vn.* 3. to rot, v. Marcire
Innabissáre, *van.* 1. to rúin, sink, ingùlf, swàllow up; innabissársi, *vrf.* to fáll *or* plùnge into an abýss; to get rúined
Innabissáto, -a, *adj.* rúined, ingùlfed
Inacerbíre, -áre, *vn.* 3. 1. v. Inacerbire
Inacquaménto, *sm.* the àction of pútting wáter into wíne
Inaffiaménto, v. Inaffiamento
Innaffiáre, *va.* 1. v. Inaffiare
Innaffiáto, -a, *adj.* v. Inaffiato
Innaffiatójo, *sm.* v. Inaffiatojo
Innagrestire, *vn.* 3. v. Inagrestire
Innalberáre, *van.* 1. to plànt trées
Innalveáre, *va.* 1. to scóop óut a new bed for a river
Innalzaménto, *sm.* elevátion, exaltátion, ráising, ríse
Innalzáre, *va.* 1. to ráise, exält, erèct, build, advànce, prefèr, èleváto; — un muro; to ráise a wáll; — una casa, una fábbrica, to erèct *or* build a hóuse, an èdifice; — lo spírito, l'ánima, l'uómo, to èlevate, ráise, exält the mínd, the sóul, man; — alla dignità di Pari, to ráise to the Péerage; — fíno al cielo, (*fig.*) to extòl, práise, láud, crý up to the skies
Innalzársi, *vrf.* 1. to ríse, aríse, móunt, ascènd, to ríse, in pówer, óffice, hònor; to be èleváted, exälted; to swèll, to be eláted (with príde)
Innalzáto, -a, *adj.* ráised, exälted, erècted, built, advànced, preférred, èleváted
Innalzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who extòls, críes
Innalzatúra, *sf.* v. Innalzaménto (up
Innamáre, *va.* 1. to hook, to càtch with a fish-hòok
Innamársi, *vrf.* 1. to féel a mútual lòve, *ant.*
Innamicársi, *vrf.* 1. to becóme mútual frièndes
Innamoracchiaménto, *sm.* a little lòve affáir
Innamoracchiársi, *vrf.* to be slíghtly in lòve
Innamoraménto, *sm.* the fálling in lòve, máking lòve, páying one's addrésses to a yoùng láady, cóurtship; an amóur, a lòve intrígue
Innamoramentúzzo, *sm.* a little amóur
Innamoránte, *adj.* prepossèssing; lòvely, lòvesome
Innamoráre, *va.* 1. to inspíre with lòve; *vn. and.* innamorársi, *vnrf.* to fáll in lòve; becóme enâmoured; innamorársi al prímo úscio, to be a gèneral admírer
Innamoráta, *sf.* mistress, swéetheàrt, lòve
Innamorataménte, *adv.* lòvingly, tènderly
Innamoratíno, -éllo, -a, *adj.* ráther àmorous
Innamoratívo, -a, *adj.* that chárms, enchànts
Innamoráto, -a, *adj.* in lòve, lòving; innamoráto fradicio, an àmorous màdman; innamoráto, a lòver, v. Amoroso
Innamorazzáre, v. Innamoracchiarsi
Innamorbársi, *vrf.* 1. to fáll in lòve with an unwórthy òbject (*vulg.*)
Innanimáre, *va.* 1. to ànimate, encoùrage, heárten, stímulàte; innanimársi, *vnrf.* to táke coùrage, be ànimated
Innanimáto, -a, *adj.* encoùraged, ànimated
Innanimíre, *va.* 3. v. Innanimare, ecc.
Innannellaménto, *sm.* pútting in rings
Innannelláre, *va.* 1. to put in the ring or rings, to give the màrriage ring
Innannelláto, -a, *adj.* put in the ring or rings; married
Innánte, innánti, (*poet.*) v. Innanzi
Innánzi, *sm.* mòdel, oríginal, pàttern
Innánzi, *prep.* befóre, abóve (all), in prèference to, in prèsence of; innanzi l'álba, befóre breák of dáy; io ti ámo innanzi ad ogni altro, I lòve you abóve or móre than any òther; innanzi quel giórno, befóre that dáy; innánzi al giúdice, befóre the jùdge; *adv.* ráther, bètter, sóoner, fórward, áfterwards; voléte innánzi stár qui, che..., wóuldyou ráther stáy here than...; come va innanzi il vóstro negózio? how is your bùsiness góing on? fátevi più innánzi, go fárther on; veníre innánzi, to presènt one's self; innánzi trátto, befóre hànd, befóre; innánzi, innánzi, abóve áll, first of áll; essere innánzi presso alcúno, to be a fávorite with one; è molto innanzi ad ottenére un buon impiégo, he stands in a fáir wáy to obtáin a good situátion; non dite più innánzi, say no móre
Innánzi tèmpo, *adv. exp.* untimely, prematúrely, befóre the próper time
Innappassionáre, *va.* 1. to pút in a pàssion
Innacquáre, *va.* 1. to míngle wáter with wíne, etc., to dilúte
Innacquáto, -a, *adj.* dilúted, míngled with wáter
Innarboráre, *va.* 1. to plànt with trées
Innarboráto, -a, *part.* plànted with trées
Innarcáre, *va.* 1. to cóffer, to repòsit *or* lay up in a cóffer *or* safe
Innário, *sm.* a hýmn bòok
Innarrábile, *adj.* v. Inenarrabile,
Innarráre, *va.* 1. to give èarnest
Innascóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Nascondere
Innascondíbile, *adj.* inconcéalable, not to be hid
Innastáto, -a, *adj.* infixed in a pole, spéar *or* lance
Innáto, -a, *adj.* innate, inbòrn

Innaturále, *adj.* unnàtural, còntrary to nàture
Innaveráre, *va.* 1. to spit, to thrùst a spit thròugh, to pùt upòn a spit; (*ant.*) to piérce, wòund
Innavigábile, *adj.* innàvigable
Innebbiársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów clóudy, dàrken
Innegábile, *adj.* undeníable, incontèstable
Inneggiáre, *va.* 1. to compóse, sìng hỳmns
Innequízia, *sf.* iniquity, v. Nequízia
Innerpicáre, *va.* 1. to clímb up, ascènd
Innessiòne, *sf.* binding, ùnion
Innestábile, *adj.* that may be gràfted, insèrted, inòculated
Innestagióne, *sf.* Innestaménto, *sm.* graft
Innestáre, *va.* 1. to gràft, insèrt, inòculate; — ad alcuno il vajuòlo, to inòculate one with the smàll pox
Innestáto, -a, *adj.* gràfted, inòculated
Innestatójo, *sm.* (*agr.*) gràfting-knífe
Innestatóre, *sm.* gràfter, inòculator
Innestatúra, *sf.* gràfting, inoculátion
Innésto, *sm.* gràft, shoot, ùnion; — del vajuòlo, the inoculátion of the smàll pox
— -a, *adj.* gràfted, inòculated, insèrted, v. Inserito
Inno, *sm.* hỳmn, cànticle, sácred song
Innobilézza, innobilità, *sf.* (*ant.*) ignobility, v. Ignobilità
Innocchiáre, innoculáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to inòculate, bud, gràft; innoculáre (*surg.*) to inòculate (*with the small pox*)
Innocênte, *adj.* innocent, innòxious, hàrmless; strage degli Innocênti, the màssacre of the Innocents; fêsta degli Innocênti, Innocents' dáy, Childermas dáy
Innocentemênte, *adj.* innocently
Innocênza, -ênzia, *sf.* innocence, simplicity
Innoculazióne, *sf.* inoculátion
Innócuo, -a, *adj.* innòcuous, innòxious, inoffènsive, hàrmless
Innódia, *sf.* hỳmn-sìnging, wòrship by sìnging hymns
Innodiáre, *va.* 1. to háte móst heártily
Innodoráre, *va.* 1. to imbúe, *or* fill with ódor, to perfúme, scènt
Innodoráto, -a, *adj.* imbúed with ódor, perfúmed
Innògrafo, *sm.* a wríter of hymns
Innoliáre, *va.* 1. to infúse *or* stéep in óil
Innología, *sf.* hymnòlogy, collèction of hỳmns
Innólogo, *sm.* hymnòlogist, compóser of hỳmns
In óltre, *adv.* moreóver, besides
Innominábile (innomábile), *adj.* that cànnot or may not be nàmed
Innomináre, *va.* 1. v. Nominare
Innominatamênte, *adv.* withóut náming, nàmelessy, anònymously
Innomináto, -a, *adj.* unnàmed, nàmeless, anònymous, that wànts a náme, tàcit; innomináto
Innoránza, *sf.* (*ant.*) hònour; v. Onoranza
Innóssio, *sf. adj.* (*poet.*) innòxious, hàrmless
Innottusíre, *va.* 3. to becóme blùnt, dùll
Innováre, *va.* 1. to innováte
Innovatóre, -tríce, *sm.* an innovátor
Innovazióne, *sf.* innovátion
Innovellâre, *va.* 1. v. Rinnovellare
Innuggiolíre, *va.* 3. v. Innuzzolire
Innumerábile, *adj.* innùmerable
Innumerabilmênte, *adv.* innùmerably
Innumeráre, *va.* 1. to nùmber, v. Numerare
Innumerévole, *adj.* v. Innumerabile
Innurbársi, *vrf.* 1. to ènter a city or tówn
Innuzzolíre, *va.* 3. to cáuse an ìtching desíre for àny thing
Inobbediênte, *adj.* disobédient, undútiful
Inobbedientemênte, *adv.* disobédiently
Inobbediênza, *sf.* inobédience, disobédience
Inobbedíre, *va.* 3. v. Disobbedire
Inocchiáre, inoculáre, *va.* 1. v. Innocchiare
In occúlto, *adv. exp.* hìddenly, sécretly, ùnder hand
Inodorábile, *adj.* inódorate, withóut smell
Inodoráto, -a, *adj.* inódorate, ódorless
Inodóro, -a, *adj.* inódorous, scèntless
Inodorífero, -a, *adj.* unfrágrant, beàring no scent
Inoffensíbile, *adj.* invùlnerable
Inofficiosità, *sf.* unofficiousness, uncòurteousness, unkindness
Inofficióso, -a, *adj.* inofficious, uncivil; testaménto inofficióso; (*law.*) a will by which the làwful heir is disinhèrited withóut a cáuse
Inoffuscáto, -a, *adj.* undìmmed untárnished, unclóuded
Inoliáre, *va.* 1. to anóint, óil, rùb with óil
Inoliáto, -a, *adj.* anóinted, rùbbed with óil
Inoltráre *va.* 1. to advànce; inoltrársi, *vrf.* 1. to advànce fórward
Inóltre, *adv.* besídes, moreóver, as àlso
Inombráre, *va.* 1. to shàdow, shàde
Inondaménto, *sm.* v. Inondazione
Inondánte, *adj.* inùndáting, óverflówing
Inondáre, *va.* 1. to inùndate, óverflów, submèrge; to cóme pòuring on, to óver-rùn
Inondatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that inùndates, overflóws
Inondazióne, *sf.* inundátion, flóod, óverflówing, submèrging; óver-rùnning
Inonestà, *sf.* dishònesty, incivility, indécency
Inonestamênte, *adv.* v. Disonestamente
Inonésto, -a, *adj.* dishònest
Inonoráto, -a, *adj.* unhònoured, despísed
inope, *adj.* póor, néedy, ìndigent (*poet.*)
Inoperánte, *adj.* inòperative, ídle
Inoperóso, -a, *adj.* inàctive, inòperative, unindústrious
Inôpia, *sf.* néed, wànt, pènury
Inopinabile, *adj.* unimàginable, incrèdible
Inopinatamênte, *adv.* unexpèctedly, sùddenly
Inopináto, *adj.* unexpècted, unthòught of
Inopportunamênte, *adj.* unséasonably
Inopportunità, *sf.* inopportùnity, unséasonableness

Inopportúno, -a, *adj.* inopportúne, unséasonable
Inoráre, *va.* 1. to gild, hònour, entréat
Inoráto, -a, *adj.* gilt, hònoured, entréated
Inorcársi, *vnrf.* 1. to becòme as rùde as a beár
Inordinábile, *adj.* that cànnot be òrdered, arrànged, mèthodízed
Inordinatamènte, *adv.* confúsedly
Inordinatézza, *sf.* disòrder, confúsion
Inordináto, -a, *adj.* disòrdered, inòrdinate
Inorgánico, -a, *adj.* inorgànic, inòrganized, unòrganized
Inorgogliáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to máke prōud
Inòrgoglírsi, *vrf.* 3. to grów prōud
Inornáto, -a, *adj.* v. Disadorno, inelegante
Inorpellaménto, *sm.* the tìnselling, disguising
Inorpelláre, *va.* 1. to cóver or adòrn with tìnsel; to tìnsel, disguise, páint, cōunterfeit
Inorpelláto, -a, *adj.* disguised, tìnselled
Inorpellatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who cóvers with tìnsel, etc.
Inorpellatúra, *sf.* v. Inorpellamento
Inorridíre, *van.* 1. to tèrrifý, frighten, shùdder; inorridísco nel pensárci, I shùdder when I think of it
Inorridíto, -a, *adj.* frightened, appàlled
Inosculaménto, *sm.* inosculazióne, *sf.* (*anat.*) inosculátion, anastomósis
Inosculársi, *vrf.* 1. (*anat.*) to inòsculate, to anàstomose, to communicate with éach ōther (*as the arteries and veins*)
Inospitále, *adj.* inhòspitable, bàrbarous
Inospitalità, *sf.* inhospitàlity
Inóspite, *adj.* sòlitary, dèsert, uninhàbited
Inossáre, *va.* 1. to òssifý, to becòme bóne; — i dénti, to téeth, bréed téeth
Inosservábile, *adj.* inobsèrvable
Inosservabilmènte, *adv.* withōut béing séen
Inosservánza, *sf.* non obsèrvance, inobsèrvance
Inosserváto, -a, *adj.* unobsèrved, concéaled
Inossíre, *va.* 3. to òssifý, hàrden
Inostráre, *va.* 1. to pùrple, to dýe pùrple, to adòrn *or* cóver with pùrple cloth (octávo
In ottávo, *adj.* and *sm.* (*of books*) in octávo,
In palése, *adv. exp.* ópenly, mànifestly, vìsibly
In paragóne, *adv. exp.* compàratively, in compàrison (of), compàred (to)
In párte, *adv. exp.* pártly, in part
In particoláre, *adv. exp.* particularly, in particular, pecúliarly
In passándo, *adv. exp.* by the way, by-the-by, by the býe, incidèntally, occásionally
In pélle, *adv. exp.* skìn-déep, superficially
In perpétuo, *adv. exp.* perpètually, everlàstingly; (*law*) in perpetúity, for èver, for life
In pétto, *adv. exp.* in pètto, in sécret, in resèrve, inwardly
In píccolo, *adv. exp.* in diminutive, on a smàll scale, fóre-shòrtened, diminished
In piéde, in piè, *adv. exp.* firmly, stànding, on one's féet, on one's legs (*not ill, ruined*); up (*not in bed*); v. Piede
In pôco (d'ora), *adv. exp.* in a short time, sóon, shòrtly
In presènte, *adv. exp.* nōw, prèsently, at this móment
In pría, in príma, *adv. exp.* first, at first, befóre, first of àll
In priváto, *adv. exp.* privately, in private, sécretly
In profilo, *adv. exp.* in prófile, sídewise
Inqualificábile, *adj.* not quàlifiable, not to be quàlified
In quantità, *adv. exp.* plèntifully, abùndantly; denári in quantitá, lots of mōney
Inquartáre, *va.* 1. to quàrter (*in heraldry*)
Inquartazióne, *sf.* (*chem. and metallurgy*) quartátion
In quel tórno, *adv. exp.* thèreabōut, néarly, abōut
Inquerire, *va.* 3. to inquíre, v. Ricercar
In quésta, in questo, *adv. exp.* at this (moment, instant) thereupòn, in the méan time; méanwhile; in quésto ch'egli usciva, while he was góing ōut
Inquietaménte, *adv.* unquíetly, impátiently
Inquietánte, *adj.* disquieting
Inquietáre, *va.* 1. to disquíet, máke unéasy; inquietársi, to be unéasy, tormènt one's self
Inquietáto, -a, *adj.* unéasy, hàrassed
Inquietatóre, *sm.* disquìeter, hàrasser, dùn
Inquietazióne, *sf.* distùrbing, troùbling
Inquietézza, *sf.* unéasiness, perplèxity
Inquiéto, -a, *adj.* unéasy, ànxious, restless
Inquietúdine, *sf.* inquietude, troùble, cáre
Inquilíno, *sm.* tènant, lòdger, inmate
Inquinaménto, *sm.* defilement, fōulness, impúrity, pollútion
Inquináre, *va.* 1. to sōil, stáin, defile
Inquináto, -a, *adj.* sōiled, stáined, defíled
Inquisíre, *va.* 3. to arráign, impéach, chárge, accúse, prósecute, *for* Ricercare v.
Inquisíto, -a, *adj.* impéached, accúsed
Inquisitóre, *sm.* an inquírer; an inquisitor
Inquisitória, *sf.* inquisitórial examinátion
Inquisitoriále, *adj.* inquisitórial
Inquisizióne, *sf.* inquest, the inquisìtion
Inraccontábile, *adj.* that cànnot be relàted
Inradiáre, *va.* 1. v. Irradiare
Inragionévole, *adj.* v. Irragionevole
Inragionevolmènte, *adv.* v. Irragionevolmente
Inrancidiménto, *sm.* ràncidnes
Inrarire, *vn.* 3. to ràrefý, to becòme thin and pórous
Inrazionábile, inrazionále, v. Irrazionale
Inrazionalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* Irrazionalità
In realtà, *adv. exp.* réally, in reàlity, indéed, in véry déed, in sóoth
Inrecuperábile, *adj.* v. Irrecuperabile
Inrefragábile, *adj.* v. Irrefragabile
Inrefranábile, *adj.* v. Irrefranabile
Inregoláre, inregulàre, *adj.* v. Irregolare
Inregularità, -áte, *sf.* v. Irregularità
Inreligiosità, v. Irreligiosità

Inreligióso, v. Irreligioso
Inremeàbile, *adj.* v. Irremeabile
Inremediàbile, -évole, *adj.* v. Irremediabile
Inremissíbile, *adj.* v. Irremissibile
Inremunerábile, *adj.* that cànnot be rewàrded
Inremuneráto, -a, *adj.* unrewàrded
Inreparábile, *adj.* v. Irreparabile
Inreparabilménte, *adv*, v. Irreparabilmente
Inreprensíbile, *adj.* v. Irreprensibile
Inreprobábile, *adj.* v. Irreprobabile
Inrepugnàbile, *adj.* v. Irrepugnabile
Inresolúto, -a, *adj.* v. Irresoluto
Inresoluzióne, *sf.* v. Irresoluzione
Inretaménto, *sm.* snàres, traps, nets, tràils
Inretáre, *va.* 1. to insnàre, càtch in a net
Inretíre, *va.* 3. to càtch, v. Irretire, ec.
Inretrattábile, *adj.* irrèvocable
Inreverênte, *adj.* irrèverent, disrespèctful
Inreverênza, *sf.* irrèverence
Inrevocábile, *adj.* irrèvocable
Inrevocabilità, *sf.* irrevocability
Inrevocabilménte, *adv.* irrèvocably
Inricchíre, *va.* 3. to enrich, v. Arricchire
Inricordévole, *adj.* v. Irricordevole
Inrigáre, *va.* 1. v. Irrigàre
Inrigidire, *va.* 3. v. Irrigidire
Inrigidíto, -a, *adj.* v. Irrigidito
Inriservâto, -a, *adj.* unresèrved, uncìrcumspect, unguàrded, not càutious
Inritrosíre, *vn.* 3. v. Irritrosire
Inritrosíto, -a, *adj.* Irritrosito
Inriverênte, *adj.* v. Irriverente
Inremitársi, *vnrf.* 1. to tùrn hèrmit, retíre
Inroráre, *va.* 1. to sprìnkle, v. Irrorare
Inrossáre, *vn.* 1. to rèdden, pàint, dýe red
Inrugáre, *va.* 1. to wrìnkle, v. Corrugàre
Inrugiadáre, *vn.* 1. to be or becòme sprìnkled with dèw; *va.* 1. to sprìnkle, wàter, bàthe
Inrugiadáto, *adj.* bedèwed, sprìnkled
Inruginíre, *vn.* 3. v. Irruginire
Inruvidire, *va.* 3. to irritate, v. Inasprire
Insaccáre, *va.* 1. to sàck up, bag, pòcket
Insaccáto, -a, *adj.* sàcked, bàgged, pòcketed
Insaláre, *va.* 1. to sàlt, còrn, to act càutiously; insalársi, to gróv brínish, to be sàlt or sàlted
Insaláta, *sf.* a sàlad (sèller
Insalatàjo, *sm.* one who sells sàlad, sàlad-
Insalatièra, *sf.* sàlad-bòwl, sàlad-bàsket
Insalatína, -úccia, -úzza, *sf.* smàll sàlad
Insaláto, -a, *adj.* sàlted, pickled, séasoned
Insalatúra, *sf.* sàlting, pickling, còrning
Insaldábile, *adj.* that cànnot be clósed, sòldered or héaled up
Insaldáre, *va.* 1. to glùe togèther, jòin, sòldder, héal up; to stàrch; to fòrtify, confirm
Insaldáto, -a, *adj.* stàrched, gùmmed, fòrtified
Insaldatóra, *sf.* stàrcher, a woman whòse occupátion is to stàrch (linen)
Insaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to sprìnkle with sàlt, corn
Insalíbile, *adj.* unascèndible, that cànnot be ascènded
Insalsársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów brínish, tàke sàlt
Insalúbre, *adj.* insalùbrious, unwhòlesome
Insalutáto, -a, *adj.* unsalùted
Insalvábile, *adj.* that cannot be sàved
Inselvatichíre, -cáre, *vn.* 1. v. Inselvaticáre, ec.
Insanábile, *adj.* incùrable, cùreless
Insanabilménte, *adv.* dàngerously, cùrelessly
Insanaménte, *adj.* màdly, insànely
Insanguinaménto, *sm.* the màking blòody, stàining *or* imbrûing with blòod
Insanguináre, *va.* 1. to màke blòody, to còver *or* imbrûe with blòod
Insanguináto, -a, *adj.* còvered with blòod, blòody, gòry
Insánia, *sf.* insànity, màdness, fòlly
Insanìre, *van.* 3. to màke or grów insáne (*po.*)
Insáno, -a, *adj.* insáne, mad (*poet.*)
Insapiênte, *adj.* unlèarned, ìgnorant, unlèttered
Insapiênza, *sf.* ìgnorance, fòolishness
Insaponáre, *va.* 1. to wàsh with sòap, flàtter
Insaponáto, -a, *adj.* wàshed with sòap
Insaporársi, *vrf.* 1. 3. to grów tàsty
Insapùta, *sf.* wànt of knòwledge, unacquáintance (with any fact): all'insaputa di, unknòwn to; a mia insapúta, unknòwn to me
Insassáre, *vn.* 1. to pètrify, v. Impietrire
Insatanassíto, -a, *adj.* fùrious, ràging like a demòniac
Insatollábile, *adj.* v. Insaziabile
Insaturàbile, *adj.* insàturable
Insaziábile, *adj.* insàtiable, insàtiate
Insaziabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* insàtiableness
Insaziabilménte, *adv.* insàtiably
Insazietà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Insaziabilità
Inscampábile, *adj.* v. Inevitabile
Inscandagliábile, *adj.* unfàthomable, fàthomless, unfàthomed
Inschiavíre, *va.* 3. to ensláve
Inschidionáre, *va.* 1. to to spìt, bròach, to pùt upòn a spìt, to piérce with a spìt, to thrùst a spìt thròugh
Insciênte, *adj.* ìgnorant not cògnizant
Inscrittíbile, *adj.* (*geom.*) inscrìbable, that may be drâwn wìthin anòther (figure)
Inscrítto, -a, *adj.* inscrìbed, dèdicàted
Inscrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to inscrìbe, to wríte in or upòn, to addrèss (a letter)
Inscrizióne, *sf.* inscrìption, superscrìption, tìtle, addrèss
Inscrutábile, *adj.* inscrùtable, unsèarchable
Inscrutabilità, *sf.* impenetrability
Inscúlto, -a, *adj.* engràved, scùlptured
Inscusábile *and* inescusábile, *adj.* inexcùsable
Insecábile, *adj.* insècable, that cànnot be cut
Insecchíre, *va.* 3. to drý, thìn, to màke drý, thìn, méagre, léan
Insediáre, *va.* 1. (méttere in sèdia), to instàl, pùt in possèssion
Insêgna, *sf.* flag, bànner, còlours, stàndard, ensìgn, àrms, cóat of àrms, sìgn, màrk;

the sign of a hotèl *or* shop; an ensign or standard-beàrer
Insegnàbile, *adj.* téachable, that may be thòught
Insegnaménto, *sm.* instrùction, précept téaching, tuition
Insegnánte, *adj.* that téaches, instrùcts
Insegnáre, *va.* 1. to téach, instrùct, infòrm
Insegnatívo, -a, *adj.* instrùctive, infòrming
Insegnáto, -a, *adj.* instrùcted, infòrmed
Insegnatòre, -trìce, *sm.* téacher, instrùctor
Insegnévole, *adj.* suscèptible of instrùction
Inseguíre, *va.* 3. to pursúe, rùn âfter; inseguire qualchedúno, to send cònstables âfter a pèrson
Inseguíto, -a, *adj.* pursúed, fòllowed
Inselciáre, *va.* 1. to páve with pèbbles, smàll stónes *or* flints
Inselciáto, -a, *adj.* (*better* selciáto), páved with pèbbles, smàll stónes, or flints
Insellàre, *va.* 1. to sàddle, pùt on the sàddle; insellàrsi, to séat one's self in the sàddle
Insellàto, -a, *adj.* sàddled, in the sàddle
Inselvársi, *vrf.* 1. to get wóody, becòme còvered with trées; to retíre into a wóod
Inselvaticáre, *vn.* 1. inselvatichíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme wáste, wíld, rùgged, wóody, sàvage; to grów roùgh, grùff, unrùly; *va.* to máke roùgh
Inselvatichíto, -a, *adj.* grówn wíld, rùde
Insèmbra, insèmbre, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Insieme
Insemitársi, *vrf.* 1. to stàrt, get on the wáy
Insemprársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Eternarsi
Insenáre, *va.* 1. to pùt, hìde in one's bòsom
Insenàta, insenatùra, *sf.* créek, cóbe, smàll bay *or* gùlf, a recèss in the shóre of the séa, or of a rìver
Insensatàggine, *sf.* fòlly, màdness
Insensataménte, *adv.* fóolishly, ràshly
Insensatézza, *sf.* fòlly, màdness
Insensáto, -a, *adj.* sènseless, insènsate, fóolish
Insensíbile, *adj.* insènsible, withòut sensibility, phlegmàtic, unféeling; insènsible, imperceptible
Insensibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* insensibility
Insensibilménte, *adv.* insènsibly, imperceptibly, gràdually, by little and little
Insensualità, *sf.* fréedom from sensuàlity *or* sènsualness
Inseparábile, *adj.* insèparable, indivisible
Inseparabilménte, *adv.* insèparably
Insepólto, -a, *adj.* unbùried
Insepoltúra, *sf.* privátion of burial
Inserenáre, v. Rasserenáre
Inseriménto, *sm.* v. Inserzione
Inseríre, *va.* 2. to insèrt, àdd, pùt in
Inserito, -a, *adj.* insèrted, added, pùt in
Inserpentíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme engáged, envènomed (as a serpent)
Inserpentíto, -a, *adj.* ènráged, envènomed
Inserpíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme a sèrpent
Inserráre, *va.* 1. to shùt in, enclóse
Insêrto, *sm.* v. Innesto
Insêrto, -a, *adj.* insèrted, v. Inserito
Inserviènte, *adj.* (*vulg.*) sèrviceable
Inservigiáto, -a, *adj.* v. Serviziato
Inservíre, *va.* 3. v. Servire
Inserzióne, *sf.* insèrtion
Insêsso, *sm.* (*med.*) semicúpium, hâlf bàth
Insetáre, *va.* 1. to cóver with silk; (*ant.*) to insèrt, gràft
Insetatúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) the gràfting of vínes
Insetazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) gràfting, v. Innestamento
Insettívoro, -a, *adj.* insectìvorous, féeding on insects
Insêtto, *sm.* an insect
Insettología, *sf.* entomòlogy, the science of insects
Inseverire, *va.* 3. to máke *or* render sevére, hàrsh
Inseveríto, -a, *adj.* grówn sevére, hàrsh
Insídia, *sf.* àmbush, snáre, àrtífice, decéit; tèndere insídie, to láy snáres
Insidiánte, *adj.* lýing in wáit, insìdious
Insidiáre, *va.* 1. to líe in wáit, to plòt
Insidiáto, -a, *adj*, wàylaid, wàtched
Insidiatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who líes in wáit, a concéaled tráitor, tráitress
Insidiévole, *adj.* insìdious, desígning, circumvèntive
Insidiosaménte, *adv.* insìdiously
Insidióso, -a, *adj.* insìdious, trèacherous
Insiême, *adv.* togèther, in còmpany with
Insiême, ben' insiême, *sm.* the whóle, màss
Insiême, insiême, *adv. exp.* clóse togèther, jòìntly, àll togèther, at the sáme time
Insiememente, *adv.* togèther with
Insiepársi, *vrf.* 1. to hìde one's self in a hèdge
Insígne, *adj.* nòtable, fámous, signal
Insignificánte, *adj.* insignificant
Insignire, *va.* 3. to adòrn, dècorate
Insignito, -a, *adj.* v. Ornato
Insignorire, *va.* 3. to máke one màster of; -si, to make one's self màster of
Insinattánto, insinatantochè; Insinoattánto, insintantochè; Insinoattantochè, insinoatantochè; Insíno, in sinchè, insinochè — *adv.* and *conj.* till, until
Insincerità, *sf.* insincèrity, dissimulátion, decéitfulness
Insíniciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Selciáre
Insinquà, *adv.* as fâr as hére, so fâr
Insinuábile, *adj.* insìnuative, that may be insinuáted, hìnted, intimáted
Insinuabilità, *sf.* insìnuating pówer or quàlity
Insinuánte, *adj.* insìnuating, insìnuative
Insinuáre, *va.* 1. to insìnuate, suggèst; insinuársi, to insìnuate one's self, wòrm one's self into, créep or stéal in
Insinuativaménte, *adv.* insìnuatingly, in a wáy of insinuátion
Insinuazióne, *sf.* insìnuátion, inuèndo
Insipidaménte, *adv.* insìpidly, fóolishly

Insipidézza, *sf.* insipidity, dùlness, sìlliness
Insipidire, *vn.* 3. to grów insìpid, flat, vàpid
Insipido, -a, *adj.* insipid, tàsteless, vàpid, dùll, prósy, tiresome, tédious
Insipiénte, *adj.* unwìse, sìlly, v. Sciocco
Insipiénza, -énzia, *sf.* wànt of understànding
Insipilláre, inzipilláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Instigare
Insisténza, -énzia, *sf.* òbstinacy, persevérance in insisting, persistence in ùrging, vàin continued importùnity
Insístere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to insist, persìst, ùrge
Insitáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to insèrt (a cíon in a stock)
Insíto, *sm.* (*agr.*) insition, ingràftment
ínsito, -a, *adj.* inhérent, innate, nàtural
Insmorzábile, *adj.* inextinguishable
Insoáve, *adj.* unpàlatable, distástefuI, disagréeable
Insoavità, *sf.* unplèasantness, distástefulness, disagréeableness
Insoccórso, -a, *adj.* unassìsted, unhèlped
Insociàbile, *adj.* unsóciable, sùllen
Insoddisfátto, -a, *adj.* unsàtisfied
Insofferénza, *sf.* impátience, intòlerance, the not endúring or sùffering
Insofficiénte, *adj.* v. Insufficiente
Insofficiénza, -énzia, *sf.* v. Insufficienza
Insoffríbile, *adj.* insùfferable, intòlerable
Insoffribilità, *sf.* insùfferableness, insuppórtableness
Insoggettábile, *adj.* uncònquerable
Insognársi, *vrf.* 1. to dréam, imàgine
Insógno, *sm.* dréam, chiméra, vàin fàncy
Insoláre, *va.* 1. to insolate, to expóse to the sun, to drý in the sun's ráys
Insolazióne, *sf.* insolátion, expósure to the sun, sun stroke
Insolcábile, *adj.* that cannot be fùrrowed, plówed
Insolcáre, *va.* 1. to fùrrow, to cùt a fùrrow, to máke fùrrows; to màrk the bóunds and chiéf divìsions of an èdifice by fùrrows
Insolcatúra, *sf.* a fùrrowing, cùtting or máking fùrrows, rìdging, fórming into rìdges
Insolentáccio, -a, *adj.* vèry insolent, hàughty
Insolénte, *adj.* insolent, sàucy, àrrogant
Insolenteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to behàve insolently, sàucily; to grów insolent, àrrogant, sàucy, to flàunt
Insolenteménte, *adv.* insolently, hàughtily
Insolentíre, *va.* 3. to grów insolent, sàucy
Insolentóne, *adj.* extrémely insolent
Insolénza, -énzia, *sf.* insolence, impudence
Insolfáre, *va.* 1. to besméar, cóver *or* imprègnate with sùlphur
Insolfáto, -a, *adj.* cóvered with sùlphur
In sólido, *adv. exp.* (*law*) jòintly and sèverally; conjòintly
Insólito, -a, *adj.* unúsual, ràre
Insolláre, *van.* 1. to grow soft, to wéaken
Insollíre, *vn.* 3. v. Sollevarsi, commuoversi
Insolúbile, *adj.* insòluble, indìssoluble
Insolubilità, *sf.* insolubility, quàlity of that which cànnot be solved
Insolubilménte, *adv.* indìssolubly
Insolúto, -a, *adj.* undìssòlved, not lóosed, unexplàined, undischàrged, unpàid
Insolvíbile, *adj.* (*law*) insòlvent; un debitóre insolvibile, an insòlvent
Insolvibilità, *sf.* (*law*) insòlvency, inability to pay (all one's debts)
Insommergíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be immèrsed
Insonnáre, *va.* 1. to lùll to sléep
Insónne, *adj.* unàble to sléep, unsléeping
Insónnio, *sm.* sléeplessness, wàkefulness; (*med.*) insònnia; andár soggétto ad insònnio, to lábor ùnder insònnia
Insónte, *adj.* innocent, hàrmless (*lat.*)
Insopportábile, *adj.* insuppórtable
Insopportàbilménte, *adv.* v. Incomportabilmente
Insordíre, *vn.* 3. to grów dèaf
Insorgénte, *adj.* insùrgent, in insurrèction; gl' insorgénti, *smp.* the insùrgents
Insórgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to rise, stìr, rebèl
Insorgiménto, *sm.* insurrèction, rìsing
Insormontábile, *adj.* insurmóuntable
Insórto, -a, *adj.* risen, in commótion; gl' insòrti, *smp.* the insùrgents
Insospettíre, *van.* 3. to grów or máke suspìcious
Insospettíto, -a, *adj.* grówn suspìcious
In sostánza, *adv. exp.* substàntially; in sùbstance, in the màin; in shòrt, in conclùsion
Insostenibile, *adj.* indefènsible, unwàrrantable
Insozzáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to sóil, fóul
Insozzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* sóiled, stáined
Insperábile, *adj.* not to be expècted, hóped
Insperataménte, *adv.* unexpèctedly, beyònd one's hópes
Insperáto, -a, *adj.* unhóped for
Insperanzíre, *vn.* 3. to begin to hópe
Inspèrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Aspergere
Inspessaménto, *sm.* condensàtion
Inspessáre, *va.* 1. to inspissate, thicken; — *vn.* inspessirsi, *vrf.* to be thickened, to becóme inspissàted
Inspessáto, -a, *adj.* v. Condensato
Inspettóre, *sm.* inspèctor, superintèndent
Inspezionáre, *va.* 1. to inspèct (exàmine with authority), to survèy, exàmine
Ispezióne, *sf.* inspèction, overséeing
Inspiraménto, *sm.* v. Inspirazione
Inspiránte, *adj.* inspíring, infúsing
Inspiráre, *van.* 1. to inspíre, infúse
Inspiráto, -a, *adj.* inspíred, infúsed
Inspiratóre, -trice, *smf.* inspírer, infúser
Inspirazióne, *sf.* inspirátion
Inspontáneo, -a, *adj.* invòluntary
Instábile, *adj.* unstàble, incònstant
Instabilità, -ate, -áde, *sf.* instability
Instabilménte, *adv.* incònstantly

Instaffársi, *vrf.* 1. to pùt one's foot in the stirrup
Installáre, *va.* 1. to instàll, set, pláce, instáte (*in an office*) to give possèssion (*of an office*) with the usual ceremonies)
Installazióne, *sf.* installátion, instàllment, the act of giving possèssion of an office (with the cùstomary ceremonies)
Instancábile, *adj.* indefàtigable, unwéaried
Instancabilménte, *adv.* indefàtigably
Instantaneaménte, *adv.* instantàneously
Instantáneo, -a, *adj.* v. Istantaneo
Instánte, *bet.* istánte, *sm.* an instant
Instánte, *adj.* ùrgent, prèssing, instant
Instanteménte, *adv.* èarnestly, ùrgently
Instánza, *bet.* istànza, *sf.* instance, práyer, prèssing solicitátion
Instáre, *va.* 1. (far istánza), to prèss, ùrge, sùpplicate, to solicit with importúnity
Instauráre, *va.* 1. to instàurate, reestàblish, restóre, repáir
Instauratóre, -tríce, *smf.* instaurátor, one who renéws *or* restóres
Instaurazióne, *sf.* instaurátion, renéwal, repáir, reestàblishment, restorátion
Instellársi, *vrf.* 1. to get cóvered with stârs
Insterilíre, *vn.* 2. to becóme stèrile, bàrren
Instigaménto, *sm.* v. Istigazione
Instigáre, *va.* 1. to instigate, incíte, stìmulate, ùrge, egg on
Instigáto, -a, *adj.* instigáted, ùrged on
Instigatóre, -tríce, *smf.* instigátor, incíter
Instigazióne, *sf.* instigátion, impùlsion (stìl
Instillâre, *va.* 1. to póor in drop by drop, to in-
Instilláto, -a, *adj.* póured in, instilled
Instintívo, -a, *adj.* instinctive, pròmpted by ìnstinct
Instínto, *sm.* ìnstinct
Instituíre, *va.* 3. to institute, estàblish, appóìnt, instrùct, èducate; instituíre alcúno erede, to máke or appóìnt a pèrson hèir to one's pròperty
Instituíto, -a, *adj.* institúted, estàblished
Institúta, *sfp.* institutes, estàblished láws
Institutísta, *sm.* a lècturer on the institutes
Institúto, *sm.* institute, précept, màxim
Institutóre, -tríce, *smf.* institútor, estàblisher, tùtor, precèptor, góverness
Instituzióne, *sf.* institútion, estàblishment, tuition, téaching, instrùction
Instivaláto, -a, *adj.* bóoted, in bóots
Instolidíre, *vn.* to becóme stòlid, stúpid, dull
Instolidíto, -a, *adj.* grówn stúpid, fóolish
Instradáre, *va.* 1. v. Stradare
Instrumentáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to máke *or* drăw out instruments, deeds; (*mus.*) to compóse instrumèntal músic
Instrumentazióne, *sf.* (*mus.*) composition of the instrumèntal pârt
Instruíre, *va.* 3. to instrùct, téach, infòrm
Instruíto, -adj. instrùcted, infòrmed
Instrumentále, -ário, -a, *adj.* instrumèntal
Instrumentalméntе, *adv.* v. Strumentalmente
Instrumento, *better* istrumènto, *sm.* an instrument, a tóol; an instrument, a written còntract, a déed, bond
Instruttivaménte, *adv.* instrùctively
Instruttívo, -a, *adj.* instrùctive, instrùcting
Instrútto *and* istrútto, -a, *adj.* instrùcted, well infòrmed
Instruttóre, *sm.* instrùctor, tútor
Instruzióne, *sf.* instrùction, educátion
Instupidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Istupidire, stupidire
In su, insú, *adv.* and *prep.* abòve, up, upòn, by, in, at, ùpwards; guardáte in su, lóok abòve; passeggiando in su e e in giù per la stanza, wálking up and dówn the róom; più all'insù, fàrther up, naso rivólto all' insù, an uptùrned nose; in su la nuda têrra, on the bâre gróund; gli uccélli in su l' álbero, the birds upòn the tree; in su 'l far del giórno, at *or* by dáybreak; in su 'l fatto, upòn the fact; in su la mêzza nótte, abóut mìdnight; in su 'l bêl del discórso, in the middle of the spéech; dal dièci in su, ùpwards of ten; spínto di sótto in su, driven ùpwards; dal mêzzo in su la sirêna è donna, from the middle ùpwards the mèrmaid is a wóman
Insuáve, *adj.* unplèasant, v. Insoave
Insuavíre, *vn.* 3. to becóme sweet, soft, míld, gèntle, agréeable, gráteful
Insubordinatézza, insubordinazióne, *sf.* insubordinátion
Insubordináto, -a, *adj.* insubôrdinate
Insucidáre, *va.* 1. to fóul, dirty, sóil
Insudáre, *vn.* 1. to swèat, tóil, lábor, drùdge
Insuêto, -a, *adj.* unúsed, v. Inconsueto
Insuetúdine, *sf.* unúsualness, uncómmonness; uncùstomariness
Insufficiênte, *adj.* insufficient, inàdequate
Insufficientemente, *adv.* insufficiently
Insufficiênza, -ênzia, *sf.* insufficiency
Insulsaménte, *adv.* fóolishly, stúpidly, prósily
Insulsità, *sf.* insulsággine, v. Insipidézza
Insúlso, -a, *adj.* silly, stúpid, máwkish
Insultáre, *va.* 1. to insùlt, affrónt, offènd
Insultáto, -a, *adj.* insùlted, affrónted
Insultatóre, -ríce, *smf.* he, she who insùlts
Insultazióne, *sf.* v. Insulto
Insúlto, *sm.* insult, óutráge, affrónt
Insuperábile, *adj.* insúperable, invìncible
Insuperabilità, *sf.* insuperability
Insuperabilméntе, *adv.* insúperably
Insuperbársi, insuperbiáre, v. Insuperbíre, -irsi
Insuperbíre, -írsi, *vn.* 3. to grów próud
Insuperbiméntо, *sm.* príde, vànity
Insuperbíto, -a, *adj.* grówn próud, hàughty
Insuperficialíre, *va.* 3. to máke superficial, shàllow, flímsy
Insúrgere, *vn.* 3 *irr.* to ríse up, rebèl
Insurrezionále, *adj.* insurrèctional, insurrè-
Insurrezióne, *sf.* an insurrèction (ctionary
Insúrto, -a, *adj.* rísen up, oppósed

---

nôr, rùde; - sôn, fàll, bùll; - fâre, dò, - bý, lỳmph; pôise, bóys, fóul, fówl; gem, as

Insusársi, *vrf.* 1. to rise high, ascènd
Insúso, *adv.* (in su, in àlto), on high, above
Insussistènte, *adj.* that has no existence, no validity, unréal, báseless
Insussistènza, *sf.* unréalness, báselessness
Insusurráre, *van.* 1. to mùrmur
Intabacáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) te infláme with lòve, to smíte, chârm, càptivitate
Intabaccáre, *va.* 1. to besnùff, to befoul with snùff
Intabaccársi, *vrf.* 1. to fáll in lòve (*vul.*)
Intábaccáto,-a, *adj.* besnùffed, foul with snùff
Intabarrársi, *vrf.* 1. to wrap one's self ín one's clóak
Intaccaménto, *sm.* v. Intaccatura, intacco
Intaccáre, *va.* 1. to nòtch, scárifý, trench upòn, óver-réach, prèjudice, wòund
Intaccáto,-a, *adj.* nòtched, scárified, hùrt
Intaccatúra, *sf.* nòtch, score, dètriment
Intácco, *sm.* v. Offesa, pregiudízio, danno
Intagliaménto, *sm.* incision, cùt
Intagliáre, *va.* 1. to engráve, cârve; intagliáre a bulíno, to engráve; intagliáre ad acqua fôrte, to etch
Intagliáto, -a, *adj.* engráved, chiselled, cùt, propórtioned, well-máde
Intagliatóre, *sm.* engráver, cârver
Intagliatúra, *sf.* engráving
Intáglio, *sm.* an engráving, pláte, cùt; intáglio ad ácqua fôrte, an étching
Intagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to mince, cut in bits
Intalentáre, *va.* 1. to cause a lônging, créate a wish
Intalentáto,-a, *adj.* desírous, lònging for
Intamáto,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) toùched (begùn to be) impáired
Intamburáre, *va.* 1. v. Tamburáre
Intamburazióne, *sf.* v. Tamburazione
Intamoláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Penetrare, entrare
Intanagliáre, *va.* 1. v. Attanagliare
Intanársi, *vn.* 1. to hide one's self in a den
Intanfársi, *vn.* 1. to grów mùsty, móuldy
Intangíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be toùched
Intánto, *adv.* in so fâr, in the méan time; howèver, untìl then, whilst, accórding
Intantoché, *adv.* and *conj.* whilst, to that, till
Intarlaménto, *sm.* wòrm éating, ròttenness
Intarláre, *vn.* 1. to grów wòrm éaten, ròtten
Intarláto,-a, *adj.* wòrm éaten, ròtten, cárious
Intarsiáre, *va.* 1. to inláy, venéer, chèquer
Intarsiáto,-a, *adj.* inláid, chèquered
Intarsiatóre,-tríce, *smf.* inláyer
Intarsiatúra, *sf.* mârquetry, inlaid wòrk
Intartaríre, *vn.* 3. to get târtarized, fùll of târtar
Intartaríto,-a, *adj.* târtarized, fùll of târtar
Intasaménto, *sm.* a stòppling or stòpping up; obturâtion, biliary obstrùction
Intasáre, *va.* 1. to fill with wine lées, crùst or târtar; to clóse, stop up, cálk, clóse the léaks, bùng
Intasáto,-a, *adj.* bùnged, stòpped up
Intasatúra, intasazióne, *sf.* obstrùction, v. Intasamento
Intascáre, *van.* 1. to pòcket, séize, (enter)
Intassáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to bend a bów
Intátto,-a, *adj.* untoùched, undefíled, ùntáinted, spòtless, púre
Intavoláre, *vn.* 1. to pláce the men (at chess, etc.), to commènce a gáme; to céil with bòards, to wáinscot, flóor; to set to músic; intavoláre un negòzio, to propóse, móve or set on fóot a business
Intavoláto,-a, *adj.* wáinscoted, flóored, céiled, propósed, set on foot, *sm.* a wóoden flóor; céiling, wáinscot
Intavolatúra, *sf.* wáinscot, láthing, tàblature or músic-book, rûle, instrùction
Integamáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in an èarthen pan
Integérrimo, -a, *adj.* vèry integral, entíre, compléte; móst upríght, incorrùptible
Integrále, *adj.* integral, essèntial, principal; párti integráli, the integral pârts, the pârts which go to máke up the whóle
Integralménte, *adv.* complétely, entírely
Integraménte, *adv.* with intègrity, hònestly
Integránte, *adj.* integrant, integral; fare, cosituíre, formâre parte integránte di, to be, cònstitute *or* form an integral pârt of
Integráre, *va.* 1. to compléte, make entíre
Integráto, -a, *adj.* whóle, compléte, entíre
Integrazióne, *sf.* (*math.*) integrátion
Integrità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* intègrity, uprightness, hònesty; entírety, entíreness, compléteness; perfèction
Integrízia, *sf.* intègrity, loyalty (*ant.*)
Intêgro, -a, *adj. and* integro, -a, *adj.* whóle, entíre, compléte, upríght, stráight-fórward,
Integuménto, *sm.* intègument, tègument (just
Intelajáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in the lóom
Intelajáta, *sf.* the wárping, fórming of the
Intelajáto, -a, *adj.* wárped (wárp
Intelajatúra, *sf.* fráme-wòrk, skèleton, cárcass
Intellettivaménte, *adv.* intellèctually
Intellettívo, -a, *adj.* intellèctive, intellèctual; intellettíva, *sf.* the intellect, the intellèctual powers
Intellètto, *sm.* intellect, understànding, intellèctual powers; sènse, méaning; *adj.* understòod
Intellettóre, *sm.* who easily comprehènds
Intellettuále, *adj.* intellèctual
Intellettualità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* the intellect
Intellettualménte, *adv.* intèlligently
Intellezióne, *sf.* intèlligence, jùdgment
Intelligènte, *adj.* intèlligent, lèarned, clèver
Intelligènza, -ènzia, *sf.* intèlligence, understànding, sènse, knòwledge, clèverness; intelligènza secréta, a sécret understànding, collùsion, decéit; le intelligènze, the ángels, the celèstial intèlligences
Intellígere, v. Intendere
Intelligíbile, *adj.* intèlligible, concéivable
Intelligibilità, *sf.* intèlligibleness, intelligibility

Intelligibilménte, *adv.* intèlligibly, cléarly
Intemeráta, *sf.* an inèxtricable perplèxity, a tíresome, irksome, èndless affáir
Intemeráto-a, *adj.* inviólate, púre, whóle
Intempelláre, *va.* 1. to prolòng, protràct
Intemperánte, *adj.* intèmperate, immòderate
Intemperánza, -ánzia, *sf.* intèmperance
Intemperársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów míld, tèmperate
Intemperaménte, *adv.* intèmperately
Intemperáto,-a, *adj.* intèmperate
Intemperatúra, *sf.* intèmperature, intèmperance
Intempêrie, *sf.* inclèmency, (of the wéather) disórder
Intempestivaménte, *adv.* unséasonably
Intempestívo, -a, *adj.* unséasonable, untímely
In tempo, *adv. exp.* in séason, séasonable; in time
Intendacchiáre, *va.* 1. to understànd superficially
Intendênte, *adj.* intèlligent, of quick apprehènsion, clèver, skilful, attèntive, *sm.* a connoisseúr; an intèndant, chiéf màgistrate, provincial dèlegate; stéward, surveyor; — militáre, còmmissary of stores
Intendenteménte, *adv.* attèntively
Intendênza, *sf.* understànding, an intèndant
Intêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to understànd, héar; to think, méan, intènd, design, pùrpose; to mind to attènd to; to applý, engáge in, áim at, hàve in viéw; to knów, to indicate, denóte; — molto avánti, in una cosa, to khów a thing well, to be a good judge of it; — per ária, (*fig.*) to be vèry quick of apprehènsion; — alla glória, to áim at glóry; non la volère intèndere, to be unwilling to be persuáded; dare ad intèndere ad uno, to make one belíève, to impóse upòn a pèrson, intènder l'arco, to bend a bów; intèndersi, to understànd one anòther, to hàve a sécret intèlligence, to agrée togèther; intendersi di poesía, quádri, ec., to understànd póetry, to be a connoisseúr in pictures, to be a jùdge of póetry, etc; non intèndersi di, not to understànd, to hàve no skill in, to be no jùdge of; intèndersi in dònna, (*ant.*) to be in lòve with a pèrson; intèndere gli ócchi, to fix, strètch one's eyes; si intènde, ben s'intènde, of córse, that's understóod
Intendévole, *adj.* intèlligible, cléar, plâin
Intendevolménte, *adv.* lèarnedly
Intendiménto, *sm.* understànding, intellect, jùdgment; apprehènsion; intèlligence, mind, wit; intènti̇on, design, viéw; sènse, significátion; (*ant.*) a lòver, a mistress; dar effètto al suo intendiménto, to effèct or càrry óut one's design; èssere d'intendiménto insiéme, to understànd éach óther
Intenditóre, *sm.* a man of lívely or quick apprehènsion, a shàrp, clèver, intèlligent man; a buón intenditóre pòche parôle, a wórd to the wíse (is sufficient)
Intenditríce, *sf.* she who understànds
Intenebraménto *sm.* a dàrkening, offuscátion
Intenebráre, *va.* 1. to dàrken, offúscate
Intenebráto, -a, *adj.* offúscated, confúsed
Intenebríre, *vn.* 3. to get dàrk, confounded
Intenebríto, -a, *adj.* dàrkened, confúsed
Intenerimênto, *sm.* sòftening, compàssion
Intenerire, *van.* 3. to make tènder, affect; *vn. and* intenerírsi, *rrf.* to sòften, becòme compàssionáte, be móved, affècted
Intenerito, -a, *adj.* sòftened, móved, affècted
Intensaménte, *adv.* intènsely, powerfully
Intensiône, *sf.* v. Tensione
Intensità, *sf.* intènsity (*violence*), intènseness, sevèrity; (*of sound*) strength
Intênso (intensívo), -a, *adj.* intènse
Intentábile, *adj.* not féasible, impràcticable, not to be attèmpted
Intentaménte, *adv.* attèntively, intèntly
Intentáre, *va.* 1. to attèmpt, try, institute
Intentáto, -a, *adj.* attèmpted, instituted; unattèmpted, untríed; non lascerò cósa alcúna intentáta per... I will léave nóthing unattèmpted, no méans untríed to...
Intentazióne, *sf.* attèmpt, láw-súit
Intentivaménte, *adv.* intèntly, clósely
Intentivo, -a, *adj.* intènt, fixed clósely, clósely applíed
Intênto, *sm.* intènt, design, intènti̇on
— -a, *adj.* intènt, attèntive, rèady
Intênza, *sf.* (*ant.*) intènti̇on, design, swéetheárt
Intenzionále, *adj.* intèntional, designed
Intenzionalménte, *adv.* intèntionally
Intenzionáre, *va.* 1. to suggèst a design *or* pùrpose, to shów one's intènti̇on, design *or* pùrpose
Intenzionáto, -a, *adj.* intènded, pròmised
Intenzióne, *sf.* intènti̇on, design; intènt, pùrpose; avêre intenzióne, to intènd, to have an intènti̇on, to pùrpose, méan; avêre l'intenzióne, to cómpass one's ends; fáre a buóna intenzióne, to méan well
Intepidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Intiepidire (tines
Interâme, *sm.* (*little used*) the èntráils, intès-
Interaménte, *adv.* entírely, complétely
Interáto, -a, *adj.* v. Intirizzato, autenticato
Intercaláre, *va.* 1. to intèrcaláte, add one dáy; — *adj.* intèrcalar, intercalary; (*of verses*) of the burden
— *sm.* bùrden (vèrse often repéated); odd dáy
Intercedênza, *sf.* interférence, mediátion
Intercédere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to intercéde, médiate
Interceditóre, *better* intercessóre, *sm.* an intercèssor
Interceditrice, *sf.* mediátress, mediátrix, fémale intercèssor
Intercessióne, *sf.* intercèssion
Intercettáre, *va.* 1. to intercèpt, stop
Intercêtto, intercettáto, -a, *adj.* intercèpted; lèttere intercêtte, intercèpted lètters
Interceziône, *sf.* intercèption, stòpping
Interchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to enclóse, shùt

betwéen; -si, to shùt up in the midst of àny thing
Intercídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to divíde in twó, hìnder
Intercidiménto, *sm.* v. Intercisione
Intercisaménte, *adv* interrùptedly
Intercisióne, *sf.* intercision, interrùption
Intercíso, -a, *adj.* cutasùnder, divided
Interclúdere, *va.* 2 v. Interchiudere
Intercolònnio, *sm.* intercolumnátion
Intercostále, *adj.* (*anat.*) intercòstal, lýing betwéen the ribs
Intercutáneo, -a, *adj.* intercutáneous, béing with, in *or* ùnder the skin
Interdétto, *sm.* prohibition, stop, (*law*) pèrson interdìcted; (*can. law*) interdict; puníre d'interdétto, to láy ùnder an interdict, to interdìct
Interdétto, -a, *adj.* interdìcted, prohibited
Interdícere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Inter díre
Interdiciménto, *sm.* v. Interdetto
Interdíre, *vn.* 3. to interdìct, inhibit, prohìbit, (*law*) to declàre incápable of mànaging his affáirs; (*can. law*) to interdìct (*a clergyman*)
Interdizióne, *sf.* interdìction (*act*), prohibition, interdict (*decree*); láying ùnder an interdict; (*law*) privátion of the èxercíse of civil rights; dománda d' interdizióne (per causa di demênza, (*law*) petition of lúnacy; giudízio d' interdizióne, (*law*) jùdgment of deprivátion a civil rights; domandáre, promuôvere l'interdizióne di, (*law*) to applý for a jùdgment of deprivátion of civil rights
Interessaménto, *sm.* interest, concèrn, pârt
Interessánte; *adj.* interesting
Interessáre, *va.* 1. to interest, engáge, affèct
Interessársi, *vnrf.* to interest one's self
Interessataménte, *adv.* interestedly
Interessáto, -a, *adj.* interested, concèrned, affècted, cóvetous, griping, self-interested
Interêsse, *sm.* interest, úse of mòney lent; interest, bènefit, advàntage, gáin, loss, affáir, concèrn; interêsse prôprio, self-interest; interêsse sopra interêsse (interêsse a capo d'anno), compôund interest; prendersi interêsse per, to táke an interest in; avere interêsse in una cosa, to hàve an interest or a shàre in a thing. fare l'interêsse di alcúno, to promóte one's interest; curáre l'interêsse d' una persona, to attènd to a person's interest; questa somma è produttíva d'interessi, this sum beárs interest; gl'interessi decorreránno dal 1.° di gennajo, the interest shall be payable from the first Jànuary; egli farébbe a mangiáre coll' interêsse, he is a spèndthrift; badáte a' vostri interêssi, mind yoûr ówn business; *for* interest, affèction, pârt, v. Interessamento
Interessóso, -a, *adj.* gréedy of gáin
Interessúccio, *sm.* small affáir
Interêzza, *sf.* entíreness, strèngth, vigour
Interferênza, *sf.* (*optics*) interférence (phenòmena resùlting from the mútual àction of the ráys of líght on èach òther)
Interinále, interíno, *adj.* ad interim
Interiôra, *sfp.* interiòri, *mp.* èntrails, bôwels
Interiòre, *sm.* heârt, mind, brèast, thôught — *adj.* intérior, inward, intèrnal
Interiorità, *sf.* the intérior
Interiorménte, *adv.* intèrnally, inwardly
Intêrito, *sm.* (*lat.*) dèath, destrùction, (*Sannaz.*)
Interjezióne, *sf.* interjèction
Interlínea, *sf.* (*print.*) lèad, spáce-líne
Interlineáre, *va.* 1. to interlíne
Interlineàre, *adj.* interlìneary; traduzióne interlineáre, an interlìneary translátion
Interlineáto, -a, *adj.* interlined
Interlocutôre, *sm.* interlòcutor, àctor
Interlocutôrio, -a, *adj.* interlòcutory
Interlocuzióne. *sf.* interlocútion
Interloquíre, *vn.* 3. to spéak with anôther; to interchánge spéech
Interlúnio, *sm.* (*astr.*) interlúnium; dell' interlúnio, interlúnar, interlùnary
Intermediário, -a, *adj.* intermédiate; intervéning, midwáy
Intermediársi, *vrf.* to interfére, intermèddle, intervéne
Intermediétto, *sm.* a short ìnterlude
Intermêdio, *sm.* ìnterlùde, ìnterval
Intermêdio, -a, *adj.* intermédiate
Intermentíre, *vn.* 3. v. Intormentire
Intermêsso, -a, *adj.* interrùpted, suspènded
Interméttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Intralasciare
Intermettiménto, *sm.* intromission, interposition
Intermêzzo, *sm.* (*theatre*) interlúde; (*chem.*) intermédiate
Interminábile, *adj.* intèrminable
Interminâto, -a, *adj.* unbôunded, bôundless
Intermissíbile, *adj.* intermissive, discontinuable, liable to intermission
Intermissióne, *sf.* intermission, páuse
Intermissôrio, -a, *adj.* of intermission
Intermisto, -a, *adj.* intermìxed
Intermittènte, *adj.* intermìtting
Intermittênza, *sf.* intermission, interrùption, discontinuance, intermìttency
Intermondiàle, *adj.* intermùndane (orb
Intermôndio, *sm.* the spáce betwéen orb and
Internamènte. *adv.* v. Interiormente
Internársi, *vrf.* 1. to pènetráte dèeply, to go or plùnge fâr into, to piérce to the inmost pârts (ìnmost pârt
Internáto, -a, *adj.* pènetráted, èntered the
Internazionále, *adj.* internàtional, betwéen different nátions
Intêrno, *sm.* the intérior, the inward pârts; ministro (del Dipartimento) dell' Interno, hôme minister; minister for the hôme department
Intêrno, -a, *adj.* intèrnal, inward
Internôdio, *sm.* internódium, the space betwéen, twó jôints or knots in a plant

Internúnzio, *sm*, an internùncio
Intèro, -a, *adj* entire, whòle, compléte; pèrfect, sincére, upright, dównright, stráight fòrward; cavàllo intèro, an entíre hòrse; stáre íntéro, to stànd upright; andár intéro, to wálk stráight (bólt upright); cónto intéro, a równd sùm, éven accównt, éven nùmbers; per intéro, entírely, l'intèro, *sm*. the whòle
Interpellàre, *va*. 1. to àsk, pùt a quèstion; (*law*) to sùmmon, càll on
Interòsseo, -a. *adj*. interòssal
Interpellánza, *sf*. càll for a replý (*parl*.) quèstion; fare un interpellánza a (*parl*.), to pùt a quèstion to
Interpellazióne, *sf*. sùmmons, interpellátion
Interpetráre, *va*. 1. and *deriv*. v. Interpretare
Interpolàre, *va*. 1. to intèrpolate, fòist
Interpolatamènte, *adv*. interrùptedly
Interpoláto, -a, *adj*. intèrpoláted (interrùpted)
Interpolazióne, *sf*. interpolátion
Interponiménto, *sm*. interposition, mediátion
Interpòrre, *va*. 2. *irr*. to interpóse, to pláce, one's self betwéen, to interfére
Interpòsito, -a, *adj*. interpósed, pùt betwéen
Interpositóre, *sm*. interpóser, intercèssor
Interposizioncélla, *sf*. little interposition
Interposizióne, *sf*. interposition, delày
Interpósto, -a, *adj*. interpósed, pláced betwéen; parláre, trattáre per interpósta persóna, to spéak, tréat with, thróugh (the médium of) a third pèrson
Interpretaménto, *sm*. explanátion, exposition
Interpretáre, *va*. 1. to intèrpret, expláin, expównd, cònstrue; — bène (favorevolmente), to pùt a góod constrùction on; — male (sinistraménte), to pùt an ill constrùction on, to miscònstrue
Interpretatívo, -a, *adj*. intèrpreting
Interpretáto, -a, *adj*. intèrpreted, expláined
Interpretatóre, -trice, *smf*. intèrpretor, expównder, expòsitor, translátor
Interpretazióne, *sf*. interpretátion, constrùction; — errónea, falsa, misconstrùction
Intèrprete, *smf*. intèrpreter, expláiner
Interpunzióne, *sf*. póinting, punctuátion
Interraménto, *sm*. intèrment, v. Interrimento
Interráre, -iáre, *va*. 1. to dò óver with cláy
Interráto, -iáto, -a, *adj*. dòne óver with cláy; cadàverous-lóoking, bùried
Interrè, interrêge, *sm*. interrex, régent, a màgistrate who góverns dúring an interrégnum
Interrégno, *sm*. interrègnum
Interriménto, *sm*. mùddy bòttom of a canàl, etc.
Intèrro, *sm*. accrétion, allúvion, depòsit
Interrogánte, *adj*. intèrrogating, àsking
Interrogáre, *va*. 1. to intèrrogate, quèstion; — la natùra, la stória, to consùlt náture, history; — artataménte, in contradittório, (*law*) to cross-exàmine, cross-quèstion
Interrogativaménte, *adv*. interrògatively
Interrogatívo, -a, *adj*. interrògative; pùnto interrogativo, note of interrogátion
Interrogáto, *sm*. v. Interrògazione
— -a, *adj*. intèrrogated, exàmined
Interrogatòre, *sm*. intèrrogator, exàminer
Interrogatòrio, *sm*. an interrògatory, examinátion, deposition; — contradittório, (*law*) cross-examinátion; — preliminàre e lettúra dell' átto d' accúsa, arráignment; subíre un interrogatòrio, to undergó an examinátion
Interrogazioncélla, *sf*. a shòrt interrogátion
Interrogazióne, *sf*. interrogátion, inquíry
Interrómpere, *va*. 2. *irr*. to interrùpt, suspènd, stop; interrómpersi, to discontínue; scusáte se v' interrómpo! pàrdon the interrùption!
Interrompiménto, *sm*. interrùption, stop; interrompiménto d'un filóne metállico, v. Intervenio
Interrottaménte, *adv*. interrùptedly, fitfully
Interrótto, -a, *adj*. interrùpted, impèrfect, discontínued, distùrbed
Interruttóre, *sm* interrùpter, hìnderer
Interruzióne, *sf*. interrùption, suspènsion
Interscapolàre, *adj*. (*anat*.) interscàpular, situáted betwéen the shòulder-blàdes
Intersecaménto, *sm*. v. Intersecazione
Intersecánte, *adj*. intersècting, cròssing
Intersecáre, intersegàre, *va*. 1. to intersèct, cross, cùt, travèrse; -si, to intersèct, cross, cùt éach òther
Intersecáto, -a, *adj*. intersècted, cròssed, cùt
Intersecatòrio, -a, *adj*. intersècting, of intersèction
Intersecazióne, *sf*. intersèction
Interserire, *va*. 3. to insèrt, v. Inserire
Intersezióne, *sf*. intersèction
Interstízio, *sm*. intèrstice, spáce, interval
Intertenére, *va*. 2. *irr*. to entertáin, divèrt, amúse; -si, to amúse one's self, to stop, stáy, sójourn
Intertenimento, *sm*. entertáinment, amúsement, pàstíme, spórt, féasting; génial conversátion, cònference, chit-chat
Intertenitóre, -trice, *smf*. entertáiner
Intertropicále, *adj*. intertròpical, situáted betwéen the tròpics (troùbled
Interturbársi, turbársi, *vnrf*. to be pertùrbed,
Intervallàto, -a, *adj*. divided into intervals
Intervállo, *sm*. interval; ha lùcidi interválli, he has lùcid intervals
Interveniménto, *sm*. v. Accidente, caso; *for* intervèntion, méans, assistance, v. Intervento, mezzo, ajuto
Intervénio, *sm*. (*min*.) flóoking
Intervenire, *vn*. 3. to intervéne, hàppen; intervenire ad una cósa, to be present at a circumstance; intervenire in cáusa, (*law*) to becòme pàrty to a sùit in pròggress
Intervénto, *sm*. the béing present at, the táking a pàrt in, assistence, intervèntion

Intervenúto, -a, *adj.* intervéned, hàppened
Intervenziòne, *sf.* intervèntion, v. Intervento
Interzáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to give the thìrd drèssing; (*ant.*) v. Intrecciare
Interzársi, *vrf.* (*ant.*) to cóme in as a third
Interzáto, -a, *adj.* tiérced (in heraldry)
Intésa, *sf.* intèntion, design, viéw; avér l'intesa, star sull'intésa, to be on one's guàrd
Intesaménte, *adv.* attèntively, stèadfastly
Inteschiáto, -a, *adj.* wròngheaded, stùbborn
Intéso, -a, *adj.* intènt, míndful, understóod, hèard; omái siamo intési, at lèngth we are agréed, now we understànd éach òther
Intêssere, *va.* 2. to interwéave, intertwine
Intessiménto, *sm.* intessitúra, *sf.* v. Tessitura
Intessúto,-a, *adj.* interláced, interwóven
Intestábile, *adj.* (*law*) that cànnot máke a will
Intestáre, *vn.* 1. (intestársi, *vrf.*) to be or becòme hèadstrong; — *va.* (*law*) to insúre, sèttle upòn; (*com.*) to pùt *or* càrry to accóùnt (*agr.*) to cùt a plant acròss the graft
Intestáto,-a, *adj.* stùbborn; (*law*) intèstate
Intestatúra, *sf.* hèad, beginning
Intestazióne, *sf.* v. Intitolazione, iscrizione
Intestinále, *adj.* intèstinal, of the èntrails
Intestíno, *sm.* intèstine, èntrail
— -a, *adj.* intèstine, ìnward; guêrra intestína, civil wár
Intêsto, -a, *adj.* interláced, intertwíned
Intiepidáre, *vn.* 1. v. Intepidíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme tèpid, lúkewarm, indifférent
Intieraménte, *adv.* entírely, tótally, quite
Intiêro,-a, *adj.* entíre, v. Intero
Intignáre, *va.* 1. to get moth-éaten, be wórmèaten
Intignáto,-a, *adj.* moth éaten
Intignatúra, *sf.* the state of béing wórm-éaten *or* moth-éaten
Intígnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to dip, stéep; to dàbble, tàmper
Intignoríre, *va.* 3. to give the scàld hèad
Intimaménte, *adv.* intimately, familiarly
Intimáre, *va.* 1. to intimate, declàre, signífy; (*law*) to give légal nótice of; — la guêrra, to declàre *or* denóùnce wár; — la resa (*mil.*) to sùmmon (the enemy) to surrènder (a besiéged place)
Intimáto, -a, *adj.* intimáted, signified
Intimatóre,-trice, *smf.* infórmer, insinuátor
Intimazióne, *sf.* intimátion, denóùncing; (*law*) légal nótice; nótice of appéal
Intimidazióne, *sf.* intimidátion
Intimidíre, *vn.* 3. to grów féarful
Intimidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Intepidità (*ant.*)
Intimidíto, -a, *adj.* intimidáted, féarful
Intimido,-a, *adj.* (*little used*) intrèpid, féarless, bóld
Intimo, -a, *adj.* ìnward, intèrnal, ìnmost, heártfelt; intimate; amico intimo, an intimate friènd
Intimoríre, *van.* 3. to tèrrify, máke, be afráid
Intimoríto,-a, *adj.* frightened, cówed
Intíngere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to dip, dýe, invòlve
Intingolétto, *sm.* little ragóut, máde-dish
Intíngolo, *sm.* high séasoned sàuce, ragóut; la fame è il miglior intíngolo, *prov. exp.* hùnger is tho best sàuce
Intínto,-a, *adj.* sóaked, plùnged, invòlved
— *sm.* jùice, grávy
Intintúra, *sf.* sóaking, dìpping, dýing
Intirannire, *vn.* 3 to becòme a týrant
Intirizzaménto, intirízzo, *sm.* nùmbness, stiffness
Intirizzáre,-íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to grów stiff, to becòme stiff or benùmbed with cóld; *va.* to máke stiff, benùmb; -si, *vrf.* to get stiff, stârched, hàughty
Intirizzáto,-íto,-a, *adj.* stiff, benùmbed, próùd, fórmal; piérced with cold, cold, frózen
Intirizziménto, intirízzo, *sm.* a grówing stiff, a nùmbness with cold
Intisicáre,-íre, *van.* 1. 3. to thrów into, or càuse, a consùmptiou; *vn.* to get consùmptive, to grów thin and hèctic, to píne awáy
Intitolaménto, *sm.* títle, cláim, right
Intitoláre, *va.* 1. to entítle, to give a títle or náme, to càll, attribute, ascríbe, dèdicate
Intitoláto,-a, *adj.* entítled, càlled, dedicáted
Intitolazióne, *sf.* títle, inscription, dedicátion
Intoccábile, *adj.* v. Intangibile
Intollerábile, *adj.* intòlerable, insùfferable
Intollerabilità, *sf.* intòlerableness
Intollerabilménte, *adv.* intòlerably
Intollerándo,-a, *adj.* not to be tòleráted
Intollerante, *adj.* intòlerant, impátient
Intollerantísmo, *sm.* intolerátion intòlerance
Intolleránza, *sf.* intòlerance
Intonacáre, intonicáre, *va.* 1. to plâster
Intonacatúra, *sf.* v. Intonaco
Intônaco, intônico, *sm.* rough cást, plâstering
Intonáre, *va.* 1. to pitch the vóice, begin to sing, fix the key-nóte, túne, resóùnd; to set to músic, compóse
Intonáto, -a, *adj.* túned, set to músic, begùn
Intonatóre, *sm.* túner, sìnger
Intonatúra, *sf.* intonátion, imitátion
Intonazióne, *sf.* intonátion, tùne, túning
Intonchiáre, *va.* 1. to be éaten by wéevils, mites
Intonicáre, *va.* 1 to plâster
Intonicáto, intonacáto, *sm.* plâster, cóver
Intonicatúra, *sf.* rough-cást, plâster, cóver
Intónso,-a, *adj.* unsháven, unshórn
Intôppa, *sf.* v. Intoppo
Intoppaménto, *sm.* shòck, knòck, hìnderance
Intoppáre, *van.* 1 to rùn or dâsh agáinst, to light upòn by chànce, to méet, méet with, stùmble upòn, be stòpped
Intoppiccáre, *vn.* 1 to méet with, to light *or* stùmble upòn
Intôppo, *sm.* a dâshing strîking or rùnning agáinst, shock, méeting, rencóùnter, stòppage, òbstacle, stùmbling-block
Intoráre, *vn.* 1. to get àngry like a mad bùll

Intoráto,-a, *adj.* as fúrious as a mad bŭll
Intorbáre, *va.* 1. v. Intorbidare
Intorpidaménto, *sm.* tùrbidness, distùrbing
Intorbidáre, *va.* 1. to máke tùrbid, mùddy, mùrky, àngry; intorbidáre, -ársi, *vnrf.* to get mùddy, fòggy, mùrky; to lower, becóme àngry
Intorbidáto, -a, *adj.* troùbled, thick, mùddy
Intorbidazióne, *sf.* tùrbidness, distùrbing
Intorbidíre, *vn.* 3. to get tùrbid, begin to lower, to becóme móody, pertùrbed, ill húmoured, cross
Intorbidíto, -áto, -a, *adj.* lowering, troùbled, dárkened, mùrky, móody, cross
Intórcere, *va.* 2. to twist, wring, wrap, twíne
Intormentiménto, *sm.* nùmbness, stiffness
Intormentíre, *vn.* 3. to be nùmbed, stiff
Intorneare, intorniáre, v. Circondare
Intorniaménto, *sm.* encòmpassing, enclósure
Intórno, *prep.* and *adv.* about, aroùnd, concèrning; intórno alla cittá, about, aroùnd the city; intórno al nóstro affáre, about or concèrning our affáir; là intór no, colà intórno, about that, thèreabouts; *adv.* about, roùnd about; guardáte intórno, look roùnd about you; guardáte intórno intórno, look roùnd about yoú, on èvery síde; d'ogni intórno, from áll sídes, on èvery síde
Interpidíre, *vn.* 3. to grów tórpid, slèepy
Interpidíto, -a, *adj.* grówn stúpid, hèavy
Intorriáre, *va.* 1. to fórtifý with towers
Intorsióne, *sf.* (*surg.* and *bot.*) intòrsion
Intorticciáre, *va.* 1. to wring, twist, twíne, entàngle
Intorticciáto, intórto, -a, *adj.* twisted
Intoscaníre, *va.* 3. to transláte into Tùscan, to affect Tùscan mànners
Intossicáre, *va.* 1. to pòison, v. Avvelenare
Intostíre, v. Indurire
Intozzáre, *vn.* 1. to grów thick and shórt, clùmsy
Intozzáto, -a, *adj.* thick and shórt, squàt
Intra, in tra, *prep.* betwéen, amòngst, v. infra; intra due, uncèrtain, undecíded; *sf.* incèrtitude, indecision
Intrabescársi, *vrf.* 1. (*vulg.*) v. Innamorarsi
Intrabiccoláre, *va.* 1. to climb a breák-neck ascènt
Intracíglio, *sm.* the spáce betwéen the eyebrows
Intrachiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to enclóse, shùt in
Intrachiúso, -a, *adj.* enclósed, shùt in
Intracídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Intercidere
Intradétto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Interdetto
Intradimenticáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to forgét just now or àlways
Intradíre, *va.* 2. v. Interdire
Intraducíbile, *adj.* untranslátable
Intradúe, *adj.* uncèrtain, doùbtful, wávering — *sm.* uncèrtainty, doùbt, suspènse
Intrafátto, *adv.* quite, entírely, altogèther
Intraguardáto, -a, *adj.* v. Guardato, difeso
Intralasciaménto, *sm.* } interrùption, discon-
Intralasciánza, *sf.* } tìnuance, suspènsion
Intralasciáre, *va.* 1. to interrùpt, suspénd
Intralasciáto, -a, *adj.* interrùpted, lèft off
Intralciaménto, *sm.* intricacy, v. Intrigo
Intralciáre, *va.* 1. to intermingle, interláce, intertwine, interwéave, invòlve, entàngle; intralciársi, *vrf.* 1. to get entàngled, invòlved
Intralciataménte, *adv.* confúsedly
Intralciáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, perplèxed
Intralciatúra, *sf.* v. Intralciamento
Intrámbo, intramendúe, *adj.* bóth, bóth togèther
Intraméntо, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Entrata
Intramêssa, *sf.* interposition, mediátion
Intramêsso, *sm.* side-dish
— -a, *adj.* introdúced, put betwéen
Intramêttere, *va* 2. *irr.* to pláce betwéen, pùt in; intramêttersi, to interpóse, intermèddle; engáge in
Intramettiménto, *sm.* v. Interposizione
Intramezzaméntо, *sm.* interposition, intermixture
Intramezzáre, *va.* 1. to interpóse
Intramischiánza, *sf.* intermìxture, mixtion
Intramischiáre, *va.* 1. to intermìx, intermingle, mix togèther
Intramischiáto, -a, *adj.* intermixed, mingled
Intramissióne, *sf.* intervèntion, mediátion
Intransgredíbile, *adj.* inviolable
Intransitivaménte, *adv.* intransitively
Intransitívo, -a, *adj.* intransitive
Intrapórre, v. Interporre
Intraprendènte, *adj.* ènterprising, undertáking; bóld, energètic, spirited
Intraprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to undertáke, overtáke, cátch
Intraprendiménto, *sm.* ènterprise, attèmpt
Intraprenditóre, intraprensóre, *sm.* undertáker, contràctor, attèmptor
Intrapréso, -a, *adj.* undertáken, begùn
Intráre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Entrare
Intráre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Entrare
Intrarómpere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Interrómpere
Intraségna, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Insegna
Intráta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Entrata
Intratêssere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to interwéave, mingle
Intrattábile, *adj.* difficult to déal with, intràctable, wrònghèaded, unaccoùntable, moody, húmorsome, odd, austére; refràctory, unmànageable
Intrattabilità, *sf.* intràctableness, òbstinacy
Intrattánto, *adv.* méanwhile, in the méan time
Intrattenére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to entertáin, amúse; intrattenêre alcúno, to engáge a pèrson, táke him into one's sèrvice; intrattenersi, to divèrt one's self, to while awáy one's time, to lòiter
Intratteniménto, *sm.* divèrsion, pástime, lòitering, whiling awáy one's time
Intraveníre, v. Intervenire

Intraversáre, *va.* 1. to cròss, to thwàrt, to cross-plòugh; *vn.* to swèrve, déviáte, èrr; intraversársi, to oppóse, be oppósed, bàr
Intraversáto, -a, *adj.* cròssed, thwàrted
Intraversatúra, *sf.* the cròssing, thwàrting
Intravestíre, *va.* 3. to màsk, v. Travestíre
Intreársi, *vrf.* 3. to becóme thrée; to unite in thrée
Intrecciábile, *adj.* that may be wéaved, twisted, pláited, bráided
Intrecciaménto, *sm.* an interlácing, intertwining, a net-wòrk, a trèss-like knot
Intrecciánte, *adj.* interwéaving, twisting
Intrecciáre, *va.* 1. to interláce, interwéave, intertwine, to bráid, to fòrm a tress, to collèct the filaments or pàrts togèther and bind them as in a well fòrmed tress
Intrecciáto, -a, *adj.* trèssed, interláced
Intrecciatójo, *sm.* ôrnament, pin for the hair
Intrecciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* pláiter, plàtter; one who interláces, interwines, bráids
Intrecciatúra, *sf.* intréccio, *m.* a trèss, wréath, gàrland; knot, plot; intrecciatúra de' vàsi sanguígni, a net-wòrk of vèins; intréccio d'una commèdia, ecc., the plot of a pláy
Intreguáre, *va.* 1. to máke a trûce
Intrementíre, intremíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) to trèmble, shùdder with féar
Intrepidaménte, *adv.* intrèpidly, bóldly
Intrepidézza, *sf.* intrepìdity, féarlessness
Intrepidità, *sf.* v. Intrepidezza
Intrêpido, -a, *adj.* intrèpid, dàuntless
Intrescáre, *va.* 1. to perplèx, entàngle, invòlve, intricate, confôund, embrôil
Intrescáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, còmplicáted
Intricáre, *van.* 1. v. Intrigare
Intrídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to tèmper, dilúte, wet, stéep, móuld, knéad, to splàsh, dìrty, spot
Intrigánte, *smf.* an intermèddler, intriguer, go betwéen, fussy pèrson, busybòdy, swindler
Intrigamênto, *sm.* intrigue, intricacy, entànglement, perplèxity, difficulty
Intrigáre, *va.* 1. to intrigue, embrôil, confúse, perplèx (embrôiled
Intrigáto, -a, *adj.* confúsed, intermingled,
Intrigatóre, *sm.* intriguer, busy-bòdy
Intrígo, *sm.* intrigue, v. Intrigamento
Intrinsecaménte, *adv.* intrìnsically
Intrinsecaménte, *adv.* intrìnsically, réally
Intrinsicáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to grów intimate
Intrinsicáto, -a, *adj.* intimate, familiar
Intrinsichézza, *sf.* intimacy, côrdial frièndship
Intrínsico, intrinseco, -a, *adj.* intrìnsic, inward, móst intimate; amíco intrínsico, an intimáte or bósom friènd; *sm.* the intérior, the inward pàrts, the sécret sóul
Intríso, *sm.* dòugh, páste, mixture
— -a, *adj.* knéaded, tèmpered, imbrûed
Intristáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to grów ràscally or mèlancholy, to dròop, thrive ill, pine awáy,
Intrôcque, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Frattanto, intanto (rot
Introdótto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Introducimento
Introdótto, -a, *adj.* introdúced, cùrrent
Introdúcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Introdurre
Introducíbile, *adj.* that may (*or* is to) be introdúced, bròught in
Introduciménto, *sm.* introdùction
Introducitóre, -trice, *smf.* introdúcer
Introdúrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to introdúce, bring in
Introduttívo, -a, *adj.* introdùctive
Introdùtto, -a, *adj.* introdúced, v. Introdotto
Introduttóre, -trice, *smf.* introdúcer, ùsher
Introduttôrio, -a, *adj.* introdùctory, préfatory, preliminary, preparatory
Introduzioncêlla, *sf.* short introdùction
Introduzióne, *sf.* introdùction, préface, wáy
Introitáre, *va.* 1. to collèct, máke, réalize procéeds of an évening's perfôrmance *or* a day's business)
Intróito, *sm.* èntrance, èntry, exôrdium, commèncement; the introit or ópening of the mâss; the recéipts of a day's business or an évening's perfôrmance
Intromessióne, *sf.* introdùction, insèrtion
Intromêsso, *sm.* v. Intramesso
— -a, *adj.* introdúced, put betwéen
Intromettênte, *adj.* introdúcing, insinuáting
Intromêttere, *va.* 1. to introdúce, let in
Intromettitúra, *sf.* interposìtion, mediátion
Intronaménto, *sm.* tìngling in the éars, stùnning
Intronáre, *va.* 1. to stùn, stúpify, with nôise
Intronatággine, *sf.* stupefàction, stupidity
Intronáto, -a, *adj.* stùnned, stúpid, hèavy
Intronatúra, *sf.* stùnning, tìngling nôise
Intronfiáre, *vn.* 1. to swell with ráge, pùt one's self in a pàssion, to fúme
Intronfiáto, -a, *adj.* chóked with ráge
Intronizzáre, *va.* 1. to enthròne
Intronizzáto, -a, *adj.* enthròned
Intronizzatúra, *sf.* (*burl.*) v. Alterigia
Intronizzazióne, *sf.* enthrònement
Introversióne, *sf.* introvèrsion, tùrning inwards
Introvêrso, -a, *adj.* introvèrted
Introvêrtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to introvèrt
Intrúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to intrûde, thrùst in; intrúdersi, *vrf.* to intrûde, to obtrûde or thrùst one's self wherе one should not be
Intrufolársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Intrudere
Intruppársi, *vrf.* 1. to enlist, tùrn sóldier
Intruppáto, -a, *adj.* enlisted, tùrned sóldier
Intrusióne, *sf.* intrûsion
Intrúso, -a, *adv.* intrûded, thrùst in
Intuársi, *vrf.* 1. to be one with thee
Intufáre, *vn.* 1. to hàve the tàste of tùrf
Intuíre, *va.* 1. (*phil.*) to perceive by intuition, íntuitively
Intuitivaménte, *adj.* intúitively
Intuitívo, -a, *adj.* intúitive (eye
Intúito, *sm.* the lòoking into with the mind's
Intuizióne, *sf.* intuition, mèntal vision
Intumescênza, *sf.* tumefaction, swèlling
Intumidíre, *vn.* intumidírsi, *vrf.* 3. to túmify, swell, rise in a túmor
Intumoríto, -a, *adj.* túmefied, swèlled

Inturgidíre, *vn.* 3. to swell, grów big, tùrgid
Inturgidíto, -a, *adj.* tùrgid, pùffed up
Intuzzáre, *va.* 1. v. Rintuzzare
Inubbidiénza, *sf.* disobediénce
Inubbriacáre, *van.* 1. to make or get drùnk
Inudità, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nudità
Inudíto, -a, *adj.* unhèard of, unprècedented
Inuggiolíre, *va.* 3. v. Inhuzzolíre
Inúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to anòint, v. Ungere
Inuguále, *adj.* unéqual, v. Ineguale
In último, *adv. exp.* ùltimately, finally, at last, in the end
Inúlto, a, (*poet.*) *adj.* unavènged, unrevènged
Inumanaménte, *adv.* inhùmanly, crùelly
Inumanità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* inhumànity, crùelty
Inumáno, -a, *adj.* inhùman, bàrbarous, crùel
Inumáre, *va.* 1. to inhùme, bury, inter
Inumáto, -a, *adj.* inhùmed; unburied, not intèrred
Inumazióne, *sf.* inhumátion, intèrment
Inumidíre, *va.* 3. to mòisten, wet, dàmp; -si, to get húmid, wet, damp, sàturated
Inumidíto, -a, *adj.* mòistened, húmid, damp
Inumiliáre, *va.* 1. v. Umiliare
In una, in uno; *adv. exp.* togèther, togèther
Inúngere, *va.* 2. v. Ungere (with
Inurbanaménte, *adv.* rùdely, uncìvilly
Inurbanità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* incìvility, ungèntlemanly depórtment, inurbànity, impolíteness
Inurbáno, -a, *adj.* impolíte, ungentéel, rùde
Inurbársi, *vrf.* 1. to ènter a cìty or tòwn
Inusáto, -a, *adj.* not in úse, v. Inusitato
Inusitataménte, *adv.* in a mànner not in úse
Inusitáto, -a, *adj.* not in úse, disúsed, òut of úse, òbsolete, in dèsuetude, unúsual
Inústo, a, *adj.* (*lat.*) bùrned, scòrched by fìre
Inùtile, *adj.* úseless, ìdle, vàin
Inutilità, *sf.* inutility, úselessness
Inutilménte, *adv.* úselessly, to no pùrpose
Inuzzolíre, *va.* 3. v. Innuzzolire
Invádere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to invàde, attàck, assàil
Invaditríce, *sf.* a fémale invàder
Invagársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Invaghirsi
Invaghicchiársi, *vr.* (*little used*) to fàll slìghtly in lòve, to be a little tàken with
Invaghiménto, *sm.* the fàlling in lòve, the bèing chàrmed, fascinàted, tàken; desíre
Invaghíre, *va.* 3. to chàrm, attràct, fàscinate, inflàme with desíre; invaghirsi, to get fàscinated, fond, càught, to fàll in lòve
Invaghíto, -a, *adj.* in lòve, enàmoured, fond
Invajáre, *vn.* 1. to grów black, blàckish
Invaginazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) intussuscèption; — degli intestini, vòlvulus
Invalére, *vn. irr.* 2. to obtàin, becòme prèvalent, cùrrent; invàlse l'usánza, the cùstom obtàined
Invalicábile, *adj.* impàssable, that cannot be cròssed óver
Invalidaménte, *adv.* withòut validity, vàinly
Invalidaménto, *sm.* v. Invalidazione
Invalidáre, *va.* 1. to invàlidate, máke vòid
Invalidazióne, *sf.* (*law*) disaffirmance, dispróof, annùlment
Invalidità, *sf.* invàlidity, nùllity
Inválido, -a, *adj.* invàlid, wéak, nùll; l'ospizio degli Inválidi, the hòspital for Invalìds
Invaligíáre, *va.* 1. to pùt in a valìse, pàck
Invaloríre, invalorírsi, *vnrf* to get stròng
Invólso, -a, *adj.* introdùced, prèvalent, cùrrent
Invaniménto, *sm.* pride, v. Alterigia
Invaníre, *vn.* 3. to becòme vàin and eláted; to vànish, be fléeting, còme to nòthing; to be blìghted, mildewed; *va.* to rènder abòrtive, frùitless, vàin, to bàffle; invanírsi, *vrf.* to get pùffed up with èmpty pride
Invaníto, -a, *adj.* becòme vàin, hàughty
Invánо, invánо, *adv.* in vàin, vàinly
Invariábile, *adj.* invàriable, cònstant, firm
Invariabilménte, *adv.* invàriably
Invariáto, -a, *adj.* unchànged, unvàried
Invasaménto, *sm.* obsèssion, wild enthùsiasm, fanàticism
Invasáre, *va.* 1. to possèss; to pùt or pòur into a vàse: to pòur or rùsh in; to assàult, invàde; -si, *vrf.* to be amàzed, confòunded
Invasáto, -a, *adj.* èntered, possèssed by a dèvil; plùnged, sùnk, confòunded, amàzed
Invasatóre, -trice, *smf.* besètting spìrit *or* démon, etc.
Invasazióne, *sf.* obsèssion, besètting
Invasellàre, *va.* 1. to pùt in a vèssel
Invasióne, *sf.* invàsion; fare un'invasióne, to máke an invàsion
Invàso, a, *adj.* invàded, attàcked
invasóre, *sm.* invàder
Invecchiaménto, *sm.* òld àge, the grówing òld
Invecchiánte, *adj.* grówing òld, in yéars
Invecchiáre, *vn.* 1. to grów òld; *va.* to máke òld or òld lòoking; to enfèeble, breák dòwn
Invecchiáto, -a, *adj.* grówn òld, invèterate
Invecchiuzzíre, *vn.* 3 (*ant.*) v. Invecchiare, intristire
In vece, *adv. exp.* v. Vece
Invecería, *ant.* v. Vanità, scempiaggine
Invedovíto, -a, *adj.* widowed, becòme a widòwer, widow
Invegetábile, *adj.* not vègetable, that cannot vègetate
Inveíre, *vn.* 3. to invèigh, ráil at
Inveláre, *vn.* 1 (*mar.*) to unfùrl *or* set the sàils
Inveleníre, -írsi, *vn.* 3. to be exàsperáted
Inveleníto, -a, *adj.* exàsperáted, irritáted
Invendicáto, a, *adj.* unrevènged, unavènged
Invenenáto, -a, *adj. poet.* v. Invelenato
Invênia, *sf* (*ant.*) humiliátion, obséquiousness, respècts, pàrdon; invenie, *sfp.* fùlsome còmpliments, mendàcious servìlity
Inveníre, *va.* 3. v. Trovare
Inventáre, *va.* 1. to invènt, find òut
Inventariáre, *va.* 1. to máke an inventory
Inventariáto, -a, *adj.* pùt into an inventory

Inventário, *sm.* inventory; list; con benefício d'inventário, (*law*) without liability to debts beyònd àssets descènded; redígere, fáre, compiláre l'inventário, to dráw up *or* take the inventory; chiúdere un inventário, to clóse an inventory
Inventáto, -a, *adj.* invènted, found out
Inventatóre, -trice, *smf.* invèntor, devíser
Inventatorèllo, -a, *smf.* a póor invèntor
Inventíva, *sf.* invèntion, the invèntive powers
Inventivo, -a, *adj.* possèssed of an invèntive génius
Inventóre, *sm.* invèntor, àuthor, contríver
Inventrársi, *vrf.* v. Internarsi
Inventríce, *sf.* invèntress, devíser, contríver
Inventuráto, -a, *adj.* v. Avventuráto
Invenustà, *sf.* v. Inelegánza, sgarbatezza
Invenústo, -a, *adj.* unlòvely, unsíghtly, unhàndsome, uncòmely, ungráceful
Invenzioncína, *sf.* little invèntion, fíction
Invenzióne *sf.* invèntion, fiction, trick; invenzióne (della Croce), invèntion (finding of the Cross); privilègio (brevetto) d'invenzióne, patent for invèntion; di nuova invenzióne, néwly invènted; (*in a bad sense*) néw-fàngled; fare un'invenzióne, to make an invèntion
Invér, *prep.* (*for* invêrso) tówards
Invér (*for* invéro), *adv.* indéed, in trûth
Inverársi, *vrf.* 1. to appéar trûe, be líkely
Inverdíre, *vn.* 3. to grów gréen
Inverecóndia, *sf.* impudence, immòdesty
Inverecóndo, -a, *adj.* immòdest, bárefáced
Invergáre, *va.* 1. v. Vergare
Invergognáre, *va.* 1. v. Svergognare
Inverisimigliánza, *sf.* unlíkelihòod
Inverisímile, *adj*, unlíkely, impròbable
Inverisimilitúdine, *sf.* unlíkelihòod
Inverisimilméntе, *adv.* without likelihood
Invermigliáre, *va.* 1. to vermilion, máke red
Inverminaménto, *sm.* bréeding wórms
Invermináre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to bréed wórms
Invermináto, -íto, -a, *adj.* fùll of wórms
Invernáre, *vn* 1. to winter; pàss the winter
Invernáta, *sf.* the winter, winter-tíme
Inverniciáre (invernicare, *ant.*), *va.* 1. to vârnish
Inverniciáto, -a, (invernicáto, *ant.*) *adj.* vârnished
Inverniciatúra, *sf.* vârnish, vârnishing
Invêrno, *sm.* winter, winter-séason, — míte, míld winter; — rígido, hârd winter; nel cuôr dell' invêrno, nel màssimo rigore dell' invêrno, in the depth of winter, in the cóld of winter; solstízio d' invêrno, mid winter; passáre l'invêrno, to winter; quartièri (alloggiaménti) d' invêrno, winter-quárters
Invéro, in véro, *adv.* trûly, indéed, in trûth
Inversaménte, *adv.* invèrsely, invèrtedly, in an invèrted órder
Inversáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Contraposto
Inversióne, *sf.* invèrsion, chánging of órder
Invérso, *prep.* tówards, in compàrison, agáinst
Invêrso, -a, *adj.* invèrse, invèrted, upside dówn, tùrned óver; in ragióne invêrsa, in invèrse rátio; éssere in ragióne invêrso di, to be invèrsely as
Invertebráto, -a, *adj.* invèrtebral, invèrtebrate, invèrtebrated
Invêrtere, *va* 2. *irr.* to invèrt, to tùrn upside dówn, inside out, the wròng síde for the right, to uptùrn, overtùrn; to bend, cùrve
Inverzicáre, *va.* v. Inverdire
Invescáre, inveschiáre, *va.* 1. to glúe, líme, birdlíme, entàngle, ensnáre, catch; inveschiársi, to be càptivated, over fond, cáught
Invescáto, *and* inveschiáto, -a, *adj.* glued, cáught
Invescatóre, -trice, *smf.* allúrer, insnárer, enchàntress
Inveschiaménto, *sm.* v. Adescamento
Investigábile, *adj.* that cànnot be invèstigated or tráced out
Investigaménto, *sm.* investigazióne, -gióne, *sf.* investigátion, sèarch, examináti0n
Investigáre, *va.* 1. to invèstigate, sèarch out
Investigáto, -a, *adj.* invèstigated, exàmined
Investigatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an invèstigátor
Investigazióne, *sf.* invèstigátion, sèarch
Investigióne, Investiméntо, v. Investitura
Investíre, *va.* 3. to invèst, pùt in possèssion of; to fit, becóme, súit (*ant. in this sense*); — denáro, to invèst, place *or* lay out móney; — di un féudo, to fèoff *or* enfèoff; — (*for* colpire, assalire) to stríke, wóund, assáil, attàck; — un vascêllo, to bóard a ship, to cóme un with her; — (la nave) in têrra, (*mar.*) to rùn a gróund, to be strànded
Investíta, *sf.* invèstment, pùrchase, bárgain
Investíto, -a, *adj.* invèsted, besiéged, dècked
Investitúra, *sf.* invèstiture, táking possèssion
Inveteráre, *vn.* 1. to grów invèterate, óld
Inveteráto, -a, *adj.* invèterate, óld
Invetráre, -iáre, *va.* 1. to vìtrify, vârnish, gláze
Invetriaménto, *sm.* vârnishing, glázing
Invetriáta, *sf.* a gláss window, glázing
Invetriáto, *sm.* vârnishing, glázing
— -a, *adj.* vârnished, glázed, impudent
Invetriatúra, *sf.* vârnishing, glázing
Invettíva, *sf.* an invèctive, vìrulent attàck
Invettivaménte, *adv.* invèctively, abúsively
Invettívo, -a, *adj.* tàunting, bíting, hársh
Invezióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) the invèighing, an invèctive
Invezzársi, *vrf.* v. Avvezzarsi
Inviaménto, *sm.* preparátion, méans, outset, outfit, lift, shòve, fùrthering
Inviáre, *va.* to pùt in or on the wáy, to dirèct, to give a shòve, a lift; to fórward, send, despàtch; inviársi, v. Avviarsi
Inviáto, *sm.* ènvoy, mèssenger
— -a, *adj.* sent, on the way
Inviatóre, *sm.* dirèctor, instrùctor

Invídia, *sf.* ènvy; per ínvidia, from envy, out of ènvy; avére invidia di, portáre invídia a, to ènvy (one), to be ènvious of; strúggersi d'invidia, to pine away with ènvy, to be eaten up with ènvy; crepáre d' invídia, to bùrst with ènvy; meglio fare invídia che pietà, bètter be ènvied, than pitied

Invidiábile, *adj.* ènviable, to be ènvied

Invidiánte, *adj.* ènvious, ènvying, jèalous

Invidiáre, *va.* 1. to ènvy, grùdge

Invidiáto, -a, *adj* ènvied, grùdged, wished for

Invidiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* ènvier, malígner

Invidiétta, *sf.* little ènvy, jèalousy, spíte

Invidiosaménte, *adv.* invídiously, ènviously

Invidióso, -a, *adj.* invídious, ènvious

Invietáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to grów mùsty, ràncid

Invietíto, -a, *adj.* mùsty, ràncid, obsolete

Inviévole, *adj.* fit to be sent, despàtched

Invigilánte, *adj.* vigilant, wàtchful

Invigiláre, *van.* 1. to wàtch cárefully

Invigliacchíre, *vn.* 3. v. Impoltroníre

Invigoriménto, *sm.* invigoràtion, strèngthening

Invigoríre, *va.* 3. to invigorate, strèngthen, nèrve; *vn.* to becòme nèrved, invigorated

Invigoríto, -a, *adj.* invigoràted, fòrtified

Inviliire, *va.* 3. to disheàrten, discoùrage, cow; *vn.* to get discoùraged, disheàrtened, depressed, cowed; to lòse one's spirits, despònd

Inviliíto, -a, *adj.* disheàrtened, tèrrified

Inviluppaménto, *sm.* involùtion, confùsion

Inviluppáre, *va.* 1. to wràp, fòld up, perplèx; -si, to wrap one's self up; *for* to get involved, etc., v. Intrigáre

Inviluppáto, -a, *adj.* fòlded up, envèloped, wràpped up, involved, entàngled

Invilúppo, *sm.* envèlope, pàcket, pàrcel, còver, wràpper; intricacy, confùsion

Invincibiléménte, *adj.* invincibly

Invincidíre, *van.* 3. to make soft, get flàbby

Invío, *sm.* v. Inviamento

Inviolábile, *adj.* invíolable

Inviolabilità, *sf.* inviolability, invíolableness

Inviolabiléménte, inviolataméntó, *adv.* invíolably

Inviolátó, -a, *adj.* invíolate

Inviolénto, -a, *adj.* gèntle, hàrmless, míld

Inviperáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to gèt wàspish, to ràge

Inviperáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* envènomed, enràged

Invironáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Circondáre

Inviscáre, *va.* 1. v. Invescare

Inviscerársi, *vrf.* 1. to pènetrate the bowels, v. Internarsi

Invischiaméntó, *sm.* the smèaring with bird-líme

Invischiáre, *va.* 1. to smèar with bird-líme

Inviscidaméntó, *sm.* thickening, becòming viscous

Inviscidíre, *vn.* 3. to grów víscous, thick

Inviscidíto, -a, *adj.* thickened, viscous

Invisibile, -a, *adj.* invisible, imperceptible

Invisíbile, *sf.* invisibility

Invisibiléménte, *adv.* invìsibly

In vísta, *adv.* appàrently, in appèarance

Invitaméntó, *sm.* (invitánza, *f. ant.*) an invitàtion

Invitánte, *adj.* attràctive, interesting

Invitáre, *va.* 1. to invíte; to screw up, down; — a pránzo, to ask to dinner; — -si, to invíte èach òther, to invíte one's self

Invitáta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Invíto

Invitáto, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* guèst invited

Invitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* hòst, hòstess, invíter

Invitatúra, (*ant.*) v. Invitazióne, invito

Invitazióne, *sf.* invitàtion

Invitévole, *adj.* invíting, attràctive, entícing

Invíto, *sm.* invitàtion, stàke, bet; bigliétto, léttera d' invíto, lètter of invitàtion; ricusáre un invíto, to declíne an invitàtion; tenér l' invíto, to accèpt the invitàtion, the òffer; stáre senza invíto, to hàve no súitors, wòoers (not to be sòught, sòlicited in màrriage)

Invíto, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) agàinst one's will, whèther one will or not

Invíttó, -a, *adj.* unvànquished, invìncible

Inviziáre, *van.* 1. to vìtiate, corrùpt, spoil; to get vìtiated, spoiled, bòld

Inviziáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled, vìtiated, vìcious

Invizzíre, *vn.* 3. to fàde, v. Avvizzare

Invocánte, *adj.* invòking, implòring

Invocáre, *va.* to invòke, implòre, càll upòn

Invocáto, -a, *adj.* invòked, implòred, càlled, upòn

Invocatóre, -tríce, *smf.* suppliànt, invòker

Invocazióne, *sf.* invocàtion, càlling upòn

Invóglia, *sf.* pack cloth, wràpper

Invogliaméntó, *sm.* lònging, desíre, lòve; wràpping

Invogliáre, *va.* 1. to ràise a desíre, excíte a lònging; to wrap or bàle up; invogliáre l'appetíto, to awàke an àppetite; invogliársi, v. Desiderare

Invogliáto, -a, *adj.* lònging, desírous, pàcked

Invóglio, *sm.* pàcking-cloth, v. Invoglia

Invogliùzzo, *sm.* smàll-pàrcel, pàcket, bùndle

Involaméntó, *sm.* theft, stèalth, càrrying off, beréavement

Involáre, *va.* 1. to càrry off fùrtively, to purloin, stéal, filch, rob; -si, to stéal away, slip out, vànish, disappéar; involársi da una brigáta, to stéal away from a còmpany

Involáto, -a, *adj*, stòlen, purloined

Involatóre, -tríce, *smf.* thiéf, pilferer

Invólgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to invòlve, infòld, comprehènd, contáin, róll or wrap up; -si, to wràp one's self up

Involgíme, *sm.* v. Involto

Involgiméntó, *sm.* v. Ravvolgimento

Involío, invòlo, *sm.* theft, stèaling, làrceny

Involontariaméntó, *adv.* invòluntarily

Involontário, -a, *adj.* invòluntary

— *sm.* an invòluntary àction

Involpáre, *vn.* 1. to ged blighted, mildéwed

---

nôr, rùde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; poise, boys, foul; fowl; gem, aś

Involpíre, *vn.* 3. to grów cùnning as a fox
In vôlta, *adv. exp.* abōut; back, bàckward; v. Volta; méttere in volta, to pût to flíght
Involtáre, *va.* 1. to wràp up, envèlop
Involtíno, *sm.* smàll pàrcel, pàcket
Invôlto, *sm.* pàcket, pàrcel
— -a, *adj.* wràpped, rólled up, envèloped
Involtúra, *sf.* a prósy circúitous discòurse
Involucêllo, involucrétto, *sm.* (*bot.*) invòluce, involúcret, the involúcrum of an ùmbellule
Involúcro, *sm.* a càpsule, pod, càse
Involutáre, *va.* 1. to róll up, inwràp, inclóse
Involutáto, -a, *adj.* invòlved, rólled up
Involúto, -a, *adj.* wràpped up, invòlved
Involuzióne, *sf.* involútion, envèlope, pàcket
Invôlvere, *va.* 1. to invòlve, wràp, contáin
Involviménto, *sm.* wràpping up, frâud, chéat
Invulnerábile, *adj.* invùlnerable
Invulnerabilità, *sf.* invulnerability, invùlnerableness (mùd
Inzaccheráre, *va.* 1. to splâsh or cóver with
Inzaccheráto, -a, *adj.* splâshed with mùd, perplèxed, embrōiled
Inzaffáre, *va.* 1. to bùng, stòpper; to clóse with a stòpple; to stów, to crōwd togèther
Inzaffiráre, *va.* 1. to adórn with sàpphíres
Inzampagliáre, *vn.* inzampagliársi, *vrf.* 1. (*from* zampa, páw, clâw, tàlon) to entàngle the páws; (*fig.*) to get entàngled, embàrrassed, hàmpered
Inzampagliáto, -a, *adj.* hàmpered, entàngled
Inzampognáre, *va.* 1. to máke belíève
Inzavardáre, *va.* 1. to gréase, sōil, dirty
Inzeppaménto, *sm.* héap, mâss, prèssing
Inzeppáre, *va.* 1. to héap, láy, pile up, to dríve in, thrùst in, ènter by fórce
Inzeppatúra, *sf.* the act of héaping, láying or dríving in; héap, mâss, hóard
Inzibettáto, -a, *adj.* perfúmed
Inzigáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Istigáre
Inzipilláre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to ùrge on, provóke, incíte
Inzoccoláto, -a, *adj.* weáring wóoden shóes
Inzotichíre, *vn.* 3. to grow áwkward, cóarse
Inzuccheráre, *va.* 1. to súgar, swéeten
Inzuccheráto, -a, *adj.* swéet, belóved
Inzuppábile, *adj.* that máy be stéeped, dipped, sóaked
Inzuppaménto, *sm* sùcking in, mōisture, dàmp
Inzuppáre, *va.* 1. to drènch, sàturate, sóak in
Inzuppáto, -a, *adj.* sóaked, imbíbed
In zùrlo, in zùrro, *adv. exp.* jōyfully, mèrrily, v. Zurlo
Io, *pron. mf.* I. io scrívo, I wríte; chi bátte? son ío, who knòcks? it is I
Ioide, *sm.* (*anat.*) hyoides, tòngue-bóne
Ioidéo, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) of the tòngue
Ipállage, *sf.* (*gram.*) hypallage (a figure consisting of a mútual chánge of cases)
Ipecacuána, *sf.* ipecacuànha
Iperbàtico, -a, *adj.* (*gram.*) hyperbàtic, transpósed, invèrted
Iperbáto, *sm.* (*gram.*) hypèrbaton (figurative constrùction invèrting the nàtural órder of wórds and sèntences)
Ipêrbola, ipêrbole, (*geom.*) hypèrbola; ipêrbole, *sf.* (*rhetoric*) hypèrbole
Iperboleggiaménto, *sm.* exaggerátion
Iperboleggiáre *va.* 1. to exàggerate
Iperboleggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who hypèrbolízes, exàggerates
Iperbolicaménte, *adv.* hyperbòlically
Iperbólico, -a, *adj.* hyperbòlic, exàggeráting
Ipêrbolo, -a, *adj.* hyperbòlical, exàggeráting
Iperbolóne, *sm.* a greát hypèrbole
Iperbóreo, -a, *adj.* (*poet*) hyperbórean
Iperdulía, *sf.* wórshipping of the Vìrgin
Ipérico, ipéricon, *sm.* (*bot.*) St. John's wórt
Ipocístide, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb cistus
Ipocondría, *sf.* spléen, vápours, blúe dèvils
Ipocondríaco, -a, *adj.* hypochòndriac
Ipocóndrico, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* hypochòndriac
Ipocóndro, *sm.* hypochòndres, v. Ipocondria
Ipocrisía, *sf.* hypòcrisy
Ipócrita, ipócrito, *sm.* hypòcrite, dissèmbler
Ipocrítico, -a, *adj.* histriònic, histriònical; árte ipocrítica, hìstrionism, stáge-playing
Ipócrito, -a, *adj.* hypocrítical, dissèmbling
Ipocritóne, *sm.* a greát hypòcrite, dissèmbler
Ipofásia, ipófasi, ipófisi, *sf.* (*med.*) a diséase of the eyélids
Ipófora, *sf.* a déep ùlcer
Ipogástrico -a, *adj.* hypogàstric
Ipogástrio, *sm.* (*anat.*) hypogàstrium (middle pârt of the lówer région of the bélly)
Ipogastrocêle, *smf.* (*surg.*) hypogàstrocele (hèrnia thrùugh the wálls of the lówer bélly)
Ipogéo, *sm.* hypogéum, váult, cáve
Ipogínio, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) hypògynous (grówing from belów the base of the óvary); piánta ipogínia, hypogyn, hypògynous plant
Ipoglósso, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) hypoglòssal; nêrvo ipoglósso, hypoglòssal nèrve
Iponítrico, *m.* (*chem.*) hypònitrous; ácido —; hypònitrous
Iposárca, *sf.* sort of dròpsy
Ipóstasi, *sf.* hypòstasis, personàlity
Ipostaticaménte, *adv.* (*theol.*) hypostàtically
Ipostático, -a, *adj.* hypostàtical
Ipotêca, *sf.* mòrtgage, déad pledge; gravâto d'ipotêche, mòrtgaged; líbero (esènte) d'ipotêche, unmòrtgaged; uffício della conservazióne delle ipotêche, mòrtgage óffice; creditóre con ipotêca, mortgagée; debitòre con ipotêca, mòrtgager; aver diritto d' ipotêca su, to hàve a mòrtgage on; purgáre un' ipotêca, (*law*) to pay off a mòrtgage
Ipotecábile, *adj.* líable to mòrtgage
Ipotecáre, *va.* 1. to mòrtgage, pût to plèdge
Ipotecariaménte, *adv.* (*law*) with mòrtgage, rèlatively to mòrtgage
Ipotecário, -a, *adj.* belònging to a mòrtgage; creditóre ipotecário, (*law*) mortgagée
Ipotenúsa, *sf.* (*geom.*) hypòthenúse

Ipôtesi, *sf.* hypôthesis, supposition
Ipoteticaménte, *adv.* conditionally
Ipotêtico, -a, *adj.* hypothêtic, conditional
Ipotipôsi, *sf.* (*rhetoric*) hypotypôsis, ima gery
Ippágro, *sm.* an untámable hôrse
Ippocámpo, *sm.* séa hôrse
Ippocástano, *sm.* (*bot.*) hôrse chêstnut-trée
Ippocrático, -a, *adj.* hippocrâtic; of Hippòcrates; fâccia ippocrática (*med.*), hippocrâtic fâce (*a fatal symptom in diseases*)
Ippocratísmo, *sm.* hippòcratism, mêdical dòctrines of Hippòcrates
Ippocentáuro, *sm.* hippocêntaur, séa cêntaur
Ippocrásso, *sm.* hippocrass, sôrt of négus
Ippòdromo, *sm.* hippodrome, râce-côurse, rôman râce-grôund
Ippogrífo, *sm.* winged hôrse, hippogriff
Ippomâne, *sm.* bit of flesh on a côlt's fôrehèad
Ippopôtamo (ippotamo, *ant.*), *sm.* séa-hôrse
Ipsilon, ipsilônne, *sm.* the letter *y* (taken from the greek *υ*)
Ira, *sf.* ànger, wrâth, íre
Iracondaménte, *adv.* àngrily, pâssionately
Iracôndia (iracundia, *ant.*), *sf.* ànger, wrâth, íre
Iracôndo, -a, (iracondiôso, Iracundo,-a, iracundiôso, *ant.*) } *adj.* pâssionate, hâsty, irâscible
Iraménto, *sm.* v. Ira
Iráre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to be ànggry, irritâted
Irâscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) v. Irare
Irascíbile, *adj.* irâscible, wrâthful, hâsty
Irascibilità, *sf.* irascibility, vrâthfulness
Irataménte, *adv.* ànggrily, wrâthfully
Iráto,-a, *adj.* ànggry, irritâted, indignant
Ircô, *sm.* he goat, v. Becco
Ircocêrvo, *sm.* imâginary mônster (betwéen the gôat and the stag species)
Ire, *vn.* (*poet.*) to go; íre del côrpo, to have a stôol
Ireos, *sf.* (*bot.*) íris, swôrd-grâss
Iri (*poet.*), íride, *sf.* râin-bów, íris
Iridáto,-a, *adj.* mâny-côloured
Íride, *sf.* the râinbow, the íris; — fétida (*bot.*) glâdwin, glâdwin íris; — di Germânia, Gèrman íris, flower de lis, lúce; — di Firênze, Flôrentine íris, flower de lis, lúce; radice d'íride, íris-rôot
Iridescênza, *sf.* iridêscence, exhibition of râinbów côlors
Ironía, *sf.* írony
Ironicaménte, *adv.* irônically
Irônico,-a, *adj.* irônical
Irosaménte, *adv.* v. Iracondamente
Iróso, -a, *adj.* íreful, v. Iracondo,
Irrabbiosíre, *vn.* 3. to get into a râge
Irrabbiosíto,-a, *adj.* enrâged, in a fûry
Irracontâbile, *adj.* that cànnot be relâted
Irradiaménto, *sm.* irrâdiance, irrâdiancy, v. Irradiazione
Irradiâre, *va.* 1. to irrâdiate; *vn.* to shîne, râdiate
Irradiâto,-a, *adj.* râdiant, shîning
Irradiatôre,-trice, *smf.* v. Irraggiatore
Irradiazióne, *sf.* radiâtion, lustre
Irradicâbile, *adj.* that cannot be extîrpated, rôoted out
Irraggiaménto, *sm.* irradiâtion, brightness
Irraggiâre, *van.* 1. v. Irradiare
Irraggiâto,-a, *adj.* bright, shîning, spârkling
Irraggiatore, *sm.* enlightener, instrûcter
Irragionévole, *adj.* unréasonable, excêssive
Irragionevolêzza, *sf.* unréasonableness
Irragionevoléménte, *adv.* unréasonably
Irrazionâbile, *adj.* unréasonable, irrâtional
Irrazionabilità,-âde,-âte, *sf.* wânt of réason
Irrazionabiléménte, *adv.* unréasonably
Irrazionâle, *adj.* irrâtional, incôngruous
Irrazionalità,-âde,-âte, *sf.* irrationâlity
Irreconciliâbile, *adj.* irrêconcîlable
Irreconciliabilità, *sf.* irrêconcîlableness
Irreconciliabiléménte, *adv.* irrêconcîlably
Irreconoscibile, *adj.* unrecôgnizable, that cannot be rècognized
Irreconoscibilità, *sf.* the (quâlity of) béing unrecôgnizable (rècognized
Irreconoscibiléménte, *adv.* so as not to be
Irrecuperâbile, *adj.* irrecôverable
Irredimíbile, *adj.* not redêemable
Irreducíbile, *adj.* irredûcible
Irrefragâbile, *adj.* irrêfragable, irrefûtable
Irrefragabilità, *sf.* irrêfragableness, irrêfragablity
Irrefrenâbile, *adj.* unrestráinable
Irregolâre, *adj.* irrêgular
Irregolarità, *sf.* irregulârity
Irregolaréménte, v. Sregolatamente
Irregolataménte, *adv.* in a disôrderly mânner
Irregolâto,-a, *adj.* disôrderly, disôrdered
Irreligióne, *sf.* irrêligion, impiêty
Irreligiosaménte, *adv.* irrêligiously
Irreligiosità, *sf.* irrêligiousness, ungôdliness
Irreligióso,-a, *adj.* irrêligious, ungôdly
Irremeâbile, *adj.* irrêmeable, without retûrn
Irremediâbile,-évole, *adj.* irremêdiable
Irremediabiléménte, *adv.* irremêdiably
Irremissíbile, *adj.* irremissible, unpârdonable
Irremissibiléménte, *adv.* unpârdonably
Irremunerâbile, *adj.* v. Inremunerabile
Irremunerazióne, *sf.* wânt of rewârd, unrewârding
Irreparâbile, *adj.* irrêparable, irrecôverable
Irreparabilità, *sf.* irrêparableness, irreparability
Irreparabiléménte, *adv.* irrêparably
Irreperíbile, *adj.* that cànnot be found
Irreprensibile, *adj.* irrêprehensible,
Irreprensibilità, *sf.* irreprehensibleness
Irreprobâbile, *adj.* irreprôachable
Irrepugnâbile, *adj.* unquêstionable, cêrtain
Irrequiêto,-a, *adj.* unéasy, rêstless, unquíet
Irresistíbile, *adj.* irresistible
Irresistibilità, *sf.* irresistibility, irresistibleness
Irresistibiléménte, *adv.* irresistibly
Irresolûbile, *adj.* that cànnot be resôlved, dissôlved

Irresolutézza, irresoluziòne, *sf.* irresolùtion, unstèadfastness; sciòcca *or* gòffa irresolùzione, silly irresolùtion, shilly-shàlly
Irresolùto,-a, *adj.* irrèsolute, undetèrmined
Irrespirábile, *adj.* irrèspirable, unfit for respirátion
Irresponsábile, irresponsále, *adj.* irrespònsible, not ànswerable
Irresponsabilità, *sf.* irresponsability, wànt of responsability
Irresponsabilménte, *adv.* irrespònsibly
Irretaménto, *sm.* snàre, v. Inretamento
Irretíre, *va.* 3. to táke in a net, to càtch
Irretíto,-a, *adj.* snàred, entràpped, càught
Irretrattábile, *adj.* irrèvocable, unrepéalable
Irreverênte, *adj.* irrèverent, disrespèctful
Irreverentemènte, *adv.* irrèverently
Irrreverênza, *sf.* irrèverence, disrespèct
Irrevocábile, *adj.* irrèvocable, unrepéalable
Irrevocabilità, *sf.* irrevocability, irrèvocable-ness
Irrevocabilménte, *adv.* irrèvocably
Irricchíre, *va.* 3. to enrich, embèllish
Irricordévole, *adj.* unmíndful, forgètful
Irrídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to deríde, mock
Irriflessiòne, *sf.* inconsideráteness, thoùghtlessness, wànt of reflèction
Irriflessivo, -a, *adj.* irreflèctive
Irriformábile, *adj.* unreformable; (*law*) irrèvocable
Irrigaménto, *sm.* v. Irrigazione
Irrigáre, *va.* 1. to irrigate, wàter, wèt
Irrigáto, -a, *adj.* irrigáted, wàtered, sàturáted
Irrigatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that irrigates,
Irrigatório, -a, *adj.* of irrigátion (wàters
Irrigazióne, *sf.* irrigátion, wàtering
Irrigidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Inrigidire
Irríguo, -a, *adj.* irriguous, that irrigátes
Irrilevánte, *adj.* irrèlevant
Irrilevánza, *sf.* irrèlevancy, little weight
Irrimediábile, *adj.* irremédiable
Irrimediabilménte, *adv.* irremédiably
Irrimessibile, *adj.* v. Irremissible
Irrisarcíbile, *adj.* irrèparable; that cànnot be compènsated, indèmnified, máde gòod
Irrisarcibilità, *sf.* irrèparableness; impossibility of béing compènsated, indèmnified, made gòod
Irrisibile, *adj.* v. Schernibile
Irrisióne, *sf.* derísion, scorn
Irrisolutézza, irrisoluziòne, *sf.* irresolùtion
Irrisolùto, -a, *adj.* irrèsolute, undetèrmined
Irrisóre, *sm.* derídor, mòcker, scòffer
Irrisório, -a, *adj.* mòcking, ridiculing
Irritábile, *adj.* irritable
Irritabilità, *sf.* irritability
Irritaménto, *sm.* irritátion, provocátion
Irritánte, *adj.* provòking, téasing, fretting
Irritáre, *van.* 1. to irritate, excíte
Irritativo, -a, *adj.* irritáting, provòking
Irritáto, -a, *adj.* irritáted
Irritatóre, -trice, *smf.* a provòker
Irritazióne, *sf.* irritátion, provocátion; calmáre un' irritazióne, to allày an irritátion
Irrito, -a, *adj.* annùlled, vòid, vàin, úseless
Irritrosíre, *vn.* 3. to grów stùbborn
Irriuscíbile, *adj.* that cànnot succéed, hàving no chànce of succèss
Irriverênte, *adj.* irrèverent, disrespèctful
Irriverênza, *sf.* irrèverence, disrespèct
Irrogáto, -a, *adj.* inflicted, impósed
Irrómpere, *vn.* 2. to rùsh in *or* upòn, v. Rompere
Irroráre, *va.* 1. to bedéw, besprinkle, wet
Irroráto, -a, *adj.* bedéwed, wàtered
Irrubináre, *va.* 1. v. Arrubinare
Irruênza, *sf.* violent rùshing, impètuousness
Irruginíre, *van.* 3. to rùst, make *or* grów rùsty
Irruginíto, -a, *adj.* rùsty, còvered with rùst
Irrugiadáre, *va.* 1. to wàter, sprìnkle, bedéw
Irruvidíre, *va.* 3. to make roùgh, rùgged, rùde, cóarse, unéven
Irruzióne, *sf.* irrùption, inroad
Irsúto, ir to, -a, *adj.* hírsute, shàggy
Irsúzia, *sf.* v. Ispidezza, ruvidezza
Isabèlla, *sm.* a light bày (colour)
Isápo, *sm.* (*anl.*) hỳssop, v. Issopo
Ischíade, *sf.* (*med.*) gòut, sciàtic
Ischiàdico, ischiàtico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) ischiàdic
Ischiále, *adj.* (*anat.*) ischiàdic, pertáining to the hip
Ischialgía (ischiágra), *sf.* (*med.*) ischiàdic passion
Ischio, *sm.* (*bot.*) hólm-óak; (*anat.*) ischium
Iscrívere, v. Inscrivere, scrivere
Iscrizióne, *sf.* inscrìption, títle, bill
Iscurètico, -a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) ischurètic
Iscúria, *sf.* (*med.*) ischury, a stòppage or suppréssion of úrine
Isentêrico, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) cònstipáted, bòund
Isíaco, -a, *adj.* of ísis
Islamísmo, *sm.* islamism, Mohàmmedanism
Islamíta, *smf.* a fòllower of islam, a Mohàmmedan; *adj.* islamìtic, pertaing to islam, Mohàmmedan
Isocronísmo, *sm.* (*mech.*) isòchronism
Isócrono, -a, *adj.* (*mech.*) isòchronal, isòchronous
ísola, *sf.* ísland, -ísle; isole di sopravênto (*mar.*) windward íslands; ísole di sottovênto (*mar.*) léeward íslands
Isolaménto, *sm.* lòneliness; (*phys.*) insulátion, insuláted state
Isoláno, -a, *smf.* íslander
Isoláre, *va.* 1. to isolate, máke an ísle, detàch, sèparáte; (*phys.*) to insulate
Isolataménte, *adv.* sèparately
Isoláto, *sm.* an ísland, a squàre block of hòuses — -a, *adj.* isoláted, detàched, sèparate
Isolétta, -ótta, *sf.* an íslet, a smàll-ísle
Isónne (a) *adv.* in greát quántity, in lots
Isonomía, *sf.* (*greek*) isònomy, équal, láw, équal distribútion of rights
Isoperímetro, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) isoperimètrical, hàving équal perimeters

Isòpodi, *smp.* (*nat. hist.*) isopods, crustàceous insects with sèven pàirs of legs
Isòscele, *adj.* (*geom.*) isòsceles, with two équal sides
Ispettòre, *sm.* v. Inspettore
Ispezióne, *sf.* v. Inspezionè
Ispidézza, *sf.* roùghness, hirsùteness, shàgginess, shàggedness, hàiriness; the stàte of béing hìspid, brìstly
ìspido, -a, *adj.* roùgh, brìstly, thòrny, bùshy, shàggy, hàiry
Ispiràre, *va.* 1. v. Inspirare
Ispirazióne, *sf.* expiring, bréathing, inspirátion
ìssa, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Ora
Issàre. *va.* 1. to hòist (sea term)
Isse, *sf.* (*mar.*) the ròpes úsed in hòisting the (còlours
Issòfàtto, *adv.* immédiately, at once
Issòpo, *sm.* hỳssop
Istantaneaménte, *adv.* instantàneously
Istantaneità, *sf.* instantàneousness, instantanéity
Istantáneo, *adj.* instantáneous, in an instant
Istánte, *sm.* instant, mòment
— *adj.* instant, immédiate, prèssing
Istáre, istánza, istanteménte, v. Instàre, ec.
Istería, *sf.* (*med.*) v. Isterismo
Istericismo, *sm.* v. Isterismo
Istèrico, -a, *adj.* hystèric, hystèrical
Isterismo, *sm.* (*med.*) hystéria, hystèrics, hystèrical *or* hystèric affèctions; vàpors
Isteríte, isterítide, *sf.* (*med.*) hysterítes
Isterocèle, *sf.* (*med.*) hystèrocele
Isterología, *sf.* (*rhetoric*) hysteròlogy (*inverted order*) hýsteron próteron
Isterotomía, *sf.* (*surg.*) hysteròtomy, Cesàrian sèction
Istigáre, istigatòre, istigazióne, v. Instigare, ec.
Istintívo, -a, *adj.* instinctive
Istintivaménte, *adv.* instinctively
Istínto, *sm.* instinct; per istínto, by instinct, instinctively; aver l'istínto di, to hàve an instinct of
Istituíre. *va.* 3. to institute, enàct, instrùct; — un erède (*law*) to appòint an heir
Istitúto, -a, *adj.* institúted, estàblished
— *sm.* institute, précept, principle; (educational) estàblishment
Istitutòre, *sm.* institùtor, precèptor
Istituzióne, *sf.* institùtion, estàblisment
ìstmici, *adj. mp.* (*Grecian hist.*) isthmian; giuòchi istmici, isthmian gámes
ìstmo, *sm.* isthmus, neck of land
Istòria, *sf.* history, stòry, narrátion
Istoriàle, *adj.* histórical, of history
Istorialmènte, *adv.* històrically
Istoriàre, *va.* 1. to recòrd in history, reláte
Istoriáto, -a, *adj.* stòried
Istoricaménte, *adv.* històrically
Istòrico, *sm.* an histórian
— -a, *adj.* històrical, of history
Istoriétta, *sf.* a stòry, short history
Istoriògrafo, *sm.* historiògrapher, histórian
— -a, *adj.* històrical, of history
Istradaménto, *sm.* v. Avviamento, incamminamento
Istradáre, *va.* 1. v. Avviare, incamminare
Istrátto, (*ant.*) v. Estratto, cavato
ìstrice, *sm.* pòrcupine
Istriodomía, *sf.* the àrt of sáiling
Istrióne, *sm.* a histrion, comédian
Istriònico, -a, *adj.* histrònic, of the stáge
Istrufre, *va.* 3. to instrùct, v. Instruire
Istrumentále, *adj.* instrumèntal
Istrumènto, *sm.* instrument, tool, còntract; — da àrco (*mus.*) strìnged instrument; — da fiáto, wind instrument; — da tásto, kéyed instrument
Istruzióne, *sf.* instrùction, informátion
Istupidíre, *va.* 3. to stúpify, máke stùpid, dùll, *vn.* to be amàzed, grów stúpid, dùll
Istupidíto, -a, *adj.* stúpified, amàzed, dùll
íta, *adv.* (*ant.*) yes, yeà, àye, *Dante*
Italianaménte, *adv.* àfter the Itàlian mànner
Italianáre, *va.* to translàte into Itàlian
Italianísmo, *sm.* itàlianism, an itàlian idiom, a fòrm of làngnage pecùliar to the Itàlians
Italianità, *sf.* itàlian national chàracter
Italianizzáre, *vn.* 1. to itàlianíze
Italiáno, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* Itàlian, of Italy
Italicaménte, *adv.* v. Italianamente
Italicísmo, *sm.* v. Italianismo
Itálico, -a, *adj.* Itàlic, itàlian, of Italy
ítalo, -a, *sm f.* and *adj.* itàlian, of Italy (*poet.*)
item, *lat. adv.* ìtem, dìtto, moreóver
Iteráre, *va.* 1. to ìterate, reìterate, repéat
Iteráto, -a, *adj.* ìterated, reìterated, repéated
Iteratóre, *sm.* one that repéats, recommènces
Iterazióne, *sf.* v. Ripetizione, reiterazione
Itinerário, *sm.* ìtinerary, bòok of tràvels
Ittèrico, -a, *adj.* ictèrical, sick of the jàundice
Itterízia, *sf.* the jàundice
Ittiocòlla, *sf.* ichthyocol, ichthyocòlla, fishglúe, ísinglàss.
Ittiófago, *sm.* ichthyòphagist; — *adj.* ichthyòphagus, subsisting on fish
Ittiòlito, *sm.* ichthyolite, fòssil fish
Ittiología, *sf.* ichthyòlogy, the science of fishes
Ittiológico, -a, *adj.* ichthyològical
Ittiologísta, ittiólogo, *sm.* ichthyòlogist
Ittiosàuro, *sm.* ichthyosàurus, the fish lizard
Ittiosi, *sf.* (*med.*) ìchthyósis
íva, *sf.* (*bot.*) St John's wort
Ivi, *adv.* there, in that place; ìvi portinájo, pórter thère; ìvi éntro, (there) within
Iviritta, *adv.* (*ant.*) in thàt pláce, jùst thère
ízza, *sf.* irrítátion, wràth, pàssion
Inzappáre, *va.* v. Zappare

J

J (*tenth letter of the alphabet*), *smf.* j (at the end of a word it sounds like *ee* in the english word *bee*, each vowel pronunced separately *be-e*; as: spazj, *spaces*. In the beginning or middle of a word it is pro-

nunced like *y* in *yield, year*; jêna, *hyena*, nôja, *annoyance*)
Jabirù, *sm.* (*orn.*) jàbiru, an aquàtic bird having the hàbits of the stork
Jaca, *sm.* (*bot.*) Jáca trée, Jack-trée
Jacal, *sm.* jàckal, gólden wólf
Jacána, *sf.* (*orn.*) jacana (a Brazilian bird)
Jàcco, *sm.* (padigliòne inglése) the Únion Jàck
Jacéa, *sf.* (*bot.*) knàpwéed; heârt's éase
Jacênte, jacére, v. Giacente, giacere
Jachétto, *sm.* a yàcht
Jacht, *sm.* (*mar.*) v. Jachetto
Jacínto, *sm.* v. Giacinto
Jácolo, *sm.* v. Dardo
Jaculatôrio, -a, *adj.* ejàculatory, dârted out
Jáculo, *sm.* flýing sèrpent, dârt
Jáde, *sf.* (*min.*) jàde, nèphríte, ox-stóne
Jagúar, *sm.* jaguâr, amèrican tíger, hùnting tíger of India
Jalâppa, *sf.* Jalap, mârvel of Peru
Jalíno, *adj.* hýaline, díaphonous; transpârent
Jalíte, *sf.* (*min.*) hýalíte, Müller's glâss
Jalôide, *adj.* hàving the côlour and consistency of glâss
Jalotêcnica, jalurgía, *sf.* glâss-máking, glâss-wôrk (*art.*)
Jâmbico, *sm.* an fàmbic
Jàmbo, *sm.* a fóot in a vèrse hàving the first sýllable short and the next long, an fàmbus
Janolíte, *sf.* (*min.*) yànolíte, àxiníte
Járo, *sm.* yârrow, v. Gichero
Jáspide, *sm.* jàsper (prècious stône)
Jatagàn, *sm.* yàtaghan (*turkish sword*), àtaghan
Játo, *sm.* hfátus, vàcuum, abýss, gulf
Jattânza, *sf.* brag, bóasting, swàggering
Jattúra, *sf.* loss, dàmage, misfôrtune
Jecorário, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) v. Epatico
Jehôva, *sm.* Jehóvah, *in Hebrew* the name of the Supreme Béing
Jejúno, *sm.* (*anat.*) jejûnum
Jemále, *adj.* hýémal, of wínter; stagióne jemále, wínter séason
Jêna, jéne, *sf.* hýéna
Jêra, *sf.* elèctuary, medìcinal confèction
Jeracíte, *sf.* (*min.*) sort of prècious stone
Jerárca, v. Gerarca
Jerarchía, *sf.* v. Gerarchia
Jerâtica, *sf.* hiéràtic (*writing*) used by ancient Egyptian priests
Jerofânte, *sm.* v. Gerofante
Jerofântico, -a, *adj.* hýerophàntic, pertáining to hýerophants
Jerôfile, *sf.* gilliflower, víolet (plant)
Jeroglificaménte, *adv.* hieroglýphically
Jeroglífico, -a, *adj.* v. Geroglifico
Jerosolimitâno (*or* Gerosolimitano), -a, *adj.* of the órder of St. Jòhn of Jerûsalem; ordine jerosolimitâno, the órder of St. Jòhn of Jerûsalem; cavalière jerosolimitâno, knight of St. Jòhn of Jerûsalem
Jodína, *sf.* (*chem.*) fodine
Jôdio, jôdo, iôdio, *sm.* (*chem.*) v. Jodina
Jôduro, iôduro, (*sm.*) (*chem.*) iòduret, fodid
Jônico, -a, *adj.* Iònic, of Iónia
Jôta, *sm.* iòta, jot, tittle, pòint
Jotacísmo, *sm.* (*grâm.*) fréquent recùrrence of the letter *J*
Jubere, *va.* 2 *irr.* (*ant. lat.*) v. Comandare
Jubilêo, *sm.* v. Giubileo
Júcca, *sf.* (*bot.*) yùcca, yuca
Jucúba, *sf.* (*astr.*) Orion
Judicâre, *va.* 1. v. Giudicare
Júgero, *sm.* an itàlian âcre
Júgo, *sm.* (*poet.*) yóke, v. Giogo
Júgolo, *sm.* the hòllow of the thróat
Jugulâre, *adj.* jùgular
Junióre, *sm.* the jûnior, the yoùnger
Júra, *sf.* conspirâtion, v. Giura, congiura
Júre, *sm.* lâw; in jûre, in lâw
Juriconsúlto, jurisperíto, *sm.* v. Giuriconsulto, giurisperito
Jurídico, juridicaménte, v. Giuridico, ec.
Juridizióne, v. Giurisdizione
Jús, *sm.* (*poet.*) lâw, ríght
Jusdicénza, *sf.* jurisdiction of a jùdge
Juspatronáto, *sm.* pâtronage
Jusquamína, *sf.* (*chem.*) hýoscýamin, hýoscýamina (*an alkaloid obtained from henbane*)
Jusquesíto, *sm.* acquíred right
Jusquiâmo, *sf.* (*bot.*) hèn-bâne
Jússe, *sm.* v. Jus
Jussióne, *sf.* commànd, précept

K

K (*pronounced* kâppâ), *sm.* k. (*this letter does not properly belong to the italian alphabet, and is used only in a few foreign words*)
Kamíchi, *sm.* (*orn.*) kamichi, scréamer
Kan, *sm.* khàn, kan kâun. v. Cane
Kantismo, *sm.* (*phil.*) kàntism, the dòctrines or théory of Kànt
Kass, *sm.* sort of drum (*used by the negroes of Angola*)
Keman, *sm.* a thrée stringed tùrkish víolin
Kepi, *sm.* (*mil.*) kepi (*military cap*)
Kêrmes, v. Chermes
Kerrêna, *sf.* sort of indian trùmpet
Kírie (*or* Chírie), *a Greek word for* our Lord
King, *sm.* king (*sacred book of the Chinese*)
Kirsh-wàsser, *sm.* (*german*) kirsch-wàsser (strong spirit made from the jûice of chèrries)
Knut, *sm.* knout (a strap of lèather úsed in Rùssia to inflict stripes on the bâre back
Koráno, *sm.* v. Corano

L

L, *sf.* the tenth letter of the italian alphabet; L, the number fifty
La, *def. art. f.* e *pron. f. acc.* the, her, it; la donna, the wóman; la vèdo, I sée her
Là, *adv.* there; chi è là? whó is thère?; qua

e là, hère and thère; là intórno, thère-abōut; là giù, thère belów, yònder; più là, fârther on; saper più là, to knów mòre than that, to be, shrewd, slý, cùnning; andár in là, to prolòng, defêr; entràr troppo in là, to go too fâr

Labárda, *sf.* an hălberd; appoggiár la labárda, to spùnge a dinner

Labardáccia, *sf.* a greât unwiéldy hălberd

Lábaro, *sm.* (*hist. of the lower empire*) làbarum

Labilità, *sf.* slipperiness, tèndency to fâll, lubrìcity, fráilty

Labbricciuòlo, labbrúccio, labbríno, *sm.* smâll lip

Lábbro, *sm.* (lábbra, *fpl.*) lip, edge, brim; labbro fêsso, a hâre lip

Labbrone, *sm.* a thick lipped pèrson

Lábe, *sf* stâin, spot, y. Macchia

Labefattáto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, spōiled

Laberinto, labirínto, *sm.* lăbyrint, máze, troùble

Lábia, *sf.* (*poet.*) fâce (lip) v. Faccia, aspetto

Labiále, *adj.* ùttered by the lips, lábial

Labiáto, -a, *adj.* lábiâted, fórmed with lips

Lábile, *adj.* slippery, fâiling, fráil

Labína, *sf.* avalànche, avalànge, snów-slip

Laboratório, *sm.* làboratory, chỳmist's róom

Laboratójo, -a, *adj.* àrable, v. Lavoratìo

Labóre, *sm.* lábour, v. Fatica

Laboriosaménte, *adv.* labòriously, hârdly

Laboriosità, -âde, -áte, *sf.* tōilsomeness

Laboriòso, -a, *adj.* labórious, hârd, tōilsome

Labrâce, *sm.* wólf-fish, séa-wólf, séa-cat

Labrùsca, *sf.* wild grápe

Lácca, *sf.* lâke cólour; (*ant.*) bànk, v. Ripa; a leg, bùttock, hâunch; céra lácca, séaling-wàx

Lacchè, *sm.* a làckey, fóotbōi, fóotman

Lacchétta, *sf.* ràcket hâunch, leg

Lacchezzíno, lacchézzo, *sm.* a dâinty or sávoury thing, a tit-bit; a mèrry jest, witty sâying, góod thing, bon-mot

Láccia, *sf.* shad fish, (*fig.*) spring

Láccio, *sm.* snâre, gin, nóose; hâlter (*for hanging malefactors*); dâre nel làccio, to fâll into the snâre; tèndere altrúi un làccio, to lày a snâre for a pèrson; làccio d'amóre, lòve knot; far cadere nel láccio, to pit-fâll; incappâre nel prôprio làccio, tèndere il laccio ed èsserne préso, to fâll into one's ówn snâres

Lacciolétto, lacciuolétto, *sm.* a little snâre

Lacciòlo, lacciuòlo, *sm.* snâre, gin, spring

Lacerábile, *adj.* làcerable, that may be tórn

Laceraménto, *sm.* teâring, rènding

Lacerânte, *adj.* teâring, rènding, làceràting

Lacerâre, *va.* 1. to teâr, rend, làceràte; ōutráge, defâme, slânder

Lacerativo, -a, *adj.* làcerative, teâring, hâving the pōwer to teâr

Laceráto, -a, *adj.* làceràted, tórn, defâmed

Laceratóre, *sm.* teârer, rènder, defâmer

Lacerazióne, *sf.* lacerâtìon, teâring

Lácero, -a, *adj.* làceràted, tórn, in rags

Lacêrto, *sm.* arm (*from* elbow to wrist)

Lacêrtola, *sf.* lizard, v. Lucertola

Láci (*for* là), *adv.* (*ant.*) thère, in that plâce

Lacínia, *sf.* (*rom. ant.*) the lówer end of a (manly) gōwn

Laciniáto, -a, *adj.* lacíniate, laciniated, jâgged

Lacínie, *sfp.* (*bot.*) jaggs, jags, clefts, divisions

Láco, *sm.* (*poet.*) lâke

Laconicaménte, *adv.* lacònically, briéfly

Lacônico, -a, *adj.* lacònic, shôrt, concise

Laconísmo, *sm.* làconism

Laconizzâre, *vn.* 1. to be lacònic, spéak lacònically, to exprèss much in fêw wórds

Lácrima, *sf.* tear, v. Lagrima, lagrimare

Lacrimábile, *adj.* v. Lagrimabile

Lacrimâre, *vn.* 1. v. Lagrimare

Lacrimatório, -a, *adj.* làcrimatory

Lacúna, lagúna, *sf.* a lagóon, a lâke-like expânse of shâllow wâter, a mórass, mârsh; a vàcuum, gap, breâk, defêct; rièmpiere (empíre, colmâre) una lacúna, (*fig.*) to fill (up) a chàsm, gap

Lacunâle, *adj.* mârshy, swâmpy, bòggy

Lacunóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of póols, gaps, defêcts

Lacústre, *adj.* of a lâke; pèsci lacústri, lâke

Ládano, *sm.* (*bot.*) lâdanum, ópiate (fish

Laddóve, là dóve, *adv.* thère whère; andò laddóve gli âltri érano, he went thère (to the place) whère the ôthers wère; *for* dóve, (avversatìvo), whereâs, on the còntrary

Laddovúnque, *adv.* èvery whère

Ladì, *sf.* lâdy

Lâdo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Laido

Lâdra, *sf.* a fêmale thiéf, pilferer

Ladraménte, *adv.* âwkwardly, wrêtchedly

Ladrería, *sf.* thiévish *or* knâvish âction; silly *or* fóolish thing

Ladrìno, *sm.* little thiéf, rógue, pick-pòcket

Lâdro, -a, *smf.* a thiéf, ròbber

— -a, *adj.* villanous, wicked, disagréeable, sad; òcchi lâdri, wicked eyes; dètti lâdri, bâse discourse; giórni lâdri, sad dâys; la commodità fa l' uómo lâdro, opportùnity mâkes the thiéf

Ladronâja, *sf.* a gang of thiéves, ròbbery; maladministrâtìon

Ladroncêlla, *sf.* little thiéf, fêmale ròbber

Ladroncelleria, *sf.* lârceny, petty thêft

Ladroncêllo, *sm.* a little thiéf, pick-pòcket

Ladrône, *sm.* a hîghwayman, bàndit

Ladronéccio, *sm.* ròbbery, thêft

Ladroneggiâre, *va.* 1. to rob, thiéve

Ladronería, *sf.* theft, ròbbery, extòrtìon

Ladronêsco, -a, *adj.* thiévish, knâvish

Ladrúccio, *sm.* a little thiéf, pick-pòcket

Là èntro, *adv.* thère within, in that plâce

Lagêna, *sf.* flâgon; stòne bòttle

Laggiù, là giù, laggiúso, *adv.* thère belów, yònder

Laghettíno, *sm.* very smàll láke, pool
Laghétto, *sm.* smàll láke, dèpth, càvity
Lágna, *sf.* (*ant.*) affliction, lamènt, wáil
Lagnaménto, *sm.* compláint, lamènt, móan
Lagnánza, *sf.* compláint, lamènt, griéf; muóvere lagnánza, to compláin
Lagnársi, *vrf.* 1. to compláin, griéve, móan
Lagnévole, *adj.* dóleful, pláintive
Lagnio, lágno, *sm.* griéving, wáiling
Lagnosaménte, *adv.* dólefully, mournfully
Lagnóso, -a, *adj.* pláintive, dóleful
Lágo, *sm.* láke, stréam, dèpth, càvity
Lagóne, *sm.* pòol, v. Laguna
Lágrima, *sf.* téar, drop; lágrima Christi. Vesúvian wíne; lágrima di Gióbbe, (*bot.*) Job's téars; gettáre, versár lágrime, to shed téars; dar nelle lágrime, to bùrst *or* melt into téars; con le lágrime agli òcchi, with téars in his (*or* her) eyes; avére il dóno delle lágrime, to hàve téars at one's commànd; piángere a cálde (ad amáre) lágrime, to shed bitter téars, to wéep bitterly; le vènnero le lágrime agli òcchi, téars cáme into her eyes
Lagrimábile, *adv.* deplórable, lamentable
Lagrimále, *adj.* (*ant.*) làchrymal; lacrimáli, *smp.* the làchrymal dùcts
Lagrimánte, *adj.* in téars, wéeping
Lagrimáre, *vn.* 1. to wéep, shed téars, to fáll drop by drop, trickle, distíl; *va.* to weep, bewáil, deplóre
Lagrimáre, *sm.* wéeping, shèdding of téars
Lagrimáto, -a, *adv.* deplóred, wept, bewáiled; páce lagrimáta, lónged for péace (dùct
Lagrimatório, *sm.* làchrymatory, làchrymal
Lagrimazióne, *sf.* lachrymátion, wéeping, distilling, trickling
Lagriméttа, *sf.* little téar, drop, dròplet
Lagrimévole, *adj.* èver to be deplóred
Lagrimosaménte, *adv.* mournfully
Lagrimóso, -a, *adj.* wéeping, fùll of téars, sad, dròpping, trickling, wet
Lagúme, *sm.* a bròad pòol of stàgnant wáter, a mársby pláce, a mòrass, swámp, pùddle
Lagúna, *sf.* v. Lacuna
Lái, *smp.* (*poet.*) lamentátions, móans
Laicále, *adj.* láical, sècular, tèmporal, láy
Laicaménte, *adv.* profánely, unlèarnedly
Laicáto, *sm.* làity
Láico, -a, *adj.* láy, sècular; un làico, a láy bróther, a sècular; i làici, the làity
Laidaménte, *adv.* ùglily, fóùlly, filthily, básely, shámefully, indécently
Laidáre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to sóil, dirty, fóùl
Laidézza, *sf.* ùgliness, filth, obscénity
Laidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* ùgliness, defórmity
Laidíto, -a, *adj.* ùgly, defórmed, dirtied
Láido, *sm.* v. Laidezza
— -a, *adj.* ùgly, filthy, fówl, scàndalous
Láma, *sf.* a pláin; a thin pláte of iron or stéel, the bláde of a swórd or knife; — *sm.* láma (*of the Tartars*); láma (*a South American beast of burden*); venír a mézza láma, a mèzza spáda; to clóse in with, máke shórt wórk of, sèttle
Lambénte, *adj.* làmbent, licking
Lambiccaménto, *sm.* distillátion, dròpping
Lambiccáre, *va.* 1. to distíl, exámine too clósely; lambiccársi il cervéllo, to ràck one's invention, bòther one's bráins
Lambiccáto, -a, *adj.* distilled, extràcted
— *sm.* quintèssence, èxtract
Lambícco, *sm.* alèmbic, still
Lambiméntо, *sm.* licking, làpping
Lambíre, *va.* 3. to lick, lap, to touch lightly, skim óver, gráze, ráse
Lambitívo, *sm.* lóhock, elèctuary
Lambrúsca, -úsco, *sf.* m. wild grápe, víne
Lambruscársi, *vrf.* 1. to grów wild
Lamélla, *sf.* làmel, lamèlla, a thin pláte *or* scále (láted
Lamelláto, -a, *adj.* làmellar, làmellate, làmel-
Lamellicórne, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) làmèllicorn
Lamentábile, *adj.* v. Lamentévole
Lamentabóndo, -a, *adj.* rúeful, làmentable, mournful
Lamentaménto, *sm.* } lamènt, lamentátion,
Lamentánza, *sf.* } compláint, wáiling
Lamentáre, *van.* 1. to lamènt, compláin deplóre, bewáil; -si, to lamènt, compláin, make compláint; bláme, v. Lagnarsi
Lamentáto, -a, *adj.* lamènted, bewáiled
Lamentáta, *sf.* v. Lamentanza
Lamentatóre, -trice, *smf.* lamènter, compláiner
Lamentatório, -a, *adj*, v. Lamentevole
Lamentazioncélla, *sf.* sighs, soft sighing
Lamentazióne, *sf.* lamentátion, compláint
Lamentévole, *adj.* pláintive, làmentable, sad
Lamentevolméntе, *adv.* làmentably, sàdly
Laméntо, *sm.* lamènt, wáiling, móan; far laméntо, to compláin
Lamentóso, *adj.* làmentable, mournful
Lamétta, *sf.* smàll thin bláde, plate
Lámia, *sf.* lámia, hag, witch, sea-dog
Lamicáre (*little used*), *vn.* 1. to drìzzle, v. Piovigginare
Lamiêra, *sf.* cuirâss, bláde, pláte
Lámina, *sf.* pláte of mètal, lámina, a bláde
Laminàre, *va.* 1. to làmináte, flàtten
Laminatójo, *sm.* wíre-dráwing machíne
Laminétta, *sf.* smàll thin pláte
Laminóso, -a, *adj.* làmináted, máde of or like mètal plátes
Lámpa, *sf.* splèndour, shíning light
Lámpada, lámpana, *sf.* a làmp
Lampadário, *sm.* (*antiquity*) tórch-beárer, lamp líghter; lùstre, lùster, (càndlestick ornaméntеd with dròps or pèndants of cùt glàss)
Lampanájo, *sm.* làmp-máker, sèller (light
Lampanèggio, *sm.* (*vulg.*) móonshine, móon-
Lampánte, *adj.* brilliant, lùstrous, cléar
Lampáre, *vn.* 1. v. Lampeggiáre
Lampásco, *sm.* (*veter.*) the làmpers

Lampásso, *sm.* sort of silk stùff (which formerly came from the east Indies)
Lampeggiaménto, *sm.* flàsh, bláze. lùstre
Lampeggiánte, *adj.* lúminous, resplèndent
Lampeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to shíne, lighten, glitter; lampéggia, it lightens
Lampéggio, lámpo, *sm.* flàsh, blaze, lightning
Lampióne, *sm.* smàll làmp; stréet-làmp; (*agr.*) v. Lampone
Lámpo, *sm.* a flàsh of lightning, bláze
Lampóne, *sm* ràspberry
Lamprêda, *sf.* làmprey (kind of eel)
Lampredòtto, *sm.* smàll làmprey
Lána, *sf.* wool; buòna lána, lána fína, (*fig.*) slý-bóots, a rógue; lána di agnéllo, lamb's wóol; mercánte di lána, wóol críver; balla, sacco di lána, wóol pack; mercáto di lána, wóol stàple; filo di lána, wóllen thréad; negoziánte di lána, wóol-stápler; far d'ógni lána un péso, to pláy all sorts of tricks
Lanajuólo, *sm.* a wóol-stápler, wóol críver, wòrker in wóol; clóthier, wóollen dráper
Lanáto, -a, *adj.* wóolly
Lánce, *sf.* bàlance, scáles
Lancélla, *sf.* smàll bàlance, scáles
Lancétta, *sf.* (*surg.*) a làncet; the hànd of a wàtch; gnómon of a dial; a dárt, a smàll lance; (*mar.*) a pinnace
Lancettina, *sf.* smàll làncet
Lancettáre, *va.* 1. (*surg.*) to lànce, piérce *or* ópen (a vein) with a làncet
Lancettáta, *sf.* incision with a làncet
Lancettiére, *sm.* (*surg.*) làncet-case
Lancettóne, *sm.* lárge làncet
Láncia, *sf.* lànce, spéar, làncer, defènder, cómrade, a long-bóat, láunch; abbassar la láncia, to cóuch one's lànce; portár béne la sua láncia, to act mànfully
Lanciábile, *adj.* v. Scagliabile
Lanciaménto, *sm.* v. Scagliamento
Lanciáre, *va.* 1. to hùrl, dàrt, thrów, fling, to stríke, or wóund with a lànce; lanciár cantóni, to exàggerate, bóast; lanciársi, to dàsh, dàrt, rùsh upòn
Lanciáta, *sf.* the thrów or thrówing of a dàrt or jàvelin, a stróke or wóund with a lànce or dàrt
Lanciáto, -a, *adj.* hùrled, thrówn, láunched
Lanciatóre, *sm.* lànceor, spéarman
Lanciatrice, *sf.* fémale árcher, làncer
Lanciêro, -a, *adj.* ármed with a lànce
Láncio, *sm.* greát léap, spring, bòund; di primo láncio, at once, at the first blów
Lancióla, -uóla, *sf.* a dàrt or jàvelin, a smàll plàntain, a làncet
Lancióne, *sm.* greát lànce, spéar, dàrt
Lancioniére, *sm.* the thrówer of a dàrt
Lanciottáre, *va.* 1. to wóund with a lànce
Lanciottáta, *sf.* blów with a lànce, jàvelin
Lanciottáto, -a, *adj.* wóunded with a spear
Lanciótto, *sm.* jàvelin, dàrt, short lànce
Lánda, *sf*, a dówn, héath, móor, còmmon, flat ópen cóuntry, pláin
Landamáno, *sm.* làndaman (Swiss magistrate)
Landò, *sm.* làndàu (*a coach*)
Lándra, *sf.* (*little used*), v. Puttana
Láneo, -a, *adj.* wóollen
Lanería, *sf.* wóollens, wóollen góods
Lanétta, *sf.* (*com.*) sort of wóollen cloth; (*burl.*) a little rógue
Lánfa, *sf.* òrange-wáter
Langraviáto, *sm.* landgráviate
Langrávio, *sm.* làndgrave (*german prince*)
Langueggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Languire
Languénte, *adj.* lànguid, fáint, dùll
Languidaménte, *adv.* lànguidly, fáintly
Languidétto, -a, *adj.* ràther fáint, fáded
Languidézza, *sf.* lànguidness, féebleness
Lánguido, -a, *adj.* lànguid, fáint, wéak
Languidóre, *sm.* v. Languore
Languiménto, *sm.* lànguidness, dejèction
Languire, -irsi, *vn.* 3 to lànguish, wither, fáde; — d' amóre, to be lóve-sick; — nell' indigênza, to píne in pòverty
Languiscênte, *adj.* v. Languente
Languóre, *sm.* lànguor, wéakness, fáintness; malattía (male) di lànguóre, decline; morírе di lènto languóre, to lìnger óut life, to die of a lìngering illness
Langúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Languore, affanno
Laniaménto, *sm.* v. Sbranamento
Laniáre, *va.* 1. to teár in piéces, to rènd, màngle, to ill tréat, óutráge
Laniáto, -a, *adj.* tórn in piéces, màngled
Laniatóre, *sm.* that màngles, teárs to piéces
Laniêre, *sm.* a lànner, stárhàwk
Lanífero, -a, *adj.* wóolly, beáring wóol
Lanifício, *sm.* wóollen manufàcture *or* fàctory
Lanífico, -a, *adj.* wóollen, wóolly, of wóol
Lanifizio, *sm.* wóollen góods, tráde
Lanígero, -a, *adj.* lanígerous, beáring wóol
Laníno, *sm.* wóol-wòrker, wéaver, clóthier
Lanísta, *sm.* lanista, tráiner of gladiátors
Láno, *adj. m.* máde of wóol, wóollen
Lanóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of wóol, wóolly, háiry, shàggy, rough-háired
Lantêrna, *sf.* a lànternor lànthern, the lànternofa wátch tówer, a ship's light, a windowed cúpola; lantêrna mágica, a magic lànternr; mostráre altrúi lúcciole per lantêrne, to máke one beliéve the móon is máde of gréen chéese
Lanternájo, *sm.* lànternmáker, seller
Lanternétta, *sf.* lànternino, *m.* smàll lànternr
Lanternóne, *sm.* a greát lànternr
Lanternúto, -a, *adj.* thin, spáre, lànternjáwed
Lanúgine, *sf.* dówn, soft háir
Lanuginóso, -a, *adj.* dówny
Lanúto, -a, *adj.* lanúginous, wóolly
Lanúzza, *sf.* fine wóol, soft háir
Lanzichenécco, lanzo, *sm.* Gérman fóot-sóldier
Laónde, *adv.* whèreupon, whèrefóre, whence
Lapázio, *sm.* (*bot.*) pátience, mónk's' gráss
Lapázza, *sf.* (*mar.*) fish of the mást
Lapazzáre, *va.* (*mar.*) to fish, to strènghten

with side béams; lapazzáre un álbero, un pennóne, to fish a mást or yárd
Lápida, *sf.* stóne, grave stóne, tómb
Lapidábile, *adj.* desérving to be stóned (to déath)
Lapidáre, *va.* 1. to stóne, fling stónes at
Lapidária, *sf.* the scíence of (monumèntal) inscriptions, v. Epigrafía
Lapidário, *sm.* lìpidary, diamond-cùtter
Lapidáto, -a, *adj.* stóned, lìpidáted
Lapidatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who stónes
Lapidazióne, *sf.* lapidátion, stóning
Lápide, *sf.* stóne, gráve stóne, prècious-stóne
Lapidefátto, -a, *adj.* lapidified, pètrified
Lapídeo, -a, *adj.* stòny, of stóne
Lapidificazióne, *sf.* (*min.*) lapidificátion
Lapidiscénte, lapidífico, -a, *adj.* lapidìfic
Lapidóso, -a, *adj.* stòny, fùll of stónes
Lapilláre, *va.* 1. to cùt, crỳstallize or form into smàll stónes
Lapíllo, *sm.* a smàll stóne, flint, pèbble, a pébble-like concrétion, a prècious stóne
Lápis, *sm.* hèmatíte, red chálk, pèncil
Lapisarmêno, *sm.* (*min.*) arménian stóne
Lapislázuli, *sm.* lapislázuli
Lápis piombíno, *sm.* blàck-lèad
Lapíti, *mp.* (*myth.*) the Lapithæ
Lapóne, *sm.* Làplander
Láppa, *sf.* a spécies of hórnet
Láppe láppe, far láppe-láppe, to long for
Láppola, *sf.* (*bot.*) bùrdoc, bùr
Laqueáto, -a, *adj.* v. Soffittato
Larário, *sm.* (*rom. ant.*) larárium (*apartment for the household gods*)
Lardáccio, *sm.* ràncid bácon, bad lárd
Lardáre, *va.* 1. to lárd, séason with bácon
Lardaruôlo, *sm.* pork-bùtcher, séller
Lardáto, -a, *adj.* lárded, gréasy, dirty
Lardatójo, *sm.* lárding-pin
Lardatúra, *sf.* lárding, stùffing with bácon
Lardelláre, *va.* 1. to lárd, stùff with bácon
Lardellíno, *sm.* smàll slíce of bácon
Lárdo, *sm.* lárd, bácon, pickled pórk; gettár il lárdo a' càni, to be too lávish of the gífts of Provídence
Lardóne, *sm.* pickled pórk, sàlt pórk
Lardóso, -a, *adj.* (consisting) of lárd *or* bácon
Largáccio, -a, *adj.* véry lárge, wíde
Largaménte, *adv.* lárgely, abùndantly, àmply
Largáre, *va.* 1. v. Allargare
Largáto, -a, *adj.* enlárged, wídened, expànded
Largheggiaménto, *sm.* lárgeness, liberàlity
Largheggiáre, *van.* 1. to give àmple róom, scópe, or permíssion, to give ópen heártedly and munificently, to máke lárgesses; largheggiár di paróle, to be vèry liberal of prómises
Largheggiatóre, *sm.* a líberal génerous man
Larghétto, -a, *adj.* ráther lárge, wíde
Larghézza, *sf.* wídeness, lárgeness, brèadth, làtitude, liberàlity, bóunty, lárgess, cópiousness, stóre, líberty, léave
Larghità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* v. Larghezza
Largiménto, *sm.* liberàlity, lárgeness; largiménto di dóni, the giving lárgesses
Largíre, *va.* 3. to give líberally, gránt
Largità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberàlity, lárgess
Largíto, -a, *adj.* given, presènted, gránted
Largitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a líberal giver
Largizióne, *sf.* v. Dono
Lárgo, -a, *adj.* bróad, wíde, lárge, bóuntiful, ópen hánded; via lárga, a bróad wáy; pánno lárgo, bróad, or wíde cloth; lárga ménsa, a plèntiful dínner; dáre a lárga máno, to give bóuntifully
— *sm.* brèadth, lárgeness, spáce, làtitude; fáte lárgo, máke wáy, lárgo, lárgo, róom, róom; farsi far lárgo, to máke one's self be respècted; pigliár il lárgo, to táke a wíde berth, to stand óut to séa
— *adv.* v. Largamente; vôlgere lárgo, to stéer cléar of difficulties; giuocár lárgo, to fíght at árms' length, andár lárgo da, to kéep cléar of; in lúngo e in lárgo, fár and wíde
Largoveggènte, *adj.* cléar héaded, fársighted
Largúra, *sf.* wíde extènt, gréat spáce
Lári, *smp.* (*rom. ant.*) láres, hóusehòld gods
Lárice, *sm.* lárch trée
Laricíno, -a, *adj.* of the lárch trée
Larínge, *sf.* (*anat.*) lárynx, wind-pípe, thróat
Lárva, *sf.* ghóst, phàntom visor, mask, lárva
Larváto, -a, *adj.* másked, occùlt, hídden
Larveggiáre, *va.* 1. to útter *or* write fíction, to másk *or* disguíse trúth and fálsehòod
Laságne, *sf.* ríbbon macaróni, vermicélli
Lasagnájo, *sm.* vermicélli-máker, séller
Lasagnóne, *sm.* a stúpid fèllow; milk sop
Lasagnótto, *sm.* ríbbon-vermicélli
Lásca, *sf.* róach, fresh wáter mùllet; sano come una lasca, in èxcellent hèalth
Laschità, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Pigrizia, viltà
Lasciaménto, *sm.* the léaving
Lasciáre, *va.* 1. to léave, quit, abàndon, forgèt, céase, discontínue, allów, sùffer; to léave, bequéath; — in nasso, to forsáke, abàndon; — desidério di sè, to be regrètted, lamènted; ho lasciáto il mio líbro a cása, I hàve left my bóok at hóme; lasciátemi stáre, let me alóne; lasciátemelo vedèrò, let me sée it; egli non lasciò di díre il parér súo, he did not omit to tell him his mínd; ho lasciáto nella pénna due paróle, I have omitted or forgótten two wórds; lasciáte i càni, unléash the hóunds, let slip the dogs; mio zio mi lasciò dieci mila líre, my úncle left me ten thóusand francs; lasciársi, to resérve to one's self; lasciársi andáre alle passióni, to give a lóose rein to the pássions
Lasciáta, *sf.* abàndoning, forsáking
Lasciáto, -a, *adj.* left, forsáken, bequéathed
Lascíbile, *adj.* (*ant.*) dissolute, debáuched
Láscio, *sm.* lègacy, will, tèstament, léash
Láscito, *sm.* a lègacy

Lascivaménte, *adv.* wàntonly, lasciviously
Lascivánza, *sf.* v. Lascivia
Lascivétto, -a, *adj.* rà̀ther lascivious, wànton, fròlicksome, a little pláyful
Lascívia, *sf.* lasciviousness, lùst, effèminacy
Lasciviènte, *adj.* given to lùst
Lasciviosaménte, *adv.* v. Lascivamente
Lascivíre, -iáre, *vn.* 3. 1. to get lascivious
Lascività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lasciviousness
Lascívo, -a, *adj.* lascivious, lècherous, lùstful, pláyful, fròlicksome, wànton
Lásco, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) lázy, v. Pigro, vile
Lássa, *sf.* léash to léad hounds
Lassáre, *va.* 1. to tíre, fatigue
Lassatívo, -a, *adj.* làxative, ópening
Lassáto, -a, *adj.* tíred (abandoned)
Lassazióne, *sf.* làssitude
Lassèzza, *sf.* lànguor, làssitude
Lássito, *sm.* (*ant.*) lègacy, v. Lascito
Lassitúdine, *sf.* làssitude, wéariness
Lásso, -a, *adj.* tíred, relàxed; wrètched, miserable; lásso me! alàs!
Lásso, *sm.* làpse, fàll, apòstasy, èrror
Lassù, lassúso, *adv.* thère abòve
Lástra, *sf.* a slàb, flag, a thin flat bròad stòne, a sláte, a shéet of íron or lèad, pláte bòard; pórre uno in súlle làstre, to knòck one down upòn the spot
Lastrajuólo, *sm.* a páver, pávior, flàgger
Lastráre, *va.* 1. to pòlish, enàmel; (*mar.*) to stów; — la nave, to stów the hold
Lastráto, -a, *adj.* càught, pòlished
Lastratóre, -trice, *smf.* (*mar.*) stówer
Lastrêtta, -ríccia, *sf.* smàll pláte, blàde, shéet slab, flag, tàblet
Lastricaménto, *sm.* v. Lastricato
Lastricáre, *va.* 1. to páve with bròad stones, to flag
Lastricáto, *sm.* the pávement, the flàgging — -a, *adj.* páved, flàgged, smóothed
Lastricatúra, *sf.* the páving
Lástrico, *sm.* pávement; ridúrsi *or* condúrsi sul lástrico, to bring one's self to bèggary
Lastróne, *sm.* lárge, flag, òven stòpple
Latêbra, *sf.* (*poet.*) lùrking hòle, dàrk recèss, den
Latebróso, -a, *adj.* dàrk, sécret, hòllow
Latênte, *adj.* làtent, concéaled, obscúre
Latenteménte, *adv.* in sécret, fùrtively
Laterále, *adj.* làteral
Lateralméntе, *adv.* sídewíse, on the síde
Latêre, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*lat. ant.*) to lie hidden, be concéaled
Laterína, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Latrina
Laterízio, -a, *adj.* of brìck, brìcky
Latézza, *sf.* v. Latitudine
Latíbulo, *sm.* hìding-plàce, mỳstery
Laticlávio, *sm.* (*rom. ant.*) làticlave
Latifondo, *sm.* lárge fàrm, extènsive estáte *or* lànded pròperty
Latinaménte, *adv.* in làtin; lárgely, commódiously, còmfortably, like the Làtins
Latináre, *va.* 1. v. Latinizzare
Latinísmo, *sm.* làtinism
Latinísta, *sm.* a làtinist
Latinità, *sf.* latìnity
Latinizzaménto, *sm.* transláting into làtin
Latinizzáre, *va.* 1. to làtinize
Latinizzáto, -a, *adj.* transláted into làtin
Latinizzatóre, *sm.* who làtinizes
Latíno, *sm.* làtin, the làtin tòngue, lèarning, erudition; thésis, théme; discòurse, spéech, lànguage; latino di cucina lów làtin; latìno, fálso, fálse làtin; far il latíno a cavàllo, to dò a thing agáinst the gráin
Látino, -a, *adj.* làtin, (Italian) cléar, éasy, intèlligible, pláin, commódious, convénient; vela latína (*mar.*) latéen sáil
— *adv.* alla latína, v. Latinamente
Latinúccio, *sm.* théme, vèrsion, dictátion
Latíssimo, -a, *adj.* very wíde
Latitánte, *adj.* (*law*) abscònding; réndersi latitánte (*law*), to abscònd
Latitáre, *vn.* 1. to lie hidden, be concéaled; (*law*) to abscònd
Latitazióne, *sf.* v. Appiattamento, nascondimento
Latitudinário, *sm.* and *adj.* (*theology*) latitudinárian
Latitúdine, *sf.* làtitude, brèadth, extènt, spáce
Láto, *sm.* síde, pláce; làto mánco, the left síde; làto dèstro, the right síde; egli mandò in ogni láto, he sent on èvery síde; a láto, allàto, beside, néar, by; pórre da un làto to lay *or* set aside, to láy by *or* apàrt; lasciáre da un làto, to léave aside, to wáve; il lato dèstro di una nàve (*mar.*) the stàrboard; il lato sinistro *or* manco (*mar.*) the làrboard
Láto, -a, *adj.* wíde, spácious, extènded
Latomía, *sf.* a màrble quàrry, prison
Latóre, *sm.* beàrer (of a letter)
Látra, (*poet.*) thìef, pìlferer
Latraménto, *sm.* (*poet.*) bàrking, growling
Latránte, *adj.* bàrking, yèlping, growling
Latráre, *vn.* 1. to bàrk, yèlp, growl, mènace
Latrâto, *sm.* bàrking, yèlping, grùmbling
Latratóre, *sm.* bàrker, grùmbler, snàrler
Latría, làtria, *sf.* wòrship of God alòne
Latrína, *sf.* place of retírement, prìvy
Látro, *sm.* (*poet.*) thìef, ròbber, v. Ladro
Latrocínio, *sm.* thèft, làrceny
Latrocíno, -a, *adj.* villanous, detèstable
Látta, *sf.* tìn, shéet of íron tinned, làth, shìngle
Lattájo, -a, *smf.* a mìlkman, mìlkwòman, dàìry-màid; a tìnman; lattája, *adj.* (nutrice, buòna lattája) affòrding plènty of good mìlk (suck)
Lattajuólo, *sf.* (*bot.*) mìlk-wéed, yèllow sùccory
Lattajuòlo, *sm.* mìlk-tòoth; dènti lattajuòli, yoùng téeth
Lattánte, *adj.* sùcking, that sucks, that sùckles or gives suck; nutrice lattánte, a wet nùrse

Lattáre, *van.* 1. v. Allattare
Lattáta, *sf.* órgeat
Lattáto,-a, *adj.* whíte as milk, milk whíte
Lattatríce, *sf.* a wet nùrse
Látte, *sm.* milk, — di vacca, cow's milk; — di capra, góat's milk; — d'ásina, ass's milk; siêro di látte, bùtter-milk, whey; latte quagliáto, thick milk, cùrdled milk; sêcchia da latte, milk páil; bi ánco come il latte, milk white; vitêllo di látte, a sùcking câlf; pêsce di látte, a fish with a soft róe; fiôre di látte (créma), créam; látte di gallína, áll that is móst delicious; fratêllo di látte, a fòster brôther; avére il látte alla bócca, to be still a child; nôva al latte, soft boiled eggs; mágnere, trárre il látte, to milk; levare dal latte, to wéan; êrba del látte (*bot.*), milk thistle; álbero del latte, (*bot.*) milk trée
Latteggiánte, *adj.* milky, fùll of white jùice
Latteméle, *sm.* sort of dish máde of whipped créam
Látteo,-a, *adj.* làcteous, milky; la vía láttea, the milky wáy
Latteruôlo, *sm.* cùrds and vhey, cùrdled milk
Latticínio, *sm.* milk-fòod, bùtter, chéese
Latticíno, *sm.* (*bot.*) v. Scorzonera
Latticinóso, -a, *adj.* milky, milk whíte
Lattiêra, *sf.* làtten manufáctory
Lattífago,-a, *adj.* living upòn milk
Lattífero, -a, *adj.* lactíferous, yiélding milk
Lattifício, *sm.* white jùice of unrípe figs, etc.
Latticinóso,-a, *adj.* v. Latticinoso
Lattime, *sm.* scùrf on children's hèads
Lattimóso, -a, *adj.* scúrfy
Lattivêndolo, *sm.* milkman, one who sells milk
Lattônzo,-ônzolo, *sm.* a sùcking câlf
Lattováro, lattuário,-áro, *sm.* an eléctuary
Lattúga, *sf.* lèttuce; lattùga romána, caprína,
Lattugáccia, *sf.* bad lèttuce (wild lèttuce
Láuda, *sf.* (*ant.*) láud, práise, hỳmn
Laudábile, *adj.* láudable, práisewórthy
Laudabilmênte, *adv.* v. Lodevolmente
Laudáno, *sm.* láudanum
Laudante, *adj.* that práises, láuds
Laudáre, laudatóre, láude, ecc. v. Lodare, ecc.
Laudêmio, *sm.* (*law*) lórd's dúe
Laudêse, *sm.* hỳmn sìnger, chòrister
Laudévole, *adj.* práisewórthy, commèndable
Laudevolézza, *sf.* práisewórthiness
Laudevolmênte, *adv.* v. Lodevolmente
Láudo, *sm.* (*law*) awárd
Laudóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) práise, v. Lode
Laudóso,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) in práise, of práise
Láurea, *sf.* wréath of láurel, dòctorship, diplóma
Laureándo,-a, *adj.* about to be crówned dòctor
Laureáre, *va.* 1. to láureate, to crówn dòctor, to crówn with láurel
Laureáto,-a, *adj.* crówned with láurel, láureate; poêta laureáto, a póet láureate
Laureazióne, *sf.* crówning with láurel
Láureo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) of láurel
Laurêola, *sf.* (*bot.*) spùrge láurel, báy trée
Lauréto, *sm.* a láurel gróve
Laurícomo, -a, *adj.* láurel háired
Laurífero, -a, *adj.* lauríferous, bringing láurel
Laurino, -a, *adj.* of láurel, máde of láurel
Láuro, *sm.* láurel, v. Alloro
Lautamênte, *adv.* splèndidly, sùmptuously
Lautézza, *sf.* magnificence, sùmptuousness
Láuto, -a, *adj.* magnificent, sùmptuous
Lauzzino, *sm.* v. Auzzino
Láva, *sf.* láva
Lavábile, *adj.* that may be wáshed
Lavábo, *sm.* wáshstand, wáshhand stand; lavábo (prayer at wáshing of hands)
Lavacápo, *sm.* reprimànd, rebúke
Lavacéci, *sm.* nùmskull, blòckhead, dùnce
Lavácro, *sm.* wáshing pláce, báth, font
Lavágna, *sf.* sláte; cava di lavágne, sláte-quárry; coprire di lavágne, to sláte
Lavamáni, *sm.* a básin-stànd
Lavamênto, *sm.* wáshing, lótion
Lavánda, *sf.* wáshing; (*bot.*) lávender
Lavandája, *sf.* wásher-wóman, láundress
Lavandájo, *sm.* wásher, bléacher
Lavâre, *va.* 1. to wásh; me ne lávo le máni, I wásh my hánds of it, I'll háve nóthing to dó with it; lavâr il cápo ad úno, to reprimànd a pèrson, to blów him up; lavársi il viso, to wásh one's fáce; mácchina da lavâre, wáshing machìne, èngine; lavâre a più ácque, to wásh agáin and agáin; andáte a lavâr scodêlle, go and wásh dishes
Lavascodêlle, *sm.* scùllion, dish wásher
Lavatívo, *sm.* clỳster, injèction
Lavâto, -a, *adj.* wáshed, cléaned
Lavatójo, *sm.* a láundry, a wáshhóuse
Lavatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that wáshes
Lavatúra, *sf.* wáshing, dishwáter, sùds
Lavazióne, *sf.* v. Lavamento
Lavéggio, *sm.* bròth pot, smáll brázier
Lavêndula, *sf.* (*bot.*) lávender
Lavoracchiâre, *vn.* 1. to wórk little and slówly
Laveráccio, *sm.* bùngling wórk, bad wórk
Lavorággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Lavorio, lavoro
Lavoránte, *sm.* wórkman, artíficer, wórker, lábourer, jòurneyman, help hánd
Lavoráre, *van.* 1. to wórk, lábour, plóugh; lavoráre a giornáta, to wórk by the day; — il podêre, to cùltivate the fárm; — sótto, to wórk ùnderhànd; — a mázza e stánga (*vulg.*), to wórk hárd tóil; — di strafóro, to bóre (*metal.*); — di cesêllo, to chísel; — d'intáglio, to cárve *or* engráve; — di smálto, to enámel; — al tórnio, to túrn (fórm on a láthe); — più a buon prézzo di un altro, to ùnderwórk anóther; — senza ripóso, to wórk incèssantly, to drùdge; pagherò il mio débito lavoránde, I'll wórk óut my debt; non lavoráte tanto, don't wórk so hárd
Lavoratío, -a, *adj.* árable, tillable
Lavorativo, *adj.* giórno lavoratívo, a wórk dáy
Lavoráto, *sm.* plóughed lànd, fíeld

Lavoráto, -a, *adj.* plóughed, wórked, artificial; fuóchi lavoráti, fíre-wórks
Lavoratóre, *sm.* lábourer, wórkman, plóughman, hùsbandman, fàrmer
Lavoratrice, *sf.* wórker, wórkwóman
Lavorazióne, *sf.* plóughing, tillage
Lavoréccio, *sm.* v. Lavoro
Lavorería, lavorièra, *sf.* cùltiváted lands
Lavorétto, -iétto, *sm.* smàll wórk
Lavorío, *sm.* v. Lavoro
Lavóro, *sm.* wórk, wórkmanship, lábor, piéce of wórk; bricks, tiles; lavóro d' intáglio cárved wórk; lavóro di riliévo, embòssed wórk, bàs-reliéfs; al lavóro, at wórk; senza lavóro, óut of wórk; una giornáta di lavóro, a day's wórk; scátola da lavóro, wórk-box; compágno nel lavóro, wórk fèllow, fèllow wórker; giórno di lavóro, wórk dáy; casa di lavóro, wórkhóuse; lavóro faticóso, excessivo, oppriménte, hàrd lábor *or* wórk, drùdgery, drùdging; lavóri forzáti (*crim. law*), compùlsory lábor; (*in England*) transportátion
Lazarétto, *sm.* lázar-hóuse, lazarèt, lazarétto (pest-hóuse)
Lazaríti, *smp.* Làzaríte; knights of st. Lazarus
Lazaróni, *smp.* lazaróni (Neapòlitan bèggars hàving no pèrmanent habitátion)
Lazeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pùt in smàrt jèsts, etc.
Lázo, *sm.* jèst, plèasantry, jóke
Lazzeruóla, *sf.* Neapòlitan mèdlar
Lazzeruólo, *sm.* Neapòlitan mèdlar trée
Lazzétta, -a, *adj.* sómewhat tàrt, sóur, shàrp
Lazzézza, lazzità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* tàrtness
Lázzo, -a, *adj.* tàrt, shàrp, dróll, còmical, fàrcical, jocóse
— *sm.* tàrtness, acidity, dróllery, buffóonery
Lazzulíte, *sf.* (*min.*) lázulíte, azuríte, ázure-stóne
Le (*article plural feminine*), the; le dónne, the wómen; le cáse, the hóuses; le (*pron. fem. accus. plural*), le conósco, I knów them; se ésse vi piácciono, ve le darò, if you like them, I'll give them to yóu; le (*pron. fem. dat. sing.*), her, to her; le diréte da pàrte mia, tell her from me; parlátele, spéak to her
Leále, *adj.* lóyal, fáithful, trùsty, trûe
Lealménte, *adj.* lóyalty, fáithfully, hònestly
Lealtà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lóyalty, fidèlity, pròbity
Leándro, *sm.* (*bot.*) oleánder
Leárdo, -a, *adj.* grey; leárdo pomáto, dàpple grey
Leático *and* aleático, *sm.* a delicious Tùscan wíne made from hálf dríed grápes
Lêbbra, *sf.* lèprosy
Lebbrolina, a less malignant lèprousy
Lebbróso, -a, *adj.* lèprous
Leccaménto, *sm.* the lícking, làpping up
Leccánte, *adj.* lícking, làpping
Leccapestólli, *sm.* a glùtton, a wórthless fèllow
Leccapiátti, *sm.* a lick-plàte, spùnger, pàrasíte
Leccárda, *sf.* drìpping-pan
Leccardía, *sf.* glùttony, gréediness
Leccárdo, -a, *adj.* glùttonous; gréedy
Leccáre, *va.* 1. to lick, lick up, skim, gráze
Leccascodêlle, *sm.* v. Leccapiatti
Leccatamente, *adv.* affèctedly, nícely
Leccáto, -a, *adj.* licked, affècted, stùdied
Leccatóre, *sm.* a gormànd, glùtton, pàrasíte
Leccatúra, *sf.* licking, scràtch, slight wóund
Leccéto, *sm.* plantátion of holm-óaks, máze
Leccheria, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Leccornia
Lecchettíno, *sm.* hónied wórds
Lecchétto, *sm.* bùtt, block, màrk; (*fig.*) decóy, incèntive, attràctive
Léccio, *sm.* (*bot.*) holm-óak, gréen óak; — spinóso, hòlly
Lécco, *sm.* bùtt, màrk, glùttony, lèchery
Lecconcíno, *sm.* little gormànd, glùtton
Leccóne, *sm.* a glùtton, gormànd
Lecconería, *sf.* dáintiness, v. Leccornia
Lecconéssa, *sf.* (*little used*) a wóman fond of dáinties
Leccornia (lecconía, *ant.*), *sf.* gastrònomy, fòndness of dáinties, avídity, gréediness
Leccúme, *sm.* dáinty, tit-bit, allùrement
Léce, líce, *v. dif.* (*poet.*) it is láwful, permítted
Lecitaménte, *adv.* láwfully, with permíssion
Lécito, -a, *adj.* láwful, permítted; non è lécito di fare, díre, ec., it is not permítted to dó, sáy, etc.; farsi lecito, to dáre, presúme (vènture withóut permíssion)
Lédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to hùrt, wóund, offènd
Ledíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Leso
Leéna, leéa, *sf.* (*ant.*) líoness, v. Leonessa
Léga, *sf.* léague, confederátion, alliance; allóy, tèmper; a léague, (three miles)
Legáccia, *sf.* tíe, gàrter, bond, string
Legáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* bond, gàrter, cháin
Legággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Nota, fattura, inventario
Legagióne, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Legamento
Legále, *sm.* a láwyer
Legále, *adj.* légal, accórding to láw, láwful; far ricórso alle vie legáli, ricórrere ai mèzzi legáli, to táke légal méasures
Legalità, *sf.* legàlity, authenticity
Legalizzare, *va.* 1. to légalíze
Legalizzazióne, *sf.* the próving a dócument authèntic
Legalménte, *adv.* légally, accórding to láw
Legáme, *sm.* bond, tíe, ligature, cháin
Legaménto, *sm.* a týing, tíe, bond, ligament
Legamentóso, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) ligamèntal, ligamèntous
Legánte, *adj.* bínding, uníting, joining
Legánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Lega, unione
Legáre, *va.* 1. to tíe, bínd, fàsten, bequéath; legáre strettaménte, to tíe fást with cords; legáre altrúi le mani, to tíe one's hànds; legár l'ásino, to sléep sóund; legár l'ásino dóve vuóle il padróne, to dó as yoú are bid; legáre un líbro, to bínd a bóok; legár ami-

cizia, to contràct a frièndship; legáre i dênti, to set one's téeth on èdge; legáre, far legáto, to léave by will; legársi con giuraménto, to bind one's self by an óath; legársela al dito, not to forgèt
Legatário, *sm.* a lègatée
Legatía, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Lega di moneta
Legáto, *sm.* lègate, ènvoy; (*law*) lègacy, bequèst, gift by wíll; — cadúco, làpsed lègacy; — devolúto, vèsted lègacy; — eventuále, contingent lègacy; — pio, chàritable bequèst (indúced by a mótive of piety)
— -a, *adj.* bóund, tied, fàstened
Legatòre, *sm.* a bínder, bóokbínder
Legatúra, *sf.* a binding, tie, ligature, bóokbínding, másonry, chèquer-wórk
Legaturína, *sf.* smáll ligature, bàndage
Legatùzzo, *sm.* a trífling lègacy
Legazióne, *sf.* legátion, èmbassy
Légge, *sf.* láw, rôle, constitútion, stàtute; — cerimoniále, ceremónial láw; — consuetudinária, cùstomary láw; — scrítta, stàtute láw; — di grázia, Gòspel dispensátion; — civíle, còmmon láw; — locále, particoláre, býe láw; — del bastóne, clùb láw; progètto di lègge, (*parl.*) bill; távole della lègge, tèstimony; trasgressóre della lègge, láw breáker; secòndo lo spírito della lègge, in the spirit of the láw; (*law*) in the èquity; cóntro lo spírito della lègge, against the spírit of the láw; (*law*) óut of the èquity; secóndo le fórme volúte dalla lègge, by cóurse of láw; avér fórza di lègge, to be láw, to be of authòrity; dare (impórre) la lègge, to give the láw; tógliere (subíre) la lègge, to recéive the láw; fare una lègge, to enàct, máke *or* pass a láw; passáre in lègge, to becóme a láw; presentáre un progètto di lègge (*parl.*) to bring in a bill; respíngere un progètto di lègge, (*parl.*) to rejèct *or* thrów óut a bill; da' cattívi costúmi náscono spesso le buone lèggi, góod láws often procéed from bad mànners
Leggénda, *sf.* a lèganda, silly stóry
Leggendájo, *sm.* sèller of légends
Leggendário, *sm.* collèction of légends
Leggènte, *adj.* réading, explaining
Leggeraménte, *adv.* lightly, inconsiderately
Leggeránza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Leggerezza
Léggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to réad, discóver, téach; — attentaménte, to perúse
Leggerézza, *sf.* lightness, lèvity, fickleness
Leggerménte, *adj.* lightly, nimbly, swíftly
Leggiáccia, *sf.* a bad láw
Leggiadraménte, *adv.* gráceíully, gallàntly
Leggiadrétto, -a, *adj.* gentéel, agréeable, nice
Leggiadría, *sf.* gráce, èlegance, cómeliness, prèttiness, chárms
Leggiadríno, -a, *adj.* gentéel, pretty, níce
Leggiádro, *sm.* lóver, gallànt
— -a, *adj.* níce, prètty, gráceful, gentéel, distínguished, èlegant, chárming, fáir
Leggíbile, *adj.* lègible, éasy to be réad
Leggicchiáre, *va.* 1. to réad cùrsorily, bàdly
Leggiêre, -êro, *adj.* nimble, incònstant, frívolous, inconsiderable; leggiêro come la lúce, líght as líght; più leggiêro del vento, swíftor than the wínd; caválli leggiêri, líght hórsemen; di leggiêri, éasily
Leggierézza, *sf.* líghtness, nimbleness, lèvity
Leggierménte, *adv.* lightly, éasily, unwárily
Leggiêro, -a, *adj.* líght, v. Leggiere
Leggío, *sm.* réading desk, lów púlpit
Leggitòre, *sm.* réader, lècturer (légion
Legionário, -a, *adj.* and *sm.* légionary, of a
Legióne, *sf.* légion, greât nùmber
Legislatívo, -a, *adj.* lègislátive, gìving láws
Legislatóra, *bet.* legislatríce, *sf.* a fémale láw-
Legislatòre, *sm.* lègislátor, láwgiver (giver
Legislatúra, *sf.* lègislature, supréme pówer
Legislazióne, *sf.* legislátion, fórming láws
Legisperíto, *sm.* juriscònsult
Legísta, *sm.* láwyer, juriscònsult
Legittima, *sf.* (*law.*) pórtion secúred by láw to the heir
Legittimagióne, *sf.* v. Legittimazione
Legittimaménte, *adv.* legítimately, láwfully
Legittimáre, *va.* 1. to legítimate (rènder láwful); to legítimate (*children*)
Leggittimáto, -a, *adj.* lègitimated
Legittimazióne, *sf.* legitimátion
Legitimismo, *sm.* (*pol.*) the vews, principles or párty of legítimists
Legittimísta, *smf* legítimist, (*in France* an adhérent of the óld Bourbon famíly)
Legittimità, *sf.* legítimacy, láwfulness
Legíttimo, -a, *adj.* legítimate, jùst, góod
Légna, *sfp.* firewóod, fúel
Legnáccio, *sm.* the wood of which (*children's*) tops are made; bad wóod
Legnággio, *sm.* lìneage, fàmily, ráce
Legnája, *sf.* a wóod hóuse, pile of wood
Legnajuólo (legnamáro, *ant.*), jóiner, cárpenter
Legnáme, *sm.* tìmber, wóod for building
Legnáre, *vn.* 1. to cùt wóod (for fuel), cùdgel
Legnáta, *sf.* blów with a stick, cùdgelling
Légne, *sfp.* fire-wóod, wóod for fuel, v. Legna; ripostíglio per le legna, wóod-hóle; venditóre di légna, wóod-sèller; fare legne *or* le legne, to cut, fell *or* gáther wóod; aggiúgnere, méttere legne al fuóco, (*fig.*) to add fúel to flame; tagliáre le legna addósso altrúi, to spéak ill of one, to slánder, tradúce, vilify, defáme, backbíte, revile, abúse a pèrson; tagliársi le legna addósso, to hùrt one's self, sóno buóne légne, *prev. exp.* this is nóthing to the púrpose
Legnerêllo, *sm.* smáll piéce of wóod, wóod-wórk
Legnétto, *sm.* little bit of wóod, smáll bóat
Légno, *sm.* wóod, tìmber, ship, vèssel, cóach; — sánto, *sm.* lignumvitæ, guáiacum; — d'Agra *or* odoróso, ódorous, scènted wóod; — di Cipro *or* di Rodi (legno di rosa), róse-

wóod; — d' India, hóly wóod, Indian wóod; — di Santa Lucia, Mohalep wóod; — di vita, v. Legnosanto; — di Tambácco (Calambúcco), Càlambac wóod; — férro, íron-wóod, hóp hórnbéam; — quássia (del Surinam) quàssia; — verde (Ebano vérde, Èbàno delle Antille), gréen-wóod; — di Fernambúcco, Brázil-wóod; una flòtta di legni corazzáti, a fléet of íron-cased ships; morire in su tre lègni, to be hànged (to die on on the gàllow-trée)

Legnóso, -n, *adj.* wóody, ligneous

Legnúzzo, *sm.* smàll wóod, sticks

Legorízia, *sf.* lìcorice

Legulèjo, *sm.* làwyer, jurisconsult

Legúme, *sm.* pùlse (péase, béans, etc.)

Leguminóso, -a, *adj.* legúminous, of pùlse

Lêi, *pron. f.* her; di lêi, of her; a lêi, to her; da lêi, from or by her

Leibniziáno, -a, *adj.* (*phil.*) belònging to Leibnitz or his doctrine; — *sm.* a fòllover of Leibnitz

Lellàre, *vn.* 1. to dàlly, delày, *vulg.*

Lêmbo, *sm.* the hem, skirt or lówer part of a gàrment, the outskirts of any thing

Lêmma, *sm.* lèmma

Lémme lémme, *adv.* (*vulg.*) sòftly, gèntly

Lemosità (lema), *sf.* (*surg.*) lippitude, bleáredness

Lêmuri, *sm.* (*rom. ant.*) Lèmures, hobgòblins

Léna, *sf.* brèath, respirátion, strèngth; dar léna, pigliàr léna, to refrèsh one' s self, to acquíre néw strength *or* vìgor; a bàsta lena *adv. exp.* with àll one's might

Lenáre, *vn.* 1. Allenare

Lêndine, *sf.* nit (egg of a louse)

Lendinêlla, *sf.* sort of very cóarse cloth

Lendiníno, *sm.* smàll nit

Lendinóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of nits, nitty

Lêne, *adj.* (*poet.*) humáne, mild, gèntle

Leniénte, *adj.* lénient, assuásive, emòllient

Lenificaménto, *sm.* mitigátion, assuágement

Lenificáre, *va.* 1. to lèniify, mitigáte, assuáge

Lenificatívo, -a, *adj.* lèniitive, assuásive

Leniménto, *sm.* the sòftening, mitigàting

Lenire, *va.* 3. (*poet.*) to sòften, v. Lenificare

Lenità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* lèniity, mildness

Lenitívo, -a, *adj.* lèniitive, assuásive

Léno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) wéak, fàint heàrtless, cówardly, slów, tàrdy, flèxible, pliant; voce léna, a fàint vóice; córrer più leno, to run móre slowly; vino lèno, flat wíne

Lenocínio, *sm.* chàrm, allúrement, decòying, pimping; venèrei lenocinj, sènsual pléasures

Lenóne, *sm.* (*lat.*) pimp, procúrer, pànder

Lènta, *sf.* v. Lente

Lentágine, *sf.* (*bot.*) wíld thýme, serpýllum

Lentaménte, *adv.* slówly, gèntly, sòftly; parlàte più lentaménte, spéak móre slówly

Lentáre, *vn.* lentàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to slàcken, relàx,

Lentáto, -a, *adj.* slàckened, relàxed (relènt

Lènte, *sf.* (*bot.*) lèntil; un piatto di lenti, a mess of pòttage; (*optics*) lens, cònvex lens; bùrning glàss, eye glàss, spýglàss, quizzing glàss

Lênte, *adj.* (*ant.*) slów, v. Lento

Lenteménte, *adv.* slówly, v. Lentamente

Lènte palústre, *sf.* wáter-lèntil

Lentézza, *sf.* slówness, inactìvity, slàckness

Lenticchia, *sf.* lèntil

Lenticoláre, *adj.* lenticular

Lentígine, *sf.* frèckle, red spot

Lentiginóso, -a, *adj.* frèckled

Lentíschio, -isco, *sm.* (*bot.*) lèntisk, lentiscus, màstich-trée

Lênto, -a, *adj.* slów, tàrdy, dìlatory, hèavy; lòose; unbènt; andár a pásso lènto, to wàlk slówly; bollíre, cuócere a fuóco lénto, to — *adv.* slówly, slùggishly, tàrdily (stéw

— lènto, *adv.* very slówly, gèntly, sòftly

Lentóre, *sm.* v. Lentezza

Lênza, *sf.* fishing-line; (*ant.*) linen bànd

Lenzáre, *va.* (*ant.*) 1. v. Fasciáre

Lenzuolétto, *sm.* a smàll shéet (for a bed)

Lenzuôlo, *sm.* (*pl.* lenzuôli, *m.* lenzuóla *f.*) sheet (*for a bed*); — fúnebre, shroud; — mortuário, wínding shèet; lenzuola di bucáto, cléan shéets; tela da lenzuôli, shéeting; pórre le lenzuòla, avvólgere in un lenzuólo, to shéet (*beds*, etc.); è meglio logoráre (consumare) scàrpe che lenzuòla, *prov. exp.* bètter weár out shóes than shéets

Leofánte, *sm.* èlephant

Leofantéssa, *sf.* fémale èlephant

Leoncêllo, -ino, *sm.* yoùng líon, little líon

Leóne, *sm.* lion; léo (sign of the zodiac); a lion, dàndy, fàshionable; Cuór di leóne (*Engl. hist.*), lion-heàrted; covíle di leóne, lion's den; piède di leóne (*bot.*), líon's fóot; che ha un corággio da leóne, líon mèttled

Leonêssa, *sf.* a lìoness

Leoníno, -a, *adj.* léonine, of a lion

Leopárdo, *sm.* a lèopard

Lepidaménte, *adv.* facéiously, jocósely

Lepidézza, *sf.* facétiousness, lívely wit

Lêpido, -a, *adj.* lèpid, plèasant, jocóse, facétious, smàrt, piquànt, mèrry, witty, fùnny

Leporájo, ário, *sm.* a pàrk for hàres, a wàrren

Lepóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) gràcefulness

Leporino, -a, *adj.* lèporine, of a hàre

Leppáre, *van.* 1. (*vulg.*) to rùn awáy, stéal, càrry off

Lêppo, *sm.* the smell of óily màtter bùrning

Lêpra, *sf.* lèprosy, v. Lebbra

Leprájo, *sm.* v. Leporajo

Lepráto, *sm.* lèveret, yoùng hàre

Lêpre, *sm.* a hàre; pigliàr la lêpre col cárro, a slów pàce mákes súre wórk; far da lêpre vécchia, to be cáutious; avér più débiti che la lêpre, to be óver hèad and èars in debt; cáccia della lêpre, hàre hùnting; piè di lêpre (*bot.*), hàre fóot

Leprétta, *sf.* leprettíno, *m.* a yoùng hàre

Leprino, -a, *adj.* lèporine, of a hàre

Leproncêllo, lepróne, *sm.* a smàll hàre

Lepróso, -a, *adj.* lèprous, v. Lebbroso
Leprottíno, -rótto, *sm.* lèveret, young hàre
Lerciáre, *va.* 1. to dirty, sōil, fōūl, sùlly
Lêrcio,-a, *adj.* dirty, sōiled, filthy, slòvenly
Lercióso, -a, *adj.* nàsty, dirty, fōūl
Léro, *sm.* (*bot.*) the bitter vètch, tàre, errum
Lêsina, *sf.* àwl, sôrdidness, stinginess
Lesinájo, *sm.* (*burl.*) a pinch-fist, pinch-penny, niggard
Lesióne, *sf.* dàmage, wròng, prèjudice
Lesívo, -a, *adj.* hùrtful, injùrious, prejudìcial
Léso, -a, *adj.* wrònged; aggriéved, offènded, injured, wòunded, hùrt; rêo di lésa maestà, guilty of hígh tréason
Lessáre, *va.* 1. to bōil; stéw, còok in wàter
Lessáto, -a, *adj.* bōiled, stéwed, còoked
Lessatúra, *sf.* the bōiling, còoking
Lêssico, *sm.* lèxicon, dìctionary
Lessicografía, *sf* lexicògraphy
Lessicógrafo, *sm.* a lexicògrapher
Lessicología, *sf.* lexicòlogy, the scfence of wòrds
Lessigrafía, *sf.* lexìgraphy; — Gherardiniàna, Gherardìne's lexìgraphy
Lêsso, *sm.* bōiled méat
— -a, *adj.* bōiled, drèssed in wàter
Lestamènte, *adv.* nìmbly, quickly, slily
Lestézza, *sf.* agìlity, nìmbleness, cùnning
Lêsto, -a, *adj.* nìmble, lithe, quick, slý
Lesúra, *sf.* wròng, v. Lesione
Letále, *adj*, (*poet.*) dèadly, destrùctive
Letamájo, *sm.* a dùnghill, héap of dùng
Letamajuólo, *sm.* stréet-swéeper, scàvenger
Letamáre, *va.* 1. to manúre, dùng
Letamáto, -a, *adj.* manúred, impròved
Letáme, *sm.* dùng, manúre, sōil, còmpost
Letamière (*according to* Re: lettocáldo) (*agr.*) hot-bed
Letaminaménto, *sm.* manúring, dùnging
Letaminére, *va.* 1. v. Letamare
Letaminatúra, letaminazióne, *sf.* manúring
Letaminóso, -a, *adj.* cōvered with manúre
Letanía, *bet.* Litanìe, *sfp.* lìtany
Letargía, *sf.* letargo, *m.* lèthargy
Letárgico, -a, *adj.* lethàrgic
Lête, *sm.* (*myth.*) Léthe; (*fig.*) oblìvion; bévere Lête, *poet.* to forgèt
Letêo, -a, *adj.* (*myth.*) lethéan, (*fig.*) indùcing forgètfulness
Leticáre, *van.* 1. v. Litigare
Letífero, -a, *adj.* lethìferous, dèadly, mòrtal, bringing dèath
Letificánte, *adj.* rejōicing, gìving jōy
Letificáre, *va.* 1. to jōy, to máke jōyful
Letificáto, -a, *adj.* rejōiced, máde jōyful
Letízia, *sf.* (*poet.*) gìàdness, jōy
Letizíante, *adj.* v. Letizioso
Letiziáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Rallegráre, gioíre, to rejōice; máke jōyful
Letizióso, -a, *adj.* jōyful, mèrry, glad
Léttera, *sf.* lètter, wòrd, epìstle, lèarning, lètters; — majúscola, càpital lètter; — affrancáta, prepaid lètter; — raccomandáta, (*post.*) règistered lètter; — muta (*gram.*), sìlent lètter; — di crèdito (credenziále), lètter of crèdit, credèntials; — di partecipazióne (circolare), circular (to annōunce bìrths, dèaths or màrriages); (*for funerals*) fúneral lètter; — di càmbio, bill of exchànge; — di procúra, pōwer of attòrney; — commendatízia (di raccomandazióne), lètter of introdùction (of recommendàtion): le sàcre lèttere, the Hóly Scriptures, biblical lìterature; lèttere di gràzia, di lìberazióne, chàrter of pàrdon; belle lèttere (lettere améne, umáne), polìte lìterature, lèarning, belles-lètters; alla lettera, *adv. exp.* to the lètter; riscontráre una léttera, to ànswer a lètter; mèttere una léttera alla pòsta, to pòst a lètter; pagáre il pòrto d'una léttera, to pòst-páy a lètter; bollíni delle léttere; lètter stàmps; cassétta delle lèttere, lètter-box; díre a lèttere di speziáli, to spéak fréely
Letteráccia, *sf.* an ùgly unplèasant lètter
Letterále, *adj.* lìteral, wòrd for wòrd
Letteralménte, *adv.* lìterally, to the lètter
Letterário, -a, *adj.* lìterary; gabinétto letterário, a réading rōom, circulàting lìbrary
Letteráto, -a, *adj.* lèttered, lèarned; ùomo letteráto, a man of lètters, a lèarned man
Letteratóne, *sm.* a vèry lèarned man
Letteratúme, *sm.* (a nùmber of) póor schòlars, Grub-stréet wríters, dàbblers in lìterature
Letteratúra, *sf.* lìterature, lèarning
Letteréccio, -a, *adj.* belònging to a bed
Letterêllo, *sm.* v. Letticciuólo
Letterétta, -ína, *sf.* shòrt lètter, nòte
Letterísta, *sm.* lètter-wríter (wríter of lètters)
Letteróne, *sm.* a greát, long lètter
Letterúzza, *sf.* v. Letterína
Letticêllo, -iuólo, *sm.* a smàll bed, cōūch
Letticchiéro, *sm.* drìver of a hòrse lìtter
Lettièra, *sf.* bèdstèad, hèad-bòard of a bed; lettièra di fèrro, an iron bèdstead
Lettíga, -íca, *sf.* a lìtter
Lettighétta, -ína, *sf.* smàll lìtter
Lettíno, *sm.* v. Letticello
Lêtto, *sm.* bed, láyer, cōūching pláce, hàunt, the bed of a river, drègs, lées of wìne, etc.; la spònda del lètto, bèdside; le colònne del lètto, the bed-pòsts; copèrte del lètto, bed-clòthes; compágno, compágna di lètto, bed-fèllow; l'ora d'andáre a lètto, bed-time; cámera da lètto, bed-ròom; inchiodáto al letto (da malattía), bed-ridden; dello stesso letto, by the sáme màrriage, (*law*) bý one vènter; scaldáre un lètto, to wàrm a bed; fáre (raccomandare) un lètto, to máke (up) a bed; guardáre il lètto, to kéep one's bed; méttere a lètto, to pùt to bed; méttersi a lètto, to get into bed, to táke to one's bed; stársi in lètto, to lie in bed; non andáre a lètto, to remáin *or* stáy up; alzársi (da lètto)

to rise (from bed); uscír da lêtto, to get out of bed. saltar giù del lêtto, to jùmp out of one's bed; poltríre in lêtto, to lie in bed late (in the morning); andáre a lêtto come i pólli, all' ora dei pólli, to gó to bed with the làmb; stáre tra il lêtto e il lettúccio, to páss one's time between the bed and the sófa, to be indispósed; figlio del secóndo lêtto, a child by the sècond wife; lêtto nuziále, the màrriage, génial or nùptial bed

Lêtto, -a, *adj.* rèad, perúsed

Lettoráto, *sm.* lèctureship

Lettóre, *sm.* réader, lècturer, profèssor; benígno lettóre, gèntle réader

Lettoría, *sf.* lèctureship, degrée of dòctor

Lettuccíno, lettúccio, *sm.* a coùch, a coùch-bed

Lettúra, *sf.* lècture, réading: Cicero (*type*)

Letturina, *sf.* a cùrsory perúsal, shórt lècture

Leucína, *sf.* (*chem.*) leúcin, leúcine

Leucíte, *sf.* (*min.*) leúcite

Leucoflemmático, *adj. m.* (*med.*) leúcophlegmátic

Leucoflemmazia, *sf.* (*med.*) leúcophlègmacy (the commèncement of anasàrca)

Leucójo, *sm.* (*bot.*) clóve-trée, stock gilly flówer

Leucorréa, *sf.* (*med.*) leucorrhæa, flúor albus, whites

Leucostína, *sf.* (*min.*) leucòstine (avaríety of trachýte)

Leutèssa, *sf.* bad lúte, v. Liuto

Leúto, *sm.* v. Liuto

Lêva, *sf.* lèvy, ráising; (*mech.*) lèver; (*horol.*) árm; mêttere a lêva, to raise with a lèver; mêttere a lêva altrúi, to pùt a person in a pàssion; lêva d' àcqua, a síphon; lêva di milízia, a lèvy or lèvying of tróops

Levábile, *adj.* móveable

Levaldína, *sf.* (*ant.*) thêft, róguery

Levaménto, *sm.* rising, elevátion; il levaménto d' un campo, the ráising of a camp

Levánte, *sm.* the East, the Levànt; the éast wind; andár in Levánte, to purloin, carry off — *adj.* rising, mórning; sóle levánte, the rising sun; tázza levánte, a mórning cup, a cùp of còffee wishout milk

Levantíno, *sm.* and *adj.* bórn in the éast

Leváre, *va.* 1. to ráise, lift up, bear, cárry, táke off, prohibit, lèvy; — il cápo, to hóld up one's hèad; — milízie, to ráise or levy tróops; — l' ira, to cárry off one's héat, ànger; — l' assédio, to ráise the siége; — la lêpre, to ráise or stárt a hàre; — dal sácro fónte, to stand god-fáther; — le cárte, to cut the cards; — la piánta (d' un edificio, ecc.), to táke, dráw or máke a plan, to survey; — del pari, néither to win nor lóse; — i pézzi d' uno, to bàckbite one; — le grída, to crý out, — in supérbia, to grów proud; — la fiámma, to begin to bùrn; — il bollóre, to simmer, to begin to boil; — la távola, le távole, to cléar the tàble, to táke away; — le tênde, to decàmp, mârch off; — a rumóre, to róuse, ráise, ùrge to revólt, to insurrèction; — il fasciáme delle gomene (*mar.*), to unsèrve the cáble; — l' áncora, to trip the ànchor; ciò póco lêva, that màtters little; levársi, to ríse, get up, stànd up; levársene dal pensiêro, to think no móre about it; levársi qualcúno dinànzi, to dríve one awáy; non pósso levármelo dinànzi, I cán't gèt rid of him; il vênto si lêva, the wind is rising; mólti profêti si levárono, many prophets aróse; levátevi il cappêllo, táke off your hat

Levâta, *sf.* rising, lifting up; levâta del sóle, sùn-ríse, sùn-rising; levâta dell' assédio, the ráising of the siége

Levâto, -a, *adj.* ráised, lifted up, uplifted; drawn from, cópied; a bándière levâte, with cólours flying

Levatójo, -a, *adj.* pónte levatójo, a dráwbridge

Levatóre, *sm.* a bóaster, pùffer, extòller

Levatrice, *sf.* a midwife; mestiêre di levatríce, assisténza della levatríce, midwifery

Levatúra, *sf.* understànding, sense, persuàsion; di póca levatúra, sènseless, stúpid

Levaziône, *sf.* v. Levamento

Lêve, *adj.* v. Lieve

Levézza, *sf.* líghtness, v. Leggierezza

Leviathán, *sm.* leviathan (aquàtic ànimal descríbed in the Bible)

Levigáre, *va.* 1. to pòlish, smooth, glòss

Levigatúra, *sf.* v. Levígazione

Levigaziône, *sf.* (the act of) pòlishing, máking smóoth; pòlish, smóothness, gloss; (*chem.*) levigátion

Levístico, *sm.* lóvage (*herb.*)

Levíta, *sm.* lévite (one of the tríbe of Lévi); (*poet.*) lévite, priest

Levità, *sf.* v. Leggierezza, vanità, incostanza

Levitáre, *van.* 1. to fermènt, lèaven, ráise

Levitáto, -a, *adj.* fermènted, lèavened

Levítico, *sm.* Leviticus; — *adj.* levítical

Levriêra, *sf.* a greyhound bitch

Levriêre, *sm.* greyhound

Lézio, *sm.* (lèzia, *sf. ant.*) carèsses, endéarments, dàlliance, coaxing, pàmpering, over fòndness, clóying tènderness; lézio di stile, quáintness of stýle

Leziouciná, *sf.* a shórt lèsson

Leziône, *sf.* a lèsson or lècture; — particoláre (privata), private lèsson; lezióni púbbliche, public lèctures, lècturing: assístere a una leziône, to attènd a lèsson or lècture: egli dà lezióni di lingua inglése, he gives lèssons in english; a che ora prendéte le vóstre lezioni? at whát o' clock do you take your lèssons?

Leziosággine, *sf.* softness, níceness, wántonness, effèminacy, tóadying

Leziosaméntе, *adv.* dèlicately, effèminately

Leziôso, a, *adj.* fúll of carèsses, effèminate, óveràmorous, wánton, tènder to fúlsomeness

Lezzáre, *van.* 1. to emit an offènsive smèll
Lezzíno, *sm.* (*mar.*) hôuse líne, hôusing
Lèzzo, *sm.* stink, offènsive smèll, fètidness
Lezzóne, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* slòven, slùt; dirty, nàsty, slùttish
Lezzóso, -a, *adj.* fètid, ràncid, stròng-scènted
Lezzúme, *sm.* dirt, filth, nàstiness
Lì, *adv.* thère, in that plàce, yònder
Li, *art. m. p.* (*before nouns beginning with a vowel or s followed by a consonant*) the; li orrori della guérra, the hòrrors of wàr; li sforzi del gênio, the èfforts of génius; *before nouns beginning with* i *it is elided:* l' Inglesi, the English. v. Gli)
— *pron. m. acc. p.* them; li vidi, I sàw them
Libagióne, *sf.* -mènto, *sm.* libàtion, drink òffering
Libámina, *sfp.* (*poet.*) pèrfumes, ódours
Libáre, *va.* 1. to tàste, sip, trý the quàlity
Libatório, *sm.* libàtion vèssel
Libazióne, *sf.* libàtion
Líbbia, *sf.* (*agr.*) olive brànch cùt off the trèe
Líbbra, *sf.* a pôund weight (12 ounces); (*ant.*) a lìvre, a frànc, v. Lira
Libecciáta, *sf.* a gàle from the sôuth west
Libéccio, *sm.* the sôuth-west wìnd
Libellista, *sm.* a libeller, líbellist
Libéllo, *sm.* a pàmphlet, líbel, declarátion
Libênte, *adj.* (*lat.*) willing, rèady, desírous
Liberagióne, *sf.* deliverance, reléase
Liberaláccio, -ástro, *adj.* profúse, pròdigal, làvish
Liberalástro, *sm.* and *adj.* vile, unprìncipled, (pretènded) liberal; ríotous
Liberále, *adj.* liberal, ópen-heárted and ópen-hànded, àffable, kind, humàne, gènerous; le árti liberáli, the liberal árts; i liberáli, the liberals, the suppórters of a liberal or constitútional góvernment
Liberalísmo, *sm.* liberalism, the principles of liberals
Liberalità, -áde, -áte, *sf* liberàlity, bôunty
Liberalméntе, *adv.* liberally, munificently
Liberalúme, *m.* mob of (pretended) liberals
Liberaméntе, *adv.* fréely, plàinly, ingènuously, frànkly, ópenly, sincérely; móst villingly, by àll méans; liberally, gènerously
Liberaménto, *sm.* liberánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Liberazione
Liberánte, *adj.* that delivers, frées, reléases
Liberáre, *va.* 1. to deliver, frée, reléase; -rsi, to frée one's self, get off
Liberáto, -a, *adj.* delìvered, reléased, rid of
Liberatóre, -trice, *smf.* deliverer, rèscuer
Liberazióne, *sf.* deliverance, liberátion
Libércolo, *sm.* bad little book
Líbero, -a, *adj.* frée, indepèndent, ópen, frank; ária líbera, ópen áir; a frànk áir, ópen côuntenance; vía líbera, an ópen wáy
Libêrta, *sf.* a fréed-wóman
Libertà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liberty, fréedom; — di cosciénza, dei culti, religious liberty; — di pensáre, free thinking; — della stampa, the liberty of the press; — e indipendénza, fréedom and indepèndance; in piena libertà, at pèrfect liberty; essere in libertà, to be at liberty; méttere in libertá, to lìberate (*prisoners*), to set at liberty, to set free; mi prêndo la libertà di, I take the liberty to
Liberticída, *adj.* and *smf.* liberticide, a destrôyer of liberty
Libertinággio, -ísmo, *sm.* licèntiousness
Libertíno, -a, *adj.* máde frée, emàncipated; dissolute
Libêrto, *sm.* a fréed-man
Libidine, *sf.* wàntonness, lèchery, lùst
Libidinosaméntе, *adv.* lìbidinously
Libidinóso, -a, *adj.* lìbidinous, wànton
Libito, *sm.* will, plèasure, òption, mìnd; a líbito, ad líbitum, at (one's) plèasure
Líbra, *sf.* líbra (sign of the zodiac), bàlance; tenére in líbra, to hóld in suspènse
Libráccio, *sm.* a greát ùgly bóok
Librájo, *sm.* a bóokseller; librájo editóre, bookseller and pùblisher
Libraménto, *sm.* swìnging (as of a pèndulum), bàlancing, librátion; libraménto della lúna, the librátion of the móon
Libráre, *va.* 1. to bàlance, pôise; pùt in equilìbrium, wèigh; to pònder, wèigh in the mind, consider; -rsi, to be in equilìbrium; librársi súlle áli, to bàlance one's self, hôver in the áir as birds do
Librário, -a, *adj-* of books; commércio librário, book sèlling, bóok-márket
Libráto, -a, *adj.* bàlanced, wèighed, pôised
Librazióne, *sf.* bàlancing, librátion
Librería, *sf.* a library, a bóokseller's shop
Librettíno, *sm.* a smàll bóok
Librêtto, librettùccio, Libriccíno, libricciuólo, *sm.* } a little bóok
Líbro, *sm.* bóok, wòrk; — giornále, (*com.*) dáy-bóok; — mastro, (*com.*) lèdger; — legáto, bôund bóok; — in brosciúra, stìtched bóok; — cartonáto, a bóok in bóards; — di cónti, accôunt bóok; — del quaránta, (*vulg.*) a pack of cárds; — di memórie, a pòcket-bóok, memoràndum-bóok; — del lôche, (*mar.*) log-bóok; i libri sánti, the sácred scrìptures, Hôly-writ; legatóre di libri, bóok-bínder; tenúta dei líbri, bóok kéeping; tenúta de' líbri in partíta sémplice, bóok-kéeping by sìngle èntry; tenúta dei libri in partíta dóppia, bóok kéeping by dòuble èntry; venditóre di libri usati, sècond hand bóoksèller, divoratóre di libri, bóok wòrm; far stampáre un líbro, to prìnt a bóok; legáre un líbro, to bìnd a bóok; scrívere nel líbro (registráre), to bóok dôwn; tenére i libri (*com.*), to kéep the accôunts; portáre al líbro mastro (*com.*), to póst into the lèdger; avére uno sul líbro verde, to hàve a bad opìnion, think ill of a pèrson, to disestéem one

Libróne, *sm.* a lârge bôok
Librúccio, *sm.* v. Libriccino
Licantropía, *sf.* (*med.*) lýcànthropy (insànity in which the pàtient imàgines himsèlf to a wôlf)
Licántropo, -a, *smf.* (*med.*) one affècted with lýcànthropy
Liccia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Lizza
Licciajuóla, *sf.* wrench (instrument for screwing or unscrewing iron wòrk
Líccio, *sm.* woof, wèft, tèxture, cloth
Liceále, *adj.* of a lýcèum, acadèmical
Licénza, -ènzia, *sf.* lícence, permìssion; lícence, unwàrranted liberty, licèntiousness, libertinism; con vôstra licènza, bý or with your lèave; licènza poètica, a poètical lícence
Licenziamènto, *sm.* dismissal, dismissing
Licenziáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss, to give a lícence, to give permìssion to...; licenziáre la soldatêsca; to dìsbànd sòldiers; licenziársi, to tàke lèave of, bid farewèll
Licenziáto, -a, *adj.* dismissed, permìtted
— *sm.* a licèntiate, gràduate
Licenziatúra, *sf.* act or declarátion of the licèntiate
Licenziosaménte, *adv.* lícèntiously
Licenziosità, *sf.* libertinism, debàuchery
Licenzióso, -a, *adj.* licèntious, dìssolute
Licêo, *sm.* lýcèum, acàdemy
Licére, *v. dif.* 2. to be lâwful, allôwed
Lichène, **lichèno**, *sm.* (*bot.*) líchen; — islándico, Iceland lìver-wòrt, Iceland (*or* Island) moss
Lichenografía, *sf.* (*bot.*) lichenògraphy, descrìption of the líchens
Líci, *adv.* thère, in that pláce (*ant.*)
Lício, *sm.* (*bot.*) a prickly shrùb
Licitaménte, *adv.* lâwfully, jùstly
Licitazióne, *sf.* (*law*) sàle by àuction (of pròperty belònging to coproprietors)
Licitézza, *sf.* (*ant.*) permìssion, right, jùstice
Lícito, -a, *better* lécito, *adj.* permìtted, lâwful
Lícnide, *sf.* (*bot.*) côrn flôwer, blúe-bòttle
Licóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Liquore
Lídia, *sf.* tòuchstone
Lído, *sm.* shòre, bank, coùntry-síde
Lienteria, *sf.* (*med.*) lientery (*disease*)
Lietaménte, *adv.* jôyously, blýthely, mèrrily
Lietézza, *sf.* jôyousness, lìghtheàrtedness
Lietitúdine, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Letizia
Liéto, -a, *adj.* jôyous, blýthe, mèrry, gây
Liêva, *sf.* v. Levata
Liêva liêva, *adv.* máke rôom, tàke cáre
Lievâre, *va.* 1. to ràise, v. Levare
Liève, *adj.* light, éasy, trifling, póor
Liève, **lievemente**, *adv.* lightly, sôftly, quìckly, éasily, àffably, coùrteously
Lievézza, **lievità**, v. Leggerezza
Lievitáre, **lievitáto**, v. Levitare, levitato
Liêvito, *sm.* lèaven, fèrment
Liêvre, (*ant.*) v. Lepre
Ligáme, *sm.* tíe, hand ligature, bond
Ligaménto, *sm.* ligament
Ligamentóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of ligaments
Ligáre, **ligáto**, v. Legare, legato
Ligio, -a, *adj.* liége, sùbject to, lôyal
Ligittimo, -a, *adj.* v. Legittimo
Lignággio, *sm.* lìneage, v. Legnaggio
Lígneo, -a, *adj.* lìgneous, vôoden, of wòod
Lignite, *sf.* (*min.*) lìgnite, brôwn côal, èarth-côal
Ligno, *sm.* v. Legno
Ligula, *sf.* (*bot.*) lìgule, ligula
Ligure, *adj.* and *smf.* of Ligúria, Gènoése
Ligústico, *sm.* v. Levistico
Ligústro, *sm.* privet (*shrub, flower*)
Lilà, *sm.* (*bot.*) lìlac
Liliácee, *sfp.* (*bot.*) lìly-tríbe
Liliáceo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) liliàceous; piánta liliácea, liliàceous plant
Lima, *sm.* a file, a lìme; smàll lèmon; a dab, bret (*fish.*); mùddy grôund, pòor land; — gentile, smòoth file; — ráspa, rôugh file; — tonda, rôund-jôint file; — sôrda, dèad file; (*fig.*) slý hýpocrite, cùnning, blade; fâr lima lima, to mock
Limábile, *adj.* that can be filed
Limáccio, *sm.* mùd, míre, slíme
Limacciôso, -a, *adj.* tòrbid, mùddy, míry
Limaménto, *sm.* fìling, pòlishing, revísing
Limáre, *va.* 1. to file, pòlish, consùme, gnâw
Limatézza, *sf.* v. Limamento
Limáto, -a, *adj.* filed, pùrged, clèar, rácy
Limatóre, -trice, *smf.* filer
Limatúra, *sf.* file-dùst, filings, the fìling; viver di limatúra, to live by one's wits
Limbêllo, **limbellúccio**, *sm.* lèather cùttings
Limbiccáre, *va.* 1. v. Lambiccare
Limbícco, *sm.* alèmbic, smàll still
Limbo, *sm.* lìmbo
Limièro, *sm.* lìme-hôund, blôod-hôund
Limitaménto *sm.* v. Limitazione
Limitáre, *va.* 1. to limit, circumscríbe
— *sm.* thrèshold, the èntering upòn
Limitataménte, *adv.* within lìmits
Limitatívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive, lìmiting
Limitáto, -a, *adj.* lìmited, confìned, bôunded; êsser limitáto, to be hàmpered, annôyed
Limitatóre, -trice, *smf.* limiter, bôunder
Limitazióne, *sf.* limitátion, restrìction
Límite, *sm.* lìmit, bôundary, bòrder, cònfine
Limitrofo, -a, *adj.* bòrdering upòn
Limo, *sm.* mùd, míre, dirt
Limóna, *sf.* (*bot.*) bâlm
Limonájo, *sf.* lèmon-sèller, a man who sells lèmons
Limonáta, *sf.* v. Limonea
Limoncêllo, -ino, *sm.* smâll lèmon, cìtron
Limonêlla, *sf.* (*bot*). v. Frassinella
Limône, *sm.* lèmon, cìtron, lèmon trée
Limonêa, *sf.* lèmonade
Limósina, *sf.* âlms, chàrity, v. Elemosina
Limosinánte, *smf.* a mèndicant, bèggar

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sôn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, bôys, fôul; fôwl; gem, aà

Limosináre, *van.* 1. to give, beg âlms
Limosinário, *sm.* an âlms giver, an almoner
Limosináto,-a, *adj.* bègged
Limosinatóre, *sm.* } âlms giver, chàritable
Limosinière,-iêro } man, àlmoner
Limosinúccia, *sf.* smàll or stìnted âlms
Limosità,-áde,-áte, *sf.* mùddiness, mud
Limóso,-a, *adj.* mùddy, miry, tùrbid
Limpidétto,-a, *adj.* sòmewhat limpid, cléar
Limpidézza, -ità, *sf.* limpidness, cléarness, púrity, bríghtness, transpárency
Límpido,-a, *adj.* limpid, púre, cléar, pellúcid, ácqua límpida, cléar wàter; séra límpida, a cléar bright évening
Límula, **limúzza**, *sf.* a smàll file
Linajuôlo,linarôlo,*sm.* flàx-grówer,flax-ráiser, linen-dráper, one who dèals in linens
Lince, *sm.* a lynx; avér gli ôcchi di lince, to be lynx éyed, shàrp-sighted
Línceo, -a, *adj.* of a lynx, shàrp-sighted
Línci, *adv. better* da quivi, from thère
Línda, *sf.* a quàdrant, séa quàdrant
Lindaménte; *adv.* sprùcely, néatly, élegantly; tèrsely, flùently, glibly
Lindézza, *sf.* néatness, sprùceness, cléanness
Líndo,-a, *adj.* sprùce, néat, tídy, tèrse; composiménto líndo, a tèrse composition
Lindúra, *sf.* v. Lindezza
Línea, *sf.* líne, stréak, lìneage; — biánca (*anat.*) white line; — concludènte, concludìng líne; — equinoziále, equinòctial líne; — d'ácqua (*or* di carica) (*mar.*) wàter-líne; truppe di línea (*mil.*), tròops of the líne; vascéllo di línea, ship of the líne; in línea rêtta (*genealogy*) lìneal, lìneally, in a dirèct líne; línea mascolina, mále líne; línea di scandàglio, (*mar.*) lèad líne; tiráre una línea, to dráw a líne; una línea di vapóri, a líne of stéamers: sfondárono le línee Russe, they bròke the Rússian líne; línea di múra, the lèvel of a wàll; tenéte la línea diritta, àct in a stráight-fórward mànner
Linealménte, *adv.* lìneally, in a dirèct líne
Lineaménto, *sm.* lìneament, féature, líne
Lineáre, **lineário**, -a, *adj.* lìneal, of líne
— *va.* 1. to dráw, skètch, delìneate
Linearménte, *adv.* in a dirèct líne, lìneally
Lineáto, -a, *adj.* stríped, delìneated
Lineatúra, **lineazióne**, *sf.* lìneament, skètch
Lineétta, *sf.* smàll líne, stróke, dàsh
Líneo, -a, *adj.* flàx, linen, flàxen, flàxy
Linéto, *sm.* (*agr.*) flàx-fìeld
Línfa, *sf.* (*poet.*) wàter, lỳmph
Linfático, -a, *adj.* lymphàtic
Lingería, *bet.* biancheria, *sf.* linen, linen clóthes
Língua, *sf.* tòngue, lànguage, spéech, ìdiom; — spórca, (*med.*) fóul tòngue; — nativa, matêrna, nátive *or* vernàcular tòngue, mòther-tòngue; — mórta, dèad lànguage; — vivènte, living lànguage: — lùnga, affilàta, frácida, malédica, malicious, slànderous tòngue, — furbésca, slàng; — di búe, néat's tòngue, (*bot.*) ox-tòngue; — di cáne, (*bot.*) hóund's tòngue; — cervína, di cêrvo, (*bot.*) hàrt's tòngue; — di serpênte, sèrpent's tòngue, adder's tòngue; maèstro, professóre di lìngua francése, téacher, profèssor of the french lànguage; lasciáre la lìngua a cása, (*fig.*) to be silent in còmpany; non gli balbétta la lìngua, non gli muóre la lìngua in bócca, he has a flippant tòngue, he has his tòngue well hung, well oiled (he has the gift of the gab); avér la lìngua legáta (non poter parlàre), to be tòngue-tied; tenér la lìngua a frêno (in bríglia), to hòld one's tòngue; la lìngua non ha ósso e fa rómpere il dòsso, the tòngue has no bónes and yet it breáks bónes; avér in su la púnta della lìngua, to hàve at one's tòngue's ènd; mála lìngua, an ill tòngue; avér il cervéllo nêlla lìngua, to spéak well and àct ill; mèttere la lìngua in mólle, to be vòluble, glib, chàtty; avér lìngua, prènder lìngua, to enquíre, seek informátion; la lìngua italiána, the Itàlian tòngue *or* lànguage; lìngua di têrra, a neck of land, smàll pròmontory
Língua bôva, *sf.* (*bot.*) búgloss, ox-tòngue
Linguáccia, *sf.* a bàd, slànderous tòngue
Linguacciúto, -a, *adj.* pràttling, chàtty
Linguárdo (linguádro, *ant.*), *sm.* a práter, pràttler
Linguággio, *sm.* lànguage, spéech, ìdiom
Linguájo, *sm.* v. Parolajo, cruscante
Linguále, *adj.* lìngual, pertáining to the tòngue
Lìngua serpentina, *sf.* (*bot.*) àdder's tòngue
Linguáto, -a, *adj.* v. Linguacciúto, tòngued
Linguegiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Chiacchierare
Linguêlla, *sf.* a páper cup to stráin lìquor or filter mèdicine thróugh
Linguêtta, *sf.* a smàll tòngue; a páper-filter, stráiner; a scoop
Linguettáre, *van* to lisp, stùtter, stàmmer; to stráin or filter thróugh a páper cup
Linguísta, *smf.* lìnguist, a pèrson skilled in lànguages
Linguística, *sf.* lìnguistics, compàrative stùdy of lànguages (ciúto
Linguóso, lingúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Linguac-
Linifício, *sm.* flàx-grówing (*or* ráising), flax-hùsbandry; flàx-mill, lìnt-mill
Liniménto, *sm.* lìniment, thìn ointment
Linneáno, -a, *adj.* lìnnæan, lìnnèan, (pertáining to Linnæus *or* his sýstem of botany)
Líno, *sm.* flax, lìnt (*plant.*)
— -a, *adj.* of flàx, of lìnen; fílo di lino, linen thrèad; tessitóre di pannilíni, a linen wéaver
Linóne, *sm.* lâwn (sort of fine linen or cámbric)
Linséme (séme del lino), *sm.* linséed
Líneo, -a, *adj.* of flàx *or* linen; *sm.* v. Pannolino
Liocôrno, *sm.* únicorn
Liofánte, *sm.* v. Elefánte

Lionáto, -a, *adj.* tàwny, of a dùn còlour
Lióne, *sm.* v. Leone
Liopárdo, *sm.* v. Leopardo
Líppa, *sf.* wild óats
Lippitúdine, *sf.* (*med.*) lippitude, bléaredness
Líppo, -a, *adj.* bléar-eyed, dìm-sighted
Lippóso, lippidóso, -a, *adj.* v. Lippo
Liquidábile, *adj.* liquable, that máy be mèlted
Liquabilità, *sf.* liquátion, capàcity of béing mèlted
Liquaménto, *sm.* liquefàction, mèlting
Liquáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to cléar up, explàin
Liqualívo, -a, *adj.* Liquefattivo
Liquefáre, *va.* 1. to liquefý, melt, dissòlve; -rsi, to becóme liquid, to melt
Liquefattibile, *adj.* liquefiable
Liquefattívo, -a, *adj.* liquefiable, fúsible
Liquefátto, -a, *adj.* liquefied, dissòlved
Liquefattóre, -trice, *smf.* liquefier, mèlter
Liquefazióne, *sf.* liquefàction, dissòlving
Liquidaménte, *adv.* in a liquid mànner, éasily
Liquidáre, *va.* 1. to liquefý, dissòlve, melt; to cléar, settle, bàlance, adjùst; — un cònto, to settle, or pay off an accoùnt; — gli affàri, i crèditi, ecc. di úna càsa, to liquidate, settle, wínd up the affàirs of a hoùse
Liquidástro, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat liquid, vèry thin (áted
Liquidáto, -a, *adj.* mèlted, dissòlved, liquid-
Liquidatóre, -trice, *smf.* liquidátor, sèttler
Liquidazióne, *sf.* liquidátion (liquefaction)
Liquidézza, *sf.* liquidness, flùency, glibness
Liquidíre, *vn.* 3. to liquefý, grów lìquid, melt
Liquidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* liquidity, flùency
Líquido, *sm.* a liquid; i liquidi, the liquids
Líquido, -a, *adj.* liquid, flúid, flówing, cléar
Liquirízia, *sf.* licorice
Liquóre, *sm.* liquor, flúid, strong drìnk
Liquorétto, *sm.* light wéak liquor
Lira, *sf.* livre, franc; a lýre; (*astr.*) lýra lýre; *lira sterlina*, a poùnd (sterling); avér più di vènti sòldi per lira, to hàve enoùgh for one's mòney, móre than one's due
Liréssa, *sf.* bad lýre, smáll hárp
Lírica, *sf.* lýrics, lýric póetry
Lírico, -a, *adj.* lýric
Lísca, *sf.* hárds of hèmp or flàx; fish-bóne
Liscézza, *sf.* smóothness, pòlish, gloss
Liscia, *sf.* a smóothing stòne, rùbber, fòrbisher
Lisciaménte, *adv.* smóothly, flúently
Lisciaménto, *sm.* the smóothing, sléeking, glòssing, pòlishing; flattery, fàwning
Lisciapiánte, *sm.* shóemáker's rùbber, poùnt
Lisciárda, *sf.* a wóman that páints
Lisciardiêra, *sf.* a páinted jèzebel
Lisciáre, *va.* 1. to smóoth, sléek, máke smóoth, pòlish, máke glòssy; to flàtter, tóady, whéedle, blàndish; lisciár la códa al diàvolo, to lóse one's lábour; -rsi, to páint, fàrd
Lisciáto, -a, *adj.* smóothed, blàndished
Lisciatójo, *sm.* a pòlishing tóol
Lisciatóre, *sm.* pòlisher, flàtterer
Lisciatríce, *sf.* wóman that paints (her face)
Lisciatúra, *sf.* the fàrding one's self; páint
Liscio, *sm.* páint (*for the face*)
— -a, *adj.* smóoth, glòssy, sléek
Lisciva, *sf.* lýe, wáshing of línen, wàsh
Lisciváre, *va.* 1. to wàsh (in lýe); to lixìviate
Liscivazióne, *sf.* lixìvium, wàter and pot-áshes
Liscóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of hàrds, bullens
Lisimáchia, *sf.* (*bot.*) lysimáchia, wàter willow
Lisirvíte, *sf.* a córdial
Liso, -a, *adj.* wórn oùt, v. Logoro
Lispo, -a, *adj.* dàndyish, fòppish
Lissía, *sf.* lýe, wàsh, sùds, v. Lisciva
Lissiviále, *adj.* lixìvial
Lissivíóso, -a, *adj.* lixìvions
Lísta, *sf.* list, bànd, stripe, róll, càtalogue
Listáre, *va.* 1. to láce, to strípe with gòld or silver láce
Listáto, -a, *adj.* embroìdered, láced, fringed
Listélla, *sf.* squáre, fillet, bandelet, smáll list
Litamáccio, *sm.* bad manúre, soìl, dùng
Litanie, *sfp.* litany
Litáre, *va.* 1. to máke an agréeable sàcrifice
Litárgico, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Letargico
Letargírio, -illo, *sm.* (*chem.*) lìtharge, scùm of lèad, silver or góld; a silvèr goblet
Líte, *sf.* a còntest, contènzion, strífe, quàrrel, litigàtion, pléading, súit in láw, láwsúit; éssere in lite, to be at láw; intentáre una líte, ad uno, to ènter an àction agáinst a pèrson, to commènce a súit; attaccár líte, to begin a rix, quàrrel, rów; muòver lite alla sanità, to tàke mèdicine when well; víncer la lite, (*law*) to recòver, to gáin one's súit
Litíasi, *sf.* lithiasis, stòne in the blàdder
Litigaménto, *sm.* dispúte, contènzion, strífe
Litigánte, *adj.* litìgious; *smf.* a pléader
Litigáre, *van.* 1. to litìgate, contènd, wràngle, pléad, súe, decíde by láw
Litigáto, -a, *ddj.* litìgated, contèsted
Litigatóre, -rice, *smf.* a litìgant, wràngler
Litígio, *sm.* dispúte, láw súit, strífe
Litigióso, -a, *adj.* litìgious, quàrrelsome
Lito, *sm.* (*poet.*) shòre, v. Lido
Litocárpo, *sm.* lìthocarp, fòssil frùit
Litocólla, *sf.* lìthocòlla, cèment that unítes stones
Litodéndro, *sm.* lìthodèndron
Litodómo, *sm.* lìthodome (*pl.* lìthòdomi) (*a genus of molluscous animals which perforate stones*)
Litófago, *adj. m.* (*nat. hist.*) lìthòphagous; *sm.* (*ent.*) stone-bórer
Litófito, *sm.* (*fossiles*) lìthophýte, córal zóophíte
Litoglífito, *sm.* lìthòglyphíte (*a fossil which appears as if cut by art*)
Litografáre, *va.* 1. to lìthograph
Litografía, *sf.* lìthògraphy (ical
Litográfico, -a, *adj.* lìthogràphic, lìthogràph-
Litógrafo, *sm.* lìthògrapher
Litología, *sf.* lìthòlogy

Litólogo, *sm.* lithòlogist
Litomanzía, *sf.* lithòmancy, divinátion by stónes
Litomárga, *sf.* a kínd of gréasy èarth
Litontrittico, *adj.* and *sm.* (*med.*) lithontrìptic
Litorále, *adj.* littoral, mâritime
Litoráno, -a, *adj.* residing on the shore
Litospêrmo, *sm.* (*bot.*) ̊cròmil
Litóta, *sf.* (*rhetoric*) lítotes, extenuátion
Litotomía, *sf.* lithòtomy
Litótomo, litotomísta, *sm.* (*surg.*) lithòtomist
Litotrítico, *sm* (*surg.*) lithontripter, lithotriptor, lithotrítor (*instrument for triturating the stone in the bladder*)
Litotrizia, *sf.* (*surg.*) lithòtrity, lìthotrípsy (*the operation of triturating the stone in the bladder*)
Lítro, *sm.* (*french measure*) litre (61, 028 cubic inches, or 1, 760 pint)
Litterále, litteratúra, ec. v. Letterale, ec.
Litteratóre, *sm.* a màn of letters, v. Letterato
Littóre, *sm.* a lictor, a Ròman còn̊stable
Lituo, *sm.* àugur's wànd
Litúra, *sf.* a blot, an erásure
Liturgía, *sm.* lìturgy, fórmulary of práyers
Litúrgico, -a, *adj.* of the lìturgy
Liturgísta, *sm.* writer on the lìturgy
Liutájo, *sm.* lúte máker, v. Liutiere
Liutéssa, *sf.* a bad lúte
Liutière, *sm.* one who mákes lutes
Liúto, *sm.* lúte; smàll bòat, canòe; suonatór di lìuto, lùter, lùtist, lùtanist
Livárda, *sf.* (*mar.*) sprit
Livélla, *sf.* a másons's lèvel, líne, plùmmet
Livelláre, *va.* 1. to lèvel, máke lèvel, éven
Livellário, *sm.* a léasehòlder of chùrch land — -a, *adj.* hàving a long léase
Livelláto, -a, *adj.* lèvelled, máde éven
Livellatóre, *sm.* lèveller, a lòrd of the manor
Livellazióne, *sf.* the lèvelling, máking éven
Livéllo, *sm.* a lèvel; impost, tribute, rent
Liveráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to deliver up, abàndon
Lividástro, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat lìvid, blàckish
Lividézza, *sf.* lìvidity, the blàck and blúe màrks left by strípes, blòws and brûises; (*fig.*) spíte, grùdge, ràncour
Lívido, -a, *adj.* lìvid, black and blúe
Lívido, *sm.* v. Lividore
Lividóre, *sm.* lìvidity, páleness, ènvy, spíte
Lividúme, *sm.* lìvidness, lìvid spots
Lividúra, -ézza, *sf.* brûise, lìvidness
Livóre, *sm.* ènvy, ràncour, bàte, lìvidness
Livorosaménte, *adv.* malignantly, spítefully
Livoróso, -a, *adj.* ènvious, ràncorous
Lívra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Lira
Livrâre, *va.* 1. (*ant*) v. Liverare
Livrêa, *sf.* lìvery, sèrvants, hòuse, pàlace; servitóre in livréa, lìvery-sèrvant
Lízza, *sf.* lists, stàkes, palisádes, bàrriers, tilting gròund, cóurse; entráre in lízza, to ènter the lists
Lo (*def. art. m. s.* úsed befòre *s* fòllowed, by a *cons.*), the; lo spróne, the spùr; lo, *pron.* him, it; lo védo, I sée him, it
Lôbo, *sm.* (*bot.*) lòbe; (*anat.*) lobe; èarlap
Lôc, lòcco, *sm.* (*pharm.*) lòhock
Locále, *adj.* lòcal, pecùliar to a pláce; costúmi locàli, lòcal cùstoms
Località, *sf.* lòcal circumstance, locàlity, pláce
Localmènte, *adv.* lòcally, for the pláce
Locánda, *sf.* an inn, mìnor hotèl, lòdging-hòuse
Locandière, *sm.* an innkéeper
Locáre, *va.* 1. to pláce, sèttle, locate, láy up
Locatário, *sm.* tènant, rènter, lòdger, lessée
Locatière, *sm.* (*mar.*) còast pílot, hàrbor-pílot, river-pilot
Locatívo, -a, *adj.* tènantable
Locáto, -a, *adj.* pláced, fixed, locáted
Locatóre, -tríce, *smf.* lèssor, làndlord, làndlady, one who lets òùt on a léase
Locazióne, *sf.* locátion, situátion, lètting òùt
Lôche, *sm.* (*sea*) the log that mèasures the ship's wáy
Lochj, *smp.* (*med.*) lochía, evacuátions from the wòmb àfter chíldbirth
Lockiáno, *sm.* and *adj.* (*phil.*) Lòckist; adhérent of Locke (*the philosopher*)
Lôco, *sm.* (*poet*) pláce, tíme, opportúnity
Locomotilità, *sf.* locomòtiveness, locomotivity
Locomotiva, *sf.* locomòtive, locomòtive èngine
Locomotívo, -a, *adj.* locomòtive
Locomotóre, -tríce, *adj. m. f.* locomòtive; (*anat.*) of locomòtion; fòrza *or* potênza locomotríce, locomòtive poòwer, pòwer of locomòtion
Locomozióne, *sf.* locomòtion
Locotenênte, luogotenênte, *sm.* lieutènant
Locupletazióne, *sf.* gàin, v. Utile, guadagno
Locústa, *sf.* lòcust (insect), lòbster (fish)
Locutório, *sm.* v. Parlatorio
Locuzióne, *sf.* locútion, phráse, spéech
Lôda, *sf.* làud, práise, v. Lode
Lodábile, *adj.* làudable, commèndable
Lodabilità, *sf.* làudableness
Lodaménto, *sm.* the práising, commènding
Lodánte, *adj.* práising, extòlling
Lodáre, *va.* 1. to práise, làud, commènd, appròve, think fìt, propòse; (*law*) to àrbitráte, awàrd; — a piena bòcca, to práise *or* crý up, to extòl; lodársi d' uno, to be sàtisfied, pléased with one
Lodatamènte, *adv.* in a práisewòrthy mànner
Lodatívo, -a, *adj.* demònstrative, làudative
Lodáto, -a, *adj.* práised, commènded
Lodatóre, -tríce, *smf.* práiser, commènder
Lôde, *sf.* práise, làud, commendàtion; degno di lode, práisewòrthy; senza lode, unpráised; práiseless; celebráre, cantár le lodi di alcúno, to práise or làud a pèrson; dar lode a, to bestów práise on; ciò ridónda in vostra lode, that redòùnds to your práise
Lodévole, *adj.* práisewòrthy, commèndable
Lodevolmènte, *adv.* commèndably

Lodigiáno, -a, *adj.* of Lodi, máde at Lodi (*in Lombardy*); formággio lodigiáno, Pàrmensàn chéese
Lódo, *sm.* (*law*) awàrd; (*ant.*) (*poet.*) práise, opinion
Lôdola *sf* the lârk
Lodolétta, lodolettína, *sf.* yoùng lârk
Lodrètto, *sm.* (*ant.*) a kínd of stéw, *compote*
Lóffa, *sf.* (*vulg*). emìssion of wind bàckwards
Logáccio, *sm.* bad pláce, disòrderly hoùse
Logaóne, *sm.* (*ant.*) the rèctum
Logarítmo, *sm.* (*math.*) lògarithm; távola dei logarítmi, tàble of lògarithms
Logarítmico, -a, *adj.* (*math.*) logarìthmic, logarithmical, logarithmètic
Loggétta, -ína, *sf.* a smàll cóvered tèrrace
Lóggia, *sf* a lòdge, an òpen gàllery, hígh tèrrace, apârtment, lòdgings; tenér a lóggia, to trifle with a pèrson
Loggiaménto, *sm.* v. Alloggiamento
Loggiáto, *sm.* a cóvered pórtico
Loggióne, *sm.* greát tèrrace, gàllery, lòdge
Loghétto, *sm.* little pláce
Loghicciuólo, *sm.* a smàll pláce, vìllage, etc.
Lógica, *sf.* lògic, ârt of réasoning
Logicále, *adj.* lògical, of lògic
Logicáre, *vn.* 1. to dispùte lògically, to sùbtilize
Lógico, *sm.* logìcian, gòod árguer, disputant — -a, *adj.* lògical
Lóglio, *sm.* dârnel, tàre, cóckle (*weed*)
Loglióso, -a, *adj.* fùll of tàres, dârnel
Logogrífo, *sm.* riddle, rébus, lógogríphe
Logoránza, *sf.* the weáring óùt, consúming
Logoráre, *va.* 1. to weár óùt, úse up, wáste, consùme; -rsi, to weár óùt, wórk one's self to dèath
Logoráto, -a, *adj.* wórn óùt, consúmed; uòmo logoráto, a man úsed up, wórn dówn
Logoratóre, *sm.* a wáster, consúmer
Lógoro, *sm.* decóy, lúre
Lógoro, -a, *adj.* wórn óùt, wásted
Logúccio, *sm.* smàll pláce
Lója, *sf.* dìrt, filth, nàstiness
Lojétta, *sf.* little dirt, filth
Lólla, *sf.* hùsk, chàff of corn
Lollígine, *sf.* cùttle (*fish.*)
Lombágine, *sf.* (*med.*) lumbágo, páin in the loìns, rheumàtic affèction of the mùscles aboùt the loìns
Lombárda, *sf.* lòmbard (*dance*)
Lombardaménte, *adv.* âfter the Lombârdic mànner
Lombardésco, lombárdico, -a, *adj.* lombârdic, of Lòmbardy, pecúliar to the lòmbards
Lombardésimo, lombardismo, *sm.* idiom of the lòmbards, módo of spéaking pecúliar to Lòmbardy
Lombardizzáre, *vn.* 1. to úse idioms pecúliar to Lòmbardy
Lombárdo, -a, *smf.* lòmbard (native of Lombardy); — *adj.* lombárdic, of Lòmbardy
Lombáre, *adj.* of the loìns, reìns
Lombáta, *sf.* the loìns
Lòmbo, *sm.* loìn, hàunch, flank
Lombricájo, *adj.* of the génus of dew-wòrms, èarth-wòrms, etc.
Lombricale, *adj.* (*anat.*) lùmbrical; múscoli lombricáli, lùmbrical mùscles, lùmbricals
Lombricáto, *adj.* compósed of èarth-worms
Lombrichétto, *sm.* smàll èarth-wòrm
Lombríco, *sm.* èarth wòrm, máw-wòrm
Lombricóne, *sm.* a lárge èarth-wòrm
Lombricuzzáccio, *sm.* a nàsty wòrm
Lombricúzzo, *sm.* smàll èarth-wòrm, etc.
Loménto, *sm.* (*bot.*) lòment (*an elongated pericarp which never bursts*)
Lomía, *sf.* (*agr.*) líme, swéet lèmon
Longanimità, *sf* longanìmity, pátience
Longevità, *sf.* longèvity
Longévo, -a, *adj.* (*poet*) óld, long-lived
Longiaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Lungamente
Longinquità, *sf.* v. Lontananza
Longínquo, -a, *adj.* remóte, vèry distant
Longitudinále, *adj.* longitúdinal
Longitúdine, *sf.* lòngitude
Lontanaménte, *adv.* fâr off, afâr
Lontanánza, *sf.* remóteness, distance; in e nella lontanánza, in the distance
Lontanáre, *va.* 1. v. Allontanare
Lontanétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat distant
Lontanézza, *sf.* a, Lontananza
Lontáno, -a, *adj.* dìstant, fâr, quíte different; — *adv.* off, greát wáy off; pian piano, si va lontáno, *prov. exp.* fâir and sòftly góes fâr in a dáy
Lóntra, *sf.* an òtter
Lónza, *sf.* pànther
Lónzo, -a, *adj.* ènervàted, wéak, flàbby
Lóppio, *sm.* v. Acero
Lopízia, *sf.* v. Alopecia
Lóppa, *sf.* chàff of corn, etc.
Loppóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of chàff, chàffy
Loquáce, *adj.* loquácious, chàtty, práting
Loquacità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* loquàcity, tàlkativeness
Loquéla, *sf.* spéech
Lôrd (*pl.* Lôrdi), *sm.* a lord; la Cámera dei Lordi, the Hoùse of Lords
Lordaménte, *adv.* filthily, nàstily
Lordággine, v. Lordezza
Lordáre, *va.* 1. to fóùl, dìrty, dànb
Lordézza, *sf.* filth, nàstiness
Lordezzàccia, *sf.* vèry greát filth, dirt
Lordízia, -úra, *sf.* v. Lordezza
Lòrdo, -a, *adj.* filthy, fóùl, impúre, léwd
Lordúme, *sm*, filth, nàstiness, ríbaldry
Loríca, *sf.* cuiràss, brèast-pláte
Loricáto, -a, *adj.* ármed with a cuiràss
Lórnio, -a, *adj.* v. Guercio
Lóro, *pron. per.* and *poss. mf. p.* them, to them, their; díssi lóro, I told them; il lóro líbro, their bòok; la lóro casa, thèir hoùse; il lóro, their prôperty, their gòods, their-ówn
Lósco, -a, *adj.* dimsíghted, shòrt-sighted;

---

nôr, rûde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pólse, bóys, fóùl, fówl; ġem, aṡ

blind of an eye (v. Cieco d' un ócchio); dùll, obtúse, stúpid
Lotáre, *va.* 1. to plàster, stop up with cláy
Lóto, *sm.* mùd, míre, dirt; (*bot.*) lòte, lòtus
Lotôfagi, *smp.* Lotôphagi (*people of ancient Africa who fed on lotus berries*)
Lotolênto, lotóso, *adj.* mùddy, dirty
Lótta, *sf.* strùggle, wrèstling, debáte, èffort
Lottáre, *vn.* 1. to strùggle, wrèstle, stríve
Lottatóre, *sm.* wrèstler, strùggler, athléte
Lotteggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Lottare
Lottería, *sf.* v. Lotto
Lótto, *sm.* lòttery, lot, chànce; lot, quàntity; fare un lótto, to ràffle, to máke a ràffle; méttere una cósa a lótto, to ràffle for a thing; méttere al lótto, to pùt in the lòttery
Lozánga, *sf.* a lòzenge
Lózio, *sm.* (*med.*) v. Orina
Lozióne, *sf.* lótion, wáshing, ablútion; (*med.*) wàsh
Lubricánte, *adj.* lúbriciting, slippery
Lubricáre, *va.* 1. to lúbricate, óil; lubricáre il córpo, to pùrge, ópen, éase the bówels
Lubricatívo, -a, *adj.* làxative, pùrgative
Lubrichézza, *sf.* lubrìcity, lóoseness
Lubricità, *sf.* lubrìcity, léwdness
Lúbrico, *sm.* a slippery decéitful pláce
— -a, *adj.* slippery, slíding, fallácious, fléeting, fálse; próne, inclíned, relàxed, éasy in one's bówels
Luccétto, *sm.* a smàll píke, a jack
Lucchesíno, *sm.* scàrlet-cloth, cóat, dress
Lucchétto, *sm.* pàdlock; chiúdere con lucchetto, to pàdlock
Lucciánte, *sm.* (*ant.*) eye, blìnker, lúminary
Luccicánte, *adj.* glìttering, spárkling
Luccicáre, *vn.* 1. to glìtter, spárkle, twìnkle; il luccicár delle àrmi, the glìtter of árms
Luccichío, *sm.* v. Corruscazione, scintillamento
Lúccio, *sm.* a píke (fresh water-fish)
Lucciola, *sf.* a fírefly; mostrár lúcciole per lantêrne, to make one belíeve absùrdities
Luccioláto, *sm.* glów-wòrm
Lúcco, *sm.* flòrentine róbe (of màgistrates)
Lúce, *sf.* líght, splèndour; lúce del córpo, the eye; lúce dell'ócchio, the púpil; lúci del ciêlo, the stárs; lúce, an unfrámed lóoking-gláss; dáre un' ópera alla lúce, to pùblish a wòrk; venír in lúce, to cóme óut, appéar; to cóme into the wòrld, to be born; diè (*or* mise) in lúce (*or* alla lúce) un máschio, she bròught fórth (*or* was delivered of) a mále
Lucênte, *adj.* shìning, bríght, lúminous (child
— *sm.* v. Luce, splendore
Lucenteménte, *adv.* brilliantly, lúminously
Lucentézza, *sf.* v. Lucidezza
Lúcere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to shíne, v. Rilucere
Lucêrna, *sf.* làmp, líght, guíde
Lucernájo, *sm.* greát lántern
Lucernário, *sm.* dórmer-wìndow
Lucernáta, *sf.* làmp-fùll of óil
Lucernière, *sm.* a làmp-stànd, a càndlestick to set a làmp upòn
Lucernúzza, -étta, *sm.* smàll làmp
Lucêrta, -értola, *sf.* a lizard
Lucertolóne, lucertône, *sm.* a lárge lizard
Luchéra, *sf.* (*vulg.*) lóok, regárd, scówl
Lucheráre, *va.* (*ant.*) 1. to scowl upòn
Lucheríno, *sm.* (*orn.*) a góldfinch canary)
Lucidaménte, *adj.* brìghtly, resplèndently, lúcidly
Lucidaménto, *sm.* lucidazióne, *sf.* elucidátion, explanátion; (*paint.*) cóunter-dráwing
Lucidáre, *va.* 1. to elúcidate, cléar up, explaín, thrów líght upòn, máke lúminous; (*paint.*) to cóunter-draw
Lucidáto, -a, *adj.* elúcidated, explaíned
Lucidézza, lucidità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* líght, splèndour, lúminousness, cléarness, lùstre
Lúcido, *sm.* a transpárency to tráce upòn; — per gli stiváli (in bálla) black-bàll
— -a, *adj.* lúcid, bríght, cléar, glìttering, shíning, glòssy, sléek; lúcidi interválli, lúcid intervals
Lucifero, *sm.* the mórning stàr, Lúcifer; Sátan]
— -a, *adj.* gìving líght, lucíferous
Lucignoláto, -a, *adj.* twisted like a wick
Lucignolétto, -íno, *sm.* a smàll wick
Lucignolo, *sm.* the màtch of a làmp, wìck of a càndle; a ròck-fùll, distaff fùll
Lucioláre, *va.* 1. to shíne like a fire flý
Lucimetro, *sm.* lúcimeter, photómeter (instrument for méasuring the intènsity of líght)
Lúco, *sm.* a wòod sácred to the Gods
Lucóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) líght, splèndour
Lucráre, *va.* 1. to gáin, v. Guadagnare
Lucrativo, lucróso, -a, *adj.* lúcrative, gáinful
Lúcro, *sm.* gáin, lúcre, pròfit
Lucrosaménte, *adv.* prófitably
Lucubráre, *va.* 1 to lúcubrate, to stùdy by càndle-líght or by night
Lucubráto, -a, *adj.* elàborate, lúcubráted
Lucubrazióne, *sf.* lúcubrátion, nocturnalstùdy
Luculénto, -a, *adj.* lúculent, lúminous
Lúdere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) to spórt, pláy
Ludíbrio, *sm.* mòckery, láughing-stock
Ludicrología, *sf.* a tréatise on gámes
Ludificáre, *va.* 1. to dàzzle, decéive, quiz
Ludificazióne, *sf.* mòcking, quìzzing
Ludimagístro, *sm.* a pèdagogue
Lúdo, *sm.* (*poet.*) pláy, v. Giuoco, scherzo
Lúe, *sf.* (*med.*) lúes, pèstilence; lúe Gàllica, mal francése, the venérial diséase
Lúffo, *sm.* a héap of things in confúsion
Luffomástro, *sm.* (*ant.*) stéward of the hóusehóld
Lúgere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*lat.*) to bewáil, v. Piangere
Lúggiola, *sf.* (*bot.*) sòrrel
Lugliático, -a, *adj.* ripe, flówering in Jùly
Lúglio, *sm.* Jùly, vêndere il sol di lúglio, to sell déar and as a greát ràrity an árticle with wich èvery óne is óverstòcked
Lugúbre, *adj.* mórne, mournful, dismal, dréary, dóleful, sòrrowful, sàd

Lui, *sm.* (*orn.*) wrèn; tirerébbe a un lui, he would shóot a wren, skin a flint
Lúi, *pron. pers.* him; di lui, of him; a lúi, to him; da lúi, from or by him
Luigi, *sm.* loúis d'or
Luissimo, *pron. ms.* (*ant.*) he himsèlf
Lúlla, *sf.* (*ant.*) the síde-bóards of the bottom of a càsk
Lumáca, *sf.* a snáil; scála a lumáca, a wínding stáir-càse
Lumachélla, *sf.* lumachíno, *sm.* smáll snáil
Lumachélla, *sf.* (*min.*) lumachèlla, lúmachel, shèll-márble, fire-márble
Lumachísta, *sm.* a conchòlogist
Lumacóne, *sm.* lárge snáil, snéaking fèllow
Lumbricále, *adj.* lùmbrical
Lúme, *sm.* light, knòwledge; al lume della lúna, by móon light; portáte i lúmi, bring the càndles; fáte lúme al signóre, show the gèntleman oût, in, up; dar ne' lumi, to fáll (*or* fly) into a pàssion; pagáre il lúme e i dádi, (*fig.*) to make an end of an affáir; tenére il lúme, (*fig.*) to serve for a scréen, to be concérned in an affáir, to háve a finger in the pie: non vedér lúme, to be blínded by one's pàssions
Lumeggiaménto, *sm.* distribútion of the lights
Lumeggiáre, *va.* 1. to láy on the cólors, to light up, distribute the lights and shádes
Lumeggiáto, -a, *adj.* lighted up, illúminated
Lumettíno, *sm* a vèry smáll light
Lumétto, *sm.* smáll light, féeble lamp
Lumía, *sf.* v. Lomía
Lumicíno, *sm.* a little light, smáll táper, rùsh-light: ésser al lumicíno, to be at the pòint of dèath
Lumiéra, *sf.* light, tórch, lùstre, chandeléer
Luminájo, *sm.* a chandeliér, lùstre, brànch
Luminária (luminára, *ant.*), *sf.* illuminátion, lúminary
Luminàre, *sm.* a lúminary, the sùn, móon, etc.
Luminativo, -a, *adj.* luminazióne, v. Illúminativo
Luminéllo, *sm.* sòcket of a càndlestick, làmp
Luminiéra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Lumiera
Lumíno, *sm.* v. Lumicino
Luminosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* lúminousness, splèndour
Luminóso, -a, *adj.* lúminous, shíning
Lúna, *sf.* the móon; (*poet.*) a mònth; lúna nuóva, the néw móon; lúna crescénte, the crèscent (of the moon); luna secónda, the sècond quárter of the moon; lúna piéna, the fúll móon; lúna scéma, the wáne of the móon; lúna di miéle the hóney móon; mostrar la luna nel pózzo, to máke one beliéve the móon is máde of chéese; la luna non cúra l'abbajár de' cáni, men of sènse cáre little whát fóols sáy; mèzze lune (*mil.*), lunettes; avére le lúne, aver la luna a rovescio, to be whímsical, to háve whims, cróichets; saettáre la lúna, to attèmpt impossibilities, to lóse one's lábor; più su sta Monna lúna, your áre oût, you mistáke
Lunagióne, *sf.* lunaménto, *m.* v Lunazione
Lunáre, *adj.* lúnar, of the móon; *sm.* the lúnar córse
Lunária, *sf.* lúnary (an herb)
Lunário, *sm.* àlmanac, cálendar
Lunarísta, *sm.* àlmanac-máker
Lunático, -a, *adj.* and *smf.* lúnatic, fànciful
Lunáto, -a, *adj.* fórmed like a hálf móon
Lunazióne, *sf* lunátion, córse of the móon
Lunedì, *sf.* mònday; — sánto, Mònday befóre Easter, Mònday in Pàssion wéek; — grásso, shróve Mònday
Lunétta, *sf.* a smáll móon, crèscent, lunètte
Lúnga, *sf.* a lèather thòng, lèngth of tíme; dar la lúnga, to strètch oût, pùt off, delày; mandár in lùnga, to delày, linger; dalla lúnga, from afár; sonár la lúnga, to be hùngry, to long; alla lúnga, at the long rùn; per lúnga, at lèngth; andár per la lúnga, to táke the lònges wáy
Lungággine, *sf.* wéarisome lèngth, slówness, prósing, long-spùn wríting or spéech
Lungágnola, *sf.* a long net set roûnd a park to cátch gáme or wild béasts; a prósy stóry, long-w.nded tále
Lungágne, *sfp.* v. Lungaggine
Lungája, *sf.* v. Lunghiera
Lungaménte, *adv.* à lòng while, long
Lunganimità, *sf.* longanìmity, forbeárance, long-sùffering
Lungánime, *adj.* pátient, méek, long-sùffering
Lungáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Dilungarsi
Lúnge, lúngi, *adv. prep.* off, fár fár, off, distant, a greát way off, fár from; più lúnge, fárther off
Lunghería, *sf.* lèngth, v. Lunghezza
Lunghésso, *adv.* bý, alòng, néar; lunghésso il màre, bý or alòng the séa shóre
Lunghétto, -a, *adj.* ràther long
Lunghézza, *sf.* lèngth, lòngitude durátion
Lunghiéra, *sf.* a lòng-wínded prósy discóurse
Lúngi, *adv. prep.* fár, at a distance, fár off
Lungisaettánte, *adj.* fár dárting
Lungitáno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) remóte, fár off
Lúngo, *sm.* lèngth, v. Lunghezza
— -a, *adj.* long; sillaba lúnga, a long sýllable; brôdo lúngo, thin or wéak broth; uomo lúngo, a slów irrésolute man
— *prep.* alòng, bý, v. Lunghesso
— *adv.* a long while, at length
Lungúra, *sf.* lèngth, lòngitude, durátion
Lúni (for lunedì), *sm.* (*ant.*) mònday
Lunícola, *smf.* lunàrian, inhàbitant of the móon
Lunicórno, *sm.* v. Unicorno
Lunisolàre, *adj.* of the córse of the sùn and móon
Lúnula, *sf.* (*geom.*) lúne, v. Lunetta
Luógo, *sm.* pláce, róom, habitátion, dwèlling pláce, fàmily, lìneage; pláce, emplóy, wánt,

néed; a hàmlet, village; cêdere il luôgo, to give the prèference, non ho luôgo di crêdere altriménti, I hàve no rôom to think òtherwíse; in luôgo, in plâce, instèad; luôgo di scrittûra, a pàssage of an àuthor; far luôgo, dar luôgo, to máke rôom, give place; a luôgo e têmpo, in the pròper plâce, and tíme; luôgo comúne, the privy, plâce of retirement; luôghi comúni, the còmmon plâces, the tòpics; aver luôgo, to tâke plâce, to succéed; non trovár luôgo, to hâve néither hoûse nor hôme

Luogotenênte, *sm.* a lieutènant

Luogotenênza, *sf.* a lieutènancy

Luogotenenziâle, *adj.* of a lieutènant, or lieutènancy

Lûpa, *sf.* she wôlf, invéigler

Lupacchíno, *sm.* v. Lupattino

Lupâccio, *sm.* a greât wôlf; glùtton

Lupanâre, *sm.* hoûse of ill fâme, v. Bordello

Lupatéllo, lupattíno, lupâtto, *sm.* a yoùng wôlf

Lupeggiâre, *va.* 1. to devôur like a wôlf

Lupercâli, *sfp.* lupercâlia, lûpercals (*feasts of the Romans in honor of Pan*)

Lupígno, -ésco, -a, *adj.* wôlfish, ràvenous

Lupinâjo, *sm.* sèller of lûpines (pulse)

Lupíno *sm.* lûpine (sort of bean)

Lûpo, *sm* a wôlf, non si grida mai al lûpo, ch'ei non sia in paése, it mùst be trûe that èvery one sàys; chi ha il lùpo per compâre pôrti il cáne sotto il mantéllo, he that déals with rôgues should tâke câre of his pòckets; chi pêcora si fa, lupo la mángia, he that mâkes himsèlf a shéep, shall be éaten by the wôlves

Lúpo cervière, *sm.* a lynx

Lûpolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) hop

Lúrco, v. Goloso

Lúrido, a, *adj.* lûrid, lìvid, squàlid

Lúsco,-a, *adj.* néar-sighted, stûpid

Luscosità, *sf.* dim sight, short-sightedness, blindness of an eye

Lusiade, *sf.* lûsiad (*Camoen's epic poem*)

Lusignôlo, lusignuôlo, *sm.* nightingâle

Lusinga, *sf.* -ménto, *m.* flâttery, soft wôrds

Lusingânte, *adj.* flâttering, allûring

Lusingâre, *va.* 1. to flâtter, whéedle, blârney, cóax, allûre; lusingârsi, to flâtter one's self, prômise one's self, hôpe

Lusingâto,-a, *adj.* allûred, flâttered

Lusingatôre,-trice, *sm.* a flâtterer, whéedler

Lusinghería, *sf.* flâttery, soft wôrds, blârney

Lusinghevole, *adj.* flâttering, attràctive

Lusinghevolménte, *adv.* flâtteringly

Lusinghiêre, êro,-a, *smf.* a flâtterer, fâwner invéigler, decéiver, *adj.* flâttering, fâwning, sedùctive, decéitful; speránze lusinghiêre, flâttering hôpes

Lussâre, *va.* 1. to lùxate, pût oût of jôint

Lussazióne, *sf.* luxâtion, pùtting oût of jôint

Lússo, *sm.* lùxury, pòmp, ostentâtion

Lussureggiânte, *adj.* luxùriant, rank, óverprodùctive, wânton, lùsty

Lussureggiâre, *vn.* 1. to luxùriate, rèvel, be riotous, wânton, lùsty; to grów rank, to shôot fôrth a supèrfluous abùndance of brânches, léaves, etc.

Lussûria, *sf.* lùst, lèchery, wântonness; the rèvelling in cóarse sènsual plèasures

Lussuriânte, *adj.* lùstful, wânton, libidinous, riotous; luxùrious, rank

Lussuriâre, *vn.* 1. to abândon one's self to debâuchery, to luxùriate in cóarse sènsual plèasures, to wâllow in lùst

Lussuriosaménte, *adv.* lùstfully, lècherously, lascìviously, wântonly, luxùriously

Lussuriôso,-a, *adj.* lùstful, wânton; excèssively luxùrious

Lústra, *sf.* (*ant.*) den, câve, lùrking-hôle

Lustrâle, *adj.* lùstral, of èvery fifth year

Lustrânte, *adj.* shíning, spârkling, brilliant

Lustrâre, *va.* 1. to illùstrate, illùminate, to líghten, give light, to brighten, bùrnish, pòlish, gloss

Lustrâto,-a, *adj.* pòlished, bùrnished, glòssed, illùstrated (boy, bòots

Lustratôre, *sm.* a câlendrer, pòlisher, bòot-

Lustratûra, *sf.* pòlishing, gloss, lùstre

Lustrazióne, *sf.* lustrâtion, (a sacrifice)

Lústre, *sfp.* (*ant.*) feint, sùbterfuge, pretènce

Lustríno, *sm.* lùstring (shining silk), tìnsel

Lústro, *sm.* lùstre, splèndour, nobility, gloss; dar il lústro a un pánno, to câlender or mângle cloth; lùstrum, lùstre, term of five years; — (*ant.*) câve, câvern

— -a, *adj.* glòssed, pòlished, smòoth

Lustróre, *sm.* v. Splendore

Lutâre, *va.* 1. to lûte, côver with clây

Lutâto,-a, *adj.* lûted, clòsed with clây

Lutatûra, *sf.* lûting, clòsing with clây

Luteranísmo, *sm.* lûtheranism

Luteráno,-a, *adj.* lûtheran

Luteráno,-a, *smf.* lûtheran

Luterizzâre, *vn.* 1. to becôme a lûtheran, to embrâce, pròpagate, or coûntenance lûtheranism

Lutilígolo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Vasajo

Lûto, *sm.* mud, clây

Lutóso,-a, *adj.* clâyey, mùddy, míry

Lútta, *sf.* wrèstling, debâte, dispûte, còmbat

Luttâre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to bewâil, mòurn

Lùtto, *sm.* mòurning, grief, sòrrow, wéeping, wâiling; mòurning clôthes, mòurning; — leggêro, mèzzo lûtto, half *or* sècond mòurning; — gráve, piéno lutto, déep, fùll, first mòurning; vestírsi a lûtto, to pût on mòurning; immèrgere nel lûtto, to thrów into mòurning; portâre il lûtto, to be in mourning, to weâr mòurning; mèttere il lûtto, to go into mòurning; smèttere il lûtto, to go oût of mòurning, to léave off mòurning; la chiêsa era parâta a lûtto, the chùrch wâs hung with black

Luttóso,-a, *adj.* mournful, v. Luttuoso
Luttuosaménte, *adv.* mournfully, sàdly
Luttuóso,-a, *adj.* mournful, dòleful, sad
Lutulênto,-a, *adj.* mùddy, cóvered with dirt

M

M, *sf.* a consonant; M, a thousand
Ma, *conj.* but, nay, éven, hówèver
Macácco, *or* macáco, *sm.* (*pl.* -chi) macácus, macăuco, dog-faced baboon, àpe baboon
Mácca, *sf.* abùndance, plenty, stòre,
Maccabêi, *smp* (*apocryphal books of the Old Testament*) Màccabées
Maccatêlla, *sf.* a defect, bàll of minced méat
Maccatellería, *sf* v. Baratteria
Macêra, *sf.* v. Maceria
Maceratójo, *sm.* rètting-pond, rètting-pit, rètting-tank
Macchería, *sf.* (*mar.*) a dèad câlm at séa
Maccheronêa, *sf.* macaròniсs, a mòck-heroic composition, itàlian wòrds with làtin terminàtion
Maccheróni, *sm.* macaróni; (*fig.*) a bóoby
Maccherônico,-a, *adj.* macaròniс, burlèsque
Mácchia, *sf.* spot, stàin, spèckle, blèmish, a jùngle, bùshy plàce, thicket; mácchia nell'ôcchio, a film, mòte, complaint in the eye; far una cósa alla mácchia, to dó a thing clandèstinely; levâre (far sparire) una macchia, to tàke óut, get óut a stàin, a spot; lavâre, una mácchia, to wàsh óut a spot, a stàin; (*fig.*) to wipe óut a stàin, a blot
Macchiajuôlo, *sm.* scoùrer, v. Cavamácchie
Macchiâre, *va.* 1. to stàin, spot blùr, blèmish; macchiârsi, to stàin, dirty one's self, becóme contàminated; to grów dàrk
Macchiarêlla, *sf.* smàll thicket, jùngle, spot
Macchiâto,-a, *adj.* stàined, spòtted
Macchiavêllico, macchiavellésco, -a, *adj.* machiavélian, cràfty, cùnning in political mànagement
Macchiavellismo, *sm.* màchiavelism, the principles of Màchiavel, political cùnning and ártifice
Macchiavellísta, *sm.* (*pl.* -sti) machiavélian, one who adòpts the principles of Màchiavel
Macchiêtta, *sf.* a little spot, stàin; spruzzáto di macchiêtte, sprinkled with spots, spèckled
Macchiettâre, *va.* 1. to spèckle, spòt, stàin, sprinkle with spots (ned
Macchiettâto, -a, *adj.* speckled, spotted, stàin-
Macchína, *sf.* machine; èngine, frâme, lârge unwéildy man; cabâl, plot, sécret pràctice; a lârge èdifice, nóble strùcture; — elèttrica (*phys.*), elèctrical machine; — pneumàtica (*phys.*), air-pump, pneumàtic èngine, machine; — ausiliária, di rinfòrzo, assistant èngine; — a doppio effêtto, dòuble àcting machine; — a effêtto sémplice, single àcting machine, single stroke machine; — a bàssa, àlta, mèdia pressióne, lów, high, méan prèssure machine (*or* èngine); — a due ruôte, two-wheeled machine; — a vapóre, stéamèngine; — a vapóre della forza di cinquecênto cavâlli, five hùndred hórse-pówer stéamèngine; lavoratójo (laboratório) di mácchine, machine fàctory, machine manufàctory; smontâre una mácchina (decompòrla ne' suoi divérsi pézzi), to tàke an èngine to piéces; far funzionâre, méttere in moviménto una mácchina, to wòrk an èngine; montâre una mácchina (ricompòrla ne' suoi pezzi riunendoli), to pùt an èngine *or* a machine togèther agâin; tutte le mácchine di quello stabiliméntо, âll the machinery of that estàblishment
Macchinâle, *adj.* mechànical, automàtic
Macchinalménte, *adv.* mechànically, automàtically, withóut will sense or jùdgement
Macchinaménto, *sm.* machinàtion, plot
Macchinânte, *adj.* contriving, plòtting
Macchinâre, *va.* 1. to màchinate, plot, devíse
Macchinâto, -a, *adj.* contrived, plòtted
Macchinatóre, -trice, *sm f.* machinàtor, devíser
Macchinazióne, *sf.* device, plot, cabâl, machine
Macchinétta, *sf.* smàll machine (drìver
Macchinísta, *sm.* machìnist, èngine mâker,
Macchinóne, *sm.* an enórmous machine
Macchinóso, -a, *adj.* relâting to machines
Macchióne, *sm.* a jùngle, lârge thicket
Macchióso, -a, *adj.* spòtted, fùll of stàins
Macchiúzza, *sf.* smàll spot, stàin, blèmish
Mácco, *sm.* a dish of bèans bòiled to a màsh; slâughter, cârnage; a mácco, copiously; esser a mácco d'una cósa, to hàve lots of a thing and for âlmost nóthing
Máce, *sf.* (*bot*) máce, (the bùsk of the nùtmeg)
Macellâjo, macellâro, *sm.* a bùtcher
Macellaménto, *sm.* the slâughtering ànimals
Macellâre, *vn.* 1. to bùtcher, kill, wàste, destróy
Macellésco, -a, *adj.* of bùtchery, slâughtering
Macéllo, *sm* slâughter hóuse, bùtchers's shop, the shàmbles, flesh-mârket, a màssacre, cârnage, slâughter, bùtchery; andâre al macéllo (*of oxen*, etc.), to go to the slâughterhouse; (*fig.*) (*of soldiers*, etc.) to go to slauhter (to certain death)
Maceraménto, *sm.* macerátion, sòftening
Maceráre, *va.* 1. to màceràte, sóak, stéep, damp, sòften, wéaken, máke pliable; to bring dówn in flesh, to make léan, lów spirited and mànageable; maceràre il lino, la cânapa, to stéep, sóak flax, hemp
Maceráto, -a, *adj.* màceràted, wéakened
Macerazióne, *sf.* macerátion, mortificátion
Macêria, *sm.* v. Sfasciume, muriccia
Mácero, *sm.* macerátion, infùsion, stéeping
— -a, *adj.* màceràted, mòrtified
Macerône, *sm.* sort of pârsely
Macía, *sf.* heap of stónes, lùrking hóle
Macígno, *sm.* hârd grey stone, stòne, rock; cuor di macígno, a heart of stóne

Macilênte, -ênto, -a, *adj.* thin, lank, méagre, extènuated, wàsting, wàsted, léan, sìckly
Macilênza, *sf.* thinnes, léanness, wàstedness
Mácina, *sf.* mill-stone, grìnding stòne; esser alla mácina, to be redùced, pòor
Macinaménto, *sm*, the grìnding, pùlverizing
Macinânte, *adj.* thàt grìnds, pùlverizes
Macinâre, *va.* 1. to grìnd; macinâre a due palménti, to táke dòuble fèes, to óveréat
Macináta, *sf.* a hòpper fùll, a grìnding
Macináto, *sm.* flòur, méal
— -a, *adj.* grònnd, crùshed, rûined
Macinatójo, *sm.* an òlive ôil-mill
Macinatóre, *sm.* a grìnder
Macinatúra, *sf.* grìnding, flòur, méal, grìst
Macinazióne, *sf.* v Macinamento (cina
Mácine, *sf.* a mill stòne, grìnding stone, v Má-
Macinélla, -étta, *sf* smàll grìnding-stòne, a hànd mill; a mùllar, mòllet, a bráyer
Macinío, *sm.* grìnding, grìst
Mácis, *sm.* (*bot.*) mâce
Maciûlla, *sf.* a bráke (for flax)
Maciulláre, *va.* 1. to break flax or hemp; to set one's chops a góing
Maciullâto, -a, *adj.* bróken, brûised
Mácola, macoláre, v. Macula, maculáre
Mácro, *bet.* mágro, *adj.* méagre, thìn
Mácula, *sf.* stáin, spot, brànd, sìn
Maculâre, *va.* 1. to stáin, spot, brand, blùr, blèmish, to béat sóundly
Maculâto, -a, *adj.* stáined, spòtted, spèckled
Maculatóre, -trice, *smf.* stáiner, defámer, béater
Maculazióne, *sf.* the stáining, brànding
Máculo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) spòtted, béaten sóundly
Maculóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of stáins, blèmishes
Maculúzza, *sf.* smàll stáin, spot, blèmish
Madáma, *sf.* madàm, Mrs.; conoscéte madáma Brúno? do you knów Mrs. Bruno? no, madáma, no, madàm
Madamigélla, *sf.* Miss; madamigélla Brúno, conoscète madamigèlla Biánco? Miss Bruno, do you knów Miss Bianco?
Maddaleóne, *sm.* (*pharm.*) a màgdalen, lump of plàster
Madefâtto, -a, *adj.* môistened, máde wet
Madefazióne, *sf.* madefaction, the act of máking wet
Madernâle, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Madornale
Madêrno, -a, *adj.* matèrnal, of a mòther
Madesì, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Maisì, yes indéed
Mádia, *sf.* knéading-tròugh, hùtch
Madiâta, *sf.* (*mar.*) a ràft of màsts
Mádido, -a, *adj.* húmid, môist, wet
Madié, *adv.* (*ant.*) in tròth, egàd, indéed
Madónna, *sf.* dàme, mistress, the lády, ôur Lády, the Vìrgin Mary; dònna e madònna, àbsolute mistress, sòvereign lády, dáme
Madonnétta, *sf.* a little image of the Virgin
Madonnino, *sm.* smàll silver coin (with the image of the Madònna)
Madóre, *sm.* humidity, môisture, dàmp
Madorétto, *sm.* slight damp, perspirátion
Madornâle, *adj.* lárge, big, gróss, húge, chiéf; — *adj.* (*ant.*) matèrnal, on the mòther's síde, legìtimate; erróre madornâle, a húge blùnder
Mádre, *sf.* mòther, dam, òrigin, spring, fòunt, rôot, cáuse, occásion; a móuld, wómb; the lées of wíne; dúra e pía mádre, the pía and dúra mater of the bráin
Madrefamíglia, *sf.* the mòther of a fàmily
Madreggiâre, *vn.* 1. to be mòtherly, to act like a mòther
Madrepêrla, *sm.* mòther of pèarl
Madrêpora, *sf.* màdrepóre, (a pètrified plant)
Madreporíte, *sf.* (*min.*) màdreporite, fossil córal
Madresêlva, *sf.* (*bot.*) hòney-sùckle, wóodbíne
Madrevíte, *sm.* a fémale screw, bráce-bit
Madrigâle, *sm.* màdrigal, song
Madrigaleggiâre, *va.* 1. to write màdrigals
Madrigaléssa, *sf.* (*burl.*) long màdrigal
Madrígna, *sf.* step-mòther, v. Matrigna
Madrignâle, *adj.* v. Matrignale
Madrína, *sf.* (midwife) gòdmòther
Madróna, *sf.* v. Matrona
Maestà, áte, -áde, *sf.* màjesty, greátness; delítto di lésa maestà, high tréason; Sua Maestà, his Màjesty (*the king, emperor*), her Màjestỳ (*the queen, empress*)
Maestêri o, -êro, (*ant.*) v. Magistero, *sm.* addrèss, flnèsse, ártefice, ârt, instrùction, skill
Maestêvole, *adj.* v. Maestoso
Maestevolmênte, v. Maestosamente
Maestosamênte, *adv.* majèstically, nóbly, with dignity
Maestóso, -a, *adj.* majèstical, nóble, státely
Maêstra, *sf.* a fémale teacher, a schòol-mistress; the máin root of a trée; the chiéf cord in a net; a stròng lýe; — *sf.* (*ant. for* maestria) màstery, clèverness, skill
Maestrâle, maêstro, *sm.* nórth-wèst wind
Maestraleggiâre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to túrn or pòint wèstward
Maestraménto, *sm.* the béing dùbbed dòctor
Maestrânza, *sf.* all the wórkmen employed
Maestrâre, *va* 1. to confèr the title of màster of árts, to instrùct, téach, bring up
Maestrâto, *sm.* màgistracy, màgistrates
— -a, *adj.* máde màster of árts
Maestrêllo, -ino, *sm.* a yoùng or unskìlful màster
Maestréssa, *sf.* a schòol-mistress, a mìstress
Maestrévole, *adj.* clèver, skìlful, màsterly
Maestrevolmênte, *adv.* in a màsterly mànner
Maestría, *sf.* skill, ârt, clèverness, màstery, authòrity (terly
Maestrissimo, -a, *adj.* vèry skìlful, âble, màs-
Maêstro, *sm.* a màster, one skìlled in any ârt or vèrsed in any science, a profèssor, téacher tútor, precèptor, instrùctor; a mùsical composer; maêstro di cása, a hòuse steward; maêstro di cámera, a Lord Chamberlain; il gran maêstro d'Inghiltêrra, the Lord high

Stéward of England; maêstro delle pôste, a póst-mâster; maêstro, padróne di bottéga, the mâster of a shop; maêstro di stâlla, the mâster of the horse; maêstro in teològia, a dòctor of divinity; maêstro di cámpo, a Fiéld-Mârshal; maêstro Giovánni, mâster John; cólpo di maêstro, a mâster-stróke, mâsterly hit

Maêstro, a, *adj* skilful,clèver,chiéf,máin; stráda maêstra, the high road; pênne maêstre, the quills; mal maêstro, èpilepsy

Maestróne, *sm.* a vèry âble mâster

Maestrúzze, *sfp.* the drâwing cords of a net

Maestrúzzo, *sm.* a pâltry mâster

Mafatto, *sf.* (*ant.*) misdéed, v. Malfatto

Mága, *sf.* sòrceress, enchàntress

Magágna, *sf.* defèct, táint, flâw, ròttenness

Magagnaménto, *sm.* a vice, blèmish, wòrm hóle

Magagnáre, *va.* 1. to spôil, vitiate, corrùpt

Magagnáto, -a, *adj.* vitiâted, táinted, mâimed, unsoûnd, ròtten at the córe

Magagnatúra, *sf.* v. Magagnamento

Magári! *adv.* (*vulg.*) would (to Hèaven)!

Magazzinàggio, *sm.* wârehoûse dúes, (time)

Magazziniére, *sm.* a wârehoûse-man

Magazzíno, *sm.* a magazîne, wârehoûse, shop

Magestà, (*ant.*) v. Maestà

Maggesáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to fâllow, to plów *or* till fâllow-groûnd (in May)

Maggesáto, -a, *adj.* left fâllow

Maggése, *sm.* maggiâtica, *f.* fâllow groûnd

Maggiâtico, *sm.* v. Maggese

Mágggio, *sm.* Mây; signor di mágggio, a self-styled lord, a wòuld-be greât man, a swell

Maggío, *adj.* (*ant.*) greater, v. Maggiore

Maggiogiondolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) labùrnum

Maggiorána, *sf.* (*bot.*) swéet mârjoram

Maggioranza, *sf.* the majòrity, the greâter nùmber, the greâter and nóbler pârt, superiòrity; the cóming of âge

Maggiorásco, *sm.* (*law*) majoràt (*landed property attached to a title so as to descend with it*), costituíre, fondâre un maggiorásco, to sèttle a majoràt

Maggiordomáto, *sm.* the òffice of a majòr-dómo; stéwardship

Maggiordómo, *sm.* a majòr-dómo, stéward

Maggiòre, *adj.* greâter, majòr, èlder, èldest; fratêllo maggiòre, the èldest bròther; státo maggiòre, (*mil.*) staff; sergènte maggiòre, sèrgeant majòr; tambúro maggiòre, drùm-majòr; maggiòre generále, majòr gèneral; número maggiore (*gram.*), the plùral nùmber; altâr maggiòre, hígh âltar; dománi io sarò maggiòre, I shall cóme of âge, be a majòr, to mòrrow

Maggiòre, *sm.* a majòr (*mil*); a majòr (*a person come of age*), the majòr (*logic.*)

Maggioreggiáre, *va.* 1. to domineer

Maggiorêllo, -a, *adj.* a little ólder, lârger

Maggiorênne, *adj.* of fûll âge; — *smf.* pèrson of age, (*law*) majòr

Maggiorênte, *sm.* chiéf man

Maggiorétto, -a, *adj.* v. Maggiorello

Maggiorèzza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Maggioranza

Maggiôri, *smp.* àncestors, fòrefathers

Maggioría, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Maggioranza

Maggioringo, *sm.* v. Maggiorente

Maggiorità, *sf.* majòrity, fûll âge, commission, òffiçe of a majòr; the majòrity, the greâter nùmber

Maggiorménte, *adv.* móre, mùch móre

Maggiornáto, *sm.* èldest sòn, bròther

Maggiróstra, *sf.* lârge strâwberry, hâutboy

Mâghero, -a, *adj.* méagre, léan, v. Magro

Mâgi, *smp.* mâgians, mâgi, wise men of the Èeast

Magía, *sf.* màgic; — biânca, naturale, nàtural màgic; — néra, black art; libro di magía néra, black book; bisógna intèndersi di magía per indovinâre ciò, one mùst be a sòrcerer to guess that

Magicâle, *adj.* màgical

Magicamênte, *adv.* màgically

Mâgico, -a, *adj.* màgical; l'àrte mâgica, màgic

Maginâre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) to imàgine, fâncy, think

Maginazióne *sf.* (*ant.*) imaginâtion; fâncy, idêa

Mâgio, *sm.* one of the mâgi

Magioncêlla, *sf.* a smâll habitâtion

Magióne, *sf.* a mànsion, habitâtion

Magismo, *sm.* mâgianism, the philòsophy of the mâgi

Magisteriáto, *sm.* a màgistracy

Magistêrio, -êro, *sm.* skilfulness, clèverness, ability, wòrkmanship, còmplicâted instrument, èngine, trâining, têaching, discipline, a dòctorship

Magistrâle, *adj.* magistérial, lòfty, greât

Magistralità, *sf.* magistérialness

Magistralménte, *adv.* magistérially, chiéfly

Magistráto, *sm.* màgistrate, côurt, tribûnal

Magistratúra, *sf.* màgistracy, màgistrates

Magistrévole, *adj.* mâsterly, âbsolute, nóble

Mâglia, *sf.* mâil, côat of mâil, net-wòrk, knitting, stòcking web; mâglia di calzétta, a stitch; mâglia di caténa, a link or ring; lavoráre a maglie, to knit

Magliáre, *va.* 1. to mâil, to knit; to mâll

Magliáto, -a, *adj.* mâiled, well pàcked up

Magliétta, *sf.* a small mèsh, stitch, ànnulet

Mâglio, *sm.* mâll, sledge-hàmmer, bèetle

Magliolína, *sf.* smâll mèsh, spèck on the eye

Magliuólo, *sm.* layer, shóot, knot a trée

Magnaménte, v. Magnificamente

Magnanáccio, *sm.* bâd lòcksmith

Magnanimaménte, *adv.* magnànimously

Mâgnanimità -âte, -âde, *sf.* magnanimity

Magnânimo, -a, *adj.* magnànimous

Magnâno, *sm.* a lòcksmith

Magnâre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) v. Mangiâre

Magnâte, *sm.* a mâgnate, grandée, nóbleman

Magnatízio, -a, *adj.* of rank, nóble, belònging to a mâgnate *or* grandée

Magnáto, -a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) gnâwed, nibbled

Magnêsia, *sf.* magnêsia
Magnesíaco, **magnêsio**, -a, *adj.* of magnêsia
Magnêsio, *sm.* (*chem.*) magnêsium
Magnête, *sf.* màgnet, lòadstone, attràction
Magnêtico, -a, *adj.* magnètical, attràctive
Magnetísmo, *sm.* màgnetism; — animále, ànimal màgnetism, mèsmerism; sciénza, princípj del magnetísmo, magnètics; col (per mèzzo del) magnetísmo, magnètically
Magnetizzàre, *va.* 1. to màgnetize, mèsmeríze
Magnetizzatóre, -tríce. *sm.* màgnetízer, mèsmerist
Magnetizzazióne, *sf.* magnetizátion, mesmerizátion
Magnificaménte, *adv.* magnìficently, sùmptuously
Magnificamènto, *sm.* the màgnifýing, extòlling
Magnificáre, *va.* 1. to màgnifý, extòl, exàlt
Magnificataménte, *adv.* v. Magnificamente
Magnificáto, -a, *adj.* màgnified, exàlted
Magnificatóre, *sm.* màgnifíer, extoller
Magnificênte, *adj.* magnìficent, splèndid
Magnificentemènte, *adv.* magnìficently
Magnificênza, *sf.* magnìficence, práise
Magnífico, -a, *adj.* magnìficent, sùmptuous, splèndid, státely, supèrb
Magniloquénza, *sf.* magnìloquence
Magnilóquo, -a, *adj.* magnìloquent
Magnitùdine, *sf.* màgnitude
Mágno, -a, *adj.* greát, míghty, grànd
Magnôlia, *sf.* (*bot.*) magnôlia
Mágo, *sm.* a magician, sòrcerer
— -a, *adj.* màgical, illúsory
Magoláto, *sm.* spáce betwéen two fùrrows
Magóna, *sf.* a refining smìthy, lárge fórge, àfluence, abùndance, greát store
Magraménte, *adv.* póorly, slènderly, stìngily
Magrétto, -a, *adj.* ràther thin, léan, slènder
Magrèzza, *sf.* léanness, scàrcity, póorness
Magricciuôlo, **magríno**, -a, *adj.* v. Magretto
Mágro, -a, *adj.* léan, méagre, thin, slènder, púny, wéak, àrid, stùnted, póor, stùnted, vòid, jejùne; víso mágro e pállido, a méagre pále vìsage; dònna mágra, a thin (or slender) lády; vácca mágra, a léan ców; terrêno mágro, póor thin land; mágra céna, a stùnted sùpper, slènder repást; mágro sollázzo, a póor entertáinment; giórno mágro, a fish-dày, mangiár di mágro, to éat fish; far mágro, to abstàin from méat; voléte del grasso? will you táke sòme fat? no; preferísco il mágro, no, I prefèr the léan
Magrúccio, -a, *adj.* v. Magretto
Mái, *adv.* èver; mái, non mái, giammái, nèver; vedéste mai un náso diritto? 'did you èver sée a stráight nose? non vidi mai un náso diritto, I nèver sáw a stráight nóse; mèglio tàrdi che mai, *prov. exp.* bètter láte than nèver
Maináre, *va.* 1. v. Ammainare
Mainò, *adv.* nó, not at àll, no indéed
Mai più, *adv.* at lást, at once, finally, nèver móre, once for àll; di mái più sì, sáy yes, for once, once for àll (whéat
Máis *or* máiz, *sm.* (*bot.*) máize, ìndian corn,
Maisêmpre, *adv.* èver, èver móre, for èver; per far sémpre mái verdi i miei desiderj, to kéep my desíres gréen for èver móre
Maisì, *adv.* yes, yes; yes indéed, ay
Majale, *sm.* a hog; cárne di majale, hòg's flesh
Majélla, *sf.* v. Majo
Majêro, *sm.* (*mar.*) plank, thick stùff; majêri, *pl.* (*mar.*) céiling, fóot-wáling
Majestà, -àte, -àde, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Maestà
Majo, *sm.* (*bot.*) labùrnum: gréen bough, máy-pole; appiccáre il majo ad ógni úscio, to be or fáll in lòve with èvery wóman
Majôlica, *sf.* dèlf, whíte cròckery
Majorána, *sf.* (*bot.*) mârjoram (gioritá
Majoránza, -ia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Maggioranza, mag-
Majorascáto, *sm.* (*law*) the conditions *or* the pròperty on which a majoràt is settled
Majorásco, *sm.* èlder bròther's inhèritance
Majordômo, *sm.* a majòr-dòmo, hóuse-stéward
Majóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Maggiore
Majúscolo, -a, *adj.* *sf.* càpital, húge, ridiculous; léttera majúscola, càpital lètter; erróre majúscolo, a húge blùnder
Malabbiâto, -a, *adj.* bad, wicked (*ant.*)
Malábile, *adj.* v. Disadatto
Malâccio, *sm.* a greát évil
Malaccôlto, -a, *adj.* ill-recéived, unwèlcome
Malaccóncio, -a, *adj.* impròper, ill-úsed
Malaccôrto, -a, *adj.* inconsìderate, àwkward
Malachíte, *sf.* (*min.*) màlachíte, móuntain gréen (native cárbonate of còpper)
Malacreânza, *sf.* wànt of bréeding, rûdeness
Maladettaménte, *adv.* cùrsedly, brûtally
Maladétto, -a, *adj.* cùrsed, detèstable, bad
Maladícere, *va.* 2 *irr.* v. Maledire
Maladizióne, *sf.* malediction; cùrse, plágue
Malafátta, *sf.* v. Malefatta
Malaffêtto, -a, *adj.* ill-minded, spíteful
Malafítta, *sf.* slíding, shrinking èarth
Málaga, *sf.* Màlaga, Màlaga wíne
Malagévole, *adj.* not éasy, hârd, difficult
Malagevolézza, *sf.* difficulty, hàrdness
Malagevolméntе, *adv.* with difficulty
Malagiáto, -a, *adj.* ill at éase, indigent
Malágma, *sm.* emòllient plàster, càtaplasm
Malaguída, *sf.* misléader, misguídance
Malaguriósо, -a, **Malaguróso**, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Malauguroso
Malalíngua, *sf.* an ill or slànderous tòngue
Malallevâto, -a, *adj.* ill-bred, unmànnerly, unpolíte
Malaménte, *adv.* bàdly, sàdly, crûelly, bàrbarously, excèssively, unwèll, ill
Malanconía, *sm.* v. Melancolia
Malandáre, *vn.* 1. *irr.* to gó on ill, go to rûin
Malandáto, -a, *adj.* rûined, redúced, lost
Malandázza, *sf.* v. Malaventura
Malândra, *sf.* màlanders, (hòrse-diséase)
Malandrinêsco, -a, *adj.* of a hìghwayman

Malandrino, *sm.* a highwayman
— -a, *adj.* rôguish, ràscally
Malándro, -a, *adj.* rôguish, of a rôbber
Malánimo, *sm.* ill-will, bad intèntion, évil-mindedness, ill wish
Malánno, mal ánno, *sm.* ill lùck, disàster; il malánno che ti côlga, the dèvil táke you
Malapropôsito, *adv.* unséasonably
Malardíto, -a, *adj.* fóolhàrdy, bràzenfaced
Malâre, *vn.* 1. to fáll sick, be táken ill
Malarrivâto, -a, *adj.* lùckless, untówàrd
Malassétto, -a, *adj.* ill arrànged, out of òrder
Malatíccio, -a, *adj.* sìckly, wéakly, infirm
Malâto, -a, *adj.* sick, ill, indispôsed; un malâto, a sick pèrson; curáre un malato, to attènd a pátient; sig. dottóre, cóme sta la vôstra malâta? dòctor, how is your pátient; i malâti e i mórti, the sick and the dead; il pósto dei malâti, the sick birth (*mar.*); il ruolo dei malâti, the sick-list; éssere sul ruôlo (sulla lísta) dei malâti, to be on the sick-list
Malatôlta, mala tôlta, *sf.* rôbbery, extôrtion
Malattía, *sf.* sìckness, málady, diséase; illness, distèmper; — gráve, séria, sérious illness, diséase; — leggêra, slight illness, diséase; dare in malattía, to be táken ill
Malattiúccia, *sf.* a slight illness
Malaugurâto, -a, *adj.* ill-fáted, ill-ómened, ill stárred, unlùcky, unhàppy, unfôrtunate, disàstrous, ill
Malaugúrio, *sm.* a bad ómen
Malaugurosaménte, *adv.* with an ill ómen
Malaugurôso, -a, *adj.* ill ómened
Malauriôso, malauróso, v. Malaugurôso
Malaventúra, mála ventúra, *sf.* misfôrtune
Malavôglia, malavogliènza, *sf.* malèvolence
Malavvedutaménte, *adv.* imprûdently, ràshly
Malavvedûto, -a, *adj* imprûdent
Malavventurâto, -a, *adj.* unfôrtunate
Malavventurosaménte, *adv.* unfôrtunately
Malavventuróso, -a, *adj.* unfôrtunate
Malavvêzzo, -a, *adj.* ill-bred
Malavviâto, -a, *adj.* misdirècted, mislèd, misguíded
Malazzâto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) sìckly, v. Malaticcio
Malbailíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) bróken down in hèalth
Malbigátto, (*vulg.*) an ill-minded pèrson
Malcadúco, *sm.* èpilepsy, fálling sìckness
Malcapitâto, -a, *adj.* rûined, undòne
Malcâuto, -a, *adj.* incàutious, inconsìderate
Malcompostaménte, *adv.* confúsedly
Malcompôsto, -a, *adj.* disôrdered, confúsed
Malcóncio, -a, *adj.* ill-úsed, in a bad plight
Malcondescendénte, *adj.* disobligíng
Malcondôtto, -a, *adj.* ill-úsed
Malconoscênte, *adj.* ungrâteful, forgètful
Malconsigliâto, -a, *adj.* ill advised, imprûdent
Malconténto, -a, *adj.* discontènted, displéased; i malcontènti, the dissàtisfied, the màlcontents
Malcorrespondénte, *adj.* that correspònds ill
Malcorrispôsto, -a, *adj.* tréated with ingràtitude; amóre mal corrispôsto, unretùrned lòve
Malcostumâto, -a, *adj.* ill bred, indécent, debàuched
Malcreâto, -a, *adj.* impolíte, cóarse, rûde
Malcubâto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) sìckly, v. Malaticcio
Malcurânte, *adj.* hèedless, cáreless
Maldicênte, *adj.* calùmniàting, slànderous
— *smf.* a slànderer, back-bíter
Maldicênza, *sf.* slànder, évil-spéaking
Maldícere, (*ant.*) v. Maledire
Maldicitôre, *sm.* v. Maldicente
Mal difêso, -a, *adj.* ill defènded, unprotècted
Maldíre, *va.* v. Maledire, disdire, sconvenire
Maldispôsto, -a, *adj.* ill intèntioned, wicked
Maldurévole, *adj.* of a short durátion
Mâle, *sm.* évil, ill, mischief, hàrm, hùrt, dàmage; páin; grief, diséase, illness; — leggêro, da poco, slight hùrt, slight évil, ill *or* injury; — di mare, séa sìckness; avêre il mal di dênti, di tèsta, to hàve the tóothàche, the hèad-àche; mi fa male la tèsta, mi fánno male i dènti, I have a páin in my hèad, in my téeth; (essa) ha male a un díto, alle gengíve, agli ôcchi (*or* le fa male un díto, le fánno male le gengive, gli ôcchi), she has a sóre finger, sóre gùms, sóre éars, sóre eyes; il bêne e il male, gòod and évil; inchinévole al male, évil-inclined, ill-inclíned; fáte mâle, you dô ill; far mâle ad alcúno, to hurt or injure a pèrson; dírne mâle, to spéak ill of him; avér a mâle, to táke it ill; far mal d' ôcchio, to bewitch; qual è il vôstro male? whát is your illness? mi sono fátto mâle, I háve hùrt myself; indúrre al male, to léad into évil, to léad-astráy; preservâre, tenér lontàno alcúno dal male, to kéep one out of évil, of hàrm's wáy; volér male ad uno, to beár one mâlice *or* ill will; non c' è niente di male, there is no hàrm dóne, thère is no offènce; il rimèdio è peggiòre del male, the rèmedy is wórse than the diséase; la paziênza è un bálsamo per tutti i mali, pátience is a plàster for all sores
— *adv.* ill, bàdly, with difficulty, hàrdly; mâl dégno, little wórthy, unwórthy; di male in pêggio, wórse and wórse; star male, sentírsi male, to be, to feel ill, unwèll; éisser mâle con alcúno, to be on bad terms with a pèrson; saper male altrúi di una cósa, to be displèased with a pèrson for a thing; fa male i fátti suôi, his bùsiness góes on ill; non abbiáte a mâle se vi díco, do not táke it ill if I tell you
Malebôlge, *sm.* hòrrible plâce (in hell), *Dante*
Maledétto, -a, *adj.* cùrsed, hàteful
Maledicaménte, *adv.* calùmniously, fálsely
Malédico, -a, *adj.* calùmnious, slànderous
Maledíre, *va.* 3. to cùrse, èxecráte
Maledizióne, *sf.* cùrse, malediction, plágue
Malefátta, *sf.* a slip or fálien stitch in a web,

a flâw, blèmish, defèct, èrror, misfàke: embèzzlement (of pùblic mòney), peculàtion
Maleficaménte, *adv.* wickedly, malignantly
Maleficênza, *sf.* v. Maleficio
Maleficiàto, a, *adj.* chàrmed, bewitched
Maleficio, *sm.* crime, witchcraft, spèll
Maleficióso, malèfico, -a, *adj* malèfic, hùrtful
Malêfico, maliárdo, *sm.* a magician
Malefízio, *sm* v. Maleficio
Malemêrito, -a, *adj* unwòrthy of regârd
Maleconía, *sf.* v. Melancolia
Malêo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) sickly, infirm
Malêrba, *sf.* wéed
Maléscio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a nut-trée, a bad or wòrmèaten nut
Malestánte, *adj.* néedy, pòor, indigent
Malêstruo, *sm.* a dángerous man (*ant.*)
Malevedére, *sm.* v. Malvedere
Malevogliénte, *adj.* malèvolent, malignant
Malevolênza, -gliênza, *sf.* malèvolence
Malêvolo, -a, *adj.* malèvolent, ill-minded
Malefacênte, *adj.* malèfic, mischievous
Malfaciménto, *sm.* crime, bad àction
Malfâre, *van.* 1. *irr.* to dò wrong
Malfátto, -a, *adj* ill-made, defòrmed
Malfátto, *sm.* misdéed, v. Misfatto
Malfattòre, -trice, *smf.* a malefàctor
Malfattoría, *sf.* (*ant.*) witchcraft, v. Malefizio
Malfêrmo, -a, *adj.* unstèady, unsèttled, wávering, stàggering
Malfidènte, *adj.* v. Diffidente
Malfondàto, -a, *adj.* unstèady, ill-fòunded
Malfrancése, malgállico, *sm.* the pox (*venereal disease*)
Malfrútto, *sm.* dètriment, disadvàntage; frûit (*in a bad sense*), evil cònsequence
Malgovêrno, *sm.* misgòvernment, misúse, wáste, destrùction, slàughter, màssacre
Malgradíto, -a, *adj.* ill-recéived, unwèlcome
Malgrâdo, *adv.* in spíte of...; lo farò vòstro malgrâdo, I' ll dò it in spíte of yoú; malgrâdo che, althóugh, *sm.* displèasure, spíte
Malgrazióso, -a, *adj.* disagréeable, ungracious
Malía, *sf.* witchcraft, sòrcery, chârm
Maliárda, *sf.* a sòrceress, witch
Maliárdo, *sm.* a sòrcerer, wizard
Maliêre, *sm.* wheeler (*horse*); béast of bùrden
Malifício, malificióso, v. Maleficio, ecc.
Malígia, *sf.* (*agr.*) smáll red ònion
Malígna, *sf.* a càlm at spring-tide
Malignaménte, *adv.* malignantly
Malignâre, *vn.* 1. to grów malignant
Malignétto, -a, *adj.* malicious, râther malignant
Malignità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* malignity, màlice
Malígno, -a, *adj.* malignant, pernicious, spíteful, rancorous, bad; il malígno, the dèvil
Malignosaménte, *adv.* maliciously
Malignóso, *adv.* malignant, pernicious
Malimpiegato, -a, *adj.* ill emplòyed, ill-plâced
Malína, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Malattia, male
Malinânza, *sf.* (*ant.*) misfòrtune, mishàp
Malinconía, *sf.* mèlancholy, sàdness, bile
Malinconicaménte, *adv.* sòrrowfully, sàdly
Malincônico, -a, *adj.* mèlancholy, dejècted
Malinconóso, -a, -iôso, -a, *adj.* v. Melanconico
Malincôrpo (a), *adv.* against the gráin; far una côsa a malincôrpo, a malincuôre, to do a thing unwillingly, relùctantly
Malintelligênza, *sf.* misunderstànding
Malintenzionàto, -a, *adj.* évil-dispósed, évilminded, ill-méaning
Malintéso, -a, *adj* little or ill infòrmed; — *sm.* misunderstànding
Malinventuráto, -a, *adj* (*ant.*) unlùcky
Maliôso, -a, *adj.* witching, úsing witchcraft
Maliscálco, *sm.* (*ant.*) a fiéld mârshal; quârtermaster, v. Marescíallo; greât lord; a fârrior, v. Maniscalco
Maliscênte, *adj.* not yet quíte recòvered, not yet convalèscent
Malistálla, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Stalla
Malíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant*) sìckly, valetudinârian
Malivogliênza, malivolênza, -ênzia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Malevolenza
Malívolo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Malevolo
Malízia, *sf.* màlice, mischief, crâftiness, wickedness; a grùdge; a rógue's trick; sickness, contàgion; a malizia, v. Maliziosamente
Maliziâre, *van.* 1. to grów wìcious, be rèstive
Maliziataménte, *adv.* v. Maliziosamente
Maliziáto, -a, *adj.* malicious, fâlsified
Maliziétta, *sf.* a little trick, wile, devíce
Maliziosaménte, *adv.* maliciously, crâftily
Maliziosétto, -a, *adj.* a little malicious, mischievous, ârch, slý; con un sorriso maliziosétto in súlle lábbra, with an ârch smile upòn her lips
Maliziosità, *sf.* maliciousness
Malizioso, -a, *adj.* mischievous, ârch, malicious
Maliziúto, -a, *adj.* v. Malizioso
Malleábile, *adj.* màlleable
Malleabilità, *sf.* malleability, màlleableness, non malleabilità, unmalleability
Malleo, *better* martéllo, *sm.* a hàmmer, màllet
Malléolo, *sm.* (*anat.*) malleolous, ànkle
Mallevadóre, *sm.* a bâilsman, bâil, súrety; star o fârsi mallevadóre, to guarantée
Mallevadoría, *sf.* v. Malleveria
Malleváre, *van.* 1. to bâil, be secúrity for
Malleváto, -a, *adj.* bâiled, secùred
Malleváto, -a, *smf.* v. Malleveria
Mallevería, *sf.* bâil, secúrity; dar mallevería, to give bâil
Mâllo, *sm*, the gréen òuter shell of wâlnuts
Mal maêstro, *sm.* fâlling sìckness, èpilepsy
Mal maritâta, *adj. f.* ill mârried
Malmeggiâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Malmenare
Malmenare, *va.* 1. to ill úse, béat; to tréat roùghly; to pâw, pòke, fùmble, tùmble, hàndle indécently, téase, tormènt
Malmenáto, -a, *adj.* ill-úsed, béaten, téased
Malmenío, *sm.* maltréatment, ill úsage, mismànagement, misúse, fùmbling

Malmêrito, *sm.* an ill òffice, dissèrvice
Malmêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to láy oût bàdly, spènd ill
Malmóndo, *sm.* (*ant.*) hell
Malnáto, -a, *adj.* lów-born, víle, bad
Malnaturáto, -a, *adj.* of a bad complèxion, wéakly constitútion
Malnôto, -a, *adj.* not well knówn
Málo, -a, *adj.* bad, ill
Malóra, **malò rcia**, *sf.* rûin, perdition; andar in malóra, to go to the bad, ged rûined
Malordináto, -a, *adj.* ill arránged, disórdered
Malóre, *sm.* illness, diséase, évil, troùble
Malôtico, -a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) malignant, nòxious
Malparáto, -a, *adj.* unprepàred, ill-provided, unrèady; hèlpless, defènceless, dèstitute
Malpensáto, -a, *adj.* ill-devised, ill-jùdged, ill-advised
Malpíglio, *sm.* an àngry lòok, a scówl
Malpizzóne, *sm.* (*veter.*) a diséase in a hórse's hóof
Malpolíto, -a, *adj.* nòt well pòlished, roùgh
Malprático, -a, *adj.* unpràctised, inexpèrt
Malpreparáto, -a, *adj.* ill-prepàred
Malpró, *sm.* hùrt, damage, dètriment
Malprocêdere, *sm.* incivility, rûdeness
Malpròprio, -a, *adj.* impròper, unsúitable
Malprovedúto, -a *adj.* ill provided
Malpulíto, -a, *adj.* v. Malpolíto
Malsaldáto, -a, *adj.* ill sòldered, ill héaled up
Malsania, *sf.* an ill hàbit of bódy
Malsaníccio, -a, *adj.* sickly, complàining
Malsáno, -a, *adj.* unhèalthy, in an unhèalthy státe, unwholesome (insane)
Malservíto, -a, *adj.* ill sèrved
Malsicúro, -a, *adj.* insecúre, uncèrtain
Malsincêro, -a, *adj.* dissèmbling, insincére
Malsofferênte, *adj.* impàtient, intòlerant
Malta, *sf.* mire, slime, bitúmen, mòrtar
Maltalènto, *sm.* évil mindedness, ill wish, spíte, grùdge, ràncour, ódium, gàll
Maltemúto, -a, *adj.* little féared, féared wròngly, unjùstly
Maltessuto, -a. *adj.* ill-wóven, ill-knit
Maltinto, -a, *adj.* ill dyed, tinged
Màlto, *sm.* (*min.*) mineral tàllow, moùntain-tàllow; (*agr.*) màlt
Maltôlto, mal tôlto, *sm.* ill-gotten pròperty, ónerous tax, exaction
Maltornito, -a, *adj.* rûde, unpòlished, cóarse
Maltrattaménto, *sm.* bad tréatment, ill-úsage
Maltrattáre, *va.* 1. to ill-tréat, ill-úse, abúse
Maltrattáto, -a, *adj.* ill úsed, ill-tréated
Maltrattatóre, *sm.* he who tréats ill, abúses
Maltrovaménto, *sm.* a bad invention
Malumóre, *sm.* ill humor, bad húmor, móodiness, crossness
Maluria, *sf.* a bad ómen, v. Malaugurio
Maluríoso, -a, *adj.* ómìnous, v. Malauguroso
Malusato, a, *adj.* misemplòyed, misspent
Maluzzo, *sm.* a slight indisposition
Malva, *sf.* màllows (*an herb*)
Malvácee, *sfp.* (*bot.*) màllow-tríbe
Malváceo, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) malváceous; piánta malvácea, malváceous plant
Malvagía, *sf.* màlmsey (wine); — (*ant.*) wickedness
Malvagiamênte, *adv.* wickedly
Malvágio, -a, *adj.* wicked, villanous
Malvagióne, *sm.* a villain
Malvagità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* wickedness, rôguery
Malvágo, -a, *adj.* incúrious, not-éager
Malvasía, *sf.* málmsey
Malvavíschio, *sm.* (*bot.*) mârsh-màllows
Malvedére, *va.* 2 to lòok at with an évil eye
Malvedúto, -a, *adj.* disliked, unwelcome
Malversáre, *va.* 1. to commit malversátion, malpràctices
Malversazióne, *sf.* malversátion, malpràctice
Malvestíto, -a, *adj.* ill-dressed, shàbby
Malvicíno, -a, *sm.* a bad nèighbour
Malvissúto, -a, *adj.* that has led a bad lífe
Malvisto, -a, *adj.* disliked, unwèlcome
Malvivênte, *smf.* a libertine
Malvívo, -a; *adj.* hâlf-dèad
Malvogliênte, -a, *adj.* that beàrs ill will
Malvoglíenza, *sf.* v. Malevolenza
Malvolentiêri, *adv.* relùctantly, unwillingly
Malvolère, *sm.* ill will, malèvolence
Malvólto, -a, *adj.* bàdly tùrned
Malvoluto, -a, *adj.* hàted, detèsted
Màmma, *sf.* mammà, mòther, brèast
Mammalùcco, *sm.* a màmmalúke; a nìnny
Mammamía, *sm.* v. Quietino, ipocritino
Mammàna, *sf.* mìdwife; gòverness (*ant.*)
Mammária, *sf.* (*anat.*) the màmmary vein
Mammélla, -ína, *sf.* a wóman's brèast, brèast
Mammellétta, -ína, *sf.* a little brèast, nipple,
Mammífero, -a, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) mammíferous; mammífero, *sm* (*nat. hist.*) màmmal, màmmifer; mammíferi, *smp.* mammália, màmmals. màmmifers
Mammiforme, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) màmmiform
Mammillàre, *adj.* (*anat.*) mammillary
Mammína, *sf.* déar màmma
Mammola, *sf.* (female) child, infant, little girl; (*bot.*) sort of víolet
Mammolétta, *sf.* the víolet
Mammolíno, *sm.* a child at the brèast, báby
—-a, *adj.* childish, infantile
Mammolo, *sm.* little child; (*bot.*) dòuble víolet
Mammóna, mammóne, *sm.* màmmon; gátto mammóne, cat of the moùntain, wíld cat; sort of mònkey
Mammóso, -a, *adj.* màmmiform, brèast-líke
Mammúccia, *sf.* kínd gòod mammà; fàre álle mammùcce, to play like children
Manáccia, *sf.* a great cóarse ùgly hand
Manaja, *sf.* àxe, hàtchet, v. Mannaja
Manajétta, *sf.* smàll hàtchet, v. Mannajétta
Manajóne, *sm* lárge áxe, v. Mannajóne
Manante, *adj.* óozing, distilling, flòwing
Manata, *sf.* hàndful, shèaf: bùndle
Manatélla, -ína, *sf.* smàll hàndful

Mancaménto, *sm.* wànt, lack, deficiency; fàult, slip, fàiling, neglèct; mancaménto di fòrze, diminùtion of strength, debility
Mancánte, *adj.* làcking, wànting, deficient, defèctive; fàiling, fàlling off.
Mancánza, *sf.* vànt, lack; neglèct, fàult
Mancáre, *van.* 1. to wànt, lack, néed; to be in wànt of, stànd in néed of, be wànting in, fàil, fàll away, decréase, miss, be néar; noi non vi mancherémo del nóstro ajùto, we will not fàil to assìst you; da me non mancherà, ecc., it will not be my fàult if, etc.; mancáre al suo dovére, to neglèct (or fail in) one's dùty; mancáre di fède o di paròla, to breák one's wòrd; non mi mánca niénte, I wànt nòthing; il danàro gli mánca, he is in wànt of mòney; le fòrze mi máncano, my strènghth fàils me; mancáre il còlpo, to miss one's áim; mancár d' animo, to lòse one's spirits; poco mancò che égli non cadésse, he wás vèry néar fàlling; ci mancárono i víveri, we fell short of provisions; máncano parécchi volùmi di quell' ópera, thère are sèveral vòlumes missing of that work; pòveri fanciùlli, se avesse a mancárvi il pádre! poor children, if your fàther should be táken from you!
Mancáto, -a, *adj.* wànted, fàiled, mìssed
Mancatóre, -trìce, *smf.* a pròmise breáker
Manceppáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to hàndcuff, mànackle, v. Emancipare (mancipazione
Manceppazióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) a mànacling, v. E-
Manchévole, *adj.* impèrfect, fàulty, defèctive
Manchevolézza, *sf.* fàultiness, slipperiness
Manchevoménte, *adv.* impèrfectly, defèctively
Manchézza, *sf.* v. Mancamento
Máncia, *sf.* drink-mòney; andáte prêsto e vi darò un frànco di máncia, go quickly and I' ll give you a franc to drink my hèalth, a prèsent of a frànk, a frank for yòurself
Manciáta, *sf.* v. Manata
Manciatêlla, *sf.* a very smàll hàndful
Mancíno, -a, *adj.* left-hànded; un mancíno, a left-hànded pèrson; a mancíno, on the left hànd, to the left
Mancinôcolo, *adj. m* (*ant.*) blind of the left-eye
Mancípio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a sláve (fàil
Mánco, *sm.* wànt, lack; sènza mánco, withòut
— -a, *adj.* defèctive, fàulty, ómìnous; mánco di úna máno, wànting a hànd, one-hànded; a' man mánca, on the left hànd side; mánco, *adv.* v. Meno
Mandafuóra, *sm.* play-bill
Mandamènto, *sm.* a màndate, òrder, mittimus, warrant, writ, commission
Mandánte, *sm.* employer, wàrrantor, principal
Mandáre, *va.* 1 to send, òrder, bid, infòrm, acquáint; — un libro, to send a book; — bándo, to pùblish; — in bándo, to bànish, exile; — attòrno, to send aboùt; — ad effétto, to càrry oùt, accòmplish, — giù, to swàllow dowìn, gùlp; — a fóndo, to sink; — via, to send awáy, tùrn off; — in lúngo, to defèr, pùt off, protràct; — per úno, to send for a pèrson; — alla memòria, to lèarn by heárt; — a mále, to squàndèr; — óltre, to send on, repùlse, — fuóri, to póur oùt, shed; — dicéndo, a díre, to send wòrd; — da Erôde a Pilàto (*vulg.*), to amúse (decéive one), to trífle with, to shùffle; — sáno altrúi, to get rid of a pèrson; il mio padróne vi manda a díre che..., my màster sends me to infòrm you that; Iddio ve la mándi buóna, God hèlp you
Mandarino, *sm.* a màndarin
Mandáta, *sf.* a sènding; a mìssion
Mandatário, *sm.* màndatory, pròxy, attòrney, commìssioner, consignée, trustée, slèeping pàrtner, ènvoy
Mandáto, *sm.* màndate, òrder, chèque, bill at síght; power of attòrney; mèssenger
— -a, *adj.* sent, òrdered, infòrmed
Mandatóre, -trice, *smf.* a sènder, fòrwarder, shìpper, commànder, òrderer, infòrmer
Mandíbula, *sf.* màndible, the ùpper jàw
Mandrítto, *sm.* a blów given from right to left
Mándola, mándorla, *sf.* an àlmond
Mandóla, *sf.* (*mus.*) cithern, hùrdy-gùrdy
Mandolíno, *sm.* smàll cithern, hùrdy gùrdy
Mandorlâto, *sm.* àlmond pàste
Mandorlétta, *sf.* smàll àlmond lòzenge
Màndorlo, *sm.* àlmond trée
Mándra, -dría, *sf.* flock, herd, shèep-fòld
Mandrácchia, *sf.* a pròstitute
Mandrácchio, *sm.* (*mar.*) inner hàrbor
Mandracchiôla, *sf.* a póor wènch, a prostitute
Mandrágola, -ágora, *sf.* (*bot.*) màndrake
Mandragolâto, -a, *adj.* of infùsed mandrake
Mandriále, -áno, *sm.* hèrsdman, drôver
Mandrillo, *sm.* màndrill, ribbed nose babòon
Manducáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to èat
Manducazióne, *sf.* (*of the Eucharist*) manducàtion
Máne, *sf.* mòrning; da mane a sera, from morning till night
Maneggévole, *adj.* mànageable, tràctable
Maneggiábile, *adj.* èasy to be hàndled
Maneggiaménto, *sm.* mànagement, hàndling
Maneggiáre, *va.* 1. to hàndle, fèel, toùch; to mànage, gòvern, dirèct, èxercise; maneggiáre un cavállo, to téach, èxercise a horse
Maneggiáto, -a, *adj.* hàndled, mànaged
Maneggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* who hàndles, mànages
Manéggio, *sm.* mànagement, tréating, administràtion, negotiàtion; manéggio occúlto, a plot; avér il manéggio di un affáre, to hàve the cònduct or tréating of an affàir; manéggio di cavallerízza, a ríding-schòol
Maneggióne, *sm.* mànager, stéward, òverséer; stùd-kèeper
Manélla, *sf.* hàndful, shéaf
Manére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to stày, remáin
Manescâlco, *sm.* mârshal, v. Maniscalco

Manescaménte, *adv.* with one's hànds; combàttere manescaménte, to fìght hànd to hand
Manésco, -a, *adj.* hàndy, adàpted, màde for the hand, rèady at hand, plíable; hàsty, pàssionate, gìven to blòws, quàrrelsome; láncia manésca, a jàvelin
Manétta, *sf* little hand; (*tech.*) handgéar; — della porta, dóor-knob
Manètte, *sfp.* hand-cuffs, mànacles
Manévole, *adj.* sùpple, pliable, mànageable
Manfaníle, *sf.* the hàndle of a flàll
Manganàre, *va.* 1 to càst (stones) with the balista; to mànge or càlender cloth
Manganàto, -a, *adj.* càlendered, glòssed
Manganeggiàre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v Manganare
Manganèlla, *sf.* a cròssbów, stàll in a choír
Manganése, *sm.* (*min.*) mànganése
Manganésico, *adj m.* (*chem.*) mangànic, manganésic; àcido manganésico, mangànic àcid
Mángano, *sm.* balista, mànge, càlender
Manganóne, *sm.* greàt balista, càlender
Mangerércio, -a, *adj.* éatable, good to éat
Mangería, *sf.* extòrtion, ópen, ròbbery
Mángia, *sf* mángio, *sm.* bòaster, bràggart
Mangiacàvoli, *sm.* càbbage-éater
Mangiadóni, *adj.* bribe devoùring; — *smf.* one gréedy of bribes
Mangiafagiuóli, *adj.* gòod for nòthing, lázy; — *smf.* idler who would ràther éat brówn brèad than have to èarn white
Mangiafèrro, *sm.* a rùffian, bùlly, bravo, cùt-thróat
Mangiaformiche, *sm.* (*zool.*) ànt-beàr, ànt-éater
Mangiaguadágno, *sm.* one who lives by his lábour and spends all he èarns
Mangiaménto, *sm.* the éating
Mangiaminèstre, *smf.* greàt éater of sòup
Mangiante, *smf.* an éater
Mangiapàne, *sm.* a lázy fèllow, drône
Mangiaparadísi, *smf.* hypocrítical villain
Mangiapèlo, *sm.* a moth
Mangiáre, *va.* 1. to éat, féed, consúme, wàste; mangiáre a crepa pèlle, to éat àlmost to bùrsting; mangiársi uno cogli occhi, to devoùr a pèrson with one's eyes; mangiársi il suo, to squàndor one's pròperty; dar mangiáre il suo, to kéep ópen hóuse, to entertàin profùsely; mangiár col capo nel sácco, to live héedlessly, to léad a thòughtless dissipàted lífe; mangiáre il pane a tradiménto, to éat unèarned brèad; mangiáre del pan pentito, to éat the brèad of repèntance, to repènt; mangiár bene, to éat heártily, to live well, to éat good things; mangiáre in un piàtto, to éat oùt of a plate; mangiáre in máno, (*of animals*) to éat oùt of one's hand; cánchero ti mángi, dèvil tàke yoú
— *sm.* the act of éating; food, víctuals; il mangiáre e il bére, éating and drinking
Mangiàta, *sf.* a bèlly-fùll, a stùffing
Mangiativo, -a, *adj.* éatable, fit to éat
Mangiáto, -a, *adj.* éaten, consúmed, wàsted
Mangiatója, *sf.* a mánger; (a table, *vulg.*)
Mangiatóre, -trice, *smf.* an éater
Mangiatúra, *sf.* v. Corpacciata, mangiata
Mangiería, *sf.* extòrtion, exàction
Mangíme, *sm.* (*vulg*) fòdder (*for cattle*)
Mangióne, *sm.* a great éater, féeder
Mangiucchiáre, *va.* 1. to éat with difficulty; to éat little and often
Mangústa, *sf.* ichneúmon (egyptian rat)
Mání, *smp.* mànes, spirits, ghósts
Manía, *sf.* mánia; avér la manía di, to hàve a mánia for
Maníaco, -a, *adj.* mániac, mad, fúrious
Maniáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) the vèry sáme, self same
Mánica, *sf.* sléeve, handle; (*chem.*) fùnnel; — d' ippócrate, stráiner; — della trómba (*mar.*) pùmp hóse; avére alcúno nella mánica, (*fig.*) to hàve a pèrson at one's dispósal; far le mániche ad una cósa, to protràct a thing, to pùt it off; questo è un áltro pajo di mániche, that is anòther thing
Manicáccia, *sf.* ùgly wíde sléeve, hàndle
Manicaméntо, *sm.* (*ant.*) éating, gnàwing, biting (méal
Manicáre, *sm.* (*ant.*) éating, fòod, víctuals,
— *va.* 1. (*poet.*) mangiáre, to éat; -si, to devoùr one anóther, detèst éach òther
Manicarètto, *sm.* ragóut
Manicatóre (*ant.*), v. Mangiatore
Manícce, *sfp.* (*sea*) tàckle of pùllies
Manichéo, -a, *adj.* Manichéan; — *smf.* Manichéan, Mànichée, dúalist
Manicheísmo, *sm.* Mànicheism, dúalism (the dòctrine of two Gods, a good and an évil one)
Manichétto, *sm.* a smàll hàndle, sléeve, an insult
Manichíno, *sm.* a smàll hàndle, sléeve, a mùff, rùffle
Mánico, *sm.* a hàndle; — di coltéllo, the hàft of a knífe; — di violíno, the neck of a fiddle; di scópa, a bróom stick; uscír del mánico, to surpàss one's self
Manicómio, *sm.* màd-hóuse, lúnatic-asýlum
Manicóna, *sf.* manicóne, *m.* long, wíde sléeve
Manicórdio, manicórdo, *sm.* (*mus.*) mànichord, manicòrdon, dumb spinet
Manicótto, *sm.* a mùff
Manicóttolo, *sm.* a hànging sléeve
Maniéra, *sf.* mànner, wày, úse, wíse, sort; úsage, cústom; per maniéra di díre, so to spéak; di maniéra che, so that
Manieráre, *va.* 1. to adòrn, pòlish, gìve distìnguished, mànner to form
Maniéro, -éro, *sm.* (*ant.*) a mànor, mànsion
Manierísta, *smf.* mànnerist
Maniéro, *adj. m.* làme, dòcile; falcóne maniéro, a well-drèssed hàwk
Manieróna, *sf.* nóble mànner, high bréeding
Manieróso, -a, *adj.* well-mànnered, polite

Manifátto, -a, *adj.* máde by the hands, *or* with àrt
Manifattóre, *sm.* manufàcturer
Man fattúra *sf.* manufàcture; fàshion, skill
Manifatturière, v. Manifattore
Manifatturiêro, -a, *adj.* manufàctural, manufàcturing
Manifestaménte, *adv.* mànifestly, cléarly
Manifestaménto, *sm.* manifestátion
Manifestánte, *adj.* manifèsting, declàring
Manifestáre, *va.* 1. to mànifest, pùblish
Manifestáto, -a, *adj.* manifested, discôvered
Manifestatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that mànifests
Manifestazióne, *sf.* manifestátion
Manifésto, -a, *adj.* mànifest, èvident, pùblic
— *sm.* manifésto, declarátion, édict, repórt, mànifest, placárd, play-bill, prospèctus
Maníglia, *sf.* maníglio, *m.* brácelet
Manigoldáccio, *sm.* a great scoundrel
Manigoldería, *sf.* brûtish crûelty *or* villaíny
Manigóldo, *sm.* execútioner, hàngman
Manigoldóne, *sm.* a dèsperate villain
Manimésso, -a, *adj.* that has been hàndled, tàpped, bréeched, úsed, wórn, deflowered
Manimórcia, *adj.* (*ant.*) slàtternly, slúttish, v. Sciatta
Manína, *sf.* maníno, *m.* a pretty little hand
Manilúvio, *sm.* (*med.*) the bàthing of the hands, a bàth for the hands
Manimórto, *sfp* (*law*) mórtmáin; beni appartenênti a manimórte, mortmain (tènements in dèad hands or hands that cànnot álienate)
Maninconía, *sf.* mèlancholy, v. Melancolia
Maninconíco, -a, *adj.* mèlancholy, v. Melancolico
Maninconóso, -ióso, -iósa, *adj.* v. Melancolico
Manióc, manióch, *sm.* maniôca, *sf.* (*bot.*) mánioc, mànihoc, mànihot (*a tropical plant*)
Manipoláre, *sm.* a còmmon sóldier (*ant.*)
— *va.* 1. to wórk with one's hands, to manipulate, adjùst, compóse
Manipoláto, -a, *adj.* compósed, wròught
Manipolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* (*chem.* and *pharm.*) manipulátor
Manipolazióne, *sf.* máking, manipúlation
Manípolo, *sm.* mànipie, hàndful, shéaf
Maniscálco, *sm.* blàcksmith, fàrrier, hôrseshóer
Mánna, *sf.* mànna, delìcious fóod, shéaf
Mannája, *sf.* axe, hàtchet, bùtcher's àxe
Mannajétta, *sf.* smàll hàtchet, àxe
Mannajóne, *sm.* lárge àxe
Mannáro, *sm.* wère wólf, scáre-crów
Mannerino, *sm.* a yoùng wèther
Manníte, *sf.* (*chem.*) mànníte (crystallized sugar obtained from mànna).
Máno, *sf.* hand, help, writing, power, síde; máno dirítta (*or* déstra), the right hand; pôrger la máno ad úno, to give one a hand, a lift; a man sinístra, a man drítta, to the left, right; a máno, at hand; a máno a máno, by degrées, as; dar di màno ad un bastóne, to lay hóld of a stick; dar nelle máni, to fáll into one's hànds; veníre alle máni, to cóme to blóws; menar le máni, to úse one's fives, fight; menár per máno, to léad by the hand; métter máno ad una cosa, to begin a thing; métter tra le máni, to pláce in one's hands; tenér máno, to abèt; uómo di bássa máno, a lów fèllow; una máno di soldáti, a hàndful (smàll nùmber) of sóldiers; dar l'última máno, to finish, give the lást pòlish; di lúnga máno, of long stànding, bý far; fuór di máno, out of the wáy; ve lo farò toccár con máno, I'll máke it pàlpable; úgner le máni, to bríbe; cavállo di máno, a led horse; lavársene le máni, to wàsh one's hands of a thing; lasciársi uscir di máno, to let slip; èssere alla máno, to be rèady, hàndy, pliable; a máni piêne, bountifully; a man sálva, without risk; avére la máno, to have the advàntage; dar la máno, to give one's hand, consènt to màrry; far man bássa, to give no quàrter; levár la máno, to léave off wòrk; star colle máni alla cíntola, star colle mani in mano, to stànd ídle; uómo stretto di máno, a míser; a máni giùnte, with (clasped) uplifted hands; dátemi la máno, give me your hand; stríngere la máno, to sháke hands; una strêtta di máno, a sháke of the hand; armáta mano, colle àrmi in mano, with árms in hànd; aver le mani lúnghe, to hàve long àrms, to be pówerful; aver le mani fatte a uncino, to be light-fingered (*thievish*); aver le mani in pásta, to hàve the mànagement of an affáir, to have a finger in the píe; domandár la mano di spôsa, to ask a lády's hand; giocáre di mano, to pláy fóul, chéat, swìndle; guadagnáre, víncere la mano (*of horses*), to rùn awáy (not to héed the reins); dáre una mano di verníce, ecc., to give a cóat of vàrnish, etc.; dare ai múri una mano di biánco, to whítewàsh (the wálls); aver la mano nel giuóco, (*cards*) to pláy first to déal; métter la mano *or* le màni, nel fuóco, (*fig.*) to láy to stáke one's lífe (upòn a thing); ne metterêi le mani al fuóco, I would take my óath of it; (mettéte) mano alla spáda! dráw your swòrd; se gli métto le mani addósso, if I lay my hands upòn him
Manofátto, -a, *adj.* v. Manifatto
Manomêssa, *sf.* wíne just bróached
Manomêsso -a, *adj.* manumitted, emàncipated; tàpped, bróached, hàndled, sècond hand, deflowered, spóiled
Manomêtro, *sm.* (*phys.*) manòmeter, mànoscope, prèssure gàuge, gàuge; (*steam-eng*) stéam-gàuge
Manomêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to lay hands upòn, cut, make the first cut; to ill-úse, rúin; to manumit, emàncipate; manomêttere una bótte di vino, to tap or bróach a cask of wíne

Manôpola, *sf.* gàuntlet, half slèeve
Manoscôpio, *sm.* v. Manometro
Manoscrítto, *sm.* a mànuscript
— -a, *adj.* written, in writing
Manôso, -a, *adj.* soft, yiélding, tràctable
Manovalderia, *sf.* guàrdianship, tùtelage
Manováldo, v. Mondualdo
Manovàle, manoàle, *sm.* brickláyer's man
— *adj.* mànual, dòne with the band
Manovêlla, *sf.* (manovèllo, *m. ant.*) a lèver; crank, winch; — del timône, (*mar.*) whipstaff; — della trómba, pump bráke
Manôvra, *sf.* the córdage, tàckling of a ship; the wórking of a ship; èxercíse of tróops; alla manôvra, (*mil.*) on, upòn drill; manôvre scorrènti, (*mar.*) rùnning rigging; manôvre dormiènti, stànding rigging
Manovràre, *va.* 1. to wórk a ship, èxercíse tròops, manœùvre, paráde
Manrítta, *sf.* right hand, v. Destra
Manrítto, -a, *adj.* right hànded (úsing the right hand more éasily than the left)
Manrovêscio, *sm.* a back stróke
Mansárda, *sf.* flat róof, àttic stóry
Mansáre, *better* ammansáre, *va.* 1. to táme
Mansionário, *sm.* a chàplain
Mansióne, *sf.* a mànsion, abóde
Mansionería, *sf.* chàplaincy, chàplainship (*in the primitive church*)
Mánso, -a, *adj.* míld, tàme, méek
Mansuefàre, *va.* 1. to mílden, soften, make gèntle
Mansuefátto, -a, *adj.* sòftened, màde gèntle
Mansuêscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to gròw gèntle
Mansuetaménte, *adv.* míldly, méekly
Mansuêto, -a, *adj.* míld, méek, gèntle, àffable
Mansuetúdine, *sf.* mànsuetude, míldness, gèntleness
Mantacáre, *va.* 1. to blów with fórge or blàsting bèllows
Mantachêtto, *sm.* smàll bèllows
Mantáco, *sm.* very lárge bèllows, lungs
Mantacúzzo, *sm.* v. Mantachetto
Mantêca, *sf.* pomátum
Mantellàccio, *sm.* a bad ùgly clóak
Mantellàre, *va.* 1. to cóver with a màntle; to clóak, pàlliate: mantellársi, to pùt on one's màntle or clóak, to clóak one's self, pàlliate one's àctions
Mantellétta, *sf.* à ròcket, priést's gàrment
Mantellétto, *sm.* a smáll màntle, a mànteletel (*mil.*)
Mantellíno, *sm.* cùrtain, veil, short clóak
Mantêllo, *sm.* clóak, greát cóat, màntle; a clóak, pretènce, prétext, blind, cólor; the cóat, hair, gloss, hide, cólor of a hórse; sotto mantêllo, ùnder the prétext; ricoprírsi col mantêllo altrúi, to excúse one's self by làying the blàme upòn anóther
Mantellótto, *sm.* a short but cómfortable clóak
Mantellucciáccio, *sm.* old little clóak
Manteném̀te, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Immantenente
Mantenénte, *adj.* suppórting, maintáining
Mantenére, *van.* 2. to maintáin, kéep, defénd, stand by, uphóld, suppórt; mantenére la parôla, to kéep one's wòrd; mantenére in ísola, to kéep in suspènse; -si, to maintáin or suppórt one's self, subsist, live
Mantenibile, *adj.* maintáinable, that may be kept
Manteniménto, *sm.* preservátion, máintenance, provisional possèssion
Mantenitóre, -tr.ce, *smf.* he, she that maintáins
Mantenúto, -a, *adj.* maintáined, kept
Mántice, *sm.* lárge bèllows, fomèntor
Manticétto, *sm.* smáll bèllows
Manticiàro, *sm.* bèllows máker
Mantícora, *sf.* man-tiger, lárge babóon
Mantíglia, *sf.* màntle, wóman's clóak
Mantile, *sm.* cóarse nàpkin, tówel, tàblecloth
Mantíno, -a, *smf.* smáll veil, màntle, scárf
Mánto, *sm.* màntle, veil, pretènce, excúse
Mánto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) mány, v. Molto
Mantruggiáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Maneggiare, brancicare
Manuále, *adj.* mànual, dòne with the hand, of the hand
— *sm.* a mànual, a hàndbòok
Manualità, *sf.* the státe or quàlity of that which is máde by the hànd
Manualménte, *adv.* mànually
Manùbrio, *sm.* a hàndle, haft, lèver; (*mar.*) winch
Manucáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to éat, devóur, corróde
Manúccia, -úzza, *sf.* a pretty little hand
Manumissióne, *sf.* manumíssion
Manuscrísto, *sm.* a sort of swéetméat, bonbón
Manuscrítto, *sm.* v. Manoscritto
Manuténgolo, *sm.* recéiver (one who tákes stólen goods from a thiéf knówing them to be stólen)
Manutentóre, -tríce, *smf.* provisional possèssor
Manutenzióne, *sf.* provisional possèssion
Manuvalderia, *sf.* v. Manovalderia (beàrt
Mánza, *sf.* (*ant*) v. Amánza, amica, a swéet-
Manzamílla, *sf* sort of spánish wine
Mánzo, *sm.* béef; un mánzo, a fàtted ox; mánzo arrôsto, róast béef; — bollíto, bóiled béef
Manzôtta, *sf.* a hèifer
Maometláno, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* Mahòmetan
Maomettísmo, *sm.* mahòmetanism
Mappa, *sf.* (*rom. antiquities*) tàble-cloth; map
Mappamóndo, *sm.* a map of the wórld
Marabúto, *sm.* márabout, mahòmetan priést, (*mar.*) máinsàil
Marachêlla, *sf.* a spý, fráud, decéit
Maragnuóla, *sf.* (*agr.*) háy-stack, rick
Maráme, *sm.* refúse, chéat, plènty
Marangóne, *sm.* (*orn.*) plùngeon; díver, jóiner
Marásca, *sf.* égriot, smáll sóur chèrry
Maraschino, *sm.* maraschíno (*delicate spirit distilled from the marasca cherry*)
Marásmo, *sm.* maràsmus, wásting féver

Marevédi, *sm.* maravédi (*a copper coin of Spain*)
Maravíglia, *sf.* wònder, mârvel, amázement; (*bot.*) bàlsamine, bâlm; a maravíglia, àdmirably, surprísingly; far le maravíglie di una cósa, to extòl, make a wòrld's wònder of a thing; dàre maravíglia, to surprise, astònish; dársi maravíglia, to be surprised, astònished, to wònder at; non è maravíglia, it is not surprising, it is not to be wòndered at
Maravigliabile, *adj.* wònderful
Maravigliáccia, *sf.* vèry greàt wònder
Maravigliaménto, *sm.* wònderment, surprise
Maravigliánte, *adj.* wòndering, astònished, surprised
Maravigliársi, *vn.* 1. to wònder
Maravigliévole, *adj.* wònderful, astònishing
Maravigliosaménte, *adv* wònderfully
Maravigliòso, -a, *adj* wònderful, mârvellous
Márca, *sf.* a bôrder, frònter, bôrder, còuntry, ôutmost pròvince, région; a mârk, tòken
Marcáre, *va.* 1. to mark, bôrder upòn
Marcassíta, *sf.* mârcasíte (hard fossil)
Marcáto -a, *adj.* mârked, bôrdering upòn
Marcescíbile, -a, *adj.* corrùptible
Marchésa (marchesána), *sf.* mârchioness
Marchesáto, *sm.* a mârquisáte
Marchése, *sm.* a mârquis
Marchesíno, *sm.* a yòung mârquís
Marchiána, *sf.* the lârge blàck-heârt chèrry
Marchiáre, *va.* 1. to mârk, stamp, brànd
Marchiáto, -a, *adj.* mârked, brànded
Marchiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* mârker
Marchigiáno, -a, *adj.* and *smf.* nátive of the Marches
Marchio, *sm.* mârk, print, brànd
Márcia, *sf.* pus, púrulent mâtter
Marciapiéde, *sm.* fòot-pâth, foot-way, síde-pâth, flâgging, *trottoir*
Marciáre, *vn.* 1. to mârch, mârch off; to corrùpt, rot
Marciáta, *sf.* a mârch, béat of drùm
Márcido, -a, *adj.* pùtrified, corrùpted
Marcigióne, *sf.* putrefâction, ròttenness
Márcio, -a, *adj.* ròtten, pùtrefied, spôiled, víle, dèspicable; a vòstro márcio dispètto, whèther you will or not, in spite of your téeth
— *sm.* dòuble stâke, lùrch; campár il márcio, to sáve the mârk, or lùrch
Marcióso, -a, *adj.* púrulent, fùll of pùs
Marcíre, *vn.* 3. to rot, becôme pùtrid or púrulent, to fèster, corrùpt, fâde; spôil; marcíre in prigióne, to rot in jâil
Marcíto, -a, *adj.* ròtten, corrùpted, spôiled
Marcitójo, *sm.* tròugh *or* vèssel in which rags are plâced till they becôme ròtten
Marciúme, *sm.* pùs, corrùption, méanness
Márco, *sm.* mârk (*coin*), sign, mârk
Marcorêlla, *sf.* mèrcury (*an herb*)
Máre, *sm.* séa, the máin; mar di lágrime, di ricchézze, a séa of téars, wòrld of riches; — frêsco, a fresh gale of wind; — tranquíllo, abbonacciáto, câlm séa; — grôsso, roùgh séa, heavy séa; álto máre, high séa, máin séa; sul máre, at séa, on séa; ácqua di máre, séa wàter; battáglia sul máre, sea-fight; pôrto di máre, séa-pòrt; génte di máre, séa-fârers, séa fáring péople; spiàggia del máre, séa-béach; sulla riva del máre, on the séa-shore; bráccio di máre, an ârm of the séa; viággio per máre, sea-vôyage; agitáto, battúto dàl máre, séa béat, séa tòssed; náto, prodôtto dal máre, séa born; in álto máre (verso l' alto) séa-ward; mal di máre, séa sickness; máre di brónzo (*jewish antiquities*), brázen séa; cínto dal máre, séa-girt; côsta del máre, séa-cóast; óltre máre, d' óltre máre, beyònd séa, transmarîne; per máre, per vía di mare, by séa; un bastiméntо atto al máre, a séa wòrthy ship; trovársi in máre, to be at séa; rêggere al máre, to stànd at séa; tenérsi in álto máre, to kéep in the òffing; avêre il mal di máre, to be séa-sick; gettáre in máre, (far getto di) to to thrôw *or* héave overbóard; cadére in máre, to fâll óverbóard; mêttere in máre, to pùt to séa; mêttersi in máre, to go to séa; trovársi, navigáre in álto máre, to be on the high; córrere il máre, to infêst the séas; lóda il máre e tienti alla têrra, *prov. exp.* práise the séa, and kéep on lànd
Marêa, *sf.* tíde, ebb and flów; marêa piena, álta, high wàter; marêa di rovèscio, hâlf-tíde; marêa mássima, spring tíde
Mareggiánte, *adj.* flóating, drifting
Mareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to flôat upòn the séa, be bnóyant, swell; to be séa-sick
Mareggiáta, *sf.* tíde, ebb and flów, flòod
Maréggio, *sm.* the swell of the séa, the mótion, bòoming, fluctuátion of the wáves
Marêmma, *sf.* a dówn, a fen, sâltwàter mârsh
Maremmáno, -a, *adj.* màritime, fènny
Marescialláto, *sm.* mârshalship, the office of a mârshal
Maresciállo, *sm.* a mârshall, fiêld mârshal
Marêsco, -a, *adj.* màritime, marîne, séa
Marêse, *sm.* mârsh, pond, bog, fen
Marétta, *sf.* a little rise, slight swell of the séa
Marezzáre, *va.* 1. to mârble, vein like mârble
Marezzáto, -a, *adj.* mârbled, veined, wávy
Marézzo, *sm.* mârbling, wávy cólouring
Márga, *sf.* mârl, fat grávelly èarth
Margaríta, **margheríta**, *sf.* a pèarl
Margheritína, *sf.* a dáisy; a fâlse pèarl
Margigrána, *sf.* (*agr.*) sort of grápe
Marginále, *adj.* mârginal, in the mârgin
Margináto, *sm.* a slôpe, cut
Márgine, *sm.* mârgin, brink, bôrder, èdge, brim, vèrge; scâr, cicatrice
Marginétta, *sf.* smâll mârgin, scâr
Margiòllo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) ròtten, v. Marcio
Màrgo, *sm.* (*poet.*) mârgin, bank, bôrder
Margoláto, *sm.* (*agr.*) a láyer of a víne; a set
Margólla, *sf.* fâiry, hag, bùgbeâr, fright

Margóne, *sm.* (*min.*) a variety of mârl
Margôtta, *sf.* (*agr.*) the shôot of a láyer, offset (twigs
Margottáre, *va.* 1. (*agr.*) to set láyers, lay
Margraviáto, *sm.* margráviate, the tèrritory or jurisdiction of a Mârgrave
Margrávio, *sm.* a mârgrave; la consôrte (spôsa) del Margrávio, the Mârgravine
Margútto, -a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) ùgly and malicious
Maricêllo, *sm.* báy, gùlf; agitátion
Marigiàna, *sf.* a sort of wild duck
Marína, *sf.* séa-cóast, séa; strànd, shóre, marìne, návy; mercantile návy, mèrchant sèrvice; — militáre, reále, rôyal návy; il Ministêro di marína, the návy-òffice; soldáto di marína, marîne (soldier); têrmine di marina, séa-term; bátter la marína, (*mar.*) to crûise
Marína marina, *adv. exp.* alòng the séa-shóre; andársene marína marína, to cóast
Marinájo, -áro, *sm.* màriner, sáilor, séaman
Marináre, *va.* 1. to pìckle; to man a shìp; *vn.* to be embittered agáinst one's self
Marinescaménte, *adv.* sáilor-líke
Marinarésco, -a, *adj.* of the séa; l' árte marinarésca, navigátion, séamanship
Marináto, -a, *adj.* pìckled, vèxed, mànned
Marinêlla, *sf.* sort of chèrry
Marinería, *sf.* navigátion, marìne, návy
Marinésco, a, *adj.* Marinarésco
Marinière, -êro, v. Marinajo
Maríno, *sm.* v. Marinajo
— -a, *adj.* marìne, of the séa, màritime; pêsce maríno, a séa-fish; têrra marína, a séa tôwn, séa cóuntry; il maríno, the wèst wind; alzar a maríno, to scàmper off
Mariolâre, *va.* 1. to trick, swìndle, táke in
Mariolería, *sf.* swindling; táking in, trickery, knávish trick
Mariôlo, -a, *smf.* chéat, v. Mariuolo
Marionétta, *sf.* pùppet; rappresentazióne con le marionétte, pùppet show
Mariscálco, *sm.* v. Maniscalco, maliscalco
Maritáccio, *sm.* a bad or ùgly hùsband
Maritággio, *sm.* màrriage, màtrimony
Maritále, *adj.* màrital, of or for a hùsband
Maritaménto, *sm.* v. Maritaggio
Maritánda, *adj. f.* a màrriageable girl, a yoùng lády to be màrried
Maritáre, *va.* 1. to màrry, to give in màrriage; — una figlia, to màrry a dàughter, to sèttle her (in life); -ársi, to màrry, to get màrried; maritársi con, to wed, espôuse, màrry, v. Sposare
Maritáto, -a, *adj.* màrried; *smf.* a màrried man, wóman
Maritazióne, *sf.* v. Maritaggio
Marito, *sm.* hùsband; marito e móglie, man and wífe; sotto la potestà del marito, (*law*) côvert, ùnder côvert; marito delle cápre, he-góat, (*fig.*) cùckold; una figlia da marito, a màrriageable dàughter
Maritôto, *sm.* (*ant.*) thý hùsband
Maríttimo, -a, *adj.* màritime, marìne; le fôrze maríttime, the séa-fórces; affári, interêssi maríttimi, màritime affáirs, interests, shipping concèrns; côdice maríttimo, màritime códe, màritime láw, láw of shipping; (*for the navy of the state*) árticles of wár; (*for the merchant service*) navigátion láws
Mariuôlo, -a, *smf.* a tricky fèllow, swìndler
Marmáglia, *sf.* mob, ràbble, lów péople
Marmagliáccia, *sf.* filthy ràbble, lów mob
Marmáto, -a, *adj.* cóated with mârble pâste
Marméggia, *sf.* a vèry smâll wôrm, màggot
Marmellâta, *sf.* mârmaláde, jèlly
Marmista, *sm.* mârble-cútter, scùlptor
Marmitta, *sf.* pot (*for culinary purposes*) sâucepan
Mârmo (marmoríto, *ant.*), *sm.* mârble; — serpentíno, variagáted mârble; — statuário, stàtuary mârble; — di Carrâra, Carrâra mârble; — Pário, Pàrian mârble; i mármi di Páro (d'Arúndel), the Pàrian mârbles, the Arundélian mârbles; cáva di mármo, mârble quàrry
Marmôcchio, *sm.* brat, ùrchin, sìlly bôy
Marmorájo, -áro, *sm.* mârble-cútter, scùlptor
Marmoráre, *va.* 1. to mârble, vein
Marmorária, *sf.* scùlpture, stàtuary, cârving
Marmoráto, *sm.* an incrustátion of bits of mârble; a plàster or stucco of mârble and líme; a sort of cóarse mosáic
Marmoréccio, -a, *adj.* of mârble, mârble
Marmôreo, marmoríno, -a, *adj.* of, like mârble
Marmorizzáto, -a, *adj.* mârbled
Marmoróso, -a, *adj.* resèmbling mârble
Marmôtta, *sf.* a mârmot; — comúne, delle Alpí, Alpine mârmot; — a shóemáker's lâst
Márna, *sf.* mârl, fat cláy, rich gràvelly sôil
Maroníta, *adj.* and *sm.* Mâronite (*Catholic of the Syrian rite*)
Maróso, *sm.* a breáking wáve, a breáker, sùrge; agitátion of mínd, perturbátion, ànguish; a mârsh
Márra, *sf.* màttock, pick-áxe; spáda di márra (*fencing*) fôil; márre, *sfp.* (*mar.*) flúkes (of the ànchor)
Marrabíso, *sm.* hèctor, bùlly, hàng-dog
Marrajuôlo, *sm.* a pionéer, a dèlver
Marráno, *sm.* tráitor, miscreant, ìnfidel
Marráno, *sm.* (*mar.*) sort of ship, brig
Marráta, *sf.* hit, thrùst with a màttock *or* pick áxe
Marrieggiáre, *va.* 1. to hàrrow, smóoth dôwn
Marrétto, *sm.* a smâll màttock, pick-áxe
Marriménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Smarrimento
Marrítta, *better* manrítta, *sf.* the right hànd
Marríto, -a, *adj.* right hànded; *s.* a right hànder
Marrocchíno, *sm.* marócco or spànish lèather
Márroncêllo, *sm.* smâll hôe, màttock
Marróne, *sm.* lárge màttock, lárge chèstnut, fáult; far un marróne, to máke a blùnder

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dô; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, bôys, fôul, fôwl; gem, aá

Marronéto, *sm.* a chèstnut gróve
Marrovéscio, manrovéscio, *sm.* a back stróke
Marrùbio, *sm.* (*bot.*) hóar-hóund
Marrúca, *sf.* thórny bùsh, bràmble, brier
Marrucájo, *sm.* pláce fùll of thórny bràmbles
Marruffino, *sm.* a dráper's bag
Marrúgola, *sf.* v. Marmaglia
Marsigliése, *sf.* marseillaise hymn (*French revolutionary song*), marseillaise
Marsupiale, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) marsúpial, marsúpiate; — *sm.* marsúpial; marsupiáli, *smp.* (ordine dei marsupiáli) marsupiália, dídèlphyc ànimals
Martagóne *sm.* (*bot.*) mountain-lìly
Márte, *sm.* Mârs, wàr; Mârs (*planet*); câmpo di Marte, fiéld of Mars (*place devoted to military exercises*)
Martedì, *sm.* Túesday; — grásso, shróve túesday
Martellaménto, *sm.* martellatúra, *sf.* hàmmering (act or effèct of béating with a hàmmer)
Martelláre, *va.* 1. to hàmmer, béat, tórture
Martellàta, *sf.* a blów vith a hàmmer
Martellétto,-íno, *sm.* smàll hàmmer
Martelliáno, *adj. m.* (*vers.*) vèrso martelliáno, italian verse of fourteen sỳllables (invented by Martelli)
Martellína, *sf.* a máson's hàmmer, a pick
Martéllo, *sm.* hàmmer, scoùrge, anxiety, càre; — grósso (da magnáno), sledge-hàmmer; — da ferráre, shóing-hàmmer; ficcár dèntro a cólpi di martéllo, to hàmmer in; lavoráre col martéllo, to hàmmer; stèndere col martéllo, to hàmmer óut; règgere al martéllo, to be firm, hóld out; stáre a martéllo, to stànd the hàmmer, be as it should be; sonáre a martéllo, to ring the tòcsin, sound the alârm
Martellóne, *sm.* lârge hàmmer, slèdge-hàmmer
Martináccio, *sm.* very lârge snáil
Martinêllo,-êtto, *sm.* cráne (engine), lèver
Martingála, *sf.* a mártingal, hòse, bréeches (*ant.*)
Martiráre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to mártyr
Mártire, *sm.* a mártyr
Martíre, *sm.* (*poet.*) tòrment, ànguish
Martírio,-íro, *sm.* mártyrdom, tórture
Martirizzaménto, *sm.* mártyrdom, tórture
Martirizzáre, *va.* 1. to mártyr, tórture to dèath
Martirizzársi, *vrf.* to tormènt one's self
Martirizzáto,-a, *adj.* mártyred, ràcked
Martirológio, *sm.* martyrònogy
Mártora, *of* a mártin or márten
Mártore, *sm.* (*ant.*) hòdge; clown, bùmpkin
Martorêllo, *sm.* póor wrètch
Martoriaménto, *sm.* the ràck, stáke, tórture
Martoriánte, *adj.* that mártyrs, tórtures
Martoriáre, *va.* 1. to tórture, ràck, hàrass
Martoriáto, -a, *adj.* ràcked, tórtured
Martório,-óro, *sm.* rack, tórture, pàin
Mársa, *sf.* (*agr.*) a gráft, a shóot to graft in
Marzacótto, *sm.* sort of óintment (*ant.*)
Marzajuôlo,-a, *adj.* of the mònth of march
Marzapáne, *sm.* mârchpáne, swéet brèad
Marzàtico, marzèngo, *adj. m.* (*agr.*) sówn in Máy
Marzemíno, marzimíno, *sm.* (*agr.*) a kind of grápe
Marziále, *adj.* mártial, wàrlíke; côdice marziále, legislazióne marziále ârticles of wár
Marzialità, *sf.* mártial áir, mànner
Márzo, *sm.* the mònth of Márch
Marzocchíno, *sm.* a little fóol
Marzócco, *sm.* a páinted, câst or sculptured líon; a blòckhead, nùmskull, dùnce, dólt
Marzolino, *sm.* cheese máde in Márch
— -a, *adj.* of Márch, máde in Márch
Marzuôlo, -a, *adj.* sówed in Márch
Mascágno,-a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) crâfty, slý, shârp
Mascalcía, *sf.* vèterinary ârt, fàrrier's ârt
Mascalzóne, *sm.* a rùffian, ràscal; sóldier
Mascalzonêsco, -a, *adj.* rùffian-like, rùffianly, ràscally
Mascélla, *sf.* jàw, jàw-bóne, chéek
Mascelláre (dente), *sm.* grínder, chéek-tóoth
Mascellóne, *sm.* greát jàw, slap on the fáce
Máschera, *sf.* màsk, vìsor, vizzard; a veil, a màsk, a pèrson weáring a màsk; andáre, vestírsi in máschera, fare le máschere, to màsquerâde; mèttersi la máschera, to pùt on a mask; cavár la máschera, to unmàsk, to táke off the mask; gittáre la máschera, to thrów off the mask; cavár la máschera, to let fáll the mask, to spéak one's mínd; ella ha la máschera, she is páinted; mandár in máschera, to stéal; fésta da bállo con máschere, masked bàll
Mascheráccia, *sf.* a bad ùgly mask
Mascherájo, *sm.* sèller of masks
Mascheraménto, *sm.* a màsking, masquerâding, pùtting on a màsk
Mascheráre, *va.* 1. to màsk, disguíse, feign, hìde; mascherársi, to pùt on a màsk
Mascheráta, *sf*, a màsquerâde
Mascheráto, -a, *adj.* màsked, disguised, hid
Mascherêtta, -ína, *sf.* smàll mask
Mascherízzo, *sm.* (*vulg.*) brûise, livid spot
Mascheróne, *sm.* lârge páinted *or* cárved hèad
Maschiaménte, *adv.* mànfully, líke a man
Maschiézza, *sf.* mànliness, virility
Maschilêmmina, *adj.* and *smf.* partáking of both sèxes, hermàphrodíte
Maschile, *adj.* mànly, màsculine, of man; vóce maschile, a strong mànly vòice; gènere maschile, the màsculine gender; pènne maschili, the lòngest fèathers, the quills
Maschileménte, maschilménte, *adv.* mànfully, líke a man; of or in the màsculine gènder
Máschio, *sm.* the mále, (*mil.*) a càstle-kéep; screw
— -a, *adj.* mále, mànly, vìrile, nóble, vìgorous, enórmous; figliuôlo máschio, a mále child, a boy; máschi pensiéri, nóble thòughts; máschio náso, an enórmous nóse

Mascolinità, *sf.* mànhòod, virility, mànliness
Mascolíno, masculíno, -a, *adj.* màsculine, of the màsculine gènder
Máscolo, *sm.* and *adj.* mâle (*ant.*)
Masnáda, *sf.* tróop of ârmed men, bànd, gang, crówd, crew, set, còmpany, fàmily
Masnadiére, *sm.* sòldier, highwayman, rùffian
Mássa, *sf.* a mâss, héap, píle, bòard; — dei beni, (*law*) estáte; — dei beni immòbili, réal estáte: — dei mòbili, pèrsonal estáte: in massa, in a mâss, in a bòdy, at lârge, by the lùmp; leva in mássa, rising in a bòdy; fare la massa, méttere in massa, to
Massáccia, *sf.* a lârge ill-fòrmed héap (lùmp
Massacráre, *va.* 1. to màssacre, slàughter, slày, bùtcher (hèad
Massácro, *sm.* a màssacre, (*heraldry*) a dèer's
Massája, -ára, *sf.* a hòuse-wife, a gòod fèmale ecònomist, a cáreful hòuse kèeper
Massájo, -áro, *sm.* a hòuse stéward, hùsbandman, good hùsband, cáreful mànager
Massarétta, *sf.* a little sèrvant mâid
Massellâre, *va.* 1, to strike, hàmmer, wòrk red hot íron
Massellatúra, *sf.* the act of striking, hàmmering, wòrking red-hot íron
Masséllo, *sm.* pig or mòld of íron
Massería, *sf.* a fârm-hòuse; quàntity, mâss
Masserízia, *sf.* gòod hùsbandry, dòmèsticecònemy, cárefulness, chàttels, fàrming utènsils, hòusehòld goods; mâss, héap
Masseriziáccia, *sf.* òld hòusehòld góods, lùmber
Masserizinôla, *sf.* smâll trifling fùrniture
Massetére, *sm.* (*anat.*) màsseter
Massíccio, -a, *adj.* mâssy, mâssive, sòlid
Mássima, *sf.* màxim, léading trùth, rùle; avêre per mássima, to hòld it as a màxim
Massimamênte } *adv.* chiéfly, espècially,
Mássime } particularly, abòve âll
Mássimo, -a, *adj.* suprême, vèry greát; — *sm.* màximum, àcme, height
Másso, *sm.* a greát rock, mâssy stòne
Massóne, *adj.* and *sm.* v. Frammassone
Massonería, *sf.* v. Frammassoneria
Massóra, *sf.* Màsora (*Rabbinical work on the Bible*) (ora
Massoréti, *smp.* Màsorites, writers of the Màs-
Massorêtico, -a, *adj.* masorètic, masorètical, relàting to the Màsora
Mastácco, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Atticciato
Mastéllo, -élla, *smf.* bâthing-tub, bâth
Mástica, *sf* màstic, (gum), glue
Masticacchiâre, *va.* 1. to chéw, rùminate
Masticacchiáto, -a, *adj.* chéwed, rùminàted
Masticamênto, *sm.* mastication, shéwing
Masticâre, *va.* 1. to chéw, rùminate, consider
Masticaticcío, *sm.* a thing chéwed considered
Masticáto, -a, *adj.* chéwed, considered
Masticatóre, *sm.* a chéwer (of tobacco)
Masticatório, -a, *adj.* màsticatory; fit to be chéwed, to increàse the saliva
Masticatúra, masticazióne, *smf.* masticátion

Mástice, *sm.* màstic, glúe, size, cèment
Masticíno, -a, *adj.* of màstic, viscous
Mástico, *sm.* màstic, (gum), glúe, size
Mastiettâre, *va.* 1. to infix a hinge-hòok
Mastiettáto, -a, *adj.* secúred with hòoks, bòlts
Mastiettatúra, *sf.* iron-wòrk of a dóor
Mastiétto, -étta, *smf.* a hinge-hòok, rag-bòlt, sâil máker's pâlm
Mastigatóre, *sm.* (*veter.*) mastigádour, slâbbering-bit
Mastíno, *sm.* a màstiff dog
Mástio, *sm.* hinge, screw, cáse
Mastodónte, *sm.* màstodon (*antidiluvium animal only known by its fossil remains*)
Mastoidêo, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) màstoid, resèmbling the nipple or brèast
Mástra, *sf.* (*ant.*) mistress
Mástro, *sm.* màster; — di stráde, a róad survèyor; mástro d'equipàggio, a bóatswain
— -a, *adj.* first, chiéf, prìncipal, hèad
Mastrusciêre, mástro uscière, *sm.* dóor-kèeper
Matâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to kill; (*fig.*) check-mate, subdúe, hùmble
Matáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) check-máted, hùmbled
Matássa, *sf* skéin, pàrcel, héap, set
Matassáta, *sf.* a quàntity of skéins, perplèxity
Matassétta, -ína, *sf.* smâll skéin
Matemática, *sf.* mathemàtics, divinátion; — applicàta, pràctical mathemàtics; — mista, mixed mathemàtics; — pura, astrátta, speculativa, pure, àbstract, spèculative mathemàtics: strumênto di matemática, mathemàtical instrument
Matematicâle, *adj.* mathemàtical
Matematicaménte, *adv.* mathemàtically
Matemático, *sm.* a mathematician, diviner
— -a, *adj.* mathemàtical
Matêra, *sf*, (*ant.*) v. Materia
Materássa, *sfm.* v. Materasso
Materassájo, *sm.* a màttress-máker
Materassíno, -úccio, *sm.* smâll màttress
Materásso, *sm.* a màttress
Matêria, *sf.* màtter, sùbject, cáuse; uscir di matêria, to be beside the quèstion, tâlk idly; — prima, bruta, grèggia, râw matérial; — (purulènta), pus, màtter; — mêdica, (*med.*) matéria mèdica: in matêria di, in affâirs of, in pòint of; índice delle matêrie, tâble of contènts; entrâre nella matêria, to ènter upòn the màtter or sùbject
Materiáccia, *sf.* thick màtter, yèllow pus
Materialáccio, *sm.* an unwéildy hèavy-fáced man
Materiâle, *adj.* matérial, cóarse, hèavy
Materiâli, *smp.* matérials (matérial
Materialétto, -a, *adj.* râther gróss, cóarse,
Materialísmo, *sm.* matérialism
Materialista, *sm.* a matérialist
Materialità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* materiâlity, the subsistence, existence or sùbstance of màtter
Materialmênte, *adv.* matérially, hèavily, grósslly, cóarsely

Materiáto,-a, *adj.* matérial, compósed of màtter
Materióso. -a, *adj.* affòrding màtter, càuse
Maternále, *adj.* matèrnal, mòtherly
Maternaménte, *adv.* in a mòtherly mànner
Maternità, *sf.* matèrnity, (mòtherhòod)
Matêrno, -a, *adj.* matèrnal, mòtherly
Materôzzolo, *sm.* a bit of wòod to which a bùnch of kèys is fàstened not to lòse them
Matíta, *sf.* pèncil, cràyon
Matitatójo, *sm.* a pèncil-càse
Mato, *adj. m.* scácco mato (*chess*) chèckmáte; dare scácco mato, to chèckmáte
Matráccio, *sm.* màtrass, retort (glass vessel)
Mátre, *sf.* (*poet.*) mòther
Matricále, *sf.* (*bot.*) mòther wòrt, càmomile
Matricária, *sf.* (*bot.*) lìttle cèntaury
Matríce, *sf.* wòmb, mátrix; móuld, màtrice
Matricída, *sm.* a matricìde, a mùrderer of his or her own mòther
Matricídio, *sm.* matricíde, the mùrder of a mòther
Matricína, *sf.* lèmon-press
Matriciósa, *adj.* (*vulg.*) sùbject to hystèrics
Matrícola, *sf.* mòney páid when sètting up in any tráde; matrìcular bòok, règister
Matricoláre, *va.* 1. to matrìculate, règister
Matricoláto, -a, *adj.* matrìculáted, sòlemn
Matrígna, *sf.* a stèpmòther; a crûel mòther
Matrignále, *adj.* belònging to a stèp-mòther, of a crûel mòther
Mátrigneggiáre (matrignáre), *van.* 1. to act the stèpmòter, be like a stèpmòther, to tréat hàrshly
Matrimoniájo, *sm.* (*burl.*) màtch-máker
Matrimoniále, *adj.* matrimònial, nùptial
Matrimonialménte, *adv.* by màrriage
Matrimoniáre, *va.* 1. to màrry, to consùmmate the màrriage
Matrimônio, *sm.* màtrimony, màrriage, wedlock; — d'inclinazióne, lòve match; — d'interêsse, interested match; — di conveniênza, prùdent màrriage *or* match, — morganático, left-hànded màrriage; — in extremis, in articulo mortis, màrriage in which one of the pàrties is at the pòint of dèath; contrátto di matrimônio, màrriage-tréaty, màrriage àrticles; impedimenti al matrimônio, (*law*) impèdiments of màrriage; pubblicaziône di matrimônio, ban; anterióre al matrimônio, anti-nùptial; fuôri di matrimônio, unláwfully; duránte il matrimônio, (*law*) in wèdlock; contrárre matrimônio, to contràct a màrriage, to be jòined in màtrimony; unire in matrimônio, to jòin in màtrimony; consumáre il matrimônio, to consùmmate the màrriage
Matrína, madrína, *sf.* mid-wífe, god-mòther
Matrisálvia, *sf.* clary, àll-héal (*an herb*)
Matrisélva, *sf.* (*bot.*) hòneysùckle, v. Madreselva
Matrizzáre, madreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to táke àfter one's mòther
Matróna, *sf.* a mátron; a gráve impósing mòtherly lády; an óld fàithful sèrvant
Matronále, *adj.* mátron-like
Matrône, *sm.* a páin in the síde, v. Madrone
Matronimico, -a, *adj.* that takes the mòther's náme
Mátta, *sf.* (*ant.*) a mat to lie on; a flock, tróop
Mattacchióne, *sm.* v. Matterello
Mattaccináre, *vn.* 1. to fròlick, to play wíld pránks, to play àntic tricks
Mattaccináta, *sf.* a kìnd of còmic dànce
Mattaccíno, *sm.* a matachìn, mimic, pùppet
Mattáccio, *sm.* an àrrant fòol; a dróll fèllow
Mattadóre, *sm.* màtador (*bull-killer*); màtadòre, (*one of the three principal cards in the game of ombre and quadrille*)
Mattajóne, *sm.* (*agr.*) sort of drý bàrren grôund
Mattaménte, *adv.* fòolishly
Mattána, *sf.* nòthing to-dò-ishness, ennuí, spléen; sonáre a mattána, to be wéary of one's self, to hàve the blúe dèvils
Mattapáne, *sm.* ancient Venétian coìn
Mattêa, *sf.* uccellàre la mattêa, to quìz, bànter
Matteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pláy the fòol
Máttera, *sf.* v. Madia
Matterêllo, *sm.* lìttle màd fèllow; a róller to thin dough with, a pot-stick
Matteria, mattêzza, *sf.* màdness, fòlly
Máttero, *sm.* stick, cùdgel, club
Matteróne, *sm.* greát màdman, fòol
Mattézza, *sf.* màdness, fòolishness
Mattína, *sf.* mòrning; la mattina per tempo, èarly in the mòrning; dománi mattína, tomòrrow mòrning; l' indománi mattína, la mattína seguènte, the fòllowing mòrning, next mòrning
Mattináre, *va.* 1. to sing màtins, sing ùnder one's mistress' window at dày-breák
Mattináta, *sf.* mòrning músic, serenáde; the whòle mòrning, fòrenòon
Mattinatóre, *sm.* a mòrning serenáder
Mattinièro, -a, *adj.* èarly (*rising early*)
Mattíno, *sm.* the mòrning
Mattità, *sf.* (*ant.*) folly, v. Mattezza
Mátto,- a, *adj.* mad, insáne, extràvagant, éager; — da catêna, ráving mad, stârk mad; diventár matto, andáre matto, to màdden, to go *or* run mad; la vuôl fármi diventár matto, she wànts to drive me mad; le vuôle un ben matto, he is pàssionately fond of her, he dotes on her; andár mátto di che che sia, to be mad after a thing; *smf.* a màdman, màdwòman; ospedále dei matti, lúnatic asýlum; far cose da matto, to act like a màdman; èssere come il matto nei rôcchi, to have access and be wèlcome èvery where; un matto ne fa cènto, one fool mákes màny; i matti hànno bollêtta di dir ciò che vôgliono, *prov. exp.* fòols have liberty to say what they pléase
Mattolína, *sf.* smàll lârk, tit-lârk

Mattonáme, *sm.* a quàntitý or hèap of brick-bats
Mattonaménto, *sm.* v. Mattonato
Mattonáre, *va.* 1. to páve, flóor with bricks
Mattonáto, -a, *adj.* páved, flóored with bricks
— *sm.* a brick pávement, flóor, a squáre, an ópen stréet, pávement; restár in sul mattonáto, to cóme to póverty
Mattoncéllo, *sm.* a smàll tile, squáre brick
Mattóne, *sm.* a brick; an àrrant fóol; dáre il mattóne, to give the gloss to cloth
Mattonélla, *sf.* (*of a billiard-table*) cùshion; fare mattonélla, colpíre di mattonélla, to hit a back-stróke, to hit a bricòlle; — *sf.* sort of cómfit
Mattoniêro, *sm.* brick-máker
Mattúgio, -à, *adj.* of the smàller spécies (*said of sparrows, and other birds of which there are two kinds, one larger than the other*)
Mattutinále, *adj.* of the mórning, mórning; preghiére mattutináli, mórning práyers
Mattutino, *sm.* mórning; mátins
— -a, *adj.* of the mórning, mórning; stélla matutína, the mórning stár
Maturaménte, *adv.* matúrely, deliberately
Maturaménto, *sm.* the rípening, maturátion
Maturánte, *adj.* rípening, matúring
Maturáre, *vn.* 1. to rípen, to grów rípe; *va.* to rípen, máke rípe; to matúre, bring to matúrity; to cóme, bring to a hèad, sùppuráte
Maturatívo, -a, *adj.* that rípens; sùppurative
Maturáto, -a, *adj.* rípe; matúre, óld, inúred
Maturatríce, *adj. f.* rípening, sùppuráting
Maturazióne, *sf.* maturátion, matúrity, rípeness
Maturézza, *sf.* rípeness, matúrity
Maturità, *sf.* matúrity, rípeness; matúre áge, matúrity; wísdom, sobriety, moderátion
Matúro, -a, *adj.* rípe, matúre, pèrfected, discréet; fit; apostéma matúra, a rípe impòsthume; età matúra, rípe or advànced áge; uomo matúro, a discréet sóber-mínded man; ragázza al maritággio già matúra, a màrriageable yoùng lády; consíglio matúro, matúre judgment; víno matúro, wíne that is rípe, fit to drink
Mausoléo, *sm.* a mausoléum
Mavì, *sm.* light ázure, ský cólor, cléar blúe
Mázza, *sf.* a stick, stàff, blùdgeon, a kròtty stick; a club, máce, baton; mázza da pálo, a màllet; menár la mázza tónda, to spáre nóbody, to háve at them àll; menár alla mázza, to betráy; alzár la mázza, to ráise the scoùrge, prepáre the pùnishment; mètter tróppa mázza, to sáy móre than one should
Mazzacavállo, *sm.* a lárge sée-sáw-like pole used to dráw up wáter from gárden wells
Mazzácchera, *sf.* an instrument to cátch éels
Mazzafrústo, *sm.* a ballísta; (the virile member)
Mazzagátti, *sm.* a smàll fíre-árm, little pistol
Mazzamarróne, *sm.* a blòckèad
Mazzamúrro, *sm. bot.* macinatúra, *sf.* (*mar.*) crùmbs of séa bìscuit
Mazzapicchiáre, *va.* 1. to stríke with a màllet
Mazzapícchio, *sm.* màllet, lárge hàmmer
Mazzasètte, *sm.* a bràggart, bùlly, bravo
Mazzáta, *sf.* blów with a club
Mazzatêllo, *sm.* v. Mazzetto
Mazzeránga, *sf.* ràmmer, páver's béetle
Mazzerangáre, *va.* 1. to ram, trámple upòn
Mazzeráre, *bot.* mazeráre, *va.* 1. to drówn a pèrson with a hèavy stóne hung róund his neck
Mázzero, *sm.* knòtty club, unlèavened brèad
Mazzétta, *sf.* màllet, lárge hàmmer
Mazzettíno, *sm.* smàll bùnch, bùndle, nósegay
Mazzétto, *sm.* a little bùnch, bùndle; mazzétto di fiori, a nósegay, *bouquet*
Mazzicáre, *va.* 1. to bàng, béat, hàmmer, fórge
Mazzicatóre, *sm.* a blácksmith, hàmmerer
Mazziculáre, *vn.* 1. v. Tombolare
Mazziêre, *sm.* máce beárer, béadle, vèrger
Mázzo, *sm.* bùnch, bùndle, blùdgeon; mázzo di cárte, a pack of cárds; — di lèttere, a pàcket of lètters; — di fiori, a nósegay; — di chiávi, a bùnch of kéys; méttersi in mázzo, to táke párt ín; alzáre i mázzi, to thrów up the cárds, be off
Mazzocchiája, *sf.* greát bùnch of háir, etc.; a fémale háir-drèsser, tíre-wóman
Mazzôcchio, *sm.* tùft of háir, bùndle, bànd, crówd, stálk, sprout of súccory, èndive
Mazzocchiúto, -a, *adj.* knòtty, big at one end
Mazzoláre, *va.* 1. to mall, béat with a màllet
Mazzolíno, *sm.* bùnch of flówers, nósegay
Mazzuóla, *sf.* switch, smàll máce, stick
Mazzuoláre, *va.* 1. to fèll, kill, knock dówn (with a mace)
Mazzuólo, *sm.* smàll bùnch, bùndle, pick, a stàtuary's hàmmer
Me, *pron. mf.* me; di me, of me; a me, to me; da me, from me, by me
Me' (*for* méglio), *adv.* bètter, ráther
Meándro, *sm.* meànder, máze, wínding
Meáre, *vn.* 1. v. Trapelare, trapassare
Meáto, *sm.* a póre; the urethral canàl
Meccánica, *sf.* mechànics, the mechànical árts
Meccanicaménte, *adv.* mechànically
Meccánico, -a, *adj.* mechànical, méan, lów
— *sm.* mechanician, mechànic
Meccanismo, *sm.* mèchanism, strùcture
Meccére, *sm.* (*ant.*) máster, sir, v. Messére
Mecenáte, *sm.* mœcénas, a pátron (barb
Mecioacán, meciocán, *sm.* (*pharm.*) whíte rhù-
Méco, *pron. mf.* with me, alòng with me
Medàglia, *sf.* a mèdal, an ánciení coin; il rovèscio della medáglia, the revèrse of the mèdal, quíte the còntrary
Medagliáta, *sf.* (*ant.*) a mèdal wórth
Medagliêre, *sm.* cábinet of mèdals
Medagliétta, *sf.* a smàll mèdal
Medagliòne, *sm.* lárge mèdal, medàllion
Medaglísta, *sm.* mèdalist, ántiquary

Medaglíuccia, *sf.* a wòrthless óld mèdal
Medémo (*for* medésimo), *adj.* self, sàme
Medesimamènte, *adv.* likewise, àlso, éven
Medesimársi, v. Immedesimarsi
Medesimézza, -ità, *sf.* sàmeness, idéntity
Medésimo (medésmo), -a, *prom.* sàme, self; io medesimo, myself; égli medésimo, himsèlf, he himsèlf; séco medésimo, with or in himsèlf; *adj.* nel medésimo modo, in the same mànner; *adv.* v. Medesimamènte
Mediàno, -a, *adj.* mìddle, mìddling (*ant.*)
Mediànte, *prep.* through the médium of, by the assistance of, by méans of, through
Mediàre, *vn.* 1. to be the médium betwéen, to be interpósed, to act as mediàtor
Mediatamènte, **mediàte**, *adv.* médiately
Mediàto, -a, *adj.* médiate, middle; commódious
Mediatòre, -trice, *smf.* a mediàtor, intercèssor, rèconciler, a middle man; a go-betwéen; mediatòre di commèrcio, a bróker; mediatòre di caválli, a horse-jòckey
Mediazióne, *sf.* mediàtion, interposition, intervèntion, intercèssion
Médica, *sf.* fòmale physician, v. Medichessa; — (*bot.*) lúcern
Medicàbile, *adj.* cúrable, remédiable
Medicamentário, *sm.* pharmacòpia
Medicaménto, *sm.* a mèdicament
Medicamentóso, -a, *adj.* medìcinal
Medicante, *sm.* a physician, médical adviser
Medicáre, *vn.* 1. to mèdicate, héal, cúre
Medicástro, **medicastróne**, *sm.* a quàck
Medicáto, -a, *adj.* mèdicated, cured, mixed
Medicatòre, *sm.* physician, sùrgeon, léech
Medicatùra, *sf.* the applying mèdicaments
Medicazióne, *sf.* a rèmedy, the úsing rèmedies
Medichéssa, **medicatrice**, *sf.* fòmale physician
Medichévole, *adj.* susceptible of cúre
Medicina, *sf.* mèdicine, a phỳsic, a rèmedy; — legàle, forènsic mèdicine; studénte di medicína, mèdical stùdent; prènder medicína, to take phỳsic
Medicinále, *adj.* medìcinal; *sm.* a rèmedy
Medicinalménte, *adv.* medìcinally, like a dòctor, like a pàtient
Medicináre, *va.* 1. v. Medicare
Mèdico, *sm.* a physician, dòctor, mèdical man; — da succiole, a póor pètty doctor
— -a, *adj.* mèdical, medìcinal
Medicóne, *sm.* a very skillful physìcian
Mediconzolino, *sm.* } a quàck, a poor pètty
Medicònzolo, -úccio } dòctor, a chàrlatan
Medietà, -àde, -àte, *sf.* the mòiety; (the half of a farthing, etc.)
Mèdio, -a, *adj.* médium, middle, àverage; prèzzo mèdio, the àverage price; tèmpo mèdio, the médium time
— *sm.* the middle finger
Mediòcre, *adj.* mìddling, mòderate, slènder, méan, éasy, indifferent (médiocre), néither lárge nor smàll, néither góod nor bad
Mediocreggiàre, *vn.* 1. to obsèrve mediòcrity
Mediocremènte, *adv.* indifferently, so so
Mediocrità, -àde, -àte, *sf.* mediòcrity; l'áurea mediocrità, the gólden méan
Meditaménto, *sm.* meditàtion, idéa, thòught
Mediànte, *adj.* mèditàting, músing
Meditàre, *vn.* 1. to mèditate, múse
Meditatamènte, *adv.* deliberately, pùrposely
Meditatívo, -a, *adj.* mèditative
Meditazioncèlla, *sf.* shòrt, slight meditàtion
Meditazióne, *sf.* meditàtion, rèvery
Mediterráneo, -a, *adj.* (*geog.*) mediterránean
Mefite, *sf.* mephitis; fòul, offensive and nòxions exhalàtion
Mefítico, -a, *adj.* mephìtic, mephìtical
Mefitismo, *sm.* mèphitism
Mèglio, *adv.* bètter, mòre, ràther; òggi sto un pòco mèglio, to dày I am a little bètter, quèsto mi val mèglio di un fiásco di víno, this is bètter for me than a bottle of wine; andár di bène in mèglio, to go on bètter and bètter; il mèglio del mòndo, the best in the wòrld; alla mèglio, as well as one can; niènte di mèglio, nòthing can be bètter; tánto mèglio, so much the bètter; farèste mèglio a badáre ai fátti vòstri, you had bètter mind your ówn business; bisógna fáre come mèglio possiàmo; we mùst dó the best we can; per dir mèglio, or ràther; meglio di così non si può, it is as well as it can be; volère il mèglio del mòndo ad alcúno, to lòve one déarly, pàssionately; amerèi mèglio, I would ràther; il mèglio, *sm.* the best, the flower
Megliorare, **meglióre**, v. Migliorare, migliore
Méla, *sf.* àpple, bàll on the top of a cúpola
Melacchíno, -a, *adj.* very swéet (*said of wine*)
Melacítola, *sf.* (*bot.*) bàlm-mint, bàlm gèntle
Melacotógna, *sf.* a quince
Melacotógno, *sm.* v. Cotogno
Meladdolcito, -a, *adj.* swéetened with hòney
Melàggine, *sf.* v. Melata
Melagrána, **melagranáta**, *sf.* pòmegranate
Melagrància, *sf.* (*ant.*) òrange, v. Melarancia
Melagráno, *sm.* a pòmegranate-trée
Melancolía, *sf.* mèlancholy, sàdness, bíle, mèlancholiness; stàre in melancolía, to be mèlancholy, sad, glòomy; dársi melancolía, to becòme mèlancholy, glòomy; dáre *or* indùrre melancolía, to sàdden, to máke mèlancholy *or* glòomy, to damp one's spìrits
Melancolicaménte, *adv.* mèlancholily, with mèlancholy
Melancòlico, -a, *adj.* mèlancholy, glòomy, sad, dismal, dùll
Melàngola, **melàngolo**, *sfm.* an òrange
Melaníte, *sf.* (*min.*) mèlanite (a black variety of gárnet)
Melansággine, *bet.* melensággine, *sf.* silliness, fòlly
Melantería, *sf.* melanteria, a vitriòlic èarth
Melántio e **melántro**, *sm.* (*bot.*) fennel-flower
Melanúro, *sm.* mèlanure, melanúrus (*small*

fish of the Mediterranean; a species of gilt-head
Melarancéto, *sm.* òrangery
Melarância, *sf.* an òrange; invènzion, fiction
Melaranciáta, *sf.* a blów with an òrange
Melarâncio, *sm.* an òrange trée
Melário, *sm.* a bée hive
Melássa, *sf.* mòlasses, tréacle
Melàta, *sf.* the August déw; àpple-marmaláde
Melàto, -a, *adj.* hònied, swéetened with hòney, mellifluent; parôle melâte, hònied wòrds
Mêle, *sm.* hòney; avère il mèle in bòcca e il coltéllo a cintola, to give fâir wòrds but fòul déeds
Melensàggine, *sf.* stupidity, àwkwardness
Melênso, -a, *adj.* fóolish, silly, hèavy, dùll
Melêto, *sm.* òrchard, plantâtion of àpple trées
Meliâca, *sf.* an âpricot
Meliâco, *sm.* an âpricot trée
Meliânto, *sm.* (*bot.*) hòney-flówer
Mêlica (mêliga, *ant.*), *sf.* Indian còrn, máize
Melichino, *sm.* hydromel, drìnk mâde of hòney
Mêlico, -a, *adj.* melódious, harmónious
Melilito, *sf.* (*min.*) mèlilite (smàll yéllow crystals fòund in the lávas of Vesúvius)
Melilôto, *sm.* (*bot.*) mêlilot
Melíssa, *sf.* (*bot.*) balm-mint, bâlm gèntle
Mellífero, -a, *adj.* prodùcing hòney
Mellificáre, *vn.* 1. to make hòney
Mellificio, *sm.* mellificâtion, prodùction of hòney
Mellifluamènte, *adv.* in a mellifluous manner
Mellifluo, -a, *adj.* mellifluous, swéet
Mellite, *sf.* (*min.*) mellite, hòney stone
Melonággine, *sf.* stupidity
Melonájo, *sm.* a bed of wâter mèlons
Meloncéllo, *bot.* meloncino, *sm.* a smàll wâter mèlon
Melóne, *sm.* a wâter-mèlon; a bóoby, a blòck-hèad; a cùrb; avér il melóne, to be distanced
Mêlma, *sf.* mud, míre, slíme, pùddle
Melmóso, -a, *adj.* mùddy, míry, slímy
Mêlo, *sm.* an àpple trée
Melocotôgno, *sm.* a quince trée
Melôde, *sf.* (*poet.*) mèlody
Melodía, *sf.* mèlody
Melôdico, -a *adj.* melódious
Melodiosaménte, *adv.* melódiously
Melodióso, -a, *adj.* melódious
Melodrámma, *sm.* a mèlodráme
Melodrammático, -a, *adj.* melodramàtic
Melogranáto, *sm.* v. Melagrana
Melopêa, *sf.* v. Contrapunto
Melôte, *sf.* vest made of a shéep' s fléecy skin
Melúggine, *sf.* a crab trée
Melúme, *sm.* mildéw fâlling on the vínes
Melúzza, melùzzola, *sf.* a smàll àpple
Membrána, *sf.* a mèmbrane, film
Membranáceo, -a, *adj.* mèmbranous, fílmy
Membranóso, -a, *adj.* mèmbranous, fílmy
Membránza, *sf.* v. Rimembranza
Membráre, *van.* 1. to remèmber, rocollèct (*poet.*)
Membrétto, membricciuólo, *sm.* a smàll mèmber
Mêmbro, *sm.* a mèmber, limb; — del Parlaménto, a mèmber of Pàrliament; — della stêssa società, fèllow mèmber; qualità di mèmbro, mèmbership; mèmbro di vascéllo (*mar.*), rib, timber
Membrolino, *sm.* smàll mèmber, pàrt, pàrticle
Membróne, *sm.* a lârge mèmber, limb, pàrt
Membrúto, -a, *adj.* mùscular, strong-limbed, well-knit, stóut, squâre-built; thick-set
Mémma, *sf.* (*ant.*) míre, slíme, v. Melma
Memorábile, *adj.* mèmorable, remârkable
Memorándo, -a, *adj.* v. Memorabile
Memorabilménte, *adv.* in a mèmorable wày
Memoráre, *va.* 1. to recâll to mind, pùt in mind, recollèct, remèmber
Memoratíva, *sf.* the fâculty of remèmbering
Memorativo, -a, *adj.* of the mèmory, mèmoràtive
Memoráto, -a, *adj.* mèntioned, remèmbered
Mémore, *adj.* mindful; mèmore de' benefícj ricevúti, míndful of the bènefits recéived
Memorévole, *adj.* mèmorable, remârkable
Memória, *sf.* mèmory, remèmbrance, recollèction, reminisceuce; memorándum, note, memóirs; di felíce o gloriôsa memória, of hàppy or glórious mèmory; di sânta memória, of blèssed mèmory; memôrie di Sant' Elena, Mèmóirs of St. Heléna; imparáre a memória, to lèarn by heârt, mèmory, rôte; cadére dalla memória d' uno, to be forgótten by a pérson: consegnáre alla memória (de' pósteri), to hand dówn to posterity; aver la memória lábile, to hâve a bad (*or* short) mèmory; ridúrre ad uno a memória alcúna cosa, to bring a thing to one's remèmbrance *or* recollèction, to remind one of a thing; a memória d' uómo, within the mèmory of man; fâtemi memória, pùt me in mínd
Memoriâle, *sm.* memórial, memorándum, nóte, memórial, petition; mèmory, remèmbrance
Memorialísta, *smf.* memórialist
Memorióna, *sf.* (*iron.*) greât, hàppy mèmory
Memorióso, -a, *adj.* mèmorable
Memoriúccia, *sf.* a short or fâithless mèmory
Mêna, *sf* tráin, plot, underhànd déaling, dóings
Menadíto (a), *adv. exp.* at one's fingers' end; sapére una cósa a menadíto, to hâve a thing at one's fingers' end
Menagería, *sf.* menàgerie
Menagióne, *sf.* mòtion, stir, diarrhéa (etc.
Menâle, *sm.* (*mar.*) rope of a pùlley, càpstan,
Menaménto, *sm.* léading, càrryng on, cònduct; tòssing, jólting, agitâtion
Menáre, *va.* 1. to léad, condùct, guíde; to shàke, jog, lóosen; to prodùce, hàndle, tréat; — per il náso, to léad by the nóse; — móglie, to táke a wífe; — un púgno, to give a blów with one's fist; — le máni, to láy about one; — i giórni, to spend one's dàys; — buóno, to admit, recéive as good or vàlid, concéde, allów; — a capo, to càrry óut;

— per la lúnga, to pût off, defèr, deláy; — ad effètto, to càrry into effèct; — allegrézza, to rejōice; — cálci, to kick; — carôle, to sing and dânce in a ring; — delle calcágne, to flý, táke to one's héels, to run awáy; — duôlo di alcúno, to móurn for a pèrson; — la língua cóntro alcúno, to spéak ill of one, to tradúce, slànder, bàckbíte a pèrson; ve la meno buóna per questa vôlta, I forgive it you for this once

Menarrôsto, *sm.* a jack, a tùrnspit

Menáta, *sf.* hàndful; léading, condùcting

Menatína, *sf.* smàll hàndful

Menáto, -a, *adj.* led, condùcted, lóosened

Menatójo, *sm,* any instrument úsed to shâke, móve or jog

Menatóre, -tríce, *smf.* guíde, léader

Menatúra; *sf.* jōint; agitátion, mótion

Méncio, -a, *adj.* thin, flàccid, soft, flàbby

Mênda, *sf.* fàult, defèct; amènds, reparátion, indèmnity; pènalty, fórfeit

Mendáce, *adj.* mendácious, fàlse

Mendácio, *sm.* (*poet.*) fàlsehòod

Mandáre, *va.* 1. to máke amènds, repáir

Mendicággine, mendicagióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Mendicità

Mendicaménte, *adv.* in a bèggarly mànner

Mendicánte, *adj.* bègging, mèndicant, àsking âlms, póor; fráte mendicánte, a bègging fríar; *smf.* a bèggar, a mèndicant

Mendicánza, *sf. ant.* v. Mendicità

Mendicáre, *van.* 1. to beg, àsk âlms, mèndicáte

Mendicataménte, *adv.* in a bègging mànner

Mendicáto, -a, *adj.* bègged, mèndicáted

Mendicatóre, *sm.* a mèndicant, bèggar

Mendicatôrio, -a, *adj.* of bèggars or bèggary

Mendicazióne, *sf.* a bègging, mendìcity

Mendicità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* (mendichità, *ant.*) mendìcity, bèggary

Mendíco, -a, *adj.* mèndicant, póor, dèstitute

Mendicúme, *sm. ant.* Mendicità

Mêndo, *sm.* amènds, reparátion, indèmnity, bad hàbit, defèct, fàult, více

—, mendáto, *adj.* màde amènds, repáired

Mendóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of defècts, fàulty

Mengáre, *van.* 1. to diminish, v. Scemare

Meníngi, *sfp.* (*anat.*) meninges (cóats of the brain)

Menestrêllo, *sm.* mìnstrel; árte cánto di menestrêllo, mìnstrelsy

Meniánto, *sm.* (*bot.*) mársh trefoil, bog-béan

Menipossênte, *bet.* menopossênte, *adj.* the léast pōwerful

Menísco, *sm.* a glàss còncáve on one side and cònvex on the ôther

Menispêrmo, *sm.* (*bot.*) menispèrmum, móonséed

Mênno, *sm.* and *adj. m.* (*little used*) eúnuch, váin, béardless

Méno, *adv.* less; il méno, the léast; più o méno, more or less; venír méno di forze, to grów wéak, lànguish; venír méno, to fáint awáy; êsser da méno di alcúno, to be a pèrson's inférior; a méno, unlèss; per lo méno, at léast; non pósso far di méno, I cànnot but, I cànnot help; dovrémo fárne a méno (*or* di méno), we mùst dó withōut it, we mùst dispènse with it

Menomábile, *adj.* suscèptible of diminútion

Menomaménto, *sm.* diminútion, retrènchment

Menománte, *adj.* who diminishes, lèssens

Menománza, *sf.* diminútion, wànt, deprèssion

Menomáre, *va.* 1. to máke less, lèssen, curtáil, abrìdge; l'íra ménoma i giórni, pàssion shôrtens life

Menomáto, -a, *adj.* diminished, lèssened

Menomíssimo, *adj.* the vèry léast, the slightest

Ménomo, -a, *adj.* léast, less, lesser, smàllest

Menomúccio, -a, *adj.* léast, smàllest of âll

Menovále, *adj.* (*ant.*) léast, insignificant

Menováre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Menomare

Monovile, *adj.* (*ant.*) méan, lów, ignóble

Mènsa, *sf.* táble, bóard; bishop's income; príme, secónde ménse, first, sècond course; sedére a mènsa, to sit dōwn to táble; apparecchiáre la ménsa, to láy the cloth; tôgliere le mènse, to remōve the cloth, to cléar the táble, to táke awáy; ménsa eucarística, sàcra mensa, commúnion-táble; accostársi alla sácra ménsa, to partáke of the Lord's sùpper, to recéive the commúnion, to recéive *or* take the sàcrament

Mensále, *sf.* a geomètrical figure consisting of fóur irrègular sídes

Mensétta, *sf.* a smàll éating táble, bóard

Mensíle, *adj.* mònthly

Mênsola, *sf.* a bràcket, lèdge, côrbel

Menstruále, *adj.* mènstrual

Mènstruo, v. Mestruo

Mensuále, *adj.* mònthly, of èvery mònth

Mensurábile, *adj.* mènsurable

Mensuratóre, *sm.* v. Misuratore

Ménta, *sf.* mìnt, bâlm-mint

Mentále, *adj.* mèntal, of the mínd, intellèctual

Mentalménte, *adv.* mèntally

Mentástro, *sm.* (*bot.*) wíld mint

Mènte, *sf.* mínd, spìrit, sóul, understànding, intellect, jùdgment; tornáre a mente, nella mente, to recollèct; andar per la mente, to pass in one's thòughts; cadére in mente *or* nella mente, to cōme into one's hèad, *or* thòught; aver mente *or* la mente a una cosa, to héed *or* mind a thing, to páy *or* give attèntion to it; imparáre a mente, to learn by heârt; recársi a mente, alla mente, in mente, to bring *or* càll to mínd; trárre dalla mente, to máke one forgètful of, to make one forget; por mente, to mínd; sapèr a mente, to knów by heârt; uscire di mente, to forgèt; tenér a mente, to remèmber; non l'ho a mênte, I dónt't remèmber it; óra mi viêne in mênte, nōw I remèmber, nōw that I think of it; ciò mi fa venire in mênte, that pùts me in mínd

Mentecattággine, *sf.* stupidity, fóolishness
Mentecattévole, *adj.* v. Mentecatto
Mentecátto, -a, *adj.* mad, beside one's self, out of one's mind; un mentecátto, a màd-
Menticúrvo, -a, *adj.* slý, cùnning (man
Mentièra, *sf.* (*surg.*) bàndage round the chin
Mentiêro, *sm.* (*ant.*) liar, v. Mentitore
Mentiménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) fàlsehòod, lýing
Mentíre, *vu.* 3. to lie, tell a lie; — d'una promessa, to breák one's prómise; mentíte per la góla, you lie in the thróat; v. Falsare
Mentíta, *sf.* lie, fàlsehòod; dáre, toccáre úna mentíta, to give, be given the lie
Mentitaménte, *adv.* fàlsely, decéitfully
Mentíto, -a, *adj.* fàlse, fèigned, counterfeit
Mentitóre, -trice, *smf.* a liar
Ménto, *sm.* the chin; far ballàre il mento, (*vulg.*) to éat
Mentósto, *adv.* not so sóon, láter
Mentováre, *va.* 1. to mèntion
Mentováto, -a, *adj.* mèntioned, afóresaid
Mentovazióne, *sf.* v. Menzione
Méntre, mentrechè, *adv.* whíle, whílst, as
Menzionáre, *va.* 1. to mèntion, máke mèntion
Menzionáto, -a, *adj.* mèntioned
Menzióne, *sf.* mèntion; far menzióne, to mèntion
Menzôgna, *sf.* an untrûth, fàlsehòod, fib, stóry
Menzognatóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Mentitore
Menzogneraménte, *adv.* fàlsely, decéitfully
Menzognêre, -êro, -êra, *adj.* lýing, fàlse
Meraménte, *adv.* mérely, simply
Meravíglia, *sf.* meravigliáre, ecc., v. Maraviglia, ecc.
Mercadánte, *sm.* v. Mercante
Mercánte, *sm.* mèrchant, tráder, shop-kéeper; mercánte di séta, a silk mèrchant; mercánte di pánno, a wóollen dráper
Mercanteggiáre, mercantáre, *vn.* 1. to trade, càrry on còmmerce, to hàggle, chàffer, chéapen (contènd about the price)
Mercantésco, -a, *adj.* tráding, of a mèrchant
Mercantéssa, *sf.* a milliner, tráde swóman
Mercantévole, *adj.* v. Mercantile
Mercantíle, *adj.* mèrcantile, commèrcial
Mercantilménte, *adv.* mèrchant-like
Mercantóne, *adj.* greát mèrchant, rich tráder
Mercantuôlo, *sm.* a smàll tráde sman, petty shòpkéeper, déaler
Mercantúzzo, *sm.* a smàll tráder, a déaler
Mercanzía, *sf.* góods, wáres, mèrchandíse
Mercanziuóla, *sm.* a slíght commòdity or árticle, smàll wáres or mèrchandíse
Mercáre, *van.* 1. (*poet.*) to tràffic, déal in, gáin
Mercatábile, *adj.* sáleable, márketable
Mercatále, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Mercato
Mercatantáre, *vn.* 1. to tráde, déal, tràffic
Mercatánte, *sm.* a mèrchant; mercatánte all' ingrôsso, a whólesale mèrchant; far orécchie da mercatánte *or* mercánte, to pretènd not to héar, not to understànd
Mercatantúzzo, -uôlo, *sm.* a little mèrchant
Mercatánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) tráde, còmmerce
Mercatánzia, *sf.* tràffic, trade, mèrchandíse
Mercatáre, *van.* 1. to tráde, tráffic, déal; to chéapen, hàggle, béat dówn the príce
Mercatáto, -a, *adj.* tráded, chéapened
Mercáto, *sm.* márket, márket-place, bárgain, ráte of provísions, provision, quántity; a buon mercáto, chéap; far mercáto di chechessía, to tùrn a thing to gòod accoùnt; tre dónne fanno un mercáto, thrée women make as much nóise as a márket pláce
Mercatúra, *sf.* còmmerce, árt of tráding
Mérce, *sf.* mèrchandíse, wáres, góods
Mercè, mercêde, *sf.* récompense, rewárd, guèrdon, mèrit, desèrt, sàlary, hèlp, aid, compàssion, pìty, kindness, bénefit, fávor; mercè, gran mercè, I thànk you very mùch; rénder mercêde, to rewárd, thank; rimèttersi alla mercè altrúi, to thrów one's self on a person's mèrcy; andár all'altrúi mercêde, to implóre assistance; mercé la vôstra generosità, thróugh your generòsity, thanks to your generòsity; mercè che, becáuse
Mercenájo, -ário, -a, *adj.* vénal, mèrcenary; *sm.* a mèrcenary, a híreling
Mercenaríaménte, *adv.* mèrcenarily
Mercennúme, *sm.* (*ant.*) wòrk dòne for mòney
Mercería, *sf.* mèrcery, silk stuffs, mèrcer's shop
Merciájo, *sm.* a mèrcer, haberdàsher
Merciajuôlo, -a, *smf.* haberdàsher, pèdlar
Mercimônio, *sm.* illícit tráde, smùggling
Mercoledì (mercordì), *sm.* Wèdnesday; — santo, Wèdnesday befòre Easter, Wèdnesday in Pàssion-week; — delle ceneri, àsh Wèdnesday
Mercorélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) mèrcury, dog's cául
Mercuriále, *adj.* mercúrial, àctive, unstáble; — *sf.* (*com.*) àverage prices of gráin, avèrages, (*bot.*) v. Mercorella
Mercúrio, *sm.* (*myth.*) Mèrcury; mèrcury (*metal*), quick-silver; (*astr.*) Mèrcury
Mêrda, *sf.* èxcrement, tùrd
Merdellóne, *adj.* v. Merdoso, arrogantóne
Merdóso, -a, *adj.* beshitten, násty, slòvenly
Merdôcco, *sm.* depilatory
Merênda, *sf.* a lùncheon, a collátion
Merendáre, *vn.* 1. to take a lùncheon
Merendonáccio, *sm.* greát nùmskull, nìnny
Merendóne, *sm.* blòckhèad, bòoby, dùnce
Merendúccia, -úzza, *sf.* slight lùncheon
Meretricáre, *vn.* 1. to prostitute one's self
Meretríce, *sf.* a prostitute; fare fronte di meretrice, (*fig.*) to grów impudent, shámeless, bàre-fáced
Meretriciaménte, *adv.* meretrìciously
Meretrício, *sm.* wènching, hàrlotry, a brothel
Meretrício, -a, *adj.* meretrìcious, dissolute
Meretrícola, *sf.* a little whóre
Mêrgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to plùnge, immèrse, sink

Mêrgo, *sm.* (*orn.*) a plùngeon, dìver, tùffin
Mería, *sf.* (*local* and *vulg*, chiefly used in *pl.*) delightful shàdy place in fields, gróves, etc.
Meridiána, *sf.* (*astr.*) meridian líne; sùn-dìal
Meridiáno, *sm.* (*astr.*, *geog.*) meridian; meridiáno, -a, *adj.* *of.* nóon, middáy; sónno meridiáno, nóon's nap
Merídio,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Meridiano
Meridionále, *adj.* soùthern, ăustral
Merigge, *sf.* (*poet.*) nóon-tíde, nóon
Meriggiána, *sf.* the soùth or ăustral part of the glòbe, mid-dày; far la meriggiána, to take a nap (siésta) àfter dìnner
Meriggiáno, -a, *adj.* of nóon, merìdian
Meriggiáre, *va.* 1. to go, rest ùnder the shàde
Meriggio, *sm.* the soùth, mid-dày, shàde; sul fitto meriggio, at high nóon
— -a, *adj.* of nóon, soùtherly, ăustral
Meriggióne, *adv.* at nóon, ùnder the shàde
Merína, *sf.* merìno (éwe)
Merino, *sm.* merìno (buck)
Meritaménte, *adv.* desèrvedly, jùstly, rìghtly
Meritaménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) desèrt, dúe, rewàrd
Meritánte, *adj.* who desèrves
Meritáre, *va.* 1. to rècompense, rewàrd, requite; to mèrit, desèrve, gáin; to máke a wórthy; non so come meritáre (*bet.* rimeritáre) tanti favóri, I dón't knów how to requite so mány fávours; meritár d'uno, to desèrve well of a pèrson, to do one a good tùrn
Meritáto,-a, *adj.* mèrited, desèrved, dúe
Meritévole, *adj.* wórthy, desèrving
Meritevolménte, *adv.* jùstly, desèrvedly, dúly
Mêrito, *sm.* mèrit, rewàrd, ìnterest, frùit; avér buon mèrito ad alcúno, to be grátefuf to one; avér mèrito di una cósa, to be rewàrded for a thing; réndere mèrito *or* il mèrito, to requite, rewàrd, rècompense; ricéver mèrito, to recéive a reward *or* súitable retùrn
— -a, *adj.* mèrited, v. Meritato
Meritoriaménte, *adv.* meritóriously
Meritório, -a, *adj.* meritórious, desèrving
Meritóso,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Meritévole
Merláre, *va.* 1. to ráise bàttlements
Merlátо,-a, *adj.* embàttled, indènted
Merlatúra, *sf.* bàttlements; pìnnacles, láce
Merlétto, *sm.* láce, bóne-láce
Merlináre, *va.* 1. (*mar.*) to mârline, to wind mârline, róund a rope
Merlingótto, *sm.* v. Merlotto
Merlíno, *sm.* (*mar.*) rópe-yàrn; — di due, mârline; — di tre, hàwseline; — di sei; hàmberline
Mêrlo, *sm.* bàttlement; láce, bóne-láce; (*orn.*) blàckbird; mêrla acquajóla, the wáter blàckbird; mêrlo marino, the móuntain blàckbird; mêrlo, cóok-fish, mèrula
Merlóne, *sm.* lárge blàck-bird; great blòckhèad
Merlótto,-a, *smf.* yoùng blàckbird; (*fig.*) simpleton
Merlúzzo, *sm.* háke, cod, cod-fish, sàlt-cod, whíting; pescatóre di merlùzzo, cód-fisher; pésca del merlùzzo, cod fishery
Méro,-a, *adj.* púre, unmixed, unadùlterated, mére; mêro impêrio, àbsolute pówer
Mêrola, *bet.* mêrla, *sf.* (fémale) blàckbird
Merólla, merólle, *sfm.* (*ant.*) v. Midolla
Mertáre, *va.* 1. v. Meritare
Mêrto, *sm.* (*poet.*) v Merito
Mesáta, *sf.* a whóle mònth, mònth's páy
Méscere, *va.* 3. *irr.* to mix, mingle, pour óut
Méschia, *sf.* wine mingled with hóney
Meschiaménto, *sm.* meschiánza, *f.* mixture
Meschiáre, *va.* 1. v. Mischiare
Meschína, *sf.* póor sèrvant girl, póor créature
Meschináccio,-a, *adj.* very wrètched, poor
Meschinaménte, *adv.* miserably, wrètchedly
Meschinêllo, étto,-a, *adj.* póor, wrètched
Meschinità (meschinía, *ant.*), *sf.* misery, wànt, extréme pòverty; méanness
Meschíno,-a, *adj.* póor, wrètched, miserable
— *sm.* a póor dèvil, a shàbby fèllow
Méschio,-a, *adj.* mixed, mingled (*poet.*)
Meschíta, moschéa; *sf.* a mòsque
Mesciánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Avversità, disavventura
Mescíbile, *adj.* that can be mixed
Mescíròba, *sf.* en éwer, a wàsh-hand éwer
Mescitóre, *sm.* a cup-beárer, bùtler
Mesciúto,-a, *adj.* mixed, póured óut, filled
Mescolaménto, *sm.* mixture, mingling
Mescolánte, *adj.* mixing, blènding, confúsing
Mescolánza, *sf.* mixture, mèdley, sàlad
Mescoláre, *va.* 1. to mix, mingle, blend; — le carte, to shùffle the cárds; — colóri, to blend cólours; mescolársi, to mix one's self up with, intermèddle
Mescoláta, *sf.* mixture, mèdley
Mescolataménte, *adv.* promiscuously
Mescoláto, *sm.* mixed wóol, wóollen cloth
— -a, *adj.* mixed, blènded, confúsed
Mescolatúra, *sf.* mixture, mèdley
Mescugliáre, *va.* 1. to jùmble, máke a mèdly, *or* hòtch-pòtch
Mescúglio, *sm.* mèdley, hòtch-pòtch, jùmble
Mescuráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to neglèct, v. Trascurare
Mése, *sm.* mònth; al mese, by the mònth; una vólta al mese, mònthly; *for* mêstruo v.; non avére tútti i suoi mési, to be a little deránged
Mesentêrico,-a, *adj.* (*anat.*) mesentèric
Mesentêrio, *sm.* mèsentery
Mesmerísmo, *sm.* mèsmerism (*animal magnetism*)
Mesmerizsáre, *va.* 1. to mèsmerize
Méssa, *sf.* máss; — bassa, minóre, lów máss; — solénne, maggióre, grànd, high máss; — di requiem, pei mórti, máss for the dèad; dire messa, to say máss; udíre messa, stáre alla méssa, to attènd máss
Méssa, *sf.* a sprout, bud, bùrgeon, shóot; a stáke at any gáme of hàzard, the shàre,

stock, or find put in by each pârtner in a tráding concèrn; messa, *better* servito, *sm.* a sèrvice or course at tàble
Messaggería, *sf.* èmbassy
Messaggièra, *sf.* mèssenger, ambàssadress
Messaggière, -èro, *sm.* mèssenger, ènvoy
Messággio, *sm.* mèssenger, mèssage, èrrand
Messále, *sm.* missal, máss book
Mêsse, *sf* hârvest, crop
Messére, *sm.* màster, Mr., Sir; Messér sì, yes, Sir; Messer Giovánni, Màster John, Mr. John; il Messère, the màster, lándlord (*little used at present except in the burlesque*)
Messerino, *sm.* little màster, gèntleman
Messía, *sm.* the Messiah
Messiáde, *f.* Messíah (*title of a work*)
Messiáto, *sm.* Messíahship
Messidôro, *m.* Mèss dor (*tenth month of the calendar of the first French Republic*)
Messióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Missione
Messiticcio, *sm.* bud, sprout, yòung sprig
Mésso, *sm.* a mèssenger, an ènvoy; a mèssage, èmbassy; a sèrjeant, a mácebeàrer; a cóurse at tàble
— -a, *adj.* pùt, pláced, set, wròught
Messóre, *sm.* réaper (*poet.*) v. Mietitore
Mestáre, *va.* 1. to stir with a pòtstick, mix
Mestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed, blénded, stirred
Mestatojo, *sm.* stirrer, spàtula, spóon, spàttle
Mestatòre, *sm.* who mixes, stirs
Méstica, *sf.* impress, móuld, càst, print
Mesticáre, *va.* 1. to size, prime, overláy or plàster cloth or wood to páint upòn
Mesticáto, -a, *adj.* plástered, primed, óverláid
Mesticatòre, -trice, *smf.* plásterer, one who prímes, overláys
Mestichíno, *sm.* páinter's knife, spàttle
Mestieráccio, *sm.* a pòor tráde, bad business
Mestiére, -èro, *sm.* a tráde, hàndcraft, business, profèssion, néed, necèssity; strapazzáre il mestiére, to wòrk cárelessly, to botch; ho mestiére di quattríni, I wánt móney; fa mestiére, è mestiére *or* mestiéri che, it is nècessary that
Mestízia, *sf.* sàdness, mèlancholy, glóom
Mestízio, -a } *smf.* mestizo, the child of a
Mest-indíano, -a } Spàniard or creole and a nátive Indian
Mésto, -a, *adj.* sad, mèlancholy, glóomy
Méstola, *sf.* a ládle, pòtstick, trówel, móney-shòvel, bàttledóre; (*fig.*) a lóggerhèad, spóoney
Mestoláta, *sf.* a blów with a ládle, spóonful
Mestolétta, *sf.* Mestolino, *m.* a small ládle
Mestolóne, *sm.* great blòckhèad, spóoney
Mestruále, *adj.* mènstrual
Mestruánte, *adj.* in her mènses
Mestruáta, *adj.* hàving the mènses
Mestruazione, *sf.* (*med.*) mènstrual dischárges, cataménia, mònthly cóurses
Mêstruo, *sm.* mènstruum, the mènses
— -a, *adj.* mènstrual, mònthly
Mestúra, *sf.* mixture, mixing, mixtion
Méta, *sf.* tùrd, cow-dung, nick-náme
Mêta, *sf.* góal, límit, lànd-mark
Metà, -áte, -áde, *sf.* hâlf, mòiety
Metábole, *sf.* (*rhet.*) metàbola (*accumulation of several synonymous expressions*)
Metacárpo, *sm.* (*anat.*) metacárpus; del metacárpo, metacárpal
Metacronísmo, *sm.* metàchronism (the plácing an evènt áfter its réal time)
Metacísmo, *sm.* mètacism (*a defect in pronouncing the letter* m)
Metadêlla, *sf.* dry mèasure contáining the sixteenth pârt of a bùshel; líquid mèasure contáining hâlf a pínt
Metafísica, *sf.* metaphỳsics
Metafisicále, metafísico, -a, *adj.* metaphỳsical
Metafisicáre, *va.* 1. to réason too metaphỳsically
Metafísico, *sm.* a metaphysician
Metáfora, *sf.* a mètaphor; favellár sòtto metáfora, to spéak metaphòrically
Metaforicaménte, *adv.* figuratively
Metafôrico, -a, *adj.* figurative, metaphòrical
Metaforizzáre, *va.* 1. to spéak metaphòrically
Metafráste, *sm.* mètaphrast, one who translates word for word
Metalêpsi, *sf.* (*rhet.*) metalèpsis (conjùnction of two or more figures in the same wòrd); di metalepsi, metalèptic; per metalepsi, metalèptically
Metállico, a, *adj.* metàllic, of mètal
Metallière, *sm.* a wòrker in mètals
Metallífero, -a, *adj.* metalliferous, prodúcing or yiélding mètals
Metallína, *f.* sort of còpper
Metallíno, -a, *adj.* metàllic
Metallizzáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to mètallíze
Metallizzazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) metallizátion
Metállo, *sm.* mètal; — bianco inglese, Britànnia mètal; — prezióso, prècious mètal, búllion; — per campáne, bell mètal
Metallografía, *sf.* metallògraphy (description of mètals)
Metallurgía, *sf.* mètallurgy
Metallúrgico, -a, *adj.* metallùrgic
Metallúrgo, *sm.* a mètallurgist
Metamôrfosi, -fose, *sf.* metamòrphosis
Metaplásmo, *sm.* (*gram.*) mètaplasm
Metástasi, *sf.* (*med.*) metàstasis
Metatárso, *sm.* (*anat.*) metatársus
Metátesi, *sf.* transposition, metathesis
Metempsicósi, *sf.* metempsychòsis
Meteóra, *sf.* a méteor
Meteórico, a, *adj.* of méteors, metéorous
Meteorología, *sf.* meteorology
Meteorológico, -a, *adj.* meteorològical
Meteoroscopo, *sm.* (*phys.*) a metèoroscope
Meticcio, -a, *adj.* hâlf bréed, mongrel
Metodicaménte, *adv.* methòdically
Metôdico, -a, *adj.* methòdical, precíse
Metodismo, *sm* mèthodism
Metodísta, *smf.* a mèthodist

Metodizzáre, *va.* 1. to mèthodíse, règulate
Mètodo, *sm.* mèthod, òrder, rûle
Metonímia, *sf.* (*rhet.*) a mètonimy
Metonímico, -a, *adj.* metonỳmic, metonỳmical
Metonomásia, *sf.* metonomásia (*translation of proper names*)
Mètopa, *sf.* (*arch.*) mètope
Metòpio, *sm.* (*bot.*) metòpion, gum ammóniac
Metoposcopía, *sf.* stùdy of physiògnomy (trée
Metopóscopo, *sm.* a physiògnomist
Metrâglia, *sf.* grâpe-shot
Metricaménte, *adv.* in verse, mètrically
Mètrico, -a, *adj.* mètrical; *sm.* the pòet
Mètro, *sm.* mètre, verse, rhỳme, mèasure
Metromanía, *sf.* excèssive lòve of pòetry
Metrómetro, *sm.* a metròmeter
Metrôpoli, *sf.* a metròpolis
Metropolíta, *sm.* a metropòlitan bìshop
Metropolitáno, -a, *adj.* metropòlitan
Mettênte, *adj.* that pùts, lays, pláces
Méttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to pùt, pláce, set, láy, dispóse, to pùt in, pènetrate with: — alla prôva, to pùt to trial; — in sêrbo, to pùt by; — nella vía, to pùt in the way; mettersi alla vía, to set out; mèttersi a fáre una côsa, to set about dòing a thing; mèttere alla vía, to get rèady; — addôsso, to accúse, chârge with; — a pétto, to compàre; — a sácco, to sack; — sossópra, to thròw tôpsy-tùrvy; — cuóre, to give heârt, encòurage; — in cuóre, to incíte, pùt into one's hèad; mèttersi in cuóre, to resòlve; mètter innánzi, to lay befòre, submit; — a partíto, to propóse; — in fórse, to dòubt; — in novêlle, to deríde; — in púnto, to get rèady; — indúgio, to delây; — in abbandóno, to forsáke, neglèct; — la távola, to lay the cloth, lay out a tâble; — in assêtto, to sèttle, arrânge; — a fuóco, to set on fire; — in faccènde, to give sòmething to dò; — amóre, to place one's affèctions on; — in avventúra, to risk; — bottéga, to set up a shop; — in bêne, to be úseful, advantâgeous; mèttersi in guárdia, to stand upòn one's guârd; mèttersi per servitóre, to go to sèrvice; mèttersi a távola, to sit down to tâble, at tâble; mèttersi a ridere, to begin to lâugh; — alla véla, to set sâil; — orróre, to hòrrífy; — in iscrítto, to wríte down; mèttersi in côllera, to fâll into a pàssion; mèttersi alla stráda, to go upòn the hígh wây; — in música, to set to músic; compassióne, to mòve with compàssion, to excíte *or* mòve one's pìty; — un vascêllo alla bánda, (*mar.*) to héave down a ship; — un vascêllo in stíva, to trim the hòld; — il gavitêllo nell'ácqua, to stréam the buoy; mètter scála, to câst anchor néar the shore; — piède a terra, to land; mèttersi alla cappa, (*mar.*) to lay to; il vênto si è mêsso, the wind is up; ciò mi mètte paúra, that frightens me; êlla si mise a piangere, she begàn to wéep
Mettilôro, mettidôro, *sm.* á gilder
Mettitôre, *sm.* plácer, sètter in òrder
Mettitúra, *sf.* the pùtting, plácing, position
Méu, *sm.* (*bot.*) fènnel, meon
Mêzza, *sf.* half hour; è suonáta la mêzza? has the hâlf hour strùck? la mêzza, (at Florence) hâlf pâst thrée in the mòrning
Mezzádo, *sm.* v. Mezzanino
Mezzadría, *sf.* (*law*) metaírie, (*lease or land held on condition of the proprietor's receiving one half of the produce*)
Mezzádro, *sm.* metayer, (*farmer holding land on condition of yielding to the proprietor one half of the produce*)
Mezzajuólo, *sm.* shârer, pârtner, assóciate
Mezzalána, *sf.* linsey-wòolsey
Mezzána, *sf.* a squâre brick or tíle úsed in flòoring; (*mar.*) a mizzen; (*mus.*) the middle string of a lúte, the third; a procúress, go-betwéen
Mezzanaménte, *adv.* indìfferently, so so
Mezzanêtto, -a, *adj.* middling, middle-sized
Mezzaníno, *sm.* a lów apârtment betwéen two flòors; — -a, *adj.* very middling
Mezzánità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mediòcrity, the gòlden méan; an éasy còmpetence; mediâtion
Mezzáno, *sm.* a mediâtor, interpóser, rèconcíler; a go-betwéen, a pimp
— -a, *adj.* middle, middling
Mezzáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) ammezzáre, to gròw flâggy
Mezzatínta, *sf.* hâlf tint, mezzatínta
Mezzatòre, *sm.* v. Mediatore, mezzano
Mezzavocále, *sf.* (*gram.*) sèmi-vowel, a half vowel (*ant.*)
Mezzêdima, *sf.* middle of wéek, Wèdnesday
Mezzétta, *sf.* a smâll wíne mèasure
Mezzína, *sf.* a pitcher, jug, wâterpot
Mézzo, -a, *adj.* óver-ripe, fâded, withered
— *sm.* middle, hâlf, centre, heârt, méans, aid, mediâtion; tenêr la vía di mezzo, to kéep the middle wây, obsèrve a médium; in quésto mèzzo, méanwhíle, in the méan time; l' ottènni per mèzzo suo, I obtâined it thròugh him, by his âid; prodúrre in mèzzo, to prodúce, allège; andâr di mèzzo, to be a lòser, a víctim; ésser di mèzzo, to intermèddle; non v' è mèzzo, there is no méans; sènza mèzzo, without-delây; non avér mèzzo, to knów no médium, be âlways in extrémes; mèttere in mèzzo, to víctimíze; dárla pel mèzzo, to gròw bâre-fâced; a mèzzo, by hâlves, hâlf and hâlf; mèzzo têmpo, spring, âutumn; mèzzo côtto, hâlf-séas óver, tìpsy; di mèzzo sapóre, of an undecíded táste; vi mándo per mèzzo o a mèzzo il signor Brúno, I send you thròugh the médium of, or by Mr. Bruno; uómo avvisáto è mèzzo salváto, *prov. exp.* fòrewârned, fòreârmed

Mezzobústo, *sm.* bùst, stàtue dówn to the brèast
Mezzocêrchio, *sm.* semicircle, hâlf równd
Mezzocolóre, *sm.* pâle or wéak cólour
Mezzodì (mezzodìe. *ant.*), *sm.* nóon, midday, sówth
Mezzogiórno, *sm.* nóon, nóon-dây, the sówth
Mezzográppolo, *sm.* (*agr.*) wìne from chóìce grâpes
Mezzolána, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Mediocrità
Mezzolanità, -áte, -áde, (*ant.*) v. Mediocrità
Mezzolâno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Mediocre; a kind of béan
Mozzomóndo, *sm.* hâlf the wórld, a greát many persons, péople, a wórld of, a greát quántity
Mezzómbra, *sf.* (*painting*) dèmi-tint (gradátion of cólor between pòsitive líght and pòsitive shade)
Mezzoriliêvo, *sm.* (*sculpture*) dèmi-reliévo, hâlf reliéf
Mezzoscúro, *sm.* a hâlf tint
Mezzotêrmine, *sm.* expédient, evásion, sùbterfuge, shift, quirk
Mezzúle, *sm.* the míddle bòard of a cáck
Mi, *pron.* me, to me; dátemi, give me; mi piáce, it pléases me; mi, *an emphatic particle*; io mi crêdo, I think; mí prêndo la libertà, I táke the líberty
Miâffè, *sf.* (*ant.*) per mia féde, by my fâith, fâith
Miagoláre (miaguláre), *vn.* 1. to méw
Miagoláta, *sf.* miagolío, *m.* méwing
Miáo, *sm.* the crý of a cat
Miàsma, *sm.* (*pl.* miásmi), (*med.*) míasm, miàsma (*pl.* miásmata); — delle palúdi, mârshy efflúvium
Miasmático, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) miàsmal, míasmàtic
Mica, *sf.* pòttage, pòrridge; — (*min.*) míca, glímmer, glíst, Mùscovy gláss
Mica (*expletive used with* non), *adv.* not at âll, not in the léast; non vorrêi mica voi credêste, I would not at âll hàve you belíève
Micáceo, -a, *adj.* (*min.*) micáceous
Micánte, *adj.* (*poet.*) shíning, brilliant
Micaschísto, *sm.* (*min.*) míca-schist, míca-slate
Micheláccio, *sm.* a lóunger, an ídler; far la vita di Micheláccio, to pâss lífe in the swéets of idleness
Míccia, *sf.* cânnon match, a tráin of pówder; sâusage; a shé-âss
Micciánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) misfórtune, disgráce
Micciarêllo, *sm.* v. Asinello
Micciêre, *sm.* one who rídes on an âss
Míccio, míccia, v. Asino, asina
Micichíno, micinino, micíno, micolíno, *sm.* a vèry líttle bit, èver so líttle; parláre a micíno, to spéak slówly and with a coxcòmbical lísp; — *adv.* vèry líttle, but líttle
Micídia, micídio, *sfm.* (*ant.*) mùrder, hòmicide
Micidiále, *sm.* a mùrderer; *adj.* mùrderous
Micíno, -a, *smf.* little cat, kítten, pùss
Mício, -a, *smf.* cat, (she cat) pùss
Micolíno, *sm.* a vèry little bit, èver so little
Micología, *sf.* the nàtural history of fùngi
Micránico, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) of or belònging to the heád-áche
Microcòsmo, *sm.* mícrocosm, little wórld
Micrografía, *sf.* mícròg̀raphy
Micrômetro, *sm.* a micròmeter
Microscópico, -a, *adj.* microscòpic
Microscópio, *sm.* a microscope
Midólla, *sf.* the pìth of a plànt, the màrrow of a bône, the crùm of bréad; midólla spinále, the spínal màrrow
Midolláre, *adj.* (*bot.* and *anat.*) medùllar, mèdullary
Midóllo, *sm.* the créam, best, essèntial pârt
Midollonáccio, -a, *adj.* idiòtic, stúpid, wéak
Midollóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of màrrow, pìthy
Miéle, *sm.* hóney; lúna di miéle, hóney-móon; miéle in bócca guárda la bórsa, *prov. exp.* hóney in the móuth sáves the púrse
Miêtere, *va.* 2. to réap, cut dówn, gâther in
Mietitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a réaper
Mietitúra, *sf.* réaping, hárvest, hárvest-tíme
Mietúto, -a, *adj.* réaped, cut dówn, gâthered
Migliacciáre, *va.* 1. to éat much of millet-cáke
Migliáccio, *sm.* millet-púdding, cáke, pie
Migliájo, *sm.* thóusand; a migliája, by thóusands
Migliáre, *adj.* (*med.*) miliary; febbre migliáre, miliária, mìliary féver
Miglína, *sf.* migliaríno, *m.* (*orn.*) châffinch
Migliarôla, *sf.* spàrrow shot, hâil shot
Míglia, *sfp.* (*the plur. of* miglio, mile) míles
Míglio, *sm.* mile; (*agr.*) millet
Miglioménte, *bet.* méglio, *adv.* bètter
Miglioraménto, *sm.* amèndment; bèttering, amelioràtion, improvement
Migliorante, *adj.* recóvering, gètting bètter, impróving
Miglioránza, *sf.* ameliorátion, bèttering
Miglioráre, *va.* 1. to better, mend, impróve, amélioràte; miglioráre, -ársi, *vn.*, *vrf.* to get bètter, to recóver
Miglioratívo, -a, *adj.* restòrative, that dóes góod, restóres hèalth
Miglioráto, -a, *adj.* mènded, restóred
Miglióre, *adj.* bètter; il miglióre, the best
Migliorfa, *sf.* impróvement
Mígna, *sf.* (*agr.*) a quántity of òlive-blòssoms
Mignátta, *sf.* a léech, míser, úsurer
Mignêlla, *smf.* (*vulg.*) a stíngy pèrson, a niggard (tree)
Mignoláre, *va.* 1. to blòssom (as the olive
Mígnolo, *sm.* little finger, tóe, (*agr.*) òlive-blòssom
Mignoncêllo, *sm.* little darling
Mignóne, *sm.* a dárling, fávourite, mínion
Migráre, *vn.* 1. to mígrate, èmigrate, remóve
Migrazióne, *sf.* migrátion, v. Andata

Mila, *plur. of* mille; due mila, two thousand
Milênso, -a, *adj.* stùpid, sìmple, fòolish, dùll
Miliàrdo, *sm.* milliard, a thousand millions
Miliàre, *adj.* miliary
Milióne, *bel.* millióne, *sm.* a million
Milionésimo, *bet.* millionésimo, -a, *adj.* millionth
Militante, *adj.* militant, fighting, military; la chiêsa militànte, the church militant
Militàre, *vn.* 1. to militàte, fight, antàgonìze; ragiòni che mìlitano contro di noi, àrguments which militate agàinst us
Militàre, *adj.* military, of a sòldier, wàrlike; òrdine militàre, knighthòod; un militàre, a sòldier, a military man
Militarmènte, *adv.* in a sòldierly mànner
Militatòre, *sm.* a fighting man, a sòldier
Milite, *sm.* a militia man, one of the nàtional guàrds, a yeòman; i i mìliti, the militia
Militòrio, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Militare
Milizia, *sf.* wàr, àrt of wàr, the militia, militia men; an òrder of knighthòod; la vìta dell' uòmo è una milìzia, man's life is a (continual) wàrfare
Miliziòtto, *sm.* militia-man
Millànta, *s.* millantamille, (*in jest*) an infinite nùmber, thousands, thousands
Millantamènto, *sm.* v. Millanteria, jattanza
Millantàre, *va.* 1. to àmplify, exàggerate, bòast (big
Millantàrsi, *vn.* 1. to brag, bòast, swàgger, tàlk
Millantàto, -a, *adj.* màgnified, exàggeràtad
Millantatòre, *sm.* bòaster, bràggart, vàunter
Millantatùra, millantería, *sf.* bòasting, bragging
Millànto, *sm.* (*little used*) vain ostentàtion, bòasting
Mille, *sm.* and *adj.* thousand; an immènse nùmber; a mille a mille, by thousands; star in sul mille, to càrry it high, to play the swell; mi par mill'anni ch'io ti rivèggia, èvery hour séems an àge till I see yon agàin
Millefiòri, *sm.* àll flower wàter; a kind of snùff
Millefòglie, *sf. bet.* millefòglio, *sm.* (*bot.*) millefoil, yàrrow
Millenàrio, -a, *adj.* millenary, of a thousand
Millènnio, *sm.* millènnium (a thousand yèars)
Millepiédi, -a, *adj.* millìped; wòod lòuse
Millésimo, -a, *adj.* thousandth; la millésima parte, the thousandth part
Milliàrio, -a, *adj.* milliary; 'colònna, colonnètta milliària, mile-stone
Miluógo, *sm.* mìddle, cèntre (*ant.*)
Milordino, *sm.* a dàndy, lion, v. Vagheggino
Milvagino, *sm.* the flying fish
Milza, *sf.* the spléen; tìrar le mìlze, to swèat and wòrk hàrd, sùffer; malattìa di milza, a diséase of the spléen, lówness of spìrits, the blùe dèvils, the hòrrors, the spléen
Milzo, -a, *adj.* pòor, thin, v. Mencìo
Mima, *sf.* mìmic àctress
Mimético, -a, *adj.* mimètic, mimètical
Mimèsi, *sf.* (*rhetoric*) mimésis (imitation of the vòice or gèsture of anòther)
Mimétta, *sf.* v. Concubina, puttanella
Mìmica, *sf.* mimìcry, mìmic àrt
Mìmico, -a, *adj.* mìmic, àntic, buffòon-like
Mimma, *sf.* chùbby-cheeked baby
Mìmmo, -a, *adj.* little, tiny, v. Piccolo
Mìmo, *sm.* a mimic, buffòon, pàntomìme àctor
Mimósa, *sf.* (*bot.*) the sènsitive plant
Mìna, *sf.* hàlf a bùshel; a mine (of powder); metàllic mine, *better* minièra; sventàre una mìna, to discòver and vent a mìne; far giocàr una mina, to spring a mine
Minaccévole, *adj.* thrèatening, mènacing
Minàccia, *sf.* mènace, thrèat
Minacciaménto, *sm.* a mènacing, thrèatening
Minacciànte, *adj.* thrèatening, mènacing
Minacciàre, *va.* 1 to thrèaten, mènace
Minacciàto, -a, *adj.* thrèatened, mènaced
Minacciatòre, -trice, *smf.* thrèatener, mènacer
Minacciatùra, minàccia, *sf.* thrèat, mènace
Minacciosaménte, *adv.* in a threatening mànner
Minaccióso, -a, *adj.* fùll of thrèats
Minàce, *adj.* (*poet.*) thrèatening, mènacing
Minàre, *va.* 1. to mine, èxcavate, hòllow
Minarêto, *sm.* mìnaret (*turkish turret with a balcony from which the Mohammedans are called to prayer*)
Minàto, -a, *adj.* èxcavàted, hòllowed, mined
Minatòre, *sm.* mìner, digger of mines
Minatòrio, -a, *adj.* mìnatory, thrèatening
Minchionàre, *va.* 1. to quìz, làugh at, bànter
Minchionàto, -a, *adj.* làughed at, mòcked
Minchionatòre, *sm.* bànterer, ràiler, quìz
Minchionatòrio, -a, *adj.* derìsive, mòcking, ridìculing
Minchionatùra, *sf.* ràillery, mòckery
Minchioncéllo, *sm.* a little fop, a còxcomb
Minchiòne, *sm.* a silly fèllow
Minchionería, *sf.* a jòke, jest, trick; a silly thing, a fòlly, èrror, trìfle
Minerále, *sm.* and *adj.* mìneral; àcqua minerále, mìneral wàter
Mineralísta, *sm.* a mìneralist
Mineralizzàre, *va.* 1. to mìneralìze
Mineralogía, *sf.* mìneralògy
Mineralògico, -a, *adj.* mìneralògical
Minerário, *sm.* a mìner, a wòrker in mine
Minèstra, *sf.* pòttage, sòup, scotch broth
Minestrájo, -a, *smf.* the sòup distributor
Minestràre, *va.* 1. to make, distribute sòup; (*fig.*) to rùle
Minestrélla, *sf.* v. Minestrina
Minestrìna, -úccia, *sf.* thin wèak sòup
Minestrône, *sm.* thick pòttage, substàntial broth
Mingherlíno, -a, *adj.* léan, thin, slènder
Miniàre, *va.* 1. to pàint in mìniature
Miniàrsi, *vrf.* to pàint, fàrd, còlour one's fàce
Miniàto, -a, *adj.* pàinted in mìniature
Miniatòre, -trice, *sm.* a mìniature-pàinter
Miniatùra, *sf.* a mìniature pàinting, likeness

Minièra, *sf* a mine, a coal or metallic mine, ore or mineral as it comes from the mine
Minierále, *adj.* mineral, of mines
Mínima, *sf.* a minim (in music)
Minimaménto, *sm.* diminution
Minimáre, *va.* 1. to diminish, lessen
Mínimo, -a, *adj.* the least, smallest, meanest; il mínimo, *sm* the minimum (least quantity assignable); minim (*Franciscan monk*)
Mínio, *sm.* vermillion; (*ant.* miniature)
Ministeriále, *adj* ministérial
Ministério, v. Ministero
Ministêro, *sm.* ministry, administration, office, charge, function, col ministêro degli angioli Dio governa il mondo invisibile, by the ministry of angels the Great Being governs the invisible world: il nuóvo ministêro, the new ministry; il público ministêro, (*law*) the public prosecutor; sótto il ministêro whig, under the whig administration
Ministráre, *va.* 1. to minister, officiate, serve; to afford, supply, furnish; to administer, govern, v. Amministrare
Ministrativo, -a, *adj.* adapted to afford, furnish
Ministratóre, *sm.* administrator, agent
Ministrazióne, *sf.* ministration, ministry
Ministrêllo, *sm.* a little agent, valet, etc.
Ministrière, -trêllo, *sm.* a minstrel, a courtier
Ministro, *sm.* minister, agent, administrator; primo ministro, premier, prime minister; ministro di státo, minister of state; ministro senza portafoglio, minister without a department; Presidênte del consiglio dei ministri, president of the council; i ministri di S. M., the King's ministers; il ministro dell' interno, the home minister; ministro dell'altáre, a servant or minister of the altar; ministro evangelico, an evangelical preacher or minister; il ministro della bottêga, the shop-boy; ministro di giustízia, executioner
Ministróne, *sm.* a great minister, státesman
Minoránza, *sf.* minority, diminution, smallness
Minoráre, *va.* 1. to diminish, lessen, retrench
Minorásco, *sm.* a minor's deed of trust
Minorativo, -a, *adj.* diminutive, lessening
Minoraziône, *sf.* minoration, a lessening, diminution
Minóre, -a, *adj.* less, smaller, minor; the less, the lesser; fratêllo minóre, a younger brother; *smf.* a minor; (*logic*) the minor; fráti minóri, the cordeliér monks
Minorênne, *adj.* under age; — *smf.* minor, person under age
Minoringo, *sm.* v. Minimo
Minorità, *sf.* minority, under age; being less
Minorménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Meno
Minotáuro, *sm.* minotaur
Minuále, *adj.* of a mean extraction, birth
Minuettina, *sf.* minuétto, *m.* a minuet
Minúge, *sfp.* strings (of instruments), catgut
Minúgia, *sfp.* a gut, an intestine: le minúge, cat gut, fiddle-strings, etc. (less
Minuire, *va.* 5. to decrease, diminish, grow
Minuíto, -a. *adj.* little, smaller, small; lêttere minóscole, small type
Minúta, *sf.* minutes, notes; the rough copy, first draught of a writing
Minutáglia, *sf.* minutiae, mass of small or worthless matters; the mob, rabble
Minutaménte, *adv.* minutely, piece-meal
Minutánte, *adj.* that minutes, takes notes
Minutáre, *va.* 1. to minute, minute down, to make a rough draught, copy of
Minuteria, *sf.* trifles, mob. v. Minutaglia
Minutézza, *sf.* minutia, trifle, smallness
Minutière, *sm.* goldsmith (*ant.*)
Minúto, *sm.* a minute, sixty seconds; soup of small herbs; small cattle
Minúto, -a, *adj.* slender, thin, spare, small, minute, of low extraction, of little consequence; popolo minúto, the lower orders; vêndere al minúto, to sell by retail, tagliár minúto, to cut small
Minúzia, *sf.* a minutia, trifle, minuteness
Minuzzáglia, *sf.* -âme, *m.* bits, scraps, shreds, minutiae, details, mass of trifles
Minuzzáre, *va.* 1. *better* sminuzzáre, to mince, to ruminate
Minuzzáta, *sf.* strewing of leaves and flowers
Minuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced, hashed, divided
Minuzzoláre, *va.* 1. to mince, hash, cut into small pieces
Minuzzoláto, -a, *adj.* cut into small pieces
Minuzzolíno, *sm.* small crumb, bit, morsel
Minúzzolo, *sm.* crumb, small bit, morsel
Mío, *pron. m.* my, mine; il mio temperíno, my penknife; questo è mio, this is mine; gran pace sarébbe in têrra se non vi fosse il mio e il tuo, *prov. exp.* peace would be general in the world if there were neither mine nor thine
Miografía, *sf.* (*anat.*) myography (a description of the muscles (the muscles)
Miología, *sf.* (*anat.*) myology (the doctrine of
Miope, *sm.* a short-sighted person, myope
Miopía, *sf.* shortness of sight, myopy
Miotomía, *sf.* (*anat.*) myotomy (a dissection of the muscles)
Mira, *sf.* aim, sight of a gun, etc., intent; méttere di mira o in mira, to level (a gun), take aim; pórre la mira, avér la mira, to aim at
Mirabêlla, *sf.* (*agr.*) mirabêlle, sort of delicious plum
Miràbile, *adj.* admirable, wonderful
Mirabília, *sfp.* (*lat.*) wonders; raccontár mirabília, to relate wonders, to draw the long bow
Mirabilménte, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully
Miracolájo, *sm* miracle-teller, teller of wonders
Mirabolano, *bel.* mirobalano, *sm.* (*bot.*) myrobalan, a dried indian plum
Miracolo, *sm.* miracle, prodigy, wonder; gridáre miracolo, to cry wonder; gridáre al

mìrácolo, to declàre it is a mìracle; fàre mìràcoli, to perfòrm *or* do mìracles, (*fig.*) to dò wònders; operàre (fare) un mirácolo, to wòrk a mìracle
Miracolóne, *sm.* greát mìracle, pròdigy (*iron.*)
Miracolosaménte, *adv.* mìràculously
Miracolóso, -a, *adj.* mìràculous, mârvellous
Miradóre, *sm.* spectátor, v. Miratore
Miráglio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a lòoking-glàss, mìrror
Mirallêgro, *sm.* congratulátion
Mirándo, -a, *adj.* wònderful, v. Mirabile
Miránte, *adj.* lòoking on intently, gàzing
Miráre, *van.* 1. to lòok at, behòld, viéw, gàze upòn, contèmplate, áim at, take áim
Mirasóle, *sm.* (*bot.*) v. Ricino
Mirát̀o, -a, *adj.* behèld, viéwed, contèmplated
Miratóre, *sm.* gàzer, behòlder, mìrror
Miríade, *sf.* mỳriad, ten thoùsand, an imméense nùmber
Miriagrámma, *sm.* mỳriagram, mỳriagramme (26. 795. lb. *troy*; 22. 048 lb. *averdupois*)
Mirialitro, *sm.* mỳrialitre, myriàliter (355, 17146 *cubic feet*)
Miriâmetro, *sm.* myriàmeter, mỳriametre (6 *miles* 1 *furlong* 28 *poles*)
Miriápodo, *sm.* (*entomology*) mỳriapod, milliped
Miríca, -e, *sf.* (*bot.*) tàmarisk, v. Tamarisco
Miritícáre, *va.* 1. to make wònderful, mâr-
Mirífico, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) wòndrous (vellous
Mirmídone, *sm.* Mỳrmidon, a dèsperate sóldier or rùffian (ùnder some daring léader)
Míro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) wònderful, surprising
Mîròlla, *sf.* (*ant.*) pith, màrrow, v. Midolla
Mírra, *sf.* mỳrrh (Arabian gum)
Mirráre, *va.* 1. to perfùme, embâlm with myrrh
Mirráto, -a, *adj.* perfùmed, embâlmed with myrrh; (*fig.*) overwhèlmed with griéf
Mírride, *sf.* mỳrrhis (*plant*)
Mirriníte, *sf.* mùrrhine stone, flúor spâr
Mirtâre, *va.* 1. to adòrn *or* crówn with mỳrtle
Mirtêo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) of mỳrtle
Mirtéto, *sm.* mỳrtle gróve, mỳrtle shàde
Mirtíllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) mỳrtle-bèrry
Mirtíno, -a, *adj.* of mỳrtle, máde of mỳrtle
Mirto, *sm.* a mỳrtle-trée
Misagiáto, miságio, v. Disagiato, disagio
Misálta, *sf.* pickled-pòrk
Misantropía, *sf.* misànthropy
Misántropo, *sm.* a misanthrope, a háter of mankìnd
Misavvedutaménte, *adv.* sùddenly, héedlessly
Misavveniménto, *sm*, (*ant.*) a mishàp, v. Disavventura
Misavvenire, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) to misbefàll, v. Disavvenire
Misavventúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Disavventura
Miscadére, *vn.* 2. v. Disavvenire
Miscêa, *sf.* lùmber, stùff, óld things, mèdley
Miscellánea, *sf.* a miscellany
Miscellâneo, -a, *adj.* miscellâneous
Míschia, *sf.* a scùffle, fráy, rów, cònflict, onslàught, the hòttest of the bàttle, thickest of the fìght
Mischiaménto, *sm.* a mixture, mixing
Mischiánte, *adj.* mixing, that mixes
Mischiánza, mischiatúra, mischiáta, *sf.* míschio, *m.* mixture, mèdley
Mischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix, mingle, blend; *vn.* to bràwl, quàrrel, come to blòws; mischiársi, to intermèddle
Mischiaménte, *adv.* promìscuously, pell-mell
Mischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed, mingled, confùsed
Mischio, -a, *adj.* mixed, spòtted, vàriegáted
Mischio, mescúglio, *sm.* a mixture, mèdley
Miscíbile, *adj.* that can be mixed
Miscognóscere, misconóscere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) to despíse, not to knów agáin, not cáre of, v. Disprezzare, disconoscere
Misconténto, -a, *adj.* (*little used*) dissàtisfied, discontènted
Miscredênte, *adj.* incrèdulous, unbelièving
— *smf.* a misbelièver, unbelièver, disbelièver an átheist, miscreant
Miscredênza, *sf.* incredúlity, átheism
Miscrédere, *va.* 2. to disbeliève, misbeliève
Miscúglio, *sm.* mixture, adulterátion, mèdley
Misdíre, *va.* 3. to slànder, spéak ill, gainsày
Miserábile, *adj.* miserable, wrètched, unfòrtunate, unhàppy, póor, néedy, necèssitous, pitiable, pètty; un miserábile, a wrètch
Miserabilità, *sf.* wrètchedness, misery
Miserabilménte, *adv*, miserably, wrètchedly
Miseráccio, -a, *smf.* a póor wrètch
Miseraménte, *adv.* mìserably, póorly, sàdly
Miserándo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) miserable, pìtiable, deplòrable, v. Miserabile
Miserazióne, *sf.* pìty, commiserátion (*poet.*)
Miserêllo, -a, *adj.* póor, wrètched, pìtiful
Miserêre, (*lat.*) hàve pìty on me
Miserévole, *adj.* v. Miserabile
Miserevolézza, *sf.* v. Miserabilità
Miserevolménte, *adv.* wrètchedly, mìserably
Misêria, *sf.* misery, distrèss, stráitened circumstances, pòverty, wànt, wrètchedness, niggardliness; a trífle, a mére trífle; la misêria dell' uòmo, the wrètchedness, hèlplessness of man
Misericôrdia, *sf.* mèrcy, pìty, compàssion
Misericordévole, *adj.* wòrthy of compàssion
Misericordevolménte } *adv.* mèrcifully, com-
Misericordiosaménte } pàssionately
Misericordióso, -a, *adj.* mèrciful, compàssionate
Miserissimo, misêrrimo, -a, *adj.* móst miserable, unhàppy, unfòrtunate, wrètched
Mísero, -a, *adj.* miserable, wrètched, póor, sad, bad, pìtiful, pâltry, míserly, stìngy
Miseróne, *sm.* a greát míser
Misertà, *sf.* stìnginess, misery, wànt, (*ant.*)
Misfacitóre, *sm.* (*little used*) évil-dóer, v. Malfattore
Misfáre, *van.* 1. *irr.* to do wrong, contravéne
Misfátto, *sm.* misdéed, crìme, évil àction
Misfattóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Malfattore

Misgradito, -a, *adj.* v. Sgradito
Misléa, *sf.* a cómbat, fight (*ant.*) v. Mischia
Misleále, mislealtà, v. Disleale, dislealtà
Míso, -a, (*ant. for* mêsso) *adj.* pût, pláced
Misogamía, *sf.* misògamy, hátred of màrriage
Misôgamo, *sm.* misògamist, a háter of màr-
Misogállo, *sm.* a hater of the french (riage
Misoginía, *sf.* misògyny, hátred of the fémale
Misôgino, *sm.* misògynist, a wómen-háter (sex
Mispregiáre, *va.* 1. to despíse, v. Dispregiare
Misprêndere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*ant.*) to mistáke, v. Errare
Misprêsa, *sf.* (*ant.*) a mistáke, v. Errore
Missionáre, *van.* 1. to go on a mission, to préach the Gòspel
Missionário, *sm.* a mìssionary
Missióne, *sf.* mìssion, emìssion, dischárge
Missiva, *sf.* a mìssive, a letter sent
Missivo, -a, *adj.* missive
Mísso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) transmìtted, sent
Mistagôgo, *sm.* mỳstagogue, one who intèrprets mỳsteries
Mistaménte, *adv.* with a mìxture, mìxedly
Misterialménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Misteriosamente
Mistêrio, mistêro, *sm.* a mỳstery, sécret; far mistêro di, to make a mỳstery of; esser l' uôm dei misteri, to be áll mỳstery
Misteriosaménte, *adv.* mystériously
Misterióso, -a, *adj.* mystériously, sécret
Mística, *sf.* mỳstic ascèticism, mỳsticism, the dòctrine of the mỳstics
Misticísmo, *sm.* mỳsticism, mỳsticalness
Misticaménte, *adv.* mỳstically
Mistichità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* (*ant.*) mỳsticalness
Místico, -a, *adj.* mỳstical, allegòrical
Mistière, *sm.* (*ant*) v. Mestiere
Mistificáre, *va.* 1. to mỳstifỳ, to invòlve in mỳstery (so as to mislead)
Mistificazióne, *sf.* mỳstificátion
Misto, -a, *adj.* mixed; *sm.* a mìxture, a compoûnd
Mistocchíno, *sm.* sort of cake made of chèstnuts
Mistúra, *sf.* mìxture, mìxtion, adulterátion
Misturáre, *va.* 1. to adùlterate, to álter, by mixing
Misturáto, -a, *adj.* adùlterated, not génuine
Misúra, *sf.* mèasure, cádence, méans, end, aim; tagliáti ad una misúra, of the stame stàmp; pigliár le misúre, to táke the nècessary mèasures; fuôr di misúra, beyònd mèasure, excèssively; dar la misura, to requite; a misúra che, as, in propórtion as; buóna misùra, góod mèasure; misúra còlma, héaped mèasure; misúra rasa, stríke measure, prendétemi la misúra d'un ábito, táke my mèasure for a cóat
Misurábile, *adj.* mèasurable, within mèasure
Misuraménto, *sm.* mèasuring, dimènsion
Misuránte, *adj.* mèasuring, that mèasures
Misuránza, *sf.* v. Misura
Misuráre, *va.* 1. to mèasure, propórtion, survey, ponder; -si, to kéep within bóunds
Misurataménte, *adv.* with mèasure, mòderately
Misuratêzza, *sf.* mèasure, moderátion
Misuráto, -a, *adj.* mèasured, propórtioned; il misuráto, what is mèasured
Misuratóre, *sm.* a mèasurer, land survèyor; (*mar*). the long-line of a ship
Misurazióne, *sf.* v. Misuramento
Misurévole, *adj.* mèasurable, whithin mèasure
Misusáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to misúse, v. Abusare
Misúso, *sm.* (*ant.*) misúse, v. Abuso
Misvenire, *vn.* 3. to fáint awáy, fáll into a swóon; to fáil, to miscàrry
Misventùra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Disavventura
Míte, *adj.* gèntle, míld, méek
Miteménte, *adv.* míldly, gèntly, benígnly
Mítera, *sf.* páper-mítre (worn at the pillory)
Miteráre, *va.* 1. to pût on the mítre of infamy
Miterino, -a, *adj.* rôguish, desèrving the mítre
Miterône, *sm.* a lár ge mítre of infamy
Mitídio, *sm.* (*ant.*) órder, mèthod, rûle (*vulg.*)
Mitigaménto, *sm.* mitigátion, míldening
Mitigánte, *adj.* that mìtigates, mòderates
Mitigáre *va.* 1. to mìtigate, appéase, àssuáge, allày, éase, cálm; -si, to relènt, sòften
Mitigatívo, -a, *adj.* lènitive, assuásive
Mitigáto, -a, *adj.* mìtigated, appéased, éased
Mitigatóre, -tríce, *smf.* mìtigátor, sòftener
Mitigazióne *sf.* mìtigátion
Mito, *sm.* myth (fable); del mito, d' un mito, mỳthic, mỳthichal; secòndo il mito, mìthy-
Mitología, *sf.* mythòlogy (cally
Mitológico, -a, *adj.* mythològical
Mitologísta, mitólogo, *sm.* a mythòlogist
Mitra (mítria), *sf.* a mitre, episcopal crówn
Mitráglia, *sf.* grápe shot, cànister-shot; (*mar.*) làngrage, làngrel; cárica a mitráglia, caseshot, cànister-shot; (*mar.*) làngrage-shot; caricáre a mitráglia, to lóad with grape *or* cànister-shot; (*mar.*) to lóad with làngrage-shot; tiráre a mitráglia, to fíre grape *or* cànister-shot, to fíre làngrage-shot
Mitragliáre, *vn.* 1. to fíre grápe *or* cànister-shot; — *va.* to fíre grape *or* cànister-shot on
Mitrále, *adj.* mítral, resèmbling a mítre; válvole mitráli (del ventricolo sinistro del cuore), (*anat.*) mítral válves (of the left ventricle of the heart)
Mitráre (mitriáre), *va.* 1. to pût on a mítre, crówn with a mítre, instál a bíshop
Mitráto, -a, *adj.* mítred, máde a bíshop
Mitridáto, *sm.* mìthridate (*antidote to poison*)
Miva, *sf.* (*ant.*) jûice of quínces and hóney
Mivolo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Bicchiere
Mo', *sm.* (*contraction of* modo) mànner, way; a mo' delle nazióni orientali, àfter the mànner of the éastern nátions
Mò, *adv.* nów; mo, mo, jùst nów; mo *is sometimes used* (*especially in Lombardy*) *as an emphatic particle, or expletive, as*; viènsene a star méco bêne spésso, mo védi tu? he cómes to sée me vèry òften, (now) do you sée?

Móbile, *sm.* móveables, hóusehóld góods, chàttels; fàr móbile, to accúmulate, to get rich; il primo móbile, the prímum móbile — *adj.* móveable, mútable, fickle
Mobiliáre (mobiláre), *va* 1. to fúrnish (*a house*)
Mobiliáto, -a, *adj.* fúrnished; càmere mobiliáte, fúrnished róoms
Mobilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mobility, fickleness
Mobilizzáre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to mòbilíse (to rènder soldiers líable to be sent on sérvice óut of a cèrtain tówn)
Mobilizzazióne, *sf.* (*mil.*) mobilisátion
Moboláto, -a, *adj.* rich, òpulent, (*ant.*)
Móbole, *sm.* wèalth, possèssion (*ant.*)
Mocajárdo, *sm.* háir cloth (wórn by mònks)
Moccatójo, *sm.* extinguisher
Moccéca, *smf.* (*vulg. ant.*) a drìveller, a snòtty fèllow; ídleness
Moccicája, *sf.* viscid mátter, snot, múcus
Moccicáre, *vn.* 1. to snivel, run at the nóse
Moccichíno, *sm.* a pòcket-hàndkerchief
Moccicóne, *sm.* a greát idiot, snot, drìveller
Mocciconería, *sf.* fóolishness, stupídity
Moccicóso, moccióso, *adj.* snòtty
Móccio, *sm.* snot, múcus; affogár ne' móccì, to be éasily dishearténed, to get drówned in a nut shell
Moccolája, *sf.* the mùshróom-like snuff of a càndle long left unsnù ffed
Moccolíno, *sm.* bit, inch of càndle, smàll light
Móccolo, *sm.* bit of càndle, smàll càndle, táper; the tip or bùtton of the nóse
Moccolóne, *sm.* greát bit of càndle; greát idiot
Móco, *sm.* the plant èrvum, orobus
Móda, *sf.* móde, fàshion, vógue; la móda d'oggidì, the prèsent or rèigning fàshion; alla móda, fàshionably
Modáccia, *sf.* an ùgly fàshion, móde, mànner
Modále, *adj.* (*phil.*) módal
Modalità, *sf.* (*phil.*) modàlity
Modanatúra, *sf.* móulding, disposìtion (*in arch.*)
Módano, *sm.* móuld, mòdel, mòdule, càlibre, fráme, rim, nètting mesh; an ìnstrument to mèasure the dimènsions of the stàrs
Modellábile, *adj.* that may be mòdeled, plànned, sháped, formed
Modellaménto, *sm.* mòdeling
Modellàre, *va.* 1. to mòdel, táke a mòdel or càst; to móuld, form a móuld, to fráme, design, delìneate
Modellàto, -a, *adj.* mòdeled, móulded, frám ed
Modellatóre, *sm.* mòdeler, frámer, fórmer
Modellétto, -ino, *sm.* smàll mòdel, móuld
Modéllo, *sm.* a mòdel, pàttern, týpe, pròto-týpe; a líving mòdel; ritrarre dal modéllo, to drâw from or còpy mòdels
Moderaménto, *sm.* moderánza, *f.* v. Moderazione
Moderáre, *va.* 1. to mòderate, tèmper, restráin — -si, *vrf.* to contáin, constráin one's self
Moderataménte, *adv.* mòderately, tèmperately
Moderatézza, *sf.* moderátion, self commànd
Moderáto, -a, *adj.* mòderate, sóber, tèmperate
Moderatóre, -trice, *smf.* a mòderátor, dirèctor
Moderazióne, *sf.* moderátion, tèmperance, discrètion, diminútion, abátement
Modernaménte, *adv.* récently, néwly
Modernità, *sf.* nóvelty, mòdernness, néwness
Modêrno, -a, *adj.* mòdern, récent, néw
Modestaménte, *adv.* mòdestly, discréetly
Modéstia, *sf.* mòdesty, shýness, moderátion
Modésto, -a, *adj.* mòdest, bàshful, timid, shy, ch áste; sóber, mòderate, réasonable
Módico, -a, *adj.* little, smàll, limited, mòderate
Modificánte, *adj.* that mòdifies, mòderátes
Modificáre, *va.* 1 to mòdifý, mòderate, limit
Modificativo, -a, *adj.* àpt to mòdifý
Modificáto, -a, *adj.* mòdified, mòderáted
Modificazióne, *sf.* modificátion, moderátion
Modiglióne, *sm.* modillion, bràcket, cònsole
Módio, *sm.* a bùshel (measure of 4 pecks)
Modísta, *sf.* milliner
Módo, *sm.* wây, mànner, méans, behávìour, cùstom; mèasure, órder; trovâr il módo di, to fìnd a wáy to; in che módo? in whát wáy? how? egli ha il módo, he has the méans; in verun módo, in no mànner, no how; dar módo, to initiate, ópen the wây; in módo che, di módo che, so that: far di módo, to strive, endèavour; con bel modo gli dissi, I tòld him very civilly; fáte a módo mio, dó as I dó, fóllow my advíce; fabbricáto a módo di castéllo, built like a càstle; óltre módo, excèssively; ad ogni módo, howèver, àbsolutely, by àll méans; por módo, to set bounds to, to mòderate; il modo indicativo, the indìcative móod; módo di dire, an idiotism; modo básso, a lów exprèssion, phráse
Modulánte, *adj.* mòduláting, hàrmonízing
Modulàre, *va.* 1. to mòdulate, túne
Moduláto, -a, *adj.* mòduláted, hàrmonized
Modulatóre, *sm.* mòdulátor, sìnger, túner
Modulazióne, *sf.* modulátion, túning
Módulo, *sm.* mòdel, form, design, mòdule
Mofétta, *sf.* dángerous exhalátion; (*mining*) damp
Moféttico, -a, *adj.* v. Mefítico
Moggiáta, *sf.* an itàlian acre; the ground nècessary for a móggio (bùshel) of séed
Móggio, *sm.* a bùshel
Mógio, -a, *adj.* hèavy, dùll, sléepy, stúpid
Mógliama, mógliema, *sf.* (*ant. vulg.*) my wífe
Mógliata, *sf.* (*ant. vulg.*) thy wífe
Mogliàzzo, *sm.* wèdding, nùptials, (*vul.*)
Móglie, *sf.* wife, spóuse; menár móglie, tóglier móglie, to táke a wife, to get màrried; partíre dalla móglie, to sèparate from one's wífe; andáre a móglie altrùi, to hàve crìminal conversátion with anòther man's wife, to make anòther man a cùckold; ha per móglie un ángelo, he is màrried to an ángel; móglie obbediênte cománda al maríto, an obédient wife commànds her hùsband
Mogliêra, mogliêre, *sf.* (*ant.*) wífe

Mogôl, *sm.* Mogùl (*the name of the prince or emperor of the Moguls*)
Moine, *sfp.* fòndling, dàlliance, cóaxing
Moinière, *sm.* a fòndler, whéedler, cajóler
Mòja, *sf.* bríne-pit; (*min.*) sort of volcànic rock or túfa
Môla, *sf.* mill-stòne, fàlse concèption, môle
Molàre, *adj.* môlar, mòlary, grìnding; i molàri, the môlars or grìnding téeth
Molàto, -a, *adj.* shârpened, whètted, grôund
Mòlcere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to mòllify, àssuage (*poet.*)
Môle, *sf.* a píle, a mâss of buildings, an immènse èdifice; mâss, mole, bùlk, síze; l'immènsa môle del mòndo, the vàst strùcture of the ùniverse; diminuìto di môle, diminìshed in bùlk; della stêssa môle, of the sáme síze or dimènsions
Molêcola, *sf.* mòlecule
Molecoláre, *adj.* molècular
Molênda, *sf.* the miller's peck, miller's fée
Molestaménte, *adv.* annôyingly, sàdly
Molestaménto, *sm.* vexátion, tòrment, tròuble
Molestáre, *va.* 1. to molèst, importûne, annôy
Molestáto, -a, *adj.* molèsted, annôyed, vèxed
Molestatóre, *sm.* a tròublesome, tíresome man
Molestévole, *adj.* tròublesome, vexátious, sad, tíresome, annôying, unquiet, unéasy
Molêstia, *sf.* } molestátion, vexátion, tròuble, annôyance, unéasiness
Molêsto, *sm.* (*ant.*)
Molêsto, -a, *adj.* tròublesome, tíresome, unéasy
Mòlgere, *va.* 2. to milk; to kiss éagerly, with lòng-ing desire
Môli, *sm.* (*bot.*) móly, wild gàrlic
Molináio, *bet.* molinàro, *sm.* a miller
Molináre, *vn.* 1. to revòlve in one's mind
Molinêllo, *sm.* a hànd-mill; whirlwind; the poll of the càpstan, a key bit
Molíno, *sm.* a mill; — d'ácqua, a wàter mill; — a vénto, a wind-mill; — a vapòre, a stéam-mill; bottàccio, chiùsa, gôra di molíno, mill-dam; dènte di ruòta di molíno, mill-cog; casa del molíno, mill-hôuse; tirár l'ácqua al suo molíno, to bring grist to one's mill
Môlla, *sf.* a spring, màin-spring: elasticity
Mollàccio, -a, *adj.* flàbby, very soft
Mollàme, *sm.* soft flesh, soft flèshy pàrt
Mollàre, *van.* 1. to slàcken, lôosen, let go, léave, off, unbènd, relàx, relènt, desìst
Môlle, *adj.* húmid, môist, kìnd, gèntle, tèndor; wéak, féeble; effèminate; soft, dèlicate, pùlpous, dôwny, pliable; molle di sudóre, wet with perspirátion; più mòlle e più cándida del cígno, sòfter and whiter than the swàn; tenére o mòrbido, relàx, to stéep, mòlle, *sf.* môlli, *fp.* fire-tongs
Molleggiaménto, *sm.* pliancy, (the act of) bènding *or* yiélding
Molleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be pliant, bend èvery wáy
Molleménte, *adv.* kindly, gèntly, lànguishingly, sòftly, effèminately
Mollêtta, *sf.* the hòok to the bùcket of a well
Mollétte, *sfp.* pincers, nippers, smàll tongs
Mollettína, *sf.* a smàll spring
Mollézza, *sf.* sôftness, pùlpous or dôwny softness; dèlicacy, wéakness, effèminacy
Mollíca, *sf.* soft pùlpous part, crùm
Molliccíco, mollíccio, mollicêllo, -a, *adj.* sômewhat soft, wéak, wèttish
Mollificaménto, *sm.* mòllifying, mitigátion
Mollificáre, *va.* 1. to mòllify, sôften, éase
Mollificativo, -a, *adj.* emòllient, mòllifying
Mollificáto, -a, *adj.* mòllified, câlmed
Mollificazióne, *sf.* mollificátion, máking soft
Mollíre, *va.* 3. to mòllify. v. Ammollire
Mollitivo, -a, *adj.* emòllient, mòllifying
Mollízie, *sf.* sôftness, effèminacy, wéakness
Mollòre, mollúme, *sm.* dàmpness (*from rain*)
Mollúsco, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) mòllusk, mollùscan; mollúschi *or* mollúsci, *smp.* mollùsca; dei mollúschi, mollùscan, mollùscous
Mólo, *sm.* a môle, piêr, quáy, píle
Molôsso, *sm.* bùll dog, mâstiff (largest sized dog)
Mólsa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Midolla
Moltangoláre, *adj.* (*geom.*) multàngular
Molléplice, *adj.* v. Multiplice
Molticapsoláre, *adj.* (*bot.*) multicàpsular
Molticcio, *sm.* mùd, mire, dirt
Moltifído, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) mùltifid, multifídous mànycleft
Moltiflôrfto, moltiflôro, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) multiflourous, màny-flôwered
Moltifórme, *adj.* mùltiform
Moltifrónte, *adj.* màny-fâced, màny-sided, màny-shàped, prótean
Moltilátero, -a, *adj.* hàving màny-sides
Moltiloculáre, *adj.* (*bot.*) moltilòcular
Moltiloquênza, *sf.* multiloquence, tálkativeness
Moltilóquio, *sm.* greát loquàcity, v. Ciarleria
Moltíloquo, -a, *adj.* multiloquous, loquácious, vèry tàlkative
Moltíparo, -a, *adj.* multiparous, prolífic
Moltiplicábile, *adj.* mùltiplíable
Moltiplicaménto, *sm.* multiplicátion
Moltiplicándo, *sm.* multiplicànd
Moltiplicáre, *va.* 1. to mùltiply, increáse
Moltiplicataménte, *adv.* in vàrious mànners
Moltiplicáto, -a, *adj.* mùltiplied, increásed
Moltiplicatóre, *sm.* mùltiplíer, increáser
Moltiplicazióne, *sf.* multiplicátion
Moltíplice, *adj.* v. Multiplice
Moltiplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* multiplìcity
Moltíplico, *sm.* multiplicátion, mùltiplying
Moltisillabo, -a, *adj.* (*gram.*) polysyllàbic, polysyllàbical
Moltisonánte, *adj.* multisonous
Moltisiliquósa, *sf.* (*bot.*) multisiliquous (having màny pods or seed-vèssels)
Moltitúdine, *sf.* mùltitude, greát nùmber
Moltiválve, *adj.* hàving màny vàlves
Mólto, *sm.* a greát quàntity, abùndance
— -a, *adj.* much, greát; mólta cárta, much páper; mólte pênne, màny pens; mólti uômini, màny men; mólte dônne, màny women;

molti pòchi fanno un assái, *prov. exp.* màny a little makes a mickle

Mólto, *adv.* mùch, greátly, very, excéedingly; mólto mêglio, much bètter; mólto bêlla, vèry pretty (mólto bellíssimo, extrémely beautiful, *little used*); mòlto volontièri, vèry willingly; nòmo da mólto, a man of wèight; è molto che ora s' è scopêrto, it is mùch that he has unmàsked himsèlf; mólto mólto, vèry mùch, tòo mùch

Momentaneaménte, *adv.* in a móment, at once

Momentáneo, -a, *adj.* trànsitory, momentáneous, fléeting, of short durátion

Moménto, *sm.* móment, instant, sècond; impòrtance, móment, wèight, impetus, mòmentum; sarà qui a moménti, he'll be here in a móment; affáre di moménto, a màtter of móment, a mòmentous affáir

Mommeáre, *vn.* 1. (*burl.*) v. Berteggiare

Momôrdica, *sf.* (*bot.*) stôrksbill, geránium

Mônaca, *sf.* a nun; fársi mônaca, to táke the veil (mònks

Monacáglia, *sf.* a nùmber of ignorant úseless

Monacále, *adj.* monàstic, mònkish

Monacánda, *sf.* a nòvice, an uninitiated nun

Monacáre, *va.* 1. to shut up in a clôister, máke a nun; -si, to táke the veil

Monacáto, *sm.* monàstic life, mònachism

Monacazióne, *sf.* the (ceremony of) giving or taking the veil; the (act of) máking or becòming a nun

Monachêlla, **monachétta**, *sf.* little, yoùng nun

Monachêllo, **monachêtto**, *sm.* a little, yoùng mònk; (*orn.*) smêw, white-nun; — *sm.* the stáple, (for a latch)

Monachína, *sf.* a little nùn; spàrk, spárkle

Monachíno, *sm.* (*orn.*) gnat-snàpper, bùllfinch

Monachísmo, *sm.* mònachism, monàstic lífe

Monácile, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Monacale

Mônaco, *sm.* a mònk; (*orn.*) bùllfinch, smàll bèam; l'ábito non fa il mônaco, *prov. exp.* it is not the cówl that mákes the fríar

Monacúccia, *sf.* a tídy pretty little nun

Mônade, *sf.* (*phil.*) mònade, ùltimate àtom; the áce

Monadísta, *smf.* (*phil.*) fòllower of the sỳstem of the mònads

Monadología, *sf.* (*phil.*) the sỳstem of the mònads (*according to Leibnitz*)

Monadèlfia, *sf.* (*bot*) monadèlphia

— *adj. f.* monadèlphian, monadèlphous

Monadèlfo, *adj. m.* (*bot.*) monadèlphian, monadèlphous

Monándria, *sf.* (*bot.*) monàndria; — *adj. f.* monàndrian, monàndrous (drous

Monándro, *adj. m.* (*bot.*) monàndrian, monàn-

Monárca, *sm.* a mònarch

Monarcále, *adj.* mònarchical

Monarchía, *sf.* mònarchy

Monárchico, -a, *adj.* monárchical

Monarchista, *smf.* mònarchist, an àdvocate of mònarchy

Monáro, *sm. better* mugnájo, a miller

Monastêrio, -éro, *sm.* a mònastery, clôister

Monástico, -a, *adj.* monàstical, monàstic

Moncáre, *va.* 1. to máim, mútilate, cripple

Moncheríno, **monchíno**, -cóne, *sm.* a stùmp, a hàndless àrm

Mónco, -a, *adj.* máimed, wànting a hand or àrm, one-hànded, crippled; stùnted, defèctive; un mònco, a one hànded pèrson

Mondábile, *adj.* clèansable, èxpiable; that may be cléaned or péeled

Mondáccio, *sm.* bad wicked wòrld

Mondaménte, *adv.* cléanly, néatly, décently

Mondaménto, *sm.* cléaning, clèansing, cléaring

Mondána, *sf.* v. Meretrice

Mondanaménte, *adv.* in a wòrdly mànner

Mondaníno, *sm.* sort of pigeon, dóve

Mondanità, *sf.* mundànity, wòrdliness

Mondáno, -a, *adj.* mùndáne, wòrdly, of the wòrld; dònna mondána, a pròstitute

Mondáno, *sm.* a wòrldling

Mondáre, *va.* 1. to péel, páre, pick, sift, winnow, cléan, clèanse; mondáre dell'òrzo, to péel or péarl bàrley; mondár froménto, to winnow, fan riddle or cléan whéat

Mondáto, -a, *adj.* péeled, sifted, clèansed

Mondatóre, *sm.* clènser, sifter, péeler

Mondatúra, *sf.* clèansing, péeling; pickings

Mondazióne, *sf.* a péeling, purgàtion, sifting

Mondézza (mondía, *ant.*), *sf.* cléanness, néatness

Mondezzájo, *sm.* dùnghill, place for rùbbish

Mondiále, *adj.* mùndane, of the wòrld

Mondificaménto, *sm.* a clèansing, púrifying

Mondificánte, *adj* detèrsive, mùndifying

Mondificáre, *va.* 1. to detèrge, cléan

Mondificatívo, -a, *adj.* mundificative, clèansing

Mondificáto, -a, *adj.* clèansed, púrified, cléan

Mondificazióne, *sf.* clèansing, purifying

Mondíglia, *sf.* pàrings, hùsks, péel, chàff, refúse

Mondízia, *sf.* cléanliness, néatness, púrity

Móndo, -a, *adj.* clèansed, cléan, púre, spòtless

— *sm.* the wòrld, the ùniverse, the èarth, mankínd; l'àltro mòndo, il mòndo di là, the òther wòrld, the lífe to cóme; un mòndo, an immènse quántity; un mòndo di gènte, an immènse crówd; pigliáte il mòndo come viène, táke things as they cóme; dar al mòndo, to give birth, to bring into the wòrld; il miglióre del mòndo, the best in the wòrld; il gran mòndo, the greát, the fàshionable; il bel mòndo, góod sociéty, fàshionable lífe; una fémmina di mòndo, a wòman of plèasure, a pròstitute; andáre per lo mòndo, to róve abóut the wòrld; dir cóse dell'àltro mòndo, to sáy the móst extràvagant things; veníre al mòndo, to cóme into the wòrld, to be born; dacchè mòndo è mòndo, since the beginning of the wòrld; éssere *or* stáre al mòndo, to léad a sècular lífe; così va il mòndo, it is the way of the wòrld, súch is the wòrld

Monduáldo, *sm.* a guàrdian of women
Monelleria, *sf.* rôguery, swindling, entfcing
Monellésco,-a, *adj.* rôguish, of a swindler
Monéllo, *sm.* a knáve, swindler, little rôgue
Monéta, *sf.* cóin, mòney; chánge; — biánca, silver, silver cóin; questa moneta non córre (non ha còrso) qua, this mòney is not cùrrent hére
Monetággio, *sm.* the cóining of mòney; mínting
Monetále, *adj.* mònetary
Monetáre, *va.* 1. to cóin, stàmp mòney, mint
Monetário *sm.* cóiner, cóiner of base mòney
— -a, *adj.* mònetary; struménti monetàrj, cóining-tools
Monetáto,-a, *adj* cóined; mínted, stàmped
Monetazióne, *sf.* cóinage, cóining
Monetiére, *sm.* a cóiner, minter, mintman
Monetína, *sf.* a smáll cóin, smáll piéce
Monferína, *sf.* sort of lively dánce (*chiefly in Piedmont and Lombardy*)
Mongána, (vitélla), *sf.* a milk-fed cálf
Mongibéllo, *sm.* mòunt Etna, volcáno
Moníle, *sm.* nèckláce, string of péarls
Moniménto, *sm.* admonítion, v. Monumento
Monire *va.* 3. to admònish, v. Ammonire
Monitóre, *sm.* a mònitor; the Moniteúr (*gazette*)
Monitório, *sm.* a mònitory, admonítion
Monizióne, *sf.* v. Ammonizione, monizione
Mónna, *sf.* dáme, bèldame, místress (*jocose*); mònna Francésca, dáme Frànces
Monnino, *sm.* yóung ápe, mònkey, v. Bertuccia
Monnóne, *sm.* a lárge ápe, babòon
Monn'onèsta, *sf.* (*burl.*) an bònest woman
Monnosíno,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Giocoso, bertuccino
Monnúccia, *sf.* a smáll ápe, mònkey
Monócolo, *adj.* mònóculous, one eyed
Monocórdo, *sm.* a mònochord (*instrument*)
Monocrómato, *sm.* picture, of one cólour, cameo
Monodía, *sm.* a mònody; fúneral orátion
Monogamía, *sf.* mònógamy
Monógamo, *sm.* mònógamist; — *adj. m.* mònógamous
Monogínia, *sf.* (*bot.*) monogỳnia; — *adj. f.* monogỳnian, mònógynous
Monogínico, *adj. m.* (*bot.*) monogỳnian, mònógynous
Monografía, *sf.* mònógraphy, mònograph
Monográfico, -a, *adj.* monogràphic, monogràphical
Monográmma, *sm.* mònogram
Monólogo, *sm.* a mònologue
Monomachía, *sf.* a single còmbat
Monomanía, *sf.* monománia (derángement of a single fàculty, or with regàrd to a particular sùbject)
Monomaníaco, *adj.* and *sm.* monomániac, afféctéd with monománia
Monolíto, *sm.* mònolith (pillar, column, etc. consisting of a single stone)
Monómio, *sm.* (*math.*) mònome; di monómio, mònómial
Monopétalo, -a, *adj.* hàving one pétal
Monopólio, *sm.* mònópoly, foresttálling
Monopolísta, *sm.* mònópolist, foresttáller
Monopolístico, -a, *adj.* of mònópoly
Monosillaba, -íllabo, *sfm.* a monosỳllable
Monosillabo,-a, *adj.* of one sỳllable
Monóstico, *sm.* mònostich; *adj.* of one verse
Moneteísmo, *sm.* mònotheism (*belief in one God*)
Monoteísta, *smf.* mònotheist, a beliéver in one God
Monotonía, *sf.* mònótony
Monótono, -a, *adj.* mònótonous
Monsignóre, *sm.* my Lord; your Lórdship, his Lórdship, (*speaking with or of a prelate*); Monsieur (*the Dauphin; the King of France's eldest brother*)
Monsóne, *sm.* a monsòon
Monstróso, -a, *adj.* v. Mostruoso
Mónta, *sf.* móunting, copulátion, páiring
Montágna, *sf.* a móuntain, móunt; Móuntain (*party of ardent democrats of the Convention and of the National Assembly*); — ignívoma, búrning móuntain; — (galleggiánte) di ghiáccio, íce-berg; paése di montágna, móuntainous coùntry, hígh̀land; il Vécchio (*or* Veglio) della montagna (*hist.*) the old man of the móuntain; la montagna ha partoríto un sorcio, the móuntain has bròught fórth a móuse
Montagnáccia, *sf.* a greát ùgly móuntain
Montagnétta, -nóla, *sf.* a little móuntain
Montagnino, -óso, -a, *adj.* v. Montanino
Montambánco, *sm.* móuntebank; impòstor
Montaménto, *sm.* the móunting, ascènding
Montanáro, *sm.* a móuntainéer, hígh̀lander
Montanéllo, *sm.* (*orn.*) tòmtit, linnet
Montanésco, -íno, -a, *adj.* of móuntains, rùstic
Montanino, -a, *adj.* of or belònging to móuntains, hígh̀land, móuntain; *smf.* a hígh̀lander
Montáno, -a, *adj.* of a móuntain, móuntainous
Montánte, *adj.* that móunts, ríses
Montánza, *sf.* the act of móunting, heíght
Montáre, *van.* 1. to móunt, ascènd, ríse up; to còver (*as animals do*); to amóunt to; to ráise the price, to ráise, exàlt; to gròw, íncrease, to be of cònsequence; — a caválo, to móunt a hórse, to ride; — la guárdia, to móunt guárd; — in furóre, to get àngry; — in supérbia, to gròw próud; — un fucíle, to cock a gùn; — un orológio, to wind up a clock; — in bárca, to go on ship-bóard; — una púnta (*mar.*), to dòuble a cápe, to wèather a póint; — il timóne, to hang the rùdder; — l'órsa, to hàul the wind, to beár up; la marèa mónta, the tíde góes up; questa pézza di panno mónta a diéci lire sterline, this piéce of cloth amóunts to ten póunds; ciò non mónta, that is of no cònsequence
Montáta, *sf.* ascènt, heíght, stéep; the góing up, móunting; advàncement, preférment

Montáto, -a, *adj.* mounted, ráised, gone up; bên montàto, well mounted
Montatóre, *sm.* mounter; (*of horses*) stàllion, stùd-hòrse
Montatójo, *sm.* a mounting block
Mónte, *sm.* mountain, mount, hill; héap, máss, lot, lump, greát quántity; andár a mónte, to déal (the cards) agáin, to pàss; mandár a mónte, to thrów by, abàndon; il mónte di pietà, Lòmbard-house, Lòmbard, the city pàwn bróker's; a mónti, in héaps, in lots, còpiously; il matrimònio è andáto a mónte, the match is broken off
Monterôzzolo, *sm.* héap, píle, máss
Monticellíno, monticéllo, *sm.* a little èminence, hill, hillock, blúff, mound, héap
Montièra, *sf.* a hunting cap
Montísta, *sm.* a person employed in the Lòmbard-house
Montivago, -a, *adj.* róving on the mountains
Montoncéllo, -ino, *sm.* yoùng ram, shéep-skin
Montóne, *sm.* a ram, wèther; the sign Aries; a bàttering ram; shéep-skin; a dùnce
Montonino, -a, *adj.* of a ram, like a shéep
Montuosità, *sf.* hilliness, rùggedness, stéepness
Montuóso, -a, *adj.* hilly, mountainous
Montúra, *sf.* úniform (of military men), regimèntals, v. Divisa
Monuménto, *sm.* a mònument, tòmb
Monzícchio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Mucchio
Môra, *sf.* mùlberry, blàckberry; a héap of stónes; mórra (*game*); delày, pùtting off
Morajuóla, *sf.* mùlberry (fruit)
Morajuólo, *sm.* mùlberry trée
Morále, *sf.* mòrals, morality; la morále o la moralità di una fávola, the mòral of a tále; la sana morále, sound mòrals
— *adj.* mòral
Moralísta, *sm.* a mòralist
Moralità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* morality, mòral
Moralizzáre, *va.* 1. to mòralíze, téach virtue
Moralizzáto, -a, *adj.* mòralized
Moralizzaziòne, *sf.* the act of mòralizing
Moralménte, *adv.* mòrally, in the náture of things
Morânza, *sf.* abóde, habitátion, hóme (*ant.*)
Morâto, -a, *adj.* blàckish, blàckberry cólour
Morbétto, *sm.* indisposition, slight illness
Morbidaménte, *adv.* dèlicately, sòftly, wéakly
Morbidaménto, *sm.* the sòftening, pàmpering
Morbidétto, -a, *adj.* soft délicate, tènder
Morbidézza, *sf.* sòftness, smóothness, downy sòftness; mèllowness of tint, dèlicateness, dèlicacy; níceness, effèminacy; lùxury, wántonness
Mórbido, -a, *adj.* soft, smóoth, dèlicate, downy, pliable, pùlpous, mèllow, tènder, effèminate, pàmpered, volùptuous
Morbidòne, *adj.* very soft, smóoth, downy
Morbífero, -ífico, -a, *adj.* morbific
Morbigliòne, *sm.* the méasles
Morbillo, *sm.* (*med.*) the méasles
Morbíno, *sm.* an itch to láugh and make láugh
Morbisciátto, -a, *adj.* sickly, infirm
Mórbo, *sm.* a contágious or epidèmic diséase, màlady, contágion, infection, stench; pàssion
Mórbo rêgio, *sm.* jàundice, v. Itterizia
Mórbo sácro, *sm.* v. Epilessia
Morbosaménte, *adv.* by diséase
Morbosità, *sf.* morbòsity, a diséased state
Morbóso, -a, *adj.* diséased, contágious
Mórchia, mórcia, *sf.* dregs, grounds of oil
Morchióso, -a, *adj.* fùll of dregs, grounds
Mordáce, *adj.* bíting, pùngent, shàrp, tàrt, cùtting, stinging, satírical, cynical; lìngua mordáce, a tàrt tòngue; mordáci sollecitúdini, gnàwing cáres
Mordaceménte, *adv.* shàrply, satírically
Mordacétto, -a, *adj.* ràther tàrt, bíting, shàrp
Mordacità, -áte, -ade, *sf.* mordàcity, shàrpness
Mordênte, *adj.* bíting, pùngent, cùtting
Mordênte, *sm.* mòrdant, pigment, síze
Mórdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bite, to bàckíte, to cárp, cènsure, ráil at; te ne farò mórdere le bráccia, I'll máke you rúe it
Mordicaménto, *sm.* a bite, the bíting
Mordicánte, *adj.* biting, shàrp, tàrt
Mordicáre, *va.* 1. to smàrt, fret, corróde, bùrn
Mordicatívo, -a, *adj.* shàrp, bíting, smàrting
Mordicaziòne, *sf.* mordàcity, pricking, bítingness
Mordigallína, *sf.* (*bot.*) chick wéed; mergelína
Mordiménto, *sm.* a bite, bíting; cènsure
Morditóre, -tríce, *smf.* bíter, slànderer
Morditúra, *sf.* bíte, bíting, slànder
Mordúto, -a, *adj.* bitten, *bettér* m órso, morsicáto
Morélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) mòrel, night-shàde; quoìt; gùdgeon; giuocáre alle morélle to pláy at quoìts
Morêllo, -a, *adj.* blàckish, black; cavállo di pélo morêllo, a blàck hòrse
Morêna, *sf.* v. Murena
Morésca, *sf.* mòrris-dànce
Morésco, -a, *adj.* of the Móors, Móorish
Morétta, *sf.* a morillon, the gólden eye, a kind of dùck
Morétto, *sm.* a little négro, móor
Morfêa, *sf.* lèprosy, mòrphew, scùrf
Morfía, *sf.* the mouth (*jocosely*)
Morfína, *sf.* (*chem.*) mòrphia, mòrphina, mòrphine
Morfíre, *va.* 3. (*ludicrous*) to gùttle, devour
Morfondúto, -a, *adj.* foundered, v. Infreddatura
Moría, *sf.* mortàlity, plágue; contágion
Moribóndo, -a, *adj.* dying, at the point of dèath
Moríccia, *sf.* rùins, rùbbish
Moricíno, -a, *adj.* a yoùng négro
Moriênte, *adj.* dying, expiring
Morigeráre, *va.* 1. to tútor, tráin, form; to téach good mànners and good mòrals

Morigeratézza, *sf.* góod mòral tráining, éasy respèctful mànners, becóming deméanor, quíet self-possèssion
Morigeráto, -a, *adj.* of góod mànners and mòrals
Morigliône, *sm.* avosètta (*a bird*)
Morioncíno, *sm.* a smàll cap, hàt
Moriône, *sm.* mòrion, hèlmet, càsque
Morire, *vn.* 3. to díe, expíre, be extinguished, go óut; morire di fáme, to stárve, to die of hùnger; far morire di fáme, to stárve (a person); morír di suo mále, to díe a nàtural dèath; morír di vôglia, to lông for...; — in Dio, nel bácio del Signóre, to díe in the Lord; — in lêtto d'onóre, to díe on the field of bàttle; — repentinamente (di morte improvvísa), to díe suddenly; (*law*) to díe by the visitátion of God; — nel fióre dell' età, to díe in the prime of lífe; — di dolóre, to griève one's self to dèath; — di crepacuóre, to die bróken-heárted; lentaménte, to díe by ínches; vo' morire, poss' io morire, se...; may I díe, if...; la muor di voi, she is dýing for you; morire per la pátria, to die for one's còuntry; o víncere o morire, let us cònquer or díe; morire, *va.* v. Ammazzáre
Moritójo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) mòrtal, v. Mortale
Moritúro, -a, *adj.* that is to díe, abóut to die
Mormóne, *sm.* mòrmo, a bùgbear; mòrmon (*one of a sect in the United States*)
Mormonísmo, *sm.* Mòrmonism (*the sect or tenets of the Mormons*)
Mormoracchiáre, *va.* 1. to slànder, spéak ill of
Mormoraménto, *sm.* a mùrmur, bùzzing nóise pùrling, wàrbling, grùmbling, compláining
Mormoránte, *adj.* mùrmuring, grùmbling
Mormoráre, *vn.* 1. to mùrmur, pùrl, wàrble, brâwl; to grùmble, whisper, compláin
Mormoratóre, -tríce, *smf.* a grùmbler, backbiter
Mormorazióne, *sf.* a mùrmuring, grùmbling
Mòrmore, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Mormorio
Mormoreggiánte, *adj.* wàrbling, pùrling
Mormoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wàrble, mùrmur
Mormorévole, *adj.* bùzzing, fàlse, calùmnious
Mormorío, *sm.* mùrmur, wàrbling, òbloquy
Mormoróso, -a, *adj.* pùrling, bùzzing, fàlse
Mòro, *sm.* (*bot.*) mùlberry-trée; móor; négro
Mòro (for muojo), I díe
Mòrola, *sf.* mùlberry (*fruit*)
Morosaménte, *adv.* tàrdily, v. Lungamente
Moróso, -a, *adj.* slów, tàrdy, làsting
Morícci, *sfp.* v. Emorroidi
Moroidále, *adj.* v. Emorroidale
Morróide, *sfp.* piles, hemorrhoids
Mórsa, mórse, *sf.* a bite, a vice, pìncers, bricks projècting from the end of a wàll
Morsecchiáre, *va.* 1. to bite, to séize or pinch with the téeth, to bite gèntly, gnâw, nibble
Morsecchiáto, -a, *adj.* bitten, gnâwed, nibbled
Morsecchiatúra, *sf.* a bite, pinch, tóoth màrk
Morseggiáre, *va.* 1. to nibble, éat slówly
Morsellétto, *sm.* little bit, mòrsel, pill
Morséllo, *sm.* mòrsel, smàll bit, móuthful
Morsicáre, *va.* 1. v Morsecchiare
Morsicáto, -a, *adj.* bitten, gnâwed, tórn
Morsicatúra, *sf.* bite, bíting, màrk of a bite
Mòrso, *sm.* a bíte, the biting, a bit, snàffle, cùrb; a mòrsel, gnâwing, remórse; smârt, cùrb, restráint
Mòrso, -a, *adj.* bitten, gnâwed, tórn
Morsúra, *sf.* bite, gnâwing, pàng, smârt
Mortadêlla, -éllo, *smf.* thick Bologna sàusage
Mortájo, *sm.* a mòrtar; pestár l'ácqua nel mortájo, to béat the áir
Mortajóne, *sm.* a lárge mòrtar
Mortále, *adj.* mòrtal, dèadly; peccáto mortále, a dèadly or mòrtal sin; nemico mortále, a dèadly ènemy; un mortále, a mòrtal
Mortalétto, *sm.* smàll mòrtar; a chámberlight; squib, cràcker
Mortalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mortálity; slâughter, that which is mòrtal
Mortalménte, *adv.* mòrtally, heinously
Mortaménte, *adv.* like a dèad pèrson
Mortarétto, *sm.* a squib, a cràcker
Mórte, *sf.* dèath, decéase; lêtto di morte, dèath-bed; ràntolo della mórte, dèath-ràttle; nel púnto, nell'articolo della mórte, at the pòint of dèath; êssere una mórte, to be a skèleton; êssere con la mórte in bócca, to be néarly dèad; odiáre, feríre a mórte, to háte, wòund mòrtally; dar mórte, la mórte, to kill; méttere, pórre a mórte, to pùt to dèath; dársi mórte, méttersi a mórte, to láy víolent hands on one's self, to make a wáy with one's self; fare una buóna mórte, to díe well; fâre mórte onorévole, to díe with hònor, to díe an hònorable dèath; giudicáre a morte, to sèntence to dèath; morire di sua mórte, to díe a nàtural dèath; pensár mórte a uno, to cómpass a person's death; sostenére mórte, to sùffer dèath; affrontáre la mórte, to face dèath; si trátta di vita o di mórte, it is a case of lífe and dèath
Mortêlla, *sf.* a mỳrtle
Mortellétta, -ína, *sf.* a smàll mỳrtle
Mortíccio, -a, *adj.* hâlf dèad, wàn, cadàverous
Morticíno, -a, *adj.* that has díed a nàtural dèath; dèad, pále, withered
— *sm.* a little còrpse, dèad bòdy
Mortiferaménte, *adv.* in a dèadly mànner
Mortífero, *adj.* dèadly, fàtal, mortiferous
Mortificaménto, *sm.* mortificátion
Mortificánte, *adj.* that mòrtifies
Mortificáre, *va.* 1. to mòrtify, représs, cùrb, kéep ùnder, màceráte; to mòrtify, chagrin, vex; mortificáre le passióni; to mòrtify the pàssions; la gámba cominciáva a mortificársi, the leg begàn to mòrtify
Mortificataménte, *adv.* with mortificátion
Mortificatívo, -a, *adj.* cáusing mortificátion

Mortificáto, -a, *adj.* mòrtified; subdûed
Mortificaziòne, *sf.* mortificátion, austèrity
Mortína, *sf.* v. Mortella
Mortissimaménte, *adv.* vèry wéakly, móst côldly
Mortíto, *sm.* mỳrtle-bèrry ragôut, jèlly
Mórto,-a, *smf.* a côrpse, dèad bòdy, a dèad pèrson; il giórno dei mórti, All Souls' dây; offizio dei morti, burial-sèrvice, fúneral service; testa di morto, tìdeath hèad; ricordáre i morti a távola, to say something unséasonable, not sùited to the time or occásion; dare a un mórto, to hàve one's lábor for one's pains; fáre il mórto, to feign dèath, to pretènd to be dèad; dei mórti non c'è più paûra, dèad men do not bite
— -a, *adj.* dèad, decéased, extìnct, extìnguished, pále, wán; máno mórta, mórtmain; ácqua morta, still or stànding wáter; fuóco morto, wíld-fire, cáustic; peso morto, dèad wèight; denàro morto, unprodùctiye càpital; morto di fame, hùnger-stárved, bèggarly; èssere innamoráto morto, to be violently *or* dèspèrately in lòve
Mortório, -óro, *sm.* fúneral, òbsequies
Mosáico, -a, *adj.* Mosáic (*of Moses*)
Mosáico, *sm.* mosáic, mosáic-wòrk; paviménto a mosáico, tessellated pávement
Mósca, *sf.* a flý; non si può aver il miéle senza mósche, thère's no róse withoût a thórn; far d'una mósca un elefánte, to make moûntains of mólehills; più fastidióso d' una mósca, móre tíresome than a flý; mósca ciéca, blínd man's buff; menáre a mósca ciéca, to láy aboût one blíndly; saltár la mósca, to get àngry; in bòcca chiósa non ôntra mai mósca, *prov. exp.* he that wóuld have a fávor must ask it; mósca culàja, an etèrnal
Moscáda (nóce), *sf.* nùtmeg
Moscadáto, -a, *adj.* mùsked
Moscadélla, -éllo, *sfm.* mùscat, mùscatel
Moscádo, *sm.* musk
Moscájo, *sm.* a lot of flies, tíresome affáir
Moscajóla, *sf.* a cáge-like méat-sáfe, pàntry
Moscardíno, -árdo, *sm.* a spàrrow háwk, tàssel
Moscatéllo, *sm.* mùscat, swéet wíne
Moscáto, *sm.* dàpple-gráy, mûsk
Moschéa, *sf.* a mósque, Mahòmetan tèmple
Moscherino, **moscerino**, *sm.* a smáll flý, midge; montáre il moscerino, to flý oût, fly into a pàssion for nòthing; sapér levársi il moscerino dal náso, to knów how to revènge an affrònt, to máke one's self respècted
Moschétta, *sf.* smáll flý, mùsket
Moschettáre, *va.* 1. to shóot, kill with a mùsket bàll
Moschettáta, *sf.* a gùn-shot, mùsket-shot
Moschettáto, -a, *adj.* shot, killed by a mùsket-bàll
Moschetteria, *sf.* a nùmber, bòdy of shárpshóoters, a vólley of mùsket shot
Moschettiére, *sm.* a mùsketéer, shárp-shóoter
Moschettína, *sf.* a smáll flý
Moschétto, *sm.* a lárge mùsket, a gun
Moschettóne, *sm.* a lárge musket, a blùnderbuss
Moschicida, *smf.* killer of flíes
Moschicídio, *sm.* (*burl.*) a killing of flíes
Mosciámá, *sf.* sálted or pickled tùnny
Moscino, **moschino**, *sm.* smáll flý
Móscio, -a, *adj.* flábby, flàccid, v. Vizzo
Moscióne, *sm.* a gnàt, greát drinker, tippler
Moscoleáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) mùsked
Móscolo, *sm. better* mùschio, moss; (mùscle)
Mosconáccio, **moscóne**, *sm.* a lárge flý, hórnet
Mosconcéllo, -íno, *sm.* a smáll flý
Móssa, *sf.* móvement, mótion
Mósse, *sfp.* stárting-póst, bàrrier; dar le mósse, to give the sìgnal of stárting; dar le mósse ad un affáre, to stárt an affáir, set on foot a business; furáre, rubar le mósse, to táke the stárt of a pèrson, to anticipate, forestáll, be befórehànd with him; èssere ín sulle mósse, to be on the poûnt of stárting; pigliár le mósse, to stárt from, set oût with, begin a spéech or èssay with; tenére alle mósse, to hóld in, bridle, restráin
Mósso, -a, *adj.* móved, impèlled, stirred
Mostácchio, *sm.* mustáchio, mustáche
Mostacciáccio, *sm.* a bróad, flat, blóated face
Mostacciáta, *sf.* slap on the fáce, box on the éar
Mostacciatina, *sf.* gèntle slap on the fáce
Mostaccíno, -ùzzo, *sm.* a smáll fáce, vìsage
Mostàccio, *sm.* fáce, visage
Mostacciónе, *sm.* a slap on the fáce, cuff
Mostacciuólo, *sm.* spíce-cáke
Mostája, *sf.* (*agr.*) sort of vèry swéet grápes
Mostárda, *sf.* mùstard; far venír la mostárda al náso, to téase, irritáte, stìng
Mósto, *sm.* mùst, néw wíne, néw wórt
Mostóso, *adj.* tásting of mùst, swéet as mùst
Móstra, *sf.* the act of shówing, shów, dìsplày, paráde, appéarance, sèmblance; a show of wáres, shów-window, glàss cáse; a pàttern sàmple; a díal-plàte; a mùster, reviéw; a dress, fácing, tùrn up; móstra di gráno, a sàmple of wheát; móstra di pánno, a pàttern, of cloth
Mostrábile, *adj.* that can be shówed
Mostraménto, *sm.* a shówing, shów, demonstrátion; con mostraménto di continuáre, with the appéarance of continuing
Mostránte, *adj.* shówing, evíncing, indicáting
Mostránza, *sf.* shów, demonstrátion, èvidence
Mostráre, *va.* 1. to shów, demònstrate, evínce, téach; *vn.* 1. to feign, pretènd, appéar, séem; non è così cattívo come móstra; it is not so bad as it séems; egli móstra di non conóscermi, he pretènds he dóes not knów me; ella vi móstra a díto, she is poìnting at yoû, poìnting you oût; mostráre il víso, to shew one's téeth, oppóse óbstinately; mostráre il biánco per néro, to impóse upòn, to make (one) belíève whát is not trûe; mostráre il mórto sulla bara, to

show most èvidently; mostrársi delle cénto miglia, dalle sei migliája, delle cento migliája, to ànswer nothing to the pùrpose, to give no pèrtinent ànswer; non mostrársi chiáro con alcúno, to look àngry or displéased with one

Mostráto, -a, *adj.* shòwn, demònstrated, tàught

Mostratóre, -tríce, *smf.* exhibiter, explàiner

Mostrazióne, *sf* show, shòwing, displáy

Móstro, *sm.* mònster, pròdigy; mostro di sciénza, a pròdigy of lèarning

Môstro, -a, *adj.* shòwn, demònstrated

Mostróso, -uóso, a, *adj.* mònstrous, prodigious, enòrmous, excèssive, defòrmed

Mostruosaménte. *adv* mònstruously, strángely

Mostruosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mònstruousness

Môta, *sf.* mud, dirt, péat, tùrf, (*furl*)

Motíva, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Motívo

Motiváre, *va.* 1. to allège, expláin, accòunt for

Motiváto, -a, *adj.* accòunted for, expláined

Motívo, *sm.* mòtive, càuse, incitement

Motívo, -a, *adj.* mòtive, impùlsive, mòving

Motivóne, *sm.* a strong mòtive, réason

Mòto, *sm.* mòvement, mòtion; — alternatívo, reciprocáting mòtion; — ascendènte, (*of pistons*) up stroke; — discendènte, dòwn stroke; — diúrno, (*astr.*) diùrnal mòtion; — oppòsto, contrário, còunter-mòtion; — precipitáto, quick mòvement; — spontáneo, self-mòtion; — retrògrado, bàckward mòtion; — progressívo, fòrward mòtion; dare mòto, to pùt or set in mòtion; sénza mòto, mòtionless; non fate moto abbastánza, you don't take èxercise enough; di próprio mòto, spontáneously, of his òwn good will

Motóre, -tríce. *smf.* mòver, contríver

Motóso, -a, *adj.* mùddy, míry, fùll of dirt

Motríce, *adj.* mòving, càusing, impèlling

Mòtta, *sf.* a clod, tùrf, lump of èarth

Motteggiaménto. *sm.* quìzzing, ràillery

Motteggiánte, *adj.* that quìzzes, jòkes

Motteggiáre, *va.* 1. to bànter, jéer, quiz

Motteggiáto, -a, *adj.* jéered, bàntered, mòcked

Motteggiatóre, *sm.* a bànterer, a quiz

Motteggévole, *adj.* facétious, frólicksome

Mottéggio, *sm.* jest, jòke, raillery; bànter

Motteggióso, -a, *adj.* facétious, mèrry

Mottétto, *sm.* jòke, jest, plèasantry; spòrt

Mòtto, *sm.* a mòtto, devíce, bon mot, witticism; jest, jòke, quip; an èpigraph, a wòrd; non ne fáte mòtto, don't mèntion it; toccáre, far un mòtto di alcùna cósa, to mèntion a thing by the wáy, tòuch slíghtly upòn a sùbject . . . . . (decrée

Mottúzzo, *sm.* little jest, jòke, plèasantry, fùn

Motuprôprio, *sm.* (*lat*) *motuproprio*, (decrée originating in the Pope's spontáneous will)

Motùra, *sf.* mòvement, mòtion; impulse (*ant.*)

Movênte, *adj.* mòving, that mòves, that has the pòwer of mòving or influencing; that begins, originates; nimble, àctivo, líthe; il movênte, *sm.* the mòtive, the mòving càuse

Movênza, *sf.* mòvement, gráceful àction

Môvere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to mòve, v. Muovere

Movévole, *adj.* mòveable, mòving, that can mòve or be mòved, éasily persuaded

Movíbile, *adj.* mòveable, that can be remòved

Moviménto, *sm.* mòvement, mòtion

Movitíva, -vo, *sfm.* càuse, òrigin

Movitívo, -a, *adj.* mòving, sháking, affècting

Movitóre, -tríce, *smf.* v. Motore, motrice

Movizióne, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Movimento

Mozióne, *sf.* mòtion, mòvement; mòtion, proposìtion, propòsed lâw; la mozióne dell' onorévole mèmbro, the mòtion of the hònorable mèmber; appoggiáre, sostenére, secondáre una mozióne, to suppòrt, sècond a mòtion; fáre una mozióne, to máke a mòtion; fáre adottáre una mozióne, to càrry a mòtion; mèttere, pórre ai vòti una mozióne, to pùt a mòtion

Mozzaménto, *sm.* the cùtting off, cùtting awáy, máiming, mutilátion

Mozzáre, *va.* 1. to trùncate, cut off, cut awáy, máim, cut short, abridge, abbréviate

Mozzáto, -a, *adj.* mùtilàted; cut off, abridged

Mozzêtta, *sf.* a bìshop's short gòwn

Mozzicáre, *va.* 1. v. Smozzicare

Mozzicôda, *adj.* dòcked, cròpped, short-táiled

Mozzicóne, *sm.* frâgment, stùmp, remáinder

Mozzína, *sf.* a cùnning bláde, shàrper, (*vulg.*)

Mózzo, -a, *adj* cut off; curtáiled

Mòzzo, *sm.* the pàrt cut, the stump, frâgment, piéce, bit; mòzzo d'una ruôta, the náve of a whéel; mòzzo di stálla, a stáble bòy, hòstler; mòzzo di náve, a càbin bòy; mòzzo di càmera, a bòy of âll wòrk, a fag, drùdge

Mozzorécchi, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a rógue, a hàng-dog· pèttifogger, pètty lâwyer

Muccería, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Beffa, villania

Múcchero, *sm.* wàter of róses, víolets, etc.

Mucchierêllo, mucchiétto, *sm.* smâll héap, pile

Múcchio, *sm.* héan, píle, accumulátion, màss

Mucciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to quìz, to evâde, abscònd

Múci (*a word used in calling a cat*), pùss

Múcia, múscia (gátta), *sf.* a pùss, a she cat

Múcido, -a, *adj.* mùsty, móuldy, flàbby; effèminate, soft, hùmid; sapér di múcido, to begin to hàve a móuldy smell

Mucilâgine, *sf.* mùcilage

Mucilaginóso, -a, *adj.* mucilâginous, víscous

Mucína, *sf.* a little (she) cat, yoùng cat

Mucíno, *sm.* a yoùng or little (he) cat

Múco, *sm.* mùcus (víscid flùid secréted by the mùcous mèmbrane)

Mucosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* víscòsity, slíminess

Mucôso, -a, *adj* mùcous (slímy)

Múda, *sf.* mòulting, chànge, méw

Mudagióne, *sf.* mòulting, chànging, renéwing

Mudáre, *va.* 1. to mòult, méw, renéw

Múffa, *sf.* mùstiness, móuldiness; sapér di múffa, to hàve a mùsty smell; venire la múffa al náso, to get irritáted

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, bòys, fòul, fòwl; gem, as

Muffáre, *vn.* 1. to grów mùsty, móuldy
Muffatíccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat mùsty
Muffáto, -a, *adj.* mùsty, spoiled with damp
Muffeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Muffare
Muffétto, *sm.* a dàndy, èxquisite, còxcomb, lion
Múffo, -a, *adj.* mùsty, spoiled with damp
Múffola, *sf.* (*chem.*) mùffle; fornéllo a múffola, mùffle fùrnace, mùffle-mill
Mufióne, *sm.* mùfflon, wild shèep
Mufti, *sm.* mùfti (official expoùnder of Mahòmmedan lăw)
Mugávero, *sm.* spéar, dàrt, píke-man
Mugghiaménto, *sm.* a lówing, bèllowing
Mugghiánto, *adj.* lówing, bèllowing, (roaring)
Mugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to lów, bèllow, (roar)
Múgghio, *sm.* lówing, bèllowing, (roaring)
Múggine, *sf.* a mùllet (fish)
Muggiolàre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Mugolare
Muggíre, *vn.* 3. to lów, bèllow, róar
Muggíto, *sm.* lówing, bèllowing, róar, móan
Mugheríno, *sm.* sort of jèssamine
Mughétto, *sm.* lily of the vàlley
Mugiolàre, *vn.* 1. v. Mugolare
Mugliáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Mugghiare
Mugnájo, *sm.* a miller, a séa-gull, séa-méw
— -a, *adj.* of a mill; môla mugnája, a mill stone
Múgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to milk, squéeze, press, dráin; múgnere una vacca, to milk a ców
Mugnitóre, *sm.* a milker, one that milks
Mugolaménto, mugolío, *sm.* howling, yèlping
Mugolàre, *vn.* 1. to yelp, whine, howl, gróan
Múla, *sf.* a múle; a slipper
Mulácchia, *sf.* (*orn.*) a jàck-dăw
Mulacchiája, *sf.* a flight of cróws; (*fig.*) chàttering
Muláccio, *sm.* a bad múle
Mulággine, *sf.* stùbbornness of a múle
Mulattière, *sm.* muletéer, múle-dríver
Mulátto, -a, *smf.* a mulátto
Mulénda, *sf.* v. Molenda
Mulétto, -étta, *smf.* yòung múle, little múle
Muliáca, *sf.* v. Meliaca
Muliébre, *adj.* of a wóman, wómanish
Mulináre, *vn.* 1. v. Molinare
Mulináro, *sm.* v. Molinaro
Mulinéllo, *sm.* v. Molinello
Mulíno, *sm.* v. Molino
Mulíno, -a, *adj.* of a múle
Múllo, *sm.* mùllet (fish)
Múlo, -a, *smf.* múle, bàstard, òbstinate pèrson; far da múla, far múla di médico, to expèct ànxiously, wáit for pátiently
Mulomédico, *sm.* v. Veterinario
Mulóna, *sf.* greát múle, òbstinate wóman
Múlsa, *sf.* hýdromel (hòney and wàter)
Múlta, *sf.* (mulct) fìne, pènalty
Multáre, *va.* 1. to fine, mùlct, amèrce
Multáto, -a, *adj.* fined, amèrced
Multiforme, *adj.* mùltiform, v. Moltiforme
Multilóquio, *sm.* vèrbiage, verbòsity
Multilústre, *adj.* ôld, of mány lùstres
Multiplicaménto, *bet.* moltiplicaménto, *sm.* multiplicátion
Multiplicánte, *bet.* moltiplicánte, *adj.* mùltiplýing, increásing
Multiplicáre, *bet.* moltiplicáre, *va.* 1. to mùltiplý, increáse
Multiplicataménte, *adv.* mànifoldly, very much, very òften, with multiplicity
Multiplicáto, *bet.* moltiplicáto, -a, *adj.* mùltiplied, increased
Multiplicatóre, *bet.* moltiplicatóre, *sm.* mùltiplier, increáser
Multiplicazióne, *bet.* moltiplicazióne, *sf.* multiplicátion
Multiplice, *bet.* moltíplice, *adj.* mùltiplied, mànifold
Multiplicità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* multiplicity
Multíplico, *sm.* multiplicátion, increase
Múltiplo, *adj. m.* (*arith.*) mùltiple; — *sm.* (*arith.*) mùltiple
Multitúdine, *sf.* v. Moltitudine
Múmmia, *sf.* a mùmmy; múmmia ambulánte, a vèry thin pèrson, a wálking mùmmy; far le múmmie, to péep oùt and in, pláy hide and séek
Mundiale, *adj.* v. Mondiale
Muneraménto, *sm.* v. Rimunerazione
Muneráre, *va.* 1. to rewàrd, v. Rimunerare
Munerazióne, *sf.* rewàrd, v. Rimunerazione
Múngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to milk, dráin, v. Mugnere
Municipále, *adj.* munìcipal, of a corporátion
Municipalísmo, *sm.* undúe attàchment to municipal interest
Municipalità, *sf.* municipàlity; town-cóuncil; town-hàll
Município, *sm.* a bòrough, city, frée town
Munificénte, *adj.* munificent
Munificentemente, *adj.* munificently
Munificénza, -ênzia, *sf.* munìficence, bóunty
Munífico, -a, *adj.* munificent, liberal, bóuntiful
Munire, *va.* 3. to provide with wár stóres, to fòrtifý; munírsi, to ârm one's self, provide for one's self
Munito, -a, *adj.* stòred, provided, fòrtified
Munizióne, *sf.* munition; munizióni da bócca, (*mil.*) provisions; munizióni da guêrra, ammunition; pan di munizióne, sóldier's bréad, brown bréad
Múno, *sm.* (*poet. ant.*) v. Regalo, dono
Múnto, -a, *adj. from.* múgnere, milked, dráined, thin, léan, emáciated, extènuated; munto di sénno, sènseless
Munúscolo, *sm.* (*bet.* regalúccio), a smăll gift
Muovênte, *adj.* v. Movênte
Muóvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to móve, give mótion to, to excíte; indúce, entice, instigate, persuáde, egg on; muovere gli affétti, to móve the pàssions, touch; muovere a pietà, to móve to pity; muóver lite, to go to lăw; muóvere questióne, to móve, propóse a quèstion; muóver il córpo, to ópen the bowels;

muôvere, *vn.* muôversi, *vrf.* to móve on, stir, èmanáte, procéed; to bud; muôversi a dire, to begin to spéak; ritornái al luôgo onde mi mòssi, I went back to the pláce whence I câme

Mura, *sf.* (*mar.*) tack; — di maêstra, the máin tack

Muráccio, *sm.* óld rûinous wàll

Muráglia, *sf.* a wàll; la muráglia della Cina, the wàll of Chína

Muraglióne, *sm.* thick wàll (crówn

Muràle, *adj.* múral; corona muràle, a múral

Muraménto, *sm.* wálling, másonry

Muráre, *va.* 1. to wàll, build; muráre una pórta, to build up, stop up a dóor; murár a sècco, to máke a stône wàll withoût mórtar

Muráta, *sf.* a cástle kéep, a dùngeon

Muráto, -a, *adj.* wálled, built, stòpped up

Muratóre, *sm.* a máson, brickláyer

Murázzi, *smp.* venitian dikes or breákwàters

Múrcido, *adj. m.* cówardy, làzy, hèlpless

Murêllo, *sm.* a little wàll, básement wàll

Muréna, *sf.* séa-éel, lámprey, muraéna

Murétto, *sm.* little wàll, low wàll

Múria, *sf.* bríne, pickle

Muriàtico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) muriàtic

Muriáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) múriate

Muriccia, *sf.* héap of stónes

Muriccio, *sm.* v. Muricciuolo

Muricciuôlo, *sm.* a little wàll

Muricíno, *sm.* pàrapet, wàll brèast hígh

Mùrmure, *sm.* (*poet.*) mùrmur, wárbling, v. Mormorio

Múro, *sm.* (*plural* múri, *bet.* mûra, *f.*) a wàll; le múra d'úna città, the city wálls, the ràmparts; múro sopramattóne, a brick wàll; múro a sécco, a stóne wàll withoût mórtar; múro di spartiménto, a partítion wàll; le múra della cása, the (outside) wálls of the hoûse; le sácre múra, the clóister; stáre a múro a múro, to be next dóor neighbours; díre al múro, (*fig.*) to spéak to a póst (to one who does not listen)

Múrra, *sf.* cassidónia, a prècious stône

Músa, *sf.* múse; pípe, bag-pípe, flágeolet

Musacchíno, *sm.* sort of ármour for the back

Musáico, *sm.* mosáic, mosáic wórk

Musárdo, -a, *adj.* músing, stúpidly gázing upòn váccancy, stáring at nóthing stúpidly

Musáre, *vn.* 1. to múse, to stand stúpidly gázing upòn váccancy, to stáre wistfully at nóthing

Musáta, *sf.* a cross lóok, wrý fáce, grimáce

Muscáto, muschiáto, -a, *adj.* músked, múscatel

Muschiétto, *sm.* (*bot.*) swéet sùltan, músk peár

Múschio, músco, *sm.* moss, músk

Muschióso, -a, *adj.* mòssy, cóvered with moss

Múscia, *sf.* (she) cat, v. Mucia

Muscíno, -a, *smf.* little cat

Muscoláre, *adj.* mùscular, brávny

Muscolatúra, *sf.* mùscles, musculàrity, brávn, mùscular pârt of the bódy

Muscoleggiaménto, *sm.* articulátion

Muscoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to articulate

Muscolétto, -íno, *sm.* smâll mùscle

Mùscolo, *sm.* a mùscle

Muscolóso, musculóso, -a, *adj.* full of mùscles

Museánte, *adj.* fond of muséums, antiquárian

Muséo, *sm.* a muséum; il Musêo Britânnico, the British Muséum; il Musêo Alessandríno, the Muséum of Alexàndria

Museruóla, *sf.* a horse's nóse-band, (dog's mùzzle)

Musétta, *sf.* a little múse

Musétto, *sm.* a smâll snoût or nóse

Música, *sf.* músic; bráwling, discord; — da gatti, discórdant músic, caterwaling; — profána, sècular music; — vocále, vocal músic; editóre di música, músic pùblisher; negoziánte, venditóre di música, músic seller; libro, quintêrno di música, músic book; strumènto di música, músical instrument; leggío di música (lettoríno), músic-stand; maêstro di música, músic máster; eseguíre della música, to èxecute, perfórm músic; sonáre della música, to play músic; méttere in música, to set to músic

Musicále, *adj.* músical

Musicalmènte, *adv.* músically

Musicáre, *vn.* 1. to sing, play, perfórm; musicáre una canzóne, to set a song to músic

Musichíno, *sm.* a little musician

Músico, -a, *adj.* músical

— -a, *smf.* a musìcian; — *m.* (*for* castráto) an eúnuch

Musicomanía, *sf.* mánia for músic

Musicône, *sm.* a greát musician

Musicóne, *sm.* mùsmon, musimon (*animal regarded as the origin of the domesticated sheep*

Musíno, *sm.* a little snoût, mùzzle; éel

Múso, *sm.* mùzzle, snoût, phiz, fáce, moûth; grimáce; tôrcere il múso, to máke wrý fáces

Múso, -a, *adj.* móping, músing, poûting

Musoliêra, *sf.* a mùzzle (nose-band for dogs)

Musóna, *sf.* she who poûts, lóoks grùff

Musóne, -óna, *adj.* and *smf.* sùrly, sùllen, tàciturn; who poûts, makes wrý fáces, lóoks grùff; a slap on the fáce

Musórno, *sm.* a sléepy stúpid fèllow, a làggard

Mussíte, *sf.* (*min.*) mùssite (*variety of pyroxene*)

Mússolo, mussolíno, *sm.* mùslin

Mustácchi, *bet.* mostácchi, *smp.* mustáches

Mustácchio, *sm.* a white-nósed mónkey

Mustêlla, *sf.* *lat.* v. Donnola

Mustellíno, -a, *adj.* of a wéasel, wéasel cólor

Mùstio, *sm.* v. Musco

Musulmáno, mussulmáno, -a, *smf.* *adj.* mùssulman, mahòmetan

Múta, *sf.* a chánge, exchánge, alterátion, mutátion, tùrn, set; múta di vestíti, a sóit of clóthes; múta di caválli, a set of hórses; múta a sei, a cóach and six; múta di cáni, a pack of hóunds; a múta a mûta, by tùrns

Mutábile, *adj.* mùtable, vàriable, incònstant
Mutabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* mutability, change
Mutabilménte, *adv.* incònstantly, fickly
Mutaménto, *sm.* mutàtion, change, vicissitude
Mutánde, *sfp.* drâwers
Mutánte, *adj.* chànging, fickle, incònstant
Mutánza, *sf.* change, mutàtion, vicissitude
Mutáre, *va.* 1. to change, àlter, shift, vàry; remòve, change one's rèsidence; mutar vêrso, to àlter one's côurse; mutársi, to change one's shirt, chemîse, clòthes
Mutataménte, *adv.* vàriably, chàngeably
Mutáto, -a, *adj.* chànged, àltered, shifted
Mutatóre, *sm.* he that chànges
Mutazióne, *sf.* mutàtion, change, alterátion
Mutévole, mutábile, *adj.* mùtable, chàngeable
Mutevolménte, *adv.* chàngeably, incònstantly
Mutézza, *sf.* dùmbness, v. Mutolezza
Mutilaménto, *sm.* mutilàtion, abrìdgment
Mutiláre, *va.* 1. to mútilate, curtâil
Mutiláto, -a, *adj.* mutiláted; curtâiled
Mutilatóre, *sm.* a mutilàtor
Mutilazióne, *sf.* mutilàtion, cùtting off, curtâiling, retrènchment
Mútilo, -a, *adj.* mutiláted, cut short (múte
Múto, -a, *smf. adj.* a dùmb man, *or* wòman,
Mutolêzza, *sf.* dùmbness, múteness, sílence
Mútolo, a, *adj.* dùmb, mute, spéechless
Mútolo, -a, *smf.* a mûte, a dùmb pèrson
Mutuaménte, *adv.* mútually, reciprocally
Mutuánte, *smf.* mòney lènder, he or she who lends mòney on ìnterest
Mutuáre, *va.* 1. to lend mòney on ìnterest
Mutuatário, -a, *smf.* he, she who bòrrows on interèst
Mutuazióne, *sf.* reciprocátion, interchànge
Mútulo, *sm.* (*arch.*) v. Modiglione
Mútuo, -a, *adj.* mútual, reciprocal
— *sm.* a lôan of mòney on ìnterest
Múzzo, -a, *adj.* betwéen swéet and sôur

N

N, *sfp.* (a consonant, the twelfth letter of the italian alphabet); *n.* and *no.* abbreviations of *numero,* number
Naba, *sm.* nábob (dèputy or vicerôy in Indìa)
Nácchera, *sf.* a tambourîne, a tábor, a child's ràttle; mòther of pèarl, nácre
Naccherino, *sm.* kettle drùmmer, prètty chíld
Naccheróne, *sm.* lârge kettle drum, tambourîne
Nacríte, *sf.* (*min.*) nácrite
Nadìr, *sm.* nádir, pôint òpposite the zénith
Náffe, *interj.* indéed! v. Gnaffe
Náfta, *sf.* liquid bitúmen, nàphtha
Nájade, *sf.* náiad, wàter-nymph
Naneréllo, -ôttolo, nanétto, *sm.* little dwàrf
Nanîno, *sm.* very little dwàrf, shrimp
Nánfa, *sf.* òrange-flower wàter, scènted wàter
Nankín, *sm.* nankéen, nànkin (*sort of cotton cloth of a permanent yellowish color*)
Nánna, *sf.* lùllabý; nínna, nánna, bý, bý, hùshabý, lùllabý, (hùsh my bábe); far la nánna, to lùll to sléep, fâll asléep
Náno, -a, *smf. adj.* dwàrf, shrìmp; mêlo náno, a dwàrf apple trée; gallina nána, a bàntam hen, dwàrf hen
Nánti, nánzi, *ant.* v. Innanzi
Napêa, *sf.* nỳmph of the vàlleys
Nápo, *sm.* v. Navone
Náppa, *sf.* tùft, pûff, tàssel, éar-knot
Napéllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) àconíte, wólf's bane
Napoleóne (d'oro), *sm.* napóleon (french gold coin worth 15 s. 10 1/2 d.)
Napoleônico, -a, *adj.* Napóleon's, of Napóleon
Napoleônide, *adj.* and *smf.* of Napóleon's fàmily or dýnasty; Napóleon's descèndant
Napoleonísta, *smf.* adhérent, admírer, zèalous suppórter of Napóleon or his dýnasty
Napoletaném̀nte, napolitanaménte, *adv.* àfter the neopòlitan mànner
Napoletanería, napolitanería, *sf.* neopòlitan mànner or cùstom
Napolitanismo, *sm.* neopòlitan ìdiom, mànner
Napoletáno, napolitáno, -a, *adj.* neopòlitan, of Náples; i Napoletáni, the Neopòlitans
Nappètta, nappína, *sf.* a smâll tàssel
Náppo, *sm.* a cup, gòblet, bòwl, bàsin
Nappóne, *sm.* a lârge tàssel, tuft
Narcíso, -isso, *sm.* (*bot.*) dàffodil, narcìssus
Narcôsi, *sf.* narcotísmo, *sm.* (*med.*) narcôsis, the effèct of a narcòtic
Narcôtico, *sm.* a narcòtic; —-a, *adj.* narcòtic, narcòtical, prodùcing tôrpor
Narcotína, *sf.* (*chem.*) nârcotine (*one of the active principles of opium*)
Nardíno, -a, *adj.* of spíkenârd
Nárdo, *sm.* spíkenârd (oily plant)
Náre, naríce, *sf.* nòstril
Nári, naríci, *sfp.* the nòstrils
Narragióne, *sf.* } narrátion, accôunt, recítal
Narraménto, *sm.* } relation, stòry; tâle
Narrânte, *adj.* relàting, tèlling, recôrding
Narráre, *va.* 1. to relàte, tell, recôunt
Narratíva, *sf.* nàrrative, accôunt, recítal
Narrativaménte, *adj.* by wây of relàtion
Narratívo, -a, *adj.* nàrrative; declàrative
Narráto, -a, *adj.* relàted, tôld, repôrted
Narratóre, -trice, *smf.* relàter, tèller, narrátor
Narratôrio, -a, *adj.* nàrrative, relàting
Narrazioncêlla, *sf.* lìttle stòry, tale, nàrrative
Narrazióne, *sf.* narrátion, recítal, accôunt
Nasáccio, *sm.* a lârge, ùgly nóse
Nasággine, *smf.* (*burl.*) Mr. Nòsy, Bàron Bignose
Nasále, *adj.* násal (through the nóse)
Nasáre, *van.* 1. to smell, smell ôut, v. Annasare
Nasaría, *sf.* (*ludicrous*) an èssay upòn the nóse
Nasáta *sf.* a rebûff, rûde refúsal, repùlse, a hit at or with the nose
Nascênte, *adj* béing born, côming fórth, rísing, néw; il dì nascênte, the rísing dáy; la nascente luna, the crèscent
Nascênza, *sf.* birth, nativity, swèlling

Náscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be born, cŏme fŏrth, appéar, arise, spring, flŏw, procéed, èmanate; — vestíto, êsser nato vestíto, to be born to good luck, to be born with a silver spoon in one's mŏuth; — a un párto, ad un córpo, to be twins, to be born at the same birth; násce il sóle, the sun rises, it is day breák, dáy-líght; chi násce bélla násce maritáta, *prov. exp.* she that is born a beaúty is hálf màrried

Nasciménto, *sm.* birth, natìvity, òrigin, rise

Náscita, *sf.* birth, extràction, descènt

Náscito, *sm.* (*ant.*) natìvity, hòroscope, time of birth

Nascitúro, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) to be born, that is (in future) to be born; i nascitúri, the yet unbòrn

Nasciúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) born, v. Nato

Nascondáglia, *sf.* v. Nascondimento

Nascondénte, *adj.* híding, that hides

Nascóndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to concéal, hide, secréte

Nascondévole, *adj.* that may be hìdden

Nascondíglio, *sm.* hiding cŏrner, lùrking-pláce

Nascondigliuŏlo, *sm.* a smáll híding pláce

Nascondiménto, *sm.* híding, concéalment

Nasconditóre, -trice, *smf.* a concéaler, híder

Nascosaménte, *adv.* sécretly, stèalthily

Nascóso, -a, *adj.* hìdden, sécret, concéaled

Nascostaménte, *adv.* sécretly, by stèalth

Nascôsto, -a, *adj.* hidden; di nascôsto, prívately

Nasêca, *sf.* (*burl.*) short ùgly nose

Nasêide, *sf.* a burlèsque póem on the nóse

Nasêllo, -étto, *sm.* little nóse, catch; whiting

Nasíno, *sm.* a pretty little nóse, a nose of dèlicate oûtline, a short nósed pèrson

Náso, *sm.* nóse; — aquilíno, róman, àquiline nose; — camúso, schiacciáto, rincagnáto, bròad, flat, snub nose; — grósso, lárge big, bòttle nose; — schiacciáto, flat nose; — arricciáto, tùrned up nose; — appuntáto, péaked nose; arricciáre il náso, to tùrn up one's nose; dáre di náso in tásca, in cúpola, negli orécchi, to annoy, téase, plágue, bòther; cane di buon náso, a dog of good scent; parláre nel náso, to spéak thróugh the nose; ficcáre il náso in, (*fig.*) to póke or thrùst one's nose in; menár pel náso, to léad by the nose; dar nel náso, to offènd, displéase; restár con un pálmo di náso, con tánto di naso, to lòok blank, to stand stúpified, be astònished; il náso d' un bastiménto, a ship's bow

Nasóne, *sm.* a lárge nose

Nasôrre, *sm.* an enórmous nóse (*in jest*)

Náspo, *sm.* a réel, winder, divider

Nássa, *sf.* a bow-net, mèdicine, flask, phíal

Násso, *sm.* (*bot.*) a yew-tréo; lasciáre in Nasso, v. Lasciare

Nastrájo, *sm.* a rìband wéaver

Nastriêra, *sf.* a bùnch of ribands, bow-knot

Nastríno, *sm.* smáll riband, lace

Nástro, *sm.* rìband, láce, smáll bláde

Nastúrcio, -úrzio, *sm.* wáter-crèsses

Nasucciáccio, *sm.* an ùgly little nose

Nasúccio, *sm.* a vèry little nóse

Nasúto, -a, *adj.* big-nósed, lòng-nósed

Natále, *adj.* nátal; paese natále, nátive coùntry

— *sm.* natìvity, birth-day; la fèsta di Natále, Christmas dáy; le vacánze di Natále, Christmas hòlidays; la nôtte (vigilia) di Natále, Christmas-éve

Natáli, *smp.* birth, lìneage, extràction; di cospícui natáli, high-born

Natalízio, -a, *adj.* nátal, of one's birth; il giórno natalízio del re, the King's birth-dáy

Natánte, *adj.* swìmming, that swims

Natáre, *vn.* 1. to swim (*lat. ant.*) v. Nuotare

Natatória, *sf.* (*ant.*) a póol, pond, fìsh-pool; le natatórie (dei pêsci), the fins (of fishes)

Nâtica, *sf.* a bùttock; le nâtiche, the bùttocks

Natío, -a, *adj.* (nátal) nátive; il mio paése natío, my nátive coùntry; grázie natíe, nátive gráces, innáte beaúties

Nativaménte, *adv.* nàturally

Natività, -áte, -áde, *sf.* natìvity, birth

Nativo, -a, *adj.* nátive, nátal, nàtural; un nativo di Londra, a nátive of London; lìngua nativa (o natía), one's móther tŏngue; calŏr nativo, the calòric principle

Náto, *sm.* (*poet.*) a sŏn, chíld, little one

— -a, *adj.* born, máde, sprung; un ciêco náto, a man born blìnd; non ancor náto, yet unbòrn; un bambino pur mo' nato, a néw born infant; mòrto nato, still-born

Natríce, *sf.* wáter-snáke; (*bot.*) rest-hàrrow

Nátro, *sm.* (*chem.*) nátron, cárbonate of sóda

Nátta, *sf.* a trick, túmour in the mŏuth, cork

Natúra, *sf.* náture, èssence, tèmper, hùmour, disposìtion, chàracter, sort; the prívate pàrts; di sua natúra, nàturally; cŏntro natúra, unnàtural, unnàturally; pagáre in natúra, to páy in kínd (*not in money*); pagáre il tribûto alla natúra, to páy náture her tribute; la consuetúdine è una secónda natúra, *prov. exp.* hàbit is a sècond náture

Naturáccia, *sf.* a bad disposìtion, tèmper

Naturále, *adj.* nàtural, ìnnate, éasy, unaffècted, unadùlterated; figlio naturále, a nàtural sŏn; è naturále, of cóurse

— *sm.* náture, the nàtural próperties of ànything; cavár dal naturále, to cópy from náture; úna Vènere di mármo maggióre del naturále, a Vénus in márble lárger than náture

Naturaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to represènt in a nàtural mànner

Naturalézza, *sf.* nàturalness, náture, wáy

Naturalíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry nàtural; *adv.* nàturally, of cóurse

Naturalísta, *sm.* a nàturalist

Naturalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nàturalness; lèttere di naturalità, the act of naturalizátion

Naturalizzáre, *va.* 1. v. Naturaleggiare; to nàturalíze

Naturalizzáto,-a, *adj.* nàturalízed, àfter nàture
Naturalménte, *adv.* nàturally; of cóurse
Naturánte, *adj.* efficient, càusing, prodùcing
Naturáre, *va.* 1. to render (a thing) nàtural, to nàturalíze, ingráin, imbúe with; — -si, to becòme habituated to, familiarízed with
Naturáto,-a, *adj.* grówn nàtural, ingráined
Naufragánte,-a, *adj.* ship-wrècked, strànded
Naufragáre, *vn.* 1. to ship-wreck, to be wrècked
Naufrágio, *sm.* ship-wreck, destrùction; far naufrágio, to be shipwrecked, wrècked, to wreck, to be càst awáy
Náufrago, -gáto, -a, *adj.* wrècked, rùined; *smf.* shipwrecked pèrson
Naufragóso,-a, *adj.* expósed to shipwreck
Náulo, *sm.* v. Navolo
Naumachía, *sf.* a séa-fight, nàumachy
Náusea, *sf.* nàusea, lóathing (ing
Nauseabóndo,-a, *adj.* inclíned to vòmit, lóath-
Nauseaménto, *sm.* the act of lóathing, nàusea
Nauseánte, *adj.* nàuseous, lóathsome
Nauseáre, *va.* 1. to nàuseate, lóathe, *vn.* to feel inclíned to vòmit, to have rètchings
Nauseatívo,-a, *adj.* nàuseous, móst disgùsting
Nauseáto,-óso,-a, *adj.* disgùsted, nàuseous
Nauseóso,-a, *adj.* nàuseous, lóathsome
Náuta, *sm.* (*poet.*) sáilor, pílot, bóatman
Náutica, *sf.* navigátion, àrt of sáiling
Náutico,-a, *adj.* nàutical, of navigátion
Náutilo, *sm.* the nàutilus
Navále, *sm.* a dock-yàrd
— *adj.* nàval, of ships, of navigátion
Navaléstro, *sm.* a wàterman, v. Navichiere
Navála, *sf.* ship's frèight, bóat-fùll; náve
Náve, *sf.* ship, yèssel; náve (of a church); — da guêrra, a man of wár; — mercantíle, da cárico, a mèrchant-man, a tráder; — corazzáta, íron-clad, íron-cased ship; non giudicár la náve stándo in têrra, *prov. exp.* jùdge not of a ship as she stands on the stocks
Nàvera, *sf.* wòund, hùrt, cut (*ant.*)
Navarésco,-a, *adj.* nàval, of navigátion
Navétta, *sf.* smàll ship, vèssel
Navicêlla, *sf.* a smàll vèssel, a bàrk, yàcht, bóat; an incense-box; a little náve; la navicêlla di Pietro, the bàrk of Saint Péter (*the Roman Catholic Church*)
Navicellájo, *sm.* a bóatman, wàterman
Navicellàta, *sf.* bóat-fùll, bàrge-fùll
Navicellíno, *sm.* a nice little bóat, a pùnt
Navicêllo, *sm.* a bóat, bàrk, little ship
Navichiêre, *sm.* a bóatman, wàterman
Navigábile, *adj.* nàvigable
Navigaménto, il navigáre, *sm.* navigátion
Navigánte, *part* nàvigáting, sáiling, stéering; — *sm.* pàssenger (*on board a ship*); sáilor, séaman
Navigáre, *vn.* 1. to nàvigate, sail, go (or send) by séa; — a ritróso, to hèad (*the waves*), to oppóse the stréam, to go agáinst the stréam; — a secónda, to sail with a fàir wind, with the wind aft; — secóndo i vênti, to sáil with the stréam, be guíded by eventuàlities; — per perdúto, to gìve one's self up, set one's self adrift
Navigáto,-a, *adj.* nàvigáted, sáiled
Navigatóre, *sm.* navigátor, séaman, màriner
Navigatôrio,-a, *adj.* of navigátion; l'árte navigatoria, the àrt of sáiling (navigation)
Navigazióne, *sf.* navigátion, sáiling
Navígio, *sm.* v. Naviglio
Naviglio,-íle,-ílio, *sm.* flèet, ship, vèssel
Navíle, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Navale
Návolo, *sm.* frèight, pàssage; fàre, nàulage
Navóne, *sm.* a long túrnip, greàt lòggerhead
Nazárda, *sf.* (*mar.*) sort of canóe
Nazareáto, *sm.* nàzaritism (the vow and pràctice of a Nàzaríte)
Nazarefti, *smp.* Nàzaríte (*Jews bound by a vow to extraordinary purity of life and devotion*)
Nazarêno, -a, *adj.* Nazaréan, Nazaréne; — *smf.* Nazaréne, Nàzaríte
Nazaro, v. Nazareno
Nazionále, *adj.* nàtional, of the coùntry
Nazionalità, *sf.* nationàlity, nàtionalism, nàtionalness
Nazionalizzáre, *vn.* 1. to nàtionalize, to máke nàtional
Nazióne, *sf.* nátion, péople, tríbe ráce
Nè, *conj.* néither, nor; nè l'úno nè l'áltro, néither one nor the ôther, néither; nè povertà, nè vecchiézza, nè infermità, *ecc.* néither pòverty nor óld age nor infirmity, etc.; nè ánche, not éven
Ne, *pron. p.* to us, us, sòme, sòme of it, of them; ne ho, I hàve sòme; dátecene, gìve us sòme of it, of them; ne sóno conténto, I am sàtisfied with him, her, it, them; perchè, crúdo destíno, ne disunísci tu se amor ne stríngo? crûel fáte, whý sèver us if lòve unites us? ne scrísse, he wróte us or to us; ne *an explitive*, madónna se ne vènne, the lády càme, etc.; n'è *for* non è? n'è véro? is it not? is it not trûe? is n't it so?
Ne', *prep. instead of*, nei, nelle, ec., in the; ne' cámpi, in the fields; ne, from it, from thènce, thènce; ne véngo, I cóme thènce
Nêbbia, *sf.* a fog, a mist; incantár la nêbbia, to dissipate the fog by an èarly and heárty méal; imbottáre la nêbbia, to wòrk idly, lóse one's páins, dàndle abóùt
Nebbióne, *sm.* a dènse fog, thick mist
Nebbióso,-a, *adj.* misty, fòggy, glóomy
Nêbula, *sf.* (*poet.*) mist, fog, spot, nèbulae
Nebulosità, *sf.* nebulòsity
Nebulóso,-a, *adj.* nèbulous, misty; stêlle nebulóse, nèbulous stârs, nèbulae, clùsters of distant stârs séen indistinctly thróugh the têlescope
Nêce, *sf.* (*lat. ant.*) dèath
Necessariaménte, *adv.* nècessarily
Necessário,-a, *adj.* nècessary, néedful, rèqui-

site: le cose necessárie alla vita, the nècessaries of life; se sarà necessário, if néed be
Necessário, *sm.* whàt is nècessary, a còmpetency; a nècessary, wàter clòset, privy
Necessarióso,-a, *adj.* necèssitous, néedy
Necèsse, *adj.* (*lat. little used*) nècessary
Necessità, -àte, -àde, *sf.* necèssity, wànt; avere necessità d'una cosa, to néed a thing; senza necessità, unnècessarily; èssere, trovársi nella necessità di, to be ùnder the necèssity of; essere necessità, to be nècessary; fare di necessità virtù, to make a virtue of necèssity; necessità non ha lègge, *prov. exp.* necèssity knòws no lâw
Necessitánte, *adj.* that necèssitates
Necessitáre, *va.* 1. to necèssitate, compèl
Necessitáto, -a, *adj.* necèssitàted, compèlled
Necessitóso, -a, *adj.* necèssitous, indigent
Necrologia, *sf.* necròlogy, obìtuary
Necrolito, *sm.* (*min*) nècrolíte (*a variety of trachyte*)
Necrológico, -a, *adj.* necrològical
Necrologísta, *sm.* necròlogist
Necrománte, *sm.* nècromancer, còniurer, enchànter, wizard, sòrcerer, magician
Necromantéssa, *sf.* fémale necròmancer, magician, còniurer, enchàntress, witch, sòrceress
Necromántico, -a, *adj.* necromàntic, of nècromancy
Necromanzia, *sf.* nècromancy, conjurátion, black àrt; con la necromanzia, necromàntically
Necroníte, *sf.* (*min.*) nècroníte, fètid fèldspar
Necrôpoli, *sf.* necròpolis, city of the dèad
Necroscopia, *sf.* (*med.*) post-mortem examinàtion
Necrósi, *sf.* (*med.*) necrósis, drý gàngréne; (*surg.*) necrósis (*inflammation of a bone terminating in its death*); (*bot.*) necrósis (*a disease of plants*)
Ned (*for* nè, bofore a vowel), néither, nor
Néfa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Noja, afa (domy
Nefandézza, *sf.* atròcity, enòrmous crime; sò-
Nefandità, *sf.* èxecableness, hèinousness
Nefándo, -a, *adj.* most èxecrable, nefándous
Nefariaménte, *adv.* perfidiously, nefáriously
Nefário, -a, *adj.* nefárious, abòminable
Nefásto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) inauspicious, unlùcky
Nefrítico, -a, *adj.* troùbled with the stone
Nefrítide *and* nefrítica, *sf.* nephrítis, the grràvel, the stone
Negábile, *adj.* deníable
Negabilità, *sf.* the (quàlity of) béing deníable
Negaménto, *sm.* a negátion, denial
Negánte, *adj.* denying, disówning
Negáre, *va.* 1. to deny, refúse, disówn
Negativa, *sf.* a negátion, nègative, denial
Negativaménte, *adv.* nègatively
Negativo, -a, *adj.* nègative, denying
Negáto, -a, *adj.* denied, disówned, refúsed
Negatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she, that denies
Negazióne, *sf.* negátion, denial, refúsal
Negghiénte, *adj.* làzy (*ant.*), v. Pigro
Negghiézza, *sf.* (*ant.*), v. Pigrizia
Neghittosaménte, *adv.* nèglìgently, càrelessly
Neghittóso, -a, *adj.* nèglìgent, càreless, lìstless, ìndolent, slòthful, slùggish, làggard, làzy
Neglettaménte, *adv.* neglèctfully, càrelessly
Neglétto, -a, *adj.* neglècted, disregàrded
Neglezióne, *better* trascuránza, *sf.* nèglìgence
Negligentáre, *va.* 1. to neglèct, disregàrd
Negligénte, *adj.* nèglìgent, càreless, lìstless
Negligenteménte, *adv.* nèglìgently, hèedlessly
Negligénza, -énzia *sf.* nèglìgence, càrelessness
Negígere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to neglèct, disregàrd
Negósso, -óssa, *smf.* a swéep-net
Negoziánte, *sm.* a mèrchant, a tráder
Negoziáre, *vn.* 1. to negótiate, tráde, déal; tràffic, transàct business; to tréat, negótiate adjùst; v. Congiungersi (carnalmente)
Negoziativo, -a, *adj.* of business *or* negotiátion
Negoziáto, *sm.* tréaty, negotiátion, business — -a, *adj.* negótiated, transàcted
Negoziatóre, -tríce, *sm.* a negotiàtor, a tráder
Negoziazióne, *sf.* negotiátion, tréaty, affàir
Negoziétto, *sm.* a slìght affàir, trìfling business
Negózio, *sm.* affàir, transàction, business, tráde, tràffic, shop, tráding concèrn, negotiátion; dár colóre al negózio, to pùt a fàlse còlor on the sùbject, to give it a spécious appéarance, to set in a fáir light, to máke it plàusible; èssere a negózio, to be negótiating, in tréaty, to transàct business (with); vacáre ai negózj, to attènd to one's business
Negozióne, *sf.* a hèavy affàir, advantágeous transàction
Negozióso, -a, *adj.* àctive, cárefal, busy
Negoziúccio, *sm.* smàll tràffic, trìfling business
Negreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to get blàckish, négro-like
Negrétto, -a, *adj.* blàckish, sùn-bùrnt
Negrézza, *sf.* blàckness, swàrthiness
Négro, -a, *adj.* blàck, glóomy; — *s.* a négro; una póvera négra, a póor négro wóman
Negrofúmo, *sm.* làmpblack
Negrománte, *sm.* v. Necromante
Negromantéssa, *sf.* v. Necromantessa
Negromántico, -a, *adj.* v. Necromantico
Negromanzia, *sf.* v. Necromanzia
Negróre, *sm. better* nerezza, *pl.* blàckness
Nei, *prep.* and *art. sf.* in the
Nel, nèllo, *prep.* and *art. sing.*; in the; nel véro, in trùth, indéed
Nembífero, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) clóud-compèlling, v. Nemboso
Nèmbo, *sm.* a nìmbus, a black clóud chàrged with stórms; a bright clóud accòmpanying a god; a rùshing fàll of ráin or háil; a dèluge of ráin, a shówer of bàlls
Nembóso, -a, *adj.* stòrmy, tempèstuous; clóudy
Neméo, *adj. m.* nèmèan; giuòchi neméi, nemèan gámes

Nêmesi, *sf.* nèmesis, vèngeance, ràncour
Nemicaménte, *adv.* inìmically, in a hòstile mànner
Nemicáre, *va.* 1. to hàte, pèrsecute, v. Nimicare
Nemichévole, *adj.* inìmical, fiérce, ràncorous; — battáglia, a blòody bàttle
Nemichevolménte, *adv.* fiércely, crûelly
Nemico, -a, *smf.* ènemy, fóe, fiénd
Nemico, -a, *adj.* inimical (*or* inimical), hòstile, còntrary
Nemistà, -áte, -áde, nimistá, *sf.* ènmity
Nemméno, nè meno, *adv.* not éven, nor... néither; e nemméno io, nor I néither; nemméno se mi dèste il mondo intero, not (éven) for the wòrld, for àll the wòrld
Nênia, *sf.* fùneral song, dirge, mòurnful ditty
Nenufár, *sm.* (*bot.*) the wàter-lily
Nenufaríno, -a, *adj.* of wàter-lilies
Nêo, *sm.* a mòle, pàtch, spot, slíght defèct
Neocattolicismo, *sm.* neòlogy (of *pretended* Càtholic reformers); neològical views (subvèrsive of Càtholic trûth)
Neocattólico, -a, *adj.* (*theol.*) neològic, neològical, rationalistic; — *sm.* neòlogist, innovátor, pretended Càtholic reformer
Neogiudaísmo, *sm.* mòdern refórmed Jùdaism
Neogiudêo, -a, *adj.* mòdern refórmed Jewish; *sm.* a mòdern refórmed Jew
Neôfito, *sm.* néophite, new christian cònvert
Neografismo, *sm.* a neògraphism
Neología, *sf.* formátion of néw wòrds, neòlogy
Neológico, -a, *adj.* neològical, of new wòrds
Neologismo, *sm.* neòlogism, abúse of néw wòrds
Neólogo, *sm.* an invèntor or úser of néw wòrds
Neoménia, *sf.* first dáy of the néw móon
Neotérico, -a, *adj.* (*theol.*) neotèric, neotèrical; — *sm.* a neotèric, innovátor
Nepênte, *sm.* (*bot.*) nepthènes, pitcher-plant; (*pharm.*) a pówerful ànodyne
Nepitêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) càlamint, cat mint
Nepitêllo, *sm.* (*anat.*) the èdge of the eye-lids
Nepóte, *smf.* nèphew, niéce, grànd-son, grànd-dàughter; nepòti, *better* nipóti, prògeny, òffspring, descèndants
Nepotíno, -ína, *smf.* grànd-nèphew, grànd-niéce
Nepotísmo, nipotismo, *sm.* nèpotism (fàvoritism shòwn to nèphews and òther rèlatives)
Neppúre, nè pure, *adv.* not éven; nor..... néither, v. Nemmeno
Nequissimo, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) móst wicked, iniquitous
Nequità, -áte, -áde, *sf.*, nequitánza, (*ant.*) v. Nequizia
Nequitóso, -a, *adj.* wicked, iniquitous
Nequízia, *sf.* iniquity, wickedness, rascàlity,
Nerástro, -a, *adj.* blàckish (villany
Nerbáre, *va.* 1. to béat with a bùll's pìzzle
Nèrbo, *sm.* a nerve, a sìnew; the nèrve, the flówer; cat-gut; a whip or staff máde of a
Nerbolíno, *sm.* smàll nèrve, sìnew (bùll's pìz-
Nerboróso, -a, *adj.* v. Nerboruto (zle
Nerborúto, -a, *adj.* nèrvous, sìnewy, mùscular, strong, stùrdy, vìgorous, robùst, lùsty
Nerbosaménte, *adv.* vìgorously, stùrdily
Nerbóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* nèrvous, vìgorous
Nereggiaménto, *sm.* blàckening, máking dàrk
Nereggiante, *adj.* blàckish, inclined to black
Nereggiáre, *vn.* 1. to grów black, incline to black
Nerêide, *sf.* séa-nỳmph, néreid
Neréttto, -a, *adj.* ràther blàckish, dùsky
Nerézza, *sf.* blàckness, black, swàrthiness
Nericánte (*better* nericcio- -a), *adj.* swàrthy
Nericcio, -a, *adj.* blàckish, ràther blàck
Néro, -a, *adj.* black, dàrk, obscúre; vestire, a néro, to pùt on mòurning; dì néri, fish dàys; l'ángelo nero, the blàck fiénd; néro d'avòrio, jet-blàck; il néro, *sm.* black, black còlor
Nervàta, *sf.* a blów with a bùll's (dríed) nerve
Nervatúra, *sf.* nèrves, sìnews (*in general*), nèrvous sỳstem; (*bot.*) nèrvure (*the veins of leaves*)
Nêrveo, -a, *adj.* nèrvous, vìgorous
Nervètto, *sm.* smàll nèrve, sìnew (nèrves
Nervino, -ítico, -a, *adj.* strèngthening the
Nèrvo, *sm.* nèrve, sìnew, strength; uòmo di buon nêrvo, a stùrdy fèllow; far di nèrvo, con tutti i nèrvi, to stráin évery nèrve, to act strènuously; il danáro è nèrvo della guêrra, móney, is the sìnews of wàr
Nervosaménte, *adv.* vìgorously, nèrvously
Nervosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* vìgour, ènergy
Nervóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* nèrvous, stóut, stùrdy, strènuous; paròle nervóse, a nèrvous discòurse
Nesciènte, *adj.* ignorant, uninstrùcted; a nesciènte del príncipe, unknówn to the prince
Nesciènza, *sf.* ignorance, wànt of educátion
Nèscio, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) ignorant; far il nèscio, to feign ignorance, plày the fòol
Nèspola, *sf.* mèdlar (*fruit*), a little róund bell, a lùcky hit; dar nèspole, to úse one's fìves, to box, fist, cùff
Nespolína, *sf.* a smàll mèdlar
Nèspolo, *sm.* a mèdlar-trée
Nèssile, *adj.* nèxile, twíning, clàsping (únion
Nèsso, *sm*, connèction, connèxion, cohérence,
Nessunissimo, -a, *adj.* not one, not a single one
Nessúno, -a, *adj.* nòne; no one, nóbody, not one; nessúna persòna, no pèrson, no one; nessúna còsa, nòthing at àll; nessúno *interrogatively*, àny one? any? c'è egli státo nessúno? has any bòdy cálled?
Nestajuóla, *sf.* a nùrsery gróund, nùrsery
Nestáre, *va.* 1. to graft, inòculate, v. Innestare
Nèsto, *sm.* a graft, scíon, slip
Nettacêssi, *sm.* an èmptier of chess-póols, a nìght man
Nettaménte, *adv.* in a cléanly mànner, tídily, néatly, snùgly, uprightly, frànkly
Nettaménto, *sm.* cléaning, clèansing, scóuring
Nettapánni, *sm.* a clóthes scóurer

Nettáre, *van.* 1. to cléan, clèanse, scour, dust, to pack off, bùndle out, decàmp
Nêttare, *sm.* nèctar
Nettáreo, -a, *adj.* nectàreous, nectàrean
Nettatívo, -a, *adj.* clèansing, detèrsive
Nettáto, -a, *adj.* cléaned, clèansed, scoured
Nettatójo, *sm.* dish-clout, rùbber, wisp, bróom
Nettatúra, *sf* v. Purgatura
Nêttere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to connèct, v. Connettere
Nettézza, *sf.* cléanliness, néatness, púrity, sincèrity, upríghtness, integrity
Nêttile, *adj.* cápable of béing spùn, drâwn out
Nétto, -a, *adj.* cléan, néat; spòtless, púre, sound, cléar, clèver, net; cosciènza nétta, a cléar cònscience; giuocâr netto, to procéed cáutiously, stéer cléar; tagliâr di nétto, to cut cléan (through); fárla nétto, to dó a thing clèverly; impórto, o importáre nétto, the nett amount
Nettúnico, -a, *adj.* neptúnian; fórmed by wáter *or* áqueous solútion
Nettúnio, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) of Nèptune, of the séa
Nettunismo, *sm.* neptúnian théory (referring the formátion of all rocks and stráta to the ágency of wáter)
Nettunista, *smf.* neptúnian, nèptunist (one who adòpts the neptúnian théory)
Neúno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Niúno, nessúno
Neuralgia, *sf.* (*med.*) neuràlgia, neuràlgy (idiopàthic páin of a nèrve)
Neurologia, *sf.* (*anat.*) neurònlogy (descrìption or dòctrine of the nerves)
Neurôtico, *adj.* and *sm.* (*med.*) neuròtic (mèdicine), úseful in disórders of the nerves
Neurotomía, *sf.* (*anat.*) neuròtomy (dissèction of the nerves)
Nè uti, nè pari (used *adjectively*), góod for nòthing, néither góod nor bàd
Neutonianísmo, *sm.* Newtònianism, Newtónian system *or* philòsophy
Neutrále, *adj.* néutral, indifferent, néuter; essere, star neutrále, to stànd *or* remáin neúter
Neutralitá, -áte, -áde; *sf.* neutràlity
Neutralizzáre, *va.* 1. to neutralíze
Neutralizzazióne, *sf.* neutralizátion
Neutraliménte, *adv.* néutrally, indifferently
Nêutro, -a, *adj.* néuter, indifferent
Neutoniáno, -a, *adj.* of Newton; *s.* a follower of Newton
Nevájo, *sm.* greát snów storm, greát abùndance of snów
Nevâre, *va.* 1. to snów, v. Nevicâre
Neváto, -a, *adj.* cóoled with snów
Nevázio, nevázzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Nevajo
Néve, *sf.* snów; fiócco di neve, a flake of snów; fálda di neve, a drift of snów; biánco come la neve, snów whíte; è caduta molta neve, there has been a hèavy fáll of snów
Nevicâre, *v. impersonal.* 1. to snów; nèvica, it snówes
Nevicáto, -a, *adj.* snówed, cóvered with snów
Nevicóso, -a, *adj.* snówy, fùll of snów; témpo nevicóso, snówy wèather
Nevíschia, -íschio, *sfm.* sléet, drizzling snów
Névola, *sf.* v. Cialda
Nevosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* a greát fáll of snów
Nevóso, *sm.* nivóse (*fourth month of the calendar of the first French republic*)
Nevóso, -a, *adj.* snówy, white as snów; luogo nevóso, a plâce full of snów
Nevrôttero, *sm.* (*entomology*) neuròpter; nevrôtteri, *smp.* neuròptera (*seventh order of insects*); appartenènte a l'ordine dei nevrôtteri, neuròpteral, neuròpterous
Nèzza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nepote
Nibbiáccio, *sm.* a lárge kite, hâwk, fiénd
Nibbio, *sm.* (*orn.*) a kíte; nuovo nibbio, (*fig.*) a simpleton
Nicchia, *sf.* a níche; (*fig.*) a situátion; a dignity; quêsta cárica non è nicchia per lui, he is not a fit pèrson for such a póst
Nicchiaménto, *sm.* complâining, whining
Nicchiâre, *vn.* 1. to whíne, grùmble, gróan
Nicchiétta, *sf.* a smâll níche
Nicchiétto, *sm.* a smâll shell, còckle, conch
Nicchio, *sm.* a shell, cònch shell; (*fig.*) (*for* natúra della dònna) *better* natúra
Nicchiolíno, *sm.* smâll shell, conch
Niccolíno, nichétto, *sm.* ónyx (gem)
Nichel, nichêlio, *sm.* (*min.*) nickel
Nichilismo, *sm.* nihilism, nòthingness, níbility
Nichilità, -áte, -áde, *sf. ant. lat.* nòthingness
Nichilo, *sm.* (*lat. ant.*) v. Niente
Nickel, *sm.* v. Nichel
Nicoziâna, *sf.* (*bot.*) nicótian
Nicozianina, *sf.* (*chem.*) nicotiànina, nicótianine (*one of the active principles of tobacco*)
Nictazióne, *sf.* (*surg.*) nictátion, nictitátion
Nidâta (nidiâta, *local*), *sf.* a nèstful, nest, bèvy, cóvey
Nidiâce, *adj.* fresh from the nest; silly
Nidificâre, *vn.* 1. to nest; máke a nest to bréed, hàtch, sit; to nèstle, fix one's rèsidence
Nído (nídio, *local*), *sm.* nest, róost; hóme; — d'uccêllo, bird's nest; il pátrio nido (*poet.*), one's native coùntry; fare il nido, to build *or* make a nest; to nest; (*fig.*) to nèstle, fix one's rèsidence; ad ogni uccêllo suo nido è bello, *prov. exp.* (*every bird thinks its own nest beautiful*) hóme is hóme thóugh it be éver so hómely
Nidôre, *sm.* nídor, scent, sávour
Nidoróso, -a, *adj.* nídorous
Nidúzzo (nidiuzzo, *local*), *sm.* a smâll nest, nèstling plâce
Niegâre, *va.* 1. to deny, refúse
Niêgo, *sm.* denial, refúsal, negátion
Nielláre, *va.* 1. to engráve in wávy lines
Niêllo, *sm.* a sort of wávy cárved wòrk
Niênte (neènte, *ant.*), *sm.* nòthing; niènte affátto, nòthing at âll; avête udíto niente di

nuovo? have you heàrd àny thing new? andáte a vedére se le occóre niente, gó and sée whèther she wànts àny thing; avére per niênte, to make no accoûnt of, to máke light of: chi trôppo vuôle niente ha, *prov. exp.* mùch would hàve móre and lost àll

Nientedimánco, -éno, *adv.* } nèvertheless,
Nienteméno (neenteméno, *ant.*) } yet, however

Nientísmo, *sm.* nôthingness, nihilism

Niêvo, *sm. ant.* nephew, v. Nepote

Niffa, nifo, niffolo, v. Grifo

Nigêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) bìshop-wéed

Nighittóso, -à, *adj.* slòthful, v. Neghittoso

Nígro, -a, *adj. poet.* black, v. Negro

Nímbo, *sm.* shùdden ráin, v. Nembo

Nimicáre, *va.* 1. to háte, detèst, pèrsecute; nimicársi uno, to máke a pèrson one's ènemy

Nimicáto, -a, *adj.* háted, becôme or made an ènemy (nizing

Nimichévole, *adj.* hòstile, inìmical, antàgo-

Nimichevolménte, *adv.* in a hòstile mànner

Nimicízia, *sf.* ènmity, ódium, ràncour, grùdge

Nimíco, nimistà, nimicízia, v. Nemico, ecc.

Nínfa, *sf.* nỳmph, chrỳsalis, nỳmpha

Ninfále, *adj.* of a nỳmph, àiry, beaûtiful

Ninfále, *adj.* nỳmphical, nymphéan

Ninfêa, *sf.* (*bot.*) wàter-lily, wàter-róse

Ninfeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme àmorous; to be dýing with affectátion; to móve with nỳmph-like grace; to be transfórmed ìnto a nymph or chrỳsalis

Ninfêtta, *sf.* a little nỳmph, pretty girl

Ninfomanía, *sf.* (*med.*) nymphománia, erotománia

Ninfomaníaca, *adj. f.* (*med.*) affècted with nymphománia

Ninna, *sf.* lùllabý, hùshbáby, nùrse' s ròcking song, a báby; far la nínna nánna, to hùsh dàndle or rock a chìld to slèep

Ninnáre, *va.* 1. to rock, dàndle, sing or lùll children asléep; ninnárla, ninnársela, to stand irrèsolute

Ninnarêlla, *sf.* a little song (to still babes)

Ninnoláre, *vn.* 1. to trífle awày one's time

Ninnolo, *sm.* a trífle, thing of no móment

Nipóte, *smf.* nèphew, niéce, grànds on grànddàughter

Nipotêmo, *sm. ant.* my nèphew

Nipotíno, -a, *smf.* grànd nèphew, grànd niéce

Niquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* inìquity, crûelty, críme

Niquitosaménte, *adv.* wràthfully, wìckedly

Niquitóso, -a, *adj.* inìquitous, fúrious, àngry

Nissúno, -a, *adj.* nône, v. Nessuno

Nitidézza, *sf.* brightness, splèndour, cléarness

Nítido, -a, *adj.* néat, cléan, tèrse, sprûce, trim, nice, fine, bright, shining, sléek

Nitóre, *sm.* brilliancy, tèrseness, néatness

Nitráto, *sm.* (*chem.*) nítrate

Nítrico, -a, *adj.* nítric

Nitríre, *vn.* 3. to nèigh

Nitríto, *sm.* nèighing

Nítro, *sm.* nítre, sàltpétre

Nitrógeno, *sm.* nítrogen

Nitrosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* nítrous quàlity, tàste

Nitróso, -a, *adj.* nítrous, of nítre

Niúno, -a, *pr.* no one, nóbody, nône, not one

Nô, *adv.* no (not); nô signóre, nô sir; díco di nô, I sáy it is not, I deny it; *sm.* tànto vále il mío nô, quánto il suo sì, my *no* is as gòod as his *yes*

Nóbile, *adj.* nòble, illùstrious, lòfty, magnificent, èxcellent, greát; un nobile, a nóble, a nóbleman

Nobilézza, nobilità, *sf.* v. Nobiltà

Nobilitánte, *adj.* that ennóbles, ennóbling

Nobilitáre, *va.* 1. to ennóble, make nóble; -si, *vrf.* to máke one's self illùstrious

Nobilitáto, -a, *adj.* ennóbled, máde illùstrious

Nobilitatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that ennóbles, confèrs a títle

Nobilménte, *adv.* nòbly, gènerously, liberally

Nobiltà, (nobilità, *ant.*), *sf.* magnanìmity, generòsity; the nobility

Nobilûme, *sm.* contèmptible nóbles

Nôcca, *sf.* knùckle, jòint, articulátion

Nocchiêre, -éro, *sm.* pílot, stéersman

Nocchieróso, -úto, -a } *adj*, knòtty, knòbby,
Nocchióso, -úto, -a } gnàrly, rùgged, bùrly, stùrdy

Nôcchio, *sm.* knot, knob (in trees, ecc.)

Nocciolétto, -íno, *sm.* smàll stone (of fruit)

Nócciolo, *sm.* kèrnel, stòne of frûit, pìppin, a kèrnel or smàll hàrd gàthering in the thróat, the mùmps; tu non váli una man di nôcciolì, you áre a good for nòthing fèllow; sòno dûe ànime in un nôcciolo, they are bósom frìends

Nocciolûto, *adj.* with a kèrnel or stòne

Nocciuóla, *sf.* házel-nut, filbert

Nocciuôlo, *sm.* házel or filbert, nùt-trée

Nôce, *sm.* a wàlnut-trée; *sf.* a wàlnut; nôce del côllo, Adam's àpple (neck bone); nôce del piêde, the ànkle-bóne; una nôce non suóna in sácco, whàt one cànnot dô two can; mangiáte le nóci col màllo, slànder thóse who slànder you; egli sta ìn súlla noce, he abscònds, lies hid

Nocêlla, *sf.* v. Nocciuola

Nocemoscáda, *sf.* a nùtmeg

Nocênte, *adj.* hàrmful, hùrtful, nòxious

Nocênza, -ênzia, *sf.* fàult, èrror (*ant.*)

Nôcere, *va.* 2. to hùrt, v. Nuócere

Nocévole, *adj.* hùrtful, prejudìcial, pernìcious

Nocevolménte, *adv.* pernìciously, hùrtfully

Nocífero, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) beàring nuts

Nocífraga, *adj. f.* ghiandája nocífraga, (*orn.*) nùt breàker, nut-hatch, nùt-jùbber, nùtpecker

Nociménto, *sm.* hàrm, dàmage, núisance

Nocíno, -a, *adj.* of a nùt; lìngua nocína, a bad tòngue, a slànderous tònguè

Nocitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that hùrts, injures

Nocivaménte, *adv.* hàrmfully, pernìciously

Nocívo, nocitívo, -a, *adj.* hùrtful, pernicious
Nocuménto, *sm.* dàmage, hàrm, wrong
Nocumentúccio, *sm.* slight dàmage, hùrt
Nodêllo, -*sm.* jùncture, jōint, àncle-bône, knot
Noderóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* knòtty, knòbby, gnàrly
Nodino, *sm.* knòtting, knòtted láce
Nôdo, *sm.* a knot, tye, jōint, articulátion, nóde; nôdo scorsójo, a slíding or rùnning knot; — di vênto, a whirlwind; — del còllo, the nape of the neck; — d' una cánna, the knot or jōint of a cane; — maritále, the nùptial bond; — ascendênte, the ascèn-ding node
Nodosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* knòttiness
Nodóso, -a, *adj.* knòtty, nódous
Noêtico, -a, *adj.* Noáchian, pertáining to Noah or to his time
Noi, *pron. mfp* we, us; noi parliámo, we spéak; per noi, for us
Nôja, *sf.* ennui, wéariness, annoyance, tíresomeness, téasing, troùble, vexátion, disgùst, ill wòrds: dar nôja, to troùble, distùrb, be tíresome: avér a nôja, recársi a nôja, to be wéary of, disgùsted with; venir a nôja, to displéase; ciò mi viène a nôja, that begins to displéase me
Nojaménto, *sm.* v. Noja, fastidio
Nojante, *adj.* annoying, tíresome
Nojáre, *va.* 1. to annoy, wéary, téase, hàrass, vex, troùble, molèst, be tíresome or tédious to
Nojáto, -a, *adj.* wéaried, téased, molèsted
Nojatóre, -trice, *smf.* a tíresome pèrson, a bore
Nojévole, nojóso, -a, *adj.* tíresome, tédious
Nojosaménte, *adj.* wéarisomely, tédiously
Noleggiáre, *va.* 1. prènder a nôlo una nàve, to frèight or chàrter a vessel
Noleggiáto, -a, *adj.* frèighted, chàrtered
Noleggiatóre, *sm.* frèighter, chàrtering pàrty
Noléggio, *sm.* the frèighting, chàrtering, hire
Noli me tangere, *lat.* (*bot.*) nóli-me tàngere (touch mo not; *a plant of the genus impatient*); (*surg.*) nóli me tàngere (*an ulcer, or cancer, a species of herpes*)
Nôlo, *sm.* frèight, pàssage-mòney, hìre; pigliáre a nôlo, to hire; dáre, prestáre a nôlo, to lend, let out on hire, to hire out; cavállo da nôlo, a híred hòrse; caválli a nólo, hòrses to hire
Nomáccio, *sm.* an ùgly náme, bad reputátion
Nômade, *adj.* nomàdic, mígratory; — *smf.* nòmad; pópolo nómade (*or* di nómadi), mígratory péople; la vita (errante) de' nómadi, nómadism; condùrre (*or* menare) la vita (erránte) dei nomadi, to nómadize
Nománza, *sf.* renown, v Rinomanza
Nomáre, *va.* 1. *poet.* v. Nominare
Nomataménte, *adj. better* nominitaménte
Nôme, *sm.* náme, renown, repúte, chàracter, wàtch-wòrd; (*gram.*) noun; — appellatívo, appèllative noun; — collettívo, collèctive noun; — prôprio, pròper náme; di battésimo, christian náme; acquistár nôme, fársi nôme, to acquíre fáme; a mio nôme, in mý náme; qual siete al nôme, che nome avéte? whàt is your name? portár mal nome di sua persòna, to be a disrèputable person (a person of bad repúte); èssere conosciúto (noto) sotto il nôme di, to be knówn by the name of, to go by the náme of; senza nôme, námeless; che ha un nome difficile a pronunciársi, hàrd-námed; di cui tacerémo il nôme, who shall be námeless
Nomêa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nominanza
Nomenclatóre, *sm.* nomenclátor
Nomenclatúra, *sf.* nomencláture
Nomière, *sm.* he whó gives the náme
Nomignolo, *sm. ant.* v. Sopranome
Nômina, *sf.* nominátion, gift, the ríght or act of appōinting to any bènefice, póst, etc.; la nômina a quésto impiègo spétta al Ministro dell' Intèrno, this place is in the Home Minister's appōintment *or* gift
Nominánza, *sf.* náme, fáme celèbrity
Nomináre, *va.* 1. to náme, cáll, give a náme; to appōint to a pláce or living
Nominátà, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nominanza
Nominataménte, *adv.* éach by his náme
Nominatívo, *sm.* nòminative cáse
Nominâto, -a, *adj.* námed, cálled, appōinted, renówned
Nominatóre, *sm.* he who námes or appōints, a pátron
Nominazióne, *sf.* the náming, impósing a náme, the appōinting, nòminátiug, presènting, náme, renówn
Nômo, *sm* (*algebra*) nóme, term; (*of Egypt.*) nóme; (*ancient mus.*) nóme
Nomografía, nomología, *sf.* nomògraphy (a tréatise on láws)
Nomparíglia, *sf.* non pareil, (*small beautiful type*)
Nôn, *adv.* not (no); perchè non? whý not? (non il *or* non lo *united make* no'l); no'l posso negáre, I cànnot deny it
Nôna, *sf.* none, canònical ninth hòur
Nonagenário, -a, *adj.* ninty yéars óld
Non che áltro, *conj.* at léast, éven, but
Noncorrispondênza, *sf.* dispropórtion
Noncovêlle, *sm.* nóthing, trífle (*ant.*)
Noncuránte, *adj.* cáreless, listless, indifferent
Noncuránza, *sf.* cárelessness, indifference
Nondimánco, *adv.* v. Nondimeno
Nondimánco, *bet.* nondiméno, *adv.* nèvertheless, yet, however, notwithstànding (this *or* that)
Nondormíre, *sm.* wànt of sléep, lýing awáke
Nône, *sfp.* nónes (sixth day of márch, máy, júly, octòber, and fòurth of èvery òther mònth áfter the cálends)
Nône (*for* nôn), *adv.* not, no (*ant.*)
Nonesercizio, *sm.* wànt of èxercise, prâctice
Nôn méno, *adv. exp.* not less, not ónly

Nônna, *sf.* grànd̄mōther, grànd-mammà
Nonnaturàle, *adj.* unnàturàl, agàinst nàture
Nonniênte, *sm.* a mére trífle, next to nōthing, v. Nonnulla
Nônno, *sm.* grànd papà. grandfather
Nonnúlla, *sf.* nōthing, thing of no móment
Nôno, -a, *adj.* ninth; Pio Nôno, Píus the Nínth
Nonostantechè, *conj.* notwithstànding that
Non per ciò
Non perciò di méno
Non però di méno
Non pertànto
} *adv.* v. Nondimeno
Non plus ultra, *lat.* né plus ùltra, né plùs, to the ùtmost extènt
Non sine quare, *adv. lat.* not withōut cáuse
Nônuplo, -a, *adj.* níne-fòld
Nonúso, *sm.* disúse, dèsuetude, wànt of pràctice
Norcíno, *sm.* sùrgeon (skilled in venéreal diséases); (*in Florence*) one who kills swíne and carries them on his shóulders to the shambles; (*fig.*) a méan dirty fèllow
Nord, *sm.* (*geogr.*) north; al nord, in the north, nórtherly, on the north; verso il nord, nórthward, nórtherly, nórthwards; mare del nord, German séa; vênto del nord, northwind; la stélla del nord, the north (polar) stâr (wind
Nordêst, *sm.* (*geogr.*) north-éast; nórth-éast
Nordôvest, nordôveste, *sf. sm.* (*geogr.*) nórth-west; nórth west wind
Nôrma, *sf.* a cárpenter's squàre; (*fig.*) a rûle, mòdel, fórm, pàttern; servír di nórma, to be a pàttern for; a nórma di, accórding to, àfter the mànner of, àfter
Normále, *adj.* nórmal, règular, úsual, órdinary; scuóla normàle, nórmal schóol
Nórte, *sm.* the nórth
Nôsco, (*for* con noi), *pron.* (*poet.*) with us
Nosocomiále, *adj.* nosocómical, reláting to a hòspital
Nosocômio, *sm.* a hòspital
Nosografía, *sf.* nosògraphy
Nosología, *sf.* (*med.*) nosòlogy, systemàtic classificátion of diséases
Nosologísta, nosôlogo, *sm.* nosòlogist
Nostalgía, *sf.* nostàlgia, hóme sickness
Nostàlgico, -a, *adj.* nostàlgic, pertáining to nostàlgia
Nostrále, nostráno, -a, *adj.* of ōur ówn coùntry or tōwn, of hóme grówth or manufàcture
Nostralmènte, *adv.* as in ōur ówn coùntry
Nóstro, -a, *pron* of us, ōurs; ōur, ōur ówn
Nostrómo (Bosmáno), *sm.* (*mar.*) bóatswain, midshipman
Nôta, *sf.* note, mârk, sígn, remârk, stáin, nóte of infamy, annotátion; note (di musica), *pl.* músical nótes
Notábile, *sm* a remárkable sáying; i notábili, *pl.* the nòtables
Notábile, *adj.* nótable, remârkable, impôrtant
Notabilità, *sf.* remârkableness, obsérvableness; respectability, principal persons
Notabilmènte, *adv.* cléarly, nótably, sènsibly
Notajésco, -résco, *adj.* of a nótary, notárial
Notàjo *and* notáro, *sm.* a nótary pùblic
Notajuólo, *better* notajùzzo, *sm.* a póor nótary
Notaménte, *adv.* nótably, espècially
Notaménto, *sm.* the act of swimming
Notándo, -a, *adj.* nótable, remârkable
Notánte, *adj.* swimming, flóating, drifting
Notantemente, *adv.* spècially, particularly
Notàre, *vn.* 1. to swim, to flóat on the wáter — *va.* 1. to nóte, márk, sígn; to mínd, nóte, remárk; to bránd, to sing by nóte
Notarésco, notariále, notaríle, *adj.* notárial, of a nótary
Notaría, *sf.* v. Noteria
Notariáto, *sm.* nótary's òffice, profèssion
Notáro, *better* notájo, *sm.* a nótary
Notatamènte, *adv.* spècially, particularly
Notáto, -a, *adj.* nóted, set dōwn, swùm
Notatójo, *sm.* the swim, àir-blàdder of fishes
Notatóre, notatríce, *smf.* a swimmer; v. Annotatóre, -tríce
Notatúra, *sf.* notaménto, *sm.* the swimming
Noterêlla, *sf.* a little nóte, annotátion
Noteria, *sf.* nótary's profèssion
Notévole, *adj.* nótable, remárkable, impôrtant
Notevolménte, *adv.* nótably, remárkably
Notificagióne, *sf.* (*ant.*)
Notificamènto, *m.*
} notificátion, máking known; declarátion, nòtice
Notificáre, *va.* 1. to nótifý, máke known
Notificáto, -a, *adj.* nótifíed, máde known
Notificatóre, *sm.* he that annōunces or mákes known
Notificazióne, *sf.* notificátion, declàring
Notíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry well known
Notízia, *sf* nótice, informátion, nótion, knòwledge, advíce, news; notizie commerciáli, commèrcial advíces; dar notízia, to advíse, inform; le últime notízie, the látest intèlligence, advíces, news; pervenire a notízia, to cōme to one's knòwledge; notízia príma, a first principle, an àxiom
Notiziáre, *va.* 1. to nótifý, to give nótice *or* intèlligence, to make known
Notiziétta, *sf.* slíght hint, tríflíng news
Nôto, *sm.* (*poet.*) sōuth-wind, nótus
Nôto, -a, *adj.* known, évident, mànifest
Nótola, *sf.* little nóte, remárk, annotátion
Notolétta, *sf.* vèry little nóte, annotátion
Notomía, *sf.* anàtomy; far notomía d'úna cōsa, to dissèct a màtter, exàmine it in àll its detáils
Notomísta, *sm.* anàtomist; (*fig.*) ànalýzer
Notomizzáre, *va.* 1. to dissèct, to ànalýze
Notomizzáto, -a, *adj.* dissècted, ànalýzed
Notoriaménte, *adv.* notóriously, pùblicly
Notorietà, *sf.* notoriety, notóriousness; atto di notorietà, (*law*) notárial dòcument attèsting a fact in the àbsence of written évidence
Notôrio, -a, *adj.* notôrious, pùblicly known

Notôso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) spòtted, sõiled, stâined
Nottámbulo, *better* sonnámbulo, *sm.* a somnàmbulist
Nottáre, *va.* (*ant.*) 1. to get dârk, v. Annottare
Nottáta, *sf.* the whòle night; piôvve tútta la nottáta, it râined the whòle night
Nôtte, *sf.* night; berretta da nôtte, night-cap; questa nôtte, to night; la nôtte scórsa, last night; si fa nôtte, night fâlls; mille e una notti, Arâbian nights; ogni nôtte, tutte le nôtti, èvery night, nightly; a nôtte inoltráta, nel silênzio della nôtte, at dèad of night, in the dèad of the night; sorpreso dalla nôtte, benighted; fâre dell'andatóre di nôtte, to kèep late hõurs, to be a night-wâlker; augurâre, dâre la buôna nôtte, to wish a good night's rest; la notte è madre de'consigli, *prov. exp.* advise with your pillow
Nottetêmpo (di), *adv.* in the night time
Nottiluco, -a, *adj.* night-shining
Nottivágo, -a, *adj.* night róving; *s.* a night ràmbler
Nôttola, *sf.* a wòoden lâtch; a bat
Nottoláta, *sf.* (*vulg.*) whòle night
Nottolina, -íno, *sfm.* smâll latch, little bat
Nôttolo, *sm.* a bat
Nottolóne, *sm.* a night-rôver, night-wòrker
Nottúrno, *sm.* nòcturn (*office of devotion or religious service by night*); (*mus.*) nottúrno
Nottúrno, -a, *adj.* noctùrnal, nightly
Nôtula, *sf.* little note, remârk, annotâtion
Novále, *sm.* fâllow grõund newly bròken up
Novaménte, *adv.* newly, récently, agâin
Novánta, *numeral adj.* ninety
Novanténa, *sf.* (a numeral quantity like *dozzina*, a dòzen, *ventina*, a score) ninety
Novantésimo, -a, *adj.* ninetieth
Novánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Novità
Nováre, *va.* 1. to innovate, (*ant.*) v. Innovare
Novástro, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Nuovo
Novatóre, *sm.* an innovâtor
Novazióne, *sf.* (*law*) substitûtion
Nôve, *sm.* and *adj.* nine
Novecênto, *sm.* and *adj.* nine hùndred
Novêlla, *sf.* a stóry, tâle, dimìnutive nòvel; intêlligence, tidings, advices, news; a mèssage; mèttere in novêlle, v. Burlare; che novêlle son queste; whât is this? whât strange thing is this?
Novelláccia, *sf.* bad news; bad stóry, tâle
Novellaménte, *adv.* newly, récently, agâin
Novellaménto, *sm.* stóry-têlling
Novelláre, *vn.* 1. to tell stories, relâte advèntures, chat, prâttle, slânder; -si, to renèw itsèlf, bècome renèwed
Novelláta, *sf.* a tâle, Mòther Gòose's stóry
Novellatóre, *sm.* a stóry têller, writer of tâles
Novellétta, *sf.* an amûsing little stóry, tâle
Novelliêra, *sf.* one who tells ídle stories, a tâle bearer
Novelliêre, -éro, *sm.* a news-mònger, tâle-bearer, tell-tâle
Novellinità, *sf.* nòvelty, néwness
Novellíno, -a, *adj.* quite néw, fresh, récent
Novellísta, *sm.* a newsmònger; a writer of tâles
Novellízia, *sf.* the first-frûits of the yèar
Novêllo, -a, *adj.* néw, quite néw, quite récent, fresh; mòdern, néw-fângled; insalatína novêlla, a sâlad of èarly or tènder herbs; stagiôn novêlla, the early séason, the spring; buôi novêlli, bûllocks thrée yèars ôld; di novêllo tutto par bello, *prov. exp.* nòvelty âlways appêars hàndsome
Novellózza, *sf.* a lúdicrous tâle, lâughable stóry
Novellúccia, -úzza, *sf.* a little stóry, fâble
Novêmbre, *sm.* Novêmber
Novêna, *sf.* a nine dây's devôtion
Novendiâle, *adj.* tâking plâce in the cõurse of nine dâys
Novênnio, *sm.* the spâce of nine yèars
Noveráre, *va.* 1. to nùmber, cõunt, compûte
Noveráto, -a, *adj.* nùmbered, cõunted
Noveratóre, -trice, *smf.* compûter, nùmberer
Noverazióne, *sf.* the nùmbering, cõunting
Novêrca, *sf.* (*lat. poet.*) a stèpdame, a stèpmòther or mòther in lâw
Nôvero, *sm.* v. Numero
Novésimo, a, *adj.* nìnth
Novilùnio, *sm.* the néw mòon, crèscent
Novíssimo, *sm.* one of the fòur ènds of man, dèath, jùdgment, hèll, hèaven
Novíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry néw, brând new; móst récent, lâtest, lâst, lâst of âll; il novíssimo dì, dòomsdây, the lâst day
Novità, -áte, -âde, *sf.* a nòvelty, sòmething néw, àny thing néw
Novízia, *sf.* a nòvice, néw nun; yòung bride
Noviziâto (noviziâtico, *ant.*), *sm.* novitiate
Novízio, *sm.* a nòvice, probâtioner, beginner — -a, *adj.* inexpérienced, unpràctised, râw
Noviziône, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nozione
Nôvo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) new, v. Nuovo
Nozióne, *sf.* nòtion, thòught, idêa
Nôzze, *spf.* nùptials, wèdding, màrriage féasts; focáccia delle nôzze, bride-cake; in príme nozze, in secònde nôzze, in first, sècond màrriage; andâre a nôzze, (*of a bride*) to go to her nùptials; (*fig*) to go gâily, to be hìghly grâtified, quite delighted; avér più che fâre ch'un pájo di nôzze, to be òver hèad and èars in business
Nozzerésco, a, *adj.* nùptial, of màrriage
Nozzolíne, *sfp.* a little màrriage féast, dìnner
Nubaddensatóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) the clõud-compêlling (Jove)
Núbe, *sf* clõud; (*fig.*) dõubt, glòom
Nubiadúna, *sm.* the clõud gâthering (God)
Nubicalpestatóre, *sm.* the wâlker on the clõuds
Nubífero, -a, *adj.* nubiferous, bringing clõuds
Nubífugo, -a, *adj.* clõud-dispêlling
Núbila, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nuvola
Núbile, *adj* màrriageable, fit for màrriage
Nubilétta, *sf.* little clõud, v. Nuvoletta

Nubilità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* clōudiness, dárkness
Núbilo, nubilóso, (*poet.*) v. Nuvoloso
Núca, *sf.* the nápe of the neck
Nucleále, *adj.* of a núcleus
Nucleifòrme, *adj.* nucléiform, fórmed like a nut or kèrnel
Núcleo, *sm.* núcleus, kèrnel, cèntral pârt; il núcleo d'una cométa, the heàd (*or* núcleus) of a còmet
Nudaménte, *adv.* nákedly, withōut disguise
Nudáre, *va.* 1. to strip náked, to báre, despōil, divèst, depríve of, léave dèstitute, forlórn
Nudáto, -a, *adj.* stripped náked, divèsted
Nudità,-áte,-áde, *sf.* núdity, nákedness
Núdo,-a, *adj.* náked, báre, uncóvered; paêse núdo d'álberi, a cóuntry bâre of trées
Nudricáre, *va.* 1. v. Nutricare
Nudriménto, *sm.* noùrishment, fōod
Nudríre, *va.* 3. to noùrish, féed, bring up; *vrf.* to féed one's self, to líve; nudrirsi di speránze, to líve upòn hôpe
Nudríto,-a, *adj.* noùrished, fed, bròught up
Nudritòre,-rice, *smf.* a féeder, a tútor
Nudritúra, *sm.* noùrishment, informátion
Nuga, *sf.* (*lat.*) trífle, v. Baja
Nugatório,-a, *adj.* núgatory, fútile
Nugazióne, *sf.* nugàcity, futility
Núgola, *sf.* clōud, flight, máss, v. Nuvola
Núgolo, *sf.* v. Nuvolo
Nugolóso,-a, *adj.* clōudy, v. Nuvoloso
Nói (*for* Noi), *pron.* (*poet.*) we, us
Núlla, *sm.* nòthing
Nulladiméno, *adv.* nèvertheless, yet
Nullapiù, *adv.* nòthing beyònd, abòve, greáter
Nullézza, *sf.* nòthingness
Nullità, *sf.* nùllity, nòthingness, inànity
Núllo, *sm.* nò man, nò person, nóbody, no one, nòthing, nòne; — *adj.* no, not àny, no one, nòne, nùll, vōid, invàlid; il núllo, nòthing, nonèntity, non existence
Núme, (Númine), *sm.* (*poet.*) déity, divinity
Numerábile, *adj.* númerable, cōuntable
Numerále, *adj.* númeral, numèrical
Numeralméntе, *adv.* numèrically
Numeránte, *adj.* that enúmerates, cōunts
Numeráre, *va.* 1. to nùmber, cōunt, enúmerate
Numerário, *adj.* (*of the value of coins*) légal, — *sm.* spécie, cáshi, cōin
Numerativo, -a, *adj.* cōunting, enúmerating
Numeráto, -a, *adj.* nùmbered, cōunted, tòld
Numeratòre, *sm.* númerátor, tèller, cōunter
Numerazióne, *sf.* numerátion, nùmbering
Numericaménte, *adv.* numèrically
Numérico, -a, *adj.* numèrical, of nùmbers
Número, *sm.* a nùmber, a cýpher; hármony, cádence, rhýthm; un número di, a nùmber of, a greát nùmber of; número del méno, del più, the síngular nùmber, plúral
Numeróne, *sm.* (*ludicrous*) an immènse nùmber
Numerosaménte, *adv.* in greát nùmbers
Numerosità, -áde, *sf.* númerousness; cádence
Numeróso, -a, *adj.* númerous, harmónious
Númine, *sm.* (*poet.*) déity, divinity, v. Nume
Numísma, *sm.* (*lat.*) mèdal, cōin
Numismática, *sf.* numismàtics, the scíence of cōins and mèdals
Numismático, -a, *adj.* numismàtic, of mèdals
Numismatología, *sf.* numismatòlogy, histórical scíence of cōins and mèdals
Nummalíte, *sf.* (*min.*) nùmmulite (fossil resèmbling a smàll cōin)
Nummário, -a, *adj.* nùmmular
Númmo, *sm.* (*lat. poet.*) mōney, v. Danaro
Nummolária, *sf.* the plant numolária (ing
Nunciánte, *smf.* and *adj.* mèssenger; annōunc-
Nuncupativaménte, *adv.* órally and nòminally
Nuncupativo, -a, *adj.* nuncúpative, vèrbal; testaménto nuncupativo, a nuncúpative will
Nuncupazióne, *sf.* nuncupátion, a nâming
Nundinále, *adj.* (*Roman ant.*) nùndinal, nùndinary; — *sf.* nùndinal, a nùndinal lètter
Núndine, *sfpl.* nùndines, Róman fáirs
Núnzia, *sf.* a fémale mèssenger, hèrald
Nunziánte, *smf.* and *adj.* v. Nunciante
Nunziáre, *va.* 1. to annōunce, tell, declâre
Nunziáto, -a, *adj.* annōunced, tòld, declâred
Nunziatòre, -trice, *smf.* v. Nunciante
Nunziatúra, *sf.* nùnciature, òffice of a nùncio
Núnzio, núncio, *sm.* nùncio, the Pópe's nùncio
Nuócere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to hùrt, wrong, prèjudice; l'abbondánza non nuòce, *prov. exp.* store is no sòre
Nuóra, *sf.* a dáughter-in-láw
Nuotáre, *va.* 1. to swim; to drift
Nuóto, *sm.* swimming, the act of swimming
Nuotatóre, *sm.* a swimmer
Nuóva, *sf.* néws, informátion, nótice
Nuovaménte, *bet.* novaménte, *adv.* néwly, récently, agáin
Nuóvo, -a, *adj.* néw, mòdern, frèsh; ráw, simple, unpràctised, inexpérienced; entráre in nuóvi costúmi, to chánge mànners, lífe; mostrársi nuóvo di una cósa, to feign not to knów a thing; quésta cósa mi giúgne nuóva, this is the first I have hèard of it; di nuóvo, agáin, once móre; che c'è di nuóvo? whát is the néws? whát is there néw?
Nuovóna, *sf.* surprising néws, wōnderful, nòvelty
Núro, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Nuora
Núto, *sm.* (*lat. ant.*) sign, wink, beck, nòd
Nutríbile, *adj.* adàpted to give (*or* suscèptible of recéiving), noùrishment
Nutricaménto, *sm.* nùtriment, fōod
Nutricante, *sf.* noùrishing, nutritious
Nutricáre, *va.* 1. to féed, suppórt, bring up, fòster; nutricársi di, to féed upòn
Nutricáto, -a, *adj.* fed, suppórted, bròught up
Nutricatòre, -trice, *smf.* noùrisher, sustáiner
Nutricazióne, *sf.* v. Nutrimento, nutrizione
Nutríce, *sf.* a nùrse, wet-nùrse, fòster mōther, bringer up; *sm.* (*ant.*) a precèptor, tútor

Nutrichévole, nutrimentàle } *adj.* nourishing,
Nutrimentóso, nutrítvo, -a } nútritive
Nutriménto, *sm.* nourishment, food, àliment
Nutríre, *va.* 3. to nourish, féed, maintáin
Nutrítvo, -a, *adj.* nútritive, nourishing
Nutritizio, -a, *adj*, nutrimèntal, nutritious
Nutríto, -a, *adj.* nourished, fed, brought up
Nutritóre, *sm.* nourisher, maintáiner
Nutritúra, nutrizióne, *sf.* nutrition, nútriment
Núvola, *sf.* (núvolo, *sm.* v.) a cloud, a light cloud, a fléecy cloud, innalzàre alle núvole, to práise to the skies; pérdersi nelle núvole, to lóse one's self in the clouds; cadér dalle núvole, to be or stànd amàzed, unàble to recòver from one's astònishment
Nuvoláglia, *sf.* a màss of clouds
Nuvolàto, *sm.* a gàthering of clouds, lowering
Nuvolétta, *sf.* a smàll cloud, a light cloud
Nuvolétto e nugolétto, *sm.* a smàll dàrk cloud
Núvolo *and* núgolo, *sm.* a cloud a thick cloud; núvolo di stornélli, a flight of stàrlings; — di pécchie, a swàrm of bées; — di saètte, a cloud of àrrows; — di vènto, a gust of wind, a fog; núgolo di pedànti, a knot of pèdants; núvolo ne' liquori, tùrbidness in liquors; è núvolo, it is cloudy
— -a, *adj.* v. Nuvoloso
Nuvolóne, *sm.* a làrge black cloud, a towering ský; nugolóne di pólvere, a cloud of dùst (ing
Nuvolosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* cloudiness, lower
Nuvolóso, -a, *adj.* cloudy, misty, over càst; (*fig.*) clouded, offùscated, dimmed, obscùred
Nuvolùzzo, *sm.* a little cloud
Nuziále, *adj.* nùptial, pertàining to a wèdding or màrriage (wèdding
Nuzialménte, *adv.* like a wèdding, as at a

O

O, *sm.* the fóurth vowel, *o*; O voi che passáte per quèsta via, O you who pàss this wày
ò! *and* òh! *interj.* o! oh!
O; ôd (before a vowel), *conj.* éither, or; o lùnedì o màrtedì, éither mònday or tùesday
ôasi, *sf.* óasis (a fèrtile spot in a sàndy or bàrren dèsert)
Obbediénte, *adj.* v. Ubbidiente
Obbedientemente, *adv.* v. Ubbidientemente
Obbediénza, -ènzia, *sf.* v. Ubbidienza
Obbedíre, *va.* 3. v. Ubbidire
Obbeditóre, *sm.* v. Ubbiditore
Obbiettáre, *va.* 1. v. Objettare
Obbiettívo, -a, *adj.* v. Objettivo
Obbiétto, *sm.* v. Objetto
Obbiezione, *sf.* v. Objezione
Obbióso, ubbióso, v. Sospettoso
Obbliáre, obbliáto, obblío, ecc. v. Obliare *and deriv.* (re, ec.
Obbligáre, obbligáto, obblígo, ec. v. Obliga-
Obbligatívo, *bet.* obligatívo, -a, *adj.* òbligatory, compùlsery, incùmbent on
Obbligatóre, *bet.* obligatóre, -trice, *smf.* obliger, compèller, constráiner
Obbliquángolo, *bet.* obliquángolo, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) oblique-àngled, háving oblìque àngles
Obbrobriáto, -a, *adj.* dishònored, disgráced
Obbróbrio, *sm.* oppróbrium, infamy, shàme
Obbrobriosaménte, *adv.* ignominiously
Obbrobriosità, *sf.* oppróbriousness, ignominy, infamy, disgráce
Obbrobrióso, -a, *adj.* ignominious, oppróbrious
Obbrobriúzzo, *sm.* light affrònt, shàme
Obediénte, *adj.* obédient, submissive
Obedientemente, *adv.* obédiently, dútifully
Obediénza, ènzia, *sf.* obédience, compliance; fare obediénza, la obediénza, to be obédient; réndere obediénza, to obey, to páy obédience; rêndere obediénza ad un príncipe, to yield dominion to a prince
Obedíre, *va.* 3. to obèy, complý with, submit; fársi obedíre, to make one's self obeyed; obedíre ad ùno, to obey a pèrson
Obelísco, *sm.* an òbelisk
Oberáto, -a, *adj.* (*law*) indèbted, invòlved in debt, invòlved; divenire oberáto, to invòlve one's self (in debt)
Obesità, *sf.* obèsity, v. Corpulenza
Obéso, -a, *adj.* fat, flèshy; (*fig.*) unwiéldy, hèavy, dùll, stúpid
òbice, *sm.* obstrùction, òbstacle, bàr, hìnderance; (*mil.*) howitz, howitzer (*sort of mortar or short gun for throwing shells*)
Obízzo, *sm.* (*mil.*) howitz, howitzer
Objettáre, *va.* 1. to objèct to, oppóse, resist
Objettívo, -a, *adj.* objèctive; caso objettívo, (*gram.*) the objective case; vetro objettivo, the òbject glàss (*of a telescope*)
Objettivaménte, *adv.* objèctively
Objettività, *sf.* objèctiveness
Objétto, *sm.* òbject, àim, end, intènt
— a, *adj.* objècted to, oppósed
Objezióne, *sf.* objèction, difficulty; fáre una objezióne, to máke an objèction; muóvere un'objezióne, to ráise or stàrt an objèction; confutáre un' obiezióne, to overthrów an objèction
Objurgazióne, v. Riprensióne (lay sìster
Oblàto, -a, *smf.* a sèrving fríar, láy bròther,
Oblatóre, *sm.* offerer, bidder, outbidder
Oblatratóre, *sm.* bàrker, slànderer
Oblazióne, *sf.* oblátion, òffering
Oblía, obliánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Oblio
Obliaménto, *sm.* oblivion, forgètfulness
Obliáre, *va.* 1. to forgèt, neglèct, to be forgètful, unmíndful of; fáre obliáre ad uno una cosa, to make one forgètful, unmíndful of a thing, to make one forgèt a thing; obliársi, *vrf.* to forgèt one's self, to be absòrbed, engrossed, lost (*as in study etc.*)
Obliáto, -a, *adj.* forgòtten, neglècted
Obliatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who forgèts, neglècts

Obliazióne, *sf.* v. Oblio
Obligagióne, *sf.* Obligaménto *sm.* obligátion, bond, engágement
Obligánte, *adj.* that compèls, obliges, requíres, exàcts; kind, obliging, coùrteous
Obliganteménte, *adv.* obliingly, coùrteously
Obligánza, *sf.* obligátion, bond, engágement
Obligáre, *va.* 1. to oblige, to bind by wòrds, writings or coùrtesies; to compèl, constráin, engáge, requíre: to do a kíndness, a kind òffice; obligársi, to bind one's self by a bond, or other writing; obligársi in sólido, to be bound each for the whóle (*sum*)
Obligataménte, *adv.* in a bínding mànner
Obligatíssimo, -a, *adj* mùch obliged
Obligáto, -a, *adj.* obliged, required, engáged, bound, compèlled, constráined; obliged, indèbted; vi sono obligáto, I am obliged to yoú, I thank you
Obligatòrio, -a, òbligatory, bínding
Obligazióne, *sf.* obligátion, bond, engágement
Oblighetto, *sm.* a trífling obligátion
óbligo, *sm.* obligátion, engágement, bond, thràll, dúty; è mío óbligo di servírla, it is my dúty to serve her
Oblío, *sm.* oblivióne, *sf.* oblivion, forgètfulness; fiume dell' oblio, (*myth.*) stréam of oblivion, oblivious stréam; méttere, porre in oblío, to forgèt; tuffáre, seppelíre nell'oblío, to bury in oblivion
Oblióso, -a, *adj.* forgètful, unmíndful
Obliquaménte, *adv.* obliquely, indirèctly
Obliquáre, *vn.* 1. to bend obliquely, declíne
Obliquità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* obliquity, deviátion
Obliquo, -a, *adj.* oblique, indirèct, in bias, aslànt, crooked, injùst; càsi obliqui, the oblique cáses
Obliteráre, *va.* 1. to obliterate, effáce, cànce l
Obliteráto, -a, *adj.* obliterated, effáced, erásed
Oblito, -a, *adj.* (*post. lat.*) forgòtten
Oblivióne, *sf.* oblivion, forgètfulness
Oblivióso, -a, *bel.* dimèntico, *adj.* forgètful, oblivious
Oblúngo, -a, *adj.* oblòng
Oboè, *sm.* a hàutboy
Oboísta, *sm.* (*mus.*) pláyer on the hàutbois
óbolo (óbole, *ant.*), *sm.* òbole; l' óbolo della védova, the widow's míte
Obreptízio, -a, *adj.* (*law*) obreptítious
Obrezióne, *sf.* (*law.*) obrèption (concéalment of the trúth); con obrezióne, oltreptítiously
Obrizzo, *sm.* púre gòld, gòld without alloy
Obtrettazióne, *bet.* detrazióne, *sf* detràction
Obtúndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to blunt, dùll, obtùnd
Obturatòrio, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) obturátor, clósing: múscoli obturatorj, the obturátors of the thígh
Obumbráre, *va.* 1. to overshàdow, obscúre
Obumbrazióne, *sf.* obumbrátion
óca, *sf.* a góose; óca máschio, a gànder; óca fémmina, a góose; tenér l'óche in pastúra, to kéep a hòuse of ill fáme; cervèl d'óca, a giddy hàir-bráined pèrson; e' non è têmpo di dar fién a oche, this is no time to stand trífling; far il bècco all'óca, to give the finishing hand to a wòrk; óca impastojàta, a hùmdrum, bóoby
Occáre, *va.* 1. *better* erpicáre, to hàrrow
Occasionále, *adj.* that affòrds an occásion *or* opportúnity; opportúne, incidèntal, occásional; càusa occasionále, the incidèntal càuse, the occásion
Occasionalméntc, *adv.* occásionally, càsually
Occasionáre, *va.* 1. to occásion
Occasionáto, -a, *adj.* occásioned
Occasioncèlla, *sf.* slíght (léast) occásion, sùbject
Occasióne, *sf.* occásion, opportúnity, emèrgency; bèlla occasióne, fáir, fine opportúnity, occásion; in questa occasióne, upòn this occásion; pórgere occasióne, to give occásion; usáre un'occasióne, to embràce, séize an opportúnity, to aváil one'self of an occásion; pérdere un'occasióne, to miss an opportúnity; lasciársi sfuggíre una occasióne, to let an opportúnity escápe, slip; l'occasióne fa il ládro, opportúnity makes the thiéf
Occáso, *sm.* (*poet.*) the góing down of the sun, sùnset, the west; (*fig.*) fáll, fáll of the cùrtain, èxit, dèath
Occhiáccio, *sm.* a lárge ùgly eye; far occhiácci, to lóok indignantly at, to scowl
Occhiája, *sf.* the sòcket or hóllow of the eye; a bílious blúe ùnder or aróund the eye
Occhialáccio, *sm.* bad spèctacles
Occhialájo, *sm.* máker, sèller of spèctacles
Occhiále, *smf.* occhiáli, *smp.* spèctacles (tèlescope); portáre gli occhiáli, to weár spèctacles; méttersi gli occhiáli della vista grossa, (*fig.*) to pretènd not to sée, not to knów
— *adj.* of the eye; dènte occhiále, an eye tóoth
Occhialétto, *sm.* v. Occhialino
Occhialíno, *sm.* an eye glàss, quizzing glàss, spy-glàss; ci sbírcia coll' occhialíno, he is lóoking at us thróugh his quizzing glàss, he's quizzing us
Occhialísta, *sm.* an optícian
Occhialóne, *sm.* a tèlescope
Occhiáre, *va.* 1. to eye, wátch, péep at, ógle, lóok; an àmorous lóok, léer, ógle
Occhiatélla, -ína, *sf.* a slight glànce
Occhiáto, -a, *adj.* fúll of eyes
Occhiatúra, *better* guardatúra, *sf.* the lóok, mànner of lóoking, càst of the eye, tùrn of the hèad, áir; brútta guardatúra, a forbídding lóok, bad coùntenance
Occhiazzúrro, -a, *adj.* blúe eyed
Occhieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to ógle, to lóok at with tènderness, to regárd affèctionately
Occhiellatúra, *sf.* the bùtton hóles
Occhiéllo, *sm.* bùtton hóle, eyelet
Occhiettíno, *sm.* *better* occhiolíno
Occhiétto, *sm.* smáll eye, smáll lóop

Occhiettuzzáccio, *sm.* a little wicked lòving eye
ôcchio, *sm.* the eye, sigh, look; a bud, a germ; a round window, bull's eye, skylight; ôcchio del sòle, the sun's disc; gettâr l'ôcchio su che che sia, to cast one's eyes upòn a thing; ôcchio mio, my dearest; in un bàtter d'ôcchio, in a wink: pêrder d'ôcchio, to lòse sight of; vedér di buòn ôcchio, to smile upòn, like, wèlcome; vedér con mal ôcchio, to look sùrly upòn, to sée with displèasure, to recéive ill; far mal d'ôcchio, to bewitch; ôcchio di fagiuòlo, the eye of a béan; ôcchio di civétta (*vulg.*) gòld coin; a chúsi ôcchi, blindly, féarlessly; a ôcchi apêrti, deliberately; stâr coll'ôcchio téso, to be on the alèrt; ágli o negli ôcchi di Dio, in the eye of God, in the prèsence or sight of the Great Béing; i líbri che abbiámo sott' ôcchio, the bóoks befóre us; l'ôcchio vuòl la párte súa, the eye must be pléased; in súgli ôcchi, befóre one's fáce; piángere a cáldi ôcchi, to wéep bitterly; annestâre a ôcchio, to inòculate, to graft with a gem or eye; misuráre a ôcchi, to méasure with the eye; a ôcchio e cróce, in the lùmp, on a rough calculátion; aprire gli ôcchi ad alcùno, to ópen a pèrson's eyes; conversazióne a quattr'ôcchi, a tête a tête; chiúder gli ôcchi ad úna cósa, to connive at a thing; guardâre sott'ôcchio, to stéal a lóok at; strizzâr, chiúder l'ôcchio, to máke a sign with one's eye, to wink; dar o far d'ôcchio, to hint, tell or insinuate with the eye unpercéived by others; tenér gli occhi apérti, to lóok abóut one, to kéep a good look óut; avèr male agli ôcchi, to hàve sore eyes; il mal d'ôcchi, the eye-áche; chinâr gli occhi al suòlo, to cást dówn one's eyes, to look dówn; bendâr gli ôcchi ad uno, to blíndfóld a pèrson; spalancâr gli occhi, to stâre (with one's eyes wide open); vedêre cogli ôcchi próprj, to sée with one's ówn eyes; non vedêre che cogli ôcchi altrúi, to sée thróugh óther péople's eyes ónly; gli piàngono gli ôcchi, his eyes wáter; quêlla piánta crêsce a ôcchi veggênti, that plant shoots up so fast that you can sée it grówing; Robêrto è l'ôcchio del príncipe, Robert is the prince's chiéf fávourite; égli ha gli ôcchi nêlla collôttola, he is a shrewd cléar hèaded man; ha buòn ôcchio, he has a good mién, a pròmising appéarance; lontan dagli ôcchi, lontán dal cuóre, *prov. exp.* óut of síght, out of mind
Occhiolíno, *sm.* a smâll and beaútiful eye; far l'ôcchiolino, to wink, inform by a wink
Occhióne, *sm.* a lárge eye, a fine lárge eye
Occhiúccio, *sm.* a smâll eye
Occhiúto, -a, *adj.* eyed, fúll of eyes, or buds
Occhiúzzo, -úccio, *sm* smâll eye, little dárling
Occidentále, *adj.* wèstern, wèsterly, occidéntal
Occidênte, *sm.* the west
Occidere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to kill, v. Uccidere
Occiditóre, occisóre, *sm.* v. Uccisore
Occipitále, *adj.* (*anat.*) occipital, pertâining to the back pârt of the hèad
Occípite, occipízio, *sm.* hinder pârt of the hèad, òcciput
Occisióne, *sf.* v. Uccisione
Occoltâre, *va.* 1. v. Occultâre
Occorrênte, *adj.* hàppening, occùrring, rèquisite; l'occorrênte, quel che occórre, whât is nècessary, the néedful
Occorrênza, *sf.* occásion, néed, cáse of néed, evèntual necèssity; wânt, méeting, occùrrence
Occórrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to méet, to presènt (one's self) itself; to occùr, hàppen, chànce; to wânt, néed, stand in néed of; to recollèct, câll to mínd; occórsemi d'avere un buòn cavállo, I hàppened to hàve a good hórse; non occòrre che voi mi scriviàte, you néed not write to me; v'occórre áltro? do you wânt any thing else?
Occorrimênto, *sm.* a méeting, recollèction
Occórso, *sm.* encoûnter, chànce, fâlling óut, incidèntal méeting, occùrrence, occásion, wânt, néed
— -a, *adj* hàppened, befâllen, occùrred
Occultamênte, *adv.* sécretly, occùltly
Occultamênto, *sm.* the concéalment, híding
Occultânte, *adj.* that hídes, concéals
Occultâre, *va.* 1. to concéal, híde, secréte; occultársi, to concéal one's self, abscònd
Occultáto, -a, *adj.* concéaled, hid, occùlted
Occultatóre, -trice, *smf.* concéaler, hider
Occultazióne, -tézza, *sf.* a híding, occultátion
Occúlto, -a, *adj.* occùlt, hidden; *sm.* things hidden
Occupamênto, *sm.* occupátion, possèssion
Occupânte, *adj.* òccupýing, possèssing, filling
Occupâre, *va.* 1. to òccupý (legally or illegally), to hóld, to possèss; to employ, supplý with wórk; occupâre mólto spázio, to òccupý much space, take up much róom; occupársi di, to òccupý one's self with
Occupatissimo, -a, *adj.* mùch òccupied, vèry busy
Occupáto, -a. *adj.* òccupied, busy, employ'ed, held, enjoy'ed, táken up, in hand
Occupatóre, -trice, *smf.* òccupier, possèssor
Occupazióne, *sf.* occupátion, pursúit, employ'ment, business
Occursióne, *sf.* the rùnning coûnter to, méeting
Oceánico, -a, *adj.* oceànic, pertâining to the ócean
Oceanino -a, *adj.* oceànic, of the ócean
Oceâno, *sm.* the ócean, the mighty déep
Ocô, *interj.* (*ant.*) hurráh! húzzâ! ohô!
Ocóne, *sm.* a lárge gànder, a great góose
ôcra, ôcria, *sf.* óchre, yèllow óchre
Ocráceo, -a, *adj.* ochráceous, of an óchre còlor
Ocrêa, *sf.* (*bot.*) óchrea (eye-witness
Oculâre, *adj.* òcular; testimônio oculâre, an

Ocularménte, *adv.* visibly, pàlpably, èvidently
Oculataménte, *adv.* visibly, òcularly, with one's eyes open; procédere oculataménte, to procéed wàrily, to féel one's wày
Oculatézza, *sf.* circumspèction, shrewdness
Oculáto, -a, *adj.* who sées with his ówn eyes; wàry, shrewd, sagàcious; andáte oculáto, look a-hèad, be wàry, kéep a shàrp look out
Oculista, *sm.* òculist, one who cúres the eyes
Oculística, *sf* (*surg.*) ophthalmotòlogy (*science of ophtalmìa*)
Od (*used instead of* o *before a vowel*), *conj.* or, éither; o Robèrto od io, éither Ròbert or I
ôda, ôde, *sf.* ôde, an ôde
Odalisca, *sf.* ôdalisque (a fémale slàve or còncubine in the harem of the tùrkish sùltan)
Odiále, *adj.* (*ant.*) hàting, lóathing; who hátes
Odiáre, *va.* 1. to háte, detèst
Odiáto, -a, *adj.* háted, detèsted, lóathed
Odiatóre, *sm.* háter, detèster, évil-wisher
Odíbile, *adj.* ôdious, háteful, lóathsome
Odiernaménte, *adv.* now, at présent, in our day, in the présent tíme
Odiérno, -a, *adj.* of to-day, of the présent tíme
Odiévole, *adj.* ôdious, lóathsome, heinous
Odievolézza, *sf.* hàtefulness, ôdium
ôdio, *sm.* hátred, ràncour, ôdium; acquistár odio ad alcuno, to bring ôdium on a pérson; essere in odio a, to be háted by; venire in ôdio, to becóme ôdious, lóathsome, háteful; in odio di, out of hátred to; avér in ôdio, portár ôdio a, to háte, to be a háter of
Odiosàggine, *sf.* hàtred, ill will, ràncour, grùdge
Odiosaménte, *adv.* ôdiously, hátefully
Odiosêtto, -a, *adj.* disagréeable, tíresome
Odiosità, *sf.* ôdiousness, hátefulness
Odióso, -a, *adj.* ôdious, háteful; detèstable
Odíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) v. Udire
Odisséa, *sf.* the ôdyssey
Odômetro, *sm.* odòmeter, survèying-wheel, way-wiser, pedòmeter, peràmbulátor
Odontalgía, *sf.* odontàlgia, ôdontalgy, the tóothàche
Odontálgico, -a, *adj.* odontàlgic, good for the tóoth-áche
Odontogenía, *sf.* téething, cùtting the téeth
Odontolíte, *sf.* (*min.*) odôntalite, pètrified tóoth
Odontología, *sf.* (*anat.*) odontòlogy (anatòmical science of the téeth)
Odontôide, *adj.* (*anat.*) odòntoid, tóoth-like
Odoràbile, *adj.* ôdorous, odoriferous, scènted; sentiménto odorábile, the sense of smèlling
Odoracchiáre, *vn.* 1. to send fórth à bad smell
Odoraménto, *sm.* an ôdour or smèlling
Odoránte, *adj.* frágrant, swéet-scènted
Odoráre, *va.* 1. to smell, scent, smell out
Odorativo, -a, *adj.* that can smell
Odoráto, -a, *adj.* swéet-scènted, frágrant
— *sm.* the smell, the sense of smèlling
Odorazióne, *sf.* v. Odoramento
Odóre, *sm.* ôdor, smell, scènt; avér odóre d'úna cósa, to hàve an inkling, a hint of a thing; dar di sè buón odóre, to evince a good disposition, máke a fávorable impréssion . (smèll
Odorettucciáccio, *sm.* a slight but very bad
Odorettúccio, *sm.* slight ôdor, smell, scent
Odorífero, -ífico, -óso, -a, *adj.* odoriferous
Odoríno, *sm.* a slight smell, scent, ôdor
Odoróne, *sm.* a fine sávory smell, a delicious ôdor
Odorosaménte, *adv.* odoriferously
Odorosétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat odoriferous
Odorúzzo, *sm.* slight smell, scent, ôdor
Offa, *sf.* càke, swéet bìscuit, tàrt, crùmpet, etc.
Offélla, *sf.* a crisp càckling càke, a crùmpet
Offellaría, *sf.* a confèctioners's shop
Offellàro, *sm.* a confèctioner, bìscuit báker
Offendénte, *adj.* offènding, displéasing
Offéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to offènd, affrònt, hùrt, injure; offèndersi, to táke offènce; féel offènded, hùrt
Offendévole, *adj.* offènsive, hùrtful; fèrri offendévoli, offènsive wèapons, àrms
Offendíbile, *adj.* suscèptible of offènce, dàmage (drance
Offendícolo, *sm.* a stùmbling block, hin-
Offendiménto, *sm.* an offènce, offènding ìnsult
Offenditóre, -tríce, *sm.* an offènder, injurer
Offènsa, offensióne, v. Offesa
Offensivaménte, *adv.* offènsively, hùrtfully
Offensivo, -a, *adj.* offènsive, hùrtful
Offénso, -a, *adj.* offènded, displéased, injured
Offensóre, *sm.* an offènder
Offerénda, *sf.* v. Offerta
Offerénte, *adj.* òffering; al maggiór offerénte, to the hi,hest bìdder
Offeríre, *va.* 3. to òffer, presènt, pròffer, tènder, bid; to òffer up, sàcrifice; -si to presènt one's self, itsèlf, themsèlves
Offeritóre, *sm.* òfferer, bìdder, sàcrificer
Offeritório, -a, *adj.* of an òffering, oblátion
Offérta, *sf.* òffer, tènder, pròffer, bid, òffering
Offérto, -a, *adj.* òffered, presènted, tèndered
Offertório, *adj.* of an òffering; *sm.* an òffertory
Offésa, *sf.* offènce, affrònt, injury, displèasure; levar lo offése, to bind to kéep the péace
Offéso, -a, *adj.* offènded, displéased, injured
Officería, *sf.* òffice, vèstry, chùrch sèrvice
Officiále, *sm.* an òfficer, an official; — di marína, nàval òfficer, òfficer of the návy; — superióre (*mil.*) fìeld òfficer, (*mar.*) flagòfficer; — dello Státo maggióre, staff-òfficer; sott officiále, non commissioned òfficer; — *adj.* official; non officiále, unofficial
Officiáre, *vn.* 1. to officiate, réad the sèrvice
Officiatúra, *sf.* the officiating, perfòrmance of official dúties; sèrvice (*of churches*)
Officina, *sf.* a vòrkshop, làboratory, etc.
Officinále, *adj.* (*pharm.*) officinal
Officio, offizio, *sm.* òffice, chàrge; dúty, emplóyment, fùnctions, sèrvice; divíni offícj,

divine sèrvice, pùblic wórship; il Sant'Officio, the Hóly Office (*Inquisition*); d'officio, ex offìcio, officially, in virtue of one's òffice; fare l' officio di, to perfòrm the òffice of; fare buòno, cattivo officio, to do a good, a bad òffice or tùrn
Officiosaménte, *adv.* officiously, coùrteously
Officiosità, -àte, -àde, *sf* civility, officiousness
Officióso, offizióso, -a, *adj.* officious, obliging
Officiúzzo, *sm.* a slight sèrvice, trifling fávor
Offrire, *va.* 3. v. Offerire
Offuscáménto, *sm.* offuscátion, dârkening
Offuscàre, *va.* 1. to dim, clóud, offuscate
Offuscáto, -a, *adj.* dârkened, offùscated
Offuscatóre, -trice, *smf.* dârkener, that offùscates, dims
Offuscazióne, *sf.* offuscátion, dârkening
Oftalmía, *sf.* òphtalmy, ophtàlmia, diséase of the eyes
Oggettività, *sf.* v. Objettività
Oggettivo, -a, *adj.* v. Objettivo
Oggétto, *sm.* òbject, àim, end, sùbject
ôggi, *sm.* and *adv.* to-dáy, nów a dáys, in óur time; this âfternóon; ôggi a ôtto, this day wéek; cávami d' ôggi mèttimi in dománi, live to dáy let to-mòrrow tàke cáre of itsèlf
Oggidì, oggigiórno, *adv.* nów a dáys, in óur times, at prèsent
Oggimái, *adv.* v. Omai
Ogliáro, *bet.* oliáro, *sm.* óil-mèrchant, óilman
Ogliènte, *adj.* v. Olente
ôgni, *adv.* èvery, âll, ôgni côsa, èvery thing; ôgni dôve, èvery whère
Ognissánti, *sm.* âll-sáints's dáy
Ogniveggènte, *adj.* âll-sèeing
Ogni vôlta che, *adv.* whènèver, èvery time
Ognóra, *adv.* âlways, continually
Ognorachè, ogni óra che, *adv.* èvery time that
Ognúno, ogni úno, *pr.* èvery bòdy, èvery one
Ognúnque, *pron.* (*ant.*) v. Qualunque
ôh! *interj.* oh!
Oi, ohi! *interj.* alàs! ah!
Oibò! *interj.* fy! fý upòn it! sháme
Oimè, ohimè, *interj.* alàs! unhàppy me!
Oisè! *interj.* alàs! póor man! póor wòman!
Oitù! *interj.* wóe to thee!
Olà! *interj.* hallò! ho thère! stop
Oláro, *sm.* (*ant.*) a pòtter, v. Pentolájo
Oleáceo, -a, *adj.* óily, oleàginous
Oleándro, *sm.* (*bot.*) róse-báy, oleànder
Oleástro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a wild ólive trée
Olênte, *adj.* odoriferous, swéet scènted
Oleosità, *sf.* óiliness, ùnctousness
Oleóso, -a, *adj.* óily, oleàginous, gréasy
Olezzánte, *adj.* giving óut a swéet ódor
Olezzáre, *vn.* 1. to give frágrance; smell swéet
Olèzzo, *sm.* ódor, frágrance
Olfâre, *va.* 1. to smell, v. Odorare
Olfátto, *sm.* smell, smèlling, olfàctory òrgans
Olfattôrio, -a, *adj.* olfàctory
Oliándolo, *sm.* óil mèrchant, óilman
Oliástro, *sm.* v. Oleastro
Oliáto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with óil, óiled
Olibano, *sm.* óliban, frànkincense, incense-trée
Oliêre, *sfp.* oil crûels, lamps
Oligarchía, *sf.* òligarchy
Oligárchico, -a, *aaj* oligàrchical, oligàrchal
Olimpíaco, -a, *adj.* of the olỳmpiads
Olimpiade, *sf.* olỳmpiad, spâce of fóur yéars
Olímpico, -a, *adj.* Olỳmpic
Olímpio, -a, *adj.* of Olỳmpus
Olimpiônico, *sm.* vìctor at the Olỳmpic gámes
ôlio, *sm* óil; non vi mètto su nè sále nè ôlio, I'll dó it dirèctly, ôlio sánto, extréme ùnction; sta cóme l'ôlio, he would âlways be ùppermost; dipinto ad ôlio, páinted in óil cólors
Olióso, -a, *adj.* óily, ùnctuous, gréasy, fat
Olíre, *vn.* 3. to smell swéet, diffùse a pèrfume
Olitôrio, -a, *adj.* of herbs, vègetables
Oliva, *sf.* an òlive; (an olive-tree, v. Olivo)
Olivágnolo, *sm.* v. Oleastro
Olivástro, -a, *adj.* dârk brówn, òlive cólored
Olivéto, *sm.* a gróve, plantátion of òlive-trées; mónte Olivéto, móunt of ólives
Olivígno, -a, *adj.* v. Olivastro
Olívo, *sm.* an olive-tree; ramo d'olívo, òlive-branch
ôlla, *sf.* (*lat. span.*) a pot, v. Pèntola; ôlla pútrida, an òlla pòdrida, a hòtch pòtch
Olméto, *sm.* an èlm wóod, plantátion
ôlmo, *sm.* an èlm-trée
Olocáusto, *sm.* a hólocaust
Olôgrafo, -a, *adj.* in the testátor's ówn hànd
Olômetro, *sm.* a holòmeter
Olorâre, *vn.* 1. v. Olire, odorare
ôltra, *prep.* v. Oltre
Oltr' a ciò, *adv.* moreóver, besides
Oltracotánza, *sf.* àrrogance, v. Tracotanza
Oltraggiaménto, *sm.* óutrage, insult, affrónt
Oltraggiâbile, *adj.* expósed to insults
Oltraggiánte, *adj.* insùlting, provòking
Oltraggiâre, *va.* 1. to óutrage, affrónt
Oltraggiáto, -a, *adj.* óutraged, gróssly insùlted
Oltraggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that insùlts
Oltrâggio, *sm.* óutrage, abúse, affrónt; far oltrâggio, to revile, to commit an óutrage; mangiâr ad oltrâggio, to éat excéssively
Oltraggiosaménte, *adv.* óutrágeously
Oltraggióso, -a, *adj.* óutrágeous, offensive
Oltramagnánimo, -a, *adj.* móst magnànimous
Oltramaravigliôso, -a, *adj.* móst wónderful
Oltramâre, *adv.* v. Oltremare
Oltramarino, -a, *adj.* beyònd the séa, fòreign
Oltramirâbile, *adj.* móst àdmirable
Oltramisúra, *adv.* v. Oltremisura
Oltramisurâto, -a, *adj.* v. Smisurato
Oltramôdo, *adv.* v. Oltremodo
Oltramondáno, -a, *adj.* ùltra-mùndane
Oltramontanismo, *sm.* ultramòntanism
Oltramontáno, *sm.* ultramòntanist
Oltramontáno, -a, *adj.* ultramòntane, beyònd the móuntains

Oltramónti, *adv.* v. Oltremonti
Oltránza, *sf.* v. Oltraggio; a oltránza, excèssively
Oltrapagáto, -a, *adj.* óverpáid, páid too mùch
Oltrapassáre, *va.* 1. to go beyònd, trèspass
Oltrapiacênte, *adj.* excéedingly agréeable, plèasant beyònd mèasure
Oltrepossênte, *adj.* omnipotent, àlmighty
Oltrársi, *vrf.* 1. to advànce, v. Inoltrarsi
Oltrárno, *sm.* beyònd the Arno, óver the river
Oltraselvaggio, -a, *adj.* vèry wild, sàvage
óltre, *prep.* besídes, óver and abòve, beyònd, mòre than, abòve; d' óltre in óltre, from pàrt to pàrt, quite thròugh
— *adv.* vèry fàr, fòrward, mòre in advànce, befòre; le còse son andáte tant'óltre, things hàve gòne so fàr
Oltrechè, *adv. conj.* besides that, móreòver
Oltredichè, *adv.* v. Oltrechè
Oltremaravigliòso, -a, *adj.* móst surprising
Oltremàre, *adv.* beyònd the séa
Oltremarino, -a, *adj.* from beyònd the séa
Oltremirábile, *adj.* móst wònderful, àdmirable
Oltremirabilménte, *adv.* móst àdmirably
Oltremisúra, *adv.* beyònd mèasure, infinitely, immèasurably, excèssively
Oltremôdo, *adv.* vèry mùch, a great déal, excéedingly, immèasurably, infinitely
Oltremontáno, v. Oltramontano
Oltremónti, *adv.* beyònd the mountains
Oltrenúmero, *adv.* innúmerably, infinitely
Oltrepassánte, *adj.* surpàssing, excéeding
Oltrepassáre, *va.* 1. to trèspass, go beyònd
Oltreportáre, *va.* 1. to càrry óver, to transpòrt from afàr
Oltrepossênte, *adj.* excéedingly powerful
Oltrindecênte, *adj. better* indecentissimo
Omaccino, *sm.* a little bit of man, a little chap
Omáccio, *sm.* an ill-nàtured man, a bad man
Omaccióne, *sm.* a big fèllow, a lárge, fat, hèavy-limbed man; far l'omaccióne, to affèct the man of weight
Omacciôtto, *sm.* a shòrt square thick-set man
Omággio, *sm.* hòmage, submission, respèct
Omái, *adv.* now, at length, v. Oramai
Omáso, *sm.* third stòmach of rûminating ànimals
Ombelicále, *bet.* umbilicále, *adj.* umbilical
Ombelicáto, -a, *bet.* umbilicáto, *adj.* umbilicate, umbilicated, nável shàped
Ombelíco, ombilico, *bet.* umbilíco, *sm.* the nável; — di Vènere, (*bot.*) *sm.* návelwòrt
ómbra, *sf.* a shàde, shàdow, spèctre, ghòst; a márk, sign, appèarance; prètext, còlor, prètence; ùmbrage, suspicion; protèction; andiámo all'ómbra, let us go into the shàde; sótto l'ómbra dèlle tue àli, ùnder the shàdow of thy wings; farsi paúra coll' ómbra, to be afràid of one's ówn shàdow; disputár dell' ómbra dell' ásino, to dispúte about nòthing
Ombráculo, -olo, *sm.* shàdy pláce, protèction
Ombragióne, *better* ombraménto, *sm.* a shàding or shàdowing; a shàdow, a shàde
Ombráre, *va.* 1. to shàde, shàdow or óvershàdow; *vn.* to suspèct, féar, take ùmbrage; to shý, skit, stàrt aside, be rèstive
Ombrático, -a, *adj.* distrùstful, shý, skittish
Ombrátile, *adj.* ídeal, feigned, chimèrical
Ombráto, -a, *adj.* shàded, shàdowed
Ombratúra, *sf.* shàding, shàde, shèlter
Ombrazióne, *sf.* obscúrity, shàde, veil, còver
ómbre, *sm.* ombre (game at cards)
Ombreggiaménto, *sm.* the shàding, overshàdowing, shàde
Ombreggiánte, *adj.* shàdy, overshàdowing
Ombreggiáre, *va.* 1 to shàde, overshàdow, càst or give a shàde, to thrów in the dàrk tints; to veil, to give the shàde to a picture
Ombreggiáto, -a, *adj.* shàded, shàdowed
Ombrêlla, *sf.* a slíght shàde; an umbrèlla; (*bot.*) an ùmbel
Ombrellájo, -iêre, *sm.* an umbrèlla máker
Ombrellífero, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) umbellíferous; piánta ombrellífera, umbèllifer, umbellíferous plant
Ombrellíno, *sm.* a pàrosol, a smàll umbrèlla
Ombrêllo, *sm.* umbrèlla
Ombrévole, *adj.* shàdy, obscúre, glóomy
Ombría, *sf.* the shàde
Ombrífero, -a, *adj.* shàdy, yiélding shàde
Ombrilúngo, -a, *adj.* càsting a long shàdow
Ombrína, *sf.* slight shàde, umbrino
Ombrináli, *sm.* wàter-wàys, scùpper hóles
Ombrômetro, *sm.* an ombròmeter, ráin-gàuge
Ombrosità, *sf.* shàdiness, dàrkness, ignorance
Ombróso, -a, *adj.* umbrágeous, shàdy, dàrk, mistrùstful; cavállo ombróso, a rèstive hórse
Omêl v. Ohimè
Omêga, *sm.* làst Gréek letter, end, oméga
Omêi, *smp.* móans, gróans, lamènts (*poet.*)
Omelía, *sf.* hòmily, christian lècture
Oménto, *sm.* omèntum, càwl, reticulum
Omeopatía, *sf.* homeòpathy
Omeopático, -a, *adj.* homeopàthic
Omerále, *adj.* (*anat.*) húmeral
Omêrico, -a, *adj.* homèric, of Hómer or his póetry
ômero, *sm.* shòulder
Omésso, -a, *adj.* omitted; left out, neglècted
Ométtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to omit, léave out, forgèt
Ométto, ométtolo, *sm.* a little man
Omettáccio, *sm.* a bad little man, ràscally little fèllow
Omicciátto, omiciátto, -iuólo, -ciáttolo, *sm.* a shòrt man, a lów man, a póor wéak wretch, a hèlpless créature
Omicída, *sm.* a mùrderer, a mansláyer; *adj.* mùrderous, dèath déaling; coltêllo omicida, the mùrderous knife
Omicidiále, omicidiário, v. Omicida
Omicídio, *sm.* mùrder, man-slàughter; — scusábile (*law*) excúsable man-slàughter, hòmicide; — volontário, wilful mùrder; —

commésso in prôpria legittima difésa, chàncemèdley, chàud mèdley; — non qualificáto nè crimine, nè delitto, jùstifiable manslàughter, hòmicide; — per imprudénza, man-slàughter by misadvènture; non farâi omicídio, thoū shalt not kill
Omilía, *sf.* a hòmily
Omíno, *sm.* v. Ométto
Omiomería, *sf.* líkeness of pârts, homœmeria
Omissióne, *sf.* omission, neglèct, fàult
ómnibus, *sm.* an ómnibus, a bus
Omniscio, *adj.* omniscient, àll knówing
ômo, *bet.* uómo, *sm.* a man
Omogeneità, *sf.* homogéneousness
Omogéneo,-a, *adj.* homogéneous
Omologáre, *va.* 1. to compâre, tàlly, ràtifý
Omologazióne, *sf.* approbátion (*law term.*)
Omôlogo,-a, *adj.* homòlogous, tàllying
Omônino, -a, *adj.* homònymous, of the sâme sōund
Omônimi, *smpl.* hòmonyms, wòrds sìmilar in sōund but different in significátion
Omonimía, *sf.* homònymy, ambiguity
Omopláta, *sf.* (*anat.*) òmopláte, scàpula, shóulder-blade, blàde-bone
Omúccio, *sm.* a little man
Onágro,-ágra, *smf.* wild âss; the plant onarger
Onanísmo, *sm.* (*medical*) ónanism
óncia, *sf.* an ōunce; an inch, a cōin
Onciále, *adj.* ùncial; léttera onciále, ùncial lèter
Oncinétto, *bet.* uncinétto, *sm.* a smàll hòok
Oncíno, *bet.* uncíno, *sm.* a hòok
ónda, *sf.* a wáve, a billow; (*poet.*) the wáves, the déep; a ònde, *adv.* like wáves, wávy; andâr a ónde, to wàlk with a rólling or swàggering gáit; to go slōuching alòng
Ondánte, *adj.* wàvering, flùctuáting, ùndulatory
Ondáre, v. Inondare
Ondáta, *sf.* a sùrge, rùshing wáve, breáker
Ondáto, -a, *adj.* wávy, ùndulàted, like wáves
ónde, *adv.* whènce, from whènce, whèrefòre, thèrefòre, for this réason, whèrewith, with which, in òrder to; ónde (*better* d' onde) veníte? whènce do you cōme? quei sospíri ónde io nudríva il cuòre, thòse sighs with which I nōurished my heart; ho mólti dêbiti e non ho ónde pòssa soddisfàrli, I hàve màny debts, and hàve not whèrewith to páy them; si fa bójo, ónde è méglio andársene, it is gètting dàrk, thèrefore we had bètter go; êgli si ripàra qui ónde salvársi, he repâirs hither in òrder to sâve himsèlf
Ondechè, *adv.* from whàtèver pláce, whènceseever
Ondeggiaménto, *sm.* undulátion, vacillátion
Ondeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to ríse in wáves, to flùctuate, róll, toss, wáver, be àgitated, billowy, vàcillàting; l'ondeggiáre, the wáving
Ondeggiáto, -a, *adj.* tòssed, àgitated, tormènted
Ondétta, *sf.* a little wáve, billow
Ondífero, -a, *adj.* bringing wáves, wávy, ùndulàting
Ondifremênte, *adj.* bōisterous, róaring (like billows in a storm)
Ondisonánte, *adj.* resōunding with the wáves
Ondívago, -a, *adj.* wàndering on the wáves; wáiving (móving as a wáve)
Ondóso, -a, *adj.* wávy, fùll of wáves, tòssing
Ondulazióne, *sf.* undulátion, wávy mótion
Ondúnque, *adj.* whènceseòver, whèresoèver
Onerôso,-a, *adj.* ònerous, bùrdensome
Onestà -áte,-áde, *sf.* hònesty, hònourableness; mòdesty, chàstity; décency, decórum
Onestaménte, *adv.* hònestly, respèctably; decórously, décently, mòdestly
Onestáre, *va.* 1. to embèllish; to pàlliate, veil, glóze óver
Onestáto, -a, *adj.* fùll of hònesty, mòdesty
Onesteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to déal or àct hònestly
Onêsto, *sm.* hònesty, décency, propríety
Onêsto, -a, *adj.* hònest, cháste, mòdest, cōmely, becòming, jùst, rightful
Onêsto, *adv.* in an hònest becòming mànner
Onestúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Onestà
Onfacíno, *adj.* omphácion, vèrjuice; olio onfacíno, ōil made from hâlf ripe ólives
ónice, *sm.* ónyx (shònour
Oníre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to shâme, disgráce, di-
Onnimôdo, *adv.* ànywíse, in ány wíse, way or mànner whàtèver
Onninaménte, *adv.* entírely, thòroughly, by àll méans, móst cèrtainly
Onnipossénte, onnipotènte, *adj.* omnipotent
Onnipotênza, *sf.* omnipotence, àlmighty pōwer
Onnipresênza, *sf.* omnipròsence
Onnisciénte, onníscio, *adj.* omniscient, àll-knówing
Onnisciênza, *sf.* omniscience
Onnivedénte, *adj.* àll-séeing
Onocrôtalo, *sm.* (*orn.*) pèlican
Onomantía, -zía, *sf.* divinátion by nàmes
Onomástico, *sm.* onomàsticon, dictionary, còmmon pláce bòok; (giorno) onomástico, sàint's dáy; domàni è il vóstro giórno onomástico, to-mòrrow is yóur sàint's dáy
Onomatopêja, onomatopêa, *sf.* onomatopéia
Onorábile, *adj.* hònorable, wórthy of hònor
Onorándo, -a, *adj.* greátly to be hònored
Onoránte, *adj.* hònoring, dóing hònor
Onoránza, *sf* hònor, estéem, práise
Onoráre, *va.* 1. to hònor
Onorário, *sm.* fée, rewàrd, stípend, sàlary
Onorário, -a, *adj.* titular, hònorary
Onoraméntе, *adv.* hònorably, fáithfully
Onoratézza, *sf.* hònorableness, intègrity, upríghtness, stráightforwardness
Onoratíssimo, -a, *adj.* móst hònored, much hònored
Onoráto, -a, *adj.* hònored, respècted, hònorable, respèctable, distinguishing; famíglia onoráta, a respèctable fàmily; persona onoráta, an hònest pèrson

Onoratôre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that hònors
Onóre, *sm.* hònor, respèct, rèverence, glóry, crèdit, dìgnity, rank, màrk of distinction, bàdge of hònor; uòmo d' onóre, a man of hònor; parôla d' onóre, wòrd of hònor; dama d' onóre dell' imperatríce, à lady of hònor to the èmpress; farò onore al vòstro pránzo, I will dò hònor to your dinner; fare gli onóri di casa, to dò the hònors of the hòuse; ella mi compárte tròppo onore, you do me too much hònor; questi scolári vi fánno onóre, thése púpils are a crèdit to you; tenérsi ad onóre, to consider, dèem, think it an hònor
Onorétto, *sm.* a slight hònor
Onorévole, *adj.* hònorable, splèndid; star sull'onorévole, to be ràther státely; l' onorévole mèmbro, the hònorable mèmber
Onorevolézza, *sf.* hònor, pomp, státeliness
Onorevolméntе, *adv.* hònorably, splèndidly
Onorificaméntе, *adv.* hònorably, with tokens of hònor, as a tóken of hònor
Onorificáre, *va.* 1. (*lat. ant.*) v. Onoráre
Onorificatamente, *adv.* v. Onorevolmente
Onorificáto, -a, *adj.* (*lat.*) hònored, respècted
Onorificénza, onoránza, *sf.* hònor, respèct
Onorífico, -a, *adj* hònorary (conférring hònor)
Onôsma, *sf.* onosma, (*herb*)
Onránza, onrato, ec. v. Onoranza, onorato, ec.
ónta, *sf.* shàme, scorn, affrònt, disgráce; ad ónta dêlle preghière patérne, notwithstanding (or in spite of) his fâther's práyers; in ónta del pádre, to his fâthers's shàme
Ontanéto, *sm.* a gróve of ălders
Ontáno, *sm.* èlder trée, ălder
Ontánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) affrònt, v. ónta
Ontáre, *va.* 1. -tire, 3. v. Svergognare, disonorare
Ontáto, -a, *adj.* disgráced. dishònourêd
Onteggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Ontare
Ontología, *sf.* ontòlogy, the dòctrine of béing
Ontosaméntе, *adv.* shàmefully, básely
Ontóso, -a, *adj.* shàmeful, disgráceful, bâshful
Onústo, -a. *adj. lat. poet.* lóaded, lâden
Opacità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* opàcity, obscúrity
Opáco, -a, *adj.* opáque, opácous, obscúre
Opále, opálo, *sm.* (*min.*) ópal; — nóbile, prècious ópal; — comùne, còmmon ópal; di opále, ópaline
Opalizzánte, *adj.* opalèscent
Opalizzáre, *vn.* 1. to opalèsce, to give fórth a play of cólors like the ópal
Opéfice, *sm.* a wòrkman, artificer
ôpera, *sf.* (ópra *poet.*) a wòrk, lábor, àction, déed, business, bòok, wòrk, composition, òpera, mèlodrame; — pía, act of píety; chàritable institútion; — di carità, act of chàrity; cápo d'ópera, máster-piéce; ôpere buóne, góod wòrks; ôpere mòrte (*mar.*) topsídes; ôpere vive (*mar.*), quick-wòrks, lòwer wòrks; dar ôpera, to strive, endèavour,; méttere in ópera, to pùt in execútion; dare ôpera ai calcágni, to take to one's héels; ierséra il re fu all' ôpera, the king wás at the òpera last night; chi ben comincía è alla metà dell' opra, whât is well begùn is hâlf-ènded
Operábile, *adj.* féasible, pràcticable
Operáccia, *sf.* bad wòrk, act, déed, òpera
Operággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) operagióne, v. Opera, operazione
Operájo, *sm.* an òperative, a wòrkman, láborer
Operaménto, *sm.* wòrking, èxercíse, operátion
Operánte, *adj.* àcting, òperáting
Operáre, *va.* 1. to òperáte, act, dó, úse
Operatívo, -a, *adj.* àctive, effèctive, efficient, efficácious, òperátive; rimêdio operatívo, an effèctive rèmedy, a pówerful mèdicine
Operáto, -a, *adj.* òperáted, effècted, wòrked, dòne, úsed; *sm.* the wòrk dòne
Operatôre, *sm.* wòrkman, òperátor, artificer
Operatôrio, -a, *adj.* efficácious, òperative
Operatríce, *sf.* ágent, mòver, efficient cáuse
Operazioncêlla, *sf.* slight operátion, lightwòrk
Operazióne, *sf.* operátion, wòrking. wòrk
Operétta, *sf.* a little wòrk, opùsculum
Opericciôla, *sf.* smâll wòrk, operátion (book)
Operiêre, *sm.* *better* operájo (rétta
Operína, -úccia, *sf.* smâll wòrk, *better* ope-
Operosità, *sf.* efficácíousness, éfficacy, efficiency; assidùity, ìndustry
Operôso, -a, *adj.* àctive, labórius, dìligent, hârd-wòrking, stìrring, busy, rèstless
Opiáre, *va.* 1. to give ópium, lùll to sléep
Opiáto, -a, *adj.* prepâred with ópium, lùlled; — *sm.* an ópiate
Opífice, opéfice, *sm.* v. Operatore
Opifício, opifízio, *sm.* wòrk, wòrkmanship; fâctory, manufâctory
Opímo, -a, *adj.* abùndant, cópious, fat; spôglie opíme, rich spôils
Opinábile, *adj.* that may be opíned or surmised
Opinabilméntе, *adv.* sèemingly, appárently
Opinánte, *adj.* who opínes, thinks, vótes
Opináre, *va.* 1. to opine, think, give one's opinion
Opinatívo, -a, *adj.* thìnking, that opínes
Opinatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who hòlds an opinion
Opinionáccia, *sf.* strânge opinion, odd fâncy
Opinióne, *sf.* opìnion; avér grânde opinióne di sè stesso, to hâve a hígh opìnion of one's self; secóndo la mia opinióne, in my opìnion; aver buóna opinióne di, to hâve a good opìnion of, to think hìghly, well, much of; motivâre la prôpria opinióne, to state the grounds of one's opinion; êsser tenâce della prôpria opinióne, to be wèdded to one's opìnion
Opinionista, *smf.* opìnionist
Opio, *sm.* ópium
Opopônaco, *bot.* opopánace *or* opopánaco, *sm.* (*pharm.*) opopánax
Oppignoraméntо, *sm.* oppignorazióne, *sf.* v. Sequestro

Oppignoráre, *va.* 1. v. Sequestrare
Opodèldoc, *sm.* (*medical*) opodèldoc
Oppilare, *va.* 1. to òppilate, obstrùct, stop up
Oppilatívo, -a, *adj.* òppilative, that clóses the póres
Oppilàto, -a, *adj.* stòpped up, obstrùcted
Oppilazióne, *sf.* obstrùction, oppilátion
ôppio, *sm.* (*bot.*) white pòplar, witch-házel, witch-elm, wych-elm; — (*bet.*) opio, *sm.* ópium
Opponénte, *sm.* an oppónent; — *adj.* oppósing
Opponiménto, *sm.* opposition, antàgonism
Oppórre, *va.* 2 to oppóse, resist, thwàrt; oppórsi, to set one's self agáinst, rún cóunter, to, antàgonize
Opportunaménte, *adv.* séasonably, opportúnely
Opportunità, -áte, àde, *sf.* opportùnity (need)
Opportúno, -a, *adj.* opportùne, séasonable, àpposite, súitable, convénient (nècessary, wánting) (sitely
Oppositaménte, *adv.* on the còntrary, òppo-
Oppósito, *better* oppósto, *sm.* the revérse; -a, *adj.* òpposite, còntrary, àdverse
Oppositóre, *sm.* oppóser, antàgonist, oppónent
Opposizióne, *sf.* opposition, resistance, antàgonism, hìndrance, òbstacle; the being òpposite, óver the wáy, over agáinst
Oppósto, *sm.* the òpposite, revérse, còntrary; -a, *adj.* oppósed, òpposite, còntrary
Oppremùto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Oppresso
Oppressánte, *adj.* overwhèlming, oppréssing
Oppressáre, *va.* 1. to oppréss, hàrass, vex
Oppressáto, -a, *adj.* oppréssed, crùshed, vèxed
Oppressatóre, *sm.* an oppréssor
Oppressióne, *sf.* oppréssion, tỳranny
Oppressívo, -a, *adj* oppréssive, overwhèlming
Oppresso, -a, *adj.* oppréssed, overwhèlmed
Oppressóre, *sm.* oppréssor, task-máster
Oppressùra, *sf.* oppréssion, pèrsecúting
Oppriménte, *adj.* oppréssing, hàrassing
Opprímere, *va.* 1. to oppréss, crùsh, óverwhèlm
Oppugnaménto, *sm.* assàult, attàck
Oppugnáre, *va.* 1. assáil, attàck, oppúgn
Oppugnáto, -a, *adj.* assáiled, oppúgned
Oppugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* oppúgner, assáilant
Oppugnazióne, *sf.* the assáiling, oppósing, confúting
Oppúre, *conj.* or èlse, or
ôpra, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Opera
Oprire, *va.* 3. *ant.* v. Aprire
Opulénte, -énto, -a, *adj.* òpulent, wèalthy
Opulénza, *sf.* òpulence, wèalth
Opúscolo, *sm.* opùsculum, tràct, pàmphlet
Ora, *sf.* an hóur; time; mezz' óra, hàlf an hóur; un' óra e mèzza, an hóur and a hàlf; un quàrto d' ora, a quàrter of an hóur; última ora, ora estrêma, dýing hóur, hóur of dèath, lást móments; in su l' óra del desináre, abóut dinner time; che óra è? whát o' clock is it? va in buon' óra, go, get awáy, God spéed you; va in mal óra, be off, táke yoursèlf off, go and be hànged; óre mattutíne, màtins; d' óra in óra, nów and then; non vèdo l'óra, mi pare un'óra mille che, I long, every hóur séems an âge till; mi alzái di buon' ora per finír il lavòro a buon' óra, I róse èarly (in the morning) to finish the wórk èarly; égli si ritira a cása di buon'óra, he kéeps good hóurs
Ora, *adv.* nów, at prèsent; per óra, nów, for the prèsent, for this tíme; or óra, just nów, a móment since, in a móment, dirèctly, prèsently; èlla è andáta or óra, she is just gone; egli verrà or óra, he'll cóme dirèctly; óra non son io così bélla cóme la móglie di Riccárdo? nów am I not as pretty as Richard's wife? óra come óra, at this móment, júncture, crísis: da óra innánzi, d' óra in avánti, from this time fórward, hence fórward; in póco d'óra, in brève d'ora, in a short time, sóon, qu ckly; fino ad ora, infino ad ora, hithertó, till nów; a quest'ora égli déve avér ricevúto la mia lèttera, he must have recéived my lètter by this time — *sf.* *better* áura, a gèntle bréeze, zèphyr
Oracoláre, oracoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to òracle, to ùtter òracles
Oracolísta, *sm.* one who ùtters òracles
Orácolo, *sm.* an òracle; an òratory
órafo, *better* orêfice, *sm.* a góldsmith
Oragáno, *sm.* a hùrricane
Orále, *adj.* óral, spóken, not written
Oraléménte, *adv.* órally, by móuth
Oramái, ormái, omái, *adv.* nów, by this tíme, at lèngth (hèncefórward)
Oránte, *adj.* práying, that práys, adóres
Oráre, *va.* 1. to práy (to God), adóre, haran-
Orário, *adj.* hórary, hóral (gue
Oráta, *sf.* góld-fish, gilt hèad
Oráto, -a, *adj.* práyed, adóred (gilt)
Oratóre, *sm.* he that práys, an adórer, an órator, haràngner, pùblic spéaker; sácro oratóre, a pànegỳrist, préacher
Oratória, *sf.* v. Eloquenza, rettorica
Oratoriaméntе, *adv.* èloquently
Oratório, *sm.* an òratory, chàpel, oratório
Oratório, -a, *adj.* oratòrical, flówrd, rhetòrical
Oratríce, *sf.* she who práys or adóres
Orazioncína, *sf.* short sèrmon; cùrtain lècture
Orazióne, *sf* the práying, the práyer, an òrison, an oráttion, spéech, rhetòrical haràngue; — fúnebre, a fúneral oráttion; — in lóde, a panegỳric; — domenicále, Lord's práyer; líbro d' orazióni, práyer-book; díre le orazióni, to say one's práyers; fáre orazióne, to práy (to God)
Orbácca, *sf.* berry; shéep's dùng
Orbáccio, *sm.* a bad ill nátured blind man
Orbáre, *va.* 1. to beréave of children, deprive of sight
Orbáto, -a, *adj.* berèft, forlórn, blínded
órbe, *sm.* órb, glòbe, sphére, plànet
Orbê, or bène, *adv.* well and góod, be it so, well nów, well well, áll in góod time

Orbézza, *sf.* privátion, depriving, beréavement
Orbicêllo, *sm.* a little globe, sphére, plànet
Orbicolâre, *adj.* | orbicular, sphèrical, rôund,
Orbicolâto, -a | like a bâll, orbiculated
Orbículo, *sm.* a pùlley, a little rôund bâll
Ôrbita, *sf.* a cârt-rùt; the ôrbit (of a plànet)
Orbità, -âte, -âde, *sf.* blindness; privátion
Ôrbo, -a, *adj.* blind, depríved, berêft, dèstitute
Ôrca, *sf.* ôrc, ôrk, sort of shârk, insátiable séa mònster (whirlpool)
Orcétto, -íno, *sm.* small pitcher, jùg, jâr
Orchêstra, *sf.* orchêstra; sènator's gâllery
Ôrchide, *sf.* (*bot*) ôrchis, cùllion, fóol's stone; bée flower, gnat-flower
Orchítide, *sf.* (*surg.*) inflammátion of the tèsticles
órcio, órcia, *smf.* an oil pot, a jâr, jùg pitcher; far fuòco nell'órcio, to wôrk sécretly
Orciolájo, *sm.* pòtter, máker of èarthen vèssels
Orciolêtto, -íno, smâll pitcher, jòg, pot
Orciuôlo, *sm.* a pitcher, jùg
Ôrco, *sm.* a hobgòblin
ôrda, *sf.* a hórde, clan, tríbe, gang
Ordália, *sf.* (*hist.*) ôrdeal; — dell'ácqua, wâ-'ter-ôrdeal; — del fuòco, fíre-ôrdeal
Ordígno, *sm.* á machîne spring, utènsil, tool, instrument, èngine, fráme, sỳstem, strùcture, contrívance; gli ordígni d' un orolôgio, the whéel, etc. of a clock; ordígno d'un falegnáme, a cárpenter's tool; l'ordígno del mòndo, the uníversal frame
Ordiménto, *sm* the wárping, wéaving, web, the plòtting, plànning, gètting up
Ordinábile, *adj.* that may be ôrdered, arránged
Ordinále, *adj.* ôrdinary, úsual, pùt in order; númeri ordinâli, ôrdinal nùmbers
Ordinalménte, *adv.* in ôrder, in an ôrderly mànner
Ordinaménto, *sm.* ôrder, arrángement, ôrderly
Ordinándo, *sm.* a càndidate for hóly ôrders
Ordinánte, *sm.* he who ordáins
Ordinánza, *sf.* ôrdinance, lâw, decrée, órder, file; un' ordinánza, (*mil.*) an ôrderly (*soldier*); ordinánza reále, royal ôrdinance, ôrder in council; emétterê un' ordinánza, (*law*) to issue a writ; offìciále d'ordinánza. (*mil.*) ôrderly ôfficer; andáre in ordinánza, to mârch in gòod ôrder; mêttere i soldâti in ordinánza, to drâw out the tròops, plâce the sóldiers in line of battle; ordinánza (*medicale*), v. Ordinazione
Ordináre, *va.* 1. to ôrder, ránge, dispóse, arráy, set in órder, arrápge, to rûle, gòvern, condùct, to órder, give or send an órder (for goods, etc.) to commìt, commànd, prescríbe, to ôrder (dinner, etc.); to confêr hóly ôrders, to ordáin
Ordinariaménte, *adv.* úsually, ôrdinarily
Ordinário, *sm.* the ôrdinary, dáily còurier, pòst; l' ordinário diocesáno, the ôrdinary, (*diocesan bishop, authority*)
Ordinário, -a, *adj.* ôrdinary; úsual, accùstomed, wónted; ôrdinary, lów, còmmon, vùlgar, indifferent; d' ordinário, còmmonly, ôrdinarily, gènerally; all'ordinário, at the úsual ráte; per l'ordinário, còmmonly
Ordinâta, *sf.* (*geom.*) ôrdinate
Ordinataménte, *adv.* accôrding to ôrder, dúly
Ordinative, -a, ordinále, *adj.* ôrdinal
Ordinâto, -a, *adj.* ôrdered, fixed, ràn, règulâted, mòderâted, ôrdered, commissioned, commànded; ordâined (to holy orders)
Ordinatôre, -trîce, *smf.* ôrderer, dirèctor, dispòser, ordâiner; he, she who gives a mèdical prescription or commèrcial ôrder
Ordinazióne, *sf.* ôrder, decrée, stâtute; mèdical prescription, recéipt; commèrcial órder, ordinâtion; ordâining to hóly ôrders
ôrdine, *sm.* órder, disposition, séries, suìte, succèssion, rank; file, line, commànd, chârge, commission, órder (for goods, etc.), ôrder (*arch.*); órder (*relig.*); siàmo all'ordine, we are rèady; d'ôrdine superiòre, by supérior ôrders; ôrdini sácri, hóly ôrders; ôrdine cavallerésco, an ôrder of knighthòod; pagáte all'ôrdine del signor John Millhouse, páy to Mr. John Millhòuse or órder; mal in ôrdine, untídily drèssed; in ôrdine a, with regârd to; richiâmo all'ôrdine, (*parl.*) câll to órder, all'ôrdine! (*in deliberative assemblies*) chàir! delitto cóntro l'ôrdine púbblico, (*law*) bréach of péace, breâk of his *or* her Mâjesty's péace; trasgressióne d' ôrdini, bréach of órders; in ôrdine di battâglia, in bâttle arráy; fino a nuôv'ordine, until fùrther órders; éssero all' ôrdine del giôrno, to be the órder of the day; turbâre l'ôrdine púbblico (*law*) to disturb the péace, the king's, queen's péace, his, her Mâjesty's péace; mantenêre l'ôrdine pubblico, to kêep the péace, the king's, queen's péace, his, her Mâjesty's péace
Ordinêtto, *sm.* a little órder, commission
Ordíre, *va.* 3. to wârp, to fórm a châin of yârn, to begin a web, to hâtch, fráme or get up a plot, to mâchinate, devíse
Ordíto, *sm.* a wârped châin, wéaver's wârp, sider's web, concêrted plan, hâtched plot
— -a, *adj.* wârped, wóven, devised, frâmed
Orditójo, *sm.* a wârping mill, a plòtter
Orditóre, -óra, *smf.* a wârper, wéaver
Orditúra, *sf.* a wârping, wârp, wed
órdo, ordúra, v. Lordo, lordura
Oréade, *sf.* (*myth.*) óread, a mountain nỳmph
Orebíti (gli), *mp.* the Hôrebites (a sect of the Hussites)
Orécchia, *sf.* v. Orecchio
Orecchiâre, *va.* 1. to listen, heârken
Orecchiâta, *sf.* a box on the éar
Orecchíno, *sm.* an éar-ring, drop, pèndant
Oréccho, *sm.* (*plur. m.* orécchi, *f.* orécchia, orécchie) an éar, the proècting or éar-like part of a thing (the hàndle, strap, latchet, etc.); — d'órso, (*bot.*) auricula, bear's éar, — di

tôpo (*bot.*), créeping mõuse éar, mõuse táil; — dell'arátro, (*agr.*) èarth-bóard, mòuld-bóard; — dell'àncora (*mar.*), flùke; mormorio d'orécchi, rómbo, bucinaménto, tintinnío négli orécchi, nõise in one's éars; tímpano dell'orécchio (*anat.*), éar-drùm; mal d'orécchi, sore éars; male all'orécchio, éar-áche; stúzzica-orécchi, éar-pick; che ha le orecchie lunghe, long-éared; orecchi di cáne (in un libro), dog's éars; che ha gli orecchi pendenti, lap-éared; avere orécchio (buóno, fino), to have a góod, corrèct éar; avere poco orecchio, non avere orecchio (*fig.*), to have no éar; straziáre gli orecchi, to púll one's éars; cantáre a orécchio, to sing by éar; parlár all'orécchio, to whisper; far orécchie di mercánte, to gìve no éar, pretènd not to héar; prestar l'orécchio, to lend an éar, heárken; star cogli orécchi tési, to listen intèntly; gonfiár li orecchi, to flàtter; sturár gli orecchi ad úno, to ópen one's éars, máke one mínd; ciò éntra d'un orecchio e esce dall'altro, in at one éar and õut at the óther

Orecchióne, *sm.* a lárge éar; an orillon (*fortif.*)

Orecchióni, *smpl.* swéllings abõut the éars

Orecchiúto, -a, *adj.* long éared, háving lárge éars

Oréfice, *sm.* a góldsmith, góldbéater

Oreficería, *sf.* a góldsmith's tráde, shop, wáres

Oréggio, v. Orezzo

Oréglia, *sf. ant.* v. Orecchio

Orería, *sf.* góld-pláte, trinkets

Orétta, *sf.* shórt hõur, little hõur

Orézza, orézzo, *sfm.* a soft zephyr, gèntle gále

Orezzaménto, *sm.* gèntle bréeze, frèsh áir

órfana, *sf.* an órphan girl

Orfanéllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* a yòung órphan

Orfanézza, orfanità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* órphanage

órfano (órfana), *smf.* and *adj.* órphan

Orfanotrôfio, *sm.* an órphan hõuse, fõundling hòspital

órfico, -a, *adj.* Orphéan, of Orphéus

Organále, *adj*, orgànical, orgànic, instrumèntal; véne organáli, the sublíngual veins

Organáre, *va.* 1. v. Organizzare

Organétto, *sm.* a smáll órgan, hànd órgan

Organicaménte, *adv.* orgànically

Orgánico, -a, *adj.* orgànic, instrumèntal

Organismo, *sm.* órganism, orgànical strùcture

Organísta, *sm.* an órganist, órgan-pláyer

Organizzaménto, *sm.* pròper disposition of párts

Organizzare, *va.* 1. to órganize, set on fóot

Organizzáto, -a, *adj.* órganized, fõrmed

Organizzazióne, *sf.* organizátion

órgano, *sm.* an órgan (*med.*, *mus*); órgani essenziáli (*med.*), vítals; canna d'órgano, órgan-pipe; fabbricatòre d'órgani, órgan-búilder; sonár l'òrgano, to pláy the órgan; compórre per l'órgáno, to set to the órgan

Organología, *sf.* organòlogy

Organúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) orgànic, músical

Organzíno, *sm.* v. Orsojo

Orgásmo, *sm.* agitátion of húmours, órgasm

órgia, *sf.* a mèasure of fóur cùbits; rèvel

òrgie, *sfp.* órgies, rèvels (féasts of Bacchus)

Orgogliáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to grów prõud

Orgóglio, *sm.* príde, hàughtiness

Orgogliosaménte, *adv.* prõudly, hàughtily

Orgogliosétto, -a, *adj.* ráther prõud

Orgogliosità, *sf.* v. Alterezza

Orgoglióso, -a, *adj.* prõud, hàughty

Orgogliúzzo, *sm.* little príde, vànity, concéit

Oriafiàmma, *sf.* (the gólden fláme), oriflàmme, the ancient French bànner

Oribándole, *sm.* a sort of girdle, bànd, zóne

Oricálco, *sm.* bráss-vèssel, trùmpet

Oricánno, *sm.* smèlling bòttle, scent-bòttle

Oricéllo, *sm.* órchal

Orichícco, *sm.* gùm of chèrry-trées, etc.

Oriconôcchia, *sf.* Diána's gólden distaff

Oricrinúto, *adj.* of gólden locks, yèllow háired

Orientále, *adj.* oriéntal, éastern, of the éast

Orientalísmo, *sm.* oriéntalism

Orientalísta, *sm.* oriéntalist, oriéntal schòlar

Orientalméntе, *adv.* éasterly, éastward; after the éastern mànner

Orientáre, *va.* 1. *sea* (to set towards the éast) to set in a right position; le vèle sóno orientáte, the sáils are trìmmed, are set so as best and most advantágeously to catch the bréeze; -rsi, to find out the éast of the pláce a man (or a ship) is in, to get into one's pròper pláce, position

Oriénte, *sm.* the éast, (the orient)

Orifiàmma, *sf.* v. Oriafiamma

Orificería, *sf.* góldsmith's tráde, shop, wáres

Orifício, orifízio, *sm.* órifice

Orígano, *sm.* wild márjoram, órigan

Oríge, *sm.* sort of wild bùck, oryx

Originále, *sm.* original, mànuscript, first còpy; oríginal bust, first cást, árchetýpe; odd man

— *adj.* original, first, prìmitive, prímary; peccáto originále, original sin; scrittóre originále, an original wríter; uõmo originále (un originále), an odd fèllow, an eccèntric génius

Originalità, *sf.* oríginalness

Originalméntе, *adv.* oríginally, primitively

Originaménto, *sm.* v. Origine

Originàre, *va.* 1. to give òrigin to, give ríse to, to oríginate; *vn.* to derive one's òrigin, táke its rise, be oríginated, occásioned

Originariaméntе, *adv.* prímarily, at first

Originário, -a, *adj.* oríginally cõme from; originário di Parígi, oríginally from Pàris, of Parísian extràction

Originátо, -a, *adj.* oríginated, derived, sprùng

Originatóre, -trice, *smf.* originátor

Origíne, *sf.* (originazióne) òrigin, sõurce

Origliáre, *vn.* 1. to stand listening; trý to find

Origliére, *better* guanciále, *sm.* a pillow, a cùshion

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; põise, bõys, fõul, fõwl; gem, aś

Orína, *bet.* urína, *sf.* úrine, wàter, piss
Orinále, *bet.* urinále, *sm.* a chámber pot, úrinal; retôrt, apòthecary's still, alèmbic
Orinaléto, *bet.* urinalétto, -íno, *sm.* a smàll chámber pot
Orináre, *bet.* urináre, *vn.* 1. to máke wàter, to piss
Orinário, *bet.* urinário, -óso, -a, *adj.* úrinary, úrinous
Orináta, *bet.* urináta, *sf.* dischârge of úrine
Orinativo, *bet.* urinatívo, -a, *adj.* úrinative, provóking úrine
Orínci, *adj.* (*burlesque*) very far
Orinóso, -a, *bet.* urinóso, *adj.* úrinous
Oriolájo, *sm.* a wàtch-máker
Oriôlo, *sm.* a wàtch (a clock)
Orióne, *sm.* (*astr.*) Orion (constellation)
Oríre, *vn.* 3. to rise, spring *lat.* v. Nascere
Oriscêllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Orliccio
Oriúndo, -a, *adj.* v. Originario
Oriuôlo, *sm.* a wàtch (a clock); oriuôlo a pólvere, an hour-glàss; oriuôlo (orológio) a sole, a sùndial; oriuôlo a luna, a lúnar quàdrant; aver il cervêllo a oriuôli, to be líght as a wèather-cock
Orizóne, *sm. ant. poet.* v. Orizzonte
Orizzontále, *adj.* horizòntal
Orizzontalménte, *adv.* horizòntally
Orizzónte, *sm.* the horízon
Orláre, *va.* 1. to hem, bôrder, èdge, sèlvage
Orláto, -a, *adj.* hèmmed, bôrdered, èdged
Orlatúra, *sf.* hèmming, èdging, hem, bôrder
Orlíccio, orliccia, *smf.* kìssing-crùst, bôrder
Orlicciuzzíno, *sm.* smàll bit of kìssing-crùst
Orlicciúzzo, *sm.* a little crùst
órlo, *sm.* hem, bôrder, sèlvage, èdge, brim, mârgin, brink; órlo del pánno, the fist, lìsting; órlo d' un váso, the brim of a váse; camminár sull' órlo del precipízio, to wàlk on the brink of a prècipice
órma, *sf.* trâce, track, fôot-step, exàmple; dar l'órma; to shów the wày, to teach, instrùct, (*fig.*) to trèat like a chíld; pigliár l'órma da alcúno, to fôllow one's exàmple; ritrováre le sue órme, to retrâce one's steps
Ormái, *adv.* now, at lèngth, v. Oramai
Ormáre, *va.* 1. to trâce, hùnt àfter, pursúe
Ormatóre, *sm.* trâcer, hùnter, pursúer
Ormeggiaménto, *sm.* (*mar.*) mòorage, mòoring
Ormeggiársi, *vrf.* 1. to câst ànchor, mòor
Orméggio, *sm.* (*mar.*) stèrn-fàst, hàwser; orméggi, *smp.* mòorings
Ormesino, *sm.* wávy silk-stùff, wàtered silk
Orminíaco, *sm.* bol ammóniac
Ornamentále, *adj.* ornamèntal, of ôrnament
Ornamentíno, *sm.* a little ôrnament
Ornam énto, *sm.* ôrnament, embèllishment
Ornáre, *va.* 1. to adôrn, dècorate, set off, trim
Ornataménte, *adv.* èlegantly, grâcefully
Ornatissimo, -a, *adj.* mòst adôrned, accòmplished
Ornáto, *sm.* ôrnament, embèllishment, set off
Ornáto, -a, *adj.* adôrned, beaútified, accòmplished
Ornatóre, -tríce, *smf.* embèllisher, beaútifier
Ornatúra, -ézza, *sf.* the adôrning, or beaútifying, ôrnament, beaúty, accòmplishment, grâce, dress, fínery
Ornitôgalo, *sm.* (*bot.*) stâr of Bèthleem, bìrd-grâss (birds
Ornitolíti, *smp.* (*min.*) ornitholítes, fossil
Ornitología, *sf.* trèatise on birds, ornithòlogy
Ornitólogo, *sm.* a descríber of birds, ornithòlogist
Ornitomanzía, *sf.* ornithòmancy
Ornitorínco, *sm.* ornithorhynchus, wàtermole (wild ash
órno, *sm.* (*bot.*) àsh-trée bèaring flowers,
óro, *sm.* góld; óro battúto, héaten góld, léaf góld; óro di coppêlla, the púrest góld; óro filáto, thrè ad góld, góld wíre; ridúrlo a óro, to cóme to a conclúsion; star nell'óro, to líve at one's éase; parére un óro, to séem èxcellent; pagáre d' óro, in óro, to páy in góld; mêttere a óro, to gild; ella vale tant' óro, she's wórth her weight in góld; non è oro tutto quel che luce, *prov. exp.* âll is not góld that glitters
Orobánche, *sm.* (*bot.*) strànglе wéed, bróom-
Orôbo, *sm.* (*bot.*) bitter-vetch (rape
Orografía, *sf.* horògraphy, the ârt of constrùcting díals
Orologiêre, *sm.* a clock-máker
Orolôgio, *sm.* a clock, a pèndulum; orolôgio soláre, a sùndial
Orometría, *sf.* horòmetry
Oroscopía, *sf.* horòscopy
Orôscopo, *sm.* hòroscope, nativity, ascèndant
Orpellájo, *sm.* a lèather-gilder, tinseller
Orpellaménto, *sm.* the tinselling, the tinsel, a glózing over, a spécious pretènce
Orpellâre, *va.* 1. to tinsel, to cóver or adôrn with tinsel, to glóze over, disguise, clóak
Orpellâto, -a, *adj.* tinseled, pàlliated, fâlse
Orpellatúra, *sf.* v. Orpellamento
Orpéllo, *sm.* tinsel, fâlse lùstre, disguise, veil
Orpiménto, *sm.* ôrpiment, yèllow ârsenic
Orpránza, *sf. ant.* v. Onoranza, onore
Orráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Onorare, ecc.
Orrendaménte, *adv.* hòrribly, fiércely
Orrêndo, -a, *adj.* hòrrible, drèadful, crûel
Orretízio, -a, *adj.* surreptítious, obreptítious
Orrévole, *adj.* (*poet.*) hònorable, v. Onorevole
Orrevolézza, *sf.* v. Onorevolezza
Orrevoláente, *adv.* v. Onorevolmente
Orrezióne, *sf.* obrèption, suppréssion (by fraud)
Orríbile, *adj.* hòrrible, drèadful, abòminable
Orribilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* hòrribleness, hòrror
Orribilmênte, *adv.* hòrridly, drèadfully
Orridaménte, *adv.* hòrridly, hòrribly, drèadfully, shòckingly
Orridétto, -a, *adj.* sômewhat hòrrible, drèadful
Orridézza, **orridità**, *sf.* hòrror, drèad, fright

Òrrido,-a, *adj.* hôrrible, hôrrid, frightful
Orrifico, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Onorifico
Orripiláto, -a, *adj.* with bristling hair (from diséase or tèrror)
Orripilaziòne, *sf.* horripilâtion
Orrisonánte, *adj.* hôrrid-sounding
Orróre, *sm.* hôrror, abomináti̇on, dârkness; mi mettéte orróre, you hòrrify me; l'ho in 'orróre, I detèst it
Órsa, *sf.* (*she*) beár; órsa maggióre, minóre, the greát beár, little beár, (*constellation*)
Orsácchio, orsátto, orsacchíno, *sm.* beár's cùb
Orsáccio, *sm.* a greát ùgly beár
Orsáta, *sf.* móans, lamentâtions, compláints
Orsicêllo, *sm.* beár's cùb, yoùng beár
Orsíno,-a, *adj.* of a beár, roùgh, like a beár
Orso, *sm.* a beár; a páring shôvel; — biánco, whíte, pólar, séa bear, — comúne, europêo, brown, cómmon beár; — americáno, grizzly beár; cáccia dell'órso, beár-hùnt; conduttóre d'órso, beár-drìver; come un orso, beár-líke; divídere, véndere la pelle dell' orso, to shàre, sell the beár's skin befôre cátching him; pigliár l' órso, to get drùnk; andáre a vedére bâllar l'orso, (*vulg.*) to die
Orsójo, *sm.* sìlk wárp; web, tèxture
Orsù, *interj.* cóme on! cóme now! now for it! coùrage! chéer up!
Ortáccio, *sm.* a póor or neglècted kitchen gârden
Ortággio, *sm.* gréens, pot-hèrbs
Ortáglia, *sf.* ortâle, (*ant.*) *m.* a kitchen-gârden
Ortatôrio,-a, *adj.* hôrtatory, inciting, encoùraging
Ortéfica, *sf.* (*med.*) cutâneous diséase
Ortênse, *adj.* of a kitchen-gârden, èsculent
Ortênsia, *sf.* (*bot.*) hýdràngea
Ortíca, *sf.* a nèttle
Orticájo, *sm.* v. Orticheto
Orticellàccio, *sm.* a smàll ill táken care of kitchen-gârden
Orticéllo,-ino, *sm.* a smàll kitchen-gârden
Orticheggiáre, *va.* 1. to sting with nèttles
Ortichéto, *sm.* a place overgrown with nettles
Orticino, *sm.* a smàll kitchen gârden
Orticoltúra, *sf.* hòrticulture, gârdening
Ortívo,-a, *adj.* ôrtive
órto, *sm.* a kitchen-gârden; rísing, birth
Ortodossía, *sf.* órthodoxy
Ortodósso,-a, *adj.* órthodox
Ortoepia, *sf.* órthoepy (*right pronunciation*)
Ortogonále, *adj.* (*geom.*) orthógonal, rightàngled
Ortogonalménte, *adv.* rectàngularly, at right àngles
Ortografía, *sf.* orthògraphy, plan, frâme
Ortograficaménte, *adv.* orthogràphically
Ortográfico, -a, *adj.* orthogràphic, orthogràphical
Ortografizzáre, *va.* 1. to write, spell corrèctly
Ortógrafo, *sm.* orthògrapher, orthògraphist
Ortoláno, *sm.* gârdener; órtolan (*delicate bird*)
Ortología, *sf.* orthòlogy
Ortopedia, *sf.* orthòphedy
Or via! *interj.* cóme on! cóme now! coùrage! chéer up!
Orvietáno, *sm.* quàck mèdicine, nòstrum
Orería, *sf.* gòld pláte
Orúzza, *sf.* a shôrt hour, little hour
órza, *sf.* (*mar.*) the mizen-bówlines, the left or lârboard side of a ship; veleggiándo or da póggia or da órza, sáiling sómetimes to lârboard sómetimes to stârboard, tàcking, béating
Orzajuôlo, *sm.* a stýon (angry pimple) on the eye lid
Orzáre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to lavéer, to sáil néar the wind, in the wind's eye, to béat, to tack
Orzáta, *sf.* órgeat, bárley wáter
Orzáto,-a, *adj.* mixed with bárley
Orzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Orzare
Orzése, *sf.* (*agr.*) a sort of grápe, víne
órzo, *sm.* bárley; — mondáto, hùlled bárley; — perláto, pèarl bárley; — rivoltáto, málto, málted bárley; — esástico, winter bárley; un granêllo d'órzo, a bárley-córn; zúcchero d'orzo, bárley súgar; farína d'orzo, bárley méal
Orzuôlo, *sm.* (*veter.*) sort of fálling-sickness in hôrses
Osálida, *sf.* (*bot.*) sòrrel
Osánna, *sf.* hosánna
Osannáre, *va.* 1. to sing hosánnas
Osáre, *va.* 1. to dáre; non oso, I dáre not
Osbêrgo, *better* usbêrgo, *sm.* a bréast pláte
Oscenaménte *adv.* obscénely, lascìviously
Oscenità, *sf.* obscéneness, obscénity, ribaldry, léwdness
Oscéno,-a, *adj.* obscéne, filthy
Oscillaménto, *sm.* v. Oscillazione
Oscillánte, *adj.* òscillâting, swinging
Oscilláre, *va.* 1. to òscillate, swing
Oscillatôrio,-a, *adj.* òscillatory, òscillâting
Oscillaziòne, *sf.* oscillâtion, pèndulous môtion
Óscio, *sf.* a mimic, clown, mòtley
Oscitánte, *adj.* òscitant, yáwning, gáping
Oscitáre, *vn.* 1. to òscitáte, yáwn, gápe
Oscitaziòne, *sf.* òscitancy, oscitâtion, gáping, yáwning
Osculáre, *va.* 1. (*geom.*) to cóme pârtially in còntact, (as two curves) to méet at one pòint, to kiss (*lat.*)
Osculaziòne, *sf.* osculâtion
Oscurábile, *adj.* that may be obscúred
Oscuraménte, *adv.* obscúrely, dìmly
Oscuraménto, *sm.* dârkening, obscúrity
Oscuráre, *va.* 1. to dárken, obscúre, cloud, dim, eclipse; (*fig.*) to blácken, tárnish, blúr; — -si, to becóme dárk, dim, obscúre, eclipsed
Oscuráto,-a, *adj.* obscúred, dìmmed, tárnished
Oscuratóre, -trice, *smf.* that obscúres, dims
Oscurazióne, *sf.* obscúring, dárkness, dìmness

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, boys, foùl, fowl; gem, as

Oscurétto, -**iccio**, -**a**, *adj.* dùsky, râther dârk
Oscurézza, **oscurità**, -**áte**, -**áde**, *sf.* obscùrity, dârkness, dimness, hàziness, ignorance
Oscúro, *sm.* the dârk; nell'oscùro, in the dârk
— -**a**, *adj.* obscùre, dârk, glòomy, dim, abstrùse, retired; colòre oscùro, a dârk còlor; vìvere una vìta oscùra, to lìve a retired life: d'oscùra nàscita, of an obscùre fàmily, of lów birth
Osíride, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild lint, pùrging flax
Osmazòma, *sm.* (*chem.*) òsmazome, (*substance of an aromatic flavor, obtained from muscular fibre*)
ósmilo, *sm.* pòlyp, the pòlypus
ósmio, *sm.* (*min.*) òsmium, (*a metal contained in the ore of platinum*)
Osmûnda, *sf.* (*bot.*) òsmund, flowering fern
ôso, -**a**, *adj.* (*poet. ant.*) v. Ardito, audace
ôspe, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ospite
Ospedále, *sm.* an hòspital; — ambulánte, (*mil.*) fìeld hòspital; ospedále de' pazzarélli, a lúnatic asýlum
Ospitábile, *adj.* hòspitable
Ospitále, *adj.* v. Ospitabile
Ospitále, *sm.* v. Ospizio
Ospitalità, -**áte**, -**áde**, *sf.* hospitàlity, kìndness
Ospitalménte, *adv.* hòspitably, with kìndness
ôspite, *sm.* a guèst òr hòst
Ospiziáre, *va.* 1. v. Alloggiare
Ospizio, *sm.* a hòspice, an asýlum, a hòspitable hòuse for the recèption and entertâinment of pìlgrims, or òther trâvellers
Ospodáro, *sm.* hòspodar, (*the title of the Governor of Moldavia and Wallachia*)
Ossáccio, *sm.* a lârge drý bóne, a râw-bóned fèllow, a wâlking skèleton
Ossájo, *sm.* bóne-wòrker, máker of bóne-wòrks
Ossaláto, *sm.* (*chem.*) òxalate, (*a salt formed by the combination of the oxalic acid with a base*)
Ossálico, -**a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) oxàlic; ácido ossálico, oxàlic àcid
Ossálida, osálida, acetósa, *sf.* sòrrel
Ossáme, *sm.* the whòle bónes, a héap of bónes
Ossário, ossuário, *sm.* òssuary, chârnel-hòuse
Ossatúra, *sf.* disposition of the bónes, cárcass
Ossecráre, *va.* 1. to entréat, implòre, conjùre
Ossecrazióne, *sf.* supplicàtion, entréaty
ôsseo, -**a**, *adj.* bóny, of bóne, made of bóne
Ossequénte, *adj.* obséquious, respèctful
Ossequiáre, *va.* 1. to pay hòmage, presènt one's respècts, be obséquious, revére, hònor
Osséquio, *sm.* hòmage, respèct, obséquiousness
Ossequiosaménte, *adv.* obséquiously, hùmbly
Ossequióso, -**a**, *adj.* obséquious, respèctful
Osserélla, *sm.* òssicle, smâll bóne, kèrnel
Osservábile, *adj.* obsèrvable, remârkable
Osservabilménte, *adv.* pâlpably, visìbly
Osservazióne, *sf.* observàtion, obsèrvance
Osservaménto, *sm.* the obsèrving, obsèrvance, kèeping, observàtion
Osservandíssimo, -**a**, *adj.* móst wòrthy of béing obsèrved, hònored
Osservánte, *adj.* obsèrving, règular, exàct
Osservánza, -**zia**, *sf.* observàtion, obsèrvance, attèntion, remârk, respèct
Osserváre, *va.* 1. to obsèrve, note, mìnd, mârk, consìder; to obsèrve, obey, kèep; to wâtch, spý; to revére, hònor; osservár la proméssa, la parôla, to kèep one's wòrd, fulfill one's pròmise; osservàre le lèggi, to obey the lâws
Osservataménte, *adv.* hèedfully
Osservatívo, -**a**, *adj.* remârkable, wòrthy of note
Osserváto, -**a**, *adj.* obsèrved, considered
Osservatóre, -**trice**, *smf* obsèrvor, spectâtor
Osservatòrio, *sm.* an obsèrvatory
Osservazioncêlla, *sf.* a slìght observàtion
Osservazióne, *sf.* observàtion, remârk, note
Ossessióne, *sf.* the besètting, béing besèt, possèssed (*by evil spirits*)
Ossésso, -**a**, *adj.* possèssed by évil spìrits, opprèssed, unâble to bréathe
Ossétto, -**icíno**, *sm.* a smâll bóne
Ossiacánta, *sf.* (*bot.*) bârberry-bùsh, kìnd of thorn
Ossicráto, *sm.* mìxture of wâter and vìnegar
Ossidábile, *adj.* (*chem.*) òxydable
Ossidabilità, *sf.* (*chem.*) oxydability
Ossidáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to òxydate, to convèrt into an òxyd, to òxydìze
Ossidazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) oxydàtion, òxydizement
Ossidiána, *sf.* (*min.*) obsìdian, (*a variety of glass produced by volcanoes*)
Ossidionále, *adj.* obsìdional, pertâining to a siége; coróna ossidionále, obsìdional crówn
Ossidióne, *sf. bet.* assédio, *sm.* a siége (a blockade)
ôssido, *sm.* (*chem.*) òxyd, òxide
Ossificársi, *vrf.* 1. to òssifý, to becòme òssifìed
Ossificáto, -**a**, *adj.* òssifìed, chânged into bóne
Ossificazióne, *sf.* ossificàtion
Ossífrago, *sm.* (*orn.*) séa éagle; (*bot.*) òssifrage, òspray
Ossigenábile, *adj.* (*chem.*) òxygenìzable
Ossigenáre, *va.* 1. (*chem.*) to òxygenáte, òxygenìze
Ossigenáto, -**a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) òxygenàted, òxygenìzed; non ossigenáto, unòxygenâted
Ossigenazióne, *sf.* (*chem.*) oxygenàtion, òxygenìzement
Ossígene, ossígeno, *sm.* òxygen
Ossilápato, *sm.* (*bot.*) dock, lapathum, pâtience
Ossimèle, *sm.* òxymel, hòney vìnegar and wâter
Ossimuriáto, *sm.* (*chem.*) oxymùriate, chlòrid
Ossimuriático, -**a**, *adj.* oxymuriàtic, chlòr ine
Ossítono, -**a**, *adj.* (*greek gram.*) òxytone
ôsso, *sm.* a bóne, *plur.* le ôssa, *f.* the bónes; ôssa e pélle, skin and bóne; coll'árco e col midóllo dell'ôsso, with âll one's mìght, pìthily; non v'ha mai cárne senz'ôsso, thère's no plèasure withòut páin; tòrre a ródere un

ôsso dúro, to undertáke sómething difficult; ôsso sácro, the os sacrum; ôsso delle frútte, the stóne of frúit; ôsso del ciliégio, a chèrry-stóne; rosecchiáre un ôsso, to pick a bóne; fino al midóllo delle ôssa, to the bàck-bóne; senz' ossa, bóneless; éssere ôssa e pélle, to be răw-bóned; éssere di buon osso, to be strong, stout, robùst; essere di cárne ed ôssa, to be fráil, liable to error, sin

Ossocrázio, *sm.* plàster good for luxátion

Ossoléto, -a, *adj.* òbsolete, àntiquáted

Ossóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* bóny, big-bóned, scràggy

ôsta, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Ostessa

Ostácolo, *sm.* an òbstacle

Ostággio, *sm.* a hóstage

Ostále, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ospedale, ospizio, ec.

Ostánte (non), *adv.* notwithstànding, in spite of

Ostáre, *va.* 1. to oppóse, objèct, resist, ráise an òbstacle, be repúgnant to

Ostatóre, *sm.* who oppóses, oppóser

ôste, *sm.* a làndlord, hóst, innkéeper; a hóst, an immènse ármy; far il cónto sénza l'ôste, to rèckon without one's hóst; andár a ôste, to tàke the fíeld; ôste, a lòdger, a guest; ôste, (*tuscan*) a làndlord, a land ówner; uccellàre l'ôste e 'l lavoratóre, to quiz, gùll làndlord and tènant, rich and póor

Osteggiaménto, *sm.* encàmpment, camp

Osteggiáre, *van.* 1. to encàmp; to attàck

Ostellaggio, *sm.* inn, house of entertáinment

Ostellàno, -a, *smf.* v. Oste, albergatore

Ostellière, *sm.* (*ant.*) inn, hòstelry; pùblic-house

Ostéllo, *sm.* (*poet.*) a hotèl, mànsion, lòdging, abóde, recèptacle

Ostélo, *better* stélo, *sm.* the stem of a plànt

Ostensíbile, *adj.* ostènsible, demònstrable

Ostensióne, *sf.* exhibition, shówing, displáy, demonstrátion

Ostensívo, -a, *adj.* ostènsive, demònstrable

Ostensóre, *sm.* exhibiter, demònstrátor

Ostensório, *sm.* a gólden stand from which the hóst is shówn

Ostentaménto, *sm.* ostentátion, paráde, show

Ostentáre, *va.* 1. to bóast, to paráde; to máke a vaunt or paráde of a thing

Ostentatóre, *sm.* bóaster, vaunter

Ostentaziòne, *sf.* ostentátion, váin show, bóast

Ostênto, *better* portênto, *sm.* a pròdigy

Osteócopo, *sm.* (*surg.*) a sóreness in the bónes, osteocope

Osteología, *sf.* description of the bónes, osteòlogy

Ostería, *sf.* an inn, pùblic house, tàvern

Ostéssa, *sf.* a hóstess, a làndlady, the mistress of a tàvern, inn or pùblic house

Ostetricánte, *smf.* obstetrician

Ostetricáre, *van.* 1. to perfórm the òffice of a midwífe, to assist as a midwífe

Ostetrice, *sf. better* levatrice, *sf.* a midwífe

Ostetrícia, *sf.* obstètrics, the science of midwifery

Ostetrício, -a, *adj.* obstètric, pertáining to midwifery

Ostetrico, *sm.* obstetrician

óstia, *sf.* the hóst, the cònsecráted wáfer; a víctim, a sàcrifice, a wáfer

Ostiário, *sm.* dóor-kéeper, pórter, vèrger

Ostichézza, *sf.* rúdeness, hárshness, tártness

óstico, -a, *adj.* hársh, insìpid, moróse, súrly

Ostière, -èro, *sm.* innkéeper, (inn, lodging)

Ostíle, *adj.* hòstile, antàgonizing, inimical

Ostilità, *sf.* hostility, antàgonism

Ostilménte, *adv.* in a hòstile mànner

Ostinaménto, *sm.* v. Ostinazione

Ostinársi, *vrf.* 1. to be stùbborn, to persist dóggedly, to be óbstinately resòlved

Ostinataménte, *adv.* òbstinately, stùbbornly

Ostinatéllo, -étto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat òbstinate

Ostináto, -a, *adj.* òbstinate, stùbborn

Ostinazioncélla, *sf.* a little òbstinacy

Ostinazióne, *sf.* òbstinacy, stùbbornness, wilfulness

Ostráceo, -a, *adj.* v. Testaceo

Ostracísmo, *sm.* òstracism (*in Athens the banishing a person by writing his name on a shell*)

Ostracíte, *sf.* pètrified oyster shell, óstracites

óstrica, *sf.* an oyster; gúscio, conchíglia di óstrica, oyster-shell; venditóre di óstriche, oyster-man; venditrice di óstriche, oyster-wóman

Ostricájo, *sm.* oyster-man

Ostrichétta, *sf.* a smàll oyster

Ostricóne, *sm.* a lárge oyster

óstro, *sm.* pùrple; the sóuth wind

Ostrogóto, *sm.* òstrogoth, Goth, barbárian

Ostruire, *va.* 3. to obstrùct, block up, hinder

Ostruttívo, -a, *adj.* obstrùctive, hindering

Ostrútto, -a, *adj.* obstrùcted

Ostruzioncélla, *sf.* a slight obstrùction

Ostruzióne, *sf.* obstrùction, hinderance

Ostupefáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to stúpefy, astònish

Ostupefátto, -a, *adj.* stùpefied, astònished

Ostupefazióne, *sf.* stupefàction, v. Stupidezza

Otráccio, *sm.* lárge lèather bòttle, góurd

ótre, *sm.* a lárge lèather bòttle; ótre di víno, a skin of wine; (*fig.*) a drùnkard; gonfiár l'ótre, to swill

Otrêllo, *sm.* smàll lèather bòttle, góurd

Otriáca, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Teriáca

Otricéllo, òtro, v. Otrello, otre

Ottacórdo, *sm.* (*mus.*) òctachord, an instrument or sýstem of eight sóunds

Ottaédrico, -e, *adj.* (*geom.*) octhahédral, of eight équal sídes

Ottaédro, *sm.* (*geom.*) octahédron (a solid contáined by eight équal and equilàteral triangles)

Ottagésimo, -a, ottantésimo, a, *numeral adj.* the èightieth

Ottangoláto, -a, *adj.* v. Ottangolare

Ottágono, *sm.* an òctagon

Ottalmía, *sf.* bléaredness, ophthàlmia

Ottàlmico, -a, *adj.* ophthàlmic, blèar-eyed
Ottangoláre, *adj.* hàving 8 àngles, octàngular
Ottângolo, *sm.* an òctagon
Ottánta (*numeral*), èighty, fòurscore
Ottánte, *sm.* (*astr.*) an òctant
Ottantêsimo, -a, *numeral adj.* the èightieth
Ottansêtte, *bet.* ottantasêtte (*numeral*), èighty-
Ottàrda, *sf.* (*orn.*) a bùstard (seven
Ottáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to òptate, v. Desiderare
Ottativo, -a, *adj.* òptative
Ottáto, -a, *adj.* wìshed for, v. Desiderato
Ottâva, *sf.* òctave, eighth; *music*, an òctave; (*vers.*) a stànza of èight lìnes; ottâva di Pàsqua, the first sùnday âfter Easter
Ottavaríma, *sf.* (*vers.*) ìtàlian stànza of eight rhỳmed verses
Ottavário, *sm.* òctave (eight dàys togèther âfter a chùrch fèstival)
Ottaverêlla, *sf.* a smàll òctave
Ottavino, *sm.* (*mus.*) òctave-flùte
Ottâvo, *sm.* the èighth; *num. adj.* èigth
Ottemperatamènte, *adv.* (*lat.*) obèdiently
Ottemperáre, *va.* 1. (*lat.*) to obey, complỳ with
Ottenebraménto, *sm.* v. Ottenebrazione
Ottenebráre, *va.* 1. to dârken, dim, obscùre
Ottenebráto, -a, *adj.* dârkened, dìmmed
Ottenebrazióne, *sf.* dârkening, obtenebrátion
Ottenère, *va.* 2. to obtâin, acquíre, attâin
Ottenibile, *adj.* obtâinable, to be attâined
Otteniménto, *sm.* the attâining, obtâinment
Ottenûto, -a, *adj.* obtâined, attâined
Ottestazióne, *sf.* obtestátion, supplicátion, sòlemn injùnction
ôttica, *sf.* òptics, science of vìsion
ôttico, -a, *adj.* òptic, vìsual, of the sìght
ôttico, *sm.* optìcian
Ottilústre, *adj.* of eight lùstres *or* 40 yèars
Ottimaménte, *adv.* pèrfectly well, àdmirably
Ottimáte *sm.* òptimate, màgnate, grândee; gli ottimâti, the chiêf men in a state
ôttimo, -a, *adj.* pèrfectly gòod, èxcellent
ôtto, *sm.* and *num. adj.* èight; oggi a otto, this day wèek
Ottoagêno, -a, *adj.* v. Ottuagenario
Ottóbre, *sm.* Octòber
Ottocentêsimo, -a, *num. adj.* eight hùndredth
Ottocênto, *sm.* and *num. adj.* (*indecl.*) eight hùndred
Ottogenário, *sm.* and *adj.* octagenârian
Ottimemêrito, -a, *adj.* very well desèrving
Ottimêstro, *sm.* the space of eight mònths
Ottimísmo, *sm.* (*phil.*) òptimism (*the doctrine that every thing in nature is ordered for the best*)
Ottimísta, *smf.* (*phil.*) òptimist
Ottipêde, *adj.* hàving eight fèet; — *sm.* òctopod
Ottomàna, *sf.* òttoman (*sofa*)
Ottománo, *sm.* òttoman
Ottonájo, *sm.* brâss-wòrker, brâsier, còppersmith
Ottonário, -a, *adj.* of eight
Ottóne, *sm.* brâss, yèllow còpper
Ottôstilo, *sm.* (*arch.*) òctostỳle, èdifice or pôrtico adôrned with eight còlumns; a ránge of eight còlumns
Ottuagenário, -a, *adj.* eighty yèars óld
ôttuplo, *sm.* òctuple, eight fòld
Otturaménto, *sm.* obturátion, stòppage
Otturáre, *va.* 1. to stop up, shut, dam
Otturatóri, *smp.* (*anat.*) the òbturátors of the
Ottusaménte, *adv.* obtùsely, blùntly (thígh
Ottusangolàto, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) obtùse-àngled, obtusàngular
Ottusângolo, *sm.* (*geom.*) obtùse-àngled triangle
Ottusétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat obtùse, blunt
Ottusézza, *sf.* v. Ottusità
Ottusióne, *sf.* v. Ottusità
Ottusità, -áde, *sf.* obtùseness, blùntness, dùlness
Ottúso, -a, *adj.* obtùse, blunt, dùll, stúpid; ángolo ottúso, an obtùse àngle; ingégno ottúso, a dùll obtùse mìnd, a blòckhead
Ou! ou! *interj.* oh! oh!
Ovája, *sf.* the ovârium of birds, óvary
Ovále, *adj.* óval, like an egg
Ováante, *adj.* triumphing
Ovário, *sm.* ovârium, óvary, v. Ovaja
Ovatíno, *sm.* a smàll óval
Ováto, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* an óval, óval
Ovátta, *sf.* wàdding, pàdding; sort of mòrning-gòwn
Ovattáre, *va.* 1. to wàd (*clothing*), to pad
Ovazióne, *sf.* ovâtion (lesser Roman triumph)
óve, *adv.* whère; in càse that, provìded, whèreas, whìlst; when, whère; óve chè whèrever; óve lo facciáte, if you dò it
Overaménte, *bet.* o veraménte *conj.* or, or èlse
Overáre, overatóre, (*ant.*) v. Operare, operatore
Ovêro, *bet.* o vero, *conj.* v. Ovvero
ôvest, *sm.* (*mar.*) west, a l' ôvest, west, wèstward; dell' ôvest, west, wèstern, wèsterly; verso l' ovest, wèsterly, wèstward
Ovidútto, *sm.* the óviary dùct, óviduct
Ovifórme, *adj.* ègg shàped
Oviíle, *sm.* shèepfold, (dwelling place), fòld
Ovilúccio, *sm.* a smàll shèepfold
Ovípara, -o, *adj.* bringing forth eggs, ovìparous
óvo, **óvolo**, v. Uovo, uovolo
óvra, *sf.* (*poet.*) wòrk, dèed, àction
Ovràggio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Opera
Ovráre, ovrêro, (*ant.*) v. Operare, operiere
Ovúnque, *adv.* whèrèver, in whât plâce soèver
Ovveraménte, ovvero, *conj.* or èlse, or, èither, âlias
Ovvia! *interj.* v. Orsù!
Ovviáre, *va.* 1. to òbviate, avôid, avèrt, prevènt
Ovviatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that òbviates, prevènts
Ovviazióne, *sf.* the òbviáting, prevènting
óvvio, -a, *adj.* òbvious, plâin; trìvial, còmmon
Oxéna, *sf.* ùlcer in the nòstrils
Oziaco, -a, *adj.* unlùcky, ill-ómened
Ozimáto, -a, *adj.* fùll of swèet-bàsil
Ozimo, *sm.* (*bot.*) swèet bàsil
ôzio, *sm.* ídleness, léisure; il primo moménto

d' ôzio, the first léisure móment; stáre in ôzio, to be unemplo͡yed, ídle
Oziosàggíne, *sf.* slóthfulness, lázines, ídleness
Oziosaménte, *adv.* lázily, ídly; úselessly
Oziosétto, -a, *adj.* a little lázy, râther ídle
Oziosità, -áte, -áde *sf.* slóth, láziness, indolence
Ozióso, -a, *adj.* ídle, lázy; úseless, ídle, váin; lavóro ozióso, ídle wórk, frûitless lábor

P

P, *sm.*, *la decima quarta lettera dell'alfabeto italiano*: P. M., léttere iniziáli di Pòntifex Màximus
Pacataménte, *adv.* plàcidly, quietly, câlmly
Pacatézza, *sf.* tranquillity, câlmness, quiet
Pacáto, *adj.* plàcid, pàcified; tránquil, éasy
Páccа, *sf.* a hit, rap, blow, wound
Pacchebótto, *sm.* a pàcket-boat, a pàcket
Pacchiaménto, *sm.* mèrry-making, féasting
Pacchiáre, *va.* 1. to eat togèther, to gùttle
Pacchiarótto, *adj.* a dull hèavy fèllow, a fool
Pacchióne, *sm.* a glùtton, gréedy éater
Pacciáme, *sm.* swéepings, dirt; v. Pattume
Pacciáno, *sm.* a soft fellow, a good éasy fool
Pacciòtta, *sf.* glùttony, òveréating
Páce, *sf.* péace, repóse, rest, truce; va in páce, go in peace, God be with you; dársi páce, to tránquillize one's self, be éasy; in sánta pace, at one's ease, at léisure; áver la páce di cása, to enjo͡y domestic quiet; portáre una cosa in páce, to bear a thing pátiently; pórre in páce, to pàcify, calm; con vôstra buóna páce, with all due submission, by your leave; dar la pàce vínta, to give in; siámo in páce, it's a drawn game, we are quits; dar del buóno per la páce, to come down, to cede sòmething for the sake of peace
Pachétto, *sm.* pàcket, pàrcel; a pàcket of lètters
Paciáre, paciáro, *sm.* v. Paciere
Pacibilménte, *adv.* v. Pacificamente
Paciènza, -ènzia, *sf.* pátience
Pacière, -o, -a, *smf.* a péace-maker
Pacífero, *adj.* bringing, máking peace
Pacificábile, *adj.* plàcable, appéasable
Pacificaménte, *adv.* péacefully, quietly
Pacificaménto, *sm.* pacificátion, appéasing
Pacificàre, *va.* 1. to pàcify, câlm, appéase
— -si, *vrf.* to becóme reconciled, pàcified
Pacificáto, *adj.* pacified, appéased
Pacificatóre, *sm.* pacificátor, mediátor
Pacificazióne, *sf.* pàcifying, rèconcíling
Pacífico, *adj.* pacific, péaceable, gèntle
Padêlla, *sf.* a frying-pan; cadér dálla padêlla nélla bráge, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire: padêlla, the pan or bòttom of an alèmbic, the pan or cap of the *k*nee
Padellájo, -áro, *sm.* a máker or sèller of pans
Padellàta, *sf.* a pàn-full
Padellêtta, *sf.* a small frying-pan
Padellòtto, *sm.* a large frying-pan
Padiglióne, *sm.* a pavilion, a large dècoráted tent; a dráperied sùmmer house; a còrtained cànopy, an awning; òfficers' barracks
Pádre, *sm.* father; (*cath. rel.*) a priést, a fríar
Padreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act or be like one's fáther
Padricêllo, padricciuôlo, *sm.* a little fríar
Padríno, *sm.* a little monk; a sècond in a dúel
Padróna, *sf.* (*fem. of* padróne) a mistress; è in cása la vóstra padróna? is your mistress at home?
Padronággio, *sm.* v. Padronato
Padronánza, *sf.* mástery, commànd, pó͡wer, authòrity, èmpíre; padronánza di lingua, commànd of lànguage
Padronáto, *sm.* gift, pátronage; nômina, the right of presentátion to a bènefice
Padroncíno, -ína, *smf.* a young máster, young mistress; il mio padroncino mi mánda a díre, my young máster sends me to say
Padróne, *sm.* a máster; a pátron; a protèctor; padróne di cása, the máster or head of the fámily; il mio padróne è fuóri, my master is out; padróne della cása, the propríetor of the house; padrône di cása, a lándlord or innkeeper; padróne di cause, a láwyer; padróne di bárca, the máster of a brig, càptain of a ship; se voléte il mio cavállo, il mio servitóre, siéte il padróne, if you want my horse, my sèrvant, (he's yours to commànd); he's at your sèrvice you are wèlcome to him; — padroníssimo, most wèlcome, vèry wèlcome
Padroneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the máster, great man or swell, to lord it, dòminéer, be óverbèaring; to pátroníze
Padroneggiáto, *adj.* dòminéered óver
Padronería, *sf.* v. Patronato
Padronéssa, *sf.* mistress, pátroness, lády
Padúle, *sf.* (*bot.* palúde) a marsh, swamp, bog
Paduléscо, -óso, *adj.* v. Paludoso
Paesáccio, *sm.* a bad disagréeable còuntry
Paesággio, paesétto, *sm.* a lándscape, sketch
Paesáno, *adj.* of the same còuntry
— -a, *smf.* a còuntryman, còuntry woman; égli è mio paesáno, he is a còuntryman of mine, one of my compátriots; i paesáni, the péople of the còuntry, the inhàbitants
Paesáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Campeggiare
Paése, *sm.* còuntry, règion, town, còuntry side, land, fátherland; tánti paési, tánte usánze, èvery còuntry has its cùstoms; di che paése siéte? what còuntryman are you? sòno de' Paési Bássi, I'm from the Low Còuntries; tûtto il móndo è paése, men are (néarly) the same èvery where: scoprir paése, to reconnóitre, take sóundings, feel one's way; paése che vái, usánza che tróvi, do at Rome as Rome does
Paesêllo, *sm.* a little town, bòrough, village, còuntry side

Paesétto, paesággio, *sm.* a lândscape
Paesísta, *sm.* a lândscape-pâinter
Paési, *smpl.* the mâinsail and fôre-sail
Paffúto,-a, *adj.* plump, fûll-faced, chûbby
Pâga, *sf.* pay, sâlary, sèrvice-mòney
Pagâbile, *adj.* páyable; — a vista, páyable at sight
Pagâja, *sf.* a pâddle, an Indian oar
Pagaménto, *sm.* páyment
Paganaménte, *adv.* like a Pagan
Paganésimo, *sm.* pâganism (the héathen)
Paganicaménte, *adv.* like a héathen
Pagânico, *smf.* e *adj* pâgan, infidel, héathenish
Paganizzâre, *vn.* 1. to live like a pagan
Pagâno, *smf.* e *adj.* a pâgan; héathen
Pagâre, *va.* 1. to pay; pay off, dischârge; repáy; pagâre de' contânti, to páy in rèady mòney; ne pagherète il fío, you'll pay déarly for it; pagâr di buôna o di mâla monéta, to pay (a pèrson) in the same coin; me la pagherâi, I'll be even with you, I'll be revènged on you; pagârsi, to pay one's self
Pagâto, *adj.* paid, dischârged, acquitted
Pagatôre, trice, *smf.* páyer, páy-master; buôn pagatore, a good páy-master
Pagatorêllo, *sm.* a bad páy-master
Pagatûra, *sf.* v. Pagamento
Paggeria, *sf.* a nùmber of páges, lot of boys
Paggétto, -íno, *sm.* a little page (vant
Pâggio, *sm.* a page, young fôotman, vâlet, sèr-
Pagheró, *sm.* a pròmissory note, a bill drawn accèpted and sent by the dèbtor to the crèditor
Pâgina, *sf.* a page (of a book)
Pâglia, *sf.* straw, chaff; col têmpo e côlla pâglia si matûran le nèspole, time brings èvery thing to pass; uômo di pâglia, a man of strâw; fuôco di pâglia, a shôrtlived blaze; rômpere il côllo in un fil di pâglia, to get drôwned in one's own spittle
Pagliâccia, *sf.* bad straw
Pagliâccio, *sm.* chôpped straw, (a straw bed)
Pagliâjo, *sm.* a stack of straw, rich of grain
Pagliajuôlo, *sm.* a sèller of straw
Pagliarésco, -a, *adj.* of straw, made of straw
Pagliericcio, *sm.* small straw; straw-mâttress
Pagliétâna (anguilla), *sf.* a silver èel
Pagliolâja, *sf.* dêw-lap (of an ox or cow)
Pagliolière, *sm.* a ship's pùrser, (biscuit dôler)
Pagliône, *sm.* bróken straw, hôrse litter
Pagliôso, -a, *adj.* full of straw, châffy, vitiated
Pagliûcola, -úca, *sf.* little bit of strâw, fescue
Pagliûme, *sm.* a heap of bits of straw, small straw
Pagliuôla, *sf.* a spângle, spark; gold-dust
Pagliuôlo, *sm.* chaff, small straw, biscuit-room in a ship; nettâre il paglinôlo, to pack off,
Pagliûzza, *sf.* a very small bit of straw (fly
Pagno, *sm.* the hâir about the pudênda
Pagnôtta, *sf.* a loaf, small loaf, rôund loaf, penny
Pâgo, *sm.* pay; páyment (roll
Pâgo,-a, *adj.* contènted, sàtisfied, pléased
Pagôde, *sm.* a pagóda
Pagonazzíccio, *adj.* víolet coloured
Pagonâzzo, pavonâzzo, *sm.* the pùrple víolet
Pagône, *sm.* (*better* pavône), a péacock
Pah! *interj.* pah!
Pâjo, *sm.* (*plur.* pâja *sf.*) pair, coùple, brace; un pâjo di fôrbici, a pair of scissors; un pâjo di cârte, a pack of cards, game at cards; un pâjo di pistôle, a brace of pistols
Pajoláta, *sf.* a pòt full, cò pper bôiler-full
Pajuôla, *sf.* sèlvage, séam in cloth
Pajuôlo, *sm.* a còpper bôiler, broth pot, kèttle
Pâla, *sf.* a shôvel, a bâker's shovel; the lâdles of a wâter-mill wheel; pâla di rémo, the blade of an oar
Paladinésco, *adj.* of a pâladin
Paladíno, *sm.* a pâladin (âncient knight), hero: a dùst-man, hô rse-dung collèctor
Palafítta, *sf.* a row of strong piles suppórting the crùmbling banks of a road, râilway or river (fence
Palafittâre, *va.* 1. to drive in piles, to stake, to
Palafittâta, *sf.* a píle-work, suppórt, fence of piles
Palafrenière, *sm.* a groom of the stâble
Palafréno, *sm.* a pâlfrey, a sâddle horse
Palagétto, *sm.* a little mânsion, hotèl
Palâgio, *sm.* (*bet.* palâzzo), a pâlace, a nóbleman's mânsion
Palajuôlo, *sm.* v. Spalatore
Palaménto, *sm.* rówing, v. Remeggio
Palamíta, *sf.* a pilchard, sprat
Palânca, *sf.* a girder, the half of a slit pole; a stake, stockâde, rough pâlisâde; a Genoese hâlf-penny
Palancâre, *va.* 1. to haul or bowse ány thing on board by a tâckle
Palancâto, *sm.* a stockâde, pâlisâde, fence, enclósure
Palanchíno, *sm.* a palankéen, a palanquîn
Palâncola, *sf.* a plank thrown óver a brook
Palândra, *sf.* (*sea*) bômb-ketch
Palandrâna, *sf.* an ôld-fashioned great coat
Palandrêa, *sf.* a kind of ship
Palâno, *sm.* bâuling-machine, tâckle
Palâre, *va.* 1. to stick pales, drive in stakes, to pale, to prop or fence with pales, to pâlisâde
Paláta, *sf.* palisade, palisading; (*sea*) a simultâneous stroke of the oars; a shôvel-full
Palatîna, *sf.* a fûr-tippet, a nèck hândkerchief
Palatinâto, *sm.* pâlatinate (prince's dominion)
Palatíno, *sm.* a pâlatine (régal prince)
— *adj.* of the pâ late, pâlatine
Palâto, *sm.* pâlisâde; pâlate, roof of the mouth
— *adj.* paled, propped, fenced with stakes
Palazzâccio, *sm.* a great old pâlace in rûins
Palazzét to, *sm.* a little pâlace, a mânsion
Palazzíno, *sm.* a fine house, a small but splèndid mânsion; — *adj.* of a pâlace
Palazzísta, *sm.* lâwyer, cônsellor, gèntleman of the court of justice, of the long robe

Palázzo, *sm.* a pàlace, a rōyal dúcal or òther pàlace; a court of jùstice, pàlace-court
Palazzóne, *sm.* a large palace
Palazzòtto, *sm.* a médium-sized pàlace
Palazzúccio, *sm.* an indìfferent pàlace, hotêl
Paláccio, *sm.* a bad flóor, stage, scàffold
Palchétto, *sm.* a little stage, floor, shelf, ledge, scàffold, scàffolding; a kitchen shelf; bookcase, a box in a théatre
Palchistuòlo, *sm.* pènt-house, shed, slight roof
Pálco, *sm.* floor, the sùppórts of a floor; scàffolding, scàffold; the stage of a théatre, a mōintebank's stage, a box in a théatre, tiér of the horns of a deer; an àntler
Palcúccio, *sm.* a little stage, scàffold, floor
Palcúto, *adj.* scàffolded; àntlered, having tiérs of brànching horns
Paleggiaménto, *sm.* the shòvelling out, unlóading with shòvels
Paléo, *sm.* a top, a whiptop, scoùrging top; dog's tooth
Paleografía, *sf.* paleògraphy
Paleogràfico, -a, *adj.* paleogràphic, paleogrà-
Paleògrafo, *sm.* paleògrapher (phical
Palesaménto, *sm.* the revéaling, máking knwon
Palesáre, *va.* 1. to revéal, make knówn; evìnce
Palesáto, *adj.* revéaled; evìnced, declàred, told
Palesatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a revéaler
Palése, *adj.* plàin, èvident, mànifest, known; far palése, to evìnce, to make knówn
Paleseménte, *adv.* òpenly, mànifestly, visibly
Paléstra, *sf.* wrèstling; a place for wrèstling or òther gymnàstic èxercíses; lists, ring
Palêstrico, *adj.* of wrèstling, palèstrian
Palestríta, *sm.* a wrèstler, an àthlet
Palétta, *sf.* fíre-shovel; spàttle, pàlette, slice
Palettiére, *sm.* a screen (to kindle the fire)
Palettína, *sf.* small fíre-shòvel, pàlette, spàttle
Palétto, *sm.* a small stake, a flat dóor-bolt
Palettóne, *sm.* (*ornit.*) a spòon-bill
Palicciàta, *sf.* (*bot.* palizzàta), palisáding
Palicciuólo, *sm.* a little stake, pale
Paliétto, *sm.* a small clòak
Palificáre, *va.* 1. to drive in stakes, pales or posts; to suppórt (an embànkment) with shakes
Palificáto, *adj.* fenced with pales, propped with stakes, upheld with piles, suppórted
Palindrómo, *sm.* pàlindróme
Palinodía, *sf.* a pàlinòde, poètical recantátion
Palinsésto, *sm.* memoràndum book, tablets
Pálio, *sm.* a prize at a race; a pall, cànopy, mànte; a pàllium; córrere il pálio, to run a race; fátta la fèsta e córso il pálio, 'tis done, all's óver; mandáre al pálio ùna cósa, to see a thingh out, to pùblish it
Paliótto, *sm.* small mànte; àltar-piece
Paliscálmo, palischérmo, *sm.* a skìff, pinnace
Palizzáta, -áto, palízzo, *smf.* pàlisádes, palisádoes, an inclòsure of pōinted stakes
Pálla, *sf.* a ball, a bùllet, the globe or ball on the top of an èdifice; aspettáre la pálla al bálzo, to wait for a fávourable opportúnity; il giuóco della pálla, the game of tènnis; avér la pálla in máno, to have the ball at one's foot; quándo la pálla bálza ciascún sa dárle, any one can steer with a fair wind; égli non è in pálla, he's not in luck; far alla pálla d' úno, to bàndy one about, to keep one' rùnning from post to pillar
Pallaccórda, *sf.* a tènnis-court
Palládio, *sm.* v. Palladium
Pallafreniére, -èro, *sm.* v. Palafreniere
Pallájo, *sm.* a tènnis márker; a blówer
Pallamáglio, *sm.* the áncient game of pallmall
Palláre, *vn.* 1. to play at tènnis, ball or bowls — *va.* 1. to toss up and down; to brándish
Palláta, *sf.* a pélting with snów-balls, etc.
Pallato, *adj.* tossed up or about, driven from post to pillar, pèlted
Palleggiáre, *van.* 1. to pláy at tennis; toss; bànter
Palleggiáto, *adj.* tòssed about, pèlted, quizzed
Pallénte, *adj.* pàllid, pale, túrning pale
Pallerino, *sm.* a pláyer at balls, tènnis, etc.
Pallésco-a, *adj.* of a ball; like a ball
Palletó, *sm.* paletót, surtout
Pallétta, *sf.* a little ball
Palliamènto, *sm.* palliátion, disguíśing
Palliáre, *va.* 1. to pàlliate, disguíse, cloak
Palliatívo, *adj.* palliátive, mitigating
Palliazióne, *s.* palliátion, disguísing
Palliáto, *adj.* pàlliated, clòaked, disguísed
Pallidáccio, *adj.* disagréeably pale, wan
Pallidaménte, *adv.* wànly, with páleness
Pallidêtto, *adj.* a little pale, ràther pale, pálish
Pallidézza (pallidità), *sf.* páleness
Pallidíccio, *adj.* pálish, disagréeably pale
Pàllido, *adj.* pàllid, pale, wan
Pallidóre (pallidume), *sm.* páleness
Pallidúccio, *adj.* ràther pale, sickly-lòoking
Pallína, *sf.* a little ball, bùllet; bowl
Pallíno, *sm.* pallíni, *mp.* shot used in fōwling; goose, duck or òther shot
Pállio, *sm.* a pàllium, mànte; a palliátion, disguíse
Pallonáccio, *sm.* a large foot-ball; a puffed up pèrson, a prōūd èmpty swell
Pallonáre, *vn.* 1. to play at fóot-ball
Palloncino, *sm.* a small fóot-ball
Pallóne, *sm.* an áir-ballòon; a large fóot-ball
Pallóre, *sm.* páleness, wànness
Pallòttola, *sf.* a mìddle sized ball, a small ball, a small hard ball, a billiard ball; a bàllot or vóting ball; ha fáccia di pallòttola, he's an impudent (brázen faced) fèllow
Pallottolétta, pallottolína, *sf.* a very small ball, a márble, a bead; le pallottolíne del rosário, the beads of a rósary
Pallottiéra, *sf.* the notch (in a cross-bow)
Pálma, *sf.* a pàlm tree, a dáte tree; the palm of the hand; a léaf of the palm tree; a làurel; the èmblem of vìctory; tenére úno in pálma di máno, to treat a person with great

kindness, overwhèlm him with favours, pàmper; bàtter pàlma a pàlma, to clap, to applàud; la domènica delle pàlme, pàlm sùnday

Palmáre, *adj.* of the pàlm of the hand, pàlm-like; of a palm (*meas.*)

Palmáta, *sf.* a slap, a blow with the palm of the hand; a bribe; dàre, prêndere la palmáta, to give, take a bribe; dar la palmáta, (*sea*) to engáge a sàilor, give him èarnest

Palmáto, *adj.* pàlmàted, pàlm-like

Palménto, *sm.* a wíne-press, a mill-stone frame, a mill; macináre a dùe palménti, to chew at once with both rôws of grinders (the right and left), to eat voráciously; to take dòuble fees

Palméto, *sm.* a grove of palms, a dáte-tree grove

Palmiêre, *sm.* a pàlmer, pìlgrim

Palmípede, *adj.* wèb-footed, palmipedes

Palmísto, *sm.* the wèst-Indian palm, the palmètto or càbbage-palm

Pálmite, *sm.* a víne-branch, the frûit-bèaring shoot or branch of a vine or pàlm tree

Palmízio, *sm.* a palm tree; (*relig.*) an ornamènted and cònsecráted pàlm-sunday bough

Pálmo, *sm.* (*meas.*) a span, a palm

Palmóne, *sm.* à bird-limed tree; a bough besméared with bird-lime

Palmóso, *adj.* pàlmy, full of palms

Pálo, *sm.* a pale, stake, pole; a léver; saltáre di pálo in frásca, to skip here and there, make ràmbling digrèssions; speak or write in a disjòinted and fantàstical mànner

Palombáro, *sm.* a dìving-bell; a diver

Palombína, *sf.* a sort of grape

Palombíno, *sm.* a kind of calcáreous stone

Palómbo, *sm.* a species of dòg-fish; a wóod-pigeon; a sléepy unwiéldy fèllow

Palpápile, *adj.* pàlpable, tàngible, mànifest

Palpabilménte, *adv.* pàlpably, èvidently

Palpaménto, *sm.* v. Tasteggiamento, toccamento

Palpánte, *adj.* who feels, touches, handles

Palpáre, *va.* 1. to feel, touch, hàndle, poke; to flàtter dèxterously, compliment obliquely; to have or seek tàngible èvidence of the truth of a thing

Palpatívo, *adj.* cápable of féelíng, tòuching

Palpatóre, -trice, *smf.* who feels, hàndles, coax-

Palpêbra, *sf.* palpêbro, *m.* an eye-lid (es

Palpeggiáre, *va.* 1. to hàndle, feel; to touch here and there, to touch lightly and repéatedly, to caress, tap, pat, stroke, poke

Palpeggiáta, -giatina, *sf.* a gèntle touch

Palpévole, *adj.* v. Palpabile

Palpitaménto, *sm.* palpitátion, thròbbing

Palpitánte, *adj.* pàlpitating, pànting, thròbbing, flùttering

Palpitáre, *vn.* 1. to pàlpitáte, throb, flùtter

Palpitazioncêlla, *sf.* a slight palpitátion, thrill

Palpitazióne, *sf.* palpitátion, thròbbing; — del cuóre, palpitátion of the heàrt

Paltonáto, *adj.* bèggarly; got by bègging

Paltóne, *sm.* a vágrant, a low bèggar, dirty vàrlet, blàckguard, vàgabond

Paltoneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to beg about, ràmble, thiéve

Paltonería, *sf.* bèggary, rascàlity, blàckguardism (guard

Paltoniére, *sm.* a bèggarly vàgabond, a blàck-

Paludáccio, *sm.* ùgly swàmp, nòisosome marsh

Paludále, *adj.* mârshy, swàmpy, fènny

Paludaménto, *sm.* ancient Róman cóat of máil

Paludáno, *adj.* v. Paludale, palustre

Palúdo, *smf.* a marsh, moràss, mòor; — salàta, a sàlt mârsh

Paludéllo, *sm.* small cloak, màntle (of prèlates

Paludóso, *adj.* marshy, fenny

Palústre, *adj.* of a marsh, bog or moor; uccèlli palústri, mòor fowl

Palvesáro, *sm.* a sòldier armed with a shield

Palvesáta, *sf.* tàrget-fence, a pàvoisáde

Palvése, *sm.* a shiéld to cóver the whole bòdy

Pámpana, *sf.* a víne-leaf, a leafy, tèndril

Pampanájo, *adj.* bèaring víne-branches

Pampanáta, *sf.* a fumigátion of mùsty casks

Pámpano, *sm.* vine-tèndril; shoot, branch, leaf

Pampanóso, -úto, *adj.* full of vine-leaves

Pampinário, *sm.* a vine-branch bèaring no fruit

Pampíneo, v. Pampinoso

Pampinífero, *adj.* bèaring vine-leaves

Pampiniférme, *adj.* víne-leaf shaped, pampíniform

Pámpino, pámpano, *sm.* a víne leaf, a tèndril; assái pàmpini e pôca úva, lots of léaves and little fruit, great cry and little wool

Pampinóso, -a, *adj.* cóvered with víne-leaves

Pána, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Pania, pece

Panáccia, *sf.* a confèction to presèrve wine

Panáce, *sm.* (*bot.*) all-heal; v. Panacêa

Panacêa, *s.* (*med.*) panacéa

Panáda (*bet.* pàppa), *sf.* panáda, pap

Panaggio, *sm.* panàtica, *sf.* provision of bread

Panàjo, *adj.* of bread, éating much bread

Panáta, *sf.* a blow with a lóaf; panáda

Panatêllo, *sm.* a small lóaf, little roll

Panática, *sf.* v. Panaggio

Panattiêra, *sf.* brèad-basket; shèpherd's scrip

Panattiêre, *sm.* a bàker, a pàntler; v. Presti-

Pánca, *sf.* a form, a bench to sit upon (najo

Pancáccia, *sf.* a pùblic bench; the rèndezvóus of crónies and village Sólons

Pancacciêre, *sm.* a frequènter of the bènches of prònenades, public squares or còffee houses, a crony, village Sólon, chátty fèllow

Pancacciuôlo, *sm.* côrn-flag; swòrd-grass

Pancále, *sm.* a bènch-cârpet; sófa-hòusing

Pancáta, *s.* bench-full of péople; row of vines

Pancerône, *sm.* a large cúirass; a brèastplate

Pancétta, *sf.* a small bèlly, little páunch

Panchétta, panchettína, *sf.* a small bench

Páncia, *sf.* a bèlly, páunch; grattársi la pancia, to stand idle

Panciêra, *sf.* cúirass, lòwer part of cúirass

Panciôlle (stáre in), *vn.* 1. to want far nothing; tenére a panciôlle, to treat sumptuously
Panciôtto, *s.* a wáistcoat; v. giubbétto, gile
Panciúto, *adj.* big-bellied, corpulent, thick
Panconcellàto, *adj.* lathed, fitted with laths
Panconcellatúra, *sf.* a lathing, covering of (laths
Panconcêllo, *sm.* a lath
Pancóne, *sm.* a plank, thick-board, a sort of hard tough clay; a carpenter's bench; a large form; (*sea*) a sand bank
Pancôtto, *sm.* panáda, mess of boiled bread
Pancrázio, *sm.* séa-onion, squills
Páncreas, *sm.* (*anat.*) páncreas, sweet-bread
Pancreàtico, *adj.* (*anat.*) pancreàtic
Pancúccia, *sf.* a small bench, form, seat
Pándere, *va.* 2. to publish, show, mànifest
Pandétte, *sfp.* (Justinian's) Pandects, code
Páne, *sm.* bread; un páne, a lóaf; páne ázzimo, unlèavened bread; — frêsco, new bread; — casalíngo, hóme-made bread, hóusehold bread; — buffétto, a french roll; — inferígno, wheaten bread; — perdúto, a good-for-nothing fèllow; — del dolóre, bread èarned with the swèat of one's brow; un páne di zúcchero, a lóaf of súgar; — di butírro, a print of bùtter; — di céra, a cake of wax; — di piómbo, a pig of lèad; mangiár il páne a tradiménto, to eat one's bread in ídleness; fil di páne, a rów of lóaves, string of rolls; tenére a suo páne, to maintáin, keep, feed; allegrézza di pan cáldo, shórtlived jóy; díre al pan páne, to call a spade a spade; mangiáre il pàn pentíto, to rue; èsser come pan e cácio, to be hand and glove, bósom friends; cercár miglior pane che di gráno, to be hard to please; rénder pan pér focáccia, to give tit for tat; égli è mèglio del páne, he's the best fèllow in the world; riuscire mèglio a pan che a farína, to improve on acquáintance, turn out bètter than was expècted; avér tre páni per côppia, to have thirteen lóaves to the dózen; páne, the stem of a newly plànted ólive tree; the earth sticking to the roots of plùcked up plants
Panegírico, *sm.* a panegýric, eúlogy
Panegirísta, *sm.* a pànegyrist, an eúlogist
Panellíno, *sm.* small lóaf, róll, hàlf penny roll
Panêllo, *sm.* a bòn fíre of oiled rags on stéeples or-high buildings on days of rejóicing
Paneréccio e panteréccio, *sm.* a whitlow
Panorína, -íno, *sfm.* a small bàsket, bréadbàsket
Paneruzzuôla, -ólo, *sfm.* a very small bàsket
Panétto, piccolo páne, *sm.* a smàll lóaf
Pánfano, *sm.* an àncient gàlley of war
Pangrattáto, *sm.* rásped bread
Pánia, *sf.* bird-lime, entànglement; snáre
Paniáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* a skin to preserve lime-twigs; a noose, snare, entànglement, bróil
Paníccia, *sf.* páste, hásty púdding
Paníccio, *sm.* knéaded flour, méal, etc.; a cake, any thing small in the form of bread
Panicciuôlo, *sm.* a very small loaf, a roll
Panichína, *sf.* a cóme-àtable pèrson, silly fool
Paníco, *sm.* (*bot.*) millet, pànic
Pánico, *sm.* a pànic, súdden ill-gróunded fear
Panicôcolo, *sm.* v. Fornajo
Paniéra, *sf.* bàsket, pànnier, hàmper; bréadbasket
Panierájo, *sm.* a basket-maker or sèller
Paniére, *sm.* a bàsket, pànnier, hàmper; far la zúppa nel paniére, to póur wáter in a sieve, to work idly
Panierino, -úzzo, -ína, *smf.* a small basket
Panieróne, *sm.* a very large bàsket, a hàmper
Panierúzzo, -úzzolo, -úzzola, *smf.* small basket
Panificáre, *va.* 1. to knéad, to make into bréad
Panificársi, *vrf.* 1. to becóme bread
Paniffcto, *sm.* the máking of bread, knéading
Paniône, *sm.* a líme-twig; snare, allúrement
Paniúzzo, -úzza, -úzzola, *smf.* lime-twig; snare
Pánna, pánnera, *smf.* (*lombard*), v. Crêma; mèttere in pánna, (*sea.*) to back the sáils
Pannáccio, *sm.* bad cloth
Pannajuôlo, *sm.* a wóollen-dráper *or* manufàcturer
Panneggiaménto, *sm.* (*fine arts*) drápery
Pannêllo, *sm.* linen cloth of a médium fineness
Pánnia, *sf.* sort of sedge, flag (mársby plant)
Pannicêllo, *sm.* bit of cloth, a child's clout; *smpl.* clóthes, gowns, etc., of bad stuff
Pannícolo, *sm.* bit of cloth; midriff, diaphragm
Panniére, *sm.* wóollen-dráper, clóth-wéaver
Pannilíni, pánno líno, *sm.* linen cloth
Pannína, *sf.* panníne, *sfpl.* wóollen-drápery
Pánno, *sm.* cloth, wóollen cloth; pánno líno, linen-cloth; pánni líni, linen; pánni, clóthes; i pánni rifánno le stánghe, fine féathers make fine birds; stársi ne' suoi pánni, to stay quietly at home, mind one's own bùsiness; Iddio mánda il frêddo secóndo i pánni, God tèmpers the wind to the shórn lamb; pánno nell'ócchio, a leucoma or péarl on the eye; — del víno, a péarly nap upòn wíne; pigliár il pánno pel vêrso, to fóllow the grain, go the right way to do a thing; égli non può stáre ne' pánni, he is transpórted or beside himself (with joy); mettétevi ne' miei pánni, imàgine yoursélf in my place
Pannócchia, *sf.* the ear, head, cob or flower of Indian corn, millet, panic, etc.
Pannocchiúto, -a, *adj.* hàving a large flówery tuft or bunch like the ear of Indian corn
Pannúccia, *sf.* v. Grembiale
Pannúme, *sm.* any thing that dims the sight, clouds the view
Panóplia, *sf.* compléte àrmour, pànoply
Panóro, *sm.* the twelfth part of an Italian àcre
Pan porcino, *sm.* (*bot.*) sów-bread, cyclamen
Pantalône, *sm.* a pàntalóon; a buffóon

Pantalòni, *smpl.* pantalòons, trowsers
Pantanáchio, *sm.* a míry pùddle, mùddy bog
Pantáno, *sm.* a slímy míry bog, slough, pùddle
Pantanòso, *adj.* mârshy, míry; slímy
Panteismo, *sm.* pàntheism
Pánteo, *adj.* of or containing all the Gods
Panteòne, *sm.* pàntheon (*temple off all the Gods*)
Pantêra, *sf.* a pànther, a draw net
Panteràna, *sf.* a small lark, a wóod-lark
Panterino, *adj.* of a pànther; pànther like
Panterréno, *sm.* sow-bread, v. Pan-porcino
Pantôfola, pantúfola, *sf.* a slìpper
Pantomíma, *sf.* a pàntomíme, mìmic representàtion (míme
Pantomimico, *adj.* pantomìmic of, a pànto-
Pantomimo, *sm.* a mìmic àctor, v. pàntomíme plàyer
Pantráccola, *sf.* v. Favola, frottola
Panúnto, *sm.* tóast stéeped in grávy; brèad and bùtter; (*fig.*) a Gòd-send, a wind-fall
Pánza, *sf.* (*burl.*) pâunch; v. Pancia
Panzáne, *sfp.* ídle stòries, fòoleries; nònsense
Panzeróne, *sm.* a large wide cúirass
Panzeruôla, *sf.* a small cúirass
Panzêtta, *sf.* small pâunch, little bèlly
Panziêra, *sf.* cúirass. brèast-plate
Paolíno, *sm.* a bird; simpleton, ninny, dolt
— *adj.* stûpid, fòolish, soft, simple
Páolo, *sm.* a Tùscan paul (six pence)
Paonázzo, *sm.* víolet, pùrple còlour
Paoncíno, *sm.* a young péacock
Paóne, pavóne, *sm.* a péacock
Paoneggiáre, *vn* 1. to strut, to stalk; to look big, to plày the swell, to walk or act in a státely bóastful or imposing mànner
Paonéssa, *sf.* a péahen
Pápa, *sm.* the pope, pòntiff
Papà, *sm.* papà, pa
Papále, *adj.* pápal, of the pope: mánto papále, the pápal or pope's mànte; papále dignità, the dìgnity of a pope
Papalíno, -a, *adj.* pápal, of the pope; govêrno papalíno, the pápal gòvernment; soldáto papalíno, a sòldier of the pope
Papásso, *sm.* a priêst of fâlse Gods; the màgnus Apòllo of a còllege; Tom and Jèrry
Papáto, *sm.* pápacy, pontificate, pópedom
Papávero, *sm.* a pòppy
Pápe! *interj.* (*lat*) o strànge! wònderful
Paperína, *sf.* (*better* centónchio), chick weed
Paperíno, *sm.* a gòsling; *adj.* of a gòsling
Pápero, -a, *smf.* young goose, gréen-goose
Paperôtto, *sm.* a large gòsling, fat goose
Pápesco, *adj.* pópish, pápist; pápal
Papiglionáceo, *adj.* bùtterflý-like
Papilióne *sm.* (*lat. better* farfálla), a bùtterfly
Papílla, *sf.* the nipple of the breast
Papillâre, *adj.* papíllary, papíllous
Papillétta, *sf.* a small nipple; a mèlon
Papillóso, *adj.* papíllous, papíllary
Papíro, *sm.* papýrus (egýptian plant), páper
Papísmo, *sm.* pópery, pápism, dòctrine of the pápists
Papísta, *smf.* a pápist (pope
Papizzáne, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to reign as pope, to be
Páppa, *sf.* brèad bôiled in wàter, pap
Pappacchióne, *sm.* a glùtton; a blòckhead
Pappafíco, *sm.* a hood; a tòp-gallant sáil
Pappagallésco, *adf.* of or like a pàrrot
Pappagallêssa, *sf.* a hèn-parrot (quet
Pappagállo, *sm.* a pàrrot; — píccolo, a pèrro-
Pappalárdo, *sm.* hỳpocrite; glùtton; simpleton
Pappalêcco, *sm.* dáinty bit, dáinties; éating
Pappardêlle, *sfp.* ribbon vermicêlli, ecc. cooked
Pappárdo, *sm.* v. Papavero (in broth
Pappáre, *van.* 1. to eat to excess, to gorge
Pappáta, *sf.* (*better* mangiáta), a bèlly-full
Pappatáci, *sm.* an accommodating husband
Pappatòjo, *sm.* a lâdle or peel in a glâss-kiln
Pappatóre, *sm.* greát éater, gôrmand; glùtton
Pappatôria, *sf.* (*vulg.*) gùttling, gôrmandízing
Pappína, *sf.* íce-cream; íced créam; thin panáda, pap
Pappíno, *sm.* assìstant sèrvant in an hòspital
Pàppo, *sm.* (childish expréssion), bread
Pappoláta, *sf.* a wàtery hash, thin broth, tásteless dish; insipid stóry; silly ârticle
Pappóne (pappolóne), *sm.* a good heárty éater, a high féeder
Pára, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Parata, ripáro (rábola
Parábola, *sf.* párable, àllegory; (*geom.*) pa-
Paraboláno, *sm.* a chàtty fèllow, an èndless tâlker, a pràttler, a blab; *adj.* false, vain
Parabôlico, *adj.* parabòlical, allegòrical
Parabolóso, *adj.* chàtty, tâlkative, práting
Paracadúte, *sm.* a pàrachute
Paracêntesi, *sf.* (*chir.*) paracèntesis, tàpping
Paráclito, *sm.* the Pàraclete, the Hóly spìrit
Paraeronísmo, *sm.* a pàrachronism
Paracuôre, *sm.* the pluck, the lungs, etc.
Paradíso, *sm.* pàradise; paradíso terrêstre, the gârden of Eden, an èarthly pàradise; mèttere una cósa in paradíso, to laud a thing to the skíes; paradíso (di teátro), the ùpper gàllery, the gods: a kind of àpple and grape; uccêllo del paradíso, the bird of pàradíse
Paradossáre, *vn.* 1. to speak or write in pàradòxes
Paradósso, *sm.* a pàradòx; *adj.* paradòxical
Parafêrna, *sf.* paraphernàlia; v. Sopraddote
Parafrasáre, *va.* 1. to pàraphrase
Paráfrasi, *sf.* a pàraphrase, a paraphrasis
Parafráste, *sm.* a pàraphráser
Parafrástico, *adj.* paríphrástical
Parafúlmine, *sm.* a lightning condùctor, rod
Parafuôco, *sm.* a fire screen
Parággio, *sm.*, a bàlancing, équalizing; match, équal, peer, pàragon; lineage, degree; cavalière d' alto parággio, a knight of high degrée; non v' è il parággio a lei, she has not her equal, she's a pàragon of perfèction; vênti frànchi a parággio, (*com.*) twènty frànchs to balance; parággi, (*sea*) pàrts (places)

Paragóge, *sf.* a pàragoġe (ġical
Paragógico, *adj.* (*gram.*) paragòġic, paragò-
Paragonábile, *adj.* còmparable
Paragonánza, *sf.* the compàring, compàrison
Paragonáre, *va.* 1. to compàre; -si, *vn.* to be compàred; quésto non può paragonársi a quèllo, this cànnot be compared to that
Paragonáto, *adj.* compàred
Paragóne, *sm.* tòuch-stone, test, compàrison, pàragon; óro di paragóne, pure gòld, stèrling gold; piètra di paragóne, a tòuchstone; far paragóne, to compàre, to confrònt; mèttere in paragóne, to put in compàrison; a paragóne di, compared to
Parágrafo, *sm.* a pàragraph
Paraguánto, *sm.* v. Mancia
Paralásse, parallásse, *sf.* (*astr.*) a pàrallax
Paralèllo, *sm.* pàrallel; *adj.* pàrallel, èqual
Paralellográmmo, *sm.* a paralèllogram, a pàntograph
Paralisía, *sf.* (*med*) a pàlsy, a paràlysis
Paralítico, *sm. and adj.* paralỳtic, pàlsied
Parallelismo, *sm.* pàrallelism, èqui-distance
Parallèlo, *s.* pàrallel; *adj.* pàrallel
Parallelográmmo, *sm.* (*geom.*) a parallèlogram
Paralogismo, *sm.* false àrgument, pàralogism
Paraménto, *sm.* sàcerdótal òrnaments, finery, rich dress; drápery, àrras, festòoning, capàrison
Parámetro, *sm.* a paràmeter
Paramezzále, *sm.* a ship's kèlson
Paramósche, *sm.* a wàving fan, a flý-flap
Paranchinétto, -ino, *sm.* (*sea*) a tàckle
Parangône, *sm.* (*tipogr.*) primer
Paraníno, *sm.* the pàranymph, brìde's man
Paranomàsia, *sf.* (*rhetoric.*) paranomàsia
Paranzêlla, *sf.* a large fishing boat.
Paraôcchi, *sm.* a hòrse's winkers, blinds
Parapètto, *sm.* a pàrapet, brèast-work
Parapíglia, *sf.* confùsion, tumùltuous assèmbly, mob, throng, hùrly-burly, disòrder, rów
Paraplessía, *sf.* a slight àpoplexy, paraplégia
Paráre, *va.* 1. to deck, dress, dècorate, adòrn, trim out, embellish; to pàrry, ward off; to presènt, òffer; parársi, to oppòse, set agàinst, come up to, stop; to rècollect, to prepàre one's self; parár un cólpo, to pàrry a blow; parár le mòsche, to keep off the flies, shake off tíresome or ìnsolent persons
Parascêve, *sm.* èaster-eve, pàrascéve
Parasíto, -ítica, *adj.* parasítical
Parasóle, *sm.* a parasol; v. Ombrellíno
Parassitáccio, *sm.* a ràscally pàrasite
Parassítico, *adj.* parasítical, of a parasíte; piànta parasítica, a parasítical plant
Parassíto, *sm.* a pàrasite, sỳcophant, spònger
Parassitóne, *sm.* v. Parassitaccio
Paráta, *sf.* the pàrrying, maneùvering, paráde; paráde ground, preparation for defence; stáre in paráta, to stand prepàred, rèady, to pàrry; la mála paráta, the defènceless state, the hèlplessness
Paratío, *sm.* a partìtion wall; v. Paráta
Paratissimo, *adj.* quite rèady, prepàred
Paráto, *sm.* fìnery, dress; drápery, òrnament
— *adj.* drèssed, rèady, prepàred
Paratúra, *sf.* attíre, òrnament, adòrning
Paravênto, *sm.* a large folding screen
Paráula, parávola, *sf.* a word; v. Parôla
Párca, *sf.* one of the Pàrques or fàtal sisters
Parcaménte, *adv.* spàringly, sòberly, frùgally
Parcáre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to park (the artillery)
Párcere, *va.* 2. v. Perdonare, risparmiare
Parcità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* moderátion, spàringness
Párco, *sm.* a park, a deer-park
— *adj.* parsimónius, spàring, sòber, thrìfty, mòderate, frùgal; scànty
Pardíno, *adj.* of the lèopard
Páre, *better* pári, *adj.* alike, sìmilar
Parécchi, -chie, *adj. smpf.* several, divers
Parécchio, *adj.* v. Pari, simile
Pareggiábile, *adj.* còmparable, to be compàred
Pareggiaménto, *sm.* the èqualling, èqualizing, lèvelling, squàring, bàlancing, sèttling
Pareggiáre, *va.* 1. to èqual, make èven; to bàlance, square, lèvel, sèttle; to put on a par, compàre; pareggiáre i cónti, to strike the bàlance of an accòunt cùrrent, to bàlance or sèttle an accòunt
Pareggiáto, *adj.* èqualled, upòn a par, lèvelled, squàred, bàlanced, compàred
Pareggiatúra, *sf.* equàlity, évenness, v. Spianata
Paréggio, *sf.* èqualizing, lèvelling, squàring; màtching; equàlity; sénza paréggio, unèqualled, unmàtched; trênta fránchi a paréggio (*com.*), thìrty francs to bàlance
Parèglio, *s.* (*astron.*) v. Parelio
Paregórico, *adj.* paregòric, ànodýne
Parêlio, *sm.* (*astr.*) parhèlion
Parellatúra e parêlla, *sf.* (*sea*) a square knée
Parenchíma, *sf.* (*anat. bot.*) parenchyma
Parenési, *sf.* exhortátion, parenesis
Parentádo, *sm.* pàrentage, kìndred, rèlatives, extràction, birth, fàmily, race; far parentádo, to màrry or match into a fàmily; far un parentádo, tô make or get up a match; rómpere il parentádo, to break off a mateh; in parentádo, amòng relátions
Parentággio, *sm.* v. Parentado
Parentále, *adj.* (*ant.*) patèrnal, parèntal, of a fàther
Parênte, *smf.* a rèlative, a relátion; congiúnti parênti, near relations; (parênti, pàrents)
Parentéla (parenteria), *sf.* relátionship, consanguinity, kindred, pàrentage, affìnity
Parentésco, *adj.* parèntal, patèrnal
Parèntesi, *sf.* parènthesis; fra parèntesi, in a parènthesis
Parentévole, *adj.* kìnd, còrdial, like a pàrent
Parentevolméntе, *adj.* affèctionately, kindly
Parentézza, *sf.* v. Parentado
Parentôrio, *sm.* v. Perentorio

Parênza, *sf.* v. Apparenza

Parére, *vn.* 2. to appéar, seem, look, think, judge; parérsi, to show itself (one's self), come forth, appéar; mercânti parêvano ed érano masnadièri, they seemed mèrchants and were rôbbers; mi par così, so it appéars to me; che ve ne páre? what do you think of it? mi páre mill'ànni, I long

Parére, *sm.* opinion, jùdgment, mind, advíce; a parér mio, in mý mind, in my opinion

Paretâjo, *sm.* the place where fowlers set their nets

Paréte, *sf.* a wall, the insíde of a wall, the inner or partition wall of a house or room; (*fig.*) a house, a home; a ràmpart, an òbstacle; le cáre paréti domêstiche, hóme, swéet home

Paretêlla, *sf.* a fólding net (to catch birds)

Paretêllo, *sm.* little wall, partition wall

Parévole, *adj.* sèeming, appéaring; appárent

Pargolaritá, -áte, -áde, *sf.*; v. Pargolezza

Pargoleggiáre, *vn.* to pláy the child

Pargolétto, -étta, *sfm.* (*poet.*) a little child — *adj.* infantíne, little

Pargolézza (pargolità), *sf.* infancy

Párgolo, *sm.* (*poet.*) à little boy, chíld, infant

Pári, *sm.* a peer, an équal; (*parl.*) a member of the House of Peers; an éven nùmber, éven (*opposed to odd*); giuocáre a pári e cáffo, to play at odd and éven; pari (*com.*) par

Pári, *adj.* alíke, équal: on a par, like, even, sìmilar; pári pári, pèrfectly équal; così si trátta co' pári miei? is it thus you treat pèrsons like me? al pári, del pári, *adv.* équally; pósso fárlo al pári di voi, I can do it as well as you; a piè pári, at one's ease; pósso saltàre quélla fóssa a piè pári, I can jump that ditch with my àncles clósed, with ease; levárne del pári, to come off quits, with néither gain nor loss; lo pári e l'impári, odd and éven; *adv.* perpendicularly

Pária, *sm.* pàriah (the name of the lówest class of péople in Hindòstan)

Pária, *sf.* (voce dell' uso) the péerage

Parietária, paritária, *sf.* (*bot.*) pèllitory

Pariéte, *sm.* v. Parete

Parificaménto, *sm.* équalling; equàlity

Parificáre, *va.* 1. to équal, to make équal.

Parifórme, *adj.* of equal form, alike

Parigíno, *adj.* of Pàris, Parisian: *sm.* a Parisian

Parìglia, *sf.* requíital, retaliàtion, the like; a match; a yoke (of oxen); a set, a pair (of horses); rènder la parìglia, to have one's revènge, give like for like

Pariménte, *adv.* in líke mànner, likewise

Parità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* parity, equality

Parlacócco, *sm.* àncient game at dice

Parladóre, *sm.* spéaker; v. Parlatore

Parlágio, *sm.* pàrliament: place of cóuncil

Parlagióne, *sf. ant.* il parláre; v. Parlamento

Parlamentáre, *vn.* 1. to come to a pàrley, to pârley, hold a pârley, have an interview, treat, (to haràngue, *ant.*)

Parla mentário, *adj.* parliamèntary

Parlaménto, *sm.* a haràngue, pàrley; pàrliament; mèmbro del parlaménto, a mèmber of pàrliament

Parlánte, *adj.* spéaking, that speaks; un uômo ben parlánte, a man that talks well; mal parlánte, spéaking ill of a person, slàndering

Parlantína, *sf.* glibnees, loquàcity, flippancy; ha una buóna parlantína, he has a good deal to say for himsèlf, he speaks glibly and well

Parlantíno, *adj.* glib, chàtty, flippant

Parlànza, *sf.* v. Parlatura

Parláre, *van.* 1. speak, to talk; parlár chiáro, apêrto, to speák plain, ópenly; — in púnto di forchétta, to speak affèctedly, to speak with a coxcòmbical lisp; — fra i denti, to speak through one's teeth, to mùtter indistinctly; — fuór de' dênti, to speak out bóldly, to speak the plain dównright truth; — alla mùta, to speak by signs; parláte inglése? do you speak english?

Parláre, *sm.* the spéaking, the speech, a discóurse, talk; parláre risentíto, warm, energètic words, pówerful discourse; non intèndo il vôstro parlàre, I don't understand what you say; scóncio parlàre, ídle talk, filthy discóurse; avéte un bel parláre, say what you will, whatever you may say

Parlasía, *sf.* v. Paralisía

Parláta, -áto, *sfm.* a talk, conversátion, speech

Parlâto, *adj.* spóken, ùttered, tâlked of

Parlatóra, *sf.* she who speaks, discóurses

Parlatóre, *sm.* spéaker, órator; bel parlatóre, an agréeable spéaker, a flówery órator

Parlatôrio, -tôjo, *sm.* the pârlour of a cònvent; a pârliament house, a sènate

Parlatríce, *sf.* fémale spéaker, a gòssip

Parlatùra, *sf.* spéaking, discóurse, talk

Parlêtico, *adj* paralýtic, pâlsied; *sm.* a shàking of the head and hand in old age

Parlévole, *adj.* bàbbling; that is or can be told; con dolóre non parlévole, with inexprèssible grief

Parliêre, *sm.* a chàtty fèllow, tâlkative pèrson

Parlottáre, *vn.* 1. to speak low; v. Linguettare

Pârma, *sf.* a round bùckler with devíce (*poet.*)

Parnássico, -a, *adj.* of Parnàssus, poètical

Parnáso, Parnásso, *sm.* Parnàssus

Páro pájo, *sm.* a pair, a coùple

Pároco e párroco, *sm.* a pàrish priést, rèctor

Parodía, *sf.* a párody

Parodiáre, *va.* 1. to párody, burlèsque

Parôffia, *ant.* v. Parrocchia

Paróla, *sf.* a word, a têrm; paróla antiquáta, an òbsolete word; — tôrta, an ill word; chiêder la paróla, to ask leave to speak; avere la paróla, to have consent; andár sópra la paróla, to rely upon a pèrson; uómo di paróla, a man of his word; rómpere le paróle in bócca ad úno, to interrùpt

a pèrson; venire a parôle, to come to hard words, quàrrel; pigliár ùno in parôla, to take a pèrson at his word; pesár le parôle, to wèigh well one's words; parôle da vècchia, old wóman's tales; far delle parôle fàngo, to break one's word; masticáre le parôle, to think befóre one speaks; dar parôle, to decêive by false pròmises, delúde; ammazzár le parôle, to clip one's words, to lisp; mangiársi le parôle, to eat one's words; non far parôla, to be sílent to say nòthing; pigliáre la parôla, to begin (in one's turn) to speak; avèr la parôla, (*part.*) to be allówed to speak; passár la parôla, to pass the word of órder; pèrdere le parôle, to speak to no pùrpose; una parôla tíra l'altra, one word provòkes anòther

Paroláccia, *sf.* an ùgly word; coarse language

Parolájo, *sm.* a pròser, a wòrdy long winded spéaker, a pròlix inflàted writer; a prósy fèllow

Parolétta,-ína, *sf.* a nice, or dear little word; parolíne dòlci, hònied words

Parolinétta, *sf.* a dear little flàttering word

Parolóne, *sm.* -óna, *f.* an expressive word, pówerful exprèssion; a big long or high flown word

Parolózza, *sf.* a rough word, coarse exprèssion

Parolúzza,-úccia, *sf.* a little word

Parossísmo, parosísmo, *sm.* a pàroxysm, fit

Parótide, *sf.* parótides; túmour, swélling

Parpagliône, *sm.* (*bot.* farfálla) bùtterfly

Parricida, *sm.* pàrricide, fàther's mùrderer

Parricídio, *sm.* pàrricide, fàther's mùrder

Parrócchia, *sf.* a pàrish, pàrish-church

Parrocchiále, *adj.* paróchial, of the pàrish

Parrocchiáni, *smp.* parishioners

Parrocchiáno, *sm.* a parishioner; (a pàrson)

Párroco, *sm.* pàrson, rèctor, pàrish-priést

Parrúcca, *sf.* a wig, pèruke, pèriwig

Parruccáccia, *sf.* an ùgly old wig

Parrucchétto, parrocchétto, *sm.* a pèrroquet

Parrucchiére, *sm.* a wig-maker, bàrber, hàir-dresser

Parrucchíno, *sm.* a small wig, toûpet, front

Pársi, *sm.* pàrsée, pèrsian

Parsimônia, *sf.* pàrsimony

Pàrso, *adj.* (*from* parére) seemed, appéared

Párte, *sf.* part, share, pòrtion, side, còuntry-side, place, pàrty; vi daró párte di quel che ho, I'll give you a part of what I have; le pàrti vergognóse, the private parts; dálla párte mia, for my part, as for me; pigliar in buóna o in màle párte, to take well or ill; tirár ùno da párte, to take a pèrson aside; mèttere da párte, to put by, leave on one side; in qualúnque párte, wherèver; in nessúna párte, no where; da párte a párte, quite through; vêngo da párte del vóstro tutóre, I come from your guàrdian; ditegli da párte mia, tell him from me; da párte di tútti, in the name of all; pigliár la párte di qualchedúno, to take a pèrson's part; io sóno párte in quésto negôzio, I am concérned, I am a pàrty in this affáir; fare o dáre párte ad uno di qualche cósa, to impàrt or comùnicate an affair to a person; a párte, *adv.* apàrt sèparately; in gran párte, in a great degrée; nelle nóstre parti, in our parts; sentíte ámbe le párti, hear both sides, both plàintiff and defèndant, both pàrties; státe da párte, stand aside, párte per párte, piece by piece, one by one

Partecipánte, *adj.* that participates

Partecipáre, *van.* 1. to share; v. Participare, ecc.

Partécipe (partélice), *smf.* shárer, participátor; far partécipe, to impàrt, advíse infórm

Parteggiamènto, *sm.* division into parts, shàring

Parteggiáre, *vn.* 1 to choose one's pàrty, to side with, be pàrtial to

Partegnênza, *sf.*; v. Appartenenza

Partenére, *vn.* 2 Appartenere

Partènte, *adv.* depàrting, stàrting, sètting out

Partênza, *sf.* depàrture, sètting off

Partère, partèrre, *sm.* partèrre; flówer bed; gàrden plot

Partévole,-íbile, *adj.* divisible, separable

Particélla,-ína, *sf.* a pàrticle, small part, pàrcel

Participále, *adj.* (*ant.*) participant, shàring

Participaménto, *sm.* participátion, shàring

Participánte, *adj.* participáting, shàring

Participáre e partecipáre, *va.* 1. to participate, to have or take part in, to partáke of, to acquáint with, impàrt

Participáto,-a, *adj.* participáted, shared

Participatóre, *sm.* a partáker, participátor

Participazióne, *sf.* participátion, táking part

Participio, *sm.* (*gram.*) a pàrticiple

Particiuóla, *sf.* } pàrticle, pàrcel
Partícola, -icula, } small part, share

Particolàre, *sm.* particolarità, *sf.* particulàrity, peculiàrity; particular, detáil; tútti i particolári, all the particulars

— *adj.* particular, singular, cúrious

Particolareggiaménto, *sm.* the particularízing, the giving one by one all the detáils

Particolarizzáre, *va.* 1. to particularíze

Particolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* particularízed

Particolarizzazióne, *sf.* the particularizing

Particolarménte, *adv.* particularly, singly

Particolétta, -ulétta, *sf.* small part, pàrcel

Partícula and derivatives, v. Particola, ec.

Partigiána, *sf.* a pàrtisàn (*halbert*)

Partigianáta, *sf.* a thrust with a pàrtisàn

Partigianétta, *sf.* a small partisan, hàlberd

Partigianétto, *sm.* a weak pàrtisàn

Partigiáno, *sm.* a pàrtisan, adherent, factionary

Partigianone, *sm.* a large hàlbert

Partigione, *sf.* partition, division, shàring

Partimento, *sm.* v. Divisione, scompartimento

Partíre, *va.* 3. (párto, partisco) to share, part, divíde, pòrtion out; *vn.* partírsi, (parto) to — depart, set out, start; separáte

Partíta, *sf.* depàrture; share, part, pòrtion; a

pârty, faction; a lot of goods, an órder; an ârticle, ítem or èntry in a lèdger: a game, set, match, rùbber; fáre una partíta, to play a game; egli vínse due partíte, he won two games; l'ùltima partíta, dèath

Partitaménte, *adv.* sèparately, distinctly

Partitívo, *adj.* pârtitive; artícolo partitívo, the pârtitive ârticle

Partíto, *sm.* way, means, mànner, condition, còntract, decision, course, resòlve, hàzard, risk; pigliáte un partíto, resòlve, fix upòn some course; partíto disperáto, a dèsperate resòlve; partíto riciso, an ultimátum, last resòlve; recáre a partíto, to risk, to put to the hàzard of the die; védi a qual partíto ei m' ha ridótto, see to what a state he has redúced me; far il partíto, to collèct the votes; mêtter il cervêllo a partíto ad ùno, to put one to a stand; v'ingannáte a partíto, you are grósely decéived; fêmmina di partíto, a pròstitute; partíto, a match; un buon partíto, a good match

— *adj.* pârted, divided, depârted

Partitóre, *sm.* who divides, sèparátes, allòts or appórtions, a distributor, a divisor, a promóter of discord

Partitúzzo, *sm.* small means; small pârty

Partizióne, *sf.* partition, division

Párto, *sm.* childbed, confinement, accóuchment, lýing in, parturìtion; bìrth, child, óffspring; prodùction, work; dónna di párto, a wóman confined, in chíld-bed, lýing in; morir di párto, to die in childbed; dolóri di pàrto, the pains of lábour; d' un párto, at one birth

Partoriênte, *adj.* confined, lýing-in, partúrient, — *sf.* a wóman àt or near her confínement

Partoríre, *van.* 3. to bring forth, give birth to, be brought to be, be delivered; to cáuse, produce, occásion

Partoríto, *adj.* brought to bed, brought forth, given birth to, new-born; prodúced

Partoritríce, *sf.* a wóman confined, lýing in; a cáuse, occásion, á gent

Parvênte, *adj.* vìsible, appârent, mànifest

Parvênza, *sf.* appéarance, show; smállness

Parvificáre, *va.* 1. to lessen, diminish

Parvificazióne, *sf.* a lèssening, diminútion

Parvífico, *adj.* pètty, mean, niggardly, sórdid

Parvipêndere, *va.* 2. to ùndervalue, despíse

Parvità, *sf.* smállness, minúteness

Párvo, -a, *adj.* little, small, slight; pètty

Parvolíno, -êtto, *sm.* a new-born, bábe, infant

Párvolo, *sm.* a little child, young child

Parúta, *sf.*; v. Apparenza

Parúto, -a, *adj.* appéared, seemed; mi è parúto, it has seemed to me

Parziále, *adj.* pârtial, one-sided, ex-parte, bíased; pârtial, fórming but a part

Parzialeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be pârtial, bíased

Parzialità, *sf.* partiâlity, óne-sídedness

Parzialménte, *adv.* pârtially, unjùstly; in part

Parzionábile, -ále, -évole, *adj.*; v. Parziale

Parzionário, *sm.* (*sea.*) v. Partecipante, partecipe

Pascênte, *adj.* grázing; féeding, pâsturing

Páscere, *vn.* 2. topâsture, graze, crop the grass, brówse; *va.* to feed, nourish, cram; páscere di váne speránze, to feed with vain hopes; páscersi, to feed one's self, feed; páscersi di, to éat, live upon, feed upòn

Pascibiêtola, *smf.* a bòoby, a dunce

Pasciménto, *sm.* grázing, pâsture; cùlture

Pascióna, *sf.* fat pàsture; lots of food, etc.

Pascitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a grázier, pâstor, féeder

Pasciúto, *adj.* grázed, fed, nourished, sátiated; ben pasciúto, well fed, fat, plump

Pásco, *sm.* (*poet.*) pâsture, pâsturage

Pascolaménto, *sm.* the pâsturing, grázing (of càttle, brówsing, pâsture

Pascolánte, *adj.* that grázes, brówses, feeds

Pascoláre, *van.* 1. to pâsture, feed; v. Páscere

Páscolo, *sm.* pàsturage, pâsture, méadow

Pásmo, *sm*, v. Spasimo

Pásqua, *s.* éaster, éaster sùnday, pâssover; dar la mála pásqua, to teaze, vex, wish ill

Pasquále, pasquerêccio, *adj.* of éaster; pasc*h*al; l' agnêllo pasquále, the pâsc*h*al lamb

Pasquáre, *vn.* 1. to keep éaster

Pasquináta, *sf.* pasquíllo, *m.* a pâsquinade; lampóon

Passábile, *adj.* pâssable, mìddling, tòlerable

Passabilménte, *adv.* tòlerably, prètty well

Passacórde, *sm.* a pàcking-needle; bodkin

Passaggétto, *sm.* small pâssage, èntrance, way

Passággio, *sm.* pâssage, trànsit, transìtion; pâssage, way, âvenue, ópening; (*mus.*) pâssage, trill; pâssage mòney, fare, toll; ésser di passággio, to be a pâssenger, on one's way, a bird of pâssage

Passamáno, *sm.* lace for liveries, trìmmings, etc.

Passaménto, *sm.* pâssage, pâssing, way

Passánte, *adj.* passing; *sm.* a lèather thong

Passapórto, *sm.* a pâssport or pass; mostrátemi il vóstro passapórto, show me your pâssport

Passáre, *van.* 1. to pass, pass by or on, to go through or óver, to cross; passáre le Alpi, to cross the Alps; passáre una stráda, to cross (over) a road; passáre a nuóto, to swim over; — i têrmini, to go too far, to go beyónd al bounds; il têmpo pássa, time pâsses; il temporále è passáto, the storm is óver; passár la malinconía, to drive awáy mèlancholy; — sótto silènzio, to pass óver in silence; cóme ve la passáte? how goes it? (*vulg.*); passár di sapére, to surpâss in knówledge; — di vita, to expire; — úno da bánda a bánda, to run a pèrson through; — la nótte a bére, to pass the night in drinking; — per le ármi, to shoot (a sóldier); — bêne, to succéed; — úna côsa, to let a thing pass, to concéde, allów; — ágli órdini,

to be admitted to órders; — la bánca, to pass müster; passàrsi di, to do without
Passáta, *sf.* a pássing by, pássage, omission; dar passáta, to omit, to skip óver, negléct; far passáta, to impróve, advânce, be advânced; dar là passáta ad uno (*nuoto*), to pass óver a pèrson's shóulders, to give him a dip
Passatêmpo, *sm.* pâstíme, divèrsion, spórt
Passáto, -a, *adj.* passed, past; *sm.* il passáto, the past time, the pâst; i passáti, i trapassati, the dead, our àncestors
Passatójo, *sm.* a stèpping-stone in a brook, a fórding-stone; — *adj.* éasy to be got óver
Passatóre, *sm.* a pásser by; a trèspasser
Passavànti, *sm.* (*sea*) a gráting, deck, plank
Passavogáre, *va.* 1. to row amáin
Passavolánte, *adj.* small cànnon; èmigrant
Passeggiaménto, *sm.* the táking a walk, a walk
Passeggiánte, *adj.* wálking (for pleasure), prònmenading
Passeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to walk léisurely, to take a walk, to prònmenade; passeggiáre un cavállo, *va.* to walk or pace a horse
Passeggiáta, *sf.* a wálk, a turn; andiámo a fáre una passeggiáta; let us go and take a walk; buòna passeggiáta! a plèasant walk!
Passeggiatêlla, *sf.* a little walk, turn
Pasteggiáto, -a, *adj.* walked, gone óver
Passeggiatóre, -tríce, *smf* a prònmenader, wálker
Passeggiêre, -ero, *sm.* pàssenger; toll-gàtherer
Passeggiéro, -a, *adj.* of passage, fléeting, tránsitory, of short durátion
Passéggio, *sm.* a prònmenade or públic walk, a walk; passéggi ombreggiáti, shády walks
Pássera, *sf.* pássere, pássero, *m.* a spàrrow; pássera spipajuóla, a tómtit; cacciâr le pássere, to drive awáy care
Passerájo, *sm.* a lot of spàrrows; chìrping, clàtter
Passerétta, -ína, -íno, *smf.* a little spàrrow
Passerôtto, *sm.* a young spàrrow; díre, fáre un passerôtto, to talk nònsense, act inconsiderately
Passétto, *sm.* the third of a yard
— -a, *adj.* sòmewhat fáded, withered, müsty
Passíbile, *adj.* susceptible of pain, nót proof agáinst sùffering, not impàssible
Passibilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* passibility
Passimáta, *sf.* a scotch bànnock, hard cake
Passíno, *sm.* ell, yard, width of the loom
Passionáre, *van.* 1. to tormènt, tórture; sùffer
Passionáto, -a, *adj.* mártyrized with mèntal or bódily pain; torn with pàssion; of strong pàssions; fond, éager; pàssionate
Passióne, *sf.* pàssion; le passióni, thê passions (love, joy, hátred, etc.); pàssion, sùffering, tórture; la Passióne di N. S., our Lord's Pàssion; settimána di Passióne, Pàssion week; fióre di passióne, the pàssion flower
Passivaméntе, passíve, *adv.* pàssively
Passività, *sf.* pàssiveness, passibility; sums due
Passívo, -a, *adj.* pàssive, unresisting; vêrbo passivo, a pàssive verb; débiti passivi, outstànding debts, sums unpáid
Pásso, *sm.* a step, a pace; a pass, a móuntain-pass, pàssage, style, ford; a course, a degrée; a pàssage, quotátion; a pace; camminâre a pián pásso, to walk with a slow pace; il pàsso del têmpo, the lapse of time; uccêllo di pásso, a bird of pàssage; uscir di pásso, to mend one's pace; far un pásso fálso, to make a false step; a pásso a pásso, step by step, slówly, règularly; pásso innánzi pásso, by degrées, gèntly; di quésto pásso, at this pace, at this rate; pérder i pássi, to lose one's lábour; impedíre il pásso, to stop up the pàssage, to prevènt; l'último pásso, death; pásso, a sort of sweet wine made from grapes half dried in the sun; il più dúro pásso è quello della sòglia, the most difficult step is the first; il Prímo Pásso all'Inglése, del Millhouse, the First Step to English, by Millhouse
— -a, *adj.* wéazoned; wèather-béaten, fáded, withered, dried, úsed-up; uva pássa, dried grapes, raisins
Pàssola, pássula, *sf.* ráisins, dried grapes
Passolíno, *sm.* a short step; (*ballo*) a little step
Passonáta, *sf.* a pile; a wóoden stake
Passúro, -a, *adj.* that is (góing) to sùffer
Pásta, *sf.* pâste, dough; uòmo di grôssa pásta, a cóarse lùmpish fèllow; di buòna pásta, góod-nátured, swéet-tèmpered
Pastáccia, *sf.* bad paste, dough; tèmper
Pastáccio, *sm.* wild chèrvil; nùmskull, lump
Pastadêlla, *sf.* a kind of fine paste
Pásta reále, *sf.* queen's biscuit
Pastéca. *sfpl.* (*sea*) hòllow cleats; clamps
Pasteggiábile, *adj.* súitable for méals; vino pasteggiábile, table wine, wine súitable to be drunk at meals
Pasteggiaménto, *sm.* il pasteggiáre, repâst
Pasteggiáre, *van.* 1. to feast, èntertáin; to treat to dinner; to dine or sup togèther
Pasteggiáto, -a, *adj.* féasted, èntertáined
Pastellétto, *sm.* small bit of paste pie or cake
Pastellière, *sm.* (*bet.*) pasticciêre, pâstry-cook
Pastêllo, *sm.* a bit of pie; small cake; pâstil
Pastétto, *sm.* little feast, repâst; thin paste
Pastícca, *sf.* -icco, *m.* a pâstil, lòzenge
Pasticcería, *sf.* a pâstry-cook's shop
Pasticciáre, *va.* 1. v. Impasticciare
Pasticciêre, *sm.* a pâstry-cook, confèctioner
Pastíccio, *sm.* a pie, a pâsty; pastíccio di picciòni, a pigeon-pie; — di méle, an àpple-tart; pastíccio, a còpy, bad imitátion, daub
Pasticciône, *sm. better* uómo di buòna pásta
Pasticciôtto, *sm.* a little pie, small pásty, tart
Pastièri, *smpl.* (*sea*) the hàtchways
Pastíglia, *sf.* a pâstil, lòzenge, súgar-plum
Pastíllo, *sm.* bólus.; v. Trocisco
Pastináca, *sf.* pârsnip; ficcâr pastináche e

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bûll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; poise, boys, foul; fowl; gem, as

caróte, to vaunt, crack, make believe; pastináca, a pùffin, pàstimax, sting-ray
Pastináre, *va.* 1. to hoe, dig or loosen the earth preparatory to the planting of vines
Pastináto, -a, *adj.* delved, dug with a hoe
Pastíno, *sm.* dug land prepared for planting
Pásto, *sm.* food, àliment; meal, repàst, feast; dùe pásti al giórno, two meals a day; mangiare a pásto nell' ostería, to eat at a tàble d'hote, to dine or sup at the òrdinary price of the repàst; dar pásto, to blârney; to allùre with delùsive hopes; a tútto pásto, continually
Pásto, *adj.* (*poet.*) fed.; v. Pasciuto
Pastócchia, *sf.* an idle stóry, fib, flam, sham, stuff; dar pastócchie, to feed with vain hopes, to put off with decéitful words
Pastocchiáta, pappoláta, *sf.* stuff, nònsense
Pastofòrio, *sm.* the àrchives of a church
Pastója, *sf.* a pàstern, pàstern joint; a horse's clog, shàckle, fètter; (*fig.*) an impèdiment
Pastóne, *sm.* a great lump of paste, pough
Pastorále, pasturále, *sm.* crósier, pàstoral staff
— *sf.* a pàstoral poem, a pàstoral
— *adj.* pàstoral, of pàstors *or* shèpherds
Pastoralménte, *adv.* like a pàstor *or* shèpherd
Pastoráre, *va.* 1. v. Pasturare
Pastóre, *sm.* shèpherd; pàstor, clèrgyman
Pastoréccio, *adj.* of a shèperd, pàstoral
Pastorélla, *sf.* a shèpherdess; a rural lass
Pastoréllo, *sm.* a young shèpherd, a shèpherd-swain
Pastorízia, *sf.* the pàstoral art
Pastosità, *sf.* sòftness, dèlicacy; (*pitt.*) mèllowness of tint
Pastóso, -a, *adj.* soft, pùlpy, dóughy; mèllow
Pastráno, *sm.* a c âpeless clóak
Pastricciáno, *sm.* wild chèrvil; simpleton
Pastúme, *sm.* all sorts of pàstry, cakes, etc.
Pastúra, *sf.* pàsture, pàsturage; dung, scent
Pasturále, *sm.* pàstern (of a horse); crósier
Pasturáre, *van.* 1. to lead sheep, etc. to pàsture; to feed, to pàsture; to have the charge of souls
Pasturévole, *adj.* of pàsturage, pàsturable
Pastúro, *sm.* v. Pastura
Patáscia, *sf.* a pàcket-boat
Patáta, *sf.* a potáto
Patélla, *sf.* patèlla (a shell-fish); patèlla, the knée-pan
Paténa, *sf.* còver of the chàlice, patine
Patènte, *sm.* a pátent, lètter pátent, brèvet, commission; patènte di sanità, (*ship*) a certificate of health
— *adj.* èvident, plain, mànifest, pátent, ópen
Patenteménte, *adv.* ópenly, èvidently
Pátera, *sf.* a libátion bowl, a pàtera
Paterêccio, -écciolo, *sm.* (*med.*) whitlow, felon
Paterino, *sm.* v. Eretico
Paternále, *adj.* v. Paterno
— *sf.* a patèrnal rèprimand, fàtherly reprôof
Paternaménte, *adv.* like a fàther, patèrnally
Paternità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* patèrnity, fàtherhood
Patérno, *adj.* patèrnal, fàtherly, herèditary
Paternóstro, *sm.* the Paternòster or Lord's prâyer, a rósary, chàplet; paternóstro della bertúccia, (*vulg.*) blasphéming, ráging
Pateticaménte, *adv.* pathètically
Patêtico, *adj.* pathètic, mòving, pàssionate
Patíbolo, *sm.* a gibbet, gàllows
Pático, *adj.* hepàtic, of the liver
Patiménto, *sm.* sùffering, pain, tôrment
Patína, *sf.* v. Tóndo, piàtto; vernice
Patíre, *van.* 3. (patísco) to sùffer, endùre, undergó, bear; patir fórza, to sùffer violence; il gráno ha patíto, the grain has sùffered; patír frêddo, fáme, séte, ecc., to bear or sùffer cold, hùnger, thirst, etc.; non pòsso patíre costúi, I cant' bear that fèllow; patíre una disgrázia, to ùndergó a misfôrtune; patir di danári, to be in want of móney; patir di renélla, to be afflicted with the gràvel
Patíto, *adj.* sùffered, endùred
Patitóre, *sm.* a sùfferer, endùrer, pátient
Patológico, *adj.* pathològic, of sỳmptoms
Patología, *sf.* pathòlogy
Patologísta, *sm.* a pathòlogist
Pátre, *sm.* (*poet.*) fâther; v. Padre
Pátria, *sf.* one s fâtherland, nàtive coùntry
Patriárca, *sm.* a pàtriarch, prímate
Patriarcále, *adj.* patriàrchal; of pàtriarchs
Patriarcalménte, *adv.* in a patriàrchal mànner
Patriarcáto, *sm.* patriàrchate
Patriarchía, *sf.* a pàtriarch's rèsidence
Patrícida, *sm.* pàrri cíde, fâther's mùrderer
Patrígno, *sm.* a step-father
Patrignômo, *sm.* my step-father
Patrimoniále, *adj.* by inhèritance, patrimónial
Patrimônio, *sm.* pàtrimony, herèditary estáte
Patrino, *sm.* a Gôd-father; a sècond in a duel
Pátrio, *adj.* patèrnal, nàtive, of one's coùntry; il pátrio lído, one's nàtive shore
Patriòttico, *adj.* patriòtic
Patriòtto, *adj.* of the same coùntry
— a pátriot; i patriotti del 48, the pátriots of 48
Patriziáto, *sm.* patrìciate, patrìcian's dignity
Patrízio, *sm.* a patrìcian, a Róman nòble
— *adj.* patrìcian, nòble, senatòrial
Patrizzáre, *vn.* 1. to be like, or take after one's fàther
Patrocinánte, *adj.* protècting, defènding; avvocáto patrocinánte, a bàrrister, àdvocate, pléading coùnsellor
Patrocináre, *va.* 1. to pátroníze, protèct; to defènd or pléad a cause in a court of jùstice
Patrocinatóre, *sm.* protèctor, pátron; he that defènds a cause as an àdvocate or coùnsellor
Patrocínio, *sm.* protèction, pàtronage; defènce
Patronáto, *sm.* v. Padronaggio, padronanza
Patróne, *sm.* (*sèa*) master, captain; v. Padrone
Patronímico, *adj.* patronỳmic, of one's father
Pattáre, *va.* 1. to make éven in nùmber, équalize

Patteggiaménto, *sm.* agréement, bârgain
Patteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to bârgain, agrée, contràct
Patteggiáto, *adj.* agréed upon; bârgained for; contràcted, stipulated
Patteggiatóre, *sm.* a contràctor, bârgainer
Pattináre (scivolare co' pattini), *vn.* 1. to skate
Pattíno, *sm.* a skate (for slíding); a pàtten
Pátto, *sm.* a còmpact, pact, bârgain, agréement, condition: pàtti chiâri amicizia lúnga, short rèckonings make long friends; con pátto che, on condition that, provided; di bel pátto, agréed, with one accórd
Pattófla, *sf.* a chèstnut-cake
Pattovíre, *better* pattuíre, *van.* 3. to bârgain, or agree for, to contract, stipulate, make an agreement
Pattovíto e pattuíto, *adj.* stipulated, agréed upon, contràcted, bârgained, cóvenanted
Pattúglia, *sf.* a patrół; níght guard
Pattúme, *sm.* swéepings, dirt; gráving (*sea*)
Pátulo, *adj.* v. Aperto, largo, ampio
Patúrnia, *sf.* (*vulg.*) v. Tristezza, malinconia
Paváme, *sm.* (*bot.*) sassafras
Páve (*poet. for* pavénta), he fears
Pavefátto, *adj.* (*poet.*) tèrrified, thùnderstruck
Paventánte, *adj.* féaring, béing afráid
Paventáre, *van.* 1. to fear; be afráid, drèad
Paventáto, *adj.* afráid, tèrrified, féarful
Paventévole, *adj.* frightful, drèadful
Pavênto, *sm.* dread, fright, fear; hórror
Paventosaménte, *adv.* féarfully, tìmorously
Paventóso, -a, *adj.* frightful, hórrid; afráid
Pavesájo, -áro, *sm.* one ármed with a shiéld
Pavése, *sm.* a large shiéld, a pàvice
Pávido, *adj.* (*poet.*) timid, féarful, tìmorous
Pavimentáre, *va.* 1. to pave, to floor
Paviménto, *sm.* a pávement, a brick floor, a floor (lour
Pavonazzíccio, *adj.* sómewhat of a víolet cò-
Pavonázzo, *sm.* víolet, púrple-cólour
Pavoncélla, *sf.* (*ornit.*) a làpwing
Pavoncéllo, -íno, *sm.* a young péacock
Pavóne, *sm.* a péacock
Pavoneggiársi, *vrf.* 1. to stalk, walk próudly, look big, to admíre one's self, to enàct the stâtely pèrsonage, to play the swell; pavoneggiársi di, to pique one's sèlf on, to bóast of
Pavonéssa, *sf.* a péahen
Paúra, *sf.* fear, dread, fright; avér paúra, to be afráid, to fear; far paúra, to fright; è brútta da far paúra, she's a fright
Paurévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) frightful, drèadful, terrific
Paurosaménte, *adv.* féarfully, tìmidly
Pauróso, *adj.* tìmorous, timid, féarful, afráid; mistrùstful, shy, terrific, frightful; cavállo pauroso, a shy or rèstive horse
Páusa, *sf.* a pause, stop, rest; a pose; far páusa, to make a pause, to rest
Pausáre, *vn.* 1. to pause, rest, make a stop
Paziênte, *adj.* pátient; *sm.* a pátient, a sick pèrson; agênte e paziênte, (*scolast.*) the ágent and pátient
Pazienteménte, *adv.* pátiently, cònstantly
Paziênza, -ênzia, *sf.* pátience, a fríar's hood; rinnegár la paziênza, to lose one's patience
Pazzacchióne, pazzacóne, *sm.* a great fool
Pazzáccio, *sm.* an árrant fool
Pazzaménte, *adv.* màdly; foolishly
Pazzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to play the fool, to perform màdcap tricks; to be giddy, wild, hâlf-witted, eccèntric, odd
Pazzerêllo, -élla, *smf.* a little màdcap, little fool; a pèrson deràinged, mad; ospedále de' pazzarêlli, a lùnatic asýlum
Pazzerésco, *bett* pazzésco, *adj.* wild, odd, mad
Pazzería, *sf.* fòlly, màdness, eccentricity
Pazzeríccio, *adj.* slightly deràinged; foolish
Pazzeróne, *sm.* a half màdman, deràinged pèrson
Pazzescaménte, *adv.* òddly, wildly, like a fool
Pazzésco, -a, *adj.* hâir-brained, fóolish, màdcap, âlmost mad; alla pazzèsca, *adv.* wildly, strángely, in an eccentric mànner, like a bèdlamíte
Pazzía, *sf.* màdness, fòlly, extràvagance
Pazzíccio, -a, *adj.* v. Pazzerìccio
Pazziuóla, *sf.* a fóolish thing
Pázzo, *adj.* mad, insâne, fóolish; hâirbrained, whìmsical, extràvagant; pázzo frenético, a frènetic; — da catêna, furióso, a fùrious or ráving màdman; êsser pázzo d'una cósa, to go mad âfter, or be fóolishly fond of a thing — -a, *smf.* a fóolish or insâne pèrson; a màdman, a màdwoman
Peána, *sf.* a pæan (hymn to Apòllo)
Pécca, *sf.* slight defèct, blêmish, flaw, vice, fóible
Peccàble, *adj.* pèccable, líable to sin
Peccadíglio, peccatúzzo, *sm.* a peccadillo
Peccaminóso, *adj.* sinful; críminal
Peccánte, *adj.* pèccant, fâulty, in fault; (*med.*) peccant; umóri peccánti, pèccant húmours
Peccáre, *vn.* 1. to sin, err, transgrèss, fail
Peccátaccio, *sm.* a great sin, heinous transgrèssion
Peccáto, *sm.* sin, transgrèssion; fault, harm; confessáte i vóstri peccáti, confèss your sins; è peccáto ch' égli non sia più studióso, it is a pity that he is not more stúdious (der
Peccatoráccio, *sm.* a great sinner; vile offèn-
Peccatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a sinner
Peccatúzzo, *sm.* a peccadillo, little sin, slight offènce
Pécchero, *sm.* a large drinking-glass, goblet
Pécchia, ápe, *sf.* a bee
Pecchiáre, *va.* 1. to drink, sip or suck like a bee; to tìpple, keep sipping, drink hard
Pecchióne, *sm.* a king bee, drone; tippler, v. Fuco
Pèccia, *sf.* v. Pancia
Pecciáta, *sf.* a kick in the bèlly, a blow
Péce, *sf.* pitch; tar; péce gréca, rèsin
Pecióso, *adj.* dáubed, smèared with pitch

Pêcora, *sf.* a sheep, ewe; due —, two sheep
Pecoráccia, *sf.* a large sheep, great blòckhead
Pecorággine, *sf.* fòolishness, stupidity, àwkwardness; bàshfulness
Pecoája, *sf* a shèpherdess
Pecorájo, pecoráro, *sm.* a shèpherd; a swain
Pecoráre, *vn.* 1. v. Belare; (*fig.*) to sing bàdly
Pecoréccio, *sm.* maze, confúsion; entrár nel pecoréccio, to get entàngled, be bòthered
Pecorêlla, -êtta, *sf.* a sheep; one of the flock
Pecorile, *sm.* a sheep-fold
—-ino *adj.* of a sheep, stúpid
Pecorina, *sf.* a young sheep
Pecorino, *sm.* a lamb; sheep's dung
Pecoróne, *sm.* stùpid pèrson, great blòckhead
Pecuária, *sf.* the art of bréeding and féeding sheep
Pecúglio, *sm.* v. Peculio
Peculáto, *sm.* peculátion
Peculatóre, *sm.* a pèculátor
Peculiáre, *adj.* (*lat.*) pecúliar, partìcular
Peculiarménte, *adv.* pecúliarly, partìcularly
Peculiétto, *sm.* small flock, èarning, hòard
Pecúlio, *sm.* càttle, flock, herd, stock; (*fig.*) hoard, èarnings, sávings; avér fatto un po' di pecúlio, to have scraped togèther or hòarded up a little mònev
Pecúnia, *sf.* money, hàrd mòney, cash
Pecuniále, -ário, -a, *adj.* pecúniary, of mòney
Pecuniarménte, *adv.* with mòney
Pecunióso, -a, *adj.* mònied, rich
Pedággio, *sm.* toll, còstom, tùrnpíke mòney
Pedaggiére *sm.* a tòll-gâtherer
Pedágna, *sf.* -nóne, *m.* fòot bòard (for rówers)
Pedagnnólo, -a, *adj.* cut, torn from the trunk
Pedagogheria, *sf.* v. Pedanteria
Pedagoghéssa, *sf.* a fèmale pèdant, blúe stocking
Pedagogía, *sf* pèdagogy, the téaching children
Pedagógico, -a, *adj.* of a téacher of children
Pedagógo, *sm.* child's schòolmastér, pèdagogue
Pedágra, *sf.* (*ant*) gòut, v. Podagra
Pedále, *sm.* the pedal of a piano, harp or organ; the stock or lówer part of the trunk of a tree, a shòemaker's stirrup
Pedána, *sf.* fòot board (of a càrriage, etc.)
Pedáneo, -a, *adj.* infèrior, itìnerant, pedáneous
Pedáno, *sm.*; v. Pedale
Pedánte, *sm.* a pèdant; (a pèdagogue)
Pedantería, *sf.* pèdantry
Pedantescaménte, *adv.* pedàntically
Pedantúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a pàltry schòolmaster
Pedáta, *sf.* track of a foot, fòotstep, trace
Pedèstre, *adj.* pedèstrian, on foot; (*fig.*) hùm-ble, low, unpretènding; gènte pedestre, foot sòldiers
Pedicciòlo, *sm.* pèdicle (*the supporting stem of a flower, etc.*)
Pedicellato, -a, *adj.* pedùnculàted
Pedicolâre, *sf.* lòuse-wort, líce-bane
Pedicêllo, *sm.* a finger worm
Pediculâre *adj.* pedicular, gèneráting lice
Pedicúre, *sm.* pèdicure, cornchtter
Pedignóne, *sm.* chilblain on the feet, etc.
Pedilúvio, *sm.* feet-bàthing, fòot-bath, pèdiluvy
Pedina, *sf.* a pawn (*at chess*), a man (*at draughts*); a low wòman
Pedíno, piedíno, *sm.* a prètty little foot
Pedíssequo, -a, *adj.* fòllowing on foot
Pêdo, *bot.* vincastro, *sm.* shèpherd's crook, shèephook
Pedóna *sf.* pawn (at chess) man (at draughts)
Pedonággio, *sm.* -áglia, *f.* ìnfantry
Pedóne, *sm.* a fòot-soldier, tràveller on foot, stem
Pedôto, -ôtta, *sm* pilot, guide, stéersman
Pedúccio, *sm.* sheep's tròtters, cònsole
Pedúle, *sm.* the foot of a stòcking
Pegaséo, a, *adj.* of Pegasus, poètical
Pegáso, *sm.* Pègasus, (*winged horse, constellation*
Pêggio, *adj. adv.* wòrse; è pêggio dell'altro, it is worse than the òther; di mále in pêggio, worse and worse; al pêggio de' pêggi, let the worst come to the worst; fáre alla pêggio, to do one's worst; al pêggio andáre, at the worst; il pêggio si è, the worst of it is; hánno avúto la pêggio, they have been wòrsted, vanquished, béaten
Peggioraménto, *sm.* a gètting worse, increase of illness
Peggioráre, *va.* 1. to make worse; *vn.* to grow worse
Peggiorativaménte, *adv.* in a worse mànner
Peggiorativo, -a, *adj.* deteriorating, máking or grówing worse; — *sm.* a circumstance, terminátion or thing that detérioràtes or makes worse
Peggioráto, -a, *adj.* grown or made worse
Peggiòre, *adj.* worse; il peggiòre, the worst
Peggiorménte, *adv.* in a worse mànner; worse
Pégno, *sm.* a plèdge, tòken, mark, proof; dar la fède in pègno, to plèdge one's word; mètter pègno, to lay a bet, stake a sum
Pegnoráre, *va.* 1. to seize judicially a pawn
Pégola, *sf.* coarse bée's wax, hive cement
Pel, v. Per; pel *sincope of* pélo a hâir
Pelacáne, *sm.* a cùrrier, tànner
Pelacucchíno, *sm.* (*ant.*) a doit, straw, jot
Pelaghétto, *sm.* a little sea, bay, frith, básin
Pélago, *sm.* the depths of the sea, the mighty deep, the world of wàters; abyss, depth, confùsion, entànglement; in álto pélago, upòn the high sea, on the great óceàn; un pélago di sventúre, a sea of troùbles
Pelamantélli, *sm.* a rogue, blàckguard; rùffian
Pelâme, *sm.* hair, the còlour, quálity, or gloss of the hair; sóno d' un pelâme, they are (two) chips of the same block
Pelamènto, *sm.* the act of plùcking out the fèathers or the hair
Pelaníbbi, *sm.* an oppressor, exàcter, extórter
Pelâmide, *sf.* pitcher, tùnny; v. Palamita
Pelapiêdi, *sm.* a mean low fèllow

Pelapôlli, *sm.* a nìnny, nòddy; láxy drone
Peláre, *va.* 1. to plùck, pluck out the fèathers, pull out the hair, to strip, pick, pare, peel; (*fig.*) to fleece, flay, squeeze out, drain; pelársi, spelársi, to lose one's hair
Pelatína, *sf.* scald, scurf, loss of hair
Peláto, -a, *adj.* plucked, picked, peeled, stripped, bared, fleeced, flayed, bald
Pelatúra, *sf.* the plùcking, stripping, fláying
Pelétto, *sm.* tènder soft hair, down, fine wool
Pelláccia, *sf.* bad ùgly thick skin, a hard skin
Pellâme, *sm.* skins, hides, a lot of skins
Pêlle, *sf.* skin (pelt, hide); pêlle e óssa, skin and bone; lasciár la pêlle (le cuóia), to die; scampâr la pêlle, to save one's life; non capír nella pêlle, to be óverjoyd (to jump out of one's skin); in pêlle in pêlle, skin deep, superficially
Pellegrína, *sf.* a fémale pilgrim; a scàllop, shell
Pellegrinàggio, *sm.* a pilgrimage, jòurney
Pellegrinánte, *adj.* tràvelling, wàndering
Pellegrináre, *vn.* 1. to go on a pilgrimage, tràvel as a pilgrim, rove about, roam
Pellegrinazione, *sf.* peregrinátion, pilgrimage
Pellegrinétto, -nìno, *sm.* a little pilgrim
Pellegrinità, *sf.* sòmething èxquisite, rare, fàr-fetched, nice
Pellegríno, *smf.* a pilgrim, à tràveller
— e peregrino, -a, *adj.* rare, èxquisite, nice, choice, brought from afar, singularly beaútiful
Pellicâno, *sm.* a pèlican
Pelliccería *sf.* pèltry, fùrriery; thè drèssing or sèlling of skins fùr trade, furrier's street
Pelliccia, *sf.* a fur coat, màntle, pelisse
Pellicciájo, *sm.* fùrrier, drèsser, sèller of furs
Pellicciajuôlo, *sm.* a pètty dealer in furs
Pellicciáre, *va.* 1. to fur, to line or trim with fur
Pellicciáto, -a, *adj.* furred, lined with fur
Pellicciêre, *sm.* a fùrrier, dealer in furs, skins
Pellicciòne, *sm.* a large pelisse, a great-coat made of or lined with a heavy háiry skin
Pellicêlla, *sf.* a little skin (pèllicle
Pellicêllo, *sm.* a finger-worm, a worm in the
Pellicêo, -a, *adj.* of fur, skin, lèather, lèathern
Pelliciáto, *sm.* a plàster spread upòn lèather
Pellicína, *sf.* a pèllicle, thin skin, film (net
Pellicíno, *sm.* the ear o ta sack; bòttom, of a
Pellicola, pellolína, *sf.* pèllicle, cùticle, film
Pellúcido, -a, *adj.* pellùcid, transpàrent, clear
Pêlo, *sm.* the hair on the húman body and on that of the inférior animals, the nap on cloth or felt; gli rilùce il pêlo, he is sleek and fat; ciò mi va a pêlo, that is just to my mind, it fits me to a hair; tirátevi in là un pêlo, go a little off, a hair's breadth fàrther; ci lasceréte il pêlo, it will cost you a hard rub, you'll not come off with a whole skin; tòndo di pêlo, thick-sculled, stúpid; pêlo dell' acqua, the sùrface or ripple of wàter; non sòno del nóstro pêlo, they are not of (our fèather) our condition; non mi môrse mai câne ch' io non avéssi del pêlo suo, no man ever insùlted me with impúnity; quêlla muràglia fa pêlo, that wall is beginning to crack; vedére o conóscere il pêlo nell'uóvo, to be excéedingly shàrpsighted; cercáre il pêlo nell' uôvo, to look into minùtely, to exàmine clòsely and invidiously, to see if there's not one hair out of place, one word amiss
Pelolíno, *sm.* a small hair, a very fine hair
Pelône, *sm.* a thick hair, a long coarse hair
Peloponnésiaco, -a, *adj.* peloponnésian; la guerra peloponnesíaca, the peloponnésian
Pelosélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) mòuse-ear (wàr
Pelosétto, -a, *adj* a little háiry, ràther hàiry
Pelosità, *sf.* hàiriness, shàgginess
Pelóso, -a, *adj.* hàiry, còvered with hair
Pêlta, *sf.* a pelta, a small light bùckler
Peltrájo, *s.* a péwterer, a tin man
Peltráto, -a, *adj.* tinned óver, tinned
Pêltro, *sm.* péwter
Pêlvi, *sf.* (*anat.*) the pèlvis
Pelúria, *sf.* down, soft down, (tènder hair)
Pelúzzo, *sm.* a slight hair, bit of down; pánno di pelúzzo, Flòrence plush, shag
Péna, *sf.* pain, pùnishment, chàstisement; pain, sórrow, grief; pains, trouble, lábour; dell' altrúi misfátto págo la péna, I sùffer the pùnishment of anòther's crime; sótto péna della víta, under pain of death; non vále la péna, it's not worth while, not worth the troùble; a péna, a mála péna, scàrcely, hàrdly, with difficulty; dársi péna degli altrùi máli, to feel for òthers' ills
Penáce, *adj.* tormènting, tòrturing, grièving
Penále, *adj.* pénal, (of pùnishment)
Penalità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pènalty
Penalménte, *adv.* ùnder pain, pùnishment
Penánte, *adj.* sùffering, afflicted, endúring
Penáre, *vn.* 1. to lag, lòiter, delày; to be kept wáiting, lingering, lànguishing, lònging; to think the time long, to take great pains, strive; to sùffer, to endùre; arrivàto che fui, sènza mólto penáre entrái, when I arrived, withòut wáiting (or being kept wáiting) long I èntered; penáre, *va.* to inflict pain, to tormènt, pùnish
Penáti, *smp.* thè pènates or hòusehold gods
Penáto, -a, *adj.* tormènted, pùnished
Pendáglio, *sm.* a tènter hook, a hook, a hèad-curtain; pendáglia, *sf.* a belt, tassel, girdle
Pendênte, *sm.* an éar-pèndant, drop; declivity
Pendênte, *adj.* hànging, pèndulous, dàngling, pènding, depènding, undecíded, depèndant; stare in pendênte, to remáin in suspènse
Pendentemênte, *adv.* slòpingly
Pendênza, *sf* a declivity, inclinátion, slope; an òpen quèstion, undecíded affair
Pêndere, *van.* 2. to hang, be pèndulous, be suspènded; to hang dànglingly, to incline, bend, be inclíned, prone; to be pènding or undecíded, to depènd; pêndere in vérso una

delle pàrti, to incline to ; pèndere dalla bocca di alcúno , to hang upòn a pèrson's lips
Pendévole, *adj.* hanging, depènding, inclíned
Pendíce , *sm.* the descènt declìvity , slope or side of a hill , the outskirts or descènding sùburbs of a city
Pendío, *sm.* declivity, slope, stéepness
Pêndola, *sf.* a chìmney clock, tímepiece, pèndulum
Pêndolo, *sm.* a plùmmet, pèndulum, clock
— -ulo, -a, *adj.* pèndulous, hànging
Pendolóne, *adj.* v. Spenzolone
Pendóne, *sm.* the hànger of a belt
Pendúto, -a, *adj.* hanged, suspènded, inclíned
Pêne, *sm.* (*anat.*) the pénis
Peneráta, *sf.* part of the warp left unwóven
Penetrábile, *adj.* pènetrable, piércing
Penetrabilità , *sf.* penetrability
Penetragióne , *sf.* v. Penetrazione
Penetrále, *sm.* the ìnmost recèss
Penetrále, *adj.* v. Penetrativo
Penetraménto, *sm.* Penetranza, *f.* pènetrátion
Penetrante, *adj.* pènetrátiug, piércing, sharp
Penetráre, *va.* 1. to pènetráte, piérce, dive into
Penetratívo, -a, *adj.* pènetrátive, piércing
Penetráto, -a, *adj.* pènetráted
Penetratóre, -trice , *smf.* he, she, it that pènetrátes
Penetrazióne, *sf.* penetrátion, shrèwdness
Penetrévole, -óso, -a, *adv.* v. Penetrativo
Penetrevolménte, *adv.* with pènetrátion
Penísola, *sf.* a peninsula
Penisolétta, *sf.* a small peninsula
Peniténte, *adj.* pènitent; *smf.* a pènitent
Penitênza, -ênzia, *sf.* pènitence pènance ; repènfance
Penitenziále, *adj.* penitèntial ; of pènitence
Penitenziáre, *va.* 1. to impóse a pènance
Penitenziário, -êre, *sm.* penitèntiary (ed
Penitenziáto, -a, *adj.* given a pènance; pùnish-
Penitenzierìa, *sf.* penitèntiary's còurt
Penitenziúccia, *sf.* a slight pènance
Pênna, *sf.* fèather, quill, pen ; pènne maéstre, the màster quills , the lòngest quills in a wing ; temperátemi una pênna , make me a pen ; pênna d' acciájo , a steel-pen ; dar di pênna, to cànceel; scrívere cóme la pênna gétta, to write in a flówing unaffèected style; lasciar nella pênna , to forgèt in writing , to omit; a pênna e calamajo, exàctly, precísely ; pênna di mònte , the summit of a hill ; — di martêllo , the claws of a hàmmer; la prima pênna d' Italia, the best wríter in Italy
Pennacchiéra, *sf.* a plume of fèathers
Pennacchino, *sm.* a small plume of fèathers
Pennácchio, *sm.* a large or nòdding plume, a tuft of fèathers, an òstrich fèather, a crest; (*sea*) a fèather-vane
Pennacchiuòlo, *sm.* a small plume of fèathers
Pennáccia, *sf.* a bad pen; ùgly plume
Pennáce, *adj.* (*ant.*) full of pain , tormènting
Pennajuôlo, *sm.* pèn-case; sèller of pens, quills
Pennamátta, *sf.* down, (of birds, etc.)
Pennáta, *sf.* a pen-full (of ink)
Pennáto, *sm.* a bill-hook, bill , prùning knife
— -a, *adj.* fèathered, full of feathers
Pennécchio, pennecchíno, *sm.* a distaff-full
Pennellàre , *va.* 1. to paint , to give pèncil touches, to touch with a hair pèncil or brush
Pennellàta, -atôra, *sf.* stroke, touch of a pèncil
Pennellàto, -a, *adj.* pàinted, drawn , cóloured
Pennelleggiáre , *va.* 1. to paint or draw, to touch with the pèncil or brush, to touch off
Pennellétto, -íno, *sm.* small hair-pèncil, brush
Pennêllo, *sm.* paint brush , hair-pèncil ; fátto a pennêllo , shápely , èxquisite , beaútifully made ; wèll èxecúted
Pennellóne, *sm.* a large páint-brush
Pennétta, *sf.* a small fèather, pen ; fin
Penníno , *sm.* áigret , áigrètte, clùster of díamonds
Penníto, *sm.* bàrley-sugar
Pennoncêllo, *sm.* a small pènnon , bànner ; a tuft of fèathers in a hèlmet, a plume
Pennóne, *sm.* a pènnon, a banner
Pennoniêre, *sm.* ensign bèarer, ènsign
Pennoso, -a, *adj.* fèathery, v. Pennuto
Pennúccia, -útta, *sf.* v. Pennuzzo
Pennúto, -a, *adj.* fèathered, fèathery
Pennúzza, *sf.* a small fèather
Penómbra, *sf.* penúmbra; impèrfect shàdow
Penosaménte, *adv.* with difficulty, páinfully
Penóso, -a, *adj.* páinful, hard, difficult
Pensagióne , *sf.* -ménto , *m.* thought; músing
Pensánte, *adj.* pènsive, thòughtful, musing
Pensáre, *van.* 1. to think, reflèct ; to intènd , detèrmine ; to judge, imàgine, belíève ; dar che pensáre ad úno, to cause a pèrson unéasiness
Pensáta, *sf.* a thought, the resùlt of thought, a resòlve
Pensataménte, *adv.* on pùrpose, deliberately
Pensáto, -a, *adj.* thought, considered, resòlved
Pensatójo, -a, *adj.* that gives food for thought
— *sm.* thought, reflèction; mèttere nel pensatójo, to put a flea in one's ear (*vulg.*); to give one cause or sùbject of sèriosus reflèction
Pensatóre, -trice, *sm.* a thinker
Pensévole, *adj.* to be thought of, considered ; non pensévole, not to be foreséen
Pensieráccio , *sm.* a bad or ràscally thoughb
Pensieráto, -a, *adj.* thòughful, solicitous
Pensierétto, -íno, *sm.* a little thought
Pensiêro, *sm.* thought, nótion , idéa, méaning, mind , intèntion , care , solicitude , intènt , resòlve ; il pensiêr della mórte, the thought of death ; quándo fáte pensiêro di partíre ? when do you intènd to start? mi vènne in pensiêro di , I took it into my head that; èssere, stáre sópra pensiêro, to be thòughtful, ànxious, absòrbed in thought; mèttere in pensiêro, to put into one's head; niún pensiêro non pagò mai débito, no sòrrow will cure a

bróken head; dársi pensiêro di, to be solicitous about, to care about, to mind
Pensieróso, -a, *adj.* thòughtful, pènsive, músing
Pensierúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a little thought, idéa
Pènsile. *adj.* hànging, suspended, pènsile
Pensionário, *sm.* a pènsioner, one who recéives a pension; a bóarder
Pensioncêlla, *sf.* a little pènsion; small annúity: yéarly allówance
Pensióne, *sf.* a pènsion, an ànnual allówance; an annúity; a bóarding-school; bóarding-house, a sàlary, stípend, wáges
Pensívo, pensóso, -a, *adj.* pènsive, thòughtful
Pentácolo, *sm.* tàlisman, amulet, charm
Pentacôrdo, *sm.* a pèntachord
Pentáfilo, *sm.* cìnque foil, five leaved clóver
Pentágono, *sm.* a pèntagon (figure of five sides)
Pentámetro, *sm.* verse of five feet, pentàmeter
Pentástico, *sm.* five rows of còlumns, pèntastýle
Pentástilo, *sm.* (*arch.*) pentastyle
Pentatêuco, *sm.* the Pèntateuch
Pentecósta, Pentecôste, *sf.* Pèntecost
Pentêlico, -a, *adj.* pentèlic; marmo pentêlico, pentèlic mârble
Pentére, pentérsi, v. Pentire, pentirsi
Pentigióne, *sf.* pentimènto, *sm.* repèntance
Pentíre, pentírsi, *vn.* 3. to repènt, to be sorry; to rue; ve ne pentiréte, you'll rûe it
Pentíto, -a, *adj.* repèntant, còntrite
Pêntola, *sf.* an êarthen pot; a bròth-pot: a bòmbard, a mórtar; cavar gli ócchi della pêntola, to skim a pot, take the cream, the best; sánno quel che bólle in pèntola, they know what is hàtching, what's brewing (pot
Pentolàccia, *sfm.* a large ùgly èarthen broth
Pentolájo, -áro, *sm.* a pòtter, a máker or sèller of èarthen pots (pot
Pentolàta, *sf.* a pòt-foll; a blow given with a
Pentolétta, *sf.* pentolíno, *m.* a smàll pot; poor fare
Pentolóna, *sf.* pentolóne, *m.* a large èarthen bròth-pot; a fat flàbby unwiéldy fèllow, a great fool (repènted
Pentùto, *better* pentíto, -a, *adj.* repèntant or
Penúltimo, -a, *adj.* last but one, penúltimate
Penúria, *sf.* pènury, want, need, ìndigence
Penuriáre, *vn.* 1. to be in need, want; to be scarce
Penurióso, -a, *adj.* penúrious, néedy, indigent
Penzigliánte, *adj.* dàngling, hànging, bòbbing
Penzolánte, *adj.* dàngling, hànging, suspènded
Penzolàre, *vn.* 1. to dàngle, bob, óver-hang
Pênzolo, -a, *adj.* hànging, dàngling, bòbbing; — *sm.* a hànging bunch of grapes, clùster, etc.
Penzolòne, -òni, *adv.* in a hànging mànner; star penzolóne sópra, to overhàng
Peónia, *sf.* (*bot.*) péony, piony
Pepajuóla, *sf.* a pépper-box
Pepáto, -a, *adj.* aromàtic, spíced; páne pepáto, gingerbread
Pêpe, *sm.* pèpper; far pêpe, to warm one's self by a puff in the hands; cóme di pêpe, precisely; di pêpe, cùnning
Peperèlla, *sf.* pèpperwort
Peperíno, *sm.* a cement made from volcànic cinders
Peperóne, *sm.* long pèpper; Cayènne pèpper, càpsicum
Pêplo, *sm.* (*bot.*) pùrslain, béan-câper
Per, *prep.* for, bý, through, in; per voi muóre, he dies for you; andár per ácqua, to go by wáter; camminár pei cámpi, to walk through the fields; mi s'agghiáccia il sángue per le véne quándo ci pénso, my blood fréezes in my veins when I think of it; per l'amór di Dio, for God's sake; per tútto, évery where; — lo più, for the most part; — lo meno, at least; — bélla che sia, be she èver so beaútiful; — mío avvíso, in my opìnion; — me, for my part, as for me; — quánto vi è cára la víta, as you vàlue life; — àltro, howéver, yet; — quel che védo, from what I see; — l'appúnto, exàctly so; — ventùra, by chance; — párte di tútti, in the name of all; — módo che, so that; — fino, even; — quánto facciáte, whatèver you may do; — lo, by the; — cêrto, cèrtainly; vêngo per sapêre cóme státe, I come to ask how you are: ho per véro, I think it true; cínque fránchi per úno, five francs a piece; per módo di parláre, so to speak; siámo per partíre, we are going to set out, we are on the point of stárting; mandáte pel médico, send for the Dòctor
Pêra, *sf.* v. Tasca, sacco (trick
Pêra, *sf.* a pèar; dar la pêra, to play one a
Percaríssimo, -a, *adj.* excèssively dear
Percepíre, *va.* 3. (percepísco, percepíi, percepíto) to percêive, concêive, recêive
Percettíbile, *adj.* percèptible
Percezióne, *sf.* percèption
Perchè, *adv.* why? whèrefore? for what réason? perchè non siéte venúto? why did you not come? perchè, becáuse; perchè sono státo in víla, becáuse I have been in the coùntry; perchè *instead of* perciocchè, for; perchè la víta è bréve, for life is short; perchè *instead of* acciocchè, in order that, to the end that; lo léggo due vólte perchè mi résti imprêsso nêlla memória, I read it twice in órder that it may remáin fixed in my mèmory; il perchè, *sm.* the whèrefore, the whý, the réason; dímmi il perchè, diss' io, Tell me the réason, said I; ho i miei perchè, I have my réasons
Pêrchio, *sm.* a pàdlock
Perciò, *adv.* thèrefore; for that réason
Perciocchè, *conj.* and, *adv.* since, for (that)
Percípere, *va.* 2. v. Percepire
Percórrere, *va.* 2. (percórro, percórsi, percórso) to pass ràpidly thróugh; to peruse hástily, glance óver
Percórso, -a, *adj.* passed ràpidly, glanced óver
Percóssa, *sf.* a stroke, thump, blow, percùssion
Percossióne, *sf.* percùssion, stríking, shock

Percôsso, -a, *adj.* struck, béaten, smitten
Percossùra, *sf.* v. Percotimento, percossa
Percotênte, *adj.* that strikes; hitting, béating
Percotimènto, *sm.* percùssion, stríking, blow
Percotitóre, -tríce, *smf.* stríker, hitter, smíter
Percotitúra, *sf.* a stríking, béating, hit, blow
Percuôtere, *va.* 2. (percuôto, percôsso) to strike, hit, thump; dash against; *vn.* to hit upon, meet with; encounter, dash, clash
Percuotiménto, *sm.* stríking, the act of stríking
Percussáre, **percussênte**, v. Percuotere, percotênte
Percussióne, *sf.* percùssion, stroke, shock
Percussívo, -a, *adj.* able to strike, hitting; percùssive
Percussóre, *sm.* a stríker, smíter; v. Percotitore
Perdênte, *adj.* lósing, worsted, béaten, cònquered
Perdênza, *sf.* v. Perdimento
Pêrdere, *va.* 1. (pêrdo, pêrsi, perdúto) to lose; pêrdere la partíta, to lose the game; — di vísta, to lose sight of; — la schêrma, to get bòthered, confused; — il têmpo, to lose one's time; pêrdersi d'ànimo, to lose one's spirits
Perdézza, *sf.* v. Perdimento, distruggimento
Perdíce, *better* perníce, *sf.* a pártridge
Perdigióne, *sf.* v. Perdizione
Perdigiórno, *sm.* an ídle fèllow, ídler, dònothing
Perdiménto, *sm.* loss, wáste, perdition
Pêrdita, *sf.* loss, ruin, dètriment, wáste
Perditémpo, *sm.* time ídly spent, thrówn away
Perditíssimo, -a, *adj.* abàndoned, infamous,
Perditóre, -tríce, *smf.* a lóser
Perdizióne, *sf.* perdition, rûin, destrùction
Perdonábile, *adj.* pârdonable, excúsable
Perdonaménto, *sm.* perdonanza, *f.* pârdon
Perdonáre, *va.* 1. to pârdon, forgive, spare; la mi perdóni, pârdon me, Sir; la mórte non la perdóna a chicchessía, death spares nóbody; non perdonár a fatíca, to spare no pains
Perdonáto, -a, *adj.* pârdoned, forgíven
Perdonatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who pârdons, forgives, excúses
Perdóno, *sm.* pârdon, remission; vi chiêdo perdóno, I beg your pârdon
Perdúcere, *va.* 1. (*bet.* condúrre) to condùct
Perdurábile, *adj.* perdúrable, èverlásting
Perdurabilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* durátion; òbstinacy
Perdurabilménte, *adv.* perdúrably, lástingly
Perdurâre, *vn.* 1. to last, continue, hold out
Perdurévole, *adj.* dúrable; èverlásting
Perdúrre, *va.* 1. v. Perducere, condurre
Perdutaménte, *adv.* irreclámably; amár perdutaménte, to be dèsperately in love with
Perdúto, -a, *adj.* lost, rûined; perdúto della persóna, deprived of the use of one's limbs; — ôpera, lost pains; tenérsi per perdúto, to think one's self dead, lost; èssere di pêrdùta speránza, to be hópelessly abàndoned
Peregrína, *sf.* a fêmale pilgrim; a scàllop-shell
Peregrinaggio e **pellegrinaggio**, *sm.* a pilgrimage
Peregrinánte, *adj.* wàndering, ràmbling
Peregrinâre, *vn.* 1. to go on a pilgrimage; to roam
Peregrinatóre, *sm.* a tràveller, ràmbler
Peregrinazióne, *sf.* pèregrinátion, tràvel
Peregrinità, *sf.* the béing a pilgrim; ràreness
Peregríno, -a, *smf.* a pilgrim
— -a, *adj.* rare, èxquisite, nice, choice, dèlicate, tásteful, fôreign, fâr-fetched, singularly beaútiful
Perênne, *adj.* perènnial, èver-dúring
Perenneménte, *adv.* lástingly, unèndingly
Perennità, *sf.* perpetúity, èndless continúity
Perentoriaménte, *adv.* pèremptorily
Perentôrio, -a, *adj.* pèremptory
Per êntro, *adv.* withìn, in; inside
Perêto, *sm.* an órchard of pèar trees
Perfecitóre, *sm.* pèrfecter, finisher
Perfettaménte, *adv.* pèrfectly, complétely
Perfettibile, *adj.* suscèptible of perfèction
Perfettívo, -a, *adj.* perfèctive, compléting
Perfétto, *sm.* perfèction, pèrfectness, èxcellence
— -a, *adj.* pèrfect, complète; pèrfected
Perfezionaménto, *sm.* the pèrfecting, finishing
Perfezionánte, *adj.* that pèrfects, finishing
Perfezionâre, *va.* 1. to pèrfect, máke pèrfect, càrry or bring to perfèction, finish
Perfezionatívo, -a, *adj.* adàpted to pèrfect
Perfezionáto, -a, *adj.* pèrfected, compléted
Perfezionatóre, -tríce, *smf.* pèrfecter, finisher
Perfezióne, *sf.* perfèction, consummátion; finish
Perfícere, **perficitóre**, v. Perfezionare, ecc.
Perficiênte, *adj.* condúcive to perfèction
Perfidaménte, *adv.* perfidiously, básely
Perfidézza, *better* perfídia, *sf.* pèrfidy, perfidiousness, fáithlessness; stùbbornness
Perfidiâre, *vn* 1. to be pervèrsely òbstinate
Perfidiosaménte, *adv.* perfídiously, fáithlessly
Perfidióso, -a, *adj.* stùbborn, wròngheaded
Pêrfido, -a, *adj.* perfídious, trèacherous, fálse; òbstinate
Perfigurâre, *van.* 1. to imàgine, fàncy
Per fíno, *adv.* éven, àlso
Perforaménto, *sm.* perforátion, bóring, hole
Perforâre, *va.* 1. to pèrforate, piérce through
Perforáta, *sf.* v. Iperico, pilatro
Perforáto, -a, *adj.* bored, piérced through
Perforazióne, *sf* perforátion, piércing
Perfrequentâre, *va* 1. to frequènt very much
Perfuntoriaménte, *adv* in a perfùnctory manner
Perfusióne, *sf.* a profúse aspèrsion, sprinkling
Pergaména, *sf.* pàrchment; cúpula, lànturn
Pêrgamo, *sm.* a púlpit; (scàffold, hústings)
Pergiurâre, **pergiûro**, v. Spergiurare, ecc.
Pêrgola, *sf.* a bower, an árbour; a víne-bèarer; èsser pêrgola, to look hèedlessly on, to

stand up like a post, to be like a dùmb-wàiter

Pergolàto, *sm.* a gàrden trèllis, a spàcious vine àrbour, a bówer, bówery; a long àlley overshàded with vines; *adj.* embówered

Pergolèse, *sf.* large grapes kept on the vine-arbour till Jànuary

Pergolétta, *sf.* small vine-trèllis, àrbour, bówer

Pèrgolo, *sm.* a box in a théatre, a stage

Pèri, *better* pàri, *smp.* the peers, the màgnates; pèri *sm.* a pèri, (*Persian fairy*)

Pericàrdio, *sm.* (*anat.*) the pericàrdium

Pericàrpio, *sm.* pèricarp

Periclimèno, *sm.* v. Caprifoglio

Periclitànte, *adj.* that's in peril; that risks

Periclitàre, *vn.* 1. to be in dànger, run the risk

Pericolaménto, *sm.* dànger, pèril, prècipice

Pericolànte, *adj.* béing in dànger, in jèopardy

Pericoláre, *va.* 1. to jèopardíze, impèril, rùin, destróy; *vn.* to be in dànger, run the risk

Pericoláto, -a, *adj.* jèopardised, destroyed

Pericolatòre *for* procuratòre, *sm.* an attòrney

Pericolo, *sm.* dànger, pèril, risk, hàzard

Pericolosaménte, *adv.* dàngerously, with risk

Pericolóso, -a, *adj.* pèrilous, hàzardous

Pericrànneo, *sm.* (*anat.*) the pericrànium

Periéci, *smpl.* the periéci

Periélio, *sm.* (*astr.*) perihelion

Periferia, *sf.* pèriphery, circùmference of a circle

Perifrasàre, *vn.* 1. to use pèriphráses; *va.* to explàin with circumlocùtions

Perifrasi, *sf.* a pèriphráse, circumlocùtion

Perigèo, *sm.* (*astr.*) perigée, least distance from the earth (gèr

Perigliàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to expóse one's self to dàn-

Periglio, perigliòso, ec. v. Pericolo, ec.

Perímetro, *sm.* perìmeter, còmpass

Periodàre, *va.* 1. to exprèss in long périods

Periodicaménte, *adv.* periòdically

Periòdico,-a, *adj.* periòdical; giornàle periòdico, a periòdical journal, a periòdical

Período, *sm.* périod; circuit, end, conclùsion

Periòstio, *sm.* (*anat.*) periòstium

Peripatético,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* (*filos.*) peripatètic

Peripezía, *sf.* a sùdden turn of fòrtune

Peripneumonía, *sf.* peripneúmony, inflammàtion of the lungs

Perire, *vn.* 3. (perisco, perii, perito) to pèrish, be rùined, die, decay; *va.* (*poc. us.*) to rùin, destróy, ingùlf

Periscii, *smp.* the periscii, the periscians

Peristáltico, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) peristàltic

Peristilo, *sm.* (*arch.*) pèristýle

Peritaménte, *adv.* skilfully, dèxterously

Peritánza, *sf.* bàshfulness, timidity, mòdesty

Peritársi, *vrf.* 1. to be bàshful; not to dare; egli non si pèrita; he does not dàre, he is ashàmed, will not risk

Peritàto, -a, *adj.* càrefully exàmined

Perito,-a, *adj.* expèrt, learned, versed, skilful, skilled; un perito, an estéemer, appràiser — -a, *partic.* e *adj.* perished, ruined, dead

Peritóso, -a, *adj.* bàshful, timid, ashàmed

Peritròchio, *sm.* an hydràulic machìne

Peritúro, -a, *adj.* that is to pèrish, pèrishing, frail, unstàble, fléeting

Perjùrio, *sm.* *better* spergiùro, pèrjury

Perjúro, *sm.* a forswèarer, pèrjured pèrson, pèrjurer

Perízia, *sf.* skill, expèrtness, expérience, ability, clèverness, knòwledże, art

Perizòma, *sf.* cincture, àpron of mòdesty

Pèrla, *sf.* a pèarl; infilzàre le perle, to string pèarls

Perlagióne, *sf.* the soft splèndour of the pearl

Perlàro, *sm.* e *adj.* (*botan.*) v. Loto

Perlàto, -a, *adj.* pèarl còloured, pèarled

Perlétta, *sf.* perlíno, *sm.* a small pearl

Perlismaliàto, -a, *adj.* enàmelled, set with pearls

Perlòna, *sf.* a large pearl

Perlòne, *sm.* a great soft stúpid lázy fèllow

Perlongàre, *va.* 1. to prolòng; v. Prolungare

Perlustràre, *va.* 1. to clear an entangled walk, to make a cléaring in a jùngly wood, to sweep out; to scour, explòre, exàmine, inspèct, go the rounds

Permalóso, -a, *adj.* tòuchy, càptious, cross, pètulant, tèsty, péevish, mistrùstful

Permanènte, *adj.* pèrmanent, dúrable, fixed

Permanenteméntе, *adv.* v. Stabilmente

Permanénza, *sf.* pèrmanency, stability

Permanére, *vn.* 2 to bepèrmanent, stàble, continuous; to persevére, hòld out, last

Permanévole, *adj.* pèrmanent, dúrable, stàble

Permansivo, -a, *adj.* làsting, continual, fixed

Permeàbile, *adj.* pèrmeable (pervàde

Permèare, *va.* 1. to pèrmeate, pass through;

Permeazióne, *sf.* pàssage, through, permeàtion

Permessiòne, *sf.* *better* permissióne

Permessivo, -a, *adj.* permissive, giving leave

Permésso, -a, *adj* permitted, allówed — *sm.* permission, leave; con (suo) permèsso, by your leave, with your permission

Permettènte, *adj.* permitting, allówing; Dio permettènte, God willing, if God permits

Permèttere, *va.* 1. to permit, allów; mi permettète ch'io vi dica da amico, allów me to tèll you as a friend

Permischiaménto, *sm.* a mixture; a rów, riot

Permischiàre, *va.* 1. to mingle, mix, confóund

Permischiàto, permiscuo,-a, *adj.* mixed, promiscuous

Permissióne, *sf.* permission, leave, lìcence

Permissivaménte, *adv.* with permission

Permistióne, *sf.* mixture, mingling

Permovimènto, *sm.* emòtion, agitàtion

Permùta, *sf.* v. Permutamento

Permutàbile, *adj.* mùtable, chàngeable

Permutaménto, *sm* permutànza, *f.* permutàtion, exchànge, bàrter; the exchànging or

bàrtering one àrticle or commòdity for anòther of a dìfferent nàture
Permutàbile, *adj.* that can be móved, chánged
Permutàre, *va.* 1. to permúte, exchánge; to give or recéive one àrticle or commòdity in exchánge for anòther; to bàrter; to remove; permutáre úna cósa con un'àltra, to give one thing in exchange for another
Permutatamènte, *adv.* by way of exchánge
Permutativo, -a, *adj.* exchánging, permuting
Permutáto, -a, *adj.* permúted, bàrtered, àltered
Permutatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who permútes, bàrters, chánges (ge
Permutazióne, *sf.* permutátion, exchánge, chan-
Pernétto, *sm.* a small pìvot, little hinge; àxis
Perníce, *sf.* a pàrtridge
Perniciòso, -a, *adj.* v. Pernizioso
Perniciòtto, *sm.* a young pàrtridge
Pernicòne, *sm.* plùm-tree, plùm, pèrdrigon
Pernízie, *sf.* ruin, loss, hurt; v. Danno
Perniziosamènte, *adv.* perniciously, hùrtfully
Perniziòso, -a, *adj.* pernicious, hùrtful, fátal
Pêrno, *sm.* a pivot, àxis, perpendicular hinge; (*fig.*) suppórt, còlumn; cèntre, tùrning point
Pernottaménto, *sm.* the sitting up all night; pàssing the night, pernoctátion
Pernottàre *vn.* 1. to pass the night, to sit up all night; pernottáre in oraziòne, in un villággio, to pass the night in práyer, in a village
Pernúzzo, *sm.* a small pìvot
Pêro, *sm.* a pèar-tree
Però, *adv.* for that, for that rèason, on that accòunt; thèreupòn; thèrefore; howèver, yet; però, però, in short, in fine, to con-
Pêro (*for* perísco), I pèrish; v. Perire (clúde
Perocchè, *conj.* for, since, seeing, in as much
Peronêo, *sm.* (*anat.*) the fibula, shin-bone (as
Peroráre, *van.* 1. to wind up a speech, close a discóurse, applý a sêrmon; make a speech
Perorazióne, *sf.* perorátion; wínding up
Perpendicoláre, *adj.* perpendicular, ùpright
Perpendicolarmènte, *adv.* perpendicularly
Perpendícolo, *sm.* a plùmb line, plùmmet, lèvel; a perpendicular; a perpendículo, perpendicularly, vèrtically, ùpright
Perpetráre, *va.* 1. to pèrpetrate, commìt, act; —, commèttere un delítto, to pèrpetráte *or* commìt a crime
Perpetràto, -a, *adj.* pèrpetráted, commìtted
Perpetuagióne, *sf.* perpetuátion
Perpetuále, *adj.* v. Perpetuo
Perpetualità, -áte, -áde } perpetúity, etèrnal
Perpetuánza, *sf.* } durátion
Perpetualmènte, -aménte, *adv.* perpètually
Perpetuáre, *va.* 1. to perpètuáte, make perpètual; perpetuársi, *vrf.* to be or becòme perpètual
Perpetuáto, -a, *adj.* perpètuated
Perpetuatóre, *sm.* he that perpètuates
Perpetuazióne, *sf.* perpetuátion
Perpetuità, -àde, -áte, *sf.* perpetúity
Perpêtuo, -a, *adj.* perpètual
Perplessità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* perplèxity; anxiety
Perplêsso, -a, *adj.* perplèxed, unéasy; tèngled
Perquisitívo, -a, *adj.* of perquisition; prýing
Perquisizióne, *sf.* perquisition
Perocchétto, perrucchétto, *sm.* a pàrroquet
Perrúcca, parrùcca, *sf.* a wig, perûke, tôupê
Pêrsa, *sf.* (*bot.*) màrjoram
Persecutòre, -tríce, *sfm.* a persecútor, vèxer
Persecuzioncèlla, *sf.* a slight persecútion
Persecuzióne, *sf.* (perseguigiòne), persecútion
Perseguíre, *va.* 3. to pèrsecúte, tormènt, opprèss; to pròsecúte, contìnue, go on with
Perseguitaménto, *sm.* persecútion, vexátion
Perseguitánte, *adj.* that pèrsecútes
Perseguitáre, *va.* 1. to pèrsecúte, molèst; to prósecúte, contìnue; to pursúe, run àfter
Perseguitáto, -a, *adj.* pèrsecúted; pursúed
Perseguitatóre, *sm.* } a pèrsecútor, vèxer;
Perseguitatrice, *sf.* } pursúer, fòllower
Perseguitazióne, *sf.* } persecútion, vexátion;
Perseguíto, *sm.* } pursúit, contìnuátion
Perseguíto, -a, *adj.* pursúed; pèrsecúted
Perseguitóre, *sm.* perseguizióne, *sf.* v. Persecutore, persecuzione
Perseveránte, *adj.* persevéring, stèadfast
Perseveranteménte, *adv.* persevéringly
Perseveránza, -ánzia, *sf.* pèrsevérance
Perseveráre, *vn.* 1. to persevére, persìst
Perseverazióne, *sf.* *better* perseveránza
Persiána, *sf.* a Venétian blìnd, a pèrsian
Pêrsica, *sf.* *better* pêsca, a péach
Persicáta, *sf.* cònserve of péaches
Pêrsico, *sm.* a péach-tree
Persistênza, *sf.* persìstance, persìsting
Persístere, *vn.* 2. to persist
Pêrso, -a, *adj.* lost; — *sm.* a blúish-grey
Persôlvere, *va.* 2. to fulfil an obligátion
Persóna, *sf.* person, individual, man, wóman; pèrson, form, shape, body; life; andár in persóna, to go in pèrson, to call upòn one pèrsonally; andáre in súlla persóna, to walk erèct; star in pêtto e in persóna, to be as stiff as a stake, to stand bolt upright; non c'è persóna, there is nòbody, no pèrson, not a sóul; úna persóna interessánte, an interesting pèrson; è ben fátto di persóna, he is well made; in persóna d'alcúno, in a pèrson's place or stèad
Personáccia, *sf.* a clùmsy defòrmed ill thròwn-togèther pèrson, a tòttering unwiéldy figure
Personággio, *sm.* a pèrsonage, a pèrson of distìnction; one of the *dramatis personae* in a play; far un personággio, to play a part, enàct a chàracter
Personále, *adj.* pèrsonal, of the pèrson, belònging to the pèrson; individual, single; il personále dello stabiliméntо, *s.* the pèrsons, all the pèrsons employed in the estàblishment
Personalità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* personàlity
Personalménte, *adv.* pèrsonally, in pèrson
Personcína, *sf.* a little pèrson, smàll figure
Personcióne, *sm.* a clùmsy bòdy; greát, ùgly figure

Personificàre, *va.* 1. to personify
Personificazióne, *sf.* a personifícátion
Perspettívo, *sf.* perspèctive, pròspect, viéw
Perspicáce, *adj.* perspicácious, sharp, shrewd
Perspicacemènte, *adv.* with perspicácity
Perspicácia } *sf.* quickness of apprehènsion,
Perspicacità } perspicàcity
Perspirazióne, *sf.* perspirátion, swèat
Persuadènte, *adj.* persuásive, that persuádes
Persuadére, *va.* 2. to persuáde, convince (ded
Persuadévole, *adj.* persuásible, éasily persuá-
Persuasióne, *sf.* persuásion, conviction
Persuasíva, *sf.* the fàculty of persuáding
Persuasívo, -a, *adj.* persuásive, convincing
Persuáso, -a, *adj.* persuáded, convinced; ne sòno persuáso, I am convinced of it, sure of it
Persuasóre, *sm.* a persuáder, indúcer
Persuasório, -a, *adj.* persuásory, persuásive
Pertánto (non), *adv.* nevertheless, yet
Pertêmpo, *adv.* èarly, betímes, in good tíme; alzáteví per têmpo, rise èarly
Pertenére, pertenènte, v. Appartenere, ecc.
Pêrtica, *sf.* a perch, a pole; a perch of land (a small Itàlian acre)
Perticáre, *va.* 1. to bang, to beat with a pole
Perticáta, *sf.* a blow with a pole, a bànging
Perticatóre, *sm.* lànd-survéyor, v. Agrimensore
Pertichêtta, *sf.* small pole, quárter-staff
Perticóne, *sm.* a long pole or perch, a tall slim fèllow; a shrewd sharp fár-séeing man
Pertináce, *adj.* pertinácious, dòggedly tenácious
Pertinacemènte, *adv.* pertinácíously, dòggedly
Pertinácia, pertinacità, *sf.* pertinàcity, dòggedness, stùbbornness, obstinacy, wílfulness
Pertinénte, *adj.* pertáining, belònging to
Pertinênza, *sf.* appàrtenance, depèndency
Pertrattáre, *va.* 1. to treat of, discóurse of
Pertrattáto, -a, *adj.* treated, discússed
Pertrattazióne, *sf.* prolungátion, delay
Pertugêtto, *sm.* a small hole, ópening, fissure
Pertugiáre, *va.* 1. to piérce, bore, make a hole in
Pertugiáto, -a, *adj.* piérced, bóred; hóled
Pertúgio, *sm.* hole, ópening, chink
Perturbaménto, *sm.* perturbátion, troùble
Perturbánte, *adj.* troùbling, perturbing
Perturbáre, *va.* 1. to pertùrb, distùrb, troùble
Perturbáto, -a, *adj.* pertùrbed, distùrbed
Perturbatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a pertùrber, distùrber
Perturbazióne, *sf.* perturbátion
Pertusáre, *va.* 1. pertúso, v. Pertugiare, pertugio
Pervegnênte e pervenênte, *adj.* pènetrating to, cóming up to, réaching or attáining to
Perveniménto, *sm.* the attáining, arríving at
Pervenire, *vn.* 3. (pervêngo, pervênni, pervenúto) to attáin, réach, arríve (at.); perveníre ad un gráde, a degli onóri, to attáin to a gráde, arríve at hònours; la vóstra lèttera non mi pervênne che iéri, your letter did not reach me till yèsterday
Pervenúto, -a, *adj.* arrived at, attáined
Perversaménte, *adv.* pervèrsely
Perversáre, *van.* 1. to blùster, storm
Pervérsióne, *sf.* pervèrsion, depravátion
Perversità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* pervèrseness, pervèrsity; depràvity, wickedness, cròssgráinedness, ill nature
Pervêrso, -a, *adj.* pervèrse, wicked, depráved
Pervêrtere, *better* pervertíre, *va.* 3. to pervèrt; pervertírsi, to becóme pervèrted, depráved
Pervertiménto, *sm.* pervèrsion, depràvity
Pervertíto, -a, *adj.* pervèrted, corrùpted
Pervertitóre, *sm.* pervèrter, corrùpter, spóiler
Perúggine, *sf.* (*bot.*) a wild pèar-tree
Perugíno, *sm.* a Perùgian; a sort of wine
Pervicáce, *adj.* hèadstrong, stiff-necked, wròng-headed, pervicácious (ness
Pervicácia, *sf.* wrònghèadedness, stùbborn-
Pervínca, *sf.* (*bot.*) pèriwinkle
Pêrvio, -a, *adj.* pèrvious, open; per tenêr pêrvie le víe, to keep the bówels ópen
Perúzza, *sf.* a small pèar
Pesaliquôri, *sm.* hidròmeter, aeròmeter, tèstliquor
Pesaménto, *sm.* a weighing, examinátion
Pesamóndi, *sm.* a bóaster, váunter, bràggart
Pesánte, *adj.* hèavy, weighty, impôrtant, grave
Pesanteménte, *adv.* hèavily; prùdently, grávely
Pesantézza, pesánza, *sf.* weight, hèaviness; (*fig.*) grief, pain, sorrow
Pesáre, *va.* 1. to weigh, to póise; to exàmine, weigh, ponder; pesáte quèsta càssa, weigh this case; pesáte i máli altrúi, weigh others' ills
— *vn.* to weigh, to be heavy; questo mantêllo mi pésa mólto, this greát-coat hangs hèavy upòn me, weighs me down; pesare sopra, gravitáre sópra, to weigh upon, influence
Pesataménte, *adv.* prùdently, considerately
Pesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed, pòndered, bàlanced
Pesatóre, *sm.* a weigher, weighman, exàminer
Pésca, *sf.* a péach; a slap; the blue mark of a slap on the face; (*sea*) the dip (of a ship)
Pésca, *sf.* fishing; andiámo alla pésca, let us go a fishing; pésca, the fish caught
Pescadóre, *sm.* v. Pescatore
Pescagióne, *sf.* fishing, the act of fishing
Pescája, *sf.* slúice, flòod-gate, wáter gate
Pescánte, *adj.* that fishes; (*sea*) that dips
Pescáre, *van.* 1. to fish; to fish up; to look for, poke aboùt; pescare all' ámo, to ángle; pescáre a fóndo, to soùnd, to exàmine thòroughly; pescár per sè, to have an eye, to the main chance; quésta náve pésca tròppa ácqua, this ship dips too much
Pescáta, *sf.* a nèt-full, complète sweep
Pescatêllo, *sm.* a smáll fish
Pescáto, -a, *adj.* fished, caught; found
Pescatóre, *sm.* a fisherman, an ángler
Pescatorêllo, *sm.* a poor fisherman
Pescatório, -a, *adj* piscatory, of fishing
Pescatríce, *sf.* a fishwoman; a fisherwoman
Pésce, *sm.* a fish; sáno come un pésce, as

sound as a bell; pèsce argentíno, a silver fish; pésce (*astr.*), pisces; insegnár a nuotáre ai pésci, to téach one's grándam to suck eggs

Pescednôva, *sf.* -uôvo, *m.* òmelet, ègg-páncake

Pescétto, *sm.* a little fish, a small fish

Pescheréccio, -a, *adj.* of a fisherman, of fishing; vita pescheréccia, a fisherman's life; attrézzi pescheréccí, fishing géar

Peschería, *sf.* fish-márket, (fishery, fishing)

Peschétta, *sf.* a small peach

Peschièra, *sf.* a fish pond, fish-preserve

Pésci, *smp.* fishes; (*astr.*) Pisces

Pesciáccio, *sm.* a large ùgly fish

Pesciajuôlo, *sm.* fishmonger, fish-carrier

Pesciarêllo, pesciatêllo, *sm.* little fish, fry

Pescína, *sf.* v. Peschiera

Péscio, *sm.* (*ant.*); v. Pesce

Pesciolíno, *sm.* a small fish; san quésto sino i pesciolini, every body knows this

Pescióne, *sm.* a large fish

Pescióso, -a, *adj.* fishy; abóunding in fish

Pesciòtto, *sm.* a plump fish, a râther large fish

Pescivêndolo, *sm.* a fish-monger; fish-carrier

Pescivêndola, *sf.* a fish woman

Pesciuôlo, *sm.* small fish; fry

Pésco, *sm.* a péach tree

Pescóso, -a, *adj.* fishy, full of fish

Péso, *sm.* weight, gràvity, load, bùrden; a weight to weigh with, a charge, place; care, móment, weight, impôrtance; uómo di péso, a man of weight; cóse di niun péso, things of no impôrtance; péso mórto, dead weight; pèso nêtto, net weight; pèso lórdo, gross weight; véndere a péso, to sell by weight

Pésolo, -olóne, *adv.* hànging down, dàngling

Pessário, *sm.* (*chir.*) a pèssary

Pessarizzáre, *va.* 1. to introdúce a pèssary

Pessarizzáto, -a, *adj.* introdúced as a pèssary, relièved, òperated upòn with a pèssary

Pessimaménte, *adv.* most wickedly, wrètchedly

Pessimità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* extrême wickedness

Pèssimo, -a, *adj.* very bad, most wicked, villanous, infamous, wretched

Pêsso, *sm.* pèssary; v. Pessario

Pessundáre, *van.* 1. to trample under foot

Pêsta, *sf.* a foot-print, fóotstep, track, trace, trail, béaten track; pèsta di lépre, the prick or trace of a hare; seguitár uno álla pèsta, to trace one, to fóllow him by the track; lasciár uno nélle pèste, to leave a pèrson in the lurch; andar per la pèsta, to go on in the old way, to fóllow, the béaten track; pèsta, a crowd, a thròng; a póunding

Pestaménto, *sm.* póunding, tràmpling, béating

Pestapépe, *sm.* a nùmskull, blòckhead

Pestáre, *va.* 1. to pound, to beat with a pèstle in a mórtar, to brûise, bray, pùlveríze; to thrash, mill, stamp upòn, tràmple under foot

Pestáta, *sf.* pestaménto, *sm.* the póunding; béating

Pestáto, -a, *adj.* póunded, béaten, brûised, milled, tràmpled upòn; èrba pestáta sul mortájo, herbs póunded in the mórtar

Pestatôjo, *sm.* v. Pestello

Pêste, *sf.* plágue, pèstilence, contágion, pest

Pestellíno, *sm.* a small pèstle

Pestêllo, *sm.* a pèstle

Pestífero, *adj.* pestíferous, báleful; immóral

Pestilênte, *adj.* pèstilent, pestíferous, dèadly, báleful, destrùctive, pervèrse; — *sf.* una pestilênte, una dónna appestáta; a wóman infècted with the plágue

Pestilênza, -ênzia, *sf.* pèstilence, plágue; rûin

Pestilenziále, *adj.* } pestilèntial, infèctious,
Pestilenzióso, -a } contágious; destrùctive

Pestío, *sm.* a tràmpling, stàmping

Pêsto, -a, *adj.* póunded, brûised, milled, tràmpled upòn; òcchi pésti, dead flat eyes; cárne pêsta, màceráted flesh

Pestóne, *sm.* a large hèavy pèstle

Petacchina, *sf.* a slipper

Petacciuóla, *sm.* (*bot.*) plantain

Pêtalo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a pètal

Petárdo, *sm.* a pétard, a cràcker

Petasétto, *sm.* small hat, bonnet, cap

Petécchia, *sm.* a nìggardly fèllow

Petecchiále, *adj.* petechial, spòtted, pùrple; fébbre petecchiále, the spotted féver

Petécchie, *sfpl.* petèchie, the pùrple spots in a malignant féver

Peteréccio, *sm.* paneréccio, *sm.* a whitlow, a félon

Petitóre, *sm.* petitioner, cláiment, pláintiff

Petilório, -a, *adj.* petitioning, of a petition

Petizióne, *sf.* a petition, request, demànd; petizióne di princípio, a bègging the quèstion

Péto, *sm.* (*better* coréggia, *both bad*) a fârt

Petonciáno, *sm.* v. Petronciano

Petrája, *sf.* a heap of stones; stóne-quàrry

Petrarcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to imitáte Pétrarch

Petrarchésco, -a, *adj.* of Pétrarch

Petrarchevolménte, *adv.* in the style of Pétrarch (póems

Petrarchíno, *sm.* small book of Pétrarch's

Petrarchísta, *sm.* an imitátor of Pétrarch

Petrêlla, *sf.* small stone; Petrêlle, móulds

Petricciuóla, *sf.* a vèry small stone

Petrière, *sm.* a swivel-gun; small mórtar

Petrificánte, *adj.* pètrifýing

Petrificáre, *van.* 1. *better* impietráre, impietrire

Petrificazióne, *sf.* petrificâtion

Petrífico, -a, *adj.* petrific, chánging to stone

Petrígno, -a, *adj.* stóny, like a stone, hard

Petrína, *sf.* a small stone

Petríno, -a, *adj.* stóny; hard; òbstinate

Petrôlio, *sm.* petróleum, rock oil

Petronciána, -áno, *sfm.* a pumpkin, (pompion)

Petróne, *sm.* a large stone, a block of stone

Petrosellíno, petrosêllo } *sm.* (*bot.*) pârsley
Petrosêmolo, petrosíllo }

Petróso, -a, *adj.* stóny, full of stones, hard

Petrucciuóla, -úcola, *sf.* v. Pietruzza

Pettabôtta, *sf.* a brèast-plate, cùirass
Pettàta, *sf.* a blow gìven with or upòn the breast
Pettégola, *sf.* a low tàlkative tàle-bèaring wòman, a silly créature, a gòssip
Pettegoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to gòssip, to tàttle, to plày the low tàttling silly woman
Pettegolézze, *sfpl.* nonsènsical stuff, silly tattle, tittle tattle, gòssip
Pettiêra, *sf.* poitrel, breast-strap (of a horse)
Pettignóne, *sm.* (*anat.*) the mons Veneris, the pecten
Pettímio, *sm.* monk's rhûbarb
Pettinágnolo, *sm.* a còmb-maker
Pettináre, *va.* 1. to comb; (*fig.*) to scratch; avér da pettináre, to have plènty of tow, to tease, to be àlways in distrèss; pettinár il lino, to card flax; — la lana, to comb *or* card wool
Pettináto, -a, *adj.* combed; frizzed, cárded
Pettinatóre, *sm.* wòol-comber, cárder
Pettinatúra, *sf.* còmbing, cárding
Pêttine, *sm.* còmb; sláy (of a wéaver's loom)
Pettiniêra, *sf.* a còmb-case
Pettirósso, *sm.* a róbin rèd breast
Pêtto, *sm.* breast, bòsom, chest, heart, mind; sfogàr il pêtto, to unbòsom one's sèlf, ease one's mind; uom di pêtto, a man of pluck; aver a pêtto un bambíno, to have a child at the breast; pigliár a pêtto, to take to heart; dar di pêtto, to hit upòn, dash agáinst, meet; stáre di pêtto, to face, encoùnter, cope with; quáttro caválli di pêtto, four hòrses abrèast; mêtter a pêtto di, to compáre with; a pêtto di voi egli non è ch' un bambíno, he is but a bàby to you
Pettóccio, *sm.* a full bòsom, beaùtiful breast
Pettorále, *sm.* pòitrel; brèast-strap (of a horse)
— *adj.* pèctoral; pillole pettoráli, pèctoral pills; giudizio pettorále, sùmmary jùstice
Pettoralménte, *adv.* sùmmarily, briéfly
Pettoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to strike breast agáinst breast
Pettoríno, *sm.* a stòmacher
Pettoruta mente, *adv.* with one's brèast high; háughtily, pòmpously, like a swell
Pettorúto, -a, *adj* high breasted, bròad-breast-
Petuláote, *adj* pètulant, sàucy (ed
Petulanteménte, *adv.* pètulantly
Petulánza, -ánzia, *sf.* pètulance; wàntonness
Peucedáno, *sm.* hòg fènnel, sùlphurwort
Pévera, *sf.* a wòoden fùnnel, large tùn-dish
Peveráda, *sf.* broth, méath-broth, juice
Pévere, *sm. better* pèpe, pèpper
Peveríno, *sm.* a small wòoden funnel, tùndish
Pévero, *sm.* stéwed hare, ragòut
Péza, *sf.* a sort of net
Peziénte, v. Pezzente
Peziólo, *sm.* v. Gambo
Pézza, *sf.* a piéce of cloth, stuff, ecc.; pêzza di téla, a piece (a whole web) of linen cloth; —di pánno, a piece of wòollen cloth; pêzza, *for* táglio, scámpolo, bits, cùttings, cloth; uómo di pêzza, a man of distìnction, a distìnguished chàracter: pêzza di formággio, a cheese; a quêsta pêzza, at prèsent; buòna pêzza fa, a good while ago
Pezzáccio, *sm.* a large clùmsy bit of any thing
Pezzáme, *sm.* a mass of bits, shreds, rùbbish
Pezzáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, spòtted, chèquered, piebald, dàpple, váriegáted, mòtley
Pezzéndo, andár pezzéndo, *vn.* 1. to go bègging aboùt
Pezzenta, *sf.* a wòman that begs her bread
Pezzénte, *sm.* a poor wretch; a bèggar
Pezzétta, *sf.* a small piece, stripe; red fard
Pezzettíno, *sm.* a very small bit
Pêzzo, *sm.* a bit, a piéce (gènerally of sòmething sòlid); pêzzo d'artiglierfa, a piéce of òrdnance;—di cannóne, a piece of cànnon; pêzzo (o tòzzo) di páne, a bit or mòrsel of bread; tagliár in pêzzi, to cut in piéces; mèttere i pêzzi; to piece, patch, mend; un bel pêzzo d'uómo, a tall hàndsome well made man; pêzzo di furfánte, a great rascal; pêzzo d'òpera, a piéce of work; — di cínque frànchi, a five frank piece; un pêzzo fa, some time since; èsser d'un pêzzo, to be all of a piece, to be consistent, sincére
Pezzoláta, *sf.* the shàttering to pieces
Pezzolína, -íno, *sfm.* a small piece, little bit
Pezzuóla, *sf.* a hàndkerchief, pocket-hankerchief, small piece
Pezzuólo, *sm.* bit, piece, small rag
Piacentáre, *va.* 1. to flàtter, toady, pléase
Placénte, *adj.* pléasing, plèasant, agréeable; voce piacénte, a pléasing voice
Piacenteméntе, *adv.* plèasantly, àffably, cóurteously; réadily, villingly
Piacenterfa, *sf.* mendácious flàttery, tòadying, blàndishment, adulátion, blárney
Piacentêro, -iêro, *sm.* (*ant.*) a blàndisher, flàtterer, tòady
Piacênza, *sf.* (*ant.*) vaghézza, attràctions, chàrms
Piacére, *va.* 2. (piáccio, piàcqui, piaciúto) to please, charm; piacérsi, *vn.* to like, to be pleased with; mi piáce, I like it; gli piáce, it pléases him, he likes it
— *sm.* plèasure, delight, (will, fávour); fátemi il piacére di, do me the pleàsure to; êssere al piacére d'alcúno, to be at a pèrson's dispòsal; piacére, e non credênza, cheap, but no crèdit; a piacere, (*com.*) at sight
Piaceróso, -a, *adj.* rèady to please, obliging
Piacerúzzo, *sm.* little plèasure, slight fávour
Piacevoláccio, -a, *adj.* very pléasing, agréeable
Piacevoláre, *vn.* 1. to jest, joke, bànter
Piacévole, *adj.* pléasing, àffable, cóurteous; agréeable, plèasant, plàyful, góod-húmoured, spòrtive, droll, facétious, húmorous, gay, dilightful
Piacevoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be plàyful, húmor-

ous, droll; to make one's sèlf agréeable, to jest, joke, trifle, dàlly, play, toy, sport
Piacevoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to blandish
Piacevolétto, -a, *adj.* àffable, agréeable
Piacevolézza, *sf.* affability, gèntleness, pláyfulness. sportiveness, jokes, mèrry tales, líveliness, swéetness of tèmper
Piacevolíno,-a, *adj.* agréeable, pléasing
Piacevolménte, *adv.* pléasingly; pláyfully
Piacevolóne, *adj.* very agréeable, plèasant, èntertáining
Piaciménto, *sm.* plèasure, will, contènt; a piaciménto, (*com.*) at sight
Piaciúto, -a, *adj.* pléased, delighted
Piácolo, *sm.* crime, sin, expiatory sàcrifice
Piága, *sf.* a sore, a wound; calàmity, rúin; piága malígna, an ùlcer; rinfrescar le piághe, to rip up old sores, to ópen the wounds afrèsh
Piagáre, *va.* 1. to wound, hurt, ùlcerate
Piagáto, -a, *adj* wounded, full of sores
Piagére, piagénte, v. Piacere, piacente, ecc.
Piaggerélla, piaggétta, *sf.* a little hill; knoll
Piággia, *sf.* a gèntle èminence, a hill of mild declivity, a rising ground, a séa-shóre, a coùntry síde; andar piággia piággia, to cóast alòng, to walk or sail close by the shore (tion
Piaggiaménto, *sm.* flàttery, tóadying; adula-
Piaggiáre, *va.* 1. to go cóasting clósely alòng, to shave or follow all the sinuosities of a cóast or windings of a shore; to complý with or give in to all the húmours of an individual; to húmour, to flàtter indirèctly and ártfully, to tóady, blàndish, whéedle, blárney, cajóle
Piaggiatóre, *sm.* a slý ártful flàtterer; a tóady
Piaggióne, *sm.* a wide extènded shore; a large hill side
Piaghétta, *sf.* a little wound, sore; misfòrtune
Piagnénte, *adj* wéeping, in tears; bewáiling
Piágnere e piángere, *vn.* 2. (piángo, piánsi, piánto) to weep, shed tears; cry; *va.* to weep, bewáil, lament; piango la mía sventùra, I weep or bewáil my misfòrtune
Piagnévole, *adj.* v. Piangevole
Piagnistéo, -èro; *sm.* repéated bursts of tears, wáiling; an assèmbly of wéepers
Piagnitòre,-trice, *smf.* a pèrson that weeps
Piagnolénte, piagnolóso, v. Piangolente, ec.
Piagnóne, *sm.* a fúneral attèndant, a mourner
Piagnucolàre, *vn.* 1. to weep, whine, cry a little
Piagúccia, piagúzza, *sf.* a small wound, sore
Piálla, *sf.* a cárpenter, plane
Piallàccio, *sm.* a béam sawed ónly on one side
Piallàre, *va.* 1. to plane, smooth with a plane; to
Piallàta. *sf,* a stroke with the plane (flàtter
Piallàto, -a, *adj.* planed, smoothed, made éven
Piallatóre, *sm.* a person who planes boards
Piallétto, *sm.* a small plane
Piallóne, *sm.* a large plane; a flàtterer, tóady
Piamádre, *sf.* (*anat*). the pía máter
Piaménte, *adv.* píously, religiously

Piána, *sf.* a plank, a short smoothed plank, stave
Pianaménte, *adv.* sòftly, gèntly; frúgally
Pianàre, *va.* 1. to make plain, smooth, éven
Pianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed, made plain
Pianélla, *sf.* a slipper (without quárters); a
Pianelláio, *sm.* a máker of slippers (tile
Pianelláta, *sf.* a blow with a slipper
Pianellétta, -ína, -íno, *sfm.* a little slipper
Pianerótto, *sm.* little plain, small lèvel-place
Pianerò ttolo, *sm.* the lànding place of a stáircase; a lòbby
Pianéta, *sm.* (*astr.*) a plànet; *sf.* a priést's chàsuble
Pianettaménte, *adv.* râther sòftly, gently, low
Pianétto, *adv.* gèntly in a vèry low voice
Pi anézza, *sf.* a lèvel place, a lèvel, a plain; smóothness, pòlish; pianézza di cosciénza, cléarness of cònscience
Piangénte, *adj.* wéeping, crýing, in tears
Piángere, *van.* 2. (piángo, piánsi, piánto) to weep, shed tears; deplóre, bewáil
Piangévole, *adj.* deplórable, làmentable, sad
Piangevolménte, *adv.* làmentably, with tears
Piangiménto, *sm.* wéeping, tears, lamentátion
Piangitóre, -trice, *smf.* a wéeper, mourner
Piangolénte, *adj.* } deplórable; sad, là-
Piangolóso, -ulóso, -a } mentable, wóful
Pianigiáno, -a, *adj.* of the plain; *sm.* an inhàbitant of the plain, a lówlander
Pianissimaménte, *adv.* very sòftly, gèntly
Pianíssimo, -a, *adj.* very smooth, lèvel, éven
Piáno, *sm.* a pláin, lawn, flat ópen coùntry; a floor, a story; in piáno, upòn a plane, horizòntally; egli àbita al secóndo piáno, he lives on the second floor; al pián terréno, on the ground floor; cása a tre piáni, a three stóry house
— -a, *adj.* lèvel, flat, smooth, éven, (pláne *geom.*); plain, clear, intèlligible; míld, meek, benígn; andár per la piána, to take the éasiest way, the réadiest mèthod
— *adv.* softly, gèntly, slówly, low; parláte piáno, speak low; di piáno, éasily, fréely; piáno pianíssimo, pián piáno, vèry sòftly, vèry slówly; pián piáno si va lontáno, *prov. exp.* fáir and sòftly goes far in a day
Pianofòrte, *sm.* a piáno fòrte, a piáno (tean
Pianóro, *sm. bot.* altopiáno, tàble-land, plà-
Piánta, *sf.* a plant; a tree; the fàmily tree; a scion, shoot, slip, sprig; the sole of the foot; piánta d'edilízio, the ground plot or ground work of a building; — d'úna cása, the plan of a house (to be built); far checchessía di piánta, to do a thing anew, óver agáin, from the ground up
Piantábile, *adj.* adàpted to plantátion
Piantalóso, -a, *adj.* well stòcked with plants
Piantággine, *sf.* (*bot.*) plàntain (or trees
Piantagióne, *sf.* a plantátion, plànting; piantagióne di cotóne (*americ.*) a còtton plantátion; — di zúcchero, a súgar plantátion

Piantaménto, *sm.* plànting, sètting, plantátion
Piantáre, *va.* 1. to plant, set, stick, drive in, place: piantáre la bandiêra, to set up the stàndard; piantàr carôte, to cajôle, make one believe; piantársi, to fix one's sêlf, set up, sèttle
Piantáta, *sf.* plantátion, row of trees, etc.
Piantáto, -a, *adj.* plànted, set up, fixed
Piantatóre, *sm.* a plànter; (*at dice*) a sharper; (*amer.*) a plànter, a còtton planter, etc.
Pianterêlla, pianticêlla, *sf.* a small plant
Piánto, *sm.* tears, wéeping, lamènt; ne ho già fátto il piánto, it's off my mind, I think no more abôut it
Piantoncêllo, *sm.* a young plant, shoot, sprig
Piantóne, *sm.* sùcker, shoot, sàpling, scion
Pianúra, *sf.* a plain, extended plain; plàtitude
Piáre, *vn.* 1. to chirp, pip, sing
Piástra, *sf.* a plate of any mêtal, a dôllar; piástra di serratûra, the plate of a lock; — di ghiáccio, a plate or tâble of ice; piástra, hâuberk; scab, scale, scurf
Piastrêlla, *sf.* quôit, small piece of tile, etc.
Piastrêllo, *sm.* leather, cloth, silk for plâsters
Piastrétta, *sf.* a small thin plate (of mêtal)
Piastríccio, *sm.* a jùmble of nònsense
Piastringolo, *sm.* v. Belletto
Piastríno, *sm.* small coat of mail, hâuberk
Piastróne, *sm.* a plâstron
Piatíre, piateggiáre, *vn.* 3. 1. to lìtigate, go to law, ènter a suit, begin a trial; to pléad, contèst, contènd; piatíre il pâne, to die of hùnger; — co' cimitêri, to have one foot in the grave
Piatitôre, *sm.* a pléader, a litìgious pèrson
Piáto, *sm.* a pléa, suit at law, lâw-suit, a dispûte, debâte; care, inquiétude; an affâir
Piátta, *sf.* a flat-boat, a pontôon
Piattaförma, *sf.* a plàtform; a cànnon tèrrace
Piattellétto, *sm.* a vèry small plate, dish
Piattellíno, *sm.* small plate, dish
Piattêllo, *sm.* a little dish
Piattellône, *sm.* a large dish
Piatteria, *sf.* a tâble sèrvice, a sèrvice or assôrtment of dishes, plâtes; (plate v. Argenteria)
Piátto, *sm.* a dish; mess, nourishment, (table)
— -a, *adj.* flâttened, flat, squat, hidden; stâr piátto, to sit squat, to lie squâtted or flat so as to be unséen; víso piátto, a flat fâce; di piátto, with the flat (of a sword); di piátto (*fig.*) v. di soppiátto
Piáttola, *sf.* (*vulg.*) a crâb-louse
Piáttole, *sm.* a kind of fig
Piattolône, *sm.* a large crâb-louse, greât míser
Piattolóso, -a, *adj.* lôusy, full of lice
Piattonâre, *va.* 1. to strike with the flat of a sâbre
Piattonáta, *sf.* a blow with the flat of a swòrd
Piattône, *sm.* a large dish; big crab-louse
Piázza, *sf.* place, room; a broad ôpen place, a square, mârket place, mârket, mart; piázza dei mercânti, de' bânchi, exchânge squâre, the exchânge, — dêlle àrmi, Mars' field the maneûvering ground; — d'ârme, a fortified town, a strong place; — piccola (piazzétta), a place; fâte piázza al signôre, make room for the gèntlemen; l'incontrái in piázza, I met him in the square; che fa la piázza? how is business? what is the rate of exchânge? a quànto sôno i fôndi spagnuôli sulla vôstra piázza? at how much are the Spânish funds in your mârket? far bêlle le piàzze, to kick up a row, gâther a crowd; far il bêllo in piázza, to lounge abôut, to shew off one's figure in the square, to stand idle; ne sôno piêne le piàzze, all the town knows it
Piazzáta, *sf.* fâre una piazzáta d'una côsa, to make a town's talk of a thing
Piazzeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to lounge idly abôut the square
Piazzétta, -nôla, *sf.* a small square or place, a spot: piazzétta di Pôrtland, Pôrtland place; — dêlla lúna, a spot in the moon
Píca, *sf.* a màgpie; lònging, depráved àppetíte
Pícca, *sf.* a spear, pike, a pîque (dispûte)
Piccánte, *adj.* piquant, pùngent, biting, stinging
Piccáre, *va.* 1. to prick, sting, nèttle, pîque
Piccársi, *vrf.* 1. to pîque one's self; ella si pícca della sua bellèzza, she piques herself on her beaûty
Píccaro, *sm.* a bèggar, ràscal, rôgue, picaróon
Piccáta, *sf.* a thrust with a pike
Piccatíglio, *sm.* minced meat, hash
Picchettáto, -a, *adj.* spòtted, spèckled
Picchètto, *sm.* pìquet (*game*); a picket (*mil.*)
Picchiaménto, *sm.* a knòcking, knock, rap
Picchiánte, *sm.* a fricandeau
— *adj.* that knocks (at a door, etc.)
Picchiapêtto, *sm.* a cross or other ornament on the breast, a false penitent, a hypocrite
Picchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock (at a door), to rap, strike, knock, hit, thump; chi picchia? who knocks? (fôrtune
Picchiáta, *sf.* a rap, knock, blow, hit, mis-
Picchiáto, -a, *adj.* knòcked; spòtted, spèckled
Picchiêre, *sm.* a pikeman, spéarman
Picchierêlla, *sf.* a rap, hit, thump; dar la picchierêlla, to strike, rap, beat; aver la picchierêlla, to be vèry hùngry
Picchierêllo, *sm.* a small bi-pôinted hàmmer
Picchiettâre, *va.* 1. to spèckle, mark with spots
Picchiettáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, spòtted
Picchiettatûra, *sf.* spèckling, spots
Picchio, *sm.* a wôod-pecker; a blow, hit, rap
Píccia, *sf.* a row of lôaves stuck togèther
Piccinácco, piccinácolo, *sm.* a dwarf, pigmy
Piccinino, -a, *adj.* vèry little, small, dimìnutive
Piccíno, -a, *adj.* little, small, diminutive; divenire piccin piccíno, to becôme cowed, get afráid, snéak off, shrink away
— *s.* a little fêllow, little boy, chíld; i piccíni, the little ones

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sôn, bûll; - fâre, dô; - by, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foûl; fowl; gem, as

Picciolánza, *sf.* v. Picciolezza
Picciolêllo, *better* piccolêtto,-a, *adj.* vèry small
Picciolézza, *sf.* littleness, smällness
Picciolíno, -a, *adj.* very little, beaütifully small, tíny
Picciolo, *sm.* a mite, fârthing, small coin
Picciolo,-a, *adj.* small, diminutive, very little, diminutively small, tíny
Picciocèllo, -íno, *sm.* a young pigeon
Piccióne, *sm.* a pigeon; a simpleton, nìnny
Picciuôlo, *sm.* the stem of a bud, of fruit, etc. the pèdicle, pètiole, pèdoncle
Píccо, *sm.* a peak; a mountain peak
— -a, *adj.* piqued, pricked, stung, nèttled; a picco, *adv* on a perpendicular, perpendicularly, vèrtically; andár a píccо, to go right to the bòttom; mandár a píccо, (*sea*) to sink, to send to the bòttom (little
Piccolaménte, *adv.* pèttily, méanly, póorly;
Piccolêtto, -íno,-a, *adj.* very little, small
— *sm.* a little man, little fèllow
Piccolézza, *sf.* smallness, diminutiveness; pèttiness
Píccolo, -a, *adj.* smäll, little, short; *s.* dal píccolo al grànde, from small to greát; in piccolo, fòre-shortened, diminished; da píccolo, from one's childhood; il píccolo d'un ostería, the yoùngest wáiter in an inn; a pot boy; piccolo, dátemi un bicchiére più píccolo, boy, give me a smäller glass
Picconájo, *sm.* police-óffìcer; bàiliff; pionéer
Piccóne, *sm.* pick-axe; màttock, trówel, pike
Picconiére, *sm.* pionéer, digger, dèlver
Piccóso,-a, *adj.* càptious, toùchy, nice; cross
Piccózza, *sf.* hàtchet, smäll axe
Piccozzino, *sm.* chòpping-knife, cléaver, axe
Picea, *sf.* wild píne tree; pinaster (black
Píceo,-a, *adj.* of the cólour of pitch, pitchy
Pidocchiáccio, *sm.* a big ùgly louse, low beggar
Pidocchiería, *sf.* niggardliness, trifle, stuff
Pidócchio, *sm.* a louse; a bèggar
Pidocchioso, -a, *adj.* lówsy, swárming with lice
Piè, *sm.* v. Piede
Piéde, *sm.* foot; stem, plant, bòttom, base, suppórt, ground; da cápo a piéde, from head to foot; levársi in piédi, to rise, stand up; stáre in piédi, to stand upon one's legs; sòno restáto in piédi tútta la nótte, I sat up all night; téme che il móndo gli vénga méno sótto i piédi; he is älways afráid of cóming to want; gènte a piéde, foot sóldiers; sòno venúto a piéde; I came on foot; ho fatto diéci miglia a piéde, I have wälked ten miles; báttere i piédi, to stamp with pàssion; dar de' piédi, to kick; guardársi ai piédi, to exàmine one's self, look at home; quésto va co' suoi piédi, that goes on of itself; álto sei piédi, six feet high; mèttere piéde a têrra, to set foot upon land, to land; mèttersi la via tra i piédi, to start, be off, fly; ad ógni piè sospinto, at évery step, continually; saltáre coi piè giúnti, to jump with one's feet togèther; a piè pari, with ease; quell' álberó fa piéde, that tree is gètting thick tówards the root; êssere in piéde, to be alíve, be abóve gróund, exist; fársi da piédi, to mancuvre; con piè sécco, drý shod; without prévious reflèction; su due piédi, in a móment, at once; tenére il piéde in due stáffe, to stand well with both pàrties, to tèmporíse, to have two strings to one's bów; capopiè, capapée, from top to toe; piéde colombíno, (*bot.*) pigeon's foot; — del leóne, lion's foot; — di lépre, hare's foot; a piè della página o di página, at the bóttom or foot of the páge
Piédica, *sm.* a snare, noose, gin, stringe; trèstle
Piedíno, *sm.* a tiny elástic foot, a small and shápely foot, a little sylph-like foot
Piéga, *sf.* a fold plait, ply, double, crease, wrinkle; (*fig.*) bent, bias, turn, hàbit; le cóse hànno préso una cattíva piéga, things have táken an unfávourable turn
Piegaménto, *sm.* the fólding up, pláiting
Piegáre, *va.* 1. to fold, fold up, bend, bów, inclíne; persuáde; piegáte quésta léttera, fold up this lètter; piegársi, ripiegársi, *vn.* to yield, consènt, submit; (*mil.*) to fall back
Piegáto,-a, *adj.* fólded, bent, inclíned
Piegatúra, *sf.* fold, fólding, plait, bent
Piegheggiáre, *va.* 1. to paint the folds of drapery
Pieghétta, *sf.* small fold, plait, crease, wrinkle
Pieghettáre, *va.* 1. to pláit (a shirt, etc.)
Pieghétto, *sm.* a small pàcket (of lètters etc.)
Pieghévole, *adj.* pliant; flèxible, dócile
Pieghevolézza, *sf.* flexibility, complíance
Pieghevolméntе, *adv.* pliably; flèxibly
Pieggiería, *sf.* bail, secúrity, pledge
Piégo, *sm.* a small pàcket of lètters or pápers
Piegolína, *sf.* a small fold, plait, crease
Piéna, *sf.* a flood or óverflow of wáters, úna piéna di pópolo, a rushing crowd; andársene côlla piéna, to sail with the stream, be càrried away by the crowd
Pienaménte, *adv.* fully, tótally, quite
Pienézza, *sf.* | fúlness, abùndance plènitude,
Pienitúdine | complèteness
Piéno, *sm.* fulness, plènitude, depth; nel piéno del vérno, in the depth of winter; avére il suo piéno, to have one's due
— -a, *adj.* full; lùna piéna; full moon; piéno d'ánni, full of years, old; piéno rèppo di, full of, stuffed with, crammed with; colpo piéno, a home thrust, home blow
Pienôtto,-a, *adj.* rather full, plump, chubby, fat
Piéta, -áde,-áte, *sf.* piety; pity, compàssion, commiserátion; (*po.*) sórrow, ànguish, pang; abbiáte pietà di me, take pity on me; pietà vérso Dio, piety to God; per pietà, for pity's sake, il mónte di pietà, the city páwnbroker's
Pietánza, *sf.* a plate of meat, a pórtion; small pórtion, pittance; (*for* pietà *antiq.*)
Piêtica, *sf.* a sáwer's wóoden horse, trèstle

Pietosaménte, *adv.* compàssionately, piteously
Pietosétto,-a, *adj.* sòftened, inclined to pity
Pietóso, -a, *adj.* pitiful or piteous, pitying or excíting pity; compàssionate or excíting compàssion
Piêtra, *sf.* a stone; piêtra preziósa, a prècious stone, — focàja, a flint; — di paragóne, a toùchstone; — filosofàle, the philòsopher's stone; — di scàndalo, a stùmbling-block; piêtra, (*med.*) the stone, the gràvel
Pietráme, *sm.* a heap of stones, quàntity of stones
Pietráta, *sf.* a blow with a stone; a stone's throw
Pietrificáre, *va.* 1. to pètrifý, to tùrn into stone: *vn.* to become pètrified, chànged into stone
Pietrificáto,-a, *adj.* petrified, hardened
Pietrificazióne, *sf.* v. Petrificazione
Pietróne, *sm.* a large stone
Pietróso, a, *adj.* stony, gràvelly, full of stones
Pietrúzza,-úzzola, *sf.* small stone, pèbble, gravel
Pievàno, *better* piováno, *sm.* a còuntry pàrson
Piéve (pievanía), *sf.* pàrish-church, vicarage
Pieviále, *sm.* piviale
Pifanía, *sf.* Epiphany
Pífara, *sf.* v. Piffero
Pifferáre, *van.* 1. to play the fife; beat, thump
Pifferêllo, *sm.* a làndsurveyor's slíding rule
Pifferina, *sf.* a little fife
Piffero, a fife; a fifer
Pifferóne, *sm.* a large fife
Pígamo, *sm.* wild rúe, bàstard rhûbarb
Piggioráre, ecc. v. Peggiorare, ecc.
Pighertà, *sf.* (*antiq.*) v. Pigrizia
Pigiáre, *va.* 1. to tràmple upón, trèad, to tread the wíne press, crush grapes, etc.
Pigiáto,-a, *adj.* tràmpled upon, trod, crushed
Pigiatóre, *sm.* a trèader of the wine press
Pigiatúra, *sf.* tràmpling, prèssing of grapes, etc.
Pigionánte, *smf.* a hòuse tènant; a lòdger
Pigióne, *sm.* a hòuse-rent, the rent one pays or receives for a house, room, or apàrtment; pigliár a pigióne una càsa, un appartaménto, to rent a house, an apàrtment; dáre a pigióne, to let; stár a pigióne, to live in a hired house, to have fùrnished apàrtments, to lodge in fùrnished (or unfùrnished) rooms
Pigliaménto, *sm.* the tàking, séizure; prize
Pigliánte, *smf.* he she who takes
Pigliáre, *va.* 1. to take, lay hold of, seize; pigliár móglie, to take a wife; — fatica, to take pains; — sónno, to be overcòme with sleep; — ánimo, to take còurage; — in buòna, in mála párte, to take it well, ill; — ôcchi, to take the eye; — ária, to take the air; — míra, to take aim; — paròla, to get intèlligence; — a crêdito, to take on crèdit, on trust; — ad imprêstito, to bòrrow; — il pánno pel vêrso, to follow the grain, take by the right handle; — têrra, un pôrto, to put into harbour, land; — vettúra, to hire a coach; — partíto, to come to a decision, take a resòlve, decide upòn; — il partito di soldàto, to enlist, to decide upon béing a sóldier; — sópra di sè, to take upon one's self; — vênto, to sáil in the wind's eye; — mále, to take amiss, ill; — dilêtto, to divèrt one's self, take delight; — in fastídio checchessia, to get disgùsted with a thing; — queréla, to pick a quàrrel; — pruòva, to expèriment, try; — la bertúccia, to get tipsy; — il pendío, to be àlmost over, up; — ómbra, to concéive a dòubt; — in côttimo, to take at one's own risk; pigliàrla con úno, to fall out with a pèrson, to quàrrel with him; pigliárla per úno, to take one's part
Pigliáto, -a, *adj.* táken, what has been taken
Pigliatóre, -tríce, *smf.* táker, recéiver
Pigliévole, *adj.* éasily táken, come-àt-able
Píglio, *sm.* táking, hold, look; dar di píglio a, to seize, lay hold of, begin; mal píglio, a frown
Pigmático, -a, *adj.* pygméan, pỳgmy
Pigmêo, *adj.* pigmy; dwàrfish; *sm.* a pigmy, a dwàrf
Pígna, *sf.* the àngle of brìdge-stârlings, a jùtting stone, a pùmp-borer
Pignátta, *sf.* a bròth-pot, an èarthen or mètal pot; a pipkin; v. Pentola
Pignatêllo, *sm.* a small èarthen or mètal pot
Pignênte, *adj.* that pùshes, èlbows, thrusts
Pígnere, *va.* 2. to push, shove off, thrust out; *vn.* to jut, or stand out; pígnersi óltre, to push fòrward, get on; pignere, to paint; v. Dipingere
Pignéta, *sf.* v. Pineta
Pignôlo, *sm.* kèrnel of píne-apple; v. Pinoc-
Pignoncêllo, *sm.* a small díke (chio
Pignóne, *sm.* a díke; the edge of a díke
Pignoraménto, *sm.* the act of plèdging or pàwning; a piedge, pawn, mòrtgage
Pignoráre, *va.* 1. to give or take as a pledge
Pignoráto, -a, *adj.* pledged, pawned
Pigoláre, *vn.* 1. to pip, chirp; (whíne)
Pigolóne, *sm.* a grùmbler, repíner, mùrmurer
Pigraménte, *adv.* slòthfully, ídly, slòwly
Pigrézza, *sf.* v. Pigrizia
Pigríre, *vn.* 3. to get ídle, grow lázy, be slòth-
Pigrízia, *sf.* láziness, ídleness, sloth (ful
Pígro, -a, *adj.* lazy, idle, slothful, listless
Píla, *sf.* a pile; the piér of a bridge, a pillar, a bùttress, a large pèstle, the mòrtar of a páper- mill, a pile (to strike mòney); píla battesimále, a font; píla del Vôlta, a Voltáic pile
Piláo, *sm.* boiled rice
Pilastráccio, *sm.* an ùgly pilàster, h èavy pillar]
Pilastráta, *sf.* (*ant.*) a row of pilàsters
Pilastrêllo, *sm.* a small pilàster, pillar
Pilástro, *sm.* a pilàster, pillar; píle (of a bridge)
Pilastróne, *sm.* a large pilàster, pillar
Pilatro, *sm.* (*bot.*) St John's wort
Pilêggio, *sm.* v. Panaggio, cammino

Píleo, *sm.* pileus, áncient róman hat
Piliêre, *sm.* a pillar, pilàster, còlumn
Pillácchera, *sf.* splash, mud; defèct; míser
Pillàcola, *sf.* goat's or sheep's dung; dirt
Pilláre, *va.* 1. to pound with a large pèstle
Pilláto, -a, *adj.* pounded, brûised
Pillicciájo, *sm.* v. Pellicciajo
Pillo, *sm.* a pounder; large pèstle, club, trùncheon
Pillola, *sf.* a pill; píllole di gallína e sciròppo di cantína, pills from the hen, and sirrup from the cèllar
Pillolétta, -ína, *sf.* a small pill
Pillóne, *sm.* v. Mazzapicchio
Pillótta, *sf.* a small ball filled with air; a game at ball
Pillottáre, *va.* 1. to báste (meat), use ill, vex
Pillottáto, -a, *adj.* básted, ill-used, tormènted
Pílo, *sm.* a javelin; *for* píla v.
Pilóne, *sm.* one of the hèavy octàngular pillars that suppórt a cúpula or dome; a ràmmer to break clods
Pilôrcio, -a, *adj.* v. Spilorcio
Pilôro, *sm.* (*anat.*) the pylórus
Pilóco, -a, *adj.* hàiry; v. Peloso
Pilôta, pilôto, *sm.* a pilot, mâster's mate; stéersman; pilôta di côsta, a cóast pilot
Pilotággio, *sm.* pilotage, pilot's fees
Piluccáre, *va.* 1. to pluck off the grapes one by one and eat them; to pick up, eat up, consúme
Piluccóne, *sm.* míser, pilferer, rógue, knáve
Pimáccio, piumáccio, *sm.* a bólster, a pillow
Pimacciuôlo, *sm.* a small cùshion; (*chir.*) còmpress; plèdget
Pimpinêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pimpernel, burnet
Pína, *sf.* the fruit or àpple of the píne tree
Pinácolo, *sm.* pinnacle, height, sùmmit, top
Pinacotéca, *sf.* a gallery of páintings
Pinássa, *sf.* (*sea*) a pìnnace
Pínca, *sf.* a sort of long cùcumber
Pincêrna, *sf.* v. Coppiere
Pinchellóne, *sm.* v. Goccione, scimunito
Pincióne, *sm.* a chàffinch; mêglio è pincióne in mano che tôrdo in frásca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the búsh
Pínco e píncio, *sm.* (*vulg.*) the virile mèmber
Pincóne, *sm.* (*anat.*) v. Coglione
Pindareggiáre, *vn.* 1. to speak affèctedly
Pindaricaménte, *adv.* in the style of Pindar
Pineále, *adj.* pineal; glándula pineále, the pìneal gland
Pinéta, -éto, *sfm.* a píne-wood, gróve of pines
Pingênte, *adj.* (*better* pignênte), pùshing
Píngere (píngo, pínsi), *va.* 2. to paint; to push, shove, thrust; —si, to push fórward, get on
Pingue, *adj.* fat, plump; pìnguid
Pinguédine, *sf.* fat, fatness; gróssness
Pinguedinóso, -a, *adj.* fat, gréasy, ùnctuous
Pínna, *sf.* the fin of a fish
Pinnácolo, *sm.* a pìnnacle, top, sùmmit
Píno, *sm.* (*bot.*) píne; (*poet.*) ship, vessel
Pinocchiáto, *sm.* súgared píne-seeds
Pinôcchio, *sm.* píne-seed, cóne
Pínta, *bet.* sospínta, spínta, *sf.* a push, dash, shove, thrust, impùlsion, stímulus; pínt
Pínto, -a, *adj.* pushed, shoved on, (painted)
Pintóre, *sm.* v. Pittore
Pintôrio, -a, *adj.* v. Pittoresco
Pintúra, *sf.* v. Dipintura
Pinzácchio, *sm.* mite, wéevil
Pinzétte, *sfp.* pìncers, nìppers, twéezers
Pínzo, *sm.* v. Pungiglione
— -a, *adj.* vèry full, cràmmed, repléte
Pinzóchera, *sf.* a láy-sister; beguine
Pinzocheráto, -a, *adj.* hypocrítical, demúre
Pinzóchero, -a, *smf.* a bìgot, hỳpocrite (crite
Pinzochoróna, -óne, *sfm.* great bìgot, hypo-
Pinzúto, -a, *adj.* acúte, sharp pointed
Pío, -a, *adj.* píous, religious, gòdly; compàssionate
Pioggerêlla, pioggétta, *sf.* small rain, drizzling rain, Scotch mist
Piôggia, *sf.* rain; shower; andár per la piôggia, to walk or go in the rain; una piôggia di fiôri, a shower of flowers
Pioggióso, -a, *adj.* v. Piovoso
Piombággine, *sf.* plumbagin, plumbágo, móck-lèad, lead, lèad mine; (*bot.*) lèad-wort
Piombáre, *va.* 1. to lèad, péwter, tin; to lead, stamp, ticket, seal up; piombár una pêntola, to péwter or tin a pot; — un baúle, to seal up or lead a trunk; — un pêzzo di pánno, una bálla, to seal with a lead stamped ticket a piece of cloth, a bale; — un dênte guásto, to stop up a cáries tooth; — un múro, to plumb a wall; — una rête, to lead or load a net; — un cólpo, to hurl or deal a blow; — *vn.* to be in plumb or perpendicular, to fall on, come crâsh-upòn, to fall like a thùnderbolt, to sink like lead; — -si, v. Aggravarsi
Piombárla, *sf.* litharge, vitrified lèad, lead and silver ore
Piombáta, *sf.* lèaden ball, bullet, léaded dart
Piombáto, -a, *adj.* lèaded, tinned, sealed up, stopped, plumbed, sunk, heavy, leaden, lèad-coloured
Piombatójo, *sm.* a hole in fortificátions to let wèapons or pèrson fall perpendicularly
Piombatúra, *sf.* v. Piombata
Piombináre, *va.* 1. to plumb, take the lèvel, sound with a plùmmet; clean a privy
Piombino, *sm.* plummet; (*sea*) plùmmet, plùmb-line, lèad; (*archit.*) plùmb line; the lóading or leads of a net; the weights of a stéel-yard or beam; a bùcket used in èmptying cèsspools; a spindle or bone used in máking lace
— -a, *adj.* of the náture or côlour of lead
Piómbo, *sm.* lead, plùmmet, plùm-líne, lèvel; andáte col calzáre di piómbo, feel your way; go on slówly and considerately; a piómbo, in perpendicular, vértically

Piomboso, -a, *adj.* hèavy, lèaden; lùmpìsh
Piôppo, *sm.* (piôppa) a pôplar-tree
Piórno, -a, *adj.* ráiny, chârged with vápours
Piôta, *sf.* sole (*of* foot); a grâssy sod, turf
Piotâto, -a, *adj.* cóvered with grâssy sods, grassy, green, tùfted
Piôva, *sf.* (*poet.*) rain, v. Pioggia
Piovanâto, *sm.* rèctory, rèctorship
Piovanêllo, *sm.* a little coùntry vicar, poor pârson
Piováno, *sm.* pârish-priest, coùntry pârson
— -a, *adj.* plúvial; ácqua piována, rain văter
Pioveggináre, *vn.* 1. v. Piovigginare
Piovênte, *adj.* that ráins, showers; shówery
Piôvere, *vn.* 2. to ráin, shówer pour; piôve, it rains; piôve a bigônce, alla dirotta, it pours shówers, rains hard, clâshes down; piôve a paési, it rains here and there, it rains in pârtial showers
— *va.* to rain, rain down, shed; far piôvere, to make it rain
Piovêvole, *adj.* ráining, shówering, rainy
Piovífero, -a, *adj.* bringing rain, ráiny
Piovigginâre, *vn.* 1. to drizzle, mizzle, rain gèntly; piovíggina, it drizzles
Piovigginóso, -a, *adj.* drizzling, damp, thrèatening rain
Pioviscoláre, *vn.* 1. to rain in small drops, to drizzle
Piovitúra, *sf.* a hèavy shówer, abùndant rain
Piovóso, -a, *adj.* ráiny; têmpo piovóso, ráiny wèather
Piovúto, -a, *adj.* rained, poured down, fâllen; è piovúto, it has ráined
Pípa e píppa, *sf.* a tobàcco-pipe; camminètto di pípa, the hèad of a pipe
Pipáre, *vn.* 1. to smoke; *va.* to inhále through a pipe, to smoke a pipe; ei pípa sémpre, he is âlways smóking
Pipiláre, *vn.* 1. to pip, chìrp; v. Pigolare
Pipistrêllo, *sm.* a bat
Pipíta, *sf.* àgnail (skin pârting from the nails); pip (*in fowls*); (*bot.*) tèndril, shoot, top, tip
Píppio, *sm.* a spout, pipe, v. Beccuccio
Pippionâccio, *sm.* a great ninny, a blòckhead
Pippionâta, *sf.* nònsense, chíldish stuff
Pippioncíno, *sm.* a young pigeon
Pippióne, *sm.* a pigeon, young pìgeon; simpleton
Píra, *sf.* a pyre, fúneral pile
Piramidâle, *adj.* pyràmidal, like a pỳramid
Piramidalmênte, *adv.* in the form of a pỳramid
Pirâmide, *sf.* a pỳramid; the fusée of a watch
Pirateria, *sf.* píracy, ròbbery on the high seas; the illégal appropriátion of anòther's literary pròperty; plágiarism
Pirático, -a, *adj.* pirâtical; of píracy
Piráto, *sm.* a pírate, côrsair; plágiary
Pirite, *sf.* pirites
Piroêtta, *sf.* a pìrouètte
Piróga, *sf.* a pirogue, a canóe
Piróla, *sf.* pyrola, winter green
Pirología, *sf.* pyròlogy, a tréatise on fire
Piromânte, *sm.* divíner by fire
Piromanzía, *sf.* divinátion by fire, pỳromancy
Pirômetro, *sm.* a pyròmeter
Pirôpo, *sm.* (*min.*) cârbuncle (*ruby*)
Piróscafo, *sm.* a stéam-boat, a stéamer
Pirossênico, -a, *adj.* (*min.*) pỳroxènic
Pirossênio, *sm.* (*min.*) pỳroxene, àugíte
Pirossilína, *sf.* (*chem.*) pỳroxyline, pỳroxyle (*gun cotton and all other explosive substances*)
Pirotecnía; *sf.* pyrotèchnics, art of máking fíre works
Pirotêcnico, -a, *adj.* pyrotèchnic
Pirróne, *sm.* (*tipog.*) the fly of a printing press
Pirronísmo, *sm.* pỳrrhonism, scèpticism
Pirronísta, *sm.* a scèptic, pỳrrhonist
Piscatôrio, -a, *adj.* piscatory; of a fisher
Píscia, *sf.* píscio, *sm.* piss, úrine, wàter
Pisciacâne, *sm.* chóke-weed, bròomtape
Pisciácchera, pisciallétto, *smf.* a piss-a-bed
Pisciâre, *vn.* 1. to piss, make wàter, pump ship; pisciârsi sòtto, (*vulg.*) to piss one's bréeches (with fear), to succéed ill; pisciar la paúra, to shake off fear, recòver heart
Pisciarêllo, pisciâncio, *sm.* a kind of clâret
Pisciatójo, *sm.* a place to make úrine; pissing côrner, chàmber pot
Pisciatûra, pisciadûra, *sf.* the pissing, máking wàter, (pùmping ship); piss, úrine, wàter
Piscina, *sf.* a pòol, pond; èsser nella piscina, to be in one's èlement, to be like a fish ín wàter
Píscio, *sm. better* píscia, *sf.* piss, úrine
Pisciôso, -a, *adj.* full of piss; (*fig.*) snòtty, snìvelling, drìvelling
Piscóso, -a, *adj.* físhy, full of fish
Pisellájo, *sm.* a péa fìeld, bed of péase
Pisellétto, *sm.* a little pea
Piséllo, *sm.* a pea; pisélli, pease
Pisellône, *sm.* v. Minchione
Pispíglio, pispigliâre; v. Bisbiglio, bisbigliare
Pispinêllo, *sm.* à little jet-d'eáu; a fóuntain
Pispíno, *sm.* a jet-d'oau, văter-spout, fóuntain
Pispissâre, *vn.* 1. to whisper, speak low
Píspola, *sf.* a mèadow-lark
Pissi pissi, *sm* a bùzzíng noise; v. Bisbiglio
Pisside, *sf* pyx, small vase; hòllow, càvity
Pistacchiâta, *sf.* confèction of pistâchio nuts
Pistâcchio, *sm.* a pistâchio nùt-tree
Pistâgna, *sf.* a fold, flounce, lining
Pistilênzia, v. Pestilenza, ec.
Pistílio, *sm.* pistil; umbône
Pístola, *sf.* a lètter, epistle
Pistôla, *sf.* a pistol; pistôla a due cânne, a dòuble bàrrelled pistol
Pistolênte, v. Pestilente, ec.
Pistolêse, *sm.* hànger, cùtlass
Pistolêssa, *sf.* an ill-written letter
Pistolétta, *sf.* a little lètter, short epistle
Pistolettâta, *sf.* a pistol-shot

Pistolêtto, *sm.* a little pistol
Pistóne, *sm.* a piston; a blùnderbuss; pistóne di mácchina a vapóre, the piston of a stéamèngine
Pistóre, *sm.* (*lat. poet.*) v. Prestinajo
Pistríno, *sm.* an áncient mill-stone, grinding-house
Pitáffio, *sm.* èpitaph, inscription on a tomb
Pitále, *sm.* the pan of a clóse-stool
Pitétto, -a, *adj.* v. Piccolo
Pitoccáre, *vn.* 1. to beg abóut, go a bègging
Pitocchería, *sf.* niggardliness, sórdidness
Pitocchíno, *sm.* a sort of áncient small cloak
Pitócco, *sm.* a bèggar; an áncient cloak
Pitonissa e pitonéssa, *sf.* a pỳthoness
Pittagóreo, -óricо, -a, *adj.* Pythagórean
Pittagoricaménte, *adv.* accórding to Pythàgoras
Pittagorísmo, *sm.* the dòctrine of Pythàgoras
Pittagoríста, *sm.* a fóllower of Pythàgoras
Pittima, *sf.* èpithem, extèrnal córdial; míser
Pítto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) páinted, pictured
Pittòre, -tríce, *smf.* a páinter; describer, writer
Pittoréllo, *sm.* a poor painter; a daub
Pittorescaménte, *adv.* in a picturesque mànner
Pittorésco, -a, *adj.* picturesque
Pittúra, *sf.* páinting; picture, descrìption
Pitturáccia, *sf.* a bad páinting, a daub
Pitturáre, *va.* 1. to páint, depict; v. Dipingere
Pitturáto, -a, *adj.* páinted, depicted; v. Dipinto
Pitúita, *sf.* pituite, phlègm, rheúm
Pituitóso, -a, *adj.* pitúitous, full of phlègm
Più, *adv.* more; abóve; màny, sèveral; chi più chi méno; some more, some less; ne volète più? will you have some more? assái più, much more; al più, at the most; più tósto, sóoner; più tárdi, láter; per lo più, for the most part, gènerally; più ricco di me, richer than I; egli si crède da più de' súoi vicíni, he thinks himself better than his neighbours; più di quaránta, abóve (more than) fórty; i più, the màny, the greátest númber; di più, besídes, moreóver; andáre tra i più, to die; più vólte, séveral times; più e più vólte, óften and òften, repéatedly; sènza più, withóut ànything else; più óltre fárther; il più prèsto che potrò, as soon as I can; sóno più delle tre, it's past three o'clock
Piva, *sf.* a bág-pipe
Piviále, *sm.* sacerdótal clóak, priést's cape
Pivière, *sm.* jurisdìction of a párish; a plóver
Piúma, *sf.* a plume, a tuft of fèathers; soft fèathers; a fèather bed
Piumacétto, *sm.* a dówny pillow, a cùshion
Piumáccio e pimáccio, *sm.* a bólster, a cùshion
Piumacciuólo, *sm.* small cùshion; pad, còmpress
Piumáta, *sf*, a small ball of fèathers, plèdget
Piumáto, -óso, *adj.* dówny, féathery, fèathered
Piumíno, *sm.* a lády's plume, òstrich fèather, áigrette
Piumóso, -a, *adj.* feathery
Pívo, *sm.* a dàndy, lion, lády's man, gallánt
Piuólo, *sm.* a peg, pin; dibble; pórre o tenére a piuólo, to make a pèrson dance attèndancy; scála a piuóli, a làdder
Piuttósto, più présto, *adv.* râther, sóoner
Piuvicaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) pùblicly
Pízza, *sf.* a sort of cake
Pizzi, *smpl.* whiskers, side whiskers
Pizzicágnolo, *sm.* a pórk-bùtcher
Pizzicánte, *adj.* itching, pinching, smârting
Pizzicaquestióni, *sm.* a càviller, dispúter
Pizzicáre, *va.* 1. to pinch, nip, peck, bite, smart, itch; il pépe pízzica la lìngua, pèpper bites the tòngue; grattáre dóve pízzica, to scratch where it itches; pizzicáre di checchessía, to have a little dash touch or tìncture of a thing; egli pízzica di pedánte, di pázzo, there is a dash of the pèdant, the màdman in him; quêsta proposizióne pízzica d' eresía, that proposition sávours of hèresy (plum
Pizzicáta, *sf.* a pinch, nip; pinching; a súgar
Pízzico, *sm.* a pinch (of salt or pépper); a pìnch, nip
Pizzicóre, *sm.* itching, prûriency; itch, smart
Pizzicotáta, *sf.* a pìnching, a pinch, nip
Pízzicôtto, *sm.* a slight tuft of hair ùnder the lip on the chin
Placábile, *adj.* plàcable, appéasable
Placabilménte, *adv.* plàcidly; péacefully
Placaménto, *sm.* the appéasing; the atónement
Placáre, *va.* 1. to appéase, calm, pàcifý, quíet
Placáto, -a, *adj.* appéased, pàcified, câlmed
Placazióne, *sf.* appéasing, atóning, câlming
Placébo, *sm.* (*lat.*) cantár placébo, to please, blàndish, flâtter
Placidaménte, *adv.* plàcidly, quietly
Placidézza } *sf.* mildness, câlmness, placi-
Placidità } dity, serènity
Plácido, -a, *adj.* plàcid, calm, tràncquil
Plácito *sm.* good-will, plèasure; a suo beneplácito, at his good plèasure; — *for* piáto, v.
Plaga, *sf.* (*lat. poet.*) shore; còuntry side, région
Plagiário, *sm.* a plágiary
Plágio, *sm.* plágiarism, literary theft
Planetário, -a, *adj.* plànetary
Plànimetría, *sf.* (*geom.*) planimetry
Planisfério, *sm.* a plànisphere
Plantário, -a, *adj.* of *or* for plants, plànting
Plantário, *sm.* a plant; far plantário, to plant
Plásma, *sm.* a green spòtted gem; èarthen figure, figure in cláy; a móuld
Plasmáre, plasmatóre, ecc. v. Formare, ecc.
Plástica, plástice, *sf.* the plàstic art
Plasticáre, *vn.* 1. to make figures in clay, to móuld
Plasticáto, -a, *adj.* made of clay, cast, móulded
Plasticatóre, *sm.* a máker of èarthen images
Plástico, -a, *adj.* plàstic, fit to take form
Platanêtto, *sm.* a small plàne-tree
Plátano, -ana, *smf.* a plàne-tree, plàtane
Platêa, *sf.* the àrea of a building, pit of a théatre; in the platêa, in the pit
Platonicaménte, *adv.* in a Platònic mànner

Platônico, -a, *adj.* Platònic; pure
Platonísmo, *sm.* Plàtonism, Plàto's philòsophy
Plausíbile, *adj.* plàusible, spécious
Plausibilménte, *adv.* plàusibly
Plausibilità, *sf.* plàusibleness, spéciousness
Plàuso, *sm.* applàuse, plàudit, clàpping
Pláustro, *sm.* a chàriot; (*astr.*) Chàrles's wàin
Plebáglia, *sf.* the péople, lówest péople, plebéans, ràbble, mob
Plèbe, *sf.* the còmmon péople, plebéans, vùlgar
Plebeáccio, *sm.* a low born ràscal, vùlgar fèllow
Plebeaménte, *adv.* like a plebéan, in a low, vùlgar or ràscally mànner
Plêjadi *sfpl.* (*astr.*) v. Pliade
Plenariaménte, *adv:* fully, àmply, plènarily
Plenário, -a, *adj.* plènary, full, compléte
Plenilúnio, *sm.* the full moon (rity
Plenipotênza, *sf.* àbsolute pówer; full authò-
Plenipotenziário, *adj.* plenipotèntiary, hàving full pówer; *sm.* a plenipotèntiary
Plenitùdine, *sf.* plènitude, fùllness; gróssness
Pleonâsmo, *sm.* a pléonasm
Plêtora, *sf.* (*med.*) fùllness of blood, plèthora
Pletórico, -a, *adj.* plèthoric, of a full habit
Plêttro, *sm.* (*poet.*) bów, fiddle-stick
Pleurisía, *sf.* a pleúrisy
Pliade, *sfp.* (*astr.*) the Pléiades
Plíco, *sm.* a pàcket of lètters, cóver, envèlop
Plínto, *sm.* a plìnth, squàre base of a pìllar
Plôja, *sf.* v. Pioggia
Plorante, *adj.* wéeping, crýing
Ploráre, *vn.* 1. (*poet.*) to weep; v. Piangere
Plóro, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Pianto
Plúmbeo, -a, *adj.* of lead, lèaden, hèavy, dull
Plurále, *adj.* plùral; two or more
— *sm.* plùral; al plurále, in the plùral
Pluralità, -ade, -áte, *sf.* plurràlity, majórity
Pluralménte, *adv.* in the plùral nùmber
Pluviále, *adj.* plùvial, ráiny
Plúvio, -a, *adj.* v. Pluviale, piovoso
Po', *abbr. of* pôco, *sm.* little, small quàntity
Poána, *sf.* a bùzzard
Pocánza, *sf.* v. Pochezza
Pocánzi, *adv.* a little befòre; just now
Póccia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Poppa
Pocciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Poppare
Pocciòne, *sm.* (*ant.*) large teat; nipple, brèast
Pocciòso, -a, *adj.* fùll-breasted, fat, plump
Pochettíno, *sm. e adv.* a vèry little; vèry little, a very small quàntity
Pochétto, -íno, *sm. e adv.* a little, vèry little
Pochézza, *sf.* smàllness, littleness, scàrcity
Póco, *sm.* little, small quàntity; the little; mólti pòchi fánno assai, màny a little makes a mickle; dátemene un pôco, give me a little of it
— -a, *adj.* little; few; thin, slènder, small; pôco danáro, little mòney; pòchi uômini, few men; pòche dònne, few wómen; pochi líbri, few books; pôco giudízio, little sense
— *adv.* little, not much, in a small quàntity; a pôco a pôco, little by little; pôco dôpo, a little áfter; pôc' ánzi, just now, a little while agó; fra pôco, shórtly; pôco stánte, soon after; per pôco, howèver little
Pocofila, *sf.* an idle spinster, lázy spinner, gàdding woman
Pocolíno, *adv.* very little; *sm.* a vèry little
Pôculo, *sm.* (*poet.*) dràught, cup, bowl
Podágra, *sf.* the gout
Podagróso, podagrico, -a, *adj.* gówty
Podáre, *va.* 1. v. Potare
Poderáccio, *sm.* a bad farm, estáte, land
Podére, *sm.* a farm, a small lànded próperty; podére *better* potére, power; a podére, with all one's might; fáre a láscia podére, to work listlessly
Poderétto, -íno, úzzo, *sm.* a small farm
Poderóne, *sm.* a large farm, a mànor
Poderosaménte, *adv.* pówerfully; vìgorously
Poderóso, -a, *adj.* pówerful, stùrdy, efficácious
Podestà, -âde, -âte, *sf.* pówer, dominion; venir in podestà altrùi, to fall into a pèrson's pówer; — *sm.* a máyor, àlderman, gòvernor
Podestádi, *smp.* pówers (2d hierarchy of angels)
Podestería, *sf.* the òffice or jurisdiction of the lord of the mànor, máyor or *Podestà*
Podestéssa, *sf.* the wífe of the Podestà, or Máyor, the Máyoress
Pôdice, *sm.* the anus
Poéma, *sm.* a pòem, a long or ràther long composition in verse
Poemétto, *sm.* a short pòem
Poesía, *sf.* pòetry, pòesy, a little pòem
Poéta, *sm.* a pòet; pòeta affamáto, a pòetaster; — che fa canzóni, a bàllad mònger
Poetáccio, *sm.* a pàltry pòet, pìtiful rhýmer
Poetána, *sf.* (*burl.*) a pòetess; blúe-stocking, fémale rhýmer
Poetánte, *sm.* a would-be pòet, a sonnettéer
Poetáre, *vn.* 1. to write pòetry, compóse pòems; *va.* to paint or embòdy, in verse; -si, to becóme láureate, get crówned as pòet láureate
Poetástro, *sm.* a pòetaster, rhýmster, bad pòet
Poeteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pòetise, write vèrses, vèr-
Poetésco, -a, *adj.* v. Poetico (sify
Poetéssa, *sf.* a pòetess
Poetevolménte, *adv.* pòetically, in pòetry, in verse
Poêtica, *sf.* pòetry, the art of pòetry
Poeticaménte, *adv.* pòetically; in verse
Poeticáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Poetare
Poeticáto, *sm.* title, quàlity of pòet
Poeticherìa, *sf.* pòetical turn, mànner
Poético, *sm.* a profèssor of pòetry
— -a, *adj.* pòetical, pòetic, of pòetry
Poetíno, *sm.* a little pòet
Poetíre, *vn.* 3 v. Poeteggiare
Poetizzánte, *adj.* who writes vèrses, rhýming
Poetóne, *sm.* a great pòet
Poetózzo, -ónzolo, *sm.* a pàltry pòet
Poffare il ciêlo! poffàre il mòndo! *interj.* good Hèavens! Góodness gràcious! (knoll
Poggerêllo, -ettíno, -étto, *sm.* a little hill,

Pôggia, *sf.* the stârboard rope of the máin-sail, the stârboard or right side of a ship
Poggiánte, *adj.* mounting, sóaring; léaning
Poggiáre, *vn.* 1. to mount, soar, ascènd, rise; to steer before the wind; -si, *for* appoggiársi, to lean (upon) (ed
Poggiáto, -a, *adj.* mounted, suppórted, stéer-
Pôggio, *sm.* an èminence, hill, little hill, rising ground, brow of a hill, bluff
Poggiolíno, *sm.* poggiuóla, *sf.* a little hill knoll
Poggiólo, *sm.* a long bàlcony, a small ópen gàllery, a verándah, bàlustrade, pàrapet
Pôi, *adv.* then; âfter; di poi, âfterwards; terminerò la mia lêttera e pôi vêngo, I'll finish my letter and then I'll come; d' allóra in poi, thènceforward; pôi a pôchi giórni (*better* indi a pôchi giórni), a few days âfter; in pôi, excèpted; da ôggi in pôi, this day excèpted; po' pôi, in fíne, in short; pôi *for* poichè, since, as, in as much as
Poichè, *adv.* since, since or after the time that; *conj.* since, séeing, considering that, in as much as, as; poichè voi me l' avéte comandáto l'ho fátto, in as much as, séeing, you ôrdered me to do it, I have done it; poichè vi piâce così, since you will have it so
Pôla, *sf.* (*ornit.*) v. Mulacchia
Polácra, *sf.* (*sea*) a polàcca, light vèssel
Polâre, *adj.* pólar, of the pole or poles
Polarità, *sf.* polârity
Polarizzâre, *va.* 1. to pòlarize, to commúnicate polârity to
Polarizzazióne, *sf.* (*phys.*) polarizátion; — della luce, polarizátion of light
Poledríno, -úccio, *sm.* a young colt
Polédro, pulédro, *sm.* a colt
Poléggio, *sm.* (*bot.*) pénny-rôyal
Polêmica, *sf.* polèmics
Polêmico, -a, *adj.* polèmical
Polemônia, *sf.* (*bot.*) valérian, Jácob's lâdder
Poléna, *sf.* the béak-head or cùtwater of a ship
Polénta, *sf.* hòminy, hásty pùdding made of chèstnut flour or the méal of Indian corn
Poliantêa, *sf.* a collèction of piéces or frâgments ránged in alphabetical order
Poliarchía, *sf.* a jôint gôvernment
Poliârchico, -a, *adj.* of a jôint gôvernment
Poliédro, *sm.* a sòlid figure with mány sides
Poligamía, *sf.* polygamy
Poligamo, *sm.* a poligamist
Poliglôtto, -a, *adj.* pòlyglot, in sèveral tongues
Poligono, *sm.* a polygen; (*bot.*) knòt-grass
Poligono, -a, *adj.* (*geom.*) of many ângles, pòlygon
Poligrafía, *sf.* the art of sécret-hând-writing
Polígrafo, *sm.* téacher of sécret hand-writing
Polilogía, *sf.* the fâculty of speaking on mány sùbjects
Polimôrfo, *sm.* pòlymorph; — -a, *adj.* polymòrfous
Polinômio, -a, *adj.* hâving mány names
Pôlio, *sm.* (*bot.*) polirem
Polipêtalo, -a, *adj.* polypètalous, of mány pê-
Pôlipo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a pòlypus (tals
Polipôdio, *sm.* (*bot.*) polypody
Políre, *va.* 5. v. Pulíre
Polisíllabo, *sm.* a pòlisỳllable
— -a, *adj.* of mány sỳllables
Politaménte, *adv.* v. Pulitamente
Politeísmo, *sm.* pòlytheism
Politeísta, *smf.* a pòlytheist
Politézza, *sf.* v. Pulitezza
Política, *sf.* pòlitics, pòlity; pòlicy, finesse; l' onestà è la miglióre política, hònesty is the best pòlicy (fully
Politicaménte, *adv.* politically; cìvilly, ârt-
Politicástro, *sm.* a blùndering politician
Político, -a, *adj.* political, pòlitic, crâfty
— *sm.* a politician, a státesman
Politicóne, *sm.* a great politician, státesman
Políto, -a, *adj.* pòlished, cléan, néat; (políte)
Polítrico, *sm.* (*bot.*) vénus-hair, máiden-hair
Polítropo, -a, *adj.* fond of trâvelling abrôad
Politúra, *sf.* v. Pulitura
Polizía, *sf.* cléanliness, cléanness; the police
Pôlizza, *sf.* a note, bill, schèdule, list, memorândum, lôttery ticket, pólizza di cárico, a bill of lâding
Polizzétta, -ína, *sf.* -íno, *m.* a little bill, note
Polizzôtto, *sm.* a large bilt, schèdule, note
Pólka, *sf.* (*ball.*) a pólka
Pólla, *sf.* a spring, a pool fed by a spring
Pollájo, *sm.* hèn-roost, coop, póultry-yard; cascár dal pollájo, to die, to be redúced to àbsolute want; star bêne a pollájo, to be or sit at one's ease; tenére i piêdi a pollájo, to rest one's feet upon a chair; andár a pollájo, to roost, to go to sleep
Pollajóne, *sm.* large-roost, coop, póultry yard
Pollajuólo, -ôlo, *sm.* póulterer, póultryman
Pollâme, *sm.* póultry, fowls, fowl
Pollánca, *sf.* a yoùng tùrkey
Pollanchétta, *sf.* a vèry young tùrkey
Pollâre, *vn.* 1. to pùllulate, sprout, bud forth; to shoot or spring up as a sùcker or off-set
Pollástra, *sf.* a pùllet, a fat pùllet
Pollastráccio, *sm.* v. Pollastrone
Pollastrêllo, *sm.* a little pùllet, fat chicken
Pollastrière, *sm.* a póultryman, hènman, pimp
Pollastrína, *sf.* a young fowl, fat chicken; pullet
Pollastríno, *sm.* young fat chicken (cook)
Pollástro, -ástra, *smf.* a fowl, a fat fowl
Pollastronáccio, *sm.* a bad fowl, great fool
Pollastróne, *sm.* a large fowl; a simpleton
Pollastrôtto, *sm.* a fat dèlicate chicken; a young ninny
Pollébbro, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a blòckead, a stúpid fêllow
Pollería, *sf.* póultry-market, póulterér's shed
Pollêzzola, *sf.* the top or tènder bud of a sprout
Pôllice, *sm.* the thumb; an inch: — del piêde, the big toe

Pollína, *sf.* hèn-dung
Pollinàro, *sm.* v. Pollajuolo
Polline, *sm.* (*bot.*) pòllen
Pollíni, *smp.* lice that infèst the bòdies of birds
Póllo, *sm.* a fowl (*cock or hen*); à chicken, a pùllet; (the young of any ànimal); póllo d' India, a tùrkey; conóscere i pólli suói, to know one's man, to know whom to deal with and how; portar pólli, to pànder, pimp
Polloncéllo, *sm.* a tènder shoot, young sùcker
Pollóne, *sm.* a sùcker, sprout, òff-shoot, òff-set
Pollúto, -a, *adj.* pollùted, sòiled, defiled
Polluzióne, *sf.* pollùtion, defilement, stain
Polimentário, *sm.* a nàrrow-mòuthed vase
Polmonáre, *adj.* pùlmonary, of the lungs; tísi polmonáre, pùlmonary consùmption
Polmonária, *sf.* lùng-wort, pulmonária
Polmoncéllo, *sm.* small lungs
Polmóne, *sm.* the lungs; polmóne marino, sea-lungs (*a fish*), Medúsa, the hàrbinger of tèmpest
Polmonía, *sf.* pùlmonary consùmption, decline
Pólo, *sm.* the pole; i póli della calamíta, the poles or points of a séa-compass
Polografía, *sf.* pològraphy
Pólpa, *sf.* pulp, flesh, flèshy part, brawn; the pulp of fruit, the calf of the leg
Polpáccio, *sm.* (*anat.*) the calf of the leg
Polpacciúto, -a, *adj.* pùlpous, pùlpy, flèshy, plùmp (finger
Polpastrêllo, *sm.* the soft flèshy end of the
Polpétta, *sf.* a fórced méat-ball
Pólpo, *sm.* (*better* pólipo) *sm.* a pòlypus
Polpóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* pùlpous, flèshy, brăwny
Polputaménte, *adv.* with much flesh, sùbstance
Polputéllo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat flèshy, pùlpous
Polpúto, -a, *adj.* pùlpous, flèshy, brăwny; pùlpy, pìthy, substàntial; víno polpúto, wine of a good bòdy
Polseggiaménto, *sm.* the béating of the pulse
Polsétto, *sm.* a brácelet
Polsíni, *smpl.* wristbands (of a shirt)
Pólso, *sm.* the pulse, pulsátion; the wrist; strength, pith, nerve, vigour; tastár il pólso ad úno, to feel a pèrson's pulse; mercánte di buón pólso, a rich mèrchant, solid house
Pólta, *sf.* half cóoked flùmmery or básty pùdding
Poltíglia, *sf.* flùmmery, pap, bàtter; thick milk; flour and wàter mixed or béaten up prepàratory to cóoking; mud, pùddle
Poltiglióso, -a, *adj.* mùddy, slímy, míry
Poltracchiéllo, poltracchíno, *sm.* a young fóal
Poltrácchio, *sm.* a colt, a foal
Poltríre, *va.* 3. to lie abèd lázily, to doze out life, to remáin in slùggish listless inàction, to enàct the sloth
Póltro, *adj.* v. Poltrone, pigro
Poltronáccio, *sm.* a great lazy fèllow; a cówàrd
Poltroncéllo, *sm.* a little idle fèllow
Poltroncióne, *sm.* a great idle fèllow
Poltróna, *sf.* a lázy wóman, a slut; an arm chàir, an éasy chair
Poltróne, *sm.* a slùggard, idle fèllow, poltróon
Poltroneggiáre, *va.* 1. to loiter, live in ídleness
Poltronería, *sf.* ídleness, slòth; cówardice
Poltronescamente, *adv.* lázily; like a poltróon
Poltronésco, -a, *adj.* lázy, indolent; dàstardly
Poltronía, *sf.* láziness, sloth, cowardice
Poltroniêro, -êro, *sm.* v. Poltrone
Poltrúccio, *sm.* v. Poledruccio
Pólve, *sf.* (*poet.*) dust, pówder
Polveráccio, *sm.* shéep's dung
Pólvere, *sf.* dust, pówder, gùn-powder; pólvere di Cipri, hair-pówder; tabácco in pòlvere, snuff; gettáre pólvere négli ócchi ad alcúno, to throw dust in a pèrson's eyes, to decéive by spécious words; scuótere la pólvere ad alcúno, to dust one's jàcket, to bang him
Polverezzáre, *va.* 1. to pùlverise
Polveriêra, *sf.* a pówder-mill, pówder-magazíne
Polverino, *sm.* a sànd-box or pówder-box, príming pówder; cóal-dust
Polverío, *sm.* a cloud or whirlwind of dùst
Polverísta, *sm.* a máker of gùnpowder
Polverizzábile, *adj.* suscèptible of béing pùlverized
Polverizzaménto, *sm.* the pùlverizing
Polverizzáre, *va.* 1. to pùlverise; to lèvigate
Polverizzáto, -a, *adj.* pùlverised
Polverizzatóre, *sm.* he who pùlverises
Polverizzazióne, *sf.* pùlverisàtion; grinding
Polverizzévole, *adj.* redùcible to pówder
Polveróso, -a, *adj.* full of dust; pówder; dusty
Polverúzza, *sf.* very fine pówder, dust
Polvíglio, *sm.* a scènted bag; fine dust
Polzêlla, *sf.* v. Pulzella
Pomário, *sm.* v. Pometo
Pomáta, *sf.* pomàtum
Pomáto, -a, *adj.* full of àpple-trees, àpples
Póme, *sm.* v. Pomo (wrèstling *ant.*)
Pomêlla, *sf.* àpple cólour
Pomellâto, -a, *adj.* dàpple, dàpple-grey, dapple bay
Pomêllo, *sm.* small àpple, pùmmel, rising
Pomeridiáno, *adj.* post-merìdian, àfternóon
Pométo, *sm.* an órchard of àpple-trees
Pomfolíge, *sf.* tùtty, sùblimàte of zink, spódium
Pómice, *sf.* a pùmice-stone; più árido che la pómice, very clóse fisted, niggardly
Pomiciáre, *va.* 1. to rub with pùmice stone
Pomidóro e pomo d'oro, *sm.* tomàtis, lóve-àpple
Pomiêre, -éro, *sm.* v. Pometo
Pomífero, -a, *adj.* pomiferous, frúit-bèaring
Pómo, *sm.* an àpple; glóbe, pòmmel, hilt; head (of a staff); — cotógno, a quince; — salvático, a crab; — granáto, a pome-granate; — di têrra, a potáto; — d' Adámo, Adam's àpple; — *pl.* (*poet.*) the breasts of young girls
Pomóso, -a, *adj.* cóvered, lòaded with àpples
Pómpa, *sf.* pomp, ostentátion, show
Pompeggiánte, *adj.* pòmpous, ostentátious
Pompeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to do any thing in a shówy lófty or pòmpous mànner, to deck one's self

out magnificently, to flàunt, to play the swell
Pomposaménte, *adv.* pòmpously, gòrgeously
Pomposità, -àde, -àte, *sf.* pompòsity
Pompóso, -a, *adj.* pòmpous, lòfty, ostentàtious
Ponderàre (e pondàre), *van.* 1. to pònder, pōise, balance, weigh in the mind; to pònder on, reflèct upòn, consider
Ponderataménte, *adv.* with ponderàtion, matùrely, deliberately
Ponderàto,-a, *adj.* weighed, considered
Ponderazióne, *sf.* wèighing; ponderàtion, consideràtion
Ponderosità, *sf.* ponderòsity, wèight, gràvity
Ponderóso, -a, *adj.* pòndereus; hèavy, màssive; of great weight, pōwerful
Póndi, *sm.* dysentery, blòody flux (*lat.*)
Póndo, *sm.* weight, lòad; mòment, (a pound,
Ponénte, *sm.* the west, the west wind
— *adj.* that places, puts, holds fast
Ponentecéllo, *sm.* a gèntle west-wind
Pónere, *va.* 2. v. Porre
Poniménto, *sm.* plàcing, sèlting, pùtting
Ponitóre, *sm.* plàcer, láyer; plànter
Pónta, *sf.* point, end; v. Punta
Pontáre, *va.* 1. to pùsh agàinst, thrust, point
Pontáto,-a, *adj.* pushèd, trhùsted, pointed
Pónte, *sm.* bridge, scàffolding; — levatójo, a drāw-bridge; tenér in pónte, to keep in suspènse, to keep on the tenter hooks
Pontéfice, *sm.* the pòntiff, hígh priest, pope
Ponticéllo, *sm.* a little bridge; trèstle
Ponticità,-àte,-àde, *sf.* shàrpness, tàrtness
Póntico,-a, *adj.* sharp, tart, disagréeable
Pontificále, *adj.* pontifical, of a high priest
Pontificalménte, *adv.* in a pontifical mànner, like a pòntiff
Pontificáto, *sm.* the pontìficate, the pópedom
Pontifício, -a, *adj.* pontificial, of the pòntiff
Pontígrado, -a, *adj.* that is ascènded by a bridge, arrived at by a bridge
Pontiscrítto, *sm.* the mark or name on linen
Pónto, *sm.* (*poet.*) the sea, the deep
Pónto, púnto,-a, *adj.* pricked, stung, pìqued
Pontonájo, *sm.* the màster of a pontòon
Pontóne, *sm.* pontòon; fèrry-boat, bridge of boats
Pontúra, *sf.* v. Puntura
Ponzaménto, *sm.* an èffort, stràining, throe
Ponzáre, *van.* 1. to make an èffort or èfforts (as at stool or in lábour); to strain, to throe
Popíllo, *sm.* v. Pupillo
Popoláccio, *sm.* the pòpulace
Popoláno,-ána, *smf.* a parishioner, an inhàbitant of a village, coùntry-side, etc.
Popoláre, *va.* 1. to people, to pòpulate
— *adj.* pòpular, vùlgar, pléasing to the péople, in requèst amòng the lówer òrders; popular, cèlebráted; lettúre popolàri, réading, instrùction for the péople
Popolarescaménte, *adv.* vùlgarly, còmmonly
Popolarésco, -a, *adj.* of the péople, pòpular
Popolarità, *sf.* populàrity, fàvour of the péople
Popolarménte, *adv.* pòpularly, with the péople
Popoláto,-a, *adj.* péopled, pòpulous
Popolatóre, *sm.* he that peoples
Popolazióne, *sf.* populàtion, inhàbitants
Popolázzo, *sm.* pòpulace, còmmon péople
Popolésco,-a, *adj.* pòpular, frequènted, vùlgar
Pôpolo, *sm.* péople, nátion, the bulk of the nátion; péople, the còmmon péople, the mass; the whóle parishioners; a mùltitude, mass, quàntity; il pòpolo francése, the French péople; istruzióne per il pòpolo, instrùction for the péople; far pòpolo, to collèct péople; rêggersi a pòpolo, to have a democràtical gòvernment; a piên pòpolo, pùblicly, befòre a nùmber of péople
Popolóso,-a, *adj.* pòpulous; well péopled
Poponájo, *sm.* a mèlon-bed; a sèller of mèlons
Poponcíno, *sm.* a small mèlon
Popóne, *sm.* a mèlon
Póppa, *sf.* a wòman's brèast, nipple; a pap, a teat, the poop of a vèssel; póppe vizze, flàbby brèasts; levàre dalla pòppa, to wéan; col vènto in póppa, with a fair wind, pròsperously
Poppáccia, *sf.* a large flàbby breast, bùbby
Poppamillésimo, *sm.* v. Finitasepolcri
Poppánte, *adj.* at the breast, sùcking
Poppáre, *va.* 1. to suck
Poppatójo, *sm.* nipple-grass, sùcker
Poppátola, *sf.* a doll
Poppatóre, *sm.* one that sucks; (*fig.*) a blòod-sucker
Poppellína, *sf.* a small breast, nipple, etc.
Poppése, *sm.* shrōuds (of a ship) (ples
Poppúto,-a, *adj.* with full breasts, large nip-
Populáto,-a, *adj.* v. Popoloso
Popúleo,-a, *adj.* (*bot.*) of the pòplar
Pópulo, v. Popolo
Poráre, *vn.* 1. to pass or exùde through the pores
Pórca, *sf.* a ridge (betwéen fùrrows); a slight seed fùrrow; a sōw; a slut; a wench
Porcáccio, *sm.* a nàsty, slòven, dirty hog
Porcájo, -áro, *sm.* a swíne-herd, pig-drìver
Porcástro, *sm.* a young pòrker, little hog
Porcélla, *sf.* a young sow, little sow
Porcellána, *sf.* pòrcelain, chína-ware, chína; a pòrcelain or vénus shell; pùrslain; tázza, chicchera di pòrcellána, a chína cup
Porcellétta, *sf.* a little sow; a small stùrgeon
Porcelléttto,-íno, *sm.* a little pig; a guinea-pig
Porcéllo, *sm.* a hog, pig, swine
Percellóne, *sm.* a large pig, great hog, dirty fèllow
Porcellôtto, *sm.* a large pig or hog
Porcheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to behàve like a hog, to be hòggish
Porchereccio, -a, *adj.* of or for hogs; spiêdo porchereccio, a bòar-spear
Porchería, *sf.* dirt, nàstiness, filth, trash, stuff
Porchétto,-étta, *smf.* a little pig; a sùcking pig
Porcíle, *sm.* a pig-sty; a nàsty place

Porcíno,-a, *adj.* of a hog, filthy, nàsty; panporcíno (*bot.*), hògs-wort
Pôrco, *sm.* a hog, a swine, a séa-hog; pork; pôrco spinóso, a pòrcupine; aspettáre il pôrco alla quêrcia, to wait for the fávourable môment; far l'ócchio del pôrco, to cast a sheep's eye at a pèrson; pôrco *for* spôrco, -a, *adj.* dirty, nàsty, filthy
Porcône, *sm.* a large hòg; a nàsty fèllow
Poréttò, *sm.* a small pore
Pôrfido, *sm.* pôrphyry
Porfirogénito, -a, *adj.* begòtten or born in pùrple, hígh̀born (out
Porgènte, *adj.* presènting, òffering, hólding
Pôrgere, *va.* 2. (pôrgo, pôrsi, pôrto) to presènt, reach, òffer, pròffer, hóld out, give, hand, help to; pôrgere aiúto, to assist, to give a hand; — orécchi, to give ear, lend an ear; — credénza, to give crèdit; porgéteglielo, hand him it, hand it to him; pôrgersi, to presènt one's self, offer one's services
Porgiménto, *sm.* the act of presenting or handing
Pôro, *sm.* (*anat.*) a pore
Porosità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* pòrosity
Poróso, -a, *adj.* pórous, full of pores
Pórpora, *sf.* pùrple cólour, cloth, dye
Porporáto, -a, *adj.* clòthed in pùrple
— *sm.* cârdinalship; cârdinal
Porporeggiánte, *adj.* inclining to pùrple
Porporeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to incline to pùrple
Porporíno, -a, *adj.* pùrple, of a pùrple-cólour
Pórporo, *sm.* pùrple, pùrple-cloth, dress
Porráceo, -a, *adj.* porráceous, gréenish
Porracína, *sf.* (*bot.*) lùng-wort, lichen
Porrandéllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a wild leek
Porráta, *sf.* léek-soup, pòttage
Pórre, *van.* 2. (póngo, pórsi, pósto), to put, place, set, òrder; — da cánto, to lay or put aside; — da bánda, to lay by, hoard up; — in bándo, to bànish; — giù, to lay down; — in mèzzo, to allège, prodúce; — in non cále, not to care about; — in ôpera, in úso, to set up, use; — la míra, to take áim, to aim at; — la máno addósso, to lay hands upòn, beat; — a ciménto, to put to the test, risk, to pose; — in effétto, to càrry into effèct, èxecúte; — amóre, to place one's affections (upon); — in cárta, to write down; — assédio, to lay siege; — cúra, to take care; — cagióne, to charge with, blame; — a rúba, to plunder; — stúdio, to take heed; — in vôlta, to rout; — in obblío, to forgèt; — la víta, to lay one's life; — mènte, to mind, take heed; — la chióccia, to set a hen to brood; pôrsi con alcúno, to be familiar with a person, to engáge in a pèrson's service; — in cuóre, to resólve; — a sedére, to sit down; — a lêtto, to go to bed; — a cammíno, to get on the way; poniám il cáso che, ecc., let us suppóse that, admitting that, etc.
Porrétta, porrína, *sf.* a small leek; tiller, standel
Porrígine, forforággine, *sf.* (*med.*) scurf
Pôrro, *sm.* a leek; a wart, an excréscence, túmor; predicáre a' pôrri, to preach to the deaf; mangiár il pôrro dálla códa, to begin by the tail, by the wròng end; por pôrri, to stand gáping, to lôiter, to mope
Pôrta, *sf.* a door, gate, pôrtal, èntry; pôrta di cása, di cámera, a door; — di cortíle (portóne), a gate; — di città, a city gate; — di fêrro, a grate, an iron gate; véna pôrta, (*anat.*) the véna pôrta
Portábile, *adj.* pòrtable, éasy to càrry, bear
Portabacíno, *sm.* a básin-stand
Portacáppe, *sm.* pòrtmantean, bag, cárpet bag
Portacappéllo, *sm.* hât-box, peg, hat-pin
Portafiáschi, *sm.* hàmper, bàsket, pànnier
Portafógli, *sm.* a pòcket-book; portfólio
Portalêttere, *sm.* a póstman, lètter-carrier, rack (horse
Portamantéllo, *sm.* a cárpet-bag; clóthes-
Portaménto, *sm.* a cárrying or bringing; the bèaring, look, mién, càrriage, walk, prèsence; mode of presènting one's self, address, mànner, behávior, cònduct
Portamôrso, *sm.* the síde-straps of the head stall suppórting the bit, bit-strap
Portánte, *adj.* càrrying, bèaring, àmbling; cavállo portánte, an àmbling horse
Portantína, *sf.* a sedàn-chair
Portantíno, *sm.* a chàirman; a bèarer
Portapênna, *sf.* a pèn-holder
Portáre, *va.* 1. to càrry, bring, lead, bear, yield, prodúce, allège; cite, indúce, excite; portátemi úna bottíglia di víno, bring me a bòttle of wíne; quêsto víno non pôrta ácqua, this wine can't bear wàter; portár in páce, to beár pátiently; — parrúcca, to wear a wig; — in pálma di máno, to estéem greátly, to chèrish; — in cóllo, to càrry on one's back; — fuóco, to pick a quárrel; — la féde in grêmbo, to be in the hàbit of breáking one's word; — credénza, to beliéve; — la spésa, to be worth while, worth the trouble, — alcúno, to pátroníse a pèrson; — bêne gli ánni, to look yoùnger than one is, to wear wêll; — básto, to be cowed down; — brúno, to wèar móurning; — figliuóli, to bear children; — i calzóni, to wear the bréeches; — perícolo, to be attènded with dánger; portáte via quéllo, carry or take that awáy; portársi, to beháve one's self; repáir to; mi porterò da vói álle séi, I'll wait upon you at six
Portasígari, *sm.* a segâr case
Portáta, *sf.* the guáge of a ship, the quàntity or weight she can càrry or contáin; the compúted amount of a bènefice, the procéeds of an estáte; the reach of a cànnon or môrtar; quâlity, condítion; càlibre; a sèrvice or course at table; fuóri della portáta, su-

perióre alla portáta di alcúno, abòve, beyònd a pèrson's reach, out of one's pówer
Portátile, *adj.* pórtable
Portáto, *sm.* brood, litter; child; design, course
— -a, *adj.* bórne, càrried, bròught
Portatóre, *sm.* a carrier, bèarer, pórter
Portatríce, *sf.* bèarer, càrrier, bringer
Portatúra, *sf.* carriage, clóthes, mode, brood; walk; dònna di bélla portatúra, a well-stepped wóman
Portavênto, *sm.* vèntiduct, blàsting pípe
Portêlla, -éllo, *sfm.* little door, gate, póstern
Portêndere, *va.* 2. to portènd, foretóken
Portênto, *sm.* a portènt, pròdigy, wónder
Portentóso, -a, *adj.* portèntous, prodigious
Portévole, *adj.* tòlerable, bèarable
Porticciuóla, -célla, *sf.* a small-gate, wicket
Portichétto, *sm.* small pórch, vèstibúle
Pôrtico, *sm.* porch, pórtico, vèstibúle; facciámo ùna passeggiáta sótto i pórtici, let's take a walk ùnder the pórticos
Portiêra, *sf.* a pórtress; a dóor curtain; a cóach-dóor
Portiêre, *sm.* dóor-keeper, hóuse-pórter
Portína, *sf.* a kind of black grape
Portinája, *sf.* a pórtress
Portinájo, -áro, *sm.* a dóor-kéeper, a pórter
Pôrto, *sm.* a port, hàven, hàrbour; càrriage
— -a, *adj.* (*from* pórgere), presènted, hànded
Portoláno, *sm.* pílot, rùdder, lòg-book
Portolàtto, *sm.* the fóre-rówer
Portóne, *sm.* a gate, cóach-gate, greát door
Portuláca, *sf.* pùrslain
Portuóso, -a, *adj.* hàving harbours or ports
Porzioncêlla, *sf.* a small pórtion, share, part
Porzióne, *sf.* pórtion, share, bart, lot
Pôsa, *sf.* repóse, quíet, tranquillity, suspènsion, stòppage, pause; (*belle arti*) pòsture
Posaménto, *sm.* repóse, repósing, rest
Posánza, *sf.* v. Posa
Pôsa piáno, *sm.* a man who stálks alòng slówly and grávely as if wálking upon eggs; a lábel or ticket on cáses contáining brittle ware; *glass — with care — brittle*
Posáre, *va.* 1. to set down, lay down, place; to depóse (the sèdiment); to repóse (the troops); posársi *for* riposársi, etc.; to repóse, leave off, take breath, rest
Posáta, *sf.* pause, stop, rest; a cóver; camerière, ùna posáta, wáiter, a cóver *(a plate, napkin, knife, fork and spoon)*
Posataménte, *adv.* in a distinct, éasy, self-possèssed and self-collècted mànner
Posatézza, *sf.* stàyedness, self-collèctedness
Posáto, -a, *adj.* laid down, placed; sedáte, self-collècted, self-possèssed, staid, grave
Posatójo, *sm.* a perch in an aviary or cage
Posatúccia, *sf.* short pause, stop; baít
Posatúra, *sf.* sèdiment, depòsit, dregs
Posaombrélli, *sm.* an umbrèlla stand
Pósca, *sf.* vìnegar and wàter
Pôscia, *adv.* áfter, then, âfterwards
Posciachè, *conj. adv.* since, since that, in as much as, althóugh
Poscrái, *sm.* (*ant.*) the day âfter to-mórrow
Poscritta, -itto, *sfm.* a póstscript
Posdománe, -áni, *sm.* the day âfter to-mórrow
Positivaménte, *adv.* pòsitively, cèrta i nly, trûly
Positívo, -a, *adj.* pòsitive, real (mò dest, simple)
Positúra, *sf.* pòsture, position, situátion
Posizióne, *sf.* position, situátion, proposition
Pôso, *sm.* pause, rest, repóse; v. Posa
Pôsola, *sf.* a horse's bréeching
Posolatúra, posoliêra, *sf.* a crùpper
Posolina, *sm.* crùpper-strap
Pospásto, *sm.* (*bot.* le frútta) the dessèrt
Pospórre, *van.* 2. to postpóne, to set behind, estéem of less accóunt, overlóok, slight, neglèct
Pospositívo, -a, *adj.* placed âfter, slighted, neglected
Posposizióne, *sf.* postpóning, postposition
Pospôsto, -a, *adj.* postpóned, neglècted
Pôssa, -ánza, *sf.* power, force, might, virtue
Possedére, *va.* to possèss, enjóy, be màster of; possedére ùna lìngua béne, to know a lànguage thôroughly
Possediménto, *sm.* possèssion; enjóyment
Posseditóre, -tríce, *smf.* a possèssor, ówner
Possedúto, -a, *adj.* possèssed, in possèssion of
Possênte, *adj.* pówerful, pótent, pùissant
Possenteménte, *adv.* pówerfully, míghtily
Possessioncêlla, *sf.* small possèssion, farm
Possessióne, *sf.* possèssion, enjóyment; estáte
Possessivaménte, *adv.* possèssively
Possessivo, -a, *adj.* (*gram.*) possèssive; pronómi possessívi, possèssive prónouns
Possêsso, *sm.* possèssion, hólding; prèndere il possêsso, to take possession
Possessóre, *sm.* possèssor, màster, propriétor
Possessório, -a, *adj.* possèssory, possèssive
Possibile, *adj.* pòssible; farò il possibile, I'll do all I can
Possibilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* possibility
Possibilméntе, *adv.* pòssibly; if pòssible
Possidénte, *adj.* possèssing; *sm.* a lànded propriétor, a person living on his income, a gèntleman, private gèntleman
Pôsta, *sf.* place, post, státion, stall, the póst-house stand or place whère hórses are kept and chánged; a post or space of two leagues; a rèndez-vóus, an àmbush; an opportúnity; a fóotstep, trace, track; à stáke, sum laid, bet; ufficio della pôsta, the Póst-office; la pôsta de' caválli, the póst-house; andàr in pôsta o per le pôste, to go post, to post it; distánte cínque pôste, five posts (ten leagues) dìstant; dársi la pôsta, to make an assignátion, fix the time and place; far la pôsta, to escòrt, to lie in wait; pôsta fêrma, a sèttled affair; caválli di pôsta, post-horses; a pôsta, *adv.* attèntively; precisely; a pôsta, à bélla pôsta, intèntionally, on pùr-

pose; di quêsta pôsta, at this rate, like this; avviársi per le pôste, to post it; to gàllop off to the ôther world; da súa pôsta, of his own accôrd
Pôsta, *sf.* situation, place, plànting, plantátion
Postêma, *sf.* an àbscess, imposthume
Postemáto, -a, *adj.* impòsthumed, fèstered
Postemazióne, *sf.* imposthumátion, àbscess
Postemóso, -a, *adj*, hàving imposthumes
Postergáre, *va.* 1. to throw behind one's back; to cast behind, to make less accoûnt of, to slight, despíse, óverlòok, neglèct
Postergáto, -a, *adj.* left behind, considered of less impòrtance, despised, neglècted
Pósteri, *smp.* postèrity, descèndants, succèssors
Posterióre, *sm.* postèriors, (the seat of hònour) — *adj.* postérior (*later*), súbsequent
Posteriormênte, *adv.* súbsequently, àfterwards
Posterità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* postèrity, descèndants
Postíccia, *sf.* the row-locks, the fights, of a ship
Postíccio, *sm.* a plantátion of young trees — -a, *adj.* borrowed, false, factitious; dênti postícci, false teeth; capélli postícci, bôrrowed lucks, false curls
Posticipáre, *va.* 1. to defer, do àfterwards
Posticipáto, -a, *adj.* postpóned, done àfter
Postière, *sm.* the kéeper of a stud of póst-horses, the pôst-house keeper, pôst-master
Postiéri, *sm.* v. ier l'altro
Postiérla, *sf. ant.* v. Porticciuola
Postiglióne, *sm.* a postílion, pôst-boy
Postílla, *sf.* póstil, gloss, mârginal note; reflèction of one's face in a looking-glàss, etc.
Postillâre, *va.* 1. to make póstils or notes
Postilláto, -a, *adj.* póstilled, glossed
Postillatóre, *sm.* who makes mârginal notes
Postillatúra, *sf.* notes, annotátions, glòssing
Postliminio, *sm.* recôvery of one's right, retùrn
Pôsto, *sm.* place, room, post; stand, site; employ; post, situátion, státion; prési il mio pôsto, I took my stand; veníte, c'è il pôsto, come, there is room; il pôsto del primo minístro, the post or dignity of prime mìnister; pôsto a távola, a place at tàble, a côver
Pôsto, -a, *adj.* put, placed, located, situáted
Postochè, *conj.* admitting that, in case that
Postrémo, -a, *adj.* last, látest, hindmost
Postríbolo, -íbulo, *sm.* a bròthel (didáte
Postulânte, *sfm.* a pòstulant, petitioner, càn-
Postulâto, *sm.* (*log.*) a pòstulate
Postulazióne, *sf.* postulátion
Pôstumo, -a, *adj.* pòsthumous
Postúra, *sf.* pòsture, situátion; cabàl, plot
Postùtto, al postútto, *adv.* after all, quite, àb-
Posvedére, *va.* 1. to see àfter (solutely
Potâbile, *adj.* pôtable, drinkable
Potággio, *sm.* pôttage, broth, soup, mess
Potagióne, *sf.* potaménto, *m.* prûning, lòpping
Potâre, *va.* 1. to prune, lop, trim, cut off
Potássa, *sf.* pòtash, potássa
Potássio, (*chem.*) *sm.* potàssium
Potâto, -a, *adj.* pruned, lopped, cut off
Potatójo, *sm*, prûning-knífe, hook
Potatôre, *sm.* prûner, lòpper, vine-dresser
Potatûra, *sf.* prûning, lòpping twigs, brânches
Potazióne, *sf.* prûning, lòpping, cùtting off
Potentariamênte, *adv.* (*ant.*) with princely power
Potentáto, *sm.* a pôtentate
Potênte, *adj.* pôtent, pôwerful, efficácious
Potenteménte, *adv.* pôwerfully, fôrcibly
Potentilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) méadow-quéen, góatbeard
Potênza, *sf.* pôtency, pôwer, might
Potenziâle, *adj.* potential, vìrtual, efficácious
Potenzialmênte, *adv.* potèntially, pôwerfully
Potenziâto, -a, *adj.* of potèntial vìrtue
Potére, *vn.* 2. (pôsso, potêi, potúto) to be able; vorrêi potér prestárvi quel danáro, I wish, I was âble to lend you that môney; non pôsso, I may not, I cànnot (v. *Gram.*); ciò potrêbbe êssere, that might be; avéte potúto udire, you may have heard; io non la pôsso con voi, I cànnot resist you
Potére (podére), *sm.* pôwer, ability, authòrity
Potestà, -âte, *sf.* pôwer, authòritative pôwer
Potestáti, potestería, v. Podestadi, podesteria
Potissimaménte, *adv.* principally, chiéfly
Pôto, *sm.* (*poet.*) drink, drinking, draught
Potúto, -a, *partic.* e *adj.*, been âble
Poveráccio, -a, *adj.* poor, wrètched, mìserable; *sm.* a wretch, poor wretch, hèlpless being, miserable créature
Poveráglia, *sf.* bèggars, mendicants, rogues
Poveraménte, *adv.* pôorly, wrètchedly
Poverêllo, -a, *adj.* poor; unfôrtunate, wrètched, lówly; i poverélli, *spl.* the poor, the lówly
Poverettaménte, *adj.* pôorly, sòrrily, méanly
Poverétto, -a, *adj.* poor, hèlpless, pitiable; poverétto! poor man! poor little fèllow!
Poverína, *adj.* poor; poor wóman! poor girl!
Poverìno, -a, *adj.* poor, miserable, wrètched
Pôvero, -a, *adj.* poor, needy, indigent; pôvero in cânna, extrémely poor; di pôvero cuôre, mean, spiritless
— *smf.* poor créature, poor man, woman
Povertà, -âde, -âte, *sf.* pòverty, indigence
Pozióne, *sf.* a pôtion, draught, drink
Pozióre, *adj.* prior, antèrior
Pozioritá, *sf.* anteriòrity, prècedence, priòrity
Pôzza, *sf.* a pool, water pit, horse-pond; a plash of rain water, a sink
Pozzánghera, *sf.* a pùddle, dirty plash, mire
Pozzétta, *sf.* a small wàter hole: (in a yard, square, etc.) a dimple (in the chin or cheek)
Pôzzo, *sm.* a well; pôzzo néro, a sink; — di fuôco, a fire-pit; — di miniêra, a shaft; mostrár la lúna nel pôzzo, to make a pèrson beliève the moon is made of green cheese
Pozzolána, *sf.* pozzolána, Vesúvian àshes, cèment
Prammática, pragmática, *sf.* the pragmàtic law act or sànction
Prândere, *va.* 2. (*poet.*) v. Pranzare
Prândio, *sm.* v. Pranzo

Prandípeta, *smf.* a spùnger, smèll-feast, hànger on
Prannío, *sm.* a morion, black transpàrent gem
Pránso, -a, *adj.* sàtiated, sàtisfied, full
Pranzáre, *va.* 1. to dine; avéte pranzáto? have you dined?
Pranzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he she who dines
ránzo, *sm.* a dinner; a dìnner pàrty; un buón pránzo, a gòod dinner; al pránzo del sig. B., at Mr B.'s dìnner pàrty
Prásma, *sf.* a dark green èmerald
Prassíno, -a, *adj.* porráceous, gréenish
Prássio, prássine, *sm.* (*bot.*) hòrehound
Pratajuóla, *sf.* a moor-hen, coot
Pratajuólo, *sm*, a mèadow mùshroom
Pratellína, *sf.* a dàisy
Pratéllo, pratellíno, *sm*, a little mèadow
Pratênse, *adj.* of a mèadow, mèadow
Pratería, *sf.* mèadows, pàsture-fields, práiries
Prática, *sf.* práctice, cùstom, úsage, way, exprérience, use, cònverse, intercourse, familiàrity; the práctice or pràctical part; sécret pràctice, intrigue, plot; pórre in prática, to put in pràctice; far prática, to pràctice, to accùstom one's self; far le prátiche, to cànvass, procúre recommendátions; di prática, freely, easily; negár prática, to refúse the èntry (to a ship, wares, etc.); ho pôca prática, I have little èxercise
Praticábile, *adj.* pràcticable, féasible
Praticabilméntе, *adv.* pràcticably
Praticaménte, *adv.* by pràctice, through use
Praticánte, *adj.* pràctising; *sm.* a practitioner
Praticáre, *va.* 1. to pràctise, èxercise, transàct, mànage; vìsit, frequènt: praticár bêne, to live in good sociéty; la famíglia che praticáte, the fàmily with which you are so intimate; le piánte si conóscono per praticárle, plants are known by visiting and exàmining them fréquently
Praticáto, -a, *adj.* pràctised, used, còmmon
Praticéllo, *sm.* a little mèadow
Pratichézza, *sf.* intimacy, cònverse, sociéty
Prático, -a, *adj.* pràctised, cònversant, skilled, expèrt, expérienced, versed, pràctical; non ne sóno prático, I am not pràctised or versed in it, I know little about it; osservazióni prátiche, pràctical observátions
Praticône, *sm.* a great practitioner, old hand
Práto, *sm.* a mèadow, pràirie, pàsture-field
Pratolíno, *sm.* a field-mùshroom
Pratóso, -a, *adj.* mèadowy, full of mèadows
Pravaménte, *adv.* wickedly, vìciously
Pravità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* wickedness, depràvity
Právo, -a, *adj.* wicked, depráved, vìcious, bad
Preaccennáre, *va.* 1. to annòunce befórehand
Preaccennáto, -a, *adj.* stàted, mèntioned befòre
Preallegáto, -a, *adj.* abòve mèntioned, afòresaid
Preamboláre, *va.* 1. to prèface, promise
Preambolo, *sm.* préamble, prèface, pròem
Prebênda, *sf.* prébend, provision; fodder, oats
Prebendário, *sm.* prébendary, stipèndiary
Prebendático, prebendáto, *sm.* a prébend
Prebendáto, -a, *adj.* possèssed of a prébend
Precáre, *va.* 1. v. Pregare
Precariaménte, *adv.* precáriously
Precário, -a, *adj.* precárious, uncèrtain
Precauzióne, *sf.* precàution, wàriness, care
Prêce, *sfm.* (*poet.*) prâyer, entréaty
Precedênte, *adj.* precéding, fòregoing
Precedenteménte, *adv.* prévìously
Precedênza, *sf.* prècedence, prìòrity
Precédere, *va.* 2. to precéde, go befòre
Precedúto, -a, *adj.* precéded, gone befòre
Precentóre, *sm.* léader of the chòir, precèntor
Precessióne, *sf.* (*astr.*) precèssion (fòre
Precêsso, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) precéded, gone be-
Precessóre, *sm.* a predecèssor (mànd
Precettáre, *va.* 1. (*legge*), to sùmmon, cite, com-
Precettatóre, *sm.* v. Precettore
Precettívo, -a, *adj.* precèptive, obligatory
Precètto, *sm.* précept, lèsson, rule; order
Precettóre, *sm.* a precèptor, tùtor, téacher
Precettorêllo, *sm.* a poor precèptor, téacher
Precettoría, *sf.* dirèction, gòvernment
Precídere, *va.* 2. to cut off, lop; curtâil, retrènch
Precinto, *sm.* précinct, (enclosure)
Precínto, -a, *adj.* encòmpassed, enclósed
Precipitaménto, *sm.* the act of hùrling or precìpitating, precipitátion, òverthrôw
Precipitánte, *adj.* that precipitates
Precipitánza, *sf.* the hùrling flinging or fâlling down hèadlong; v. Precipitamento
Precipitáre, *va.* to precipitate, hurl down hèadlong, to hùrry, overhásten, urge on; — *va.* to fall hèadlong; (*chim.*) to precipitate, — -si, to rush hèadlong; — in uno, to pitch into a pèrson
Precipitataménte, *adv.* precìpitately
Precipitáto, *sm.* (*med.*) precipitate (hùrried
Precipitáto, -a, *adj.* precipitated, hurled down,
Precipitatóre, *sm.* that precipitates
Precipitazióne, *sf.* precipitátion, òverhàste, ràshness, unwàriness, indiscrètion
Precípite, *adj.* rash; fòol-hardy, hèadstrong
Precipitosaménte, *adv.* precipitately, ràshly
Precipitóso, -a, *adj.* precipitous, steep; òverhásty, inconsìderate, imprûdent, rash
Precipiziáre, *vn.* 1. v. Precipitare
Precipízio, *sm.* a prècipice, a dównfall; mandáre in precipízio, to squàndер, destrôy; a precipízio, *adv.* precipitately, rashly, rûinously
Precipuaménte, *adv.* principally, abòve all
Precípuo, -a, *adj.* principal, chief
Precisaménte, *adv.* precisely, exàctly; briéfly
Precisáre, *va.* 1. to define precisely, fix exàctly; to spècify, point out
Precisióne, *sf.* precision, exàctness
Precisívo, -a, *adj.* precisive, exàctly limiting
Preciso, -a, *adj.* precise, exàct, strict
— *adv.* precisely, exactly, àccurately
Precitáto, -a, *adj.* afòresaid, abòve mentioned
Preclaraménte, *adv.* nóbly, brávely, gàllantly

Preclâro, -a, *adj.* illùstrious, nòble, fàmous
Preclùdere, *va.* 2. to preclùde, hinder
Preclùso, -a, *adj.* preclùded, hindered
Prêco, *sm.* prâyer (*poet.*); v. Prego
Precôce, *adj.* precòcious; èarly ripe
Precogitâre, *vn.* 1. to precògitàte, premèditate
Precognizióne, precognoscênza, *sf.* foreknòwledge, precognition, préscience, fòrecast
Precognóscere, *va.* 2. to fòreknów, foresee
Precônio, *sm.* (*poet.*) èulogy, praise
Preconizzâre, *vn.* 1. to extôl, to préconíze
Preconizzâto, -a, *adj.* praised, préconized
Preconizzatóre, *sm.* he who préconízes
Preconizzazióne, *sf.* preconizàtion
Preconoscênza, *sf.* fòreknòwledge, fòresight
Preconóscere, *va.* 2. to foresée, foreknów
Precôrdio, *sm.* (*anat.*) precôrdium, the pluck
Precorrênte, *adj.* forerùnning, precéding
Precórrere, *vn.* 2. to forerùn; to outrùn
Precorritóre, -tríce, *smf.* precùrsor, forerùnner, hàrbinger
Precórso, -a, *adj.* gone befòre; anticipàted
Precursióne, *sm.* forerùnning, outrùnning
Precursóre, *sm.* precùrsor, forerùnner
Prêda, *sf.* prey, bòoty, spoil; plùnder; dâre in prêda, to deliver up, sàcrifíce, expóse; dàrsi in prêda al vizio, to give one's self up to vice, to becòme abàndoned
Predâce, *adj.* of prey, rapàcious, plùndering
Predaménto, *sm.* pillaging, pillage, plùnder
Predâre, *va.* 1. to pillage, plunder, spoil
Predâto, -a, *adj.* pillaged, plùndered, robbed
Predatóre; *sm.* pillager, plùnderer, ròbber
Predatôrio; -a. *adj.* prédatory, plùndering
Predatríce, *sf.* plùnderer, thief, prey-hunter
Predecessóre, *sm.* a predecèssor, àncestor
Predefiníre, *va.* 3. to defíne befòrehand, to predetèrmine
Predefiníto, -a, *adj.* predetèrmined
Predêlla, *sf.* a stòol, a fòot-stool; the reins of a brídle; a clóse-stool; a chair for lying-in wômen; a couch of mìsery, an àltar stool, a confèssional, a stool of repèntance
Predellíno,-ína,-úccia,-étto, *smf.* a little stool *or* fòot-stool
Predellóne, *sm.* bench high stool, desk-stool
Predestináre, *va.* 1. to predèstine, preordáin
Predestináto,-a, *adj.* predèstined
Predestinazióne, *sf.* predestinàtion
Predestíno, *sm.* preordinàtion, dèstiny
Predeterminâre, *va.* 1. to predetèrmine
Predeterminazióne, *sf.* predeterminàtion
Predêtto,-a, *adj.* foretòld, predìcted; a fòre-
Prediâle, *adj.* prédial, of farms (said
Prêdica, *sf.* a sèrmon; andiâmo alla prêdica, let us go to the sèrmon; c'è la prêdica? is there a sèrmon? do they preach?
Predicâbile, *adj.* prèdicable, affírmable
Predicaménto, *sm.* the préaching, the sermon; (*log.*) a predicament *or* càtegory; èssere in predicaménto, to be in a good *or* had predicament
Predicânte, *adj.* préaching; *sm.* he who préaches, a préacher; fràti predicânti, the préaching *or* domìnican friars
Predicânza, *sf.* (*ant.*) préaching, sèrmon
Predicâre, *van.* 1. to préach; (*fig.*) to sèrmoníse, lècture, be prósy; to entréat, beséech; to cry up; to exàggerate, bòast
Predicâto,-a, *adj.* préached, extòlled, pùblished
Predicâto, *sm.* (*log.*) prèdicate
Predicatóre, *sm.* a préacher; mìnister, pâstor
Predicatorêllo, *sm.* a bad préacher
Predicatríce, *sf.* a chàtty girl, prósy wòman, gòssip
Predicazióne, *sf.* préaching, sèrmon
Predícere, *va.* 2. v. Predire
Predichêtta, *sf.* a short sermon, a lècture
Prediciménto, *sm.* foretèlling, prediction
Predicitóre, -tríce, *smf.* foreteller, predictor
Prediletto,-a, *adj.* dèarly belòved, dèarest
Predilezióne, *sf.* predilèction, partiàlity
Prediligere, *va.* 1. to lòve suprèmely or partially, to prefèr, to give the prèference to
Prêdio, *sm.* a hòlding, farm, mànor
Predire, *va.* 1. to predict, foretèll
Predisponênte, *adj.* predispòsing; caùsa predisponênte, a predispòsing cause
Predisposizióne, *sf.* predisposition; (*med.*) predisposition
Predizióne, *sf.* predìction, pròphecy (ting
Predominante, *adj.* predòminant, predominâ-
Predominâre, *vn.* 1. to predòminate
Predominâto,-a, *adj.* òver-ruled, contrôlled
Predomínio, *sm.* predòminancy, superiòrity, dominìon, mâstery, lòrdship
Predône, *sm.* a plùnderer, ròbber, hìghwayman
Preeccellênte, *adj.* that surpâsses in èxcellence
Preeleggere, *va.* 1. to pre-elèct, to choose in prèference; (*relig.*) to elèct, dèstine, predèstinate
Preeminênza-ênzia, *sf.* pre-èminence
Preesistênte, *adj.* pree-existent, pre-existing
Preesistênza, *sf.* pre-existence
Preesístere, *vn.* 2. to pre-exist
Prefâto,-a, *adj.* abòve-mèntioned, afòresaid
Prefâzio, *sm.* *better* preàmbulo, prefazióne
Prefazioncêlla, *sf.* a short prèface
Prefazióne, *sf.* a prèface, (préamble)
Preferênza, *sf.* prèference, prècedence
Preferêvole,-íbile, *adj.* prèferable
Preferiménto, *sm.* a prefèrring; prèference
Preferíre, *va.* 3. (preferísco, preferli, preferíto) to prefèr, to give the prèference to; preferísco quésto, I prefèr this
Preferíto,-a, *adj.* prefèrred, chòsen, elècted
Prefêtto, *sm.* a préfect, gòvernor, màgistrate
Prefettûra, *sf.* préfecture
Prêfica, *sf.* (*ant.*) a hired fèmale wèeper at fùnerals
Prefiggere, *va.* 2 to prefix, fix, detèrmine, intênd, decrèe; —-rsi, to take it into one's head, imàgine, devíse, resòlve
Prefiggiménto, *sm.* prefixing, determinàtion

Prefiguraménto, *sm.* prefigurátion
Prefisso,-a, *adj.* prefixed, predetèrmined
Prégadi (Pregái), *smpl.* the áncient venétian sènate
Pregagióne, *sf.* v. Preghiera
Pregánte, *adj.* práying, sùpplicating
Pregáre, *van.* 1. to pray, entréat, beg, wish; pregáre Iddio, to pray to God; — úna persóna a fáre úna cósa, to beg a person to do a thing; pregáre a chicchessía felicità, to wish a pèrson hàppiness; veníte più per têmpo, ve ne prégo, come èarlier, I beg you; pray, come earlier; vi prêgo ógni bêne, I wish you èvery hàppiness
Pregaría, *sf.* v. Preghiera
Pregáto,-a, *adj.* prayed, besóught, requèsted
Pregatóre, *sm.* one who prays, begs, solicits
Pregévole, *adj.* vàluable, èstimable, prècious
Preghévole, *adj.* sùpplíant, entréating
Preghièra, *sf.* práyer, supplicátion, suit
Pregiábile, *adj.* vàluable, prècious, èstimable
Pregiabilità, *sf.* vàlue, worth, estimátion
Pregiáre, *va.* 1. to, prize, appréciate, vàlue, estéem, (to appráise, rate; v. Prezzare): pregiársi di úna cósa, to pique one's self on or be proud of a thing
Pregiáto,-a, *adj.* prized, vàlued, appréciated, estéemed, (appráised, ráted, v. Prezzato)
Pregiatóre, *sm.* an appréciator (appráiser)
Prègio, *sm.* valuo, worth, stèrling worth, high estimátion, high rate, appreciátion; tenére in prêgio, to príze highly
Pregionáto,-a, *adj.* v. Imprigionáto
Pregióne, *sf.* v. Prigione
Pregióso,-a, *adj.* prècious, èstimable
Prejudicánte, *adj.* prejudicial, detrimèntal
Pregiudicáre, *va.* 1. to prèjudice, injure
Pregiudicatívo, a, *adj.* prejudicial, hùrtful
Pregiudiciále, *adj.* detrimèntal, prejudicial
Pregiudízio, *sm.* prèjudice; dètriment, dàmage
Pregiudizióso -a, *adj.* hùrtful, injúrious
Pregnánte, *adj.* prègnant, téeming, full
Pregnanteménte, *adv.* like a prègnant wòman
Pregnézza, *sf.* (*vulg.*) prègnancy
Prégno,-a, *adj.* (*vulg.*) prègnant, in the fàmily way; prégno di, téeming with, rich in
Prêgo, *sm.* a prayer; v. Preghiera
Pregustáre, *va.* 1. to have a fóretaste of, to àntedáte; pregustáre i piacéri del paradíso, to àntedate or have a fóretaste of the joys of Hèaven
Preíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) v. Precedere
Prelatízio, -a, *adj.* of a prèlate
Preláto, *sm.* a prelate
Prelatúra, *sf.* dignity of a prelate, prèlacy; prèlateship
Prelazióne, *sf.* prelátion; superiòrity, prèference (ction
Preleziòne, *sf.* introdùctory lecture; pre-elè-
Preliáre, *vn.* 1. v. Battagliare
Prelibáre, *va.* 1. to taste befórehand, to have a slight but delicious fóretaste of
Prelibáto, -a, *adj.* tásted befórehand, fóretasted, àntedáted; choice, èxcellent, delicious
Preliminére, *sm.* a preliminary
— *adj.* preliminary, prévious, introductory
Prelodáto, -a, *adj.* praised, mèntioned befóre; aforesáid; il prelodáto signor Brúno, the abóve mèntioned Mr. Bruno
Prelùcere, *vn.* 2. to shine befóre
Prelúdere, *vn.* 2. to prelúde, begin
Prelúdio, *sm.* a prèlude
Premática, *sf.* v. Prammatica
Prematuraménte, *adv.* prèmaturely, too son
Prematúro, -a, *adj.* prèmature, too èarly
Premeditáre, *va.* 1. to premèditate
Premeditataménte, *adv.* premèditately
Premeditáto, -a, *adj.* premèditated
Premeditazióne, *sf.* premeditátion
Premênte, *adj.* prèssing; èarnest, ùrgent
Prementováto, -a, *adj.* abóve mèntioned
Prêmere, *va.* 2. to press, squeeze; to crush or squeeze out (the juice); to crowd aroùnd, tread upòn, press, opprèss, deprèss, crush; to concèrn, màtter, impórt; non mi prême, it don't concèrn me, it màtters little to me
Premêssa, *sf.* what has been premísed; premésse, the prèmises or two propositions of a sỳllogism
Premessióne, *sf.* v. Preambolo
Premésso, -a, *adj.* premísed, laid down
Premêttere, *va.* 2. to put or place befóre, to give the prèference to; (*log.*) to premíse
Premiáre, *va.* 1. to rewàrd, rècompense
Premiatívo, -a, *adj.* remúnerative, rewàrding
Premiáto, -a, *adj.* rewàrded, rècompensed
Premiatóre, -trice, *smf.* remúneráter, rewàrder
Premiazióne, *sf.* the rewàrding; a reward
Preminênte, *adj.* pre-èminent
Preminênza, -ênzia, *sf.* pre-èminence
Prêmio, *sm.* rewàrd, rècompense, guèrdon, prize, prémium; ottenére il prêmio, to obtáin the rewàrd; riportáre il prêmio, to obtáin the prémium, to win the prize
Prêmito, *sm.* tenèsmus, intèstinal contràction, desíre to go to stool
Premitóre, *sm.* one who squéezes, prèsses or opprèsses; a prèsser; an opprèssor
Premitúra, *sf.* squéezing, prèssing, juice
Premízia, primizia, *sf.* the first fruits
Premóne, *sm.* v. Presmone
Premonizióne, *sf.* premonition, forewàrning
Premoriênza, *sf.* predecéase, prior death
Premoríre, *vn.* 3. to die befóre, predecéase
Premôrto, -a, *adj.* predecéased, dead befóre
Premostráre, *va.* 1. to foreshów, foreshàdow, preságe
Premostráto, -a, *adj.* foreshówn, preságed
Premozióne, *sf.* premótion, prímary impùlsion
Premunire, *va.* 3. to fore-àrm, fòrtifỳ befórehand; -si, to be fòre-àrmed, stand prepàred
Premuníto, -a, *adj.* fore-àrmed, guàrded agáinst, prepàred for

Premúra, *sf.* èarnestness, kèenness, èagerness; concèrn, concèrnment, ùrgency, mòment; frettolósa premúra, hásty èagerness; quêsto è un negòzio di gran premúra, this is an affâir of great ùrgency or concèrn
Premurosaménte, *adv.* èagerly, èarnestly
Premuróso, -a, *adj.* prèssing, ùrgent, èarnest, èager, wistful, ànxious, mòmèntous
Premutáre, *va.* 1. to change or revèrse the order of things
Premúto, -a, *adj.* v. Premere, squéezed; pressed
Prenarráre, *va.* 1. (*lat.*) to declàre befòre-hand
Prênce, *sm.* (*poet.*) a prince; v. Principe
Prencêssa, *sf.* v. Principessa
Prêndere, *va.* 1. (prêndo, prési, préso) to take, catch, seize; surprise, come upòn; -si, to catch at, lay hold of; to coàgulate, grow thick; prêndere cámpo, to take the field; — luógo, to be placed; — a fáre úna cósa, to undertáke, resòlve, begin to do a thing; — fóndo, to cast ànchor; — tèrra, to take land, to land; — il mónte, to betáke one's self to the mòuntains; — a fuggíre, to betáke one's self to flight; — a giuóco, to laugh at; — in fállo, in iscámbio, to mistake; prêndersi o êsser préso dell' amòre di alcúno, to fall in love with a pèrson, to be taken, caught; mi prési ad un rámo d' álbero, I laid hold of the branch of a tree; la fébbre mi prênde a quêst' óra, the fever séizes me, comes upon me at this hour; io mi prêndo la libertà di... I take the liberty to...
Prendíbile, *adj.* prègnable, that may be taken
Prendiménto, *sm.* tàking; secòndo il mio prendiménto, to my tàking, as I take it
Prenditóre, -trice, *smf.* he she that takes
Prenòme, *sm.* christian name, prenomen
Prenomináto, -a, *adj.* abòve-named
Prenotáre, *va.* 1. to note or mark befòre
Prenotáto, -a, *adj.* noted, marked préviously
Prenozióne, *sf.* prenòtion, surmíse, conjècture
Prênta, *sf.* (*ant.*) a mat of pàlm leaves
Prenunziáre, *va.* 1. to foretèll, annòunce befòre-hand
Prenunziáto, -a, *adj.* predicted, foretòld
Prênze, *sm.* v. Principe
Preoccupáre, *va.* 1. to preòccupý; preoccupársi d'úna persóna, to be prepossèssed in fàvour of a pèrson
Preoccupáto, -a, *adj.* preòccupíed, prepossès-
Preoccupazióne, *sf.* preòccupátion (sed
Preordináre, *va.* 1. to preordàin
Preordináto, -a, *adj.* preordàined, decréed
Preparaménto, *sm.* preparátion, prepàring
Preparánte, *adj.* that prepares, prepàring
Preparáre, *va.* 1. to prepàre, dispòse, adjùst
Preparatívo, -a, *adj.* prepàrative, prepàring
Preparáto, -a, *adj.* prepàred, rèady, adjùsted
Preparatóre, -trice, *smf.* prepàrer, províder
Preparatòrio, -a, *adj.* prepàratory
Preparazióne, *sf.* preparátion
Preponderánte, *adj.* propònderating, decísive, càsting
Preponderánza, *sf.* prepònderance, weight
Preponderáre, *va.* 1. to prepònderate, outwèigh
Preponderazióne, *sf.* outweighing
Prepórre, *va.* 2. to place, set, prefèr befòre (òthers); to set òver, advànce, promòte, prefèr; prepòrre alcúno a un uffizio, to prefèr or promòte a person to a place or charge
Prepositívo, -a, *adj.* precéding, prepòsitive
Prepositúra, *sf.* prèvostship: v. Propositura
Preposizióne, *sf.* (*gram.*) a prèposition
Prepossênte, *adj.* v. Prepotente
Prepósta, *sf.* v. Proposta
Preposteraménte, *adv.* prepòsterously
Prepóstero, -a, *adj.* prepòsterous, absùrd
Prepósto, -a, *adj.* prefèrred, promòted
— *sm.* a prèvost, rèctor, head clèrgyman; a tíde-waiter, còast-guard
Prepotênte, *adj.* vèry pówerful, vèry overbèaring; hàving more pówer than òthers and úsing it to their dètriment
Prepotênza, *sf.* great pówer united with great àrrogance
Prepúzio, *sm.* (*anat.*) prepúce, fóreskin
Prerogatíva, *sf.* a prerògative
Prerútto, -a, *adj.* cràggy, stéep, rùgged
Présa, *sf.* (*from* prêndere), the tàking, the thing táken, prey, spoil, càpture, prize, prize-money, the quàntity of game or fish taken at a time; a dose, pinch; hold, láying hold of; hàndle; la présa d'úna città, the tàking of a town; di prima présa, at the first brush; venire àlle prése, to take one anòther by the hair, come to blows; dar présa, to give a hàndle, give occásion; dar le prése, to give the choice; far présa, to stick, set, get consòlidated; non lasciáte la présa, don't let go your hold; pigliáte úna présa, take a pinch (of snuff)
Preságio, *sm.* présage, prognòstic, ómen
Presagíre, *va.* 3. to preságе, prognòsticate
Preságo, *sm.* (*poet.*) foretèller, divíner
Presàme, *sm.* rènnet (to coàgulate milk)
Prêsbita, *sm.* who can see only distant òbjects
Presbiterále, *adj.* clèrical, priéstly
Presbiteráto, *sm.* the priésthood
Presbiteriáno, -a, *adj.* presbytérian; *smf.* a Presbytérian, a dissènter
Presbitério, *sm.* prèsbytery; pàrson's house
Prêscia, *sf.* hàste, hùrry; v. Pressa
Presciénte, *adj.* préscient, foreknòwing
Presciénza, *sf.* préscience, foreknòwledge
Prescíndere, *va.* 2. to single out, sèparate, prescind
Prescíto, -a, *adj.* foreséen, rèprobate, dàmned
Presciútto, *sm.* bácon, ham; mangiáte del presciútto, eat some ham (some bácon)
Prescrittíbile, *adj.* prescriptible, prescriptive
Prescrítto, *sm.* préscript, law précept
— -a, *adj.* prescribed, òrdered
Prescrívere, *van.* 2. to prescribe, limit, fix

Prescrizióne, *sf.* prescription, (*med.*) prescription
Presedére, *vn.* 2. to preside, be set over
Preseggênza, *sf.* prèsidency; prècedence
Presentagióne, *sf.* presènting, presentátion
Presentáneo, -a, *adj.* rèady, quick, prèsent
Presentánte, *adj.* presènting, òffering
— *sm.* he she who presènts
Presentáre, *va.* 1. to presènt, tènder, òffer; to condùct into a pèrson's prèsence, to shew up or in, introdùce; to deliver up; presentársi, to presènt one's self, come forth, appèar; quándo l' occasióne si presenterà, whenèver the opportùnity presènts itself
Presentáto, -a, *adj.* presènted, òffered, bestowed
Presentatóre, *sm.* he who presènts, introdùces
Presentazióne, *sf.* presentátion, presènting
Presênte, *sm.* a prèsent, gift; the prèsent time
— *adj.* prèsent, (rèady); il tèmpo presênte, the prèsent time; la presênte v' informerà che, the prèsent, this lètter will inform you that; lèi presênte, she bèing prèsent; al presênte, *adv.* at present; di presênte, now, prèsently, at this móment
Presenteménte, *adv.* at this móment, now, just now, prèsently; pèrsonally, befòre
Presentiménto, *sm.* presèntiment, forebòding
Presentíre, *va.* 3. to have a presèntiment of, to forebòde
Presentúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a small prèsent
Presentuóso, v. Presontuoso
Presênza, -ènzia, *sf.* prèsence; non dirêste ciò in presênza sùa, you would not say that in his prèsence; álla presênza del giúdice, befòre the judge; uômo di bélla presênza, a man of a distinguished appèarance; uômo di pòca presênza, a man of òrdinary appèarance, a méan lòoking fèllow
Presenziále, *adj.* that is prèsent
Presenzialménte, *adv.* pèrsonally, in prèsence
Presépio, *sm.* stàble, mànger, crib
Preservaménto, *sm.* v. Preservazione
Preserváre, *va.* 1. to presèrve, keep, guard
Preservatívo, -a, *adj.* presèrvative, presèrving
Preservazióne, *sf.* preservátion, presèrving
Presíccio, -a, *adj.* that has been taken
Presidênte, *sm.* (prèside) a prèsident
Presidênza, *sf.* prèsidency; superintèndance; prèsidency; dignity, òffice of prèsident
Presidiáre, *va.* 1. to gàrrison
Presidiáto, -a, *adj.* gàrrisoned, defènded by gàrrison
Presídio, *sm.* a gàrrison; a fòrtified place
Presiêdere, *vn.* 2. to preside, — *va.* to preside òver, be the prèsident of
Présio, *sm.* v. Pregio
Presistimazióne, *sf.* prèference, pre-estimátion
Presmóne, *sm.* must dripping from grapes befòre they are pressed, unpressed grapes
Préso, -a, *adj.* táken, undertáken, begún
Presontuosaménte, *adv.* presùmptuously
Presontuóso, -a, *adj.* presùmptuous; àrrogant
Presopopêa, *sf.* v. Prosopopea
Prêssa, *sf.* press, throng; hùrry, haste
Pressánte, *adj.* prèssing, ùrgent, èarnest
Pressapôco, *adv.* néarly, àlmost, thèreabout
Pressáre, *va.* 1. to press, urge hùrry
Pressatúra, *sf.* entréaty, bègging, prèssing
Pressézza, *sf.* v. Vicinitá
Pressióne, *sf.* prèssion, prèssure; álta, bássa pressióne, high, low prèssure
Prêsso, -a, *adj.* near, nigh, nèighbouring
— *prep.* near, by, hard by, at, abòùt; vendíbile prêsso l' autóre, on sale at the Author's; prêsso a me, near me; prêsso noi, da noi, with us, in our còuntry; prêsso a pôco, *adv.* néarly, thèreabout; a un di prêsso, very néarly; prêsso prêsso, close by
Pressochè, *adv.* àlmost, néarly, vèry near
Pressóre, *sm.* who prèsses, crùshes, squéezes
Pressúra, *sf.* oppréssion, vexátion, prèssure
Prêsta, *sf.* a loan (prefix
Prestabilíre, *va.* 3. to fix or sèttle befòrehand, to
Prestaménte, *adv.* quickly, hàstily, rèadily
Prestaménto, *sm.* the lènding; a lóan
Prestánte, *adj.* èxcellent, èxquisite, rare
Prestánza, *sf.* a lènding, bòrrowing, lóan; dáre in prestánza, to lend; prêndere in prestánza, to bòrrow; prestánza, ìmpost, tax, contribùtion, dùty
Prestanziáre, *va.* 1. to impóse a tax, dùty
Prestanzóne, *sm.* a hèavy contribùtion, tax
Prestáre, *va.* 1. to lend, grant, bestów, yiéld; prestátemi cênto líre, lend me a hùndred francs; prestár la máno a checchessía, to assist, lend a hèlping hand; prestár orêchi, omággio, giuraménto, to listen, pay homage, give oath
Prestáto, -a, *adj.* lent, grànted, given
Prestatòre, *sm.* a lènder, mòney-lender
Prestatúra, *sf.* bòrrowing, lènding, loan
Prestazióne, *sf.* lending, loan, ìmpost, tax
Prestére, *sm.* forked lìghtning
Prestétto, *adv.* (*poet.*) ráther fast, in a hùrry
Prestézza, *sf.* speed, hàste, swìftness
Prestigiáre, *va.* 1. to enchànt, fàscinate, bewitch; to dàzzle, decéive, delúde
Prestigiatóre, -trice, *smf.* a prestigiátor, a jùggler; a delúder
Prestígio, *sm.* prèstige, fascinátion, witchery, illúsion, sleight of hand, jùggling
Prestigióso, -a, *adj.* witching, decéitful
Prêstito, *sm.* (prêstita) a lènding, bòrrowing, a loan; pigliár in prêstito, to bòrrow; dare in prêstito, to lend; prêstito (e imprêstito) púbblico, a pùblic lóan, a gòvernment loan
Prêsto, *sm.* a pàwn-broker's shop: v. Prestito
— -a, *adj.* quick, nìmble, prompt, rèady
— *adv.* quickly, quick, nìmbly, dirèctly, soon, at once; andáte prêsto, go quickly; fáte prêsto, make haste, be quick; prêsto prêsto, quick quick
Presuasióne, *sf.* persuásion, preopìnion, prepossèssion

Presumênte, *adj.* presùming; presùmptuous
Presumênza, *sf.* v. Presunzione
Presúmere, *vn.* 2. to presùme, be àrrogant; to presùme, imàgine, suppòse
Presumibile, *adj.* presùmable, suppòsable
Presumitóre, *sm.* a presùmptuous pèrson
Presuntívo, -a, *adj.* presùmptive; l' eréde presuntivo, the hèir appàrent
Presúnto, -a, *anj.* presùmed, conjèctured
Presuntuosaménte, *adv.* presùmptuously
Presuntuosêllo, -a, *adj.* ràther presùming, sòmewhat presùmptuous, self sufficient
Presuntuositá, -áde, -áte, *sf.* presùmptuousness
Presuntuóso, -a, *adj.* presùmptuous, proud
Presunzióne, *sf.* presùmption, concèit; presùmption; conjècture, supposition, guess
Presuppóre, *va.* 2. to presùppose
Presupposizióne, *sf.* presupposition
Presuppósto, *sm.* v. Presupposizione
— -a, *adj.* presuppòsed
Presúra, *sf.* tàking, càpture, arrèsting; rènnet
Pretacchióne, *sm* a big ùgly priést
Pretáccio, *sm.* a bad priest; a ràscally priést
Pretájo, -a, *adj.* fond of priests' còmpany
Pretajuólo, *sm.* v. Pratajuolo
Pretaría, *sf.* (*spregiat.*) a lot of priests
Pretático, -áto, *sm.* priésthood, priéstcraft
Pretazzuólo, *sm.* a poor or ìgnorant priest
Prête, *sm.* a priést, a clèrgyman
Pretélle, *sfp.* móulds, màtrices, ìngot-moulds
Pretendênte, *adj.* pretènding; sùing for
— *sm.* a pretènder, clàimant, sùitor, lòver; (*polit.*) a pretender
Preténdere, *van.* 2. to claim, lay claim to, demànd; to pretènd, be a pretènder; to design, intènd, méan, aim at; to assùme, maintàin; pretèndo che le mie ragióni sòno incontrastàbili, I maintàin that my claims are incontèstable; — dánni, I claim dàmages
Pretensióne, *sf.* (pretendènza), pretènsion, suppòsed right, claim: pretènsion, assùmption, assùrance, bòldness
Pretensionóso, -a, *adj.* full of pretènce, bold, fòrward, assùming
Pretensóre, *sm.* pretènder, v. Pretendente
Preterire, *va.* 3. to neglèct, omit, pass over
Pretêrito, *sm.* (*gr.*) the préterite, the past tense
Pretèrito, -a, *adj.* past, gone by, foregòne, passed òver
Preterizióne, *sf.* preterìtion: (*rett.*) preterìtion
Pretermésso, -a, *adj.* neglècted, omìtted
Pretermèttere, *va.* 2. to prètermit, to leave undòne, pass by, omit, overlòok, neglèct
Pretermissióne, *sf.* prètermission, omìssion
Preternaturále, *adj.* preternàtural
Pretésco, -a, *adj.* of a priést, priéstly
Pretéso, -a, *adj.* pretènded, suppòsed
Pretésta, *sf.* sènator's white robe; prétext
Pretésto, *sm.* prétext, pretènce, excùse
Pretignuólo, *sm.* v. Pretazzuolo (priést
Pretíno, *sm.* a young priést, a prètty little
Pretóne, *sm.* a very large priest
Pretóre, *sm.* a rôman praétor
Pretoría, *sf.* praétorship
Pretoriáno, -a, *adj.* pretòrian
Pretório, *sm.* praétor's pàlace, jùdgment-hall
— -a, *adj.* pretòrian, of the prétor
Pretosêmolo, -êllo, v. Prezzemolo
Prettaménte, *adj.* pláinly, simply, just
Prêtto, -a, *adj.* pure, unadulterated, unmixed, without mixture, exact, sheer
Pretúra, *sf.* prétorship, praétor's jurisdiction
Prevaléntе, *adj.* prevàilling; prèvalent
Prevalênza, *sf.* prèvalence, prepònderance, superiòrity
Prevalére, *vn.* 2 to prevàil, be bètter; prevalérsi, valérsi, to avàil one's self; mi prevàlgo di, I avàil mysèlf of
Prevalicáre, *va.* 1. v. Provaricare
Prevalúto, -a, *adj.* prevàiled, pròfited
Prevaricaménto, *sm.* prevaricàtion, shùffling
Prevaricánte, *adj*, prevaricàting, shùffling
Prevaricáre, *van.* 1. to prevàricate, transgrèss
Prevaricatóre, -tríce. *smf.* transgrèssor, prevaricàtor
Prevaricazióne, *sf.* prevaricàtion, shùffling
Prevedênza e previdênza, *sf.* fòresight, fòrecast
Prevedére, *va.* 2. to foresée, anticipate (cast
Prevediménto, *sm.* foreséeing, foresight, fore-
Prevedúto, -a, *adj.* foreséen, anticipated
Prevénda, *sf.* a prèbend; v. Prebenda
Preveniênte, *adj.* prevèntive, prevènting; grázia preveniênte, prevènting grace
Preveniménto, *sm.* pre-occupàtion, prepossèssion
Prevenire, *va.* 3. to come befòre, oustrip, forestàll, anticipate, be befòre hand with, prepossèss; prevenire il desidèrio di alcúno, to anticipàte a persons's wishes; prevenire, *better* impedire, to prevènt, hìnder
Preventivaménte, *adv.* préviously, first of all
Preventívo, -a, *adj.* anticipated, èstimated befòre hand; — *sm.* (*com.*) a pro fòrma stàtement or invoice
Prevenúto, -a, *adj.* anticipated, ontstripped, òbviated, forestàlled, prepossèssed
Prevenzióne, *sf.* prevènti0n, anticipàtion
Prevertire, *va.* 3. to pervert; v. Pervertire
Previdênte, *adj.* that foresées; foreséeing
Previdênza, *sf.* foresight, forecast; v. Previdenza
Prévio, -a, *adj.* prévious, prior
Previsióne, *sf.* fòresight, fòrecast
Previso, **previsto**, -a, *adj.* foreséen
Prevôsto, *sm.* provòst, rèctor, head clèrgyman
Prevostúra, *sf.* v. Prepositura
Preziosaménte, *adv.* prèciously, richly
Preziosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* prèciousness, èxcellence
Preziòso, -a, *adj.* prècious, piêtra preziòsa, a prècious stone; una preziòsa, *sf.* a prim affècted prùdish pèrson
Prezzábile, *adj.* vàluable, èstimable, wòrthy
Prezzáccio, *sm.* a very low price
Prezzáre, *va.* 1. to fix the price, to rate; quànto

la prezzáte (la fáte) quésta rôba? what price must you have for this stuff? at how much do you sell it? prezzáre, *better* apprezzáre, to prize, appréciate
Prezzáto, -a, *adj.* valued, ráted, (prízed)
Prezzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he she who rates, èstimates, fixes the price
Prezzêmelo, *sm.* (*bot.*) pársley
Prezzévole, *adj.* v. Prezzabile, pregiabile
Prêzzo, *sm.* price, value, rate, sàlary, rewàrd; al prêzzo ordinário, at the úsual price; compràre a buon prêzzo, to buy cheap; pagáre a caro prêzzo, to pay déar for; a prezzo vile, a vil prezzo, very cheap; pôco prêzzo, chéapness; far úna côsa a prêzzo, to do a thing for mòney, for hire; non è prêzzo dell' opera, it is not worth while
Prezzoláre, *van.* 1. to chéapen, bârgain for, châffer, hàggle, to beat down or try to agrée upòn the price; to salary, hire, bribe
Prezzoláto, -a, *adj.* chéapened, bârgained for, sàlaried, hired, mèrcenary, hireling; gli scrittòri prezzoláti sóno più abbiétti delle dônne prezzoláte, mèrcenary (or hireling) writers are more vile and dèspicable than mèrcenary wòmen
Pria, *adv.* (*poet.*) befòre, sòoner, first
Priêga, *sf.* priegàre; v. Preghiera, pregare
Prigióna, prigioniêra; *sf.* a fèmale prisoner
Prigionáre, *va.* 1. to imprison, confíne
Prigionáto, -a, *adj.* imprisoned, confíned
Prigióne, *sf.* a prison, jail; *sm.* a prisoner
Prigionía, *sf.* imprisonment, captivity
Prigionière, -êro, *sm.* a prisoner
Príma, *sf.* prime, the first canònical hour
— *adv.* befòre, sòoner, ráther, first, at first, fòrmerly; in príma, in the first place, in primis; príma dêlla vóstra partènza, before your depârture; non è più quell' uómo ch' era di príma, he is no longer the man he was at first (fòrmerly); da príma, in the beginning, firstly; sul primo, in súlle prime, at first blush, at first brush, al the commèncement; côme prima lo vídi, as soon as I saw him; vorrêi prima morire che àbbandonárvi, I would ráther die than forsáke you; il príma che si potè, as soon as it was pòssible
Primâccio, *sm.* v. Piumaccio (pad
Primacciuôlo, *sm.* a small cúshion, còmpress.
Prima che, *adv.* before (that); prima ch' egli vênga, befòre he comes, befòre his arrival
Primájo, -a, *adj.* (*anl.*) first, the first
Primaménte, *adv.* first, first of all
Primariaménte, *adv.* prímarily, chiéfly, first
Primário, -a, *adj.* primary, chief, principal, most distinguished, first; pianéta primário, a prímary plànet; Brûto fu il primo cônsole di Róma, e úno de' primárii cittadíni di quel têmpo, Brûtus was the first cònsul of Rome, and one of the first (or most distinguished) citizens of his age
Primásso, *sm.* (*burl.*) the lion, the léading man
Primáte, *sm.* (*eccl.*) a primate
Primaticciaménte, *adv.* very èarly
Primatíccio, -a, *adj* precócious, èarly, first; frútti primatícci, the first fruits
Primáto, *sm.* the highest place, highest gráde, pre-èminence, superiòrity; tenére il primáto, to be the head, the first
— -a, *adj.* first, principal, chief
Primavêra, *sf.* spring, the spring; (*bot.*) a cowslip, spring flówer
Primazía, *sf.* prímacy, dignity of a primate
Primaziále, *adj.* primàtical, of a prímate
Primeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to excèl, to surpàss òthers, to be the first, to stand pre-èminent
Primeráno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Primiero
Primicêrio, *sm.* the dean (in some chùrches)
Prímiêra, *sf.* primero (game at cards)
Primieraménte, *adv.* first of all, in the first place
Primiêro, -a, *adj.* first, fòrmer, pristine; la primiêra virtù, the virtue of primitive or pristine âges (*little used*)
Primigênio, -a, *adj.* primitive, original
Primipílo, *sm.* first centùrion, primipilus
Primitivaménte, *adv.* primitively, orìginally
Primitívo, -a, *adj.* primitive, original, first
Primizia, *sf.* the prêmices: first fruits
Primo, -a, *adj.* first, chief, principal, èarliest
Primogênito, *sm.* èldest son, first-born son
Primogenitóre, -trice, *sm.* the first fâther, mòther
Primogenitúra, *sf.* primogèniture, birth-right; the hèirship, hèritage or inhèritance of an èldest son
Primordiale, *adj.* primôrdial, orìginal, first
Príncе, *sm.* v. Principe
Principále, *sm.*, ec. *adj.* prìncipal, chief
Principalità, *sf.* prìncipàlity, sòvereignity
Principalméntе, *adv.* prìncipally, chiéfly
Principánte, *adv.* v. Signoreggiante
Principáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to dòminéer, lord óver
Principáto, *sm.* prìncipàlity; pre-èminence
Príncipe, *sm.* a prince; a prìncipal, chief
Principêsco, -a, *adj.* of a prince, prìncely
Principêssa, *sf.* a princess
Principiaméntо, *sm.* beginning, commèncement
Principiánte, *adj.* beginning, commencing
— *smf.* a beginner, nòvice; apprèntice
Principiáre, *van.* 1. to begin, ènter upon
Principiáto, -a, *adj.* begùn, èntered upòn
Principiatóre, *sm.* a beginner, âuthor, cause
Principíno, *sm.* a young prince
Princípio, *sm.* a principle; a beginning, òrigin, sóurce, précept; principio fondamentále, a fundamèntal principle; Iddio è principio e fine d'ogni côsa, God is the beginning and end of all things
Priorâtico, *sm.* priorship (*dignity at Florence*)
Prioráto, *sm.* priorship, príory, prior's òffice
Priôre, *sm.* a prior, the head of a mònastery
Prioría, *sf.* a príory
Priorista, *sm.* book of the príors's names

Priorità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* priòrity, prècedence
Priscaménte, *adv.* (*poet.*) ànciently, fórmerly
Prísco,-a *adj.* (*ant.*) àncient, of the ólden times
Prísma, *sm.* a prism
Prismático, -a, *adj.* prismàtic, of a prism
Pristinaménte, *adv.* at the first, ànciently
Prístino, a, *adj.* pristine, prìmitive, fórmer,
Privagióne, *sf.* v. Privazione (first
Privánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) the quality, state or privilege of béing the privy cóyncillor or first fávourite of a prince
Príváre, *va* 1 to deprive; privársi di, to deprive one's sèlf of, to give up, renóunce
Priváta, *sf.* a còmmon séwer, sink, (privy)
Privataménte, *adj.* privately, as a private person
Privativaménte, *adv.* so as to exclúde anóther, to the exclúsion of all others, exclúsively
Privatívo, -a, *adj.* privative, depríving, pátent, exclúsive, that deprives or exclúdes óthers; diritto o privilégio privatívo, an exclúsive or patent right
Priváto, *sm.* a privy, a wáter-closet, a prince's fávourite; a privy cóuncillor
— -a, *adj.* private, depríved, retíred, bìdden; persóna priváta, a private pérson; cámera priváta (stánza appartáta), a private room
Privatóre, -trice, *smf.* one that deprives, beréaves
Privaziòne, *sf*, privátion, depríving, want, lack
Privígno, *sm.* (*ant.*) sòn-in law; step-son
Privilegiánte, *adj.* gránting, concéding
— *smf.* he she who grants a privilege
Privilegiáre, *va.* 1. to grant a privilege, to prìvilege, to concéde an exlúsive right or pátent, to exèmpt from òrdinary chárges; etc
Privilegiáto, -a, *adj.* prìvileged, that enjóys a pecúliar privilege, exèmpted, pátent; la gazzètta privilegiáta, the góvernment páper, the gazètte
Privilégio, *sm.* a prìvilege, a spècial grant
Prívo, -a, *adj.* withóut, wánting, lácking, unsupplied with, depríved of; prívo di difètto, withóut defècts; — d'amici, friènd less
Prizzáto, -a, *adj.* spòtted, spèckled dòtted
Prô (próde), *adj.* valiant, gàllant bold
— *sm.* utility, advàntage, good, prófit; far pro di una cosa, to pròfit by a thing; buón pro vi fáccia, much good may it do you; a che pro? of what use? parláre in pro di qualchedúno, to speak in a pèrson's fávour; dáre il buón pro, to congràtulate; sènza pro, úselessly, ídly; pro e cóntro, pro and con, for and agáinst
Proàvo, proávolo, *sm.* great grànd father
Probábile, *adj.* pròbable, líkely
Probabilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* probability, líkelihood
Probabilméntе; *adv.* pròbably, very likely
Probatívo, -a, *adj.* próving, sèrving to prove
Probazióne, *sf.* probátion; v. Prova
Prôbbio, *sm.* shame, oppróbrium, òbloquy
Probità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* pròbity, uprightness
Problêma, *sm.* a pròblem; a quèstion
Problemático,-a, *adj.* problemàtical; dóubtful
Problemíno, *sm.* a pròblem éasily solved
Prôbo, -a, *adj.* of pròbity, just, ùpright, hònest; un prôbo, a man of pròbity, an honest ùpright man
Probóscide, *sf.* a probòscis, èlephant's trunk
Procaccévole, *adj* gáthering, indústrious
Procáccia, *sm.* a lètter-carrier, póstman
Procacciaménto, *sm.* the gètting, procúring
Procacciánte, *adj.* indústrious, gáthering
Procacciáre, *van*, 1. to get, try to get, endèavour, make a shift, procúre by an èffort, earn; procacciársi, to procure one's self; — i mèzzi délla sussistènza, to earn or procúre for one's self the means of subsistence
Procacciáto, -a, *adj.* procúred, gòtten
Procacciatóre, *sm.* a hard-working man, a good províder
Procáccio, *sm.* provísion; lètter-carrier, póstboy, post, mail; andáre in procáccio, to go in search of
Procáce, *adj.* pert, pètulant, sáucy, presúmptuous, arrogant, rash; wáyward, wánton; púngent, stinging
Procacétto,-a, *adj.* rather presúmptuous
Procánto, *sm.* (*ant.*) preamble
Proccianaménte, *adv.* v. Prossimamente
Proccúra, *sf.* a procurátion, power of attórney
Proccuragióne, *sf.* procurátion, the procéeding àcting as attorney, the óffice of an attórney
Proccuráre, *van.* 1. to procúre, endèavour, to act as attórney; — -si, to get, send for, buy; me ne procurerò uno, I'll buy, get or procúre one
Proccuráto,-a, *adj.* procúred, got, mànaged
Proccuratóre, *sm.* a solícitor, an attórney
Proccurazióne, *sf.* care, charge, óffice, procurátion; attórney's fees, bìshop's trávelling expènses; a pówer of attórney
Proccurería, *sf.* attórney's profèssion, óffice
Procedênte, *adj.* procéeding, èmanáting from
Procedére, *vn.* 2. to procéed, advànce, go fórward, go on, continue, to spring, issue, resùlt, procéed from; to behave, condùct one's sèlf; procédere cóntro d'alcúno, to procéed or begin procéedings agáinst a pèrson, to ènter a suit agáinst him or her
Prócedimento, *sm.* procéeding, pròcedure, prògress; behávior, cònduct
Procedúto,-a, *adj.* procéeded, cáused, arìsen
Procélla, *sf.* a storm at sea, tèmpest, squáll, hùrricane; peril
Procellária, *sf.* the storm bird, pètrel
Procélloso, -a, *adj.* bóisterous, stórmy; tùrbulent
Processánte, *sm.* he who pròcesses, a pláintiff
Processáre, *van.* 1. to ènter a suit agáinst, begin a láw-suit, to sue, indict, prócess, subpénae
Processáto,-a, *adj.* sued at lów, indicted

Processétto, *sm.* little law-suit, prècess
Processionalménte, *adv.* in procèssion
Processióne, *sf.* a procèssion
Processivo,-a, *adj.* progrèssive, advàncing
Procêsso, *sm.* pròggress, progrèssion, pròcess, the procéeding fòrward; a pròcess, lâw-suit, tríal; in procêsso di têmpo, in pròcess of time; far procêsso ad úno, to indict or sue a person, to ènter a suit agâinst him
Processúra, *sf.* procéeding, procéedings, indíctment; pròggress, pròcess
Procindênza, *sf.* an inclinâtion to fall
Procinto, *sm.* enclòsure, précinct, verge; êssere in procinto di fáre ùna côsa, to be on the point of doing a thing; sônо in procinto di partíre, I am on the point of stârting, I am about to set out
Proclâma, *sf.* a proclamâtion
Proclamâre, *va.* 1. to proclâim; to tell ópenly
Proclíve, *adj.* inclíned, slòping, prone; *sm.* a slope, declivity, propènsity, inclinâtion
Proclività, *sf.* declivity; slope, propènsion
Prôco, *sm.* súitor, wòoer, lòver, gallânt
Procôjo, *sm.* v. Proquojo
Proconsolâto, *sm.* procònsulship
Procônsolo, *sm.* a procònsul
Procrastinâre, *va.* 1. to procrâs tinate
Procrastinazióne, *sf.* delây, dilatoriness, procrastinâtion
Procreaménto, *sm.* procreâtion, generâtion
Procreâre, *va.* 1. to prócreate; — una rázza di schiâvi, to procreâte a race of slaves
Procreatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she who prócreâtes
Procreazióne, *sf.* generâtion, procreâtion
Procurâre, procuratóre, ecc. v. Proccurare, ecc.
Prôda, *sf.* a lànding place, quây, piér, slip; bank, edge; prów; andâre a prôda, to come up to the quây, to land
Prôde, *adj.* gâllant, vâliant, bold; un prôde, a gâllant man, a man of prówess, a héro; prode, profit, v. Prô
Prodeménte, *adv.* vâliantly, brávely, bóldly
Prodézza, *sf.* brávery, vâlour, prówess
Prodicêlla, *sf.* the side of a bed, a bèdside
Prodiêro, *sm.* hèad-rower, rówer at the prow
Prodigalità,-âde,-âte, *sf.* pròdigâlity, wâste
Prodigalizzâre, *va.* 1. to be wâsteful, profúse, prodigal; *va.* to lâvish, wâste, squânder
Pprodigaménte, *adv.* profúsely, lâvishly
Prodígio, *sm.* a pròdigy, miracle, wònder
Prodigiosaménte, *adv.* prodígiously
Prodigiosità, *sf.* prodígiousness
Prodigióso,-a, *adj.* prodígious, wònderful
Pròdigo,-a, *adj.* lâvish, pròdigal; *sm.* a pròdigal, spèndthrift, lâvisher
Proditóre, *sm.* a tráitor, a félon
Proditoriaménte, *adj.* tráitorously, felóniously
Proditório, -a, *adj.* trèacherous, felónious
Prodizióne, *sf.* tréason, pèrfidy, félony
Prodótto, *sm.* próduct, próduce, gain, pròfit
Prodôtto,-a, *adj.* prodúced
Pródomo, *sm.* prodróme, oûtrider, precùrsor
Producênte, *adj.* prodúcing, yiélding
Producere, *va.* 2 v. Produrre
Producíbile, *adj.* prodúcible, gènerâtive
Producimento, *sm.* the prodúcing, prodùction
Producitóre,-trice, *smf.* a prodúcer, âuthor
Produómo, uômo prôde, *sm.* a vâliant man
Produrre, *va.* 2. to prodúce, yield, cause
Produttíbile, *adj.* that can be prodúced
Produttívo,-a, *adj.* prodùctive, prodúcing
Prodútto,-a, *adj.* prodúced, yiélded
Produttóre,-trice, *smf* prodúcer, âuthor
Produzióne, *sf.* prodùction, prôduce, fruit
Proemiâle, *adj.* prelìminary, ìntrodùctory
Proemialménte, *adv.* by way of introdùction
Proemiâre, *va.* 1. to prèface, introdúce
Proêmio, *sm.* prèface, próem, introdùction
Profanaménte, *adv.* profânely, irrèverently
Profanaménto, *sm.* a profâning, profanâtion
Profanâre, *va.* 1. to profâne, víolate, abúse
Profanâto, -a, *adj.* profâned, abúsed
Profanatóre, -trice, *smf.* a profâner, víolâtor
Profanazióne, *sf.* profanâtion, profâning
Profanità, *sf.* profâneness
Profâno,-a, *adj.* profâne, ìmpious
Profênda, *sf.* a feed of ôats, fodder, pròvender
Profendâre, *va.* 1. to give a feed of oats, to feed, to fòdder, etc.
Proférta, *sf.* a pròffer, an òffer
Proferire, *va.* 3. to ùtter, articulate, pronôunce; to pròffer, òffer
Proferitóre, -tríce, *smf.* ùtterer, pròfferer
Profêssa, *sf.* a nun that has profêssed
Professâre, *va.* 1. to profêss, declâre ópenly, to make a públic profêssion, to teach públicly; professâre un' árte, un mestière, to profess an art, follow a trade
Professatóre, *sm.* v. Professore
Professatríce, *sf.* one who profêsses, a téacher
Professióne, *sf.* a profêssion; a câlling, trade, art; a religious órder, sect, profêssion; the profêssing públicly, the mâking a vow or becòming a mèmber of a religious órder
Profêsso, *sm.* a profêssed monk
Professóre, *sm.* a profêssor; a téacher; (*univ.*) a profêssor, a lècturer
Professoriâle, *adj.* of a profêssor
Profêta, *sm.* a prophet
Profetâle, *adj.* profètical, of a pròphet
Profetânte, *adj.* prôphesýing, who prôphesies
Profetâre, *va.* 1. to pròphesy, predict, foretêll
Profetâto, -a, *adj.* pròphesied, foretôld
Profeteggiâre, -azzâre, -izzâre, v. Profetare
Profetêssa, *sf.* a pròphetess
Profeticaménte, *adv.* prophètically
Profético, -a, *adj.* prophètical, prophètic
Profetizzânte, *adj.* pròphesying, predicting
Profezia, *sf.* pròphecy, prediction
Profferâre, e proffèrere, v. Profferire
Profferênte, *adj.* ùttering, pronôuncing
Profferênza, *sf.* the ùttering, ùtterance, an offer, pròffer, pròffering
Profferiménto, *sm.* ùttering, pronunciâtion

Profferíre e proferíre, *va.* 3. to ùtter, articulate, pronoùnce; to declàre, shew; to pròffer; profferirsi, to offer one's self
Profferíbile, *adj.* ùtterable, exprèssible
Profferíto, -a, *adj.* ùttered, told, pròffered
Profferitòre, *sm.* ùtterer; pròfferer, òfferer
Proffêrta, -êrto, *sfm.* òffer, pròffer, òffering
Proffêrto, -a, *adj.* ùttered; pròfferéd, òffered
Profiláre, *va.* 1. to paint in profile
Profiláto, -a, *adj.* painted in profile
Proffílo, *sm.* a profile, a side face; ridòrre in proffilo, to draw or paint in profile; mi farò ritrárre in proffilo, I will have my likeness taken in profile, I'll have my profile taken
Proficiènte, *adj.* progrèssing, impróving, mákìng proficiency; *sm.* a proficient, an àdept
Proficuo, -a, *adj.* pròfitable advantágeous
Profiguráto, -a, *adj.* compàred, assimiláted
Proffilo, profiláre, v. Proffilo, proffilare
Profittábile, *adj.* pròfitable, advantágeous
Profittáre, *vn.* 1. to profit, avàil, be of use
Profittévole, *adj.* pròfitable, advantágeous
Profittevolménte, *adv.* advantágeously
Profitto, *sm.* profit, gain; advàntage, proficiency; far profitto, to improve, make prògress
Profluvio, *sm.* an òverflòwing, a gùshing or stréaming out, a hèmorrhage, flux; a flow of words, a wòrdy deluge
Profondaménte, *adv.* profoùndly, dèeply
Profondaménto, *sm.* a sinking down, deprèssion
Profondáre, *vn.* 1. to sink, go right to the bottom, pèrish; *va.* to dig or delve deep into, to sound, to send to the bòttom; — -si, to sink to the bòttom, to foùnder
Profondaménte, *adv.* vèry dèeply
Profondáto, -a, *adj.* sunk, òverwhèlmed, rùined
Profondazióne, *sf.* pit, excavátion, digging
Profóndere, *va.* 2. to pour out, squàndèr
Profondità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* profùndity, depth
Profóndo, *sm.* profùndity, depth, deep
Profóndo, -a, *adj.* deep, profoùnd, low — *adv.* dèeply, profoùndly
Prófugo, -a, *adj.* fùgitive; *sm.* a fùgitive
Profumaménto, *sm.* perfùming, pèrfume
Profumáre, *va.* 1. to perfume, scent
Profumataménte, *adv.* dèlicately, nícely
Profumáto, -a, *adj.* pèrfumed, swèet-scented
Profumatùzzo, *sm.* a dàndy, èxquisite, lion
Profúmico, *sm.* v. Profumo
Profumiéra, *sf.* perfùming-vase, pan
Profumiére, profummiére, *sm.* a perfùmer
Profumíno, *sm.* a smèlling bòttle; a dàndy, lion
Profúmo, *sm.* pèrfume
Profumóso, -a, *adj.* pèrfumed, scènted
Profusaménte, *adv.* profùsely, làvishly
Profusióne, *sf.* profùsion, làvishness, waste
Profúso, -a, *adj.* profùse, abùndant, còpious
Progênia, -ênie, *sf.* prògeny, òffspring, race
Progenitòre, -trice, *smf.* progènitor, àncestor
Progettáre, *va.* 1. to project, devise, plan
Progêtto, *sm.* pròject, scheme, plan, idèa
Progiudicáre, -dício, v. Pregiudicare, ecc.
Prognosticále, *adj.* of prognòstics
Prognosticánte, *adj.* prognòsticating
Prognosticatóre, *sm.* v. Pronosticatore
Prográmma, *sm.* a progràmme, propósal, prospèctus
Progredíre, *vn.* 3. to advànce, procéed
Progressióne, *sf.* progrèssion, advànce
Progressivaménte, *adv.* progrèssively
Progressívo, -a, *adj.* progrèssive, advàncing
Progrêsso, *sm.* pròggress, course, advàncement
Proibênte, *adj.* prohibiting, forbìdding
Proibíre, *va.* 3. to prohibit, forbid
Proibitívo, -a, *adj.* prohibitory, forbìdding
Proibíto, -a, *adj.* prohibited, forbidden
Proibitòre, -trice, *smf.* a prohibiter, forbìdder
Proibizióne, *sf.* prohibition, forbìdding
Projétto, *sm.* a projectile; (*arch.*) a projèction
Projettúra, *sf.* a jùtting out, projèction
Prolagáre, prólago, v. Prologare, prologo
Prolátto, -a, *adj.* pronoùnced, ùttered, spóken
Prolatòre, *sm.* who pronoùnces, an èditor
Prolazióne, *sf.* pronùnciátion, ùtterance
Prôle: *sf.* òffspring, prògeny, ìssue, lìneage, children, race; (*bot.*) òffsets, sùckers, shoots
Prolegómeno, *sm.* a long introdùctory discòurse
Prolífico, -a, *adj.* prolìfic, frùitful
Prolissaménte, *adv.* with prolixity, prósily
Prolissità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* prolixity
Prolísso, -a, *adj.* prólix, diffùse, prósy
Prologáre, *va.* 1. to speak a prólogue; to tell a long prósy stòry
Prologatóre, *sm.* writer, spéaker of a prólogue
Prologhétto, *sm.* short prólogue, preàmble
Prologizzáre, *va.* 1. to write, speak a prólogue
Prologómeno, *sm.* v. Prolegomeno
Prolungaménto, *sm.* a prolongátion, delày
Prolungáre, *va.* 1. to prolòng, lèngthen out: to defer, delày; — -si, to extènd itsèlf, (one's self) continue
Prolungataménte, *adv.* diffùsedly, prósity
Prolungáto, -a, *adj.* prolònged, lèngthened
Prolungazióne, *sf* prolongátion, delày
Prolusióne, *sf.* prèlude, flòurish; (prolùsion)
Prómere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) to declàre, disclòse
Promêssa, *sf.* a pròmise; secùrity, bail
Promessióne, *sf.* pròmise; v. Promissione
Promêsso, -a, *adj.* promised
Promettênte, *adj.* pròmising, that pròmises
Promêttere, *van* 2, to pròmise; promèttere alcùna, to pròmise a pèrson in màrriage, to affiance, betròth; promèttere per altrái, to pledge one's word for a pèrson, to bail; promèttersi, to pròmise one's self, hope; to òffer one's self; promèttere Ròma e tòma, mári e monti; to be sànguine in one's expectátions, to pròmise much
Promettitòre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that pròmises, bails
Prominênte, *adj.* pròminent, protùberant
Prominênza, *sf.* pròminence, protùberance
Promiscuaménte, *adv.* promìscuously

Promiscuità, *sf.* confúsion, promiscuousness
Promíscuo, -a, *adj.* promiscuous, confused
Promissióne, *sf.* promise; têrra di promissióne, the land of pròmise (sory
Promissório, -a, *adj.* of a pròmise; pròmis-
Promolgáre, v. Promulgare (land
Promontoriêtto, *sm.* a little promontory, head-
Promontório, *sm.* a promontory, a hèadland
Promósso, -a, *adj.* promóted, raised
Promotóre, -tríce, *smf.* a promóter: fòrwarder
Promovènte, promuovènte, *adj.* promóting
Promóvere e promuóvere, *va.* 2. to promóte, to advànce; to prefèr to àny post or dignity; to fùrther, ànimate, fòster
Promoviménto, *sm.* promòtion, prefèrment, advàncement; fùrthering, fòstering
Promovitóre, -tríce, *smf.* v. Promotore
Promozióne, *sf.* promòtion, advàncement
Promulgáre, *va.* 1. to promùlgate, pùblish, proclaim, divùlge
Promulgáto, -a, *adj.* promùlgated, pùblished
Promulgatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a promulgátor
Promulgazióne, *sf.* promulgátion, pùblishing
Promuóvere, *va.* 2 v. Promovere
Promutáre, promúta, v. Permutare, ecc.
Pronepóte, pronipóte, *sm.* great grand nephew great grandchild; pronipóti, *smp.* descèndants, children's children
Prôno, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) prone, inclined
Pronóme, *sm.* (*gram.*) a pronoun
Pronominále, *adj.* pronòminal, derived from a pronoun
Pronomináto, -a, *adj.* renówned, fámous
Pronosticaménto, *sm.* the prognòsticating
Pronosticánza, *sf.* v. Pronosticamento
Pronosticáre, *va.* 1. to prognòsticate, foretèll
Pronosticáto, -a, *adj.* prognòsticated, foretòld
Pronosticatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a prognosticàter
Pronosticazióne, *sf.* prognosticàtion, foretèlling
Pronóstico, *sm.* prognostic, sign, tòken; òmen
Prontaménte, *adv.* prómptly, quickly, fòrthwith
Prontáre, *va.* 1. to impòrtune, press, urge
— -si, *vref.* to strìve, endèavour, try
Prontézza, *sf.* } promptitude, rèadiness, quick-
Prontitúdine } ness, speed, vivàcity
Prónto, -a, *adj.* rèady, prepàred, at hand, prompt, sùdden, quick, rèady-witted, òffhanded, spéedy, hasty, chòleric; vi àuguro un buon viàggio e un pronto ritórno, I wìsh you a plèasant jòurney and a spéedy retùrn; prònto all' ira, hàsty, iràscible; avér in prònto, to have rèady, at hand
Prontuário, *sm.* a rèady rèckoner
Prónubo, -a, *smf.* (*ant.*) he she who ànswers or stands guarantée for the bride (a bride's man, brìde's maid)
Pronúnzia, pronúncia, *sf.* pronunciàtion
Pronunziaméntо, *sm.* ùtterance, delivery
Pronunziáre, pronunciáre, *va.* 1. to pronóunce; voi pronunciàte mále l' inglese, you pronóunce english ill
Pronunziátivo, -a, *adj.* pronunciàtive

Pronunziáto, pronunciáto, -a, *adj.* pronóunced
Pronunziatóre, -trice, *smf.* pronóuncer, he, she that pronóunces
Pronunziazióne } *sf.* pronunciàtion, ùtterance,
Pronunziazióne } delivery; v. Pronuncia
Propagábile, *adj.* pròpagable, multiplìable
Propagánda, *sf.* the congregàtion de propagànda fide, the Róman missionary socíety
Propagánte, *adj.* pròpagàting, that pròpagàtes
Propagáre, *va.* 1. to pròpagàte, spread dissèminate, mùltiplý; propagársi, to dilàte itself, be propagàted, spread, extènded
Propagatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a pròpagàtor, sprèad-
Propagazióne, *sf.* propagàtion, spread (er
Propagginaménto, *sm.* the làying a stock or branch of a vine in the ground for propagàtion, províning
Propagginére, *va.* 1. (*bot.*) to pròpagàte, províne, to bend a tèndril or branch to the ground and cover it pártly with earth that it may take root and bècòme a vine stock; to pròpagàte the vine by làyers of òffsets, shoots or sùckers; (*fig.*) to dissèminate, spread
Propagginàto, -a, *adj.* pròpagàted, plànted
Propagginazióne, *sf.* the provining, the laying vine shoots, rooting òffsets, pròpagating
Propággine, *sf.* a làyer of a vine or súgar cane; an òffset sprig or sùcker plànted; a tèndril, scion, shoot; issue, òffsspring
Propaláre, *va.* 1. to divùlge, disclóse, declàre
Propaláto, -a, *adj.* divùlged, disclósed
Propalatóre, *sm.* divùlger, pùblisher
Prôpe, *adv.* (*lat. antiq.*) near, hard by
Propéndere, *vn.* 2. to incline, to propènd, to have a propènsity for, to be pártial, to lean or be stròngly inclined to
Propensáre, *va.* 1. v. Premeditare
Propensióne, *sf.* a léaning, inclinàtion, propènsity
Propiaménte, *adv.* v. Propriamente
Propietà, -áte, -áde, v. Proprietà
Propína, *sf.* fees (for a dòctor's degrée, etc.)
Propináre, *va.* 1. to propóse or drink the health of, to offer a cup, drink a toast to
Propinquaménte, *adv.* near, hard by, close to,
Propinquità, -áte, *sf.* propinquity, néarness
Propínquo, -a, *adj* near, akin, relàted, close, allíed: propìnqui, rèlatives, relàtions
Prôprio, *better* pròprio
Propiziáre, *va.* 1. to propitiate, concìliate
Propiziatóre, *sm.* a propitiàtor, péacemaker
Propiziatório, -a, *adj.* propitiàtory
Propiziazióne, *sf.* propitiàtion, atónement
Propízio, -a. *adj.* propitious, fávourable
Prôpoli, *sm.* propolis
Proponènte, *adj.* propósing, suggèsting
Proponere, *va.* 2. v. Proporre
Proponiménto, *sm.* pùrpose, intènt, resòlve
Propórre, *va.* 2. (propóngo, proposi, propósto) to propóse, suggèst, intènd
Proporzionalméntе, *adv.* propórtionably

Proporzionâle, *adj.* propórtional
Proporzionalità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* propórtion
Proporzionalménte, *adv.* propórtionally
Proporzionàre, *va.* 1. to propórtion, adjùst
Proporzionataménte, *adv.* propórtionately
Proporzionâto, -a, *adj.* propórtioned, pròper
Proporzionatóre, *sm.* that propórtions, adjùsts
Proporzióne, *sf.* propórtion, agréement
Proporzionévole, *adj.* propórtionate, sùitable
Proporzionevolménte, *adv.* propórtionately
Propósito, *sm.* intèntion, design, pùrpose, sùbject, quèstion, discòurse; fuòr di propósito, beside the quèstion; a propósito, a propos, séasonably; in propósito dèlle stélle fisse, spéaking of the fixed stars, on the sùbject of, etc.; fo propósito d'andár présto in villa, I intènd to go soon into the cóùntry; con propósito, *adv.* on pùrpose, designedly, intèntionally
Propositúra, *sf.* pròvostship, rèctorship
Proposizióne, *sf.* proposition, propósal, motion, propósed méasure; an àpothegm, àxiom, one of the propositions of a syllogism; pâni di proposizióne, shew-bread
Propósta, *sf.* proposition, the quèstion under consideràtion, proposition, àrgument, motion, (pùrpose); — di lèggè, (*parl.*) a bill
Propostáto, *sm.* propostía, *sf.* pròvostship
Propósto, *sm.* pròvost, prèsident, rèctor
— *sm.* pùrpose, design, sùbject, méasure
—-a, *adj.* propósed, designed, declàred
Proprêso, *sm.* enclosure, circuit, compass
Propriaménte, *adv.* pròperly, exàctly, precíselý, réally, just; è propriamente così, it is just so, exàctly so
Proprietà, -âde, -âte, *sf.* pròperty, essèntial quàlity; pròperty, possèssion, estàte, goods, chàttels, ównership, propríety
Proprietário, *sm.* propríetor, ówner
Próprio, *sm.* pròperty, essèntial àttribute, pròperty, possèssion; lasciár il próprio per l' appellativo, to give up the cèrtain for the uncèrtain
—-a, *adj.* pròper, own, vèry, self, peculiar, same, fit; amór próprio, self-lovo, sèlfishness; parôle próprie, próper words; le vóstre próprie parôle, your own words; le próprie idêe, his or her (own) idéas
Próprio, *adv.* pròperly, precisely, exàctly, just
Propugnácolo, -âculo, *sm.* a ràmpart, bùlwark
Propugnàre, *va.* 1. to defènd, sùccour, vìndicate
Propugnatóre, -trice, *smf.* defènder, suppórter
Propugnazióne, *sf.* defènce, suppórt, guard
Propulsàre, *va.* 1. (ribàttere) to repèl, repùlse
Proquójo, *sm.* a herd of kine, black càttle
Prôra, *sf.* the prów of a ship
Prorito, *sm.* itching, prùriency; v. Prurito
Prôroga, *sf.* prorogàtion; delày
Prorogàre, *va.* 1. to prorógue, put off
Prorogatíva, *sf.* àrroganco, insolence
Prorogàto, -a, *adj.* prorógued, put off
Prorogazióne, *sf.* prorogàtion, pùtting off
Prorompênte, *adj.* bùrsting out with víolence
Prorómpere, *va.* 2. (prorómpo, prorùppi, prorótto) to burst out, break forth; ella prorùppe in làcrime, she burst into tears
Prorompiménto, *sm.* bùrsting forth, erùption
Prorótto, -a, *adj.* burst forth, bróken out
Prósa, *sf.* prose
Prosáico, -a, *adj.* in prose, prosáic; prósy
Prosápia, *sf.* prógeny, ráce, lineage, fàmily
Prosáre, *van.* 1. to write in prose, be prósy; prosáre alcúno, to bànter or quiz a person
Prosástico, -a, *adj.* in próse, prosáic; stile prosástico, a prose style
Prosatóre, *sm.* a prose writer; (a prósy fèllow)
Proscênio, *sm.* front of a stage, proscénium; esser chiamâto agli onóri del proscênio, (*theatres*) to be cálled before the cùrtain
Prosciógliere, *va.* 2. to absòlve, to deliver
Prosciogliióne, *sf.* } absolùtion, sètting at
Prosciogliménto, *sm.* } liberty, delivery
Prosciólto, -a, *adv.* absòlved, free unbóùnd
Prosciugàre, *va.* 1. to dry up; to smóke-dry
Prosciugâto, -a, *adj.* dried up, smóke-dried
Prosciútto, *sm.* bácon, gàmmon of bacon, ham
Proscrítto, -a, *adj.* prescríbed, bànished
— *sm.* a bànished person, rèfugée, èxile
Proscrivere, *va.* 2. to proscríbe, bànish
Proscrizióne, *sf.* proscríption; óùt-lawry
Proseggiáre, *va.* 1. to write prose, in prose
Proseguênte, *adj.* fòllowing, continuing, consècutive
Proseguíre, *va.* 3. } to continue, pròsecute,
Proseguitáre, *va.* 1. } fòllow, go on with
Prosêlito, *sm.* a pròselýte, còùvert
Prosipoêtico, -a, *adj.* of prose and verse
Prosodía, *sf.* pròsody
Prosóne, *sm.* a próser; a prósy fèllow
Prosontuosêtto, -a, *adj.* ràther presùmptuous
Prosontuosità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* presùmption
Prosontuóso, -a, *adj.* presùmptuous
Prosopopêa } *sf.* prosopopéa, personificàtion;
Prosopopéja } ostentàtion
Prosperaménte, *adv.* pròsperously
Prosperàre, *va.* 1. to pròsper, be pròsperous, thrive, succéed; *va.* to pròsper, make pròsperous; to fùrther, advànce
Prosperâto, -a, *adj.* pròspered, thríven
Prosperazióne, *sf.* pròspérity, succèss, luc
Prosperèvole, *adj.* pròsperous, thríving, lùcky
Prosperevolménte, *adv.* hàppily, with succèss
Prosperità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* pròspérity, succèss; stùrdiness, stóùtness, thríving, health
Próspero, -a, *adj.* lùcky, fàvourable, propìtious; vênto próspero, a fair or fàvourable wind; viâggio próspero, a plèasant, pròsperous vóyage
Prosperosaménte, *adv.* succèssfully, hàppily
Prosperóso, -a, *adj.* pròsperous, robùst, lùsty
Prospettàre, *va.* 1. to take a prospèctive view of, to see in perspècture, to view from afár
Prospettíva, -ía, *sf.* perspèctive
Prospettivísta, *sm.* a páinter of perspèctives
Prospettívo, -a, *adj.* prospèctive, dìstant

Prospêtto, *sm.* vedûta ; *sf.* a pròspect, view
Prossimamènte, *adv.* next, just now, látely
Prossimáno, -a, *adj.* near, contiguous, reláted
Prossimánza, *sf.* } proximity, néarness,
Prossimitá, -áde, áte } affinity, relátionship
Prôssimo, *sm.* a nèighbour; fèllow-créature; amáre il prôssimo come sè stésso, to love one's neighbour as one's self
— -a, *adj.* pròximo, cŏming, next, near, nèighbouring, nigh, akin, kindred, reláted; il mése prôssimo ventúro, next month; vi scriverò al diêci del prôssimo mése, I' ll write yon on the tenth pròximo
Prostêndere, *va.* 1. to cast flat upòn the ground; prostêndersi, to cast or stretch one's self flat upon the ground, to prostráte one's self, to sprawl
Prosternársi, *vref.* 1. to be tèrrified, faint
Prosternazióne, *sf.* v. Prostrazione
Prostêrnere, *va.* 2. to overthrów, to béat, cást or strike down, to vànquish; — -si, to stretch or prostráte one's self, to sprawl; — sópra, to diláte, expátiate upòn; v. Stendersi
Prostéso, -a, *adj.* overthrówn, cast down, spráwling, pròstrate, dejècted
Prostituíre, *va.* 3. to pròstitúte, to make a pròstitúte of; prostituíre l' ingégno ai potênti, to pròstitute one's genius to the great
Prostitúta, *sf.* a pròstitute
Prostituíto, -a, *adj.* pròstituted
Prostituzióne, *sf.* pròstitútion; degradátion
Prostráre, *va.* 1. to pròstráte, tu dash down, to cast or lay flat down; to debáse, bring down; prostrársi, to pròstráte one's self
Prostráto, -a, *adj.* pròstráted, pròstrate (prone)
Prostrazióne, *sf.* prostrátion, dejèction
Prosúmere, prosumitóre, v. Presumere, ecc.
Prosuntuôso, v. Presuntuoso, ecc.
Prosútto, *sm.* v. Presciutto, prosciutto
Protagonísta, *sm.* a protàgonist, the principal chàracter in a dráma
Prôtasi, *sf.* protasis
Protêggere, *va.* 2. to protèct, defènd, suppórt, fávour, cŏuntenance, pátroníze
Proteggitóre, *sm.* v. Protettore
Protêndere, *va.* 2. to stretch, stretch out, spread, wíden, extend; protêndere le bráccia, to stretch out one's arms; protêndersi, to stretch one's self (as in yàwning or awáking)
Protervaménte, *adv.* insolently, frówardly
Protêrvia (protervità), *sf.* ârrogance, ôbstinacy, insolence, wròngheadedness, frówardness (tulant
Prôtêrvo, -a, *adj.* ârrogant, wrònghead ed, pè-
Protéso, -a, *adj.* stretched, extènded, sprèad
Protêsta (protestagióne), *sf.* protestátion
Protestánte, *adj.* protesting; prôtestant; ministro o pastóre protestánte, a protestant minister, a pástor
— *smf.* a pròtestant, i protestánti ed i cattôlici, the pròtestants and cátholics
Protestantizzáre, *va.* 1. to pròtestantíze
Protestáre, *vn.* 1. to protèst, affirm, decláre; fáte protestáre quêlla cambiále, have that bill protèsted
Protestáto, -a, *adj.* protésted; cambiále protestáta, a protèsted bill
Protestazióne, *sf.* protestátion, declarátion
Protêsto, *sm.* a protestátion; (*com.*) a pròtest
Protettorále, *adj.* of a protèctor, protèctoral
Protettoráto, *sm.* a protèctorate; duránte il protettoráto di Cromvêllo, dúring the protèctorate of Crŏmwell
Protettôre, *sm.* protèctor, pàtron, defánder
Protettrice, *sf.* protèctress, pátroness
Protezióne, *sf.* protèction, suppórt
Prôto, *sm.* the chief, principal, hèad; the first ártist, the foreman in a printing òffice
Protocôllo, *sm.* a pròtocol, a règister; a régistry book; a règistrar
Protodidáscalo, *sm.* the head mâster
Protomârtire, *sm.* a protomàrtyr
Protomédico, *sm.* fírst physìcian
Protonôe, *sm.* the empýreum
Protonotariáto, *sm.* prothonótaryship
Protonotário, *sm.* prothonótary
Protoplásto, *sm.* the first creàted of its spécies
Protótipo, *sm.* prótotýpe
— -a, *adj.* original, prímôrdial
Protrárre (protráere), *va.* to draw lines, etc. sketch; to protràct, to lèngthen
Protrátto, -a, *adj.* protràcted, lèngthened
Protrazióne, *sf.* protràction, drâwing of lines
Protribunáli (giudicâr-pro) to sit upòn a tríal
Protuberánza, *sf.* a protúberance, túmour
Prôva, *sf.* próof, tríal, expèriment èssay, prôof-sheet; proof, testimony, witness; contèntion, dispúte, debáte; prówess; dáre a prôva, to give on tríal; mêttere a prôva, to put to the tríal, to test; far prôva, to take root, succéed, prodúce the desíred effect; in prôva, on pùrpose; a tútta prôva, as much as pòssible; io vincerò la prôva, I shall come off victórious; a prôva di bómba, bòmb-proof
Provábile, *adj.* v. Probabile
Provagióne, *sf.* proof, tríal, expèriment, sign, tóken, èvidence, mark
Provaménto, *sm.* proof, sign, mark, èvidence
Provánо, -a, *adj.* stúbborn, ôbstinate (góes
Provánte, *adj.* próving, that proves, under-
Provánza, *sf.* próof, tríal, expèriment
Provâre, *va.* 1. to try, essay, taste; to enjoy, prove, expérience, demònstrate, prove; to grow, to thrive
Provataménte, *adv.* by proof, expèriment
Provatívo, -a, *adj.* próving, that proves
Provâto, -a, *adj.* tried, proved, sure, known
Provatôre, *sm.* tríer, attèmpter, expèrimènter
Provatúra, *sf.* a kind of new cheese
Provazióne, *sf.* proof, expèriment, witness
Provecciársi *vref.* to take advàntage of
Provéccio, *sm.* profit, advántage, gain
Provedênte, *adj.* pròvident, cáreful, econòmical

Provedêre, provedênza, v. Provvedere, ecc.
Provegnênte, *adj.* procéeding, côming (*from*)
Proveniênza, *sf.* derivátion, sôurce, òrigin
Proveniménto, *sm* succèss, evènt, resùlt
Provenire, *vn.* 3. to grow, derive, proceed, arise
Provênto, *sm.* rent, income, pròfit, rèvenue
Prevenûto, -a, *adj.* derived, arisen from
Proverbiále, *adj.* provèrbial, of a pròverb
Proverbialménte, *adv.* provèrbially
Proverbiáre, *va.* 1. to rèprimand hârshly, to scold, jeer, taunt, scoff; *vn.* to speak in pròverbs, to be abúsive
Proverbiáto, -a, *adj.* scólded, abúsed
Proverbiatóre, *sm.* reprehènder, reprôver
Provêrbio, *sm.* a próverb, àxiom; taunt
Proverbiosaménte, *adv.* scòrnfully, àngrily
Proverbióso, -a, *adj.* scórnful, abúsive
Provétto, -a, *adj.* old, advàuced in yéars
Provevolménte, *adv.* v. Probabilmente
Proviánda, *sf.* víctuals, provision of food
Providaménte, *adv.* pròvidently, cárefully
Providênza, *sf.* pròvidence, fórecast; la Providênza divína, divíne Pròvidence
Prôvido, -a, *adj.* prûdent, pròvident, cáreful
Provínca, *sf.* (*bot.*) periwinkle
Província, *sf.* a pròvince, région, tract
Provincialáto, *sm.* provincialship
Provinciále, *adj.* provincial, of a province
Provinciétta, *sf.* a small pròvince
Provocaménto, *sm.* provocátion
Provocánte, provocativo, -a, *adj.* provócative
Provocáre, *va.* 1. to provóke, excíte, rouse
Provocáto, -a, *adj.* provóked, excíted, roused
Provocatóre, *sm.* a provóker, stímulater; rôuser
Provocazióne, *sf.* provocátion, stírring up
Provvedênte, *adj.* pròvident, who provides
Provvedênza, -ênzia, *sf.*; v. Provvidenza
Provvedere, *van.* 2. to províde, pùrvey; to províde, mind, take care; to sàtisfy, rewárd; to put in ôrder
Provvediménto, *sm.* care, precáution, fórecast
Provveditoráto, *sm.* } òffice, employ of pur-
Provveditoría, *sf.* } vèyor, fùrnisher
Provveditóre, -tríce, *sm.* purvèyor, fùrnisher
Provvedutaménte, *adv.* prûdently, wárily
Provvedûto, -a, *adj.* províded, pròvident, wáry
Provvidaménte, *adv.* pròvidently, prûdently
Provvidênte, *adj.* prûdent, pròvident, wáry
Provvidenteménte, *adv.* v. Provvidamente
Provvidênza, -ênzia, *sf.* pròvidence, (forecast)
Prôvvido, -a, *adj.* províde, cáutious
Provvigióne, provvigionáto. v. Provvisione, ec.
Provvisánte, *smf.* a compóser of impròmptus
Provvisáre, *va.* 1. to make vèrses extèmpore
Provvisatóre, *sm.* v. Improvvisatore
Provvisionále, *adj.* provisional: ad intèrim
Provvisionalménte, *adv.* provisionally
Provvisionáre, *va.* 1. to give a pènsion; to províde for
Provvisionáto, -a, *smf.* a pènsionary
Provvisióne, *sf* provísion, pènsion, commission, fee, (*merc.*); resolútion, deliberátion, decrée; per módo di provvisióne, by way of provision, provisionally
Próvvisioniêro, *sm.* víctualler, purvèyor
Provvíso, *sm.* (*ant.*) l'improvvisáre, impromptu
Provvisóre, *sm.* v. Provveditore
Provvísta, v. Provvedimento, provvisione
Provvísto, -a, *adj.* provided, prepàred, rèady
Prúa, *sf.* (*poet.*) a prów; v. Prora
Prudênte, *adj.* prûdent, resèrved, discréet
Prudenteménte, *adv.* prûdently, discréetly
Prudênza, *sf.* prûdence, circumspèction
Prudenziále, *adj.* prudèntial, of prûdence
Prudenzialménte, *adv.* with prûdence, wárily, prudèntially
Prúdere, *vn.* 2. to itch, smart, be prûrient; mi prúdon le mâni, my hands are itching to be at him
Prudóre, *sm.* prudúra, *sf.* prûriency, itching
Pruéggio, *sm.* a manoeúvre by which they turn the prów of a ship
Prúgna, *sf.* a plum; prúgne sécche, prunes
Prúgno, *sm.* a plùm-tree
Prúgnola, *sf.* a wild plum, a slóe
Prúgnolo, *sm.* a black thorn, a slóe-bush
Prugnôlo, *sm.* a small mùshroom
Pruína, *sf.* (*poet.*) a hóar-frost, white frost
Pruinóso, -a, *adj.* cóvered with hoar-frost
Prúna, *sf.* v. Prugna, susina
Prunája, -o, *sfm.* a place set with plum trees; a bushy thorny place, a brake; a jùngle
Prunáme, *sm.* a brake, a place full of thorns and briers
Prunegg iuôlo, *sm.* á small thorn or bràmble
Prunêlla, *sf.* wàll-wort, còmfrey
Prunéllo, *sm.* a black thorn
Prunéto, *sm.* a thórny briery place, a bush
Prúno, *sm.* any sort of thórny or prickly bush, a thorn, blàck-thorn, bràmble, bríer, prúno biánco, albo, a white-thorn
Prunóso, -a, *adj.* thórny, bûshy, bríery
Pruóva, *sf.* v. Prova
Prurígine, *sf.* ítching, prûriency, itchiness
Pruriginóso, -a, *adj.* prûrient, itching
Prurire, *vn.* 3. to itch, be prûrient
Prurito, *sm.* prûriency, itching; bùrning desire
Prússico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) prûssic; ácido —, prûssic àcid
Prúzza, *sf.* itching, cutáneous pricking
Psicología, *sf.* psychòlogy
Psicomanzía, *sf.* Psychomancy
Psilio, psíllo, *sm.* (*bot.*) fléa-bane, fléa-wort
Pubblicaménte, publicaménte, *adv.* públicly
Pubblicaménto, *sm.* públicáting, publicátion
Pubblicáno, *sm.* a públican
Pubblicáre e publicáre, *va.* 1. to públish, make known; (*lit.*) to pùblish; ho testè pubblicáto la nóna edizióne della mia Grammática inglése, I have just published the nìnth edition of my English Grammar
Pubblicáto, publicáto, -a, *adj.* públished
Pubblicatóre, *sm.* a públisher, an éditor
Pubblicazióne, *sf.* a publicátion

Pubblicità,-áde,-áte, *sf.* publicity
Púbblico, *sm.* the pùblic, the mass, èvery bòdy —-a, *adj.* pùblic, còmmon, known; dònna púbblica, a pròstitute
Púbe, *sm.* (*anat.*) the òs-púbis
Pubertà,-áde,-áte, *sf.* púberty
Pubescènte, *adj.* pubèscent, arrived at púberty
Pudènda, *sf.* (*anat.*) the pudènda
Pudicaménte, *adv* mòdestly, chástely, cōyly
Pudicízia, *sf.* pudicity, mòdesty, chàstity
Pudíco, -a, *adj.* mòdest, chàste, coy, virtuous
Pudóre, *sm.* mòdesty, chástity, cōyness, resèrve
Puerile, *adj.* púerile, chíldish, fútile
Puerilità, *sf.* chíldishness
Puerilméntе, *adv.* in a puerile *or* chíldish mànner, foolishly
Puerízia, *sf* chíldhòod (man
Puérpera, *sf.* a lády confined, a lying-in wó-
Puerpério, *sm.* child bed, lying in, accoūchment
Pugilàto, *sm.* a bòxing match, a fight; bòxing, púgilism; il suo pugilàto col Brùno, his boxing match (his fight) with Brùno
Púgile, pugillatóre, *sm.* a pùgilist, boxer
Pugillístico, -a, *adj.* pugilistic, of bòxing; l'arte pugillística, the pugilistic art
Pugíllo, *sm.* a pugil (*med.*); a pinch (a finger and thumb full)
Púgna, *sf.* a bòxing match, fight, còmbat, bàttle, fray, rōw, debáte; púgna (*plur. of* púgno) fists, fives, blows, cuffs; chiúse le púgna, he shut his fists; fáre álle púgna, to box, use one's fives; quáttro púgna o púgni, four fisticuffs
Pugnáce, *adj.* pugnácious, fond of fighting
Pugnaceménte, *adv.* pugnáciously
Pugnaláccio, *sm.* a great dàgger, ùgly póniard
Pugnaláta, *sf.* a stab with a póniard
Pugnále, *sm.* póniard, dàgger, dirk, stiletto
Pugnalétto, *sm.* stilètto, small poniard, dagger
Pugnalóne, *sm.* a large dàgger, bōwie knife
Pugnánte, *adj.* fighting, còmbating, bòxing
Pugnáre, *van.* 1. to fight, còmbat, box, bicker; impúgn, antàgonize, attàck, oppóse
Pugnáto, -a, *adj.* fought, còmbated, dispúted
Pugnatóre,-trice, *smf.* a còmbatant, a bòxer
Pugnazióne, *sf.* fighting, fight, còmbat, bàttle
Pugnázzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a skirmish, còntest
Pugnelétto, *sm.* a small hàndful
Pugnéllo, *sm.* a hàndful
Pugnénte, *adj.* pùngent, pōignant, stinging, sharp
Pugnenteménte, *adv.* v. Pungentemente
Púgnere, púngere, *va.* 2. to sting, nèttle, prick, pique; púgnersi in quálche affáre, to get héated on *or* hot about an affáir, to procéed with éagerly
Pugneréccio,-a, *adj.* pricking, prickly, sharp
Pugnétto, *sm.* sting, goad, incèntive; hàndful
Pugniménto, *sm.* stinging; còmpùnction
Pugnitíccio, *sm.* goad, incèntive, spur
Pugnitívo,-a, *adj.* v. Pungitivo

Pagnitópo, *sm.* small hòlly-oak, knée-holm
Pugnitúra, *sf.* v. Puntura
Púgno, *sm.* (*plur.* i púgni, le púgna) the fist; a cuff, a hàndful, hànd-writing; gli diédi un púgno, I gave him a blow with my fist; fáre a'púgni o alle púgna, to box, to fight; sottoscrítto di mio próprio púgno, subscríbed with my own hand; tèngo in púgno, I hold in my hand
Pugnuòlo, *sm.* small hàndful
Púla, *sf.* husk, hull, chaff
Púla, púlice; *sf.* a flea; mètter una púlce nell'oréccchio ad úno, to put a flea in one's ear
Pulcélla, pulzélla, *sf.* a maid, a vìrgin
Pulcellággio, *sm.* máiden-head, virginity
Pulcellóna, *sf.* an old maid
Pulcellóni, *adv.* star pulcellóni, to remáin (too long) in single blèssedness
Pulcesécca, *sf.* a pinch, nip, pinch-màrk
Pulcína, *sf.* a chicken, (pullet, v. Pollastra)
Pulcinélla, *sm.* punchinèllo, punch, hàrlequin, mèrry-man, clōwn
Pulcinétto, *sm.* a young chicken
Pulcíno, *sm.* a chick, small chicken; pulcíni (i píccioli figliuòli d'ògni volátile) chickens, young-birds; più impacciáto ch'un pulcíno nella stòppa, as busy as a hen with one chicken
Pulciòso,-, *adj.* full of fléas
Púlcro,-a, *adj.* (*poet.*) fair, beaútiful
Puledríno,-úccio, *sm.* young colt, foal
Pulédro, *sm.* a colt (of a horse, an ass, etc.)
Puledróccio,-ótto, *sm* a large colt
Puléggia, *sf.* a púlley, block
Puléggio, *sm.* pènny-royal; pigliár puléggio, to run away; dar puléggio, to send away
Púlica, púliga, *sf.* àir-bubble (in glass, etc.)
Pulicária, *sf.* (*bot.*) flea-bane, flea-wort
Púlice, *sf.* (*better* púlce), a fléa
Puliménto, *sm.* cléaning, pòlishing, pòlish
Pulíre, *va.* 3. to clean, cleanse, pòlish; to rènder smooth, glòssy, terse; to give the last finish to
Pulitaménte, *adv.* néatly, tídily, (polítely)
Pulitézza, *sf.* cléanness, néatness, tèrseness; cléanliness, refinement, èlegance, dèlicacy, politeness
Pulíto,-a, *adj.* clean, neat, tidy, smooth; pòlished; nice, refined, gentéel, polite, gallànt; neat, terse, wèll-written; fátelo pulíto, *adv.* do it néatly, dèxterously, nicely
Pulíto, *adv.* v. Pulitamente
Pulitóre, *sm.* pòlisher, he that pòlishes
Pulitúra, *sf.* pòlishing, pòlish, lùstre, gloss
Pulizía, *sf.* cléanliness, néatness; tidiness
Pulluláre } *vn.* 1. to pùllulate, sprout out, bud
Pullulàre } forth, spring up, swarm
Pullulaménto, *sm.* the pùllulating, springing up
Pullulánte, *adj.* pùllulating, springing up
Pullulatívo, a, *adj.* gèrminàting, mùltiplying
Pullulàto,-a, *adj.* pùllulated, sprung up
Pullulazióne, *sf.* germináttion, pullulátion

Pulmonário,-a, *adj.* pùlmonary, of the lungs
Pulpitino, *sm.* small pulpit, pórtable desk
Púlpito, *sm.* a pùlpit
Pulsáre, *va.* 1. to beat, knock
Pulsatíle, *adj.* béating, knòcking, throbbing; vêne pulsatíli, thròbbing veins, pulse
Pulsazióne, *sf.* pulsátion, beat, béating throb
Pulzélla, *sf.* a maid, a virgin
Pulzelétta,-ína, *sf.* a young máiden
Pulzóne, *sm.* a punch, pùncheon (*tool*)
Pungêllo,-étto, *sm.* goad, spur, incèntive
Pungénte, *adj.* pùngent, stinging, sharp, sarcàstic
Pungenteménte, *adv.* shàrply
Pungere, *va.* 2. to sting, prick, nèttle, pìque
Pungétto, *sm.* a goad, stìmulus, (spur)
Pungiglióne, *sm.* the sting (of a bee); a sting; goad, stìmulus
Pungigliòso,-a, *adj.* v. Pungente
Pungiméntо, *sm.* stinging; compùnction
Pungitívo, -a, *adj.* pùngent, sharp
Pungitòjo, *sm.* a goad, spur, sting
Pungitóre, *sm.* he who stings or goads on
Pungolàre, *va.* 1. to goad, spur, stìmulate
Púngolo, *sm.* a goad, a stìmulus
Punibile, *adj.* pùnishable; reprehènsible
Punigione, *sf.* puniméntо, *sm.* pùnishment
Punire, *va.* 3. to pùnish, chastise; use ill
Punitivo,-a, *adj.* punitive, pùnishing
Punito,-a, *adj.* pùnished, chastised, corrècted
Punitóre, trice, *smf.* a pùnisher, chastiser
Punizióne, *sf.* pùnishment; corrèction
Púnta, *sf.* point, tip, top, end; cape, hèadland, (*med.*) pleurisy; la pùnta d'una spàda, the point of a sword; far pùnta fàlsa, to make a feint; l'ho sùlla pùnta della lingua, I have it at my tongue's end; pigliàr la pùnta, to get sour; pùnta di soldàti, a troop, band; stàre pùnta a pùnta, to be at odds and ends, at lòggerhead; voltàr le pùnte ad alcùno, to turn one's back upon a person, to cut his acquàintance, to cut him
Puntáglia, *sf.* a fight, bàttle, dispùte, debàte
Puntagúto, -a, *adj.* shàrp-pointed, sharp
Puntále, *sm.* tip, point; tag, aglet, tongue
Puntalétto, *sm.* small tag, point (of a lace)
Puntalméntе, *adv.* point by point, distinctly, one by one; pùnctually; with the point; jòintly
Puntaméntо, *sm.* the pòinting out or prickin g the ship's course on a chart
Puntáre, *va.* 1. to point, to mark the punctuation; to prick; to goad on, stìmulate, urge, to stick the point in, to thrust in
Puntáta, *sf.* a thrust with the point of a sword or òther pòinted instrument
Puntataméntе, *adv.* v. Puntualmente
Puntáto,-a, *adj.* pòinted, dòtted, pricke d
Puntatúra, puntazióne, *sf.* pùnctuátion
Puntázza, *sf.* a point shod or tipped with iron
Puntázzo, *sm.* a bluff, a bold hèad-land
Punteggiaméntо, *sm.* pùnctuátion, pòintin g
Punteggiáre, *va.* 1. to point, mark the stops
Punteggiáto, a, *adj.* pòinted, dòtted
Punteggiatúra, *sf.* pùnctuátion, pòinting (up
Puntellàre, *vn.* 1. to prop, suppórt, stay, bólster
Puntelláto,-a, *adj.* propped, suppórted, stayed
Puntellíno, *sm.* a small prop, suppórt, stay
Puntêllo, *sm.* a prop, suppór te r, ùnderset, stay, fùlcrum, prop of a léver; (*fig.*) aid, sùccour
Puntênte, *adj.* pòinted, sharp, piércing
Punterêlla, *sf.* a small point, tip
Punteruolétto, *sm.* a small bòdkin
Punteruólo, *sm.* a bòdkin, piércer, wéevil
Puntíglio, *sm.* punctilio, point of hònour
Puntiglióso,-a, *adj.* punctìlious, càvilling
Puntino, *sm.* small point; a puntíno; precísely
Púnto, *sm.* a point, instant, móment, sùbject, stitch, state, condition, difficulty; (*med.*) pleùrisy; in un pùnto, in an instant; far pùnto, to stop, to suspend (one's) payments; quànti pùnti avète? how many points have you? méttere in pùnto, to set in órder; qui sta il pùnto, that's the difficulty; pùnto interrogatívo, a note of interrogátion; punto fêrmo, a full stop; èssere in buón pùnto, to be in good health, in a flòurishing state; armáto di tùtto pùnto, armed at all points; di pùnto in biánco, point blanc; pigliàr in buón pùnto, to take one at a fàvourable móment; pùnto per pùnto, one by one, distinctly; a un pùnto préso, at a given point; pùnto addiétro, a back stitch; è uscito in quésto punto, he has just stepped out
— -a, *adj.* stung, pricked, nèttled, hurt
— *adv.* at all; sènza pùnto pensare, without thìnking at all; non mi piàce pùnto, I don't like it at all; se avéte pùnto pùnto sènno, if you have the least sense
Puntolíno, *sm.* a small point
Puntóne, *sm.* prop, point, sharp end
Puntóne, *adv.* with the point
Puntuále, *adj.* pùnctual, exàct
Puntualità, àde-àte, *sf.* pùnctuàlity
Puntualméntе, *adv.* pùnctually, exàctly
Puntuazióne, *sf.* (*gram.*) pòinting, pùnctuátion
Puntúra, *sf.* a pùncture, a prick *or* wound made with a pòinted instrument, a stitch in the side, dàrting pain, pleùrisy; a pang
Punturétta, *sf.* a slight pùncture, pricking
Puntúto,-a, *adj.* shàrp-pointed, piércing
Punzecchiáre, *va.* 1. to prick, sting, nudge; spot
Punzecchiáto,-a, *adj.* pricked, nudged, spòtted
Punzecchiatúra, *sf.* spots, spèckles, spèckling
Punzellaméntо, *sm.* spùrring, instigàtion
Punzellàre, *va.* 1. to spur, urge on, incíte
Punzióne, *sf.* pùncture, pricking, hole
Punzoncíno, *sm.* a small pùncheon (*tool*)
Punzone, *sm.* a fèlling blow with one's fist, a thump, punch, floorer; a dèsperate èffort at stool; a punch stamp *or* die to stamp money
Punzonétto, *sm.* small pùncheon (*tool*)

---

nôr, rûde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dó; - by, lỳmph; pòise, boys, fòul, fowl; gem, aś

Pupilla, *sf.* the púpil of the eye; v. Pupillo
Pupillàre,-úzza, *sf.* a small púpil (of the eye)
Pupíllo,-illa, *smf.* a ward, a child ùnder the care of a guârdian; a soft sìmple pèrson
Puraménte, *adv.* púrely, simply, mérely, ónly
Purchè, *conj.* províded that, províded, if however, if ónly; purchè vogliáte veníre più per têmpo, províded you will come èarlier
Púre, *adv.* yet, àlbéit, althóugh, moreóver, howèver, nèverthelèss, besídes, in case, ónly, at least, also líkewise, even, but; púr púre, yet yet, notwithstanding all that; púr diánzi, just now; lo so púr trôppo, I know it but too weell; púre voléte andáre? then you are resòlved to go? díte púre quêl che voléte, say what you will; se púre n'avéte, if howèver you have any; non se ne tróva pur uno, there is not even one; púre a pensáre sòpra cêrte verità, ecc.; in mérely reflècting upon certain truths, if we only advèrt to some truths (púre, *is frequently an emphatic particle: sometimes it is a mere expletive*)
Purêllo,-a } *adj.* pure, unadùlterated, neat;
Purétto, -a } purêllo, little children
Purézza, *sf.* púreness, púrity, rèctitude
Púrga, *sf.* a purge, (púrghe, (*med.*) the mènses)
Purgagióne, *sf.* a pùrging, clèansing
Purgánte, *adj.* pùrgative, cathàrtic, clèansing; — *sm.* a purge; a soul in pùrgatory
Purgáre, *va.* 1. to purge, cléanse, wash out, cléan, púrify; purgáre gl' indízi, to clear one's self of an accusátion; -rsi, to take ópening mèdicine, to take a purge
Purgataménte, *adv.* corrèctly, púrely, tèrsely; scrivere purgataménte, to write corrèctly, púrely, tèrsely
Purgatívo,-a, *adj.* pùrgative; clèansing
Purgáto,-a, *adj.* purged, washed out, clèansed, púrified; stile purgáto, a terse, chaste, pellùcid style
Purgatóre, *sm.* púrifier, clèanser, scóurer
Purgatôrio, *sm.* pùrgatory; tôrment
— -a, *adj.* pùrgatory; purgative, púrifying
Purgatrice, *sf.* a clèanser, cléaner; scourer
Purgatúra, *sf.* dirt, swéepings, filth
Purgazióne, *sf.* purgátion, clèansing, clearing
Purghétta, *sf.* a mild purge, slight pùrging
Purgo, *sm.* a fùlling mill, fùller's mill
Purificánte, *adj.* púrifying, clèansing
Purificàre, *va.* 1. to púrify, cleanse; vèrify; — -rsi, to púrify one's self, clear one's self
Purificáto, -a, *adj.* púrified, clèansed
Purificatójo, *sm.* purificatory; àltar nàpkin
Purificazióne, *sf.* purificátion, clèansing
Purità,-áde,-áte, *sf.* púrity, púreness
Puritáno, *sm.* a púritan (rigid Calvinist)
Púro,-a, *adj.* pure; clean, chaste, sincére, simple, mere; per dírvi la pùra verità, to tell you the plain truth
Purpúreo,-a, *adj.* pùrple, pùrple cóloured
Purulênto,-a, *adj.* pùrulent, fèstered, rótten
Purulênza, *sf.* pùrulance, pútridness
Pusignáre, *va.* 1. to eat after sùpper
Pusigno, *sm.* refrèshments áfter sùpper; jòllity
Pusillanimaménte, *adv* pusillànimously
Pusillànime, *adj.* pusillànimous, dástardly
Pusillanimità,-áde, -áte, *sf.* pusillanimity
Pusillànimo,-a, *adj.* pusillànimous, coówardly
Pusillità, *sf.* pettiness, littleness, méanness
Pusíllo, *sm.* and *adj.* little, pètty, mean
Pústula, *sf.* a pùstule, pimple, small blister
Pustulétta, *sf.* a small pùstule, pìmple, blotch
Putáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to prune, v. Potare
Putativaménte, *adv.* in a suppósed manner
Putatívo, -a, *adj.* pútative, suppósed
Putênte, *adj.* fetid, stìnking, offènsive
Putidóre, *sm.* v. Puzzo
Putigliôso, -a, *adj.* smèlling, offènsive
Putíre, *van.* 3. to stink (*vulg.*); to be offènsive
Putíto, -a, *adj.* that stinks, stìnking, offensive
Putolênte, *adj.* stròng-scented, offènsive
Pútre, *adj.* (*better* pùtrido) putrèscent, pútrid
Putrêdine, *sf.* ròttenness, pútrefàction
Putredinóso, -a, *adj.* rótten, corrùpt, pútrid
Putrefáre, *van.* 1. to pùtrefy, corrùpt, rot
Putrefársi, *vref* 1. to grow rótten, pùtrefy, rot
Putrefattévole, -íbile, *adj.* corrùptible
Putrefattívo, -a, *adj.* putrefàctive, putrèscent
Putrefátto,-a, *adj.* pútrefied, rótten
Putrefaziône, *sf.* pútrefàction, corrùption
Putrescênza, *sf.* putrèscence, pútridness
Putridáme,-úme, *sm.* a mass of rótten things
Putridíre, *vn.* 3. to rot, putrefy, get rotten
Putridità, *sf.* putrìdity, ròttenness
Putridíto, -a, *adj.* pútrefied, corrùpted, rótten
Pútta, *sf.* a wench, a lass; la Pútta di Babilônia, the whore of Bábylon, v. Puttána; a màgpie; pútta scodáta, a cráfty old fox
Puttáccio, *sm.* a mischievous boy, little imp
Puttána, *sf. better* meretrice, *sf.* a pròstitúte, a whore
Puttanáccia, *sf.* a dirty pròstitute, a trull
Puttaneggiàre, *vn.* 1. to frequènt wómen of plèasure, to whore, to be a whoremonger
Puttanéggio,-êsimo, -ísmo, *sm.* whóring
Puttanêlla, *sf.* a little whore
Puttanésco, -a, *adj.* of a woman of plèasure, whorish, jádish
Puttanía, -ería, *sf.* whóring, wènching
Puttaniêre, *sm.* a whóremaster; a bùlly
Puttanísmo,-ésimo, *sm.* whóring
Puttélla,-ína, *sf.* a young lass, little girl
Puttèllo,-íno, *sm.* a little boy, a child
Pútto, *sm.* a child, boy, lad, little fellow
— -a, *adj.* vénal, mèrcenary, lèwd
Púzza, *sf.* corrùption, pus; stink, fetor
Puzzáre, *vn.* 1. to smell offènsive, to stink
Puzzévole, *adj. better* puzzolênte
Púzzo, *sm.* stench, stink, corrùption
Púzzola, *sf.* a pole-cat, a kind of mushroom
Puzzolênte, *adj.* stìnking; fètid; contágious,
Puzzóso,-a, *adj.* fetid, smèlling strong (filthy
Puzzúra, *sf.* stench, infèction, filth

Q

Q, a cònsonant, the fifteenth lètter of the itàlian àlphabet

Quà, *adv.* here, in this place, hither; venite quà, come here; quà e là, here and there; veníte di quà, come this way; di quà dall'Alpi, on this side the Alps; fàtevi in quà, appróach, come near; vía di quà, be off; al di quà della tómba, on this side the grave; da quálche tèmpo in quà, for some time past; da quèl tempo in quà, since that time, since that

Quacchero, *sm.* a quaker; i Quáccheri sóno mólto rispettáti in Inghiltêrra, the Quákers are much respècted in England

Quadernáccio, *sm.* a mèrchant's wáste-book

Quadernále, -ário, -áro, *sm.* a quàtrain

Quadernétto, -úccio, *sm.* a little còpy book

Quadêrno, *sm.* a còpy book, stitched book, a quire of writing páper, two fours (*at dice*); a bed in a gàrden; quadêrno di cássa, a câsh-book

Quádra, *sf.* quadránte, *sm.* a quàdrant; dar la quádra, to quiz, toise, ógle, rìdicule

Quadrábile, *adj.* befitting, súitable

Quadragenário, -a, *adj.* fórty years old, of

Quadragèsima, *sf.* v. Quaresima (fórty

Quadragesimale, *adj.* of lent, quadragèsimal

Quadragèsimo, -a, *adj.* the fórtieth

Quadraménto, *sm.* quàdrature, quàdrate, square, squàring

Quadrangolàre, *adj.* quadràngular

Quadrángolo, *sm.* a square, a quàdrangle

Quadránte, *sm.* a quàdrant

— *adj.* that squares, fits, is befitting

Quadràre, *van.* 1. to square, suit, fit, tally, be fitting, be in kéeping with; la vóstra opinióne non mi quádra, your opinion is not to my mind, does not tàlly with mine; quêlla paròla quádra bêne in quêsto vêrso, that word stands beaútifully out in this line

Quadrário, *sm.* a picture dèaler

Quadratíno, *sm.* a small quàdrant (*in printing*)

Quadráto, *sm.* a square, a quàdrate

Quadráto, -a, *adj.* square; well set, well-knit, strong; radíce quadráta o quádra, the square root; número quadráto, a square nùmber; aspêtto quadráto, quàdrature, quàrtel àspect; i quadráti, the fore teeth of a horse

Quadratúra, *sf.* quadrature, squàring

Quadrêlla, *sf.* a large square file

Quadrellàre, *va.* 1. v. Saettare

Quadrêllo, *sm.* an àrrow; bolt, square dart shot from a cròss bow, a pàcking-needle; any four-sided instrument; a square brick or stone, a cube

Quadrería, *sf.* a quàntity, gàllery of páintings

Quadrettino, *sm.* a little picture, square glass vase (picture

Quadrétto, *sm.* square stone or shot, little

Quadriênnio, *sm.* the space of four years

Quadrifórme, *adj.* square, hàving four sides

Quadríga, *sf.* a car drawn by four hórses; a coach and four

Quadrìglia, *sf.* a band of sóldiers, a quadrille; a set of coach hórses

Quadrìglio, *sm.* (*giuoco*) quadrille

Quadrilátero, -a, *adj.* quadrilàteral

Quadrilúngo, -a, *adj.* oblòng, long and quadràngular

Quadrimêstre, *sm.* space of four months

Quadripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide in four parts

Quadripartíto, -a, *adj.* divided into four parts

Quadripartizióne, *sf.* division into four parts

Quadrisillabo, -a, *adj.* of four syllables

Quadrívio, *sm.* a cross (place where 4 ways meet)

Quádro, *sm.* a square, a páinting, picture; a frame, a picture frame; quádri, gàrden-beds

Quádro, -a, *adj.* square, quàdrate, simple, fòolish; a bráccia quádre, in lots, in àrmfuls; radíce quádra, square root (torch

Quadróne, *sm.* a large picture, cóarse linen,

Quadrúccio, *sm.* square brick, small picture

Quadrúpede, -úpedo, *sm.* and *adj.* quàdruped

Quadruplicàre, *va.* 1. to quadrûplicate

Quadruplicatamènte, *adv.* quàdruply

Quadruplicáto, -a, *adj.* quadrùplicated

Quadrúplice, *adj.* quàdruple, fòurfold

Quádruplo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* quàdruple, fòur-

Quaêntro, quà êntro, *adv.* here within (fold

Quaggiù, *adv.* } down here, here below, in this

Quaggiúso } lówer world

Quàglia, *sf.* a quáil

Quagliaméntо, *sm.* coagulátion, cùrdling

Quagliàre, *vn.* 1. to coàgulate, cùrdle

Quagliáto, -a, *adj.* coàgulated, cùrdled

Quagliatúra, *sf.* coagulátion, congelátion

Quaglière, -èri, *sm.* a quáil pipe, bìrd-call

Quài! *inter.* what! quál dolóre, (che dolóre!) what pain! what suffering!

— *pron. mf. for* quále, which, what; quál, *adv.* (synonyme of *come*) such as; è quál voléte, it is such as you would have it; io l'amáva quál figlio, I loved him like a son

Quàlche, *adj. sing.* (*plur.* alcúni, alcùne) some, any; qualche giórno, some day; avéte sentíto quàlche cósa di nuóvo? have you heard any thing new? quálche (*better* qualúnque) whatêver, whoêver; quál che sieno i vóstri motívi, whatêver your mótives may be; quálche (*better* chiúnque) voi siàte, whoêver you may be

Qualchedúno, -a, e qualcúno, -a, *pron. indef.* sómebody, àny bòdy, some one, sóme; c'è venúto qualchedúno? has àny body called? ei créde d'êsser qualchedúno, he thinks himsèlf to be sómebody, (a great man)

Qualcósa *sf.* (un non so che) sómething

Qualcosellina, *sf.* some little thing

Qualcúno, -a, *adj.* some bòdy, àny bòdy, some one, some

Quàle, *pron. interrogat.* which? what? (who?) quále stráda bisógna tenére? which or what way must we take? di quále? of whom? of which? of what? a quále? to whom? to which? to what? da quále? from whom? from which? from what? by whom? by which? by what? quàli? (*plur.*) who? which? what? di quàli? of whom? of which? of what?

Quále, *adj.* e *smf.* v. Qual; quále *instead of* quéllo che, scegliéte quàl più voléte, choose which you please

— *pr. relat.* (*always preceded by the article*) who, which, that: il signóre, il quale, ecc the gentleman who, that, etc.; la signòra la quále, the lady who, that, etc.; l' uccéllo il quále, the bird which, that; quále io lo vídi, *or* tal quále io lo vidi, such as I saw it; quále instead *of* chi; quál se n' andò in contádo, e quál quà, e quál là, some fled into the country, some here, ôthers there

Qualésso, *pron.* (*antiq*) who, what, whoèver

Qualificánte, *adj.* quàlifying, that qualifies

Qualificáre, *va.* 1. to quàlify, distinguish

Qualificáto, -a, *adj.* quàlified, choice, rare

Qualificatóre, *sm.* quàlifier

Qualificazióne, *sf.* qualificátion

Qualità, -áte, -áde, *sf* quàlity, nature, condition; l' accompagnò in qualità di segretário, he accómpanied him as private sècretary, in the quàlity of private sècretary

Qualitativo, -a, *adj.* of quàlity, quàlifying

Qualménte, *adv.* like, how, as, in what mànner

Qualóra, *adv.* whenèver, as ôften as, (when)

Qualsisía, *pron.* } whoèver, whosoèver, whatèver, whatsoèver
Qualsivóglia }

Qualúnque, *adj.* e *pron.* what, whatèver, who, whoèver; qualúnque vólta (qualúnque óra), whenèver, at any time whatèver; qualúnque síano le vóstre ricchézze, whatèver your riches may be; ricco o póvero, qualúnque égli sia, sarà castigáto, rich or poor, whatèver he may be, he shall be pùnished

Qualvólta, *adv.* qualúnque vólta, whenèver

Quándo, *adv.* when, whenèver; if, since, quándo partíte? when do you start? quándo a piè, quándo a cavállo, sòmetimes on hôrseback, sometimes on foot; a quándo a quándo, now and then, here and there; di quándo in quándo, from time to time; — *sm.* the when, ditemi il cóme, il quándo ed il dóve, tell me the how, the when and the where; *conj.* since, as; quándo è così, mi arrêndo, since it is so, I give in; quand'ánche, quándo púre, even if, even though

Quandochè, *adv.* when, if, though, even

Quándo che sía, *adv.* sòmetime, some day, àny day, some time or ôther, whenèver

Quandôque, *adv.* whenèver

Quandúnque, *adv.* (*poet.*) whenèver; whensoèver (mebody

Quánquàm (fár il), *vn.* 1. to pretènd to be sô-

Quantità, -áte, áde, *sf.* quàntity, nùmber

Quantitativo, *sm.* a méasured fixed or appórtioned quàntity; a quàntum

Quánto, -a, *adj.* (*plur.* quánti, quánte), how much, how màny, as mány as; quánta cárta! how much páper! quánte pénne! how mány pens! quánto è il prézzo di quêsto pánno? what is the price of this cloth? quánte bráccia ne voléte? how many yards do you want? quánto témpo? how long? quáli e quánti, what and how mány; ne ho quánti ne vóglio, I have as many as I wish, quánto, *sm.* the amôunt, the sum; che pagherêste voi? ditemi il quánto, what would you pay? tell me the sum, the amôunt; tútto quánto, the whole; tútti quánti, èvery one; per quánte ricchézze égli ábbia, whatèver riches he may have

— *adv.* as far, as long, as well, as for; how long? vi serviró quánto sarà in me, I'll serve you as far as I am able; l'ámo quánto voi, I love him as well as you do; quánto è che siéte qui? how long have you been here? a' quánti siámo del mése? what day of the month is to day? quánto a me, as for me; quánto a quell'affáre, as to that affáir; quánto príma, vèry soon, as soon as pòssible; quánto più la védo, tánto più l'ámo, the more I see her, the more I love her; tánto o quánto, some little, a little; quánto occórre, what is necessary, the rèquisite; per quánto ricco égli sia, howèver rich he may be

Quantochè, *conj. better* ancorchè, althóugh

Quantúnque, *conj.* e *adj.* (quantúnche *ant.*) althóugh, thóugh; how much, as much; as mány, how mány; quantúnque io sáppia il contrário, althóugh I know the còntrary; quantúnque vôlte (*better* qualúnque vôlta), whenèver, as ôften as; ho vedúto quantúnque desideráva, I have seen all that I could wish; per quantúnque grande sía la sua autorità, how great soèver his authôrity may be

Quaránta, *sm.* e *adj.* forty

Quar antamíla, *sm.* e *adj.* forty thôusand

Quarantána, quarantína, *sf.* fôrty days

Quarantésimo, -a, *adj.* fôrtieth

Quarantína, *sf.* fôrty; (*sea med.*) quàrantine

Quarant' óre, *sfp.* the forty hours (of exposition)

Quarantottésimo, -a, *adj.* fôrty-eighth

Quarantótto, *sm.* e *adj.* fôrty-eight

Quáre, *adv.* (*lat.*) why? whèrefore?

Quarentína, *sf.* (*sea*) quàrantine, fôrty days

Quarêsima, *sf.* lent, fôrty days of àbstinence

Quaresimále, *adj.* quadragesimal, of lent

— *sm.* the course of sèrmons preached in lent; a lent term

Quárta, *sf.* a quàrter or fôurth part, a quart or quart pot; fárla di quárta, to play one a pretty trick; quárta, a quàdrant; a point in

the cómpass; quárta áustro vêrso garbíno, south and by west; — áustro vêrso scirócco, south-east and by south; — di maêstro vêrso ponênte, north-west by west; — di maêstro vêrso tramontána, north-west and by north; — di tramontána vêrso grêco, north east and by east; — di tramontána vêrso maêstro, north and by west; — garbíno vêrso áustro, south and by west; — garbíno vêrso ponênte, south-west and by south; — grêco vêrso levánte, nórth-east and by east; — grêco vêrso tramontána, north-east and by north; — levánte vêrso grêco, east and by north; — levánte vêrso scirócco, east and by south; — maêstro vêrso ponênte, north west and by west; — maêstro vêrso tramontána, nórth-west and by north; — ponênte vêrso garbíno, west and by south; — ponênte vêrso maêstro, west and by north; — scirócco vêrso áustro, south-east and by south; — scirócco vêrso levánte, sóuth-east and by east; — tramontána vêrso grêco, north-east and by east; — tramontána vêrso maêstro, north and by west

Quartabuóna, *sf.* a wóoden squáre-rule

Quartána, *sf.* quártan, fóurth day águe

Quartanáccia, *sf.* very bad fourth day águe

Quartanário, -a, *adj.* sick of a quártan ague

Quartanêlla, *sf.* slight fourth-day águe

Quartáto, -a, *adj.* squáre, stálled; quartered

Quarterône, quarteróna, *smf.* à quárteróon, cóloured man, wóman; (*astr.*), a quarter of the moon

Quarteruóla, *sf.* a peck; a small bárrel

Quarteruólo, *sm.* brass cóunter (*mark at cards*)

Quartiáto, -a, *adj.* of nóble descènt; nóble both by fáther and mother

Quarticêllo, *sm.* a short quárter of an hour

Quartiêre, -êri, *sm.* quárter, fourth part; part of a town or city; (*mil.*) quárters; quartièri d' invêrno, winter quárters; tenér quartiêre, to go into quárters; chiêdere, dar quartiêre, to ask, give quárter; non dar quartiêre, to give no quárters, to cut down

Quartiermástro, *sm.* a quárter-master

Quartína, *sf.* v. Quadernario

Quárto, *sm.* a quárter, fourth part; a quart; a peck; a bit, piece; a quárter in bèraldry; líbro in quárto, a book in quárto; il primo quárto della lúna, the first quárter of the moon; sedére in quárto, to sit four in cómpany; parlár mále del têrzo e del quárto, to speak ill of èvery one; andáre nel quárto, to bear no deláy

— -a, *adj.* fourth

Quartodêcimo, -a, *adj.* fóurtéenth

Quartogênito, -a, *adj.* fóurth-born

Quartúccio, *sm.* quárter of a peck

Quartúltimo, -a, *adj.* the fourth from the last, the número precéding the antepenúltimate

Quási, *adv.* as if, like, néarly; quási quási, álmost

Quasiménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) álmost, in a mánner

Quassù, quassúso, *adv.* here abóve, up here; veníte quassù, come up here

Quaternário, *sm.* a quátrain

Quatricróma, *sm.* (*mus.*) a dèmisèmiquaver

Quattaménte, *adv.* squátting; stèalthily

Quátto, -a, quattóne, *adj.* squátting; squat, cróuching, skúlking, cówering, close, hid, still; star quátto in luógo, to lie squat and still in a place; andár quattóne, to skulk alòng, to go cówering or stealthily alòng

Quátto quátto, quattón quattóne, *adv.* quite concéaled, very stèalthily

Quattórdici, *sm.* and *adj.* fóurtéen

Quattrágio, -a, *adj.* súperfine, èxtra

Quattriduáno, -a, *adj.* of 4 days, 4 days past

Quattrináta, *sf.* a fárthing-worth, pórtion

Quattrinêllo, *sm.* a fárthing, a little fárthing

Quattríno, *sm.* a fárthing; (*fig.*) móney

Quattrinúccio, -áccio, *sm.* bad farthing

Quattriólo, *sm.* a brass cóunter

Quáttro, *sm.* e *adj.* fóur; andáre in quáttro, to walk on all fours; fermársi in quáttro, to stand úpright; êsser quáttro e quáttro ótto, to be as sure as two and two make four; a quáttro, in lots; far quáttro pássi, to take a few steps; mangiár quáttro boccóni, to eat two mouthfuls, to eat a morsel, a little; eravámo in quáttro, we were four

Quáttr' ócchi, *sm.* the clangula duck, gólden

Quattrocênto, *sm.* e *adj.* four húndred (eye

Quattromíla, *sm.* e *adj.* four thóusand

Quáttro têmpora, *sfp.* the four èmber weeks

Que', quêi (*for* quêlli), *pron. mp.* they, those

Quêgli (*for* quêlli before a vowel or, s. followed by a cons.), *pron.* he, they, those, them, some; quegli uómini, those men; quegli speróni, those spurs

Quêl (*for* quêllo), *pron. ms.* that; he

Quêllo, -a, *pron. mf.* that; he, she; quêllo spêcchio, that looking-glass; quêl cappêllo, that hat; quêlla sédia, that chair; quel signóre, that gèntleman; quêlla signóra, that lády; *plur.* quégli, quélli, quêi, quélle; quégli spêcchi, those lóoking-glasses; quêi signóri, those gèntlemen; quêlle signóre, those ládies; quêllo che, quêlla che, he who, she who, that which; quêllo che suóna, he who is pláying; quêlla che bálla, she who is dáncing; quêllo che tróttа (quêl cavállo) that which is tròtting; quêlla che gallóppa, that which is gálloping; quêlli, quêi, quêlle o colóro che sóno virtuósi, they who are virtuous; quêlli che vólano, those which are flying; ci sóno di quêlli che dícono, there are some who say; io non sóno di quêlli, I am not one of those; in quêllo, in quêlla, upon that, at that moment, at this; in quêl mêntre, meanwhile, in the mean time; per quêl che védo, from what I see

Queraíba, *sm.* queráiba, (a Brazílian tree)

Quêrce, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Quercia

Quercéto, *sm.* a wood or grove of oaks
Quêrcia, *sf.* an oak; far quêrcia, to stand upon one's head
Quercíno, -a, *adj.* óaken, óak; légno quercíno óak timber
Querciolétto, *sm.* a small oak
Querciuòla, -ôlo, *sfm.* a young oak
Querêla, *sf.* lamentâtion, compláint, quèrulousness; dar querêla ad alcûno, to enter a suit against, to prósecute a person
Querelâccia, *sf.* a sad compláint, pròcess
Querelante, *adj.* compláining, quêrulous
— *smf.* a compláiner; (*law.*) a pláintiff, an accúser
Querelâre, *van.* 1. to accúse, indict: to quârrel, pick a quârrel; querelârsi, to compláin, lamènt, be quèrulous
Querelâto, -a, *adj.* accúsed, indícted (tiff
Querelatôre, *sm.* compláiner; accúser; pláin-
Querelatôrio, -a, *adj.* compláining, dólefol
Querelóso, -a, *adj.* v. Queruloso
Querênte, *adj.* inquiring, intèrrogating
Querimônia, *sf.* compláint, lamentâtion, móan
Quêrulo,-a, *adj.* } quèrulous, pláintive, sad,
Querulôso, -a } móaning, âlways repíning
Quesíto, *sm.* a quéry, quèstion, a quèstion of difficult solútion, a puzzler, póser
Questésso, -éssa, *pron. mf.* this vèry same
Quêsti, *pron. ms.* this man, this one, the lâtter; quêgli tême, quêsti disdégna di fâre una cattíva azióne, the fórmer fears, the lâtter scorns to do an ill âction; quésti è il mío padróne, this is my mâster
Questionâle, *adj.* quèstionable, doûbtful
Questionâre, questionânte, ec. v. Quistionare, quistionante, ec.
Questioncêlla, *sf.* a trifling quèstion; slight dispúte
Questióne, *sf.* quèstion, dispúte, debâte, lâwsuit
Questioneggiâre; ec., v. Quistioneggiare, ec.
Quésto, -a, *pron. adj.* this; Quèsti, -e, *plur.* these; quésto temperino, this pènknife; quésta cârta, this pâper; quèste matíte, these pencils; quésto è quéllo che mi dispiâce, this is whât displéases me; in quésto mêntre, at this, thereupòn, in the méan time, méanwhile; quést'òggi, this day, to day
Questóre, *sm.* a quèstor, trèasurer
Questoría, questôra, *sf.* dignity of questor
Quéstua, *sf.* bègging; collèction, v. Accatto; *smf.* a bèggar, solicitor, collèctor, collèct
Questuânte, *adj.* bègging; collècting
Questuâre, *van.* 1. to beg, go a begging; collèct
Questuazióne, *sf.* the act of bègging, soliciting
Quetamênte, *adv.* quíetly, sòftly, stèalthily
Quetânza, *sf.* recéipt, quittance; v. Quitanza
Quetâre, *van.* 1. to quiet, calm, rest; acquit
Quetârsi, *vrf.* 1. to repóse; be quiet, éasy
Quetâto, -a, *adj.* appéased, éased, pàcified
Quéto, -a, *adj.* quiet, still; péaceable, sàtisfied; di quéto, quíetly, v. Quietamente

Quì. *adv.* here, hither; venite qui, come here; di quì a pôchi giórni, in a few days; di quì a un mése, a month hence; vicín di quì, near here; per quì, this way
Quía, *lat.* stâre al quía, to stand to réason
Quicêntro, *better* qui dêntro, *adv.* here within
Quidditâ, -âde, *sf.* èssence, quiddity
Quidditativo, -a, *adj.* belónging to the èssence
Quiescênte, *adj.* quièscent, éasy, at rest
Quiescênza, *sf.* quièscence, repóse
Quièscere, *vn.* 2. to be quièscent, to rest, to acquièsce
Quietamênte, *adv.* quíetly, péaceably
Quietânza, *sf.* (*better* quitânza) a recéipt
Quietâre, *va.* 1. to quiet, pàcifý, appéase; — -sì, *vnrf.* to be quiet, still, éasy, at ease
Quietativo, -a, *adj.* quíeting, càlming, éasing
Quietâto, -a, *adj.* quíeted, calmed, pàcified
Quietazióne, quietézza, *sf.* repóse, quíetude
Quiête, *sf.* repóse, rest, quiet, quietness, ease, peace, quietude, tranquillity
Quietézza, *sf.* quietness, quietude, peace
Quietíno, *sm.* a little quâker; a hypocrite
Quietísmo, *sm.* quietism; quâkerism
Quietista, *sm.* a quietist; a quâker
Quietûdine, *sf.* quíetude, repóse, rest
Quiêto, -a, *adj.* quìet, calm, pàcid, at rest, at éase, still, tràncquil, péaceful, seréne
Quílio (cantâre in), *va.* 1. to sing out loûdly and cléarly (yònder
Quinamônte, *adv.* there above, a little off,
Quinavâlle, *adv.* yònder, there belów
Quincêntro, *adv.* (*bet.* quì dêntro) here within
Quinci, *adv.* from here, from hence, hence, âfter; da quínci innânzi, hènceforth; quínci giù, su, from here dównwards, ùpwards; quínci e quíndi, here and there; per dì quínci, this way
Quinciôltre, *adv.* (qui íntórno), héreabout
Quindavâlle, v. Quinavalle
Quindêcimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteenth
Quindi, *adv.* thence, hence, then, âfterwards, thèrefore; quindi (*better* indi) a pôchi giórni, a few days âfter; da quíndi innânzi, thènceforward; di quindi, from that place; per quíndi, by that place
Quindicêsimo, -a, *adj.* fifteenth
Quindici, *sm.* and *adj.* fifteen
Quind'ôltre, quinôltre, *adv.* thèreabouts
Quingentêsimo, -a, *adj.* the five hùndredth
Quinquagenário, -a, *adj.* fifty years old, of fifty
Quinquagêsima, *sf.* pèntecost, whitsùnday
Quinquagêsimo, -a, *adj.* the fiftieth
Quinquângolo, *sm.* a pèntagon
Quinquennâle, *adj.* quinquènnial, of five years
Quinquênnio, *sm.* the space of five years
Quinquerème, *sf.* a five oared vèssel
Quinquesíllabo, -a, *adj.* of five sýllables
Quínta, *sf.* a quint or fifth (in músic)
Quintadêcima, *sf.* full moon
Quintâle, *sm.* a quintal (hùndred weight)
Quintâna, *sf.* quinting, tilting post

Quintávolo, *sm.* a grànd-father's great grand-father
Quinternáccio, *sm.* a large ùgly wríting-book, còpy-book
Quinternétto, *sm.* small wríting-book
Quintêrno, *sm.* a còpy-book, stitched book
Quintessênza, *sf.* quintèssence
Quínto, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fifth part, fifth
Quintodêcimo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* fiftèenth
Quintúltimo, -a, *adj.* the last but five
Quíntuplo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* quìntuple, fìvefold
Qui pro quo, *sm.* a quid for quod
Quisquíglia, *sf.* filth, swéepings; small fry
Quistionàle, *adj.* v. Quistionevole
Quistionaménto, *sm.* a dispúte, quàrrel
Quistionánte, *adj.* who dispútes, contèsts, quèstions
— *smf.* a dìsputant; a questioner
Quistionáre, *van.* 1. to question, dispute, quarrel, wrangle
Quistionáto, -a, *adj.* dispúted; quàrrelled
Quistionatóre, *sm.* a litigious *or* quàrrelsome pèrson; a disputant càviller, wràngler
Quistionatríce, *sf.* a fèmale dìsputant, contradìcter wràngler, questioner
Questioncêlla, *sf.* a slight question, sùbject
Quistione, *sf.* a quèstion, strife, law-suit dispúte; a sùbject, theme, these, thésis
Quistioneggiaménto, *sm.* a dispúte, còntest
Quistioneggiáre, *van.* 1. to dispute, debate
Quistionévole, *adj.* doubtful, quèstionable
Quitánza, *sf.* cession, quittance, dìschàrge, recèipt; favorítemi la quitànza, give me the recèipt
Quitáre, *va.* 1. to acquit, dìschàrge, give an acquittance *or* recèipt
Quitáto, -a, *adj.* acquitted, dìschàrged, paid
Quívi, *adv.* there, in that place, then; quivi èntro, therein; — vicíno, thèreabouts; — medèsimo, just there; — óltre, near there; — portinájo, hóuse porter there; non mólto di quívi lontáno, not far from thence
Quivirítta, *adv.* (*ant.*) just here
Quôcere, *va.* 2. v. Cuocere
Quojájo, *sm.* quôjo, v. Cuojajo, cuojo
Quôre, *sm.* v. Cuore
Quôta, *sf.* quota (share), contribútion
Quotáre, *va.* 1. to set in òrder, dispóse
Quotidianaménte, *adv.* dàily, èvery day
Quotidianeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to retùrn èvery day
Quotidiáno, -a, *adj.* quotidian, dàily; páne quotidiáno, dàily bread
Quôto, *sm.* òrder; quótient
Quoziênte, *sm.* (*algeb.*) a quótient

R

R, *sf.* a consonante, the 16th. letter of the italian alphabet; R. iniziàle di Rex, king
Rabacchíno, -iuôlo, *sm.* a little child
Rabácchio, rabacchiuôlo, *sm.* a child, a boy
Rabárbaro, rabàrbero, *sm.* rhubarb
Rabbaruffáre, *va.* 1. to pùll about, rùffle, crùmple, tùmble, fùmble; to discompóse, put out of órder; — si, to fall togèther by the ears, to rùmple one's dress, to get rùffled, tùmbled, disòrdered
Rabbaruffáto, -a, *adj.* rùmpled, discompósed
Rabbassaménto, *sm.* abàtement, dedùction
Rabbassáre, *va.* 1. to lówer, put lòwer, abáte
Rabbassáto, -a, *adj.* lówe red, brought down
Rabbáttere, *va.* 2. to half-shut, blunt, flàtten
Rabbáttersi, *vref.* 3. to meet agáin by chance
Rabbattúto, -a, *adj.* (ripercósso) refràcted, reflècted, béaten back
Rabbatuffoláre, *va.* 1. to throw (every thing) in confúsion, tòpsy-tùrvy, ùpside down
Rabbatuffoláto, -a, *adj.* rùffled, tùmbled, all in a confúsed heap
Rabbellíre, *va.* 3. to embellish anew; *vn.* and — -si, to becòme hàndsomer
Rabbellíto, -a, *adj.* made or becòme hàndsomer
Rabberciáre, *va.* 1. to patch, botch, bùngle
Rabberciativo, -a, *adj.* pàtching, còbbling
Rábberciáto, -a, *adj.* patched up, botched
Rábbi, e rabbíno, *sm.* (*hebr.*) a rabbi, a máster (sion
Rabbia, *sf.*, ráge, fúry, mâdness, vìolent pàs-
Rabbínico, -a, *adj* rabbinical, of the ràbbins
Rabbinísta, *sm.* a rabbinist
Rabbíno, *sm.* a rabbin, dòctor (amòng the Jews)
Rabbiosaménte, *adv.* fúriously, rágingly
Rabbiosêtto, -a, *adj.* spíteful, ràther enráged
Rabbióso, -a, *adj.* enráged, ráging, fúrious, fierce, gréedy, impètuous, éager, insátiable
Rabboccáre, *va.* 1. to bite again, fill up again
Rabboccáto, -a, *adj.* bitten again, filled up again
Rabbonacciáre, *van.* 1. to make or grow calm, to pàcify or sòften, to becòme pàcifiéd or sòftened; rabbonacciársi, to get reconciled, become friends again, be appeased; (*mar.*) to becòme calm
Rabbondáre, *vn.* 1. v. Abbondare
Rabbonire, *va.* 3. to appéase, pàcify, make up; — -si to becòme appéased, rèconciled
Rabbonito, -a, *adj.* àppéased, rèconciled
Rabbordáre, *va.* 1. to bóard (a ship) again
Rabbracciáre, *va.* 1. to embráce again
Rabbrenciáre, *va.* 1. to mend again; v. Rabberciare
Rabbreviáre, *va.* 1. to shòrten again
Rabbrividáre, *vn.* 1. to shùdder, shiver
Rabbruscaménto, *sm.* lówering, mùrkiness
Rabbruscársi, *vref.* 3. to get cloudy, murky
Rabbruscáto -a, *adj.* overcàst, mùrky, clóudy
Rabbruzzársi, -olársi, v. Rabbruscarsi
Rabbuffaménto, *sm.* dis òrder, confúsion
Rabbuffáre, *va.* 1. to disòrder, discompóse, entàngle, dishèvel, put in confúsion, to give a rebùff; — -si, to get dark, mùrky, lówering, to lówer, to pull one anòther about

Rabbuffáto, -a, *adj.* disòrdered, discompósed
Rabbúffo, *sm.* a rebùff, rèprimand: fáre un solénne rabbúffo a qualcúno, to give one a blówing up, a cùrtain lècture
Rabbujáre, -àrsi, *vn.* 1. to grow clóudy, dark
Rabbujáto, -a, *adj.* grown dark, clóudy
Rabbescáme, *sm.* a quántity of àrabesques
Rabbescáre, *va.* 1. to adórn with Arabic work
Rabbescáto, -a, *adj.* adórned with Arabic work
Rabbésco, *sm.* Arabic work, wávy cârved work, ârabesque
Rabbescóne, *sm.* large arabesque
Rabicáno, *sm.* roan cólour; a roan horse
Rábido, -a, *adj.* ràbid, ráging, fúrious, mad
Raccapezzáre, *va.* 1. to find out again; raccapezzáre la via, to find out one's way âfter hàving lost it; non ha potúto raccapezzáre tre parôle, he could not tack three words together in a sènsible manner
Raccapezzáto, -a, *adj.* found out, understóod
Raccapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate, sum up
Raccapitoláto, -a, *adj.* recapitulated
Raccappellâre, *va.* 1. v. Rincappellare
Raccapricciaméntо, *sm.* hórror, fright
Raccapricciáre, *va.* 1. to terrify, strike with hórror; — -si, to be hórror-struck, to shake with fear, to have one's hair stand on end from tèrror; mi si raccapricciárono tútti i capélli, my hair stood on end
Raccapricciáto, -a, *adj.* tèrrified, hórrified
Raccapriccio, *sm.* hórror, dread, fright
Raccartocciáto; -a, *adj.* curled up, shrivelled, wrinkled, dógs-eared; v. Accartocciare
Raccattáre, *va.* 1. to redéem, regáin, recòver, retriéve; raccattáre la sanità, to recòver one's health; il têmpo perdúto non si raccátta mai, lost time can nèver be retriéved
Raccattáto, -a, *adj.* recòvered, retriéved
Raccenciáre, *va.* 1. to patch up, mend; — -si, to resúme one's rags, get re-established
Raccéndere, *va.* 2. to rekindle, to light up again; — -si, to break or blaze out afrèsh, to blush
Raccendiméntо, *sm.* the rekindling or lighting up again, blùshing afrèsh
Raccennàre, *va.* 1. to point out again
Raccerchiáre, *va.* 1. to hoop again, enclóse
Raccertáre, *va.* 1. to reassúre; — -si, to cheer up afrèsh, to pluck up heart again
Raccertáto, -a, *adj.* reassúred, heârtened
Raccéso, -a, *adj.* rekindled, revíved, renéwed
Raccettáre, *va.* 1. to hàrbour, to recéive into one's house, to take to one's home, to house, take in, lodge, shèlter
Raccettatóre, *sm.* one who hârbours or recéives, a hòspitable person, a recéiver (of stólen góods)
Raccétto, *sm.* a lòdging, retréat, asýlum
Racchetáre, *va.* 1. to consóle, soothe, cheer, hush, appéase, calm; — -si, to give óver wéeping, hush one's compláints, be consóled
Racchetáto, -a, *adj.* consóled, appéased, calm
Racchétta, *sf.* a ràcket, a bàttle-dore
Racchiúdere, *va.* 2. to shut up, enclóse; inclúde, contáin, cómpass, comprehènd
Racchiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up, enclósed
Racciabattáre, *va.* 1. to patch up agáin; to còbble, botch
Raccoccáre, *va.* 1. to renòtch an àrrow (to a bow); to renéw the attàck, to replý
Raccogliênza, *sf.* v. Accoglienza
Raccógliere, *va.* 2. (raccólgo, raccólsi, raccólto) to gâther, pick up, collect, assèmble; to dedúce, gâther, infer; to recéive, shèlter, lodge, entertáin; to comprise, contáin, inclúde, comprehend; raccógliersi, to take shèlter; — insiéme, to assèmble, meet togèther; — in sè stèsso, to retire within one's self, collect one's thoughts, mèditáte
Raccogliméntо, *sm.* gâthering, heap, pile; meditátion, recollèction, recèption
Raccoglitíccio, -a, *adj.* picked up here an there
Raccoglitóre, *sm.* a gâtherer, picker up, collèctor, compiler; raccoglitòre del párto, an accoucher, a man midwife
Raccoglitrice, *sf.* a wóman who gâthers, or picks up; a midwife
Raccólta, *sf.* what has been gâthered *or* collècted, a collection, (a crop, hârvest; *better* raccólto); suonáre a raccólta, to beat a retréat; raccólta di poesie, a collèction or selèction of poems
Raccólto, *sm.* what has been gâthered *or* reaped, a crop, a hârvest; la décima pârte di tútto il raccólto, the tenth of the whole crop, the tithe; màgro raccólto, a poor crop
— -a, *adj.* gâthered, collècted, picked up
Raccoltóre, *sm.* a gâtherer, collèctor
Raccomandagióne, *sf.* recommendátion
Raccomandaméntо, *sm.* the recommènding; lèttere di raccomandaméntо, letters of recommendátion
Raccomandáre, *va.* 1. to recommènd; to confíde to one's care, commit to one's charge; — -si, to recommènd one's self, to beg the fávour, entréat the protèction or solicit the kind offices of a person; raccomandátemi al signor B., presènt my respècts to Mr. B.
Raccomandatívo, -a, *adj.* recommèndatory
Raccomandáto, -a, *adj.* recommènded, protècted
Raccomandatóre, *sm.* recommènder, protèctor
Raccomandatório, -a, *adj.* recommèndatory
Raccomandazióne, *sf.* recommendátion; mandâr raccomandazióni, to send one's cómplimenti *or* respècts
Raccomandígia, *sf.* a lètter of recommendátion
Raccomiáre, accommiatáre, *va.* 1. to dismiss
Raccomodaméntо, *sm.* a mènding, repáiring
Raccomodáre, *va.* 1. to mend, repâir, refit

Raccomodáto, -a, *adj.* mènded repáired
Raccomodatóre, -tríce, *smf.* mènder, repáirer
Raccompagnáre, *va.* 1. to recondùct, accòmpany again, see home
Ràccomunagióne, *sf.* the replácing or re-establishing (all things) in còmmun
Raccomunáre, *va.* 1. to make còmmon (pròperty) again, to place in còmmon
Raccomunáto, -a, *adj.* put or enjoyed in còmmon
Racconciaménto, *sm.* mènding; reconcílement
Racconciáre, *va.* 1. to repáir, mend, refit, adjust, make up, rèconcile; fáte racconciáre quest'ábito, queste scárpe, have this coat, these shoes mènded; hanno racconciáto quell' affáre, quella disputa, they have adjùsted that affáir, made up that quárrel: il têmpo si raccònci, it is gètting fair again, it is cléaring up
Racconciáto, -a, *adj.* mènded, adjùsted, sèttled
Racconciatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a mènder; repáirer
Raccóncio, *sm* mènding, pátching up, botching
— -a, *adj.* mènded, repáired, refitted
Racconfermáre, *va.* 1. v Riconfermare
Racconfortáre, v. Riconfortare (ecc.
Racconoscênte, racconóscere, v. Riconoscente
Racconsegnáre, *va.* 1. to restóre, retùrn
Racconsoláre, *va.* 1. to cómfort, consóle, cheer
— *vrf.* -si, to consóle one's self, take cómfort
Racconsoláto, -a, *adj.* cómforted, consóled
Racconsolatóre, *sm.* a cómforter, consóler
Raccontábile, *adj.* wórthy of béing recóunted, mèmorable
Raccontaménto, *sm.* an accóunt, a relátion, recital, tále
Raccontáre, *va.* 1. to relate, tell, mèntion
— -si, *vrf.* to be relátted, mèntioned, told
Raccontáto, -a, *adj.* relátted, told
Raccontatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a narrátor, relátor
Raccónto, *sm.* an accóunt, relátion, stóry
— e raccontáto, -a, *adj.* relátted, told
Raccoppiáre, *va.* 1. to combíne, unite, join
Raccoppiáto, -a, *adj.* combíned, united agáin
Raccorciaménto, *sm.* shórtening, contràction
Raccorciare, *va.* 1. to shórten, abridge
Raccorciáto, -a } *adj.* shórtened, contràcted,
Raccórcio, -a } diminished, abridged
Raccordaménto, *sm.* remèmbrance, recollèction, mèmory
Raccordáre, *va.* 1. to remèmber; recollèct; to rèconcile
— -si, *vrf.* to remèmber; recollèct; to be or bècóme reconcíled; non mi raccordo o ricórdo, I dónt remèmber
Raccordaziòne, *sf.* v. Raccordamento
Raccórgersi, *vref.* 2. to bethink one's self, perceíve agáin, retùrn from one's èrror
Raccórre, *va.* 1. v. Raccogliere
Raccortáre, *va.* 1. v. Raccorciare
Raccorciársi, *vref.* 1. to sit down squat; to gáther up one's legs
Raccostáre, *va.* 1. to appróach agáin; to bring near, bring togèther; — -si, to come nèarer appróach
Raccozzaménto, *sm.* a gáthering, a heterogéneous mixture, an odd assèmbly; the bringing togèther, or fortúitous méeting of heterogéneous things
Raccozzáre, *va.* 1. to collèct or dash togèther to bring togèther things or pèrsons of different or òpposite nátures; — -si to meet or clash agáin
Raccozzáto, -a, *adj.* met, gáthered, clashed
Raccrèscere, *va.* 2. to augmènt, incréase
Raccresciménto, *sm.* increase, augmentátion
Raccresciúto, -a, *adj.* increased, augmènted
Racculáre, *vn.* 1. to draw back, slink away
Raccusáre, *va.* 1. to accúse again
Racemífero, -a, *adj.* grápe bearing
Racémo, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Racimolo
Racemóso, -a, *adj.* loaded with clùsters
Rachítico, -a, *adj.* rickety, of the rickets
Rachítide, *sf.* (*med.*) the rickets
Racimoláre, *va.* 1. to pick grapes, pick up the clusters, to pluck, pull, glean
Racimolétto, *sm.* a small bunch, clùster
Racímolo, *sm.* a clùster of grapes, residue
Racimolúzzo, *sm.* a small bunch of grapes
Racquattársi, *vref.* v. Acquattarsi
Racquietáre, *va.* 1. to calm, pàcifý
Racquetáto, racquietáto, -a, *adj.* appéased
Racquistagióne, *sf.* } recòvering, recòvery,
Racquistaménto, *sm.* } regáining, retriéving
Racquistáre, *va.* 1. to recòv er, retriéve
Racquistatóre, *sm.* who recòvers, regáins
Racquistazióne, *sf.* racquísto, *m.* recòvery
Ráda, *sf.* (*sea*) a bay, road, róadstead
Radaménte, *adv.* rárely, sèldom
Raddensáre, *va.* 1. to recondènse; — -si, to bècóme more dense, get thicker, thicken
Raddimandáre, *va.* 1. to demànd back, to ask again
Raddirizzaménto, *sm.* stráightening, rèctifýing, adjùsting, arrángement; redréss
Raddirizzáre, *va.* 1. to redrèss, set upright, make stráight again, stráighten, rèctifý, arránge; to form, instruct
Raddirizzáto, -a, *adj.* redrèssed, set upright
Raddobbáre, *va.* 1. to repáir (a ship), refit
Raddóbbo, *sm.* (*sea*) the refitting a ship
Raddolcáre, *vn.* 1. to grow mild, clóudless, calm; *va.* to appéase, sòften, milden
Raddolcáto, -a, *adj.* appéased, sòftened, mild
Raddolcíre, *va.* 3. to swéeten, sòften, appéase, allèviate, calm
Raddolcíto, -a, *adj.* swéetened, pacified, calm
Raddomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again, redemand
Raddomandáto, -a, *adj.* redemànded
Raddoppiaménto, *sm.* the redoùbling
Raddoppiánte, *adj.* doùbling, that redoùbles
Raddoppiáre, *va.* 1. to redoùble, incréase; to turn the ènemy's flank
Raddoppiaménte, *adv.* doùbly, repéatedly
Raddoppiáto, -a, *adj.* redoùbled, incréased

Raddormentáre, *va.* 1. to lull to sleep again
— -si, *vref.* to fall asléep again
Raddormentáto, -a, *adj.* fallen asléep again
Raddossáre, *va.* 1. to put on one's back again; to charge again, to reload
Raddossáto, -a, *adj.* put again on one's back, crowded one upon another, huddled up
Raddotto, *sm.* place of méeting, assembly
Raddrizzaménto, *sm.* straightening, redress
Raddrizzáre, *va.* 1. to redress, set upright, straighten; form, fashion, instruct (rectified
Raddrizzáto, -a, *adj.* redressed, set upright,
Radduttóre, -trice, *smf.* reducer, compeller
Raddurre, *va.* 2. v. Ridurre
Rádere, *va.* 2. to shave, shear; to raze to the ground; to cancel, erase, efface; to skim along, skim over (the surface), to shave, graze; to rake up the remains
Radétto, -a, *adj.* rather thin, clear, scarce
Radézza, *sf.* rareness, rarity, thinness, infrequency
Radiale, *adj.* radial, of rays, shining, beamy
Radiante, *adj.* radiant, bright, brilliant
Radiáre, *vn.* 1. (*better* raggiáre) to radiate
Rádica, *sf.* v. Radice, radicella
Radicále, *adj.* radical, principal, fundamental; umore radicale, the radical moisture
— *smf.* (*polit.*) a radical, a democrat
Radicalménte, *adv.* radically, by the roots
Radicaménto, *sm.* the taking root, radication
Radicáre, *vn.* 1. to take root, get rooted
Radicáto, -a, *adj.* rooted; inveterate, fixed
Radicazióne, *sf.* the striking root, taking root
Radicchio, *sm.* succory, wild endive
Radíce, *sf.* root, origin, principle; cause
Radicétta, -élla, *sf.* a small root, a radicle
Radificáre, *va.* 1. to rarefy, thin, make thin
Radificáto, -a, *adj.* rarefied, made thin
Radimádia, *sf.* a kneading trough scraper
Rádio, *sm.* (*poet.*) a ray, v. Raggio
Radióso, -a, *adj.* *better* raggiante, radiant
Radissimaménte, *adv.* very rarely, seldom
Raditúra, *sf.* scrapings, shavings
Rádo, -a, *adj.* rare, scarce, thin, unfréquent, (précious, rare); capélli rádi, thin hair;
— *adv.* (*better*, ráde vólte, di rádo) seldom, rárely
Radunaménto, *sm.* an assembly, assemblage,
Radunánza, -áta, *sf.* congregation méeting
Radunáre, *va.* 1. to assemble, muster; to bring or gather together; radunársi, to muster, meet, assemble; to come together, to hold a méeting
Radunáto, -a, *adj.* met, assembled, mustered
Ráfano, *sm.* horse radish
Ráffa, *sf.* v. Ruzza, riffa
Raffacciáre, raffacciaménto, v. Rinfacciare
Raffardellare, *va.* 1. to pack up; parcel out
Raffáre, *va.* 1. v. Rapire, arraffare
Raffazzonáre, *va.* 1. to trim, deck, adorn, embellish, beautify; — -si, to deck one's self out
Raffazonáto, -a, *adj.* beautified, adorned
Rafférma, *sf.* a confirmation
Raffermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm, strengthen, ratify
Raffermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed, ratified, proved, established, authorized
Raffermazióne, *sf.* confirmation, ratification
Rafférmo, -a, *adj.* confirmed, old, stale; macchie rafférme, old stains; páne rafférmo, stale bread
Raffibbiáta, *sf.* v. Ribadimento, ribattuta
Raffidársi, *vref.* 1. to trust again, to confide
Raffidáto, -a, *adj.* re-assured, confident; trusty
Raffigurábile, *adj.* easily recalled to mind, easily known again, recognisable
Raffiguraménto, *sm.* recognition
Raffigurante, *adj.* recognising, remembering
Raffiguráre, *va.* 1. to recognize a person by his or her features, figure, walk, dress; to remember, to discover, see distinctly
Raffiguráto, -a, *adj.* recognised, known-again
Raffilare, *va.* 1. to pare, clip, cut off, shred
Raffinaménto, *sm.* refining, refinement
Raffináre, *van.* 1. to refine, purify, perfect; subtilize, refine upon, be hypercritical
Raffinatézza, *sf.* refinement, polish, finish; raffinatézza d'ingegno, refinement (of mind) shrewdeness, acumen
Raffináto, -a, *adj.* refined, perfect, sterling
Raffinatóre, -trice, *smf.* refiner, improver
Raffinatúra, *sf.* refining, polishing; polish
Raffiníre, *vn.* 3. to get refined, polished
Raffio, *sm.* hook, grappling-iron, harpoon
Raffittáre, *va.* 1. to hire, rent, let, lease again
Raffondáre, *va.* 1. to sink, hollow out deeper
Rafforzáre, *va.* 1. to strengthen, reinforce, fortify
Rafforzáto, -a, *adj.* strengthened, fortified
Raffrancáre, *va.* 1. to re-establish, repair, refit
Raffreddaménto, *sm.* a cooling; damping; cold
Raffreddánte, *adj.* that cools, damps
Raffreddáre, *va.* 1. to make cold, to cool, to damp; *vn.* to grow cold, to cool; get damped; raffreddársi, to catch cold, take a cold; to get cool, lukewarm, indifferent
Raffreddáto, -a, *adj.* made or become cold; lukewarm, indifferent; sono molto raffreddáto, I have got a bad cold
Raffreddatójo, *sm.* a cooling-vessel, wine-cooler
Raffreddóre, *sm.* a cold, a bad cold
Raffrenaménto, *sm.* curbing, check, restraint
Raffrenáre, *va.* 1. to hold in, check, curb, control, restrain; — -si, to refrain from, to control one's passions, forbear
Raffrenáto, -a, *adj.* curbed, checked; reprès-
Raffrescaménto, *sm.* a cooling, coolness (sed
Raffrettáre, *va.* 1. to accelerate, hasten; raffrettáre il passo, to mend one's pace
Raffrettáto, -a, *adj.* hastened, accelerated
Raffrontaménto, *sm.* v. Riscontro
Raffrontáre, *va.* 1. to affront, face, encounter

again; to confrònt, tàlly, compàre; — -si, to be confrònted; to face each other
Raffuscáto, -a, *adj.* grown dàrker; sùn-burnt
Raffusoláre, *va.* 1. to trim, deck a-néw, repàir
Ragána, *sf.* séa-dràgon (*fish*)
Ragázza, *sf.* a little girl, a young girl, lass
Ragazzáccio, *sm.* a nàughty boy, bad child
Ragazzáglia, *sf.* a pàrcel of boys, a lot of boys and girls; (*mil.*) an àwkward squad
Ragazzáme, *sm.* a lot of brats, nàughty children
Ragazzáta, *sf.* puerility, childishness; púerile cònduct, childish trick
Ragazzétto, -a, *smf.* a little boy, little girl
Ragazzína, *sf.* a little girl, a nice little girl
Ragazzíno, *sm.* a little boy, a nice little fellow
Ragázzo, *sm.* a boy, a lad; a little vàlet, èrrand-boy, foot-boy; ragázzo álla pèce, a ship-boy, a cálker's help-mate; — da scópa, a càbin boy, pówder mònkey
Ragázzola, *sf.* a séa-mew
Ragazzóne, *sm.* a large boy, stout lad (sèrvant)
Ragazzôtto, *sm.* a wèllgrown fine looking boy
Ragazzúccio, -uôlo, *sm.* a little boy, child
Raggavignársi, *vref.* 1. to cling (to a tree, etc.) with hands and feet, to clàmber, to scràmble up
Raggelársi, *vref.* 1. v. Congelarsi (ish
Raggentilíre, *va.* 1. to rènder gentéel, to pòl-
Raggentilíto, -a, *adj.* becòme gentéel, pòlished
Ragghiáre, *vn.* 1. to bray (*as an ass*)
Ragghignáre, *vn.* 1. to look grim, to scowl
Rágghio, *sm.* bráying (*of an ass*)
Raggiánte, *adj.* rádiant, béamy, shíning
Raggiáre, *vn.* 1. to rádiate, emit rays, béam
Raggiáta, *sf.* a ray, thòrn back (*fish*)
Rágggio, *sm.* ray, béam, light, rádius
Raggiornáre, *vn.* 1. to grow light, be day agáin
Raggióso, -a, *adj.* rádiant, béaming, béamy
Raggiraménto, *sm.* a winding, a dòuble; a cùnning shift, sùbterfúge; a dòdging evásion
Raggiránte, *adj.* tùrning round; shífty
Raggiráre, *vn.* 1. to turn round, go about, whirl; raggiráre una persóna, to come round *or* decéive a pèrson by sly shifty ways, to lead one by the nose; to hùmbug
Raggiráto, -a, *adj.* led about, twisted, hùmbugged, swindled
Raggiratóre, *sm.* a cheat, swindler, knawe, sham, hùmbug
Raggirévole, *adj.* suscèptible of tùrning *or* béing turned; circúitous, evásive, shífty
Raggiro, *sm.* sùbterfúge, evásion, trick; sham
Raggiúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to óvertáke, come up with, catch, rejoin, retáke, réunite; to attáin, obtáin; — -si, to meet again
Raggiugniménto, *sm.* rejóining, óvertáking, reuníting; càtching, obtáining, attáinment
Raggiúnto, *adj.* rejóined, met agáin; fat
Raggiuólo, *sm.* a slight ray, a gléam
Ragginstáre, *va.* 1. to mend, repàir, refit
Raggomicellâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to agglomerate
Raggomitolánte, *adj.* agglòmerating
Raggomitoláre, *va.* 1. to agglòmerate; to wind upon a ball *or* bòttom, to coil up; raggomitolársi, to coil *or* gàther one's self up
Raggrandíre, *va.* 1. to re-àggrandize
Raggranelláre, *va.* 1. to scrape togèther, rake up; to gàther, pick, hóard, glean
Raggranellâto, -a, *adj.* gléaned, scraped up, gàthered
Raggravâre, *va.* 1. to increase, make greáter in weight; to rènder more ònerous, to àggravâte; *vn.* to become more onerous, get more griévous
Raggricchiamènto, *sm.* contraction, shrinking
Raggricchiâre, *va.* 1. to contràct, shrink, wrinkle, shrivel; — -si, to shrivel up, shrink, dòuble up, contràct, collâpse; to draw in one's legs and gàther one's self togèther from cold, etc., to cùddle up
Raggricchiáto, -a- *adj.* shrunk, shrivelled; nèrvo raggricchiâto, a shrunk or contràcted nerve
Raggrinzamènto, *sm.* wrinkling, shrinking
Raggrinzâre, *va.* 1. to wrinkle, shrivel, crease: raggrinzársi, to get wrinkled, shrivelled, disheártened, cówed
Raggrinzáto, -a, *adj.* wrinkled, shrunk
Raggrottâre, *va.* 1. to embànk anéw; raggrottâre le cíglia, to knit one's eyebrows, frown agáin, look ángry, scowl
Raggrottâto, -a, *adj.* knitted, embànked agáin
Raggruppâre, *va.* 1. to remùster in groups; to tie up togèther; make up in pàrcels; — -si, to curl up, to shrink or coil up into an entàngled knot, to get knòtted
Raggruppâto, -a, *adj.* bound togèther, entàngled
Raggrúppo, *sm.* the knòtting up agáin, the state of béing knòtted or entàngled
Raggruzzâre, *van.* 1. to shrink in, shrivel up
Raggruzzoláre, *va.* 1. to scrape togèther, hóard up, gàther little by little; raggruzzolársi, to crouch, squat, dòuble one's self up
Raggruzzoláto, -a, *adj.* hóarded up; shrunk
Ragguagliaménto, *sm.* } the bringing two
Ragguaglianza, *sf.* } things to a tàlly or lèvel, two sides of an accóunt to a bàlance, the équalízing, bàlancing, lèvelling
Ragguagliâre, *va.* 1. to équalize, équal, make éven, bàlance; to inform, advice, give an accóunt; ragguagliâre le partíte, to confrònt the pápers, bàlance the accóunts; — le scrittúre, to post up the books; — alcúno d'úna cósa, to advise a pèrson of a thing; — le costúre altrui, to thrash a pèrson, to dust his jacket; — a caviglia, to wring silk
Ragguagliataménte, *adv.* proportionately, on an àverage
Ragguagliâto, -a, *adj.* informed; balanced
Ragguagliatóre, *sm.* infórmer, recóunter, tèller

Ragguáglio, *sm.* a relátion, accoûnt, nótice, informátion, advice (*com.*); propórtion, equality of propórtions, àverage, par, rate; the bringing one thing to a lèvel with anòther; the équalizing, èqualling, bàlancing; cinquánta fránchi a ragguáglio, fifty francs to balance; a ragguáglio del diéci per cènto, at the rate of ten per cent; ve ne renderò minúto ragguáglio, I' ll give you a minúte or detáiled accoûnt of it

Ragguardaménto, *sm.* look, glance, attèntion

Ragguardánte, *sm.* a lóoker on, spectátor; *adj.* concèrning, regàrding, respècting

Ragguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at attentively

Ragguardévole, *adj.* remárkable, clear, sharp, considerable

Ragguazzáre, *va.* 1. v. Diguazzare

Ragguazzáto, -a, *adj.* mixed togèther, mingled

Rágia, *sf.* rèsin, rósin; fraud, snare

Ragionáccia, *sf.* a bad or stúpid réason

Ragionále, *adj.* v. Ragionevole

Ragionaménto, *sm.* réasoning, discóurse, speech

Ragionánte, *adj.* réasoning, spéaking upón

Ragionáre, *va.* 1. to réason, discóurse, confèr; to discúss, árgue; to infèr, conclúde, estàblish; to compúte, sum up

— *sm.* discourse, talk, prósing

Ragionatamènte, *adv.* réasonably, jústly

Ragionatívo, -a, *adj.* réasonable, rátional; le potènze ragionatíve, the rátional or intellèctual powers

Ragionáto, -a, *adj.* rátional, réasonable, discèrning, judicious; lògical, philosòphical, well explained, well digèsted, suppórted by réasoning and proofs; spóken of, divúlged

— *sm.* v. Ragioniere

Ragionatòre, -tríce, *smf.* réasoner, tálker

Ragioncèlla, -ína, *sf.* a slight or trifling réason

Ragióne, *sf.* réason, jùdgment, the réasoning faculty; cause, móttive, réason; right, jústice, èquity; súbject, theme, árgument; accoûnt, rate, propórtion; è ben ragióne, it is very réasonable; ragióni di státo, reasons of state, state réasons, political réasons; ragióne canónica, cánon law; far ragióne, to do justice, to belíève; far ragióne nel bére, to pledge one (in drinking); far di ragióne, to make out an accoûnt, to càlculate, compúte; saldár la ragióne, to close an accoûnt; sapér di ragióne, to ùnderstànd accoûnts, know bóok-kéeping; rènder ragióne, to call to accoûnt; aver ragióne, to be right; a ragióne di, at the rate of; andársene álla ragióne, to go before the justice; creáre úna ragióne, to form a cómpany; tenér ragióne, to judge; ciò m' appartiéne di ragióne, that is mine by right; égli si laménta a ragióne, he has a right to complàin; vi do ragióne, I think you are right; gliène diédi la ragióne, I explàined to him the réason of it; voi avéte ragióne, you are right; di ragióne, con ragióne, justly, with good reason; far di púbblica ragióne, to give to the pùblic, to publish

Ragionévole, *adj.* réasonable, rátional; just, right; réasonable, mòderate; fair, prétty

Ragionevolézza, *sf.* réasonableness (good

Ragionevolménte, *adv.* réasonably, mòderately

Ragionière, *sm.* an accomptant, càlculátor, àuditor of accoûnts; a book-keeper; a gentleman' s sècretary; mèrchant' s clerk; a làndstèward, ágent, fáctor

Ragióso, -a, *adj.* rèsinous, produ cing rèsin

Ragliáre, *vn.* 1. v Ragghiare

Rágna, *sf.* a spider's web; a fówling-net, a snare, fraud; dáre nélla rágna, to fall into the toils

Ragnája, *sf.* a fit place to catch birds with a net

Ragnáre, *van.* 1. to net birds, rob; get thrèad-

Ragnatéla, *sf.* a cob-web, spíder's web (bare

Ragnatêlo, *sm.* a spíder; a còb web (web

Ragnatelúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a small spíder or its

Rágno, rágnolo, -nôlo, *sm.* a spíder, a spíder's web; a séa-wolf

Ragunaménto, *sm.* } an assèmbly, méeting, cómpany, muster; heap, pile
Ragunánza, *sf.* }

Ragunánte, *adj.* that assèmbles, músters, meets

Ragunáre, *va.* 1. to assèmble; v. Radunare

Ragunatíccio, ragunáto, ec. v. Radunaticcio

Rai (*for* ràggi), *smp.* (*poet.*) ráys, béams

Rája, *sf.* thórnback, ráy-fish; rajah, indian prince

Rajáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Raggiare

Raitáre, *vn.* 1. to cry, cry out, to weep and cry

Ralingáre, *va.* 1. to let fly the máin sheet, the sails

Ralínghe, *sfpl.* (*sea*) the bólt-ropes; mètter in ralínghe, to let fly the sheets, to luff

Rallargaménto, *sm.* dilátion, wídening

Rallargáre, *va.* 1. to widen, dilàte, extend; to encréase, àmplify, diffúse; to strèngthen; — -si, to becóme dilàted, ópen hearted, liberal

Rallargáto, -a, *adj.* extènded, dilàted

Rallargatóre, *sm.* enlárger, extènder, dilátor

Ralleggiáre, *va.* 1. (*bet.* alleggiáre) to reliéve

Rallegraménto, *sm.* } joy, pléasure, rejóicing, alàcrity, mirth
Rallegrânza, *sf.* }

Rallegráre, *va.* 1. to rejóice, divèrt, amúse; delight, exhilarate, cheer; rallegrársi, to be delighted, óver-jóyed; rallegrarsi con úno di úna cósa, to wish a pérson joy of a thing; to congràtulate him on it; mi rallégro con voi, I réjóice with you

Rallegratívo, -a, *adj.* rejóicing, jóyful

Rallegráto, -a, *adj.* rejóiced, delighted

Rallegratóre, -tríce, *sm.* one who rejóices cheers

Rallegratúra, *sf.* joy, delight; quésta signóra ha úna bella rallegratúra, this lády has a delightful coûntenance, a chéerful, seréne hàppy look

Rallégro, *sm.* congratulátion; se vedéte il signór Brúno dátegli il mio rallégro per il suo

matrimônio, if you see Mr. Brown congràtulate him for me on his màrriage

Rallenáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Allenare

Rallentaménto, *sm.* abàtement, slàckening

Rallentàre, *va.*1. to slàcken, unbènd, relàx, retàrd, abàte; *vn.* to becòme slack, relaxed, remiss, to relàx, slacken; to relènt, to sòften; rallentàre il còrso, to go slòwer; — l'ànimo, to unbènd one's mind, to relax; — l'ardóre, to cool, to abàte one's àrdour

Rallentáto, -a, *adj.* slàckened, relàxed; abàted

Ralleváre, *va.* 1. to èducate, bring up, rear

Ralleviáre, alleviáre, *va.*1. to alléviate, reliéve

Rallignáre, *vn.* 1. to strike or take root again

Ralluminàre, *va.* 1. to re-enlighten; to restòre one's sight; — -si, to become enlightened again; to recòver one's sight

Ralluminàto, -a, *adj.* enlightened, illùmined

Rallungáre, *va.* 1. to lèngthen out, make lònger

Rallungáto, -a, *adj.* lèngthened (sprig

Ráma, *sf.* a frùit-bearing bough, oùter branch,

Ramáccio, *sm.* a làrge or ùgly branch

Ramáce, *adj.* that flies from branch to branch, from tree to tree

Ramadán, *sm.* the Tùrkish lent, ramazin

Ramajòlo, -uòlo, *sm.* a làdle

Ramanziére, ramánzo, *sm.* v. Romanziere, ec.

Ramárro, *sm.* a lizard; a béadle, a màrshal of procèssions; òcchi di ramárro, witching

Ramáta, *sf.* a bat (used at bàt-fowling) (eyes — (a), *adv.* in lots, abundantly

Ramatáre, *va.* 1. to knock down with a bat

Ramatélla, *sf.* v. Ramoscello

Ramáto, -a, *adj.* brànching, branchy; còpper-ed, copper

Ráme, *sm.* copper, copper mòney; ráme purgáto, purified copper; — di Corínto, yellow brass; intagliáre in ráme, to engráve on copper or brass; incisione in ráme, a còpper-plate engráving, a plate, print

Rameríno, *sm. better* rosmaríno, rosemary

Ramétto, *sm.* a small branch, a bough

Ramicélla, -èllo, *sfm. better* ramoscèllo

Ramiére, *sm.* a còpper-smith; a tinker

Ramificáre,-ársi, *van.* 1. to ràmify, branch out

Ramificazióne, *sf.* ramificàtion, brànching out

Ramígno, -a, *adj.* of còpper, copper

Ramina, *sf.* scória, dross of còpper

Ramingo, -a, *adj.* flùttering from bough to bough, flying from tree to tree; wàndering, róaming, fùgitive, hòuseless, hòmeless

Ramíno, *sm.* a small còpper boiler or pot

Rammantáre, *va.*1. to còver with a cloak, to shield; — -si, to wrap one's self up, deck one's self out

Rammánzo, *sm.* a repròof, rebùke

Rammarcársi, rammárco, v. Rammaricarsi

Rammargináre, *van.* 1. to heal up, cicatríze; — -si, to becòme cicatrized, healed, whole

Rammarginàto, -a, *adj.* cicatrized, healed up

Rammaricaménto, *sm.* compláining, compláint

Rammaricánte, *adj.* grièving, lamènting

Rammaricársi, *vrf.* 1. to compláin, lamènt, sigh, deplóre, grieve, rue; to grùmble, mùrmur; rammaricársi di gámba sána, to compláin withoùt réason

Rammaricáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, sòrrowful, sad

Ramaricatóre, *sm.* a compláiner, grùmbler

Rammaricazioncélla, *sf.* slight compláint, grief

Rammaricazióne, *sf.* lamènt, grief, regrèt

Rammarichévole, *adj.* làmentable, dóleful

Rammárico, *sm.* sádness, regrèt, grief, lamentàtion, compláining, compláint

Rammaricóso, -a, *adj.* compláining, gróaning

Rammassáre, *va.* 1. to rake, scrape or gàther together, to collèct, to mùster

Rammassáto, -a, *adj.* collècted, mùstered

Rammattonáre, *va.* 1. to repáve with bricks

Rammembránza, *sf.* remèmbrance, mèmory

Rammembráre, *va.* 1. v. Rimembrare

Rammemoránza, *sf.* remèmbrance, reminiscence

Rammemoráre, *va.* 1. to remínd, bring to recollèction, put one in mind, remèmber

Rammemoráto, -a, *adj.* mèntioned, recòrded

Rammemoratóre, -tríce, *smf.* a remèmbrancer

Rammemorazióne, *sf.* remèmbrance, mèmory

Rammemorársi, *vref.* 1. to call to mind, remèmber, recollèct

Rammendáre, *va.* 1. to corrèct, ref órm (ters

Rammendatóre, -tríce, *sm.* that corrècts, bet-

Rammentaménto, *m.* } remèmbrance, recol-

Rammentánza, *sf.* } lèction, mèmory

Rammentáre, *va.* 1. to remind, put in mind; — -si, to recollèct; remèmber; óra mi ramménto, now I remèmber

Rammentáto, -a, *adj.* recòrded, commèmorated

Rammentatòre, -tríce, *smf.* a remèmbrancer

Rammentío, *sm.* repetìtion, repéating

Rammezzáre, *va.* 1. to divíde, cut in two

Rammezzáto, -a, *adj.* divíded, cut in two

Rammolláre, *va.* 1. } to mòllify, make soft; —

Rammollíre, *van.*3. } -si, to sòften, get soft

Rammontáre, *va.* 1. to heap up, pile up

Rammontáto, -a, *adj.* headed, hòarded up

Rammorbidáre, *va.* 1. } to soften, ènervàte,

Rammorbidíre, *va* .3. } mòderáte, mitigáte

Rammorbidativo, -a, *adj.* sòftening, emòllient

Rammorbidáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* sòftened

Rammorvidáre, -díre, v. Rammorbidare, -díre

Rammucchiáre, *va.* 1. to heap up, pile up

Rammucchiáto, -a, *adj.* piled, hòarded up

Rammuricáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to heap togèther

Rámo, *sm.* branch, bough, arm (of a river)

Ramognáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to jòurney on hàppily

Ramoláccio, *sm.* hòrse-radish

Ramorúto, -a, *adj.* v. Ramoso

Ramoscéllo, *sm.* a bough, a small branch

Ramosità, *sf.* brànchiness

Ramóso, -a, *adj.* brànchy, branched

Rámpa, *sf.* (*better* zámpa), a páw, claw, clutch

Rampánte, *adj.* ràmpant, rèared up

Rampáre, *va.* 1. to ramp, clutch, paw

Rampáro, ripáro, *sm.* a ràmpart
Rampáta, *sf.* a blow with a paw
Rampicánte, *adj.* clàmbering, scràmbling up
Rampicáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to clàmber, climb, scràmble up
Rampicóne, *sm.* large harpóon, grappling iron
Rampíno, *sm.* small hook, harpóon, gràpple
Rámpo, *sm.* hook, hàrping-iron; fàtto a ràmpo, a uncino, hooked
Rampógna, *sf.* } repróaches, rebúke,
Rampognaménto, *sm.* } bitter repróof
Rampognáre, *va.* 1. to repróach bitterly, to rebúke, scold, abuse; — -si, to grùmble
Rampognatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a grùmbler, a scold
Rampognóso, -a, *adj.* repróachful. scólding
Rampollaménto, *sm.* source, spr ing, head
Rampollánte, *adj.* gùshing, spóùting, sprout-ing out, bùdding forth
Rampolláre, *vn.* 1. to well up, spring forth, gush out, issue; to sprout or shoot forth; — *va.* to produce; (*fig.*) to issue, procéed, spring from, to rise, flow, originate
Rampóllo, *sm.* a small gushing or spóùting spring of water, the young shoot sùcker or offset of a tree, the scíon of a nóble house or róyal family
Rampóne, *sm.* iron-hook, cràmp-iron
Ramúccio, rámucéllo, *sm.* v. Ramoscello
Ramusculóso, -a, *adj.* brànchy, branched
Rána, *sf.* ranócchio, *sm.* a frog
Rancáre, ranchettáre, *vn.* 1. to limp, hòbble
Ranciáto, -a, *adj.* órange cólou red
Rancidèzza, -itá, *sf.* ràncidness, mùstiness
Ràncido, -a, *adj.* ràncid, rank, mùsty, stale
Rancidúme, *sm.* a rank mùsty taste or smell
Ràncio, -a, *adj.* órange-cóloured, (ràncid)
Ranciòso, -a, *adj.* ràncid, mùsty, rank
Ràǹco, -a, *adj.* lame, hòbbling, bàndy-legged
Rancóre, *sm.* ràncour, spite, grudge
Rancúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) grief, sàdness, pity
Ràǹda (a), *adv.* exàctly, with difficulty, near
Randággine (andár), *vn.* 1. to be wàndering
Randágio, *sm.* a wànderer, ràmbler, scamp
Randelláre, *va.* 1. to beat with a stick, to cane
Randelláta, *sf.* a blow with a stick. cùdgelling
Randéllo, *sm.* pàcking-stick, cùdgel, club.
Randióne, *sm.* a gerfalcon
Ranélla, *sf.* small frog; soft swèlling; ràna
Ràngo, *sm.* rank, condition, degrée
Rángola, *sf.* (*ant.*) anxiety, rácking care, disquiet
Rangoláre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to hùrry, to cry out
Raníno, *adj.* mârshy, mòorish, boggy
Rannáta, *sf.* sòap suds, buck lye
Rannestáre, *va.* 1. to gra ft afrèsh, set in agàin
Rannestatúra, *sf.* v. Annestatura
Rannicchiáre, *va.* 1. to crùmple togèther, shrink in, shrivel up; rannicchiáre, *vn.* e rannicchiársi, to gàther one's-self togèther, to doùble or curl one's self up, to squat, sit squat; lie close, to shrink, crouch, cringe
Rannicchiáto, -a, *adj.* shrunk, curled, squat
Rannière, *sm.* a lye-pot, sùds-tub
Ránno, *sm.* lye or suds; a bùck-thorn; fuggíte il ránno cáldo, keep out of dispútes
Rannodaménto, *sm.* a týing or knòtting again
Rannodáre, *va.* 1. to tie agàin, reunite, renéw
Rannodáto, -a, *adj.* tied again, reuníted, renéwed
Rannóso, -a, *adj.* lixìvial; obtáined by lye
Rannuvolaménto, *sm.* dárkness, clóùdiness
Rannuvoláre, *vn.* 1. to grow cloudy, dark, sad, — -si, to get cloudy again, to lówer
Rannuvoláto, -a, *adj.* clóùdy, dark, glòomy
Rannòcchia, -òcchio, *sfm.* a frog
Ràntolo, ránto, *sm.* a whéezing or ràttling in the throat; ràntolo della môrte, the death ràttle
Rantolóso, -a, *adj.* hòarse, whéezing, ràttling
Ranúncolo, -ulo, *sm.* a ranùnculus; a crów-foot
Ranúzza, *sf.* a small frog
Rápa, *sf.* a tùrnip (a radish)
Rapáce, *adj.* rapácious, gréedy, of prey
Rapaceménte, *adv.* rapaciously, gréedily
Rapacità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* rapàcity, avìdity
Rapè, *sm.* rappée, a sort of snuff
Raperèlla, *sf.* férrule, iron-ring, inláced work
Raperíno, -úgiolo, *sm.* tárin, green finch
Raperònzo, -ònzolo, *sm.* rampion (salad-root)
Rapidaménte, *adv.* ràpidly, swftlly, quickly
Rapidità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* rapìdity, swiftness
Rápido, *adj.* ràpid, swift, (rapácious)
Rapiménto, *sm.* ràpture, ècstasy; a càrrying off, rape, forced elòpement
Rapína, *sf.* ròbbery, ràpine, prey; (spite, fury)
Rapináre, *va.* 1. v. Rapíre
Rapinatóre, *sm.* an extórtioner, ròbber
Rapinosaménte, *adv.* víolently; ràpidly
Rapinóso, -a, *adj.* ràpid, impètuous, víolent
Rapíre, *va.* 3. to snatch, wrest or wrench away; to carry off by force, to ravish, víolate, commit a rape upon; to ràvish, delight, transpórt, charm
Rapíto, -a, *adj.* càrried off, ràvished, víolated; transpórted with joy, ràvished, enràpt
Rapitóre, *sm.* a ràvisher, spóiler, exàcter
Rapitríce, *sf.* a chàrmer, a fàscináting pèrson
Rapòntico, *sm.* monk's rhùbarb
Ráppa, *sf.* kibe, chap (in the heel of a horse)
Rappaciáre, *va.* 1. to pàcifý, calm, rèconcile
Rappaciáto, -a, *adj.* pàcified, rèconciled
Rappacificáre, *van.* 1. to pàcifý, be rèconciled
Rappacificáto, -a, *adj.* pàcified, rèconciled
Rappagáre, rappagáto, v. Appagare, ecc.
Rappallottoláre } *va.* 1. to wind thread upon a
Rappallozzoláre } bòttom, to make up into small balls *or* pills; — -si, to gàther into knots, to get rolled togèther, curled up
Rappallottoláto, -a, *adj.* gàthered into a ball
Rapparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to set in órder agàin
Rappareggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Pareggiare

Rapparíre, *vn.* 3. to re-appéar
Rapparíto, -a, *adj.* seen again, re-appéared
Rappartíto, -a, *adj.* v. Ripartíto
Rappattumáre, *va.* 1. to pàcifý, bring to an understànding, make up a quàrrel; rappattumársi, to becòme rèconciled, get on good terms again, be friends once more
Rappattumáto, -a, *adj.* pàcified, rèconciled
Rappellàre, *va.* 1. to call back, to recàll; *vn.* to appéal, to solicit anòther héaring
Rappezzaménto, *sm.* a pàtching up, máking up
Rappezzáre, *va.* 1. to piece, patch up, arrànge
Rappezzáto, -a, *adj.* pieced, patched up, mènded
Rappezzatóre, -trice, *smf.* patcher, mènder
Rappezzatúra, *sf.* rappèzzo, *m.* mènding
Rappianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth, lèvel, make even
Rappianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed, lèvelled
Rappiastráre, *va.* 1. to re-plàster, rennìte, join, set, pláister up again
Rappiastráto, a, *adj.* set fixed, stuck agáin
Rappiccáre, *va.* 1. to hang up again, begin anew
Rappiccatúra, *sf.* reùnion, jùnction
Rappiciníre, *va.* 3. to lèssen, shòrten, make more diminutive, diminish
Rappiciníto, -a, *adj.* made shòrter, becòme more diminutive, shòrtened, lèssened, diminished
Rappiccolàre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to make less, shorten
Rappigliaménto, *sm.* coagulátion, thickening
Rappigliáre, *va.* 1. to coàgulate, cùrdle, thicken; rappigliársi, to becòme cùrdled or congéaled, to get fòundered, to set to again, begin afresh, recommènce
Rappoggiáre, *va.* 1. Appoggiare
Rapportagióne, *sf.* } repòrt, informátion re-
Rapportaménto, *sm.* } látion, accòunt
Rapportánte, *adj.* tèlling, relating, repòrting
Rapportáre, *va.* 1. to repòrt, tell, relàte, recòunt, state; to prodùce, bring in, procúre, càuse; to represènt, show; to transpòrt, transfèr; — -si, to refer to, abide by
Rapportáto, -a, *adj.* relàted, told, repòrted
Rapportatóre, -trice, *smf.* a tàle-bearer, tèll-tale, blab
Rapportazióne, *sf.* a repòrt, recital, státement
Rappôrto, *sm.* an informátion, a repòrt (a relátion or státement of a cause); resèmblance, relátion, affinity
— -a, *adj.* relàted, recòunted, státed, told
Rapprêndere, *va.* 2. to take back, to retàke
Rapprendiménto, *sm.* renéwing, re-estàblishment (vènge
Rappresàglia, *sf.* reprísals, retaliátion, re-
Rappresagliáre, *va.* 1. to make reprisals
Rappresentábile, *adj.* that can be represènted
Rappresentaménto, *sm.* represèntátion, image
Rappresentánte, *adj.* represènting, figuring
Rappresentánza, *sf.* image, týpe, representátion
Rappresentáre, *van.* 1. to represènt, exhìbit, show; to týpify, figure, denóte; to act or rèpresènt a drama; to shrrogate a pèrson, to be his sùbstitute or representative, to represènt in pàrliament; —-si in giudízio, to appéar in a tribunal
Rappresentatíva, *sf.* pòwer of represènting
Rappresentativaménte, *adv.* in picture
Rappresentatívo, -a, *adj.* represèntative; govêrno rappresentatívo, represèntative gòvernment, sèlf gove rnment
Rappresentáto, -a, *adj.* represènted; shewed týpified; (*part.*) represènted; (*theat.*) represènted, acted
Rappresentatóre, -trice, *smf.* who represents
Rappresenzioncèlla, *sf.* a trifling còmedy, farce
Rappresentazióne, *sf.* represèntátion, àcting
Rappresentévole, *adj.* that may be represènted; áble to represènt
Rappréso, -a, *adj.* cùrdled, coàgulated, congéaled; benùmbed, cràmped, fòundered
Rappressáre, *va.* 1. to draw near again
Rapprofondáre, *vn.* 1. to immèrge or sink agáin
Rapprossimaménto, *sm.* a mùtual approximátion
Rapprossimársi, *vref* 1. to come or draw néarer
Rappuntáre, *va.* 1. to shàrpen, point again
Rappuntáto, -a, *adj.* shàrpened, pòinted again
Rappuráre, *va.* 1. to púrifý, purge again
Rapsodía, *sf.* a rhàpsody
Rapsodista, rápsodo, *sm.* a rhàpsodist; an enthùsiast
Raraménte, *adv.* rarely, seldom
Rarefaciénte, *adj.* rárefýing, diláting
Rarefáre, *va.* 1. to rárefý, diláte; rarefársi, to becòme rarefied, dilated, thinned
Rarefátto, -a, *adj.* rárefied, made less dense
Rarefazióne, *sf.* rarefátto, *m.* rarefáction
Raréttto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat rare, ràther thin; i péli dèlle palpèbre vògliono èssere raréttì, the hàir (or hairs) of the eýe-lashes should be sòmewhat thin
Rarézza, *sf.* rárity (singulárity); rarificátion; thinness, ráreness, féwness
Rarificáre, *va.* 1. to rárefý, make thin; —-si, to rarefy, becòme thin
Rarificativo, -a, *adj.* rárefýing, diláting
Rarificáto, -a, *adj.* rárefied, thinned diláted
Rarità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* rárity, rarificátion; ráreness, féwness; a rárity, a rare thing, a curiòsity
Ráro, -a, *adj.* rare, thin, (not dense, not compàct); rare, scarce, hard to be found or got; rare, scarce, choice, èxcellent, singular, extraòrdinary, èxquisite; (slow; *poet.*) capélli rári, thin hair
— *adv. better* rádo, sèldom, rárely
Rarúccio, -a, *adj.* ràther rare
Rasáre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to cut dówn (ships)
Ráschia, *sf.* the rash, a slight itch, heat
Raschiáre, *va.* 1. to scrape; scratch, grate
Raschiáto, -a, *adj.* scraped; grated

Raschiatójo, *sm.* a scráper
Raschiatúra, *sf.* scráping; scrápings, filings; rasure
R

Rátio (andàr), *va.* 1. to seek every where
Ratíre, *vn.* 3. to have the dèath-rattle; be hèartbroken, die of grief
Ráto, -a. *adj*, ràtified, confirmed
Rattaccaménto, *sm.* re-attàching, reùnion
Rattaccáre, *va.* 1. to re-attàch, reunite; rattaccàre un discorso, to resùme the heads of one's discòurse, to wind up
Rattacconaménto, *sm.* mènding, tàtters
Rattacconáre, *vn.* 1. to patch, botch old shoes
Rattacconáto, -a, *adj.* patched, mènded
Rattaménte, *adv.* ràpidly, quick as lightning
Rattarpáre, *vn.* 1. v. Rattrappare, -fre
Rattemperáre, *va.* 1. to mòderate, reprèss — -àrsi, *vref.* to forbèar, refráin from
Rattemperáto, -a, *adj.* mòderated, restráined
Rattenère, *va.* 2. to detáin, retáin, hold, keep back; — -si, to stop, check one's sèlf, pause
Rattenimento, *sm.* } retèntion, resèrvedness,
Rattenúta, *sf.* } hòlding back, detèntion
Rattenitiva, *sf.* the retèntive fàculty, mèmory
Rattenitivo, *sm.* pàrapet, ráiling, rails
Rattenúto, -a, *adj.* retáined, detáined, kept back; resèrved, cautious, circumspect, wáry
Rattestáre, *va.* 1. to re-unite: — si, to ràlly
Rattézza, *sf.* rapidity, swiftness, nimbleness
Rattiepidíre, -are, *va.* 3, 1. to cool, to rènder lùkewarm; — si, to bècome cold, lùkewarm
Rattiepidáto, -ito, -a, *adj*; còoled, indifferent, lùkewarm (enous
Rattívo, -a, *adj.* that seizes, rapàcious, ràv-
Rattizzáre, *va.* 1. to stir the fire, excite, kindle
Rátto, *sm.* ràpine, ròbbery, rape, ràvishment; a ràpid; a rat, a mouse; ècstacy, rapture — -a, *adj.* ràpid, swift as lightning; steep, cràggy; ràvished, snàtched away
Rátto, *adv.* swiftly, quick as lightning
Rattoppáre, *va.* 1. to patch, mend, còbble, botch
Rattoppáto, -a, *adj.* patched, mènded
Rattòrcere, *va.* 2. to wring, twist
Rattóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Rapitore
Rattorniáre, *va.* 1. to surrò̄und, enclóse, besèt
Rattorniáto, -a, *adj.* surrò̄unded, enclòsed
Rattórto, -a, *adj.* twisted, twíned, wrung
Rattorzoláre, *van.* 1. v. Raggomitolarsi, ecc.
Rattrappáre, -ire, *vn.* 1, 3 to shrink up, bècome paralized, lose the use of one's limbs: — -si, to shrink, contràct, get withered, pàlsied
Rattappáto, -ito, -a, *adj.* shrunk up, pàralized, withered, contràcted, collapsed, stiff
Rattrappatúra, *sf.* a contràction of the nerves
Rattrárre, *vn.* 1, to shrink, get contràcted
Rattràtto, -a, *adj.* shrunk, pàlsied, withered
Rattristáre, *va.* 1. to griève, make sad; — -si, to be grièved, becòme sad
Rattristáto, -a, *adj.* afflicted, grièved, sad
Rattúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) rape, ràvishment; v. Ratto
Ravagliòne, *sm.* the chicken-pox
Ravanèllo, raváno, (*bot.*) *sm.* a ràdish
Raucèdine, *sf.* hòarseness
Ráuco, -a, *adj.* hòarse; (*mus.*) harsh

Raviggiuòlo; *sm.* goat's milk-cheese
Raverùsto, ravirósto, *sm.* a wild vine
Raviuòli, *sm.* large (multiform) vermicèlli, stuffed with minced meat, eggs, etc.
Raumiliànte, *adj.* humiliating
Raumiliáre, *va.* 1. to hùmble, humiliate; to make hùmble, mild, meek
Raunaménto, *sm.* v. Radunamento
Raunáre, raunánza, v. Radunare, radunanza
Rauncináto, -a, *adj.* hooked, bent, curved
Ravvaloráre, *va.* 1. to encòurage, strèngthen
Ravvaloráto, -a, *adj.* encòuraged, fòrtified
Ravvedérsi, *vrf.* 2. to see and confèss one's errors, to repènt, amènd, refòrm.
Ravvedimènto, *sm.* mòral amèndment
Ravvedúto, -a, *adj*, refòrmed, repèntant
Ravviaménto, *sm.* self-amèndment, the sètting out anéw on the good or right way
Ravviáre, *va.* 1. to set in the right way again, to adjùst, arránge, set to rights; ravviáre una scuòla, to set a school on foot again; ravviársi, to start again, to recommènce one's jòurney
Ravvicináre, *va.* 1. to bring near again, to bring néarer, within one's réach; ravvicinàrsi, to come near, draw nigh, appróach
Ravvicináto, -a, *adj.* brought néarer, appróach-
Ravvilíre, *va.* 3. to disheàrten, dispirit (ed
Ravviluppaménto, *sm.* fòlding up, invòlving, entànglement, disòrder; confùsion, broil
Ravviluppáre, *va.* 1. to invòlve, wrap up, embròil; — -si, to get confò̄unded, pùzzled
Ravviluppáto, -a, *adj.* entàngled, confùsed
Ravvincidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow soft, flàbby, moist
Ravvínto, -a, *adj.* tied, bound, fàstened
Ravvisáre, *va.* 1. to infòrm, advíse, make known; to know again, rècognise, rècollèct
Ravvisato, -a, *adj.* to infòrmed; rècognised
Ravvivaménto, *sm.* a revíving; resurrèction
Ravviváre, *van.* 1. to revive, re-ànimate; — -si, to revive, becòme revived, ànimated
Ravviváto, -a, *adj.* revived, ànimated
Ravvòlgere, *va.* 2. to wrap up, envèlope, enclóse, invòlve; — si, to roam, ràmble abò̄ut
Ravvolgiménto, *sm.* } wínding, tortuòsity, tùrn-
Ravvolgitúra, *sf.* } ing, intertwíning
Ravvoltáre, *va.* 1. to wrap, twist, roll up
Ravvòlto, *sm.* a bùndle, pack, pàcket, pàrcel
Ravvòlto, -a, *adj* wrapped up, còvered, invòlved, wound round; gàmbe ravvòlte, cróoked legs, bàndy legs
Raziocinaménto, *sm.* a réasoning, ratiocináti̇on
Raziocinante, *adj.* réasoning; *sm.* an àrguer
Raziocináre, *vn.* 1. to réason, to ratiòcinate
Raziocinazióne, *sf.* a ratiocináti̇on, àrgument
Raziocínio, *sm.* réasoning, séquence, chain of àrguments
Razionábile, *adj.* v. Ragionevole
Razionabilità, *sf.* réason, réasonableness
Razionabilméntó, *adv.* v. Ragionevolmente
Razionále, *adj.* ràtional, réasonable

Razionalità, *sf.* rationàlity
Razionalménte, *adv.* v. Ragionevolmente
Razióne, *sf.* (*mil.*) a rátion
Rázza (zz *like* ts), *sf.* race, fàmily, stock, line, lineage, generátion, kind, sort, breed; (razza, *is more frequently used speaking of the inferior animals than of men*): àsini d'ógni rázza, asses of every breed; rázza di cáni, di pécore, di schiávi, a race of dogs, sheep, slaves; cavállo di rázza, a rácehorse, a blòodhorse
— (zz *like* dz), *sf.* a thórnback, a ray; the spoke of a wheel
Razzáccia (zz *like* ts), *sf.* a víle race, low breed
Razzáre (zz *like* dz), *vn.* 1. to rádiate, beam forth
Razzáre (zz *like* ts), *vn.* 1. to paw the ground
Razzáto, -a, *adj.* rádiant, béaming, rádiated
Razzeggiáre (zz *like* dz), *vn.* 1. to rádiate
Razzénte, *adj.* tart, pùngent, rácy; víno razzénte, rácy wine, brisk wine
Razzimáto, -a (zz *like* dz), *adj.* dècked
Razzína (zz *like* ts), *sf.* little race, brood
Rázzo (zz *like* dz), *sm.* a ray, spoke, squib, cracker; — alla Congrevè, a Còngreve ròcket; rázzi e salterèlli, squibs and cràckers
Razzoláre (zz *like* ts), *va.* 1. to scratch, or scrape (as a fowl); cantar bene e razzolár mále, to give fair words and foul deeds
Ruzzuffársi, *vref.* to begin the bàttle afresh
Razzuólo (zz *like* dz), *sm.* a little ray, spoke
Rè, *sm.* king; mònarch, sòvereign; rè di siépe, a tòm-tit, wren; rè quàglio, a black rail, léader of quáils
Reagénte, *adj.* reàcting, that reàcts
Realdíre, *va.* 3. to rehéar a cause
Reále, *adj.* rôyal, kingly, magnificent, augùst; réal, true, cònstant, lôyal, trùehearted; real, pòsitive; sua allézza reále, his rôyal highness; è de' reáli di Fráncia, he is of the rôyal fàmily of France; álla reále, like a king, magnificently (ence
Realménte, *adv.* réally, trûly; rôyally (exist-
Realtà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* the reality, the pòsitive
Reáme, *sm.* a rèalm
Reaménte, *adv.* wickedly, impìously
Reás, *sm.* small wild red pòppy
Reassúmere, *va.* 2. to re-assúme, take again
Reassúnto, -a, *adj.* v. Riassunto
Reato, *sm.* crime, sin, offènce, transgression guilt
Reatíno, *sm.* a wren
Reattívo, -a, *adj.* v. Reagente
Reazióne, *sf.* reàction
Rèbbio, *sm.* the prong of a fork
Rebellióne, *sf.* v. Ribellione
Recadía, *sf.* v. Ricadéa
Recalcitrante, *adj.* (that kicks back) refràctory, rèstive, òbstinate, stùbborn, bàckward
Recaméntо, *sm.* the bringing, fètching
Recámo, *sm.* a tàckle with two pùllies
Recapitáre, *va.* 1. v. Ricapitare
Recapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate, v. Ricapitolare
Recánte, arrecánte, *adj.* bringing, that brings
Recáre, *va.* 1. to bring, fetch, càrry; to ascríbe, attrìbute, impúte; to indúce, occásion, cause; to annôunce, acquáint; to redúce; camerière recátemi quêl giornále, wáiter bring me that néwspaper; recáre ad effetto, to càrry into effèct; recársi in bráccio, to take in one's arms; recársi addósso, to take bring upon one's self; recáre d'una lingua in un'áltra; to transláte from one lànguage into anòther; — a cuôre, to take to heart, to undertáke; — a mênte, a memòria, to call to mind, recollèct; recáre a niênte, to bring to nòthing; — in uno, to put in còmmon; — a perfezióne, to càrry to perfèction; — a lúce, to pùblish; recársi a nóia, to get annôyed; — ad onóre, to take as an hònour; — ad ingiúria, to take as an affrònt, — un' ingiúria, o recarséla, to consider one's self aggriéved, insùlted; — a mále, to take ill; — in guárdia, to be on one's guard
Recáta, *sf.* the bringing, fètching, càrriage
Recáto, -a, *adj.* brought
Recatóre, -trice, *smf.* a bringer, fètcher, carrier, etc.
Recatúra, *sf.* the bringing, càrriage, pòrterage
Recchiàta, *sf.* recchióne, *m.* a box on the ear
Recédere, *vn.* 2 to recéde, desist
Recediménto, *sm.* the recéding, going back
Recénte, *adj.* récent, new, fresh, late
Recenteménte, *adv.* récently, of late
Recépere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) v. Ricevere
Récere, *vn.* 2. to retch, vòmit
Recésso, *sm.* recèss, retréat, recèssion
— -a, *adj.* recéded, desisted
Recettácolo, *sm.* v. Ricettacolo
Recettívo, -a, *adj.* recèptive, recéiving
Recétto, -a, ricevúto, -a, *adj.* received
Recettóre, *sm.* receiver, host, shèlterer
Recezióne, *sf.* v. ricétta, ricettamènto
Rechêrere, richêrere, (*ant.*) 2. v. Chiedere
Recídere, *va.* 2. to cut off, retrènch
Recidíva, *sf.* relàpse, relàpsing, bàckslíding
Recidiváre, *vn.* 1. to relàpse, to have relàpses
Recidívo, -a, *adj.* recidìvious, relàpsing, bàckslíding, sùbject to relapses into illness or èrror
Recínto, *sm.* an enclósure; enclósed ground
Récipe (*bett.* ricétta), *sf.* a recipe (prescription)
Recipiénte, *sm.* a recipient, receiver
— *adj.* that recéives, políte, hòspitable
Reciprocaménte, *adv.* recìprocally, mútually
Reciprocáre, *vn.* 1. to recìprocate, altèrnate
Reciprocazióne, *sf.* recìprocátion, exchànge
Reciproco, -a, *adj.* recìprocal, mútual
Recíso -a, *adj.* cut off, lòpped, concise; decí-
Recitaméntо, *sm.*; v. Recitazione (sive
Recitánte, *adj.* reciting, who recites, *smf.* an

àctor, àctress, ôpera-singer, comédian, tragédian, pláyer
Recitàre, *va.* 1. to recite, act, perfôrm, play, represènt; quésta sera récita il Mórelli? does Morelli play this évening?
Recitatívo, *sm* récitative
Recitáto,-a, *adj.* recíted, àcted, enàcted
Recitatóre,-trice, *smf.* he, she who recítes or rehèarses, a comédian, an actor, àctress
Recitazióne, *sf.* recitátion, recítal, rehèarsal
Reciticcio, *sm.* the mâtter spewed in retching; spew, any thing ill formed; an ill-licked calf
Rêcito, *sm.* a representátion, perfôrmance
Reclamàre, *vn.* 1. to send in a compláint, to compláin lôudly, expôstulate, protèst; de-
Reclamazióne, *sf.* v. Riclamo, querela (mànd
Reclinánte, *adj.* reclining, recùmbent
Reclináre, *va.* 1. to repóse, rest, reclíne
Reclinatório, *sm.* sofa, couch, rèsting place
Reclùta, *sf.* recrûit, recrûiting, recrûits
Reclutáre, *va.* 1. to recrûit, to fill up the ranks; to compléte, to fill up
Reclutáto, -a, *adj.* recrûited, supplied with
Recogitàre, *van.* 1. to think óver, pònder, consider, reflèct upòn, revòlve, cògitate
Recogitáto, -a, *adj.* thought óver, considered
Recognizióne, *sf.* recognition, knówing again
Recolêndo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) vènerable, rèverend
Recôlere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) to vènerate, revére
Reconciliáre, *va.* 1. v. Riconciliare (maker
Reconciliatóre,-trice, *smf.* a reconciler, péace-
Recondíre, *va.* 3. to séason or spice again
Recondíto, -a, *adj.* seasoned or spiced again
Recóndito, -a, *adj.* recòndite, deep, abstrûse
Recreáre, *vn.* 1. v. Ricreare
Recreazione, *sf.* recreátion, divèrsion, sport
Recrementizio, -a, *adj.* recrementítious
Recreménte, *sm.* récrement, dross, spume
Recriminazióne, *sf* recriminátion
Recuperáre, *va.* 1. to recôver, retriéve, regáin
Recuperáto, -a, *adj.* recôvered, retriéved
Recuperazióne, *sf.* recôvery, retriévement
Recurrênte, *adj.* recùrrent, retùrning
Recúsa, *sf.* v. Ricusa
Recusábile, *adj.* that may be refused
Recusánte, *adj.* refúsing, denýng; *smf.* a rècusant
Recusáre, *va.* 1. v. Ricusare
Rêda, *sf.* rêde, *sm.* hèiress, heir, ôffspring
Redággio, *sm.* inhèritance, succèssion
Redáre, *va.* 1. to inhèrit, to recéive by legacy
Redarguíre, *va.* 3. to disprôve, reprove, rebuke
Redarguíto, -a, *adj.* disprôved, rebúked
Redarguzióne, *sf.* the disprôving, reprôving
Redatríce, reditiêra, *sf.* an hèiress
Redazióne, *sf.* redùction
Reddiménto, *sm.* redditíon, surrènder
Reddíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant.*) to retùrn, come back
Reddíta, *sf.* (*ant.*) retùrn, cóming back
Rêde, *sm.* v. Erede, reda
Redênto, -a, *adj.* ràngomed, redéemed
Redentôre, *sm.* a ràngomer, the Redéemer
Redenzióne, *sf.* redèmption, ràngom
Redificáre, *va.* 1. v. Riedificare
Redificazióne, *sf.* rebuilding, repàiring
Redímere, *va.* 2. to redéem, ràngom, rèscue
Redimíbile, *adj.* redéemable
Redimibilità, *sf.* redéemableness
Redimíre, *va.* 3. (*ant.*) to crown
Rédina, *sf.* rédine, *sp.* the reins (of a brídle)
Redintegraménto, *sm.* v. Reintegrazione
Redintegráre, *va.* 1. to renéw, re-estàblish
Redintegráto, -a, *adj.* renéwed
Redintegrazióne, *sf.* re-estàblishment
Redíre, *vn.* 3. to retùrn. (*ant.*) v. Ritornare
Redíta, *sf.* retùrn, cóming bàck, v. Ritorno
Reditá, *sf.* v. Eredità, reditaggio
Reditâggio, *sm.* hèritage, inhèritance; lègacy
Reditiêro, reditiêra, *smf.* an hèir, an hèiress
Reditúro, -a, *adj. lat.* that is to retùrn
Redivívo, -a, *adj.* retùrned to lífe, renéwed
Redolíre, *vn.* 3. to be rèdolent, swéet smelling
Réduce (ritornante), *adj.* retùrning, retùrned
Redúcere, *va.* 2. v. Ridurre.
Reduciménto, *sm.* v. Riducimento
Reduplicánte, *adj.* doùbling, redoùbling
Reduplicáre, *va.* 1. to redoùble
Reduplicatívo, -a, *adj.* redúplicátive, doùble, doùbling, twofold
Reduplicáto, -a, *adj.* redoùbled
Reduplicazióne, *sf.* reduplicátion, doùbling
Reduttíbile, *adj.* redúcible
Redúto, -a, *adj.* v. Ridotto
Reduzióne, *sf.* v. Riduzione
Reedificáre, ecc., v. Riedificare, ecc.
Reèzza, *sf.* v. Reità
Refajuólo, *sm.* a thrèad-merchant, yârn-seller
Réfe, *sm.* thread, yarn; cucire a réfe dôppio, to take doùble fees, cheat both pârties
Referendário, *sm.* referèndary, (ôfficer in chàncery); a tâle-bearer, infôrmer, spy
Referénte, *adj.* referring, that refèrs
Referiménto *sm.* the act of referring, a repórt, stâtement, relâtion (rèndering) (ment
Refêrto, *sm.* repórt, minutes, relâtion, stâte-
Refettôrio, *sm.* a refèctory (in a convent, còllege, ecc)
Refezionáre, *vn.* 1. to take a lunch, méal, refèction
Refezióne, *sf* refèction, repâst, reparátion
Refiziáre, *vn.* 1. v. Ristorare
Refiziatríce, *sf.* a fémale cômforter, rejôicer
Reflessáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to bring out the reflex lights in a picture; v. Lumeggiare
Reflessáto, -a, *adj.* reflècted, refràcted
Reflessíbile, *adj.* reflèxible
Reflessibilità, *sf.* reflèxibility
Reflessióne, *sf.* reflèction, refràction, repercùssion; reflèction, meditátion, thought
Reflessívo, -a, *adj.* reflexive, reflective, reflecting
Reflêsso, *sm.* reflèction, repercùssion, réflex, reflection, pòndering, considerátion
— -a, *adj.* reflècted, refràcted, repercùssed

Reflêttere, *va.* 1. to reflèct, repercùss, refràct; to reflèct; mèditate, pònder, think
Rêfluo,-a, *adj.* rèfluent, flòwing back, ebb
Reflûsso, *sm.* reflùx, flowing back, ebb
Refocillâre, *va.* 1. to rejòice greátly, to brace, restòre, revive, give new life; —-si, to feel cómforted, revived, braced, reinvigorated, to recòver or acquíre elasticity of bòdy and buóyancy of mind
Rêfolo, *sm.* a gust of wind, a squall
Refrángersi, *vref.* 2. to be or becòme refràcted
Refrangibile, *adj.* refràngible
Refrattário,-a, *adj.* refràctory, disobèdient
Refrattívo,-a, *adj.* suscèptible of béing refràc-
Refrátto,-a, *adj.* refràcted (ted
Refrazióne, *sf.* refràction
Refrenâre, refrenáto, v. Raffrenare, raffrenáto
Refrigerânte, *adj.* refrigerant, refrèshing
Refrigerâre, *va.* 1. to bring or occasion a gráteful cóolness; to cool, refrìgerate; refrèsh; to ease, allèviate, consóle
Refrigerativo, -òrio, -a, *adj.* refrìgerátive, cooling
Refrigeráto, -a, *adj.* cooled, consóled
Refrigerazióne, *sf.* refrèshment, ease, cómfort
Refrigêrio, *sm.* reliéf, cómfort, consolátion
Refúggio, -úgio, *sm.* rèfuge, asýlum, suppórt
Refuggire, *va.* 3. v. Rifuggire
Refûso, *sm.* a wrong lètter (in prìnting)
Refutâre, refutânza, v. Rifiutare, rifiutanza
Regalâbile, *adj.* presèntable, fit for a prèsent
Regalâre, *va.* 1. to make a prèsent of, to presènt with, bestów; to regále, treat, féast; to séason; èglì le regalò un anêllo di diamânti, he made her a prèsent of a diamond ring
Regaláto,-a, *adj.* bestówed, presènted, given as a prèsent; regáled, tréated; èxquisite; vivânda regaláta, delícious meat; il regaláto, the person to whom a prèsent is made
Regâle, *adj.* régal, rôyal, kìngly
— *sm.* bàrrel órgan; hànd-organ
Regalía, *sf.* the rôyal right of enjôying the rèvenue of a vácant bìshopric, etc.
Regalista, *sm.* the incùmbent of a lìving in the king's gift; (*polit.*) a rôyalist
Regalmênte, *adv.* rôyally, magnificently, like a king
Regâlo, *sm.* a prèsent, gift, donátion
Regalúccio, *sm.* a small prèsent, gift, kèepsake
Regátta, *sf.* a regàtta, a boat or yacht race
Rêge, *sm.* (*poet.*) a king; v. Re
Regenerâre, *va.* 1. to regènerate
Regeneráto,-a, *adj.* regènerated
Regenerazióne, *sf.* regenerátion
Rêgge, *sf.* (*poet.*) (*ant.*) v. Porta
Reggênte, *smf.* e *adj.* régent, that gòverns
Reggênza, *sf.* régency
Rêggere, *va.* 2. to bear up, support, bear, prop upbòld; to rule, gòvern; to resist, withstànd, stand, oppòse, stem; to maintáin, keep up, nourìsh; to sècond, fâvour; to last, hold out, live; rêggersi, to stop or check one's self; rêggere il torménto o al torménto, to bear the rack withoût confèssing the crime; rêggere alla corrênte, to stem the stream; al martêllo, to be mâlleable, to bear the hàmmer; le gámbe non mi rêggono, my legs refuse to suppórt me, I can't stand on my legs; rêggere al contrâsto, to stand the shock, to break in a horse; non pôssono rêggere un'óra insiême, they can't live in peace, (bear each other) one hour; si rêggono d' accátto, they support themsèlves by bêgging; quêlli che rêssono al cámpo, rimàsero tutti mórti, those who held out (continued to figh t) were all killed; non pôsso rêggere con lúi, I can't bear him; rêgge il ghiâccio? do es the ice bear?
Rêggia, régia, *sf.* a rôyal pàlace (resist
Reggibile, *adj.* that can bear up, suppórt,
Reggime e regime, *sm.* (*polit.*) gòvernment; (*med.*) règimen díet; (*gram.*) règimen
Reggiménto, *sm.* the rûling, gòverning, administrátion; behâviour, bèaring, cònduct; básis, bèarer, suppórt; a règiment (*mil.*)
Reggitòre, -tríce, *sm.* a rûler, rèctor, ágent
Regiamênte, *adv.* rôyally, like a king
Regicida, *smf.* a règicide (*one who kills a king*)
Regicidio, *sm.* règicide; king's mùrder
Regína, *sf.* a queen
Règio,-a, *adj.* rôyal, of a king, nóble
Regióne, *sf.* a région, còuntry, pròvince
Registrâre, *va.* 1. to règister, set down, recòrd
Registráto,-a. *adj.* règistered, nóted, recòrded
Registratóre, *sm.* be who règisters, a recòrder, a registrar; a règister
Registratúra, *sf.* règistering, règistry
Registro, *sm.* règister, book of récords; règister (*music.*); mutâr registro, to change one's tune
Regnâme, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Reame
Regnamênto,*sm.* (*ant.*) gòvernment, ascèndant
Regnânte, *adj.* reigning rûling, *sm.* a crowned head, reigning prince, ruler, sòvereign
Regnâre, *va.* 1. to reign, rule; predòminate
Regnáto, -a, *adj.* reigned, ruled; prevâiled
Regnatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she who reings, a king, queen, èmperor, rûler
Regnícolo,-a, *adj.* nátive or inhàbitant of the kingdom
Régno, *sm.* a kingdom, mònarchy rèalm, reign; — d' Itália, the Kingdom of Italy; — vegetâle, the vègetable kingdom
Régola, *sf.* rule, law; órder; a relìgious order; a cònvent, mònastery; régola d'óro, the rule of three
Regolamênto, *sm.* regulátion, stàtute, órder
Regolânte, *adj.* that règulates, prescríbes
Regolâre, *va.* 1. to règulate, dirèct, condùct, rule; regolârsi, to condùct one's self, behâve
Regoláre, *adj.* régular, punctual, exàct
Regolarità,-âde,-âte; *sf.* regulàrity, órder
Regolarmênte, *adv.* règularly, exàctly (ner
Regolatamênte, *adv.* in a státed, règular man-

Regolàto, -a, *adj*, règulated, règular, stàted, set, detèrmined; pòlso regolàto, a règular pulse; giòvine regolàto, a youth of stèady hàbits
Regolatòre, *sm.* a dirèctor, règulàtor
Regolatrice, *sf.* dirèctress
Regolazióne, *sf.* v. Regolamento
Regolétto, *sm.* a small rule, rûler, règlet
Regolizia, *sf.* licorice, liquorice (rûler
Régolo, *sm.* a pètty king; a bàsilisk; règlet,
Regolùzza, -etta, *sf.* a little rule or précept
Regolùzzo, *sm.* a pètty prince or sòvereign
Regrésso, *sm.* régress (crescersi
Regrettàre, *van.* 1. (*poco usato*) to regrèt; v. Rin-
Regurgitaménto, *sm.* v. Ringorgamento
Regurgitàre, *vn.* 1. to regurgitate, be gorged, to run òver, òverflów, to abòund in
Regurgitàto, -a, *adj*, gorged, full to òverflów-
Regúrgito, *sm.* v. Ringorgo (ing
Regètto, -a, *adj.* rejècted, thrown aside
Reimprimere, *va.* 2. to reprint
Reina (*better* regina), *sf.* a queen; a carp
Reincidènza, *sf.* Ricaduta
Reintegràre, *va.* 1. to reintegrate, restòre
Reintegràto, -a, *adj.* reintegrated
Reintegrazióne, *sf.* reintegràtion, restòring
Reinvitàre, *va.* 1. to invite again, to reinvite
Reità, -àde, *sf.* guilt; crime, wickedness
Reiterábile, *adj.* that may be rèiterated
Reiteraménto, *sm.* reiterátion, repetition
Reiteràre, *va.* 1. to reiterate, repéat again
Reiteratamènte, *adv.* repéatedly, again and again
Reiteràto, -a, *adj.* reiterated, repéated again
Reiterazióne, *sf.* reiterátion, repetition
Relassaménto, *sm*, relàxing, relaxátion; reléase
Relassàre, *va.* 1. to relàx, slàcken, récreate
Relassàto, -a, *adj*, relàxed; slàckened, weak
Relassazióne, *sf.* relaxátion: reléase, dischàrge
Relásso, *sm.* a relàpse, a bàckslíding
Relativamènte, *adv.* rèlatively, in respèct to
Relatívo, -a, *adj.* hàving relátion or anàlogy to, relative (not àbsolute); pronòme relatívo, a rèlative pronoun
Relatòre, -trice, *smf.* reláter, recíter, (*parl.*) repórter
Relazióne, *sf.* relátion, conformity, analogy; relation, recital, accòunt; (*parl.*) repórt
Relazionétta, *sf.* a short accòunt, stàtement
Relegàre, *va.* 1. to rèlegate, to bànish to or confíne in a place at a distance
Relegáto, -a, *adj.* rèlegáted, èxiled
Relegatòre, *sm.* he who rèlegates, bànishes
Relegazióne, *sf.* bànishment, relegátion
Religionário, *adj.* of a (particular) religion or sect; *smf.* a religions professer, a christian
Religióne, *sf.* religion; a religious òrder; — domináute, the estàblished religion, the high church
Religiosamènte, *adv.* religiously; píously
Religiosità, *sf.* piety, devótion, religiousness
Religióso, -ósa, *smf.* a monk, fríar, nun — -a, *adj.* religious, devòut, píous
Relinquere, 2. v. Lasciare, abbandonare
Relíquia, *sf.* remáinder, remains, rèlic, rèlics
Reliquiário, -ere, 2. *sm*, a shrine (*for* rèlics)
Relíquie, *sfp.* rèlics (prècious remáins)
Relítto, -a, *adj.* v. Derelitto, abbandonato
Relúcere, *vn.* 2. v. Rilucere
Reluttánza, *sf.* relúctance, unwillingness
Rêma, rèuma, *sf.* a rheum, cold; deflùction
Remájo, *sm.* an óar-maker (slave
Remánte, *adj.* rówing; *sm.* a rówer, gàlley-
Remáre, *van.* 1. to row, impèl by oars
Remáta, *sf.* a stroke of the oars
Remático, -a, (*better* reumático, -a), *adj.* rheumàtic, pitúitous; cross, moróse, strange
Rematísmo (reumatísmo), *sm.* rheùmatism
Remáto, -a, *adj.* rówed, impèlled by oars
Rematóre, *sm.* a rówer, a gàlley-slave
Remèdio, *sm.* v. Rimedio
Reméggio, *sm*, all the oars (of a ship) etc.
Remênso, -a, *adj.* mèasured, exàmined
Remigánte, *adj.* rówing; *smf.* a rówer
Remigáre, *van.* 1. (*better* remáre), to row
Remígatóre, *sm.* (*better* rematóre)
Remigazióne, *sf.* rówing
Reminiscènza, -ènzia, *sf.* reminiscence
Reminiscitiva, *sf.* the pówer of remèmbering
Remissibile, *adj.* remìssible, pàrdonable
Remissióne, *sf.* remission, pàrdon; remission, relaxátion, abàtement, intermission
Remissòria, *sf.* lètters of remission
Remíto, remitòrio, v. Romito, romitorio
Remitténte, *adj.* (*med.*) remitting, remittent
Rêmo, *sm.* an oar; hard làbour
Remoláre, remoràre, *vn.* 1. to delày
Remolíno, *sm.* a whirlwind
Rêmora, *sf.* a séa-lamprey; a short delày
Remoránte, *adj.* delàying, pùtting off, stòpping, hindering for a time
Remoràre, *va.* 1. to delày, pùt off, stop, hinder for a time
Remôto, -a, *adj.* rémòte, distant, far off
Remozióne, *sf.* a remóving; remòteness
Remuggíre, *vn.* 3. (*poet.*) v. Rimugghiare
Remuneraménto, *sm.* remùnerating, remunerátion, rewàrd, sàlary, rècompense
Remuneráre, *va.* 1. to remunerate, rewàrd
Remuneráto, -a, *adj.* remùnerated, rewàrded
Remuneratòre, -trice, *smf.* a remùnerátor
Remuneratòrio, -a, *adj.* remùnerátory
Remunerazióne, *sf.* remùnerátion, requítal
Réna, *sf.* sand, mòrtar sand
Renáccio, *sm.* sàndy ground, small sand
Renósa, *sf.* (*geol.*) sàndstone
Renájo, *sm.* sands, mass of sand, sàndbank
Renajólo, -uólo, *sm.* a sànd carrier, sèller
Rendènte, *adj.* rèndering, retùrning
Rendere, *va.* 2. to restòre, to send or give back again, to retùrn, repày, compensate; to produce, yield; to rènder, make; rèndersi, to surrènder, give in, yield; rènder grázie,

to retùrn thanks; rêndere il salúto, to retùrn one's salúte, bow; — cênno, to ànswer with a nod; — l' ánima, to give up the ghost, expíre; — buón odòre, to give out a gòod smell; — l'onóre, to give satisfàction, to apòlogíze; — testimoniánza, to bear witness; — fêde, to assúre, to tèstifý; — frútto, to yield fruit; — il cámbio, to requíte, to give like for like; — ragióne, to give an accoùnt; — vòce a vòce, to ànswer exàctly; — capáce, to convìnce, show; — mêrito, to make amènds; — ária, to resèmble; — sospêtto, to awáke suspicions; — avvertíto, to give nótice; — suòno, to have a (good) sound, etc., — vôto, to give one's vote; — lúme, to light; quêsta pênna rênde grósso, this pen writes hèavy; la música mi rende allégro, músic makes me gay; rên dersi in un luógo, to repáir to a place; — cêrto, to be cèrtain, to assúre one's self; — in cólpa, to confèss one's self guilty

Rendévole, *adj.* sùpple, plíant, flèxible

Rendiménto, *sm.* reddition, surrènder, rèndering; rendiménto di grázie, retùrning thanks, thànksgiving

Rêndita, *sf.* rent, income, rèvenue

Renditóre, *sm.* who rènders or gives back

Renditúzza, *sf.* a small income, (rèvenue)

Rendúto, -a, *adj.* rèndered, restòred

Réne, *sm.*, *plur.* le réni, *sf.* i réni; *m.* the reins, the loins; dar le réni, to take to one's heels

Renêlla, *sf.* small sand; (*med.*) the gravel

Renischio, -istio, *sm.* v. Renaccio

Renitênte, *adj.* resisting, stùbborn, testy; malcontent; rèstive, untoward, relùctant

Renitênza, *sf.* resistance, òbstinacy, stùbbornness, repùgnance, untòwardness, unwillingness, restiveness

Rênna, *sf.* a rein deer

Renosità, -áde, -ate, *sf.* sàndiness

Renóso, -ísto, -a, *adj*, sàndy

Rênsa, *sf.* rênso, *sm.* lawn, fine linen

Renúnzia, *sf.* renunciàtion, renoùncing

Renunziáre, *va.* 1. v. Rinunziare

Renûzza, *sf*, small sand

Rèo, *sm.* évil, guilt; cùlprit, crìminal

— -a, *adj.* guilty, crìminal, wicked

Reobárbaro, *sm.* rhùbarb

Reparábile, *adj.* rèparable, retriévable

Reparáre, *va.* 1. to repàir, restòre

Reparáto, -a, *adj.* repàired, restòred

Reparatóre, -trice, *smf.* retriéver, restòrer

Reparazióne, *sf.* reparàtion, rèmedy

Repartíto, -a, *adj.* divíded, distributed

Repárto, *sm.* distribútion, distributing; share, pòrtion, part

Repatriársi, *vref.* 1. to retùrn to one's coùntry

Repatriazióne, *sf.* a retùrn to one's coùntry

Repêllere, *va.* 2. (*lat. poet.*) to repèl, repùlse

Repentáglio, *sm.* jèopardy, pèril; pòrre a repentáglio, to jèopardíze, risk

Repênte, *adj.* sùdden, unexpècted

— *adv.* | sùddenly, upòn a sùdden, at once, unàwàres

Repenteménte

Repêntere, *vn.* 2. to repènt, rue

Repentinaménte, *adv.* all of a sùdden, sùddenly

Repentíno, -a, *adj.* sùdden, unlòoked-for

Rêpere, *va.* 2. (*poet.*) to crawl, creep

Reperíbile, *adj.* pòssible to be found

Reperíre, *va.* 3. (*lat.*) v. Ritrovare

Repêrto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) v. Ritrovato

Repertôrio, *sm.* a repertory

Repêtere, *va.* 2. to repéat

Repetío, repitio, *sm.* (*ant.*) dispúte, sôrrow

Repetíto, -a, *adj.* repéated

Repetitóre, *sm.* a repéater, rehèarser, a prívate téacher, còllege tùtor, precèptor; a quèstioner, rehèarer, crìtic

Repetizióne, *sf.* repetition, rehèarsal

Replêto, -a, *adj.* repléte, replènished; v. Ripieno

Replezióne, *sf.* replétion, fùlness, a sùrfeit

Réplica, *sf.* a replý; an ànswer; a sècond representátion, a rehèarsal (*theat.*)

Replicaménto, *sm.* réplica, *sf.* replý, ànswer

Replicánte, *adj.* replýing, that replíes, ànswers

Replicáre, *va.* 1. to reply, answer; to repéat; (*theat.*) to give anòther representátion of

Replicaménte, *adv.* repéatedly, agàin and again

Replicáto, -a, *adj.* repéated, replied

Replicazióne, *sf.* replý, ànswer, repetition

Repositôrio, *sm.* repòsitory, wàrdrobe

Reposizióne, *sf.* replácing; repòsition

Reprensíbile, *adj.* reprehènsible, blámeable

Reprensióne, *sf.* v. Riprensione (sive

Reprensôrio, -a, *adj.* reprôachful, reprehèn-

Reprêsso, -a, *adj.* reprèssed, cùrbed; calmed

Repriménte, *adj.* reprèssing, cùrbing; sèdative

Repriménto, *sm.* the reprèssing, restráining

Reprímere, *va.* 2. to reprèss, to keep or put down, to curb, quell, restráin; calm

Reprimitóre, -trice, *smf.* a reprèssor

Reprimúto, -a, *adj.* v. Represso

Reprobáre, *va.* 1. v. Riprovare

Reprobazióne, riprovazióne, *sf.* reprobátion

Réprobo, -a, *adj.* rèprobate

Repromissióne, *sf.* the prómising again

Reprováre, *va.* 1. to reprôve, disapprôve, (rèprobate)

Reprovazióne, *sf.* reprobátion

Repùbblica e república, *sf.* a repùblic, a còmmonwealth; — letterária, the repùblic of lètters

Repubblicáno, -a, *adj.* repùblican, — *smf.* a repùblican

Repubblichétta, *sf.* a small repùblic

Republichísta, *smf.* (*better* repubblicano), a repùblican (dícal

Republicône, *smf.* a great repùblican, a rá-

Repudiànte, *adj.* who repúdiates, disówns

Repudiáre, *va.* 1. to repúdiate, disówn, divórce

Repudiáto, -a, *adj.* repúdiaied, divórced
Repúdio, *sm.* (*poet.*) repudiátion, disówning
Repugnánte, *adj.* repùgnant; incompàtible
Repugnanteménte, *adv.* repùgnantly
Repugnánza, *sf.* repùgnance, opposition
Repugnáre, *vn.* 1. to repúgn, to be repùgnant or contrary to, to clash with; ciò ripúgna alla ragióne, that is inconsistent with reason
Repugnazióne, *sf.* inconsistency, repùgnancy
Repúlsa, *sf.* a repùlse, refúsal, rebùff
Repulsáre, *va.* 1. to repúlse, refúse, rejèct
Repulsazióne, *sf.* v. Repulsa
Repulsióne, *sf.* repùlsion, repùlsing; l' attrazióne e la repulsióne, attràction and repùlsion
Repulsivo, -a, *adj.* repùlsive, repèllent
Repúlso, -a, *adj.* repùlsed, repèlled, rejècted
Repurgazióne, *sf.* a fresh purgátion
Reputánza, *sf.* v. Reputazione
Reputáre, *van.* 1. to repúte, estéem, think
Reputáto, -a, *adj.* repúted, estéemed
Reputazióne, *sf.* reputátion, crèdit, estéem; jùdgment, repúte, thinking, opìnion
Requiáre, *vn.* 1. to rest, repóse one's self
Requie, *sf.* repóse, rest, quiet, ease; méssa da réquie, a réquiem
Requiêscere, *vn.* 2. (*poc. us.*) to rest, be at rest; requiescat (*lat.*) in pace, may he rest in peace
Requisíto, -a, *adj.* rèquisite, nècessary, requíred; *sm.* a prerèquisite, rèquisite, sine qua non (quèst
Requisitòria, *sf.* a requisitory; instance, re-
Requisizióne, *sf.* requisition, demànd
Résa, *sf.* a surrènder
Resarcíre, *va.* 1. v. Risarcire
Rescíndere, *va.* 2. (*past* rescissi) to rescìnd, cancel
Rescissióne, *sf.* rescission, annùlling
Rescísso, -a, *adj.* cut off; rescinded, annùlled
Rescrítto, *sm.* a rescript, màndate, decrée
Rescrivére, *va.* 2. to write again, to transcribe a replý, to write back
Resecáre, *va.* 1. to pare, retrènch, cut off
Resecazióne, *sf.* v. Rescissione, risegatura
Reséda, *sf.* (*bot.*) réseda, mignonètte
Reserváre, *va.* 1. v. Riservare, riserbare
Resía, *sf.* hèresy, dissènsion, discord
Residênte, *adj.* rèsident, residing
— *smf.* a rèsident; rèsident mìnister
Residênza, -zia, *sf.* rèsidence, dwèlling, abóde; cànopy; residuum; sèdiment
Residenziále, *adj.* residèntiary, residing
Residuáre, *va.* 1. to form the rèsidue, residuum
Residuário, -a, *adj.* residuary, of the rèsidue; — legatário, residuary lègatée
— *sm.* a residuary lègatée
Resíduo, *sm.* rèsidue, remáinder; residuum
Resiliênza, *sf.* resìlience, rebòùnd
Rèsina, *sf.* rèsin, ròsin
Resinífero, -óso, -a, *adj.* rèsinous
Resipiscênza, *sf.* resipìscence, repèntance
Resistênte, *adj.* resìsting, oppósing
Resistênza, *sf.* resistence
Resístere, *va.* 2. to resist, withstànd, oppóse; to last, hold out, endúre; resístere alle próprie passióni, to contròl or subdúe one's pàssions
Resistíto, -a, *adj.* resìsted, oppósed
Réso, -a, *adj.* rèndered, restóred, made
Resolvíbile, *adj.* v. Risolvibile
Resolutaméntе, *adv.* rèsolutely
Resolutívo, -a, *adj.* rèsolutive, dissòlvent
Resolúto, -a, *adj. better* risolúto
Resolutòrio, -a, *adj.* resolutory
Resoluzióne, *sf.* resolùtion, determinátion; decision; solution, sòlving; (*med.*) resolu- (tion
Respettivaméntе, *adv.* respèctively
Respettívo, -a, *adj.* respective, rèlative
Respígnere, respíngere, *va.* 2. (respíngo, respínsi, respínto) to push, thrust or drive back, to repèl, repulse; — il nemíco, to repùlse the ènemy (back
Respínto, -a, *adj.* repùlsed, repelled; driven
Respirábile, *adj.* respìrable, (bréathable)
Respirabilità, *sf.* respirabìlity
Respiraménto, *sm.* respirátion, bréathing
Respiránte, *adj.* bréathing, that breathes
Respiráre, *vn.* 1. to respíre, bréathe: take brèath; rest; — *va.* 1. to bréathe exhále, breathe out, give out; impàrt; respiráre l'ária frêsca, to breathe the fresh air
Respirativo, -a, *adj.* exhìlarating, recreátive
Respirazióne, *sf.* respirátion, breath, repóse
Respíro, *sm.* bréathing, breath; bréathing time, delày; grâce (*com.*)
Respítto (*better* rispítto), *sm.* rèspite; quiet
Responsábile, *adj.* respònsible, accòuntable
Responsióne, *sf.* ànswer, replý; respònse
Responsívo, -a, *adj.* respònsive, ànswering
Responsúra, *sf.* respònso, *sm.* a respònse
Resquítto, *sm.* v. Risquitto
Rêssa, *sf.* importùnity; strife, rów
Rêsta, *sf.* the beard of corn, the bones or prickles of fish, a string of ònions, rest of a lance; pause, delày, rest, mángy túmours on the hind legs; mèttere la lànciа in rêsta, to couch a lance; sènza rêsta, withòut stòpping, withòut intermission
Restaméntо, *sm.* stòpping, stòppage, stop
Restánte, *adj.* remáining, that remáins
— *sm.* remáinder, rèsidue, rest
Restáre, *vn.* 1. to remáin, be left, to stay, remáin, abíde; to cease, discontìnue; restáte a cenáre con noi, stay and sup with us; non mi rêsta áltro a díre, I have nòthing more to say; restár d'accórdo, to agree, be agreed; restár contênto, maravigliáto, ecc. to be sàtisfied, surpríised, etc.; restár in násso, in ásso, to be left in the lurch; restársi, to stop, leave off, give óver
Restáta, *sf.* end, conclùsion, finish, rest
Restáto, -a, *adj.* left, ceased, discontìnued, remáined, agréed

Restauraménto, *sm.* restòring, re-estàblishment
Restaurante, *adj.* restòrative, restòring
Restaurare, *va.* 1. to restòre, repair, re-estàblish
Restaurato, -a, *adj.* restòred, repàired
Restauratòre, -trice, *smf.* restòrer, repàirer
Restaurazione, *sf.* restorâtion
Restauro, *sm.* recòvery, restòring, re-estàblishment, cômfort
Restiamante, *adv.* stùbbornly, relùctantly
Resticciuolo; *sm.* small remâinder, rèsidue
Restio, -a, *adj.* rèstive, crôssgrained, wrònghèaded, intràctable, stùbborn
— *sm.* wronghèadedness, stùbbornness
Restituente, *adj.* restòring, repâying, giving
Restituiménto, *sm.* v. Restituzione (back
Restituire, *va.* 5. to restòre, give back, retùrn; restituire danâri, to pay back, refùnd mòney
Restituito, -a, *adj.* restòred, retùrned, repâid
Restitutòre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* he she who restòres a thing bòrroved, tâken or stòlen
Restituzione, *sf.* restitùtion, restòring, giving or sènding back, repâyment, refùnding
Rèsto, *sm.* remâinder, rèsidue, rest, rèmnant, sùrplus; il rèsto della mia vita, the rèsidue of my life; camerière, portâtemi il mio rèsto, wâiter, bring me my chânge; far del rèsto, to stake one's last pènny, venture all; ei mi ha dâto il mío rèsto, he has done his worst, he has given me what I ought to have expected from him; del rèsto, besìdes, as to the rest, moreòver, âfter all
Restóso, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bèarded
Restringente, *adj.* restringent; restrâining
Restringere, *va.* 2. to restrâin, bìnd, limit
Restrittivo, -a, *adj.* restrìctive, limiting
Restrizione, *sf.* restrìction, the act of restrìcting, strâitening or limiting
Resuscitazione, *sf.* v. Risuscitazione
Resudare, *vn.* 1. (*lat.*) to perspìre, swèat
Resultaménto, *sm.* resùlt cònsequence, issue,
Resultante, *adj.* v. Risultante (upshot
Resultare, *vn.* 1. to resùlt, arìse, fòllow
Resultato, *s.* resùlt, issue, cònsequence
Resupino, -a, *adj.* supìne, lỳing on one's back
Resurgere, *va.* v. Risurgere
Resurèssi, -èsso, *sm.* Easter, resurrèction-day
Resurressione, } *sf.* resurrèction, Pâsqua di
Resurrezione, } resurrezione, Easter-sùnday
Retà (*better* reità), *sf.* wickedness, inìquity
Retaggio, *sm.* inhèritance, hèritage, lègacy
Retare, *van.* 1. to form net-work, to net, reticulate
Retâta, *sf.* a cast of the net; a nèt-full
Retâto, -a, *adj.* reticulated, reticular, nèt-like
Rète, *sf.* net, snare, nètting, nèt work, grâting, omèntum, caul; cascâr nella rète, to fall into a snare; tènder le rèti, to lay snares; a rète, like a net, net-like
Retentiva, *sf.* retèntiveness, mèmory
Retentivo, -a, *adj*, retèntive
Retenzione, *sf.* v. Ritenzione
Reticèlla, *sf.* small net, bone-lace, cut work; hèad-dress of nètting
Reticènza, *sf.* rèticence, mèntal reservâtion, intèntional omission, Macchiavelian duplicity
Reticíno, *sm.* a small net, net-work
Retiforme, *adj.* rètiform, nèt like
Reticolâto, reticulâto, -a, *adj.* reticulated
Reticulazione, *sf.* nèt-work, lâce-work
Retificare, *va.* 1. v. Ratificare
Retina, *sf.* the retina (of the eye)
Retinente, *adj.* resèrved, shy, prûdent
Retipedi, *adj.* wèbfooted; — *smfpl.* wèbfooted ànimals
Rètore, rettòrico, *sm.* a rhetorician
Retórica, *sf.* rhètoric
Retraente, *adj.* withdrâwing; resèmbling
Retrâere, *va.* 1. to withrâw (pull back)
Retribuente, *adj.* who rewârds, retrìbutes
Retribuiménto, *sm.* rewârd, retrìbùtion
Retribuire, *va.* 1. to retrìbute, requìte
Retribuito, -a, *adj.* requìted, retrìbuted
Retributòre, *sm.* rewârder, requìter
Retribuzione, *sf.* retrìbùtion, requìtal
Rètro, *adv.* behìnd, bàckward, in times pâst; *adj.* bygone, past, gone, elâpsed
Retroattivo, -a, *adj.* retroàctive, retrospèctive
Retroazione, *sf.* retroàction, àcting on the past
Retrocâmera, *sf.* a back room, inner càbinet
Retrocedente, *adj.* retrocéding, fâlling back
Retrocedere, *van.* 2. to rètrocéde, fall or send back
Retrocedimènto, *sm.* góing back, retrocèssion
Retrocessione, *sf.* retrocèssion
Retrocesso, -a, *adj.* retrocéded, gone back
Retrogradante, *adj.* retrogrâding, góing back
Retrogradare, *vn.* 1. to rètrogrâde
Retrogradato, -a, *adj.* gone bàckward, rètrograded
Retrogradazione, *sf.* retrogrâdation (grade
Retrógrado, -a, *adj.* rètrogrâde; *sm.* a rètro-
Retroguârdia, -ârdo, *sfm.* the rear guard
Retroguída, *sm.* càptain of the rear guard
Retropignere, *va.* 2. to push, or drive back
Retrôrso, *adv.* bàckward, in the rear
Retrotrazione, *sf.* the pùlling bàckward
Rètta, *sf.* (*from* rêggere) stand, resistance, head; suppórt, bòard, còllege expènses, allowance; far rètta, to make head against, make a stand; dar rètta, to side with, sècond, lend an ear to
Rettaménte, *adv.* rightly, jùstly, well
Rettangolêtto, *sm.* a small rèctangle (gular
Rettângolo, -a, *smf.* and *adj.* rèctangle, rectàn-
Rettante, *adj.* créeping; *sm.* a créeping thing
Rettare, *vn.* 1. to crawl, creep (as rèptiles do)
Rettezza, *sf.* rèctitude, uprightness
Rettificaménto, *sm.* rectìficâtion, rèctifỳing
Rettificare, *va.* 1. to rèctify, set to rights, corrèct; to rèctify, redistil
Rettificato, -a, *adj.* rèctified, corrècted

Rettificatóre, *sm.* rèctifier, règulátor
Rettificaziòne, *sf.* rectificátion (reptile
Rèttile, *adj* créeping; *sm.* a créeping thing,
Rettilíneo, -a, *adj.* rectilínear, of right lines
Rettitúdine, *sf.* rèctitude, upríghtness
Rètto, a, *adj.* ruled, góverned, right, straight, upright, just; rètto da un vice-re, góverned by a vice-roy; línea rètta, a right line; uómo rètto, an úpright man; intestino rètto, the rèctum
Rettóre, *sm.* a góvernor, rûler, dirèctor, the rèctor or head of a còllege, the prior or supérior of a cònvent or mònastery
Rettoría, *sf.* rèctorship, rèctory
Rettórica, *sf.* rhètoric, órator y
Rettoricaménte, *adv.* rhetòrically, èloquently — -a, *adj.* rhetòrical, oratòrical
Rettoricáre, *vn.* 1. to speak rhetòrically, to play the rhetorician
Rettoricúzzo, *sm.* a bad rhetorician
Rettríce, *sf.* a dirèctress
Retúndere, rintúzzare, *va.* 1. to blunt, dull
Reubárbo, *sm.* rhûbarb
Revelábile, *adj.* that may be revéaled
Revelánte, *adj.* revéaling, discóvering
Revelâre, *va.* 1. to revéal, disclóse, pùblish
Reveláto, -a, *adj.* revéaled, laid ópen
Revelatóre, *sm.* revéaler, discóverer
Revelaziòne; *sf.* rèvelátion
Revellénte, *adj.* that turns awáy, revùlsive
Revéllere, *va.* 2. to cause a revùlsion
Reverberâre, *va.* 1. v. Riverberare
Reverberaziòne, *sf.* reverberátion, reflèction
Revêrbero, *sm.* v. Riverbero
Reverendíssimo, -a, *adj.* right rèverend, vèry rèverend
Reverêndo, -a, *adj.* rèverend, vènerable
Reverênte, *adj.* respèctful, rèverent, hùmble
Reverenteménte, *adv.* rèverently, respèctfully
Reverênza, -ênzia, *sf.* rèverence, respèct; a bów; a cóurtesy; salúte, salutátion; far la reverênza, to make a bow, a cóurtesy, to salúte; con reverênza parlândo, by your leave, with all due submission, respèctfully; la vóstra reverênza, your rèverence
Reverenziâle, *adj.* reverèntial, respèctful
Reverenziòne, *sf.* (*burl.*) a low bów
Reverire, *va.* 3 *lett* riveríre, to revére, salute
Revisióne, *sf.* revising, revísal, revision, examination; cènsure
Revisore, *sm.* reviser, exàminer, cènsor
Réuma, *sm* a rheûm, cold, deflùction
Reumático, -a, *adj.* rheumàtic, splènetic
Reumatismâle, *adj.* of rheûmatism, rheumàtic
Reumatismo, *sm.* rheûmatism
Revocábile, *adj.* revócable, revèrsible
Revocâre, revocaziòne, v. Rivocare, rivocaziòne
Revoluziòne, *sf.* a revolútion, rebèllion, change
Reupôntico, (*bot.* rapôntico) *sm.* monk's rhûbarb
Revulsivo, a, *adj.* revùlsive
Rézza, *sf.* blònd-lace, lining, swéep-net, caul
Rézzo, *sm.* a shády place, green shade, chequered shade
Riabbassâre, *va.* 1. v. Rabbassare
Riabbáttere, *va.* 2. v. Rabbattere
Riabbellire, *va.* 3. to readôrn, re-embèllish, give new beaúty to
Riabilitâre, *va.* 1. to habilitate, quàlify afresh
Riabilitaziòne, *sf.* new qualificátion
Riabitâre, *va.* 1. to inhàbit again; repéople
Riabitáto, -a, *adj.* inhàbited again; repéopled
Riaccêndere, *va.* 2. to rekíndle light again
Riaccendiménto, *sm.* v. Raccendimento
Riaccéso, -a, *adj.* rekíndled, lighted again
Riaccettâre, *va.* 1. to accèpt again
Riaccoccâre, *va.* 1. v. Raccoccare
Riaccólta, *sf.* v. Ricovero
Riaccommodâre, *va.* 1. to mend, repáir, refit
Riaccompagnâre, *va.* 1. to recondùct, see home
Riacconciâre, *va.* 1. to repáir, refit, rèconcile
Riaccostâre, *va.* 1. to appróach again; bring
Riaccostáto, -a, *adj.* drawn near again (near
Riaccotonâre, *va.* 1. to card again
Riaccozzaménto, *sm.* reúnion, méeting again
Riaccozzâre, *va.* 1. to re-assèmble, collèct
Riaccrèscere, *va.* 2. to augmènt still more
Riacquistâre, *va.* 1. to regáin, acquire again
Riadattaménto, *sm.* a new adaptátion
Riadattâre, *va.* 1. to re-adàpt, fit, suit afresh
Riaddomandâre, *va.* 1. v. Raddomandare
Riaddormentârsi, *vref.* 1. to fall asléep again
Riaddossâre, *va.* 1. to put again upon one's back
Riadirârsi, *vref.* 1. to fall agáin in a passion
Riadornârsi, *vref.* 1. to deck one's self anéw
Riadunâre, *va.* 1. to re-assèmble
Riaffermâre, *va.* 1. to re affirm; confirm afrèsh
Riaggravâre, *va.* 1. v. Raggravare
Riaguzzâre, *van.* 1. to shárpen, whet again
Riâle, *sm.* (*ant.*) small rivulet, stream, brook
Riallogâre, *va.* 1. to replâce, put, sèttle again
Rialteráre, *van.* 1. to reâlter, chánge again
Rialteráto, -a, *adj.* âltered, chánged again
Riâlto, *sm.* a knoll, bluff, èminence, height
Riâlto, -a, *adj.* raised, èlevated, high
Rialzaménto, *sm.* the ráising up, elevátion
Rialzâre, *va.* 1. to raise again, to raise still higher; — -si, to rise or get up again
Rialzáto, -a, *adj.* raised higher; risen
Riamânte, *adj.* retúrning love for love
Riamâre, *va.* 1. to retùrn love for love, to love him or her by whom we are belóved
Riamáto, -a, *adj.* loved in retùrn, loved again
Riamicâre, *va.* 1. to rèconcile: make freinds again (làpse
Riammalârsi, *vref.* 1. to fall sick again, to re-
Riammêsso, -a, *adj.* re-admitted
Riammêttere, *va.* 2. to re-admit, recéive again
Riammirâre, *va.* 1. to admíre anéw
Riammogliâre, *van.* 1. to màrry again, take anòther wife
Riammonire, *va.* 3. readmònish, warn agáin
Riandaménto, *sm.* the reconsidering, repássing

Riandàre, *van.* 1. to repàss, retràce one's steps, take a retrospèctive view, reconsìder
Riandàto, -a, *adj.* repàssed, reconsìdered
Rianimàre, *va.* 1. to reànimate
Riannestàre, *va.* 1. to gràft again (ted
Riannestàto, -a, *adj.* gràfted again, re-insèr-
Riapèrto, -a, *adj.* re-ópened, ópened again
Riapertùra, *sf.* re-ópening, ópening again
Riapparìre, *vn.* 3. to appéar again, re-appéar
Riappèndere, v. Rappiccare
Riappiccàre, *va.* 1. v. Rappiccare
Riapplicàre, *va.* 1. to applý again
— -cársi, *vref.* 1. to applý one's self again
Riapriménto, *sm.* riapritùra, ecc. *f.* re-ópening
Riaprìre, *va.* 3. to re-ópen; ópen again
Riaràre, *va.* 1. to plóugh again
Riàrdere, *va.* 2. to scorch, parch, blast, séar
Riardiménto, *sm.* bùrning; pàrching
Riargùto, -a, *adj.* repróved; rèprimànded
Riarmàre, *va.* 1. to arm again; riarmársi; to take up arms again, to arm one's self again
Riarrecàre, *va.* 1. to càrry, fetch, or bring again
Riarricchìre, *van.* 3. to enrich or get rich again
Riàrso, -a, *adj.* scorched, séared, blàsted
Riasciuttàre, *va.* 1. to wipe, dry again
Riascoltàre, *va.* 1. to hear again
Riassalìre, *va.* 3. v. Rassalire
Riassettàre, *va.* 1. to mend again, to re-adjùst
Riassettàto, -a, *adj.* mènded, adjùsted again
Riassicuránte, *adj.* reassùring, assùring again
Riassicuràre, *va.* 1. to re-assùre; cheer
Riassicurársi, *vref.* 1. to becòme reassùred, to take coùrage again
Riassicuràto, -a, *adj.* re-assùred; heàrtened
Riassorbènte, *adj.* reabsòrbing
Riassorbìre, *va.* 3. to reabsòrb (ed
Riassorbìto, -a, *adj.* absòrbed again, reabsòrb-
Riassùmere, *va.* 1. to re-assume; resùme; sum up
Riassùnto, -a, *adj.* resùmed; recapìtulated
Riattaccàre, *va.* 1. to fasten, bind, attàch again
—-carsi, *vref.* 1. to join, unite, adhére again
Riattàre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to refit
Riavére, *va.* 2. to have again, to retriéve, recòver; riavére le parôle, to resùme one's discòurse; riavérsi, to recòver one's strength, to be one's self again
Riaviménto, *sm.* recòvery, ré-estàblishment
Riàvolo, *sm.* a glàss-fùrnace rake
Riavvicinàre, *va.* 1. to bring, néarer
Riavùto, -a, *adj.* obtàined again, regàined, recòvered
Ribaciàre, *va.* 1. to kiss again; unìte clósely
Ribaciàto, -a, *adj.* kissed again, united
Ribadiménto, *sm.* riveting, clènching
Ribadìre, *va.* 1. to rivet; clench; confìrm (ed
Ribadìto, -a, *adj.* riveted; clènched; confìrm-
Ribaditùra, *sf.* riveting, clènching (*of a nail*)
Ribagnàre, *va.* 1. to wet, damp, bàthe again
Ribaldàccio, *sm.* a great scóundrel, a wretch
Ribaldàggine, *sf.* v. Ribalderia
Ribaldàglia, *sf.* pack of rógues, set of ràscals
Ribaldeggiàre, *va.* 1. to play rógnish tricks
Ribaldèlla, *sf.* an abàndoned wòman
Ribaldèllo, *sm.* a scamp, a little scóundrel
Ribalderìa, *sf.* ribaldry; rascàlity, villany
Ribàldo, *sm.* a ribald, scamp, ràscal, rógue, blàckguard; a poor wretch, néedy bèggar
Ribàldo, -a, *adj.* ràscally; poor, wrètched
Ribaldonáccio } a great scóundrel, ràscal,
Ribaldóne, *sm.* } blàckguard; a villain
Riballàre, *van.* 1. to dance again
Ribálta, *sf.* a trap, trap-door, pit-fall; a shipwright's scale; a beam and scales to weigh mòney; a càpsize, ùpset, óverthrów
Riballtàre, *va.* 1. to càpsize, upsèt, óvertùrn, trip up, èntrap; qui la carrôzza ribaltò, here the càrriage upset, was upsèt
Ribalzaménto, *sm.* rebóund, bóunding back
Ribalzàre, *vn.* 1. to rebóund, spring back, hop
Ribálzo, *sm.* rebóund, spring, hop; reflèction
Ribandiménto, *sm.* the recàlling from èxile
Ribandàre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to tack, turn round
Ribandìre, *va.* 3. to recàll from bànishment: (to banish again) (exiled
Ribandìto, -a, *adj.* recàlled from èxile; re-
Ribarbàre, *vn.* 1. to shoot new roots, becòme rooted
Ribásso, *sm.* abàtement, dedùction, discount
Ribastonàre, *va.* 1. to cane or cùdgel again
Ribáttere, *va.* 1. to beat or dash back again, to oppùgn, dispróve, confùte; to reflèct, refract, revèrberate, repercùss; to recoin; to blunt, dull, sòften (tism
Ribattezzaménto, *sm.* baptízing agàin, rebàp-
Ribattezzàre, *va.* 1. to re-baptize; baptize again
Ribattezzàto, -a, *adj.* re-baptízed
Ribattimènto, *sm.* repercùssion; reverberátion
Ribattitùra, ribattùta, *sf.* the béating back; reverberátion; a clènching; v. Ribaditura
Ribattutaménte, *adv.* in a repèllent mànner
Ribattùto, -a, *adj.* béaten back; restàmped
Ribêba, ribêca, *sf.* rébeck; jéwish harp
Ribeccàre, *va.* 1. to pèck again; bite the bìter
Ribecchìno, *sm.* a small rébeck, guitàr
Ribellagióne, *sf.* ribellamento, *m.* rebèllion
Ribellànte, *adj.* rebèllious; *smf.* a rèbel
Ribellàre, *va.* 1. to cause to rebel, excite to rebèllion
— -ársi, *vn.* 1. to rebèl, rise in rebèllion
Ribellàto, -a, *adj.* revòlted; rebèlled
Ribêlle, *smf.* ribèllo, *sm.* a rèbel
Ribellióne, ribellazióne, *sf.* rebèllion; revòlt
Ribenedétto, -a, *adj.* blèssed again
Ribenedìre, *va.* 3. to bless again; take off a curse, recònsecrate
Ribenedizióne, *sf.* a fresh cònsecrátion
Ribeneficàre, *va.* 1. to retùrn good for good
Ribére, *van.* 2. to drink again
Ribes, *sm.* a cùrrant bush, a cùrrant; a góoseberry bush; a góoseberry; — rosso; red cùrrant; — spinóso, *sm.* (uva spína), rough

góoseberry; — (ùva crespína) smooth góoseberry
Ribobolétto, *sm.* a little jest; Flòrentine pun
Ribôbolo, *sm.* a silly sáying in low tùscan; i ribôboli di Firènze, the còckney wit and còckney phráses of the Tùscan càpital
Riboccáre, *van.* 1. to run óver, óverflów, to be full to óverflówing, to be gorged, brimful; riboccáre di ricchezze, to swim in wèalth
Ribócco, *sm.* óverflów; superabùndance; a ribócco, in lots, in plènty, abùndantly
Ribótta del timóne, *sf.* the tiller, helm
Ribolliménto, *sm.* ebullition; bōiling up (heat)
Ribollío, *sm.* ebullition, gùrgling, bōiling
Ribollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil again; boil up, boil óver; effervèsce; to be agitáted, óverhéated; il sángue mi ribólle nelle véne, my blood boils, my blood is up
Ribollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled again; agitáted
Ribordággio, *sm.* dàmages due from one ship to anòther for a hurt or injury occásioned by neglèct or miscònduct
Ribórdo, *sm.* (*sea*) gárboard strake, the sècond plank from the keel
Ribrezzáre, *vn.* 1. (sentír ribrêzzo) to feel a chilliness, be seized with a sùdden chill; to shiver, shake, trèmble
Ribrêzzo, *sm.* the cold fit or shìvering fit of a féver; the shìvering, chill or shùddering prodùced by the sùdden and unexpècted sight of ànything hòrrible, nàuseous or disgùsting; a ricordármel n' ho ribrêzzo, it makes me shùdder even to think of it; la vista delle sue piàghe mi facéva ribrêzzo, the sight of his wońnds caused me nàusea, (turned my stómach, *vulg.*)
Ribucáre, *va.* 1. to make a new ópening, hole
Ribúffo (*better* rabbúffo), *sm.* a rebùff, rebúke
Riburláre, *va.* 1. to retùrn the joke, quiz again
Ributtamènto, *sm.* repùlse, rebùff
Ributtánte, *adj.* repùlsive, disagréeable
Ributtáre, *va.* 1. to repùlse, rebùff, to thrust or turn awáy, to rejèct, vòmit, cast off
Ributtáto, -a, *adj.* repùlsed, rejècted
Ribútto, *sm.* repùlse, rebùff, vòmiting
Ricáccia, *sf.* -ménto, *m.* expùlsion; chásing again
Ricacciánte, *adj.* that expèls again, expèlling
Ricacciáre, *va.* 1. to repùlse, expèl, drive out or off again; to drive back, rōut; to drive or hàmmer in again
Ricacciáto, -a, *adj.* repùlsed; hàmmered in again
Ricadênte, *adj.* hànging, pèndent, relàpsing
Ricadère, *vn.* 2 to fall again, relàpse, be pèndent, hang down; to lie down or lodge (as corn); ricadére nel male, to have a relàpse: — nel peccato, to fall again into sin
Ricadía, *sf.* troùble, misfòrtune; relàpse
Ricadiménto, *sm.* a fálling again, relàpse
Ricadióso, -a, *adj.* tiresome, sad, despònding
Ricadúta, *sf.* ricaggimento, *sm.* a relàpse
Ricagnáto, -a, *adj.* (*better* rincagnáto) flàt-nosed, còck-nosed
Ricaláre, *vn.* 1. to come down again, retùrn
Ricalcáre, *va.* 1. to trèad, tràmple down again; to tread back, retùrn upòn, repass
Ricalcáto, -a, *adj.* trodden, tràmpled again
Ricalcitraménto, *sm.* a kicking back, resistance
Ricalcitrânte, *adj.* kicking back, wincing, rèstive, refràctory, stùbborn, cròss-grained, wròng-headed
Ricalcitráre, *vn.* 1. to kick back, wince, be rèstive, stùbborn, cròss-grained, refràctory
Ricalzársi, *vref.* 1. to put on one's shoes and stòckings again
Ricamaménto, *sm.* embrōidering embrōidery
Ricamáre, *va.* 1. to embrōider
Ricamáto, -a *adj.* embrōidered
Ricamatóre, -trice, *smf.* an embrōiderer
Ricamatúra, *sf.* embrōidery
Ricambiáre, *va.* 1. to requite, repáy, retùrn
Ricambiáto, -a, *adj.* requíted, rapáid, retùrned; amóre ricambiáto con ingratitúdine, love repáid with ingràtitude
Ricámbio, *sm.* a rechànge, re-exchànge; a change, fresh change; a compensátion, rècompense, réquital, retùrn; vèle, fùne, árme di ricàmbio, spare sails, a change of sáils, córdage, arms
Ricamétto, *sm.* little embrōidery
Ricamminâre, *vn.* 1. to set out or walk agáin
Ricámo, *sm.* ricamatúra, *sf.* an embrōidery
Ricancelláre, *va.* 1. to cànccl again
Ricangiáre, *va.* 1. (*better* ricambiáre)
Ricantáre, *van.* 1. to sing again; to recànt
Ricantáto, -a, *adj.* sung again; recànted
Ricantazióne, *sf.* recantátion, retràction
Ricapáre, *va.* 1. to choose tho best
Ricapíre, *va.* 3. v. Capire
Ricapitáre, *va.* 1. to dirèct, remit; to send, hand, deliver, transmit; to recòver, to collèct debts; to cash bills; fate ricapitáre quêsta lèttera, have this lètter delivered
Ricapitáto, -a, *adj.* sent, dirècted; placed
Ricápito, *sm.* the addrèss, or dirèction of a lètter; an addrèss, introdùction, recèption; delìvery, sale; conclùsion, end; uomo di ricápito, a man of jùdgement, a càpital adviser; dar ricápito ad una faccênda, ad una persóna, to wind up an affáir, find one a lòdging
Ricapitoláre, *va.* 1. to recapitulate, sum up
Ricapilolátо, -a, *adj.* recapitulated
Ricapitolazióne *sf.* recapitulátion, sùmmary
Ricápo (di), *adv.* (*ant.*) anéw, again
Ricapoficáre, *va.* 1. to fall head fóremost
Ricaprugginâre, *va.* 1. to groove (casks) anéw
Ricardáre, *va.* 1. to card again
Ricardáto, -a, *adj.* càrded, combed again
Ricaricáre, *va.* 1, to relóad, to charge again — -cársi, *vref.* to resúme the care, charge, etc.
Ricaricáto, -a, *adj.* relóaded, charged again
Ricarminâre, *va.* 1. to card again, shake

Ricascánte, *adj.* fàlling, hànging down, péndent
Ricascantézza, *sf.* a disposition to fall
Ricascáre, *vn.* 1. to fall again, relàpse
Ricascáta, *sf.* a relàpse
Ricascatézza, *sf.* bàcksliding, fàlling again
Ricatenáre, *va.* 1. to chain, shàckle again
Ricatenáto, -a, *adj.* fèttered, shàckled again
Ricattaménto, *sm.* rèscue, avènging, vèngeance
Ricattáre, *va.* 1. to redèem, rèscue, recòver; ricattársi, to be avènged, vìndicated
Ricattáto, -a, *adj.* ràns0med, vìndicated
Ricattatóre, *sm.* deliverer, rescuer
Ricátto, *sm.* redèmption, ràns0m; vèngeance
Ricavalcáre, *vn.* 1. to ride again
Ricaváre, *va.* 1. to dig or draw out again; to draw, gain, pròfit, win, derive, recòver; to draw pròfit from: to còpy out, transcribe
Riccáccio, *sm.* a rich but ódious man
Riccaménte, *adv.* richly, nóbly, abùndantly
Ricchézza, *sf.* riches. òpulence; magnificence
Ricciája, *sf.* a spot where chèstnuts are placed to rípen; a cùrly head, mass of ringlets
Riccio, *sm.* the husk of chèstnuts, a curl, lock, ringlet; a hèdge-hog; — marino, a séa-ùrchin
Riccio, -a, *adj.* frizzled, curled, shàggy
Ricciolíno, *sm.* a ringlet, a small lock, curl
Ricciutéllo, -ino, -a, *adj.* a little curled, frizzled
Ricciúto, -a, *adj.* frizzled, curled, in ringlets
Ríccо, -a, *adj.* rich, wèalthy, òpulent; fertile, exùberent, rank; prècious, pòmpous, gòrgeous
Riccóne, *sm.* a very rich man, a nábob
Ricénte, *adj.* v. Recente
Ricenteménte, *adv.* v. Recentemente
Ricépere, recèpere, v. Ricevere
Ricérca, *sf.* (ricercaménto) a quest, inquiry, search, rescàrch; la ricérca del vèro, a search after truth
Ricercáre, *va.* 1. to seek, seek again, seek out; to search, inquire into, invèstigate; to rèquest, ask, intèrrogate; to require (*better* richiédere)
— *sm.* prèlude, flourish (*music*)
Ricercáta, *sf.* search, prèlude, perquisition
Ricercataménte, *adv.* designedly, on pùrpose; in an affècted manner
Ricercáto, -a, *adj.* sought again, invèstigated; sought for, enquired after, in requèst; fàr-fetched, affècted
Ricercatóre, -trice, *smf.* a sèarcher, inquirer
Ricerchiáre, *va.* 1. to new hoop
Ricerchiáto, -a, *adj.* hooped anéw
Ricérco, -a, *adj.* searched, inquired into
Ricérnere, *va.* 2. to sift anéw; explàin bètter
Ricesellàre, *va.* 1. to chisel anéw
Ricessáre, *vn.* 1. to stoop, stay, stand still
Ricésso, *sm.* recèss, retirement, retréat
Ricétta, *sf.* a mèdical prescription, recèipt
Ricettácolo, -áculo, *sm.* recèptacle, asylum
Ricettaménto, *sm.* recèption, recèptacle
Ricettáre, *va.* 1. to lodge, house, shèlter, recéive; — -si, to take rèfuge, shèlter
Ricettário, *sm.* a book of mèdical recèipts; a (mèdical) recèipt book
Ricettáto, -a, *adj.* recéived, shèltered, hòused
Ricettatóre, -trice, *smf.* recèiver, wèlcomer
Ricettívo, -a, *adj.* recèptive, recéiving
Ricétto, ricettácolo, *sm.* a shèlter, retréat, asýlum; a hall, lòbby; dar ricétto, to shèlter, lodge, take in
— -a, *adj.* (*better* ricevuto) recéived
Ricevênte, *adj.* recéiving, that recéives
Ricévere, *va.* 2. (ricévo, ricevétti, ricevúto) to recéive, accèpt; to recéive, admit, hàrbour, lodge
Ricevévole, *adj.* recèptive, fit, apt to receive
Riceviménto, *sm.* recéiving, recèipt, recèption; lèvee, drăving-room: pàrty, soiree; sála di riceviménto, a drăwing room, a salòon
Ricevitívo, -a, *adj.* recèptive, fit to recéive
Ricevitóre, -trice, *smf.* a recéiver
Ricevitoría, *sf.* recéiving òffice, trèasury
Ricevúta, *sf.* a recèipt, dischàrge; recèption; dàtemi la ricevúta, give me the receipt
Ricevúto, -a, *adj.* recéived
Ricezióne, *sf.* recèption, admission
Richêdere, richèsta, v. Richiedere, richiesta
Richiamánte, *adj.* who calls back, revóke
Richiamáre, *va.* 1. to call bàck; recàll, revóke; to sùmmon, cite, claim; — -si, to complàin, make complàint, richiamáre alla memória, to call to mind, to recollèct
Richiamáta, *sf.* recàll, repéal, revocàtion
Richiamáto, -a, *adj.* recàlled, reclàimed
Richiamatóre, -tríce, *smf.* appèllant; sedùcer
Richiámo, *sm.* revóking, recàll, càlling back, reclàiming; a call, bird-call, decoy, cue; a complàint; appéal; far richiámo di qualchedúno, to complàin of a pèrson
Richiedênte, *adj.* requésting, séeking: — *smf.* he, she who requèsts, asks, entréats
Richiédere, *va.* 2. (richiéggo, richiési, richiésto) to requèst, ask, intréat, to beg èarnestly, práy; to sùmmon; to desire, require, demànd; to plòugh deep
Richiedimento, *sm.* requèst, demànd, sùmmons
Richeditóre, *sm.* petitioner; àsker, demànder
Richiedúto, -a, *adj.* (*better* richiésto) requèsted
Richiérere, *va.* 2. (*ant.*) v. Ricercare
Richiésta, *sf.* a requèst, petition: a citàtion, sùmmons; aver richiésta, to be in requèst
Richiesto, -a, *adj.* requíred; àsked; convóked
Richináre, -ársi, *vrf.* 1. to bow, hùmble one's self
Richináto, -a, *adj.* bent, bówed down, pèndent, rámo richináto, a pèndent bough
Richiúdere, *va.* 2. (richiúdo, richiúsi, richiúso); to shut or close up again; — -si, to close up, heal, heal up; (*pers.*) to shut one's self in
Richiudiménto, *sm.* shùtting up, clósing
Richiusúra, *sf.* a small enclosure

Richiúso, -a, *adj.* shut up, closed, héaled
Ricídere, *va.* 2 (ricído, ricísi, ricíso) to cut off, cut short, shorten, take a short cut; come to the point; — -si, to cut, fret, break
Recidiménto, *sm.* } cútting, cross cut, retrénch-
Riciditúra, *sf.* } ment, incision, notch, shred
Recidívo, -a, *adj.* v. Recidívo
Ricignere, *va.* 2. (ricíngo, ricínsi, ricínto) to gird, surróund, besèt
Ricigniménto, *sm.* gírding; girdle, cinture, band
Ricimentáre, *va.* 1. to make a new attèmpt at — -si, to try, attèmpt, vènture again
Rícino, *sm.* ricinus, Palma-Christi, pálm-tree; a tick; ólio di ricino, cástor oil
Ricínto, *sm.* enclósure, cómpass círcuit — -a, *adj* surróunded, enclósed, girt
Ricioncáre, *vn.* 1. to drink, quáff again
Ricipiénte, *adj.* (that recéives) polite, in easy circumstances
Ricircoláre, ricirculáre, *vn.* 1. to rove aboùt
Ricircolazióne, *sf.* new circulátion
Ricísa, *sf.* a cut, gash, incision; a cútting off, andáre álla ricísa, to take the short cut
Ricisaménte, *adv.* precisely, exactly, clean; tagliáto ricisaménte, cut clean off
Ricíso -a, *adj.* cut, cut off, quick, abrùpt, blunt, decísive
Riclámo, *sm.* v. Reclamo
Ricógliere, *va.* 2. (ricólgo, ricólsi, ricólto) to gáther, reap, get in; to collèct, to recóver (páyment); to take (things) out of pawn; to note, gáther, léarn; ricógliere il fiato, to draw one's breath; ricógliersi, to get clear of, to escápe to
Ricogliménto, *sm.* a gáthering; a crop; the gáthering home one's tho ughts, self-collectedness, selfs-possession, cálmness; contèm plation, meditátion
Ricoglitóre, *sm.* a gátherer, collèctor, compíler
Ricoglitrice, *sf.* gátherer, picker up, midwife
Ricognizióne, *sf.* the rècognízing, knówing again; acknòwledgment, thanks; a recógnizance reconnoìtring; il generále fece una ricognizióne del villaggio di B., the géneral reconnoìtred the village of B.
Ricognóscere, *va* 2. v. Riconoscere
Ricognosciménto, *sm.* v. Ricognizione; acknòwledging, acknòwledgment, (requítal); — del peccáto, dell'errére, confèssion, acknòwledging, ówning
Ricolére, *va.* 1. to refilter, resift, rebólt
Ricoláto, a, *adj.* filtered, siften again
Ricollegársi, *vrf.* 1. to confèderate, léague with
Ricollicársi, *vrf.* 1. v. Ricoricarsi
Ricollocáre, *va.* 1. to replácc, place as befóre
Ricollocáto, -a, *adj.* replaced, placed as befóre
Ricolmáre, *va.* 1 to heap up, fill to óverflówing
Ricolmáto, a, *adj.* heaped up, filled, crammed
Ricólmo, -a, *adj.* heaped up, rúnning óver, full to overflówing, lóaded, óverlóaded; tázza ricólma (bicchiére cólmo), a bumper
Ricolorire, -áre, *va.* 3. 1. to cólour, paint again
Ricólta, *sf.* ricólto, *m.* crop, hárvest, bail; báttere a ricólta, to beat a retréat
Ricólto, -a, *adj.* gáthered, collècted; self-collècted
Ricombáttere, *va.* 1. to fight again, resist
Ricominciaménto, *sm.* the beginning again
Ricominciáre, *va.* 1. to recommènce, begin anéw, commènce afrèsh, renéw
Ricominciáto, -a, *adj.* recommènced, renéwed
Ricommèttere, *va.* 2. (ricommèt to, ricommísi, ricommésso) to recommit, relápse into
Ricomparíre, *vn.* 3. to appéar again, reappéar
Ricompársa, *sf.* reappéarance
Ricompénsa, *sf.* } rècompense, rewárd,
Ricompensaménto, *sm.* } requital, guérdon
Ricompensáre, *va.* 1. to rècompènse, requíte
Ricompensáto, -a, *adj.* rècompensed, rewárd-
Ricompensazióne, *sf.* v. Ricompensa (ed
Ricómpera, *sf.* } buýing again, buying
Ricomperagióne, *sf.* } back, redeeming, re-
Ricomperaménto, *sm.* } cóvery, ránsom
Ricomperáre, *va.* 1. to buý back, repùrchase; to redéem, ránsom; — -si, to redéem one's self, buy one's self off
Ricomperáto, -a, *adj.* bought back, redéemed
Ricomperatóre, *sm.* repùrchaser; redéemer
Ricomperazióne, *sf.* redéeming, ránsom
Ricomperévole, *adj.* redéemable, recóverable
Ricómpiere, *va.* 2. to fulfil, to rewárd
Ricompiménto, *sm.* fulfilment, compensátion
Ricompórre, *va.* 2. (ricompóngo, ricompósi, ricompósto) to recompóse, sèttle again, reuníte, rèconcile, módcrate, restráin
Ricompósto, -a, *adj.* recompósed, sèttled again
Ricómpra, ricompráre, ecc. v. Ricompera, ecc.
Ricomúnica, *sf.* the táking off the ban of excommunicátion, re-èntering the church
Ricomunicáre, *va.* 1. to take off the curse of excommunicátion; to comúnicate agáin
Riconcédere, *va.* 2. to grant again
Riconcentraménto, *sm.* concentrátion
Riconcentráre, *va.* 1. to concèntrate; riconcentràrsi, to concèntrate one's thoughts, recollèct one's self, look inward
Riconcepíre, *va.* 3. to concéive again
Ricondíare, *va.* 1. to mend, séason, rèconcile
Riconciliagióne, *sf.* } reconcilement, renéwal
Riconciliaménto, *m.* } of friéndship
Riconciliáre, *va.* 1. to rèconcile, — -si, to be rèconciled, becóme friends again
Riconciliáto, -a, *adj.* reconciled
Riconciliatóre, -trice, *smf.* a rèconciler
Riconciliazióne, *sf.* reconciliátion
Riconcimáre, *va.* 1. to manúre again
Ricóncio, -a, *adj.* séasoned, spiced again
Ricondannáre, *va.* 1. to condèmn again
Ricondensáre, *va.* 1. to recondènse
Ricondíre, *va.* 1. to séason again; provide
Ricondíto, -a, *adj.* séasoned again
Ricóndito, -a, *adj.* recòndite, deep, abstrúse

Ricondótta, *sf.* new conduct, fresh èscort
Ricondótto, -a, *adj.* recondùcted, brought back again, accòmpanied back, seen home
Ricondúrre, ricondúcere, *va.* 2. (ricondúco, ricondùssi, ricondótto) to recondùct, bring back, re-impórt, redúce; to enlist, hire or rent again; — un podére, to rent or take a farm again
Riconduzióne, *sf.* a fresh lètting, new lease
Riconfêrma, *sf.* v. Riconfermazione
Riconfermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm, re-assúre
Riconfermáto, -a, *adj.* confirmed, assúred again
Riconfermazióne, *sm.* confirmátion, fresh assúrance
Riconfessáre, *van.* 1. to confess again
Riconfessársi, *vrf.* 1. to go to confess again
Riconficcáre, *va.* 1. to nail, fix, or thrust in again
Riconfitto, -a, *adj.* nailed, fixed, driven in again
Riconformáre, *va.* 1. to confòrm again
Riconfortáre, *va.* 1. to còmfort; fòrtify, cheer, encoùrage, heàrten, reassúre, renéw
Riconfortáto, -a, *adj.* còmforted, encoùraged
Riconfortatóre, -trice, *smf.* á còmforter, heàrtener
Riconfrontáre, *va.* 1. to confrònt again
Ricongegnaménto, *sm.* new connèxion, únion
Ricongiùgnere, *va.* 2. to join again; — -si, to close, close up, get unfited
Ricongiugniménto, *sm.* re-jùnction
Ricongiúnto, -a, *adj.* re-united, joined
Ricongiunzióne, *sf.* unfiting again togèther
Ricongregársi, *vrf.* 1. to assèmble again togèther
Riconiáre, *va.* 1. to recòin, to stamp anew
Riconoscênte, *adj.* gràtitude, thànkful
Riconoscénza, *sf.* gràtitude, thànkfulness, acknòwledgment; the acknòwledging, recognízing, knòwing again; acknòwledgment, avów̃al, confèssion; requítal, sign of acknòwledgment
Riconóscere, *va.* 2. (riconósco, riconóbbi, riconosciúto) to rècognize, know again; to acknòwledge, confess, avów̃, own; to reconnoìtre; riconóscere una còsa da uno, to confess one's self indèbted to a person for a thing; da voi riconósco la vita, I owe my life to you; riconóscersi, to confess one's shòrt-comings, acknòwledge one's faults
Riconoscibile, *adj.* èasy to rècognize
Riconosciméntо, *sm.* rècognízing, recognition, acknòwledgment; (*mil.*) reconnoìtring; recògnizance
Riconosciitóre, -trice, *smf.* he she who acknòwledges; reconnoìtres
Riconosciúto, -a, *adj.* known, acknòwledged
Riconquísta, *sf.* re-cònquering, retàking
Riconquistáre, *va.* 1. to recònquer, retàke
Riconsegnáre, *va.* 1. to redeliver, restòre, retùrn
Riconsideráre, *va.* 1. to reconsìder
Riconsideráto, -a, *adj.* reconsìdered
Riconsigliáre, *va.* 1. to coùnsel or advíse again; — -si, to resòlve, come to a decision
Riconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* advised, coùnselled again
Riconsolaménto, *sm.* consolation, comfort
Riconsoláre, *va.* 1. to consòle again
Riconsolazióne, *sf.* consolátion, còmfort
Ricontáre, *va.* 1. to rèckon again; recoùnt;
Ricónto, *sm.* an èpilogue, a sùmmary (tell
Riconveníre, *va.* 3. (*law.*) to sue the pláintiff
Riconvertíre, *van.* 3. to reconvèrt
Riconvitáre, *va.* 1, to reinvite, to invite (one's host) in retùrn
Ricoperchiáre, *va.* 1. to còver again
Ricoperchiáto, -a, *adj.* còvered again
Ricopêrta, *sf.* còvering, excúse, prétext
Ricopertaménte, *adv.* còvertly, stèalthily
Ricopêrto, -a, *adj.* còvered, veiled, excúsed
Ricopiáre, *va.* 1. to copy again, recòpy, transcríbe, imitate; to write out a fair còpy
Ricopiáto, -a, *adj.* còpied again, transcríbed
Ricopiatúra, *sf.* a còpy, an imitátion
Ricopríbile, *adj.* concéalable; recòverable
Ricopriméntо, *sm.* còvering, concéaling
Ricoprire, *va.* 3. to còver again, hide, excúse
Ricorcáre, *van.* 1. to lay, set, go down again
Ricordagióne, *sf.* v. Ricordanza
Ricordánza, *sf.* rècollèction, remèmbrance; memòrial, soùvenìr, kéepsake, memènto
Ricordáre, *va.* 1. to put in mìnd, bring to mind, mèntion; ricordársi, to recollèct, call to mind, remèmber; non mi ricòrdo, I I don' t remèmber; ricordátemi al vostro signór zio, remèmber me to your ùncle
Ricordáto, -a, *adj.* recòrded, remèmbered
Ricordatóre, *sm.* he she that remèmbers, puts in mind, brings to mind, reminds
Ricordazióne, *sf.* remèmbrance, mèmory
Ricordévole, *adj.* mèmorable; mìndful (love
Ricordíno, *s.* a soùvenìr, kéepsake, gage of
Ricórdo, *sm.* remèmbrance, soùvenìr, kéepsake, memènto, sign of friendship, token, note; líbro de' ricòrdi, a memorandum book, note book
Ricoricáre, *va.* 1. to lay down again; ricoricársi, to líe down or go to bed again; to set
Ricoricáto, -a, *adj.* laid, set, gone down again
Ricoronáre, *va.* 1. to crown again, to recrów̃n
Ricórre, *va.* 2. v. Ricogliere
Ricorréggere, *va.* 2. to corrèct again, to pèr-
Ricorrênte, *adj.* reflòwing, recùrrent (fect
Ricórrere, *va.* 2. to run or flow afrèsh, to fly or have recòurse to again; to environ, ledge, surroùnd
Ricorrêtto, -a, *adj.* corrècted again, retoùched, revised
Ricorriméntо, *sm.* recòurse, reflùx, retùrn
Ricórso, *sm.* reflùx; recòurse; aver ricórso ad uno, to have recòurse to a person
Ricórso, -a, *adj.* run again, had recòurse to
Ricorsójo (bollíre a), *va.* 3. to boil fùriously
Ricosteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to coast alòng again
Ricostituíre, *va.* 3. to recònstitùte, repláce

Ricostruíre, *va.* 3. to rebuild, re-èdify, repair
Ricotonáre, *va.* 1. to card again, to recard
Ricotonatúra, *sf.* the carding again
Ricôtta, *sf.* bùtter-milk curd
Ricôtto, -a, *adj.* boiled, roasted, cooked again; thòroughly exàmined, well digèsted
Ricoveraménto, *sm.* recòvery, regaining
Ricoveráre, *va.* 1. to recòver, retriéve, regain, rescue, deliver, save, bring to; ricoverársi, to fly or flee to, to have recourse to, to escàpe to for shèlter and protèction
Ricoveratóre, *sm.* one that recòvers, regains, shèlters, hàrbours
Ricoveráto, -a, *adj.* recòvered, shèltered
Ricôvero, *sm.* recòvery, retréat, asýlum
Ricovêrta, *sf.* v. Ricoperta
Ricovráre, *va.* 1. to recòver, ec.; v. Ricoverare, ec.
Ricovríre, *va.* 3. v. Ricopríre, ecc.
Ricreaménto, *sm.* recreátion, amùsement
Ricreáre, *va.* 1. to recreáte, divèrt, glàdden, refrèsh, exhilarate; — -si, to divèrt one's self, take recreátion, unbènd one's mind, relàx
Ricreatívo, -a, *adj.* recreátive, divèrting
Ricreatóre,-trice, *smf.* one that divèrts, glàdens, revíves, recreátes; creátes anéw
Ricreazioncêlla, *sf.* a little recreátion, sport
Ricreazióne, *sf.* recreátion, pàstime, sport
Ricredênte, *adj.* brought back from èrror, disabùsed, undecéived, convinced
Ricrêdere, *vn.* 2. to undecéive one's self, open one's eyes, change one's mind, cease to admíre; — -si con uno, to òpen one's heart to a pèrson
Ricredûto, -a, *adj.* convìnced, undecéived
Ricrescênte, *adj.* gròwing or incréasing again
Ricrescênza, *sf.* excrèscence
Ricrêscere, *van.* 2. to grow, incréase
Ricresciménto, *sm.* incréasing, increase
Ricresciúto, -a, *adj.* incréased, grown
Ricriáre, ecc. v. Ricreare, ecc.
Ricrío, ricrêo, *sm.* (*ant.*) recreátion
Ricuciménto, *sm.* sewing again, pàtching up
Ricucíre, *va.* 3. to sew again, mend, repàir
Ricucíto, -a, *adj.* sewed agáin, mènded
Ricucitóre, *sm.* a bòtcher, pàtcher, mender
Ricucitúra, *sf.* sewing, seam; bòtching
Ricuôcere, *va.* 2. to bake, boil, roast again, to cook or warm up again; to concòct, digèst, consìder, to make or get plethoric, inflámed
Ricuperaménto, *sm.* recòvery, regáining, retriéving
Ricuperáre, *va.* 1. to recòver regáin; ricupere la sanità, to retriéve one's health; — gli spiriti, to recòver one's spìrits
Ricuperáto, -a, *adj.* recòvered, regáined
Ricuperatóre, *sm.* redéemer, recòverer
Ricuperazióne, *sf.* recòvery, recuperátion, retriévement
Ricûrvo, -a, *adj.* bent, cróoked, curved
Ricúsa, *sf.* refùsal, denial (excèption against)
Ricusánte, *adj.* refùsing, denýing; *smf.* he, she who refùses; (*polit.*) a rècusant
Ricusáre, *va.* 1. to refùse, denỳ, rejèct
Ricusazióne, *sf.* v. Ricusa
Ridáre, *va.* 1. to give again, give back, retùrn
Riddáre, *vn.* 1. to dance in a ring, go round
Riddóne, *sm.* ridda, *sf.* a brawl, a circular village dance, a mèrry go round, róundelay; a dàncing place
Ridênte, *adj.* lâughing, smíling, propitious
Rídere, *vn.* 2. to laugh, titter; smíle; to be gay, plèasant, chéerful, propìtious; ridersi di, to laugh at, deríde; non posso contenêrmi dal rídere, I can't help lâughing; mi rído delle vóstre minàcce, I laugh at your threats; perchè vi ridéte di me? why do you laugh at me? la fortúna vi ride, fortune smiles upon you; rídere ágli ángioli, to laugh at nòthing; rídere al alcúno o in bócca ad alcúno, to laugh with a pèrson and then cut his throat; mi fáte rídere, you make me lâugh; egli fa rídere quella botte, he's máking that cask run óver
Ridestáre, *va.* 1. to awáke again, rouse
Ridêsto, -a, *adj.* waked up, roused, stirred up
Ridétto, -a, *adj.* repéated, said, told again, dêtto e ridêtto, said again and again
Ridévole, *adj.* lúdi crous, lâughable, plèasant
Ridevolménte, *adv.* lúdicrously, plèasantly
Ridiciménto, *sm.* repetition, repéating
Ridicitóre, -tríce, *smf.* repéater, tèll-tale, blab
Ridícolo, *sm.* the ridículous, lúdicrous, còmic — -a, *adj.* ridículous, fùnny, lâughable
Ridicolosággine, *sf.* buffòonery, dróllery, fun
Ridicolosaménte, *adv.* ridículously, fùnnily
Ridicolosità, *sf.* ridículousness, fùnniness
Ridicolóso, -a, *adj.* ridículous, risible
Ridificáre, *va.* 1. v. Ried ificare
Ridimandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again, redemànd, demànd back
Ridiminuíre, *va.* 3. to rediminish, to make still less
Ridiminuíto, -a, *adj.* diminished again
Ridintornáre, *va.* 1. to retrâce the óutlines
Ridipígnere, *va.* 2. to paint again
Ridíre, *va.* 3. to tell again, repéat, reláte, refèr, tell; ridírsi, to retràct, unsáy, to eat one's words; trovár a ridíre, to find fault
Ridiritto, -a, *adj.* v. Ridirizzato
Ridirizzáre, *va.* 1. to make or set up straight again, to redrèss, refòrm, corrèct
Ridirizzáto, -a, *adj.* redrèssed, set right
Ridiscórrere, *vn.* 2. to talk óver again
Ridisegnáre, *vn.* 1. to sketch again
Ridisputáre, *van.* 1. to dispúte, discùss again
Ridistêndere, *va.* 2. to stretch, spread again
Ridistínguere, *va.* 2. to explâin more cléarly
Riditóre, *sm.* a jèerer, mimic, lâugher, quiz
Ridivídere, *va.* 2. to divíde again, subdivíde
Ridivincolársi, *vref.* 1. to writhe, wriggle, twist about; to try to disentàngle or untwíne one's self, to get out of the toils

Ridolênte, *adj.* rèdolent, smèlling swéetly of; v. Redolente
Ridolére, *vn.* 2. to compláin again; to be rèdolent
Ridolêrsi, *vref.* 2. to compláin, bemóan again
Rídolo, *sm.* a cart rack; trèllis, bower
Ridomandáre, *va.* 1. to ask again, requèst
Ridonáre, *va.* 1. to give back, give again
Ridondaménto, *sm.* redùndancy, superflùity
Ridondánte, *adj.* redùndant, supèrfluous
Ridondánza, *sf.* redùndancy, superabùndance
Ridondáre, *vn.* 1. to redound, turn out, result, issue, to be redùndant or super abùndant (man
Ridóne, *sm.* a heárty lâugher, mómus, mèrry-
Ridósso (a), *adv.* astríde, astràddle, bàrebacked
Ridottábile, *adj.* redoubtable, fórmidable
Ridottáre, *va.* 1. to dread
Ridottato, -a, *adj.* drèaded, apprehènded
Ridottévole, *adj.* drèadful, redoubtable
Ridótto, *sm.* a ridòtto, a place of fàshionable resórt, a haunt, club; a retréat, shèlter; redoubt
— -a, *adj.* redùced; retùrned
Ridrizzáre, *va.* 1. v. Ridirizzare
Ridubitáre, *va.* 1. to doubt again
Riducênte, *adj*, redùcing, that redùces
Ridúcere, *va.* 2. v. Ridurre
Riducíbile, *adj.* redùcible
Riduciménto, *sm.* redùcing, redùction
Riducitóre, -trice, *smf.* a redùcer, brìnger back
Ridúrre, *va.* 1. to redùce; bring back; rídúrre in pólvere, to redùce to powder; rídúrsi, to meet tògèther, assèmble, to fly fôr rèfuge, to arrive at, to come or amount to, to consist; ridúrsi a mènte; to call to mind, recollèct
Ridútto, -a, *adj.* v. Ridotto
Riduzióne, *sf* redùction, redùcing
Riédere, *vn.* 2. (*poet.*) to retùrn, come back
Riedificáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild, re-èdify
Riedificazióne, *sf.* a rebuilding
Riemendáre, *va.* 1. to revíse, corrèct again
Riemendáto, -a, *adj.* revísed, corrècted again
Riempíbile, *adj.* that can be filled up
Riempiênte, *adj.* that fills up, èxpletive
Riempiere, *va.* 2. to fill again, fill up, óver fill
Riempimènto, *sm.* the filling up again
Riempíre, *va.* 3. to fill up again; pùolish
Riempitivaménte, *adv.* with filling up
Riempitívo, -a, *adj.* filling; that fills up; superfluous; particélla riempitíva, an expletive
Riempitúra, *sf.* filling up, redùndancy, stuff
Riempiúto, -a, *adj.* filled up, cràmmed, stuffed
Rienfiáre, *vn.* 1. to swell again, puff up
Rientraménto, *sm.* a cóming in again
Rientránte, *adj.* re-èntering (*fortif.*)
Rientráre, *vn.* 1. to re-ènter, to come or go in again, to shrink; rientráre in sé stesso, to turn one's eyes inward, to reflect
Rientráto, -a, *adj.* re-èntered, shrunk

Riepilogáre, *vn.* 1. to recapìtulate, sum up
Riepilogáto, -a, *adj.* ricapìtulated, sùmmed up
Riesaminâre, *va.* 1. to re-exàmine, cross-exàmine
Riescíre, *vn.* 3. *better* riuscíre
Riesportaziòne, *sf.* re-exportátion
Rietroguárdia, *sf* v. Retroguardia
Riézza, *sf.* v. Reità
Rifabbricáre, *va.* 1. to rebuild, raise again
Rifabbricáto, -a, *adj.* rebuilt, restóred
Rifacíbile *adj.* that can be done again
Rifaciménto, *sm.* remáking, recásting; fùrbishing anéw, repolishing
Rifacitóre, -trice, *smf.* a repàirer, restórer
Rifallo, *sm.* a new fault upòn fault
Rifáre, *va.* 1. to do or make again, to refùrbish, recâst, repair, rebuild; rifár il lètto, to make the bed again; — i dánni, to indèmnify, make up for the loss; — sicúro, to re-assúre; a rifar del mio, I will make it good, ànswer for it; rifársi, to recover one's strength, to regain what was lost; rifársi di checchessía, to be the better for a thing, to grow or look hàndsomer; rifársi diritto, to draw one's self up, stand upright
Rifasciáre, *va.* 1. to bind or swathe again
Rifattíbile, *adj.* that can or should be done again
Rifátto, -a, *adj.* made or done again
Rifavelláre, *vn.* 1. to speak, or talk again
Rifazióne, *sf.* making up again, repàiring
Rifecondáre, *va.* 1. to give fecùndity again
Rifedíre, *va.* 3. (*poet.*) to wound, hurt again
Rifêndere, *va.* 2. to cleave again
Riferandário, *sm.* v. Referendario
Riferíre, *va.* 3. (riferísco, riferíi, riferíto) to relâte, recount, state, tell; to refèr, attribute, ascríbe; riferíron al vècchio àvolo quésto fatto, they related the circumstance to their old grànd father, riferír grázie, to retùrn thanks; riferíre, -írsi (*better* rapportársi) ad uno, to refèr or appéal to a pèrson's jùdgment
Rifêrma, *sf.* } v. Rafferma, raffermare
Rifermáre, *va.* 1. }
Rifermáto, *adj.* confirmed, ràtified
Riferráre, *va.* 1. to new-shoe, to shoe again
Rifêrto, *sm.* relátion, repòrt, account
Rifêsso, -a, *adj.* split, cleft, ópened again
Rifezióne, *sf* restorátion, repàir, requítal
Ríffa, *sf.* ràffle, ràffling; di ríffa o di ráffa, by hook or crook
Riffilo, *sm.* a baboon; an ùgly fèllow
Rifiammeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to flame, shine, burn
Rifiancáre, *va.* 1. v. Rinfiancare
Rifiancheggiáre, *va.* 1. to strèngthen the flanks, sùccour, back, bólster up, suppórt, upháld
Rifiancheggiáto, -a, *adj.* sùccoured, stayed
Rifiatamento, *sm.* bréathing, respirátion
Rifiatâre, *van.* 1. to breath, respíre; take brèath; to bait (*the horses*)

Rifiatáta, *sf.* táking breath, bréathing space; bait
Rificcáre, *va.* 1. to fix, drive in, tell again
Rifidáre, *va.* 1. to confíde, relý upòn; trust
Rifíggere, *va.* 1. to fix, nail again
Rifigliáre, *van.* 1. to produce little ones again; to pullulate anéw; to send out pus again;
Rifiguráre, *va.* 1. to give a new figure
Rifinaménto, cessaménto, *sm.* a cessátion
Rifináre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to leave off, stop (ness
Rifiniménto, *sm* wéariness, extenuátion, thin-
Rifiníre, *va.* 3. to finish, end, comp'éte; to ex tènuate, wear down with lábour; *vn.* to leave off, cease, make an end; non rifina mai di parláre, he has néver done tálking
Rifinito, -a, *adj.* ended, tired out, extènuated
Rifiorénte, *adj* flourishing, blóoming again
Rifioriménto, *sm.* flourishing again, bloom
Rifioríre, *vn.* 1. to bloom, blossom, flourish again; *va* to dèck or adórn again; to renéw, or refresh, retouch
Rifiorito, -a, *adj.* embellished, refrèshed
Rifísso, -a, *adj.* nailed, stuck, fixed again
Rifíto (sènza), *adv.* without replý, delày
Rifiutábile, *adj.* to be refused, deniable
Rifiutagióne, *sf.* aménto, *m.* refusal, denfal
Rifiutánte, *adj.* refúsing; that refúses denies
Rifiutánza, *sf* refusal, deniál, repudiátion
Rifiutáre, *va.* 1. to refúse, rejèct, renoúnce
Rifiutáto, -a, *adj.* refused, disówned, renoúnced
Rifiutatóre, -trice, *smf.* who refúses, denies
Rifiúto, *sm.* refúsal, denfal, rebúff; the thing refúsed; an oútcast; the rèfuse, swéepings, òffscouring, scum
Riflessaménte, *adv.* by reflection or refràction
Riflessáre, lumeggiáre, *va.* 1. to paint, reflèct or throw in the lights of a picture
Riflessibile, *adj.* reflèxible, refràctive; wórthy of reflèction or considerátion
Riflessione, *sf.* reflection, refràction; reflèction, considerátion; far riflessióne sópra una cosa, to reflèct upòn a thing
Riflessívo, -a, *adj.* attèntive; reflèctive
Riflésso, *sm.* réflex, reflèction, reverberátion; reflèction, considerátion
— -a, *adj.* reflex, reflècted; considered, reflècted; visióne riflèssa, reflèx vision
Riflèttere, *va.* 1. to reflèct, refràct, revèrberate; to reflèct, consider, think upon
Riflettúto, -a, *adj* reflected upon, thought of, considered
Rifluénte, *adj.* rèfluent, flówing back, ebb
Rifluíre, *vn.* 3. to reflow, flow back, be rèfluent
Riflússo, *sm.* reflúx, ebb tide, ebb, ébbing
Rifocillánte, *adj.* brácing, cómforting
Rifocillaménto, *sm.* a restóring, brácing
Rifocillíre, *va.* 1. to récreáte, revive, strèngthen, cómfort, to refresh, brace, fórtify
Rifondáre, *va* 1. to found again; to hóllow
Rifóndere, *va.* 1, to melt down again, to cast again, móuld anéw, re càst, (to pour out, spill), — una campána, to recàst a bell
Riforbíre, *va.* 1. to fúrbish, pòlish, or clean again, to rub up; — -si, to brush up, deck one's self out again
Riforbíto, a, *adj.* fúrbished, pòlished again
Rifórma, *sf.* refórm, reformátion
Riformábile, *adj* suscèptible of being refórmed
Riformagióne, *sf.* riformaménto, *m.* a refórm
Riformánte, *adj* that refórms; *smf* a refórmer
Riformáre, *va.* 1. to refórm, to improve; riformáre abúsi, to refórm abúses; — soldáti, to refórm the troops by cashiéring the least effèctive; riformársi, to becóme refórmed, (to be one's self again)
Riformáto, -a, *adj.* refórmed
Riformatóre, -trice, *smf.* a refórmer
Riformazióne, *sf.* reformátion, refórming
Rifornire, *va.* 3. to refúrnish, provide again
Rifornito, -a, *adj.* fúrnished, provided again
Rifortificáre, *va.* 1. to fórtify again, re enfórce
Rifrancáre, *va.* 1. Rinfrancare
Rifrángere, -ágnere, *van.* 2. to refràct, revèrberate, break
Rifrangíbile, *adj.* refrànglble, refràcted
Rifrangibilità, *sf.* refrangibility
Rifrangiménto, *sm.* refràction, refràcting
Rifrattívo, -a, *adj.* refràctive, refràcting
Rifrátto, -a, *adj.* refràcted, revèrberated
Rifrazióne, *sf.* rifrátto, *m.* refràction
Rifreddaménto, *sm* cóolness, cóoling; cóld
Rifreddáre, raffreddáre, *va* 1. to cool
Rifréddo -a, (raffreddáto), *adj.* cooled
Rifrenaménto, *sm.* restraining, cúrbing, brídling
Rifrenáre, *va.* 1. (*better* raffrenáre)
Rifrigeráre, rifrigério, v. Refrigerare, ec.
Rifríggere, *va.* 2 to fry again
Rifrítto, -a, *adj.* fried again, dished up again
Rifrondíre, *vn.* 3. v. Rifronzare
Rifrugáre, *va.* 1. to grope, poke, ránsack again
Rifrústa, *sf* ránsacking, search, rúmmaging
Rifrustáre, *va.* 1. to search, poke, rúmmage, ránsack, rake, infèst; to cane, to thrash
Rifrustáto, -a, *adj.* searched, poked; caned
Rifrústo, carpíccio, *sm.* a vólley of blows
Rifuggénte, *adj.* flýing, hàving recóurse to
Rifuggire, *vn.* 3. to fly to a place or person for shelter, to take rèfuge
— si, rifugiarsi, *vrf.*, to escápe, take rèfuge; il cápo degli insórti si è rifugiáto in Inghilterra, the chief of the insúrgents has escáped to, or táken rèfuge in England.
Rifuggíta, *sf.* asýlum, rèfuge, shèlter
Rifuggíto, rifugiato, a, *adj.* fled to, taken rèfuge in; *smf.* a rèfugée, fúgitive, run-awáy
Rifúgio, *sm.* rèfuge, shèlter, asýlum
Rifulgénte, *adj* refúlgent, shining, dàzzling
Rifúlgere, *vn.* 2. (*poet.*) risplèndere, to shine
Ricusare, *va.* 1. v. Rifiutare, ricusare
Rifusióne, *sf* a mèlting again, refúsion
Rifúso, -a, *adj.* (*from* rifóndere) fused or mèlted down again, re-càst, remóulded

Rifutâre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to refute, v. Confutare
Rifutazióne, *sf.* refutátion; v. Confutazione
Ríga, *sf.* a line, stréak, rûler (to rule a cópy-book, etc.), a ruled line; rígbe délle máni, the lines of the hand; una ríga di sángue, di lúce, a streak of blood, stream of light
Rigáglia, *sf.* pèrquisite, càsualty, pròfit; remáins
Ricagliuóla, *sf.* small pèrquisite, pròfit
Rigágnolo, *sm.* a stréamlet, rìvulet; rùnning ditch-water, a street chànnel, a gùtter
Rigáligo, *sm.* (*bot.*) lârk-spur
Rígamo, *sm.* wild mârjoram, ôrigan
Rigáre, *va* 1. to draw lines, to rule; rigáre un fóglio col lapis, to rule a sheet with a pèncil and rûler; rigár dirítto, straight fôrward depôrtment, plain déaling; rigare (*ant.*) to irrigate, v. Irrigare
Rigáto, -a, *adj.* ruled, stríped, stréaked; rífled; cárta rigáta, ruled páper: dráppo rigáto, stríped cloth, cánna rigáta, a rífled bàrrel, a rifle
Rigatóre, *sm.* one who rules páper, or draws the lines of músic
Rigattáto, *sm.* a hang rascal, a Newgate bird
Rigattiére, *sm.* 2. a bròker, a déaler in second hand ârticles; a hùckster, an old clothes man
Rigeneráre, *va.* 1. to regènerate
Rigenerativo, -a, *adj.* regènerative, regènerating
Rigeneráto, -a, *adj.* regènerated, born agáin
Rigeneratóre, *sm.* he who regènerates, renéws, restôres to grace
Rigenerazióne, *sf.* regenerátion, new birth
Rigentilíre, *va.* 3. make more gentéel, pòlish
Rigentilíto, -a, *adj.* pòlished, made èlegant
Rigermogliánte, *adj.* bùdding, sprôuting
Rigermogliáre, *va.* 1. to bud or sprout again
Rigettaménto, *sm.* rejèction, refûsal
Rigettánte, *adj.* rejècting, that rejècts
Rigettáre, *va.* 1. to rejèct, cast off, refûse; to cast up, vòmit
Rigettáto, -a, *adj.* rejècted, cast off, vòmited
Rigettatóre, -trice, *smf.* that rejècts, casts off
Rigétto, *sm.* the rèfuse, òffscourings, swéepings
Righétta, *sf.* a small line, strípe, streak
Rigezióne, rejezióne, *sf.* rejèction, rejècting
Rigiacére, *vn.* 2. to lie down again
Rigidaménte, *adv.* rìgidly, rìgorously
Rigidétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat rigid, sevére
Rigidézza, *sf.* rigour, stiffness, rigidness
Rigidità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* rigidity, hârdness, rìgidness, umbèndigness, inflexibility, stèrness, hârshness, rigour
Rìgido, -a, *adj.* rigid, hard, stiff; rìgid, stern, austére, strict, inflèxible
Rigiránte, *adj.* tùrning, whéeling; whirling
Rigiramènto, *sm.* a-tùrning abôut, dúping
Rigiráre, *vn.* 1. to turn abôut, go round, circulate, whirl; rigirársi, to turn abôut; turn one's self round; rigirare, *va.* to envíron, surrôund, besèt; to come round a place pèrson, or thing, to turn a thing round, to make a nose of wax of a pèrson; rigiráre il danáro, to turn mòney (in trade)
Rigiráto, -a, *adj.* turned, circulated, surrôunded, besèt, gone or got round, tricked (ver
Rigiratóre, -trice, *smf.* a tôa dy, côaxer, decéi-
Rigiratorêllo, *sm.* a little tôady, a cheat
Rigirazióne, *sf.* tùrning round, circulátion
Rigíre, *vn.* 3. to retùrn, go back again
Rigíro, *sm.* a whéeling or tùrning round, a tùrning or winding abôut, an entàngled or còmplicated business, ùnderhand déaling, sly, shifty trick, finèsse, evásion, sùbterfuge; a spring, wheel, èngine (miting
Rigittaménto, *sm* rejèction, thrówing up, vò-
Rigettánte, *adj.* rejècting, that rejècts, vòmits
Rigittáre, *va.* 1. to rejèct, despíse, vòmit
Rigettáto, -a, *adj.* rejècted, vòmited
Rigettatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that rejècts
Rigiúgnere, *va.* 2. to óvertake, catch, rejôin
Rignáre, *vn.* 1. to neigh; v. Nitrire, ringhiáre
Rígno, *sm.* neighing, (snárling)
Rígo, *sm.* a line, a small line; i cinque rígbi della música, the five lines of músic; (*little used.* v. Riga) (go-round
Rigodóne, *sm.* (*dance*), a rigadôon, mèrry-
Rigodère, *van.* 2. to enjôy again; to rejôice
Rigóglio, *sm.* rànkness (in plants), sànguineness (in men), outbreáking, evaporátion, vent; bòldness, stùrdiness, over-lùstiness, exûberance; the span of an arch
Rigogliosaménte, *adj.* rânkly, prôudly, lùstily
Rigoglióso, -a, *adj.* rank, flòurishing, lùsty, vìgorous, sànguine, impètuous, thòughtless, presùmptuous (ty
Rigogliosóccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat proud, hàugh-
Rigogolétto, *sm.* (*orn.*) a little witwall lôriot
Rigógolo, *sm.* (*orn.*) yèllow-hàmmer, wit-wall
Rigolétto, *sm.* a round dance (a wit-wall)
Rigonfiaménto, *sm.* a new swèlling, swell
Rigonfiánte, *adj.* that puffs up, swells
Rigonfiáre, *vn.* 1. to puff up, to over-swell
Rigonfiáto, -a, *adj.* swelled again, over-risen
Rigónflo, -a, *adj.* swelled, puffed up, risen
Rigóre, *sm.* rìgour, hàrshness; (*med.*) cold fit
Rigorìsmo, *sm.* rigorism, rigorousness
Rigorísta, *sm.* a rìgorist, a púritan
Rigôre, *sm.* rìgour; (*ant.* a rìvulet)
Rigorosamènte, *adv.* rìgorously, sevérely
Rigorosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* stèrnness, rìgour
Rigoróso, -a *adj.* rìgorous, sevére, harsh
Rigottáto, ricciuto, -a, *adj.* crisped, frizzed
Rigovernáre, *va.* 1. to wash or scour dishes, etc., to consúme, eat up; gòvern, take care of, mind, presèrve
Rigovernáto, -a, *adj.* presèrved, scoured, ruled
Rigovernatúra, *sf.* scôuring; mìnding; wash
Rigrattáre, *va.* 1. to scratch or scrape again
Rigrêsso, *sm.* v. Regresso
Rigridáre, *vn.* 1. to cry, call, scóld again
Riguadagnáre, *va.* 1. to regáin, win back
Riguadagnáto, -a, *adj.* regáined, recôvered

Rigualcatójo, *sm.* ràmmer (*for* cànnon)
Riguardaménto, *sm.* look; circumspèction
Riguardánte, *sm.* a spectátor, lóoker on
— *adj.* facing, looking tówards; concèrning
Riguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at, to look again, to look atténtively at or on, to view, eye, behóld; to mind, regárd, concèrn, aim at; ciò non mi riguárda, that don't concèrn me; la si riguárdi, take care of yoursèlf, mind your health; le mie finestre riguárdano (o guárdano) sul fiume, my windows look óver the river
Riguardáto, -a, *adj.* looked at, viewed; regárded, mínded, kept; awáre, circumspect
Riguardatóre, -trice, *smf.* a lóoker on, spectátor, spectátress; guárdian
Riguardévole, *adj.* considerable, nótable, rare
Riguardevolézza, *sf.* v. Ragguardevolezza
Riguardevolménte, *adv.* singularly, wórthily
Riguárdo, *sm.* look, regárd, view, sight, spèctacle; view, gist, drift, aim; respèct, regárd, consideràtion, interest (*on money*); di feróce riguárdo (guardátúra), fiérce looking; avúto riguárdo, taking into consideràtion; usar riguárdo, to be respèctful; stáre in riguárdo; to be on one's guard, to beware, mind; abbiáte riguárdo d'inzaccheráre il vóstro compágno, take care not to splash your campànion; in riguárdo a, as it regards, rélative to, as to, as for
Riguardosaménte, *adv.* circumspectly, cárefully
Riguardóso, -a, *adj.* cáutious, wáry; respèct-
Riguaríre, *vn.* 3. to get well again (ful
Riguatáre, *va.* 1. to peep at or eye again
Riguiderdonaménto, *sm.* a guèrdon, a rewárd
Riguiderdonáre, *va.* 1. to remúnerate, rewárd
Riguiderdonáto, -a, *adj.* rewárded, récompensed
Rigurgitaménto, *sm.* regurgitátion, óverflów
Rigurgitánte, *adj.* regùrgitating, gorged
Rigurgitáre, *va.* 1. regùrgitate, óverflów
Rigùrgito, *sm.* the gùrgling or bùbbling up
Rigustáre, *va.* 1. to taste again, relàpse
Rilasciáre, *va.* 1. to reléase, let go, deliver up, hang óver, absòlve, párdon
Riláscio, *sm.* remission, reléase, reliéf
Rilassaménto, *sm.* relaxátion, slàckening, lax-
Rilassánte, *adj.* relàxing, làxative (ity
Rilassáre, *van.* 1. to relàx, slàcken, let go
— -arsi, *vref.* 1. to give way, fall off, relàx
Rilassatézza, *sf* làxity
Rilassáto, -a, *adj.* let go, relàxed, slack
Rilassazióne, *sf.* relaxátion, relàxing
Rilásso, -a, *adj.* wéaried, unnèrved, nérveless, slack, lax, slow, listless; *sm.* a reláy
Rilavàre, *va.* 1. to wash again
Rilavoráre, *va.* 1. plóugh or till again
Rilegaménto, *sm.* the týing, bínding again, relegátion
Rilegáre, *va.* 1. to tie again, to banish to a particular spot or pròvince, to rèlegate, to prohibit; rilegáre un libro, to bind a book again
Rilegáto, -a, *adj.* tied or bound again; rèlegáted
Rilêggere, *va.* 2. to read or perúse again
Rilentaménte, *adv.* softly, gèntly, slówly
Rilentaménto, *sm.* a relàxing, a pause
Rilênto (a), *adv.* softly, slówly, cáutiously
Riléttо, -a, *adj.* read again, read óver again
Rilevaménto, *sm.* a ráising up again, erèction
Rilevánte, *adj.* impórtant, pròminent
Rilevánza, *sf.* impórtance, weight, prominence
Rileváre, *va.* 1. to raise up again, to raise, rear, erect; to heighten, enhànce, to comfort, récreáte, estàblish; to rise or amóunt to; to màtter; to nurse, sùckle; to notice, take up, animadvèrt on; rilevársi, to get on one's feet again; to stand or jut out, to be in relief; poco riléva, it màtters little; da queste notizie si rileva, ecc., from these accounts we gather, we infer, etc., rileváre una parôla, una espressióne, to take up and animadvèrt upon a word, an exprèssion, etc.
Rilevataménte, *adv.* in relief, splèndidly
Rileváto, -a, *adj.* ráised, èlevated, èminent
Rileváto; *sm.* reliéf, heíght, swell embòssing
Rilevatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who ráises up, uplifts, reinstátes; an èlevater; a Redéemer; (*chir.*) elevátor
Rilévo } *sm.* léavings, crùmbs, frágments,
Riliêvo } remáins, rèfuse; embòssed or raised work, reliéf; impórtance, móment; i rilievi della távola del padróne, the léavings of his máster's table; figura di riliêvo, a figure in reliéf; básso riliêvo, bas-reliéf, basso rilievo; mêzzo riliêvo, demi-reliéf; cósa di poco riliêvo, a matter of little consequence
Riliberáre, *va.* 1. to liberate, free agáin
Riligióso, -a, *adj.* v. Religioso
Rilogáre, *va.* 1. to repláce, place as befóre
Rilucciáre, *vn.* 1. v. Luccicare
Rilucênte, *adj.* shíning, brilliant, lùstrous, bright
Rilucentézza, *sf.* splèndour, bríghteness, lustre
Rilúcere, *vn.* 2. to shine, glitter; to be shining, splèndid, sleek, glòssy; gli riluce il pélo, he's sleek, fat, cómfortable, well off
Riluttánza, *sf.* relùctance
Rilustráre, *va.* 1, to give a new gloss, pòlish
Rilutare, *va.* 1. to lute, clay, cemènt again
Riluttánte, *adj*, relùctant, repùgnant
Riluttánza, *sf.* relùctance, repùgnance
Ríma, *sf.* rhyme, verse, pòem, song
Rimáccia, *sf.* bad rhyme, verse, póetry
Rimacináre, *va.* 1. to grínd agáin
Rimandáre, *va.* 1. to send back, dismiss, vòmit
Rimandáto, -a, *adj.* sent back, sent awáy
Rimándo, *sm.* the retùrning tòssing back (*a tennis ball*, etc.); rispóndere di rimándo, to replý at once

Rimaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to hàndle agàin, retoùch
Rimanênte, *sm.* rèmnant, remáinder; il rimanênte del giòrno, the rest of the day; del rimanênte, as to the rest, besídes, moreòver
Rimanênza, *sf* abóde, pèrmanence, rèfuse
Rimanére, *vn.* 2. to stay, remáin, stop; to dwell sòjourn, abíde; to remáin, be left: to cease, give óver, abstàin; rimanére brútto, to be bàffled, duped; — con un pálmo di náso, to be astònished, bewíldered, stùpified, bàlked; son rimásto! I was so astonished! rimanètevi con Dio, God be with you; non mi rimarrò d'amarvi, I shall not cease to love you
Rimangiáre, *va.* 1. to eat again
Rimaniménto, *sm.* v. Residuo, rimanente
Rimánte, *adj.* rhýming; *sm* a rhýmer
Rimarcábile } *adj.* remárkable, considera-
Rimarchévole } ble, nòtable, impòrtant
Rimárco, *sm.* remárk, impòrtance, cònsequen-
Rimáre, *vn.* 1. to rhyme, write vèrses (ce
Rimargináre, *van.* 1. to heal up, cicatrize
Rimário, *sm.* a rhýming dictionary
Rimaritáre,-ársi, *van.* 1. to give, take a sècond hùsband, màrry again; to ré unite, recoin
Rimaritàta, *adj. f.* màrried again
Rimása, *sf.* (*ant.*) a stay, abiding, pèrmanence
Rimáso, *sm.* rèmnant, remainder, rèsidue
— -a, *adj.* remáined, left, remáining
Rimasticáre, *van.* 1. to remásticate, to chew again, to chew the cud, mouth, rùminate; ponder, think over; — le paròle, to ùtter affectedly, to pronoùnce with a coxcòmbical lisp, to be moùthy
Rimasticáto, -a, *adj.* chewed again, moùthed, rùminated, pondered upon, considered
Rimasto,-a, *adj.* remáined, lèft; *sm.* remáining, scraps, rèfuse
Rimasúglio, *sm.* bits, crumbs, shreds, remáins
Rimáto,-a, *adj.* rhymed, wrìtten in rhyme
Rimatóre, *sm.* rhýmer, póet, rhýmster
Rimazióne, *sf.* investigátion, strict search
Rimbaldanzíre, *vn.* 3. to pluck up heart again
Rimbaldanzíto,-a, *adj.* re embóldened
Rimbaldêra, *sf.* a polite but affected recèption
Rimbaldíre, *van.* 3. v. Rallegrare
Rimbalzáre, *vn.* 1. to bounce or bound high, to reboùnd, to come tòssing back, to hop, to continue hòpping or boùnding; to resùlt
Rimbálzo, *sm.* a reboùnd, a boùncing back, the glàncing or boùnding off at a tàngent; a coùnterblów, repercùssion, reàction; di rimbálzo, obliquely, indirèctly
Rimbambíre, *vn.* 3. to grow chíldish, to dote
Rimbambíto,-a, *adj.* grown chíldish, dòting
Rimbarbogíto,-a, *adj.* obtùse, stùpid, sènseless through age, dòting, in pèrfect dotage
Rimbarcarsi, *vref.* 1. to re-embàrk, re-engàge
Rimbarcáto,-a, *adj.* re-embárked, re-engàged
Rimbastíre, *va.* 3. to baste, sew slíghtly
Rimbeccáre, *va.* 1. to toss or drive back (a ball, etc.); to repèl, hurl back, fling in one's teeth, to peck: di rimbêcco, pèrtly, impèrtinently, wàspishly
Rimbellíre, *van.* 3. to grow or make hàndsomer
Rimbellíto, -a, *adj.* made or becòme hàndsomer
Rimberciáre, *va.* 1. to patch, piece, botch
Rimbêrcio, *sm.* a ruffle; wrist-band
Rimbiancáre, *va.* 1. to bleach, whiten again
Rimbiondíre, *va.* 3. to grow fair, light
Rimboccaménto, *sm.* upsètting, invèrting
Rimboccáre, *va.* 1. to invèrt (a bòttle), upsèt, (a vase); to turn dowm, tuck up, fold back
Rimboccáto, -a, *adj.* óvertùrned, invèrted, upsíde down, tucked up, turned down
Rimboccatúra, *sf.* the invèrting, the tùrning (a vase) mouth dowmwards; the tùcking up; fate la rimboccatùra (del lêtto), turn down the bed clothes
Rimbócco, *sm.* v. Ribocco
Rimbombaménto, *sm.* resoùnding, bòoming
Rimbombánte, *adj.* resoùnding, bòoming
Rimbombáre, *vn.* 1. to resoùnd, to boom
Rimbombévole, *adj.* resoùnding, nòisy
Rimbómbo, *sm.* resoùnding, bòoming, ècho
Rimbombóso,-a, *adj.* v. Rimbombante
Rimborsaménto, *sm.* v. Rimborso
Rimborsáre, *va.* 1. to pòcket, purse, recéive again; to be reimbùrsed, to reimbùrse, repáy; to pay a person what he has expènded for us
Rimborsáto,-a, *adj.* re-embùrsed, repáid
Rimborsazióne, *sf.* rimbórso, *m.* re-imbùrsement
Rimbórso, *sm.* reimbùrsing, reimbùrsement
Rimboscársi, *vref.* 1. to plunge into the woods again; to skulk or slink awáy, to dodge, abscònd, hide one's sèlf
Rimbottáre, *va.* 1. to bàrrel up again; to drink
Rimbottáto, -a, *adj.* put into the cask again
Rimbróccio, *sm.* v. Rimproccio, rimprovero
Rimbrottánte, *adj.* repróving, scólding
Rimbrottáre, *va.* 1. to repróach bìtterly
Rimbrottatóre,-tríce, *smf.* reprehènder, upbráider
Rimbrottévole, *adj.* repróachful
Rimbrôtto,-ôttolo, *sm.* repróach, imputátion
Rimbrottóso,-a, *adj.* v. Rimbrottevole
Rimbruttíre, *vn.* 3. to become ugly
Rimbruttíto, -a, *adj.* becòme ugly
Rimbucáre, *vn.* 1. to dodge or skulk into a hole
Rimbucáto,-a, *adj* squàtted, slunk into a hole
Rimburchiáre (*better* rimorchiáre), *va.* 1. to tow
Rimediábile, *adj.* rèmediable, cúrable
Rimediánte, *adj.* rèmedying, that rèmedies
Rimediáre, *van.* 1. to rèmedy, cure, repáir
Rimediáto,-a, *adj.* rèmedied, cured, repáired
Rimediatóre,-tríce, *smf.* repáirer, restórer
Rimedicáre, *va.* 1. to rèmedicate, give mèdicine again; — -si, to take mèdicine again
Rimédio, *sm.* rèmedy, mèdicine, mèdicament
Rimedíre, *va.* 3. v. Riscattare, to pick up

Rimeditáre, *van.* 1. to mèditate again
Rimeggiáre, *va.* 1. to rhyme, write vèrses
Rimeggiáto, -a, *adj.* rhymed, written in verse
Rimembrânte, *adj.* remèmbering; mindful
Rimembrânza, *sf.* remèmbrance, mèmory
Rimembráre, *va.* 1. to remèmber, remind
Rimembrârsi, *vref.* 1. to call to mind, recollèct
Rimemoráre, *va.* 1. v. Rammemorare
Rimemoráto, -a, *adj.* remínded, mèntioned
Rimenânte, *adj.* that brings back; stirring
Rimenáre, *va.* 1. to bring back; hàndle, stir
Rimenáto, -a, *adj.* brought back; stirred
Rimendáre, *va.* 1. to mend, piècc again, repair
Rimendàto, -a, *adj.* mènded again
Rimendatóre, -trice, *smf.* mender, pàtcher, botch
Rimendatúra, *sf.* } mènding, piécing, bòtching,
Rimêndo, *sm.* } pàtching up, cobbling
Rimenío, *sm.* a bringing back, shàking
Riméno, *sm.* v. Ritorno (denial
Rimentíta, *sf.* anôther lie, lie upon lie; fresh
Rimeritaménto, *sm.* a rècompense, rewàrd
Rimeritáre, *va.* 1. to requite, còmpensàte
Rimeritáto, -a, rècompensed, requited
Rimescolaménto, *sm.* confùsion, perturbàtion
Rimescolânte, *adj.* that mingles, confounds
Rimescolânza, *sf.* mixing, mixture, confùsion
Rimescoláre, *va.* 1. to mix up togèther, to shùffle (the cards), to mingle, blend, confound, pertùrb: — -si, to intermèddle, mix one's self up with; to get pertùrbed
Rimescoláto, -a, *adj.* mixed, confounded
Rimêssa, *sf.* a pùtting off, detèrring, delày; remission, grace, recàll from èxile; a remittance; an òff-shoot, sùcker; a strìking back; a rèpartèe; a cóach house
Rimessaménte, *adv.* submissively, subdùedly
Rimessíbile, *adj.* remissible, pârdonable
Rimessióne, *sf.* an appéal, remission, pârdon
Rimessilíccio, *sm.* a new sprout, shoot, òffset
Rimêsso, -a, *adj.* subdùed, cowed, dispìrited, flàgging, crèeping, cringing; stile rimêsso, a weak style
Rimêsta, *sf.* a mixture, hàndling; reprôof
Rimestáre, *va.* 1. to mix, hàndle, stir up; resist
Rimestáto, -a, *adj.* mixed, stìrred, handled
Rimêttere, *va.* 2. to place, put, set again; to remit, pârdon; to remìt, send a remittance; to remit, commit, consign, deliver up; to repress, restrain; to restòre; to repùlse, drive back; *vn.* to bud or shoot afrèsh, to recommènce, retùrn; rimêttere, rimêttersi, to place one's self, submit, refèr to; rimêttere la spàda nel fôdero, to replàce one's sword in the scàbbard; — in pôssêsso; to put in possèssion; — nel buón dì, to remit the sum in full; — il cónto, to send in an accoûnt; — in sêsto, to set in òrder; — su, to bring up, bring into fàshion; — la pálla, to send back the ball; — una cósa in uno, to refèr a màtter to a pèrson; mi rimêtto al vôstro giudízio, I leave the whole to you; rimêtte la fébbre, the fèver retùrns; rimêttersi in carne, to get stout again; rimêttere un tàllo sul vêcchio, to renew one's youth (strength) in age; — il tàglio ad un rasójo, to set or shàrpen a ràzor; — máno, to set to again
Rimettimênto, *sm.* } a càrrying back, remis-
Rimettitúra, *sf.* } sion, forgiveness
Rimettitíccio, *sm.* a sùcker, scíon, òffset, graft
Rimiráre, *va.* 1. to look at intèntly, behòld
Rimiráto, -a, *adj.* seen, contèmplated
Rimíro, *sm.* (*ant.*) view, àspect, glance
Rimischiáre, *va.* 1. to mix again, distùrb
Rimischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed, commingled
Rimissióne, *sf.* remission; submission
Rimisuráre, *va.* 1. to mèasure again
Rimisuráto, -a, *adj.* mèasured again
Rimollâre, *va.* 1. to soak, wet, môisten again
Rimoderáre, *va.* 1. to corrèct, mòderate again
Remodernânte, *adj.* mòdernizing, renewing
Rimodernâre, *va.* 1. to mòdernize
Rimolináre, *vn.* 1. to wheel or whirl abôut, as wàter in a whirl-pool, dust or air in a whirl-wind, to èddy
Rimondânte, *adj.* clèansing, cléaning
Rimondaménto, *sm.* clèansing, cléaning
Rimondâre, *va.* 1. to clean, èmpty, prune; to cleanse, èxpiate; rimondâre un pózzo, to èmpty and scour out a well; — un álbero, to prune or clip a tree
Rimondáto, rimóndo, -a, *adj* cleaned, pruned
Rimondatúra, *sf.* clèansing, pùrging, prùning
Rimontâre, *van.* 1. to come go or get up again, to reascènd, remoûnt; to resèt, remoûnt, to fit up or put togèther again; rimontâre un reggiménto di cavallería, to remoûnt a règiment of horse
Rimontáto, -a, *adj.* remoûnted, got up again
Rimorbidâre, *va.* 1. v. Rammorbidire
Rimorchiâre, *va.* 1. to tow, baul; expòstulate
Rimorchiáto, -a, *adj.* towed, expòstulated
Rimôrchio, *sm.* towing; expostulation
Rimordênte, *adj.* biting, gnàwing, stinging
Rimôrdere, *va.* 2. to bite again, to gnàw, sting, repróach; *vn.* to be torn by remòrse
Rimordiménto, *sm.* remòrse, inward gnàwing
Rimóre, *sm* v. Romore
Rimoríre, *vn.* 3. to die awày, go out again
Rimormoráre, *vn.* 1. to grùmble, mùrmur again
Rimôrso, *sm.* rimorsióne, *sm.* remòrse; regrèt
— -a, *adj.* bitten again, remòrseful
Rimôrto, -a, *adj.* pale as death, blòodless
Rimóso, -a, *adj.* full of clefts, chinks; léaky
Rimósso, -a, *adj.* removed, distant, remòte
Rimostrânte, *adj.* remònstrating; shewing
Rimostrânza, *sf.* remònstrance, expostulàtion
Rimostráre, *va.* 1. to remònstrate, represènt
Rimostráto, -a, *adj.* remònstrated
Rimotaménte, *adv.* at a distance, remòtely
Rimôto, -a, *adj.* remòte, distant, far off
Rimôvere, *va.* 2. v. Rimuovere

Rimovíbile, *adj.* remóvable, chángeable
Rimoviménto, *sm.* rimozióne, *f.* remóval
Rinnovitóre, trice, *smf.* remóver, táker awáy
Rimpadronírsi, *vref.* 3. to seize on again
Rimpalmáre, *va.* 1. to calk, caréen, tar
Rimpannucciársi, *vrf.* 1. to put on one's clothes again (áfter an illness), to get well, recóver
Rimparáre, *va.* 1. to learn again, re-acquire
Rimpastáre, *va.* 1. to knéad again, retoùch
Rimpasticciáre, *va.* 1. to bòtch or jùmble agáin, to make a néw mèdley or confúsion
Rimpatriáre, -ársi, *vn. vrf.* 1. to return to one's coùntry, to go or come home
Rimpatriáto,-a, *adj.* retùrned to one's coùntry
Rimpauráre,-íre, *vn.* 1, 3. to be tèrrified again
Rimpazzáre, *vn.* 1. to get worse and worse, to add folly to folly
Rimpazzáto, -a, *adj.* got worse and worse; alla rimpazzáta, mádly, ráshly
Rimpeciáre, *va.* 1. to calk, caréen, pitch
Rimpeduláre, *va.* 1. to sole; rimpeduláre cálze, to new-foot stòckings; voi avéte dáto le cervêlla a rimpeduláre, you have lost your wits
Rimpedulâto,-a, *adj.* fitted with new soles
Rimpennáre, *va.* 1. to feather anéw; —-si, to becóme féathered anéw; to rear; il mio cavállo si rimpennò, my horse réared up
Rimpêtto, dirimpêtto, *prep.* òpposite, fácing
Rimpiagáre, *va.* 1. to wound again
Rimpiágnere } *van.* 2. to compláin, lamènt,
Rimpiángere } regrêt
Rimpiastráre, *va.* 1. to pláster up again
Rimpiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide, concéal; —-si, to squat, cówer down, slink aside; to shrink, dodge; to creep into a córner
Rimpiattâto, rimpiátto,-a, *adj.* squat, hid
Rimpiazzáre, *va.* 1. to replâce, to sùbstitúte one pèrson or thing to anòther, to fill the place of; to sùrrogáte
Rimpiazzáto,-a, *adj.* replâced, sùbstituted
Rimpiázzo, *sm.* the replâcing, substitútion
Rimpicciolíre, *va.* 3. to make less; *vn.* to grow less, becóme more diminutive
Rimpinguáre, *va.* 1. to fátten again
Rimpinzaméntо, *sm.* óver filling, crámming
Rimpinzáre, *va.* 1. to cram, stuff, gorge
Rimpinzâto,-a, *adj.* crammed, stuffed, gorged
Rimpolpâre, *vn.* 1. to get plump and flèshy again
Rimpolpettáre, *va.* 1. to confirm what one says
Rimpopoláre, *va.* 1. to péople again, to repéople
Rimpostemíre, *vn.* 3. to swell, sùppurate again
Rimpozzáre, *vn.* 1. to stágnate, be stágnant
Rimpregnáre, *vn.* v. Ringravidare
Rimproccévole, *adj.* 1. v. Rimbrottevole
Rimprocciaméntо, *sm.* blame, reprôach
Rimprocciáre, *va.* 1. to repróach, blame
Rimprocciâto,-a, *adj.* blamed, found fault with
Rimprôccio, *sm.* blame, repróach, òbloquy
Rimprocciôso,-a, *adj.* repróachful, upbráiding
Rimpromêsso, -a, *adj.* prómised again
Rimpromêttere, *va.* 2. to prómise again
Rimprottáre, *va.* 1. v. Rimprocciare
Rimproverábile, *adj.* blámable, cènsurable
Rimproveraméntо, *sm.* blame, repróof, repróach
Rimproveránte, *adj.* repróving, bláming
Rimproveráre, *va.* 1. to repróve, rèprimand, repróach, upbráid; to tax, accúse
Rimproveráto,-a, *adj.* repróved, repróached
Rimproveratóre,-trice, *smf.* a rèprimànder
Rimproverazioncélla, *sf.* a slight repróof
Rimproverazióne, *sf.* } repróach, repróof, rè-
Rimprôvero, *sm.* } primànd
Rimugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to bellow, low again
Rimuggíre, *vn.* 1. to bèllow, low, róar
Rimuginâre, *va.* 1. to make a diligent search
Rimultiplicáre, *va.* 1, to mùltiplý again
Rimuneraméntо, -ánza, v. Rimunerazione
Rimuneránte, *adj.* remúnerâting; *smf.* remúnerating, remúnerátion
Rimuneráre, *va.* 1. to remúnerate, rewárd
Rimuneratívo, -a, *adj.* remúnerative
Rimuneráto, -a, *adj.* rècompensed, rewárded
Rimuneratóre, -trice, *smf.* a remúnerator
Rimunerazióne, *sf.* remúnerátion, rewárd
Rimuôvere, *va.* 1. to remóve, to take or turn awáy; to divèrt, dissuáde; rimuôvere parole, to addrèss, applý to, say over again; rimuôversi, to leave, quit, retíre from
Rimuráre, *va.* 1. to wall up or in, to stop up
Rimuráto, -a, *adj.* walled again; built up
Rimurchiánte, *adj.* tówing, tùgging
Rimurchiáre, rimorchiáre, *va.* 1. to tow, tug
Rimurchiâto, -a, *adj.* towed, tùgged
Rimúrchio, *sm.* tówing, tugging, háuling; a rimórchio, by tówing, tówing, in tow; battêllo a rimórchio, a tow boat, a tug
Rimutaméntо, -ánza, *smf.* change, alterátion
Rimutáre, *va.* 1. to change, transfórm; —consíglio, to chánge one's mind
Rimutâto,-a, *adj.* changed again, transfórmed
Rimutazióne, *sf.* mutátion, transformátion
Rimutévole, *adj.* mútable, váriable, incònstant
Rinacerbíre, *va.* 1. to irritate, exâsperate
Rinarráre, *va.* 1. to reláte again, recount
Rinascênte, *adj.* néw-born, springing up or into life again, renáscent
Rináscere, *vn.* 2. to revive, be born again
Rinascênza, *sf.* } revíval, néw-birth, regen-
Rinasciméntо *sm.* } erátion, springing, up, re-
Rináscita, *sf.* } prodùction
Rinâto,-a, *adj.* born again, renéwed, revíved
Rinavigáre, *va.* 1. to sail, nàvigate again
Rincacciáre, *va.* 1. to repùlse, push back, turn
Rincacciâto,-a, *adj.* repèlled, turned out (out
Rincagnársi, *vrf.* 1. to frown, to knit one's brows, to scowl, lower; to look grim, sour, gruff
Rincagnâto, -a, *adj.* flât-nosed; grinning
Rincalciáre, *va.* 1. v. Rincacciare
Rincalcináre, *va.* 1. to white-wash again
Rincaloríre, *va.* 3. to rekindle, heat again

Rincalzaménto, *sm.* the pursúing hòtly, urging on; the fôrcing the growth of trees by manúring their roòts
Rincalzáre, *va.* 1. to pursúe hòtly, chace, urge, press, hàrass, góad on; to prop up, to force on the growth of a tree by manúring or new mòulding its roots; andár a rincalzáre i cávoli, to go to noùrish the worm, to kick the bucket (*vulg.*); egli non restò d' incalzármi affùnchè io condiscendéssi alle sue richiéste, he nèver ceased prèssing me till I complíed with his requèst
Rincalzáta, *sf.* a prop, suppórt; v. Incalzo
Rincalzáto, -a, *adj.* pursúed hòtly, propped
Rincálzo, *sm.* a prop, stay, suppórt, sùccour
Rincanáta, *sf.* v. Rabbuffo
Rincannáre, *va.* 1. v. Incannucciare
Rincantáre, *va.* 1. to òffer by auction again
Rincantucciársi, *vrf.* 1. to dodge into a côrner
Rincantucciáto, -a, *adj.* hid in a côrner, hole
Rincaponíre, *vn.* 3. to get crôss-gráined again
Rincappáre, *vn.* 1. to fall in again, be caught
Rincappellâre, *va.* 1. to heap up; to refermènt old wine with new grapes; *vn.* to fall sick again
Rincappelláto, -a, *adj.* heaped up, fallen sick
Rincappellazióne, *sf.* a cùrtain lècture, reproof
Rincaráre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to raise the price, enhànce (the value), grow dèarer; — il fítto, la pigióne, to raise the rent; do one's worst
Rincáro, *sm.* a rise in price
Rincarnáre, *vn.* 1. to grow fat or plump again
Rincartáre, *vn.* 1. to repláce in a páper cup, to wrap again in páper
Rincavallâre, *va.* 1. to supplý with fresh hôrses, remoùnt
— *vn.* to get a new horse, remoùnt
— -ársi, *vrf.* to refit, get moùnted again
Rincavallâto, -a, *adj.* provided with a new horse
Rincerconíre, *vn.* 3. to grow sour, get spoìled
Rinchinâre, *va.* 1. to inclíne, bend, hùmble
Rinchináto, -a, *adj.* inclíned, bent, lówered; ramo rinchináto, a pèndent bough
Rinchiúdere, *va.* 2. to shut in, up, enclóse
Rinchiudiménto, *sm.* the shùtting in, enclósing
Rinchiúso, *sm.* enclósure, enclósed ground
Rinchiúso, -a, *adj.* shut in, up, enclósed
Rinciampáre, *vn.* 1. to stùmble, fall again
Rincignere, *vn.* 2. to be in the fàmily way again, to be with child again
Rinciprignire, *va.* 3. to get cross or àngry again
Rinciprignito, -a, *adj.* exásperated again
Rincivilírsi, *vrf.* 3. to grow civil, políte
Rincivilíto, -a, *adj.* becóme civil, more políte
Rincollâre, *va.* 1. to paste, or glùe again
Rincominciaménto, *sm.* recommèncement
Rincominciâre, *van.* 1. v. Ricominciare
Rincôntra, *prep.* òpposite; andare alla rincóntra di alcúno, to go to meet a pèrson
Rincontráre, *va.* 1. to meet, find, light on
Rincontrársi, *vrf.* to meet togèther by chance
Rincontráto, -a, *adj.* met with, found; guèssed
Rincóntro, *sm.* a méeting (rencoùnter); di rincóntro, òpposite; *for* riscóntro, v.
Rincoraménto, *sf.* encoùragement, coùrage
Rincoráre, *va.* 1. to heàrten; — si, to take coùrage
Rincordâre, *va.* 1. (*mus.*) to new string
Rincorporaménto, *sm.* re-embòdying (of the soul)
Rincorpáre, *va.* 1. to re-embòdy
Rincorporáto, -a, *adj.* re-embòdied
Rincórrere, *va.* 2. to pursúe, to revòlve
Rincórsa, *sf.* a run, a race; prêndere la rincórsa, to take a race or run in order to jump bètter
Rincórso, -a, *adj.* run âlter, óver, revòlved
Rincréscere, *vn.* 2. to wéary, be wéarisome, to tire, be tíresome, to vex, be annoỳing, disagréeable, painful; rincrêscersi, to be sórry, displéased, annoỳed; oh quánto mi rincresce la sua compagnia! how very tíresome his cómpany is! mi rincrêsce mólto della vòstra disgrázia, I am sorry for your misfôrtune; quanto mi rincrêsce lo stáre â lêtto, how it annoỳs me to stay in bed
Rincrescévole, *adj.* tíresome, annoỳing, disagréeable
Rincrescevolézza, *sf.* } tíresomeness, irksome-
Rincresciménto, *sm.* } ness, sórrow, disgùst
Rincrescevolménte, *adv.* disagréeably
Rincrescióso, -a, *adj.* annoỳing, unéasy, sad
Rincrespáre, *va.* 1. to crisp, fríz, ripple again
Rincrudíre, *va.* 3. to exâsperate again
Rinculaménto (*mil.*), *sm.* recoìling, recoìl
Rinculâre, *vn.* 1. to recoil, to fall or drâw back
Rinculâta, *sf.* recoìling, fâlling back, recoìl
Rigettâre, *va.* 1. to clean, scour again
Rinettâto, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoured, èmptied
Rinettatúra, *sf.* the cléaning; the clèansings
Rinêtto, -a, *adj.* cleaned, scoùred again
Rinfacciaménto, *sm.* tâunting, tàxing, blame
Rinfacciâre, *va.* 1. to tax a pèrson home, to cast a thing in his teeth, to taunt, repróach, accúse
Rinfacciâto, -a, *adj.* repróved, tâunted accúsed
Rinfalconársi, *vrf.* 1. to chùckle, to be overjoỳed
Rinfamâre, *vn.* 1. to restôre to fame
Rinfantocciâre, *va.* 1. to dress, set in òrder again
Rinfantocciâre, *va.* 1. to grow chíldish
Rinfarciâre, *va.* 1. to cram, stuff, gorge
Rinferrajolâre, *va.* 1. to cóver with a cloak
Rinferrajolársi, *vn.* 1. to wrap one's self in a box coat, to mùffle up
Rinferrâre, *va.* 1. to repâir the íron, to òrder
Rinfervorâre, *va.* 1. to revíve one's zeal, give new fèrvour; — -si, to recéive new zeal, be inspíred with fresh fèrvour
Rinfiammagióne, *sf.* inflammátion
Rinfiammâre, *va.* 1. to rekindle, inflâme, burn
Rinfiammâto, -a, *adj.* rekindled, inflâmed
Rinfiancaménto, *sm.* prop, stay, bùttress
Rinfiancâre, *va.* 1. to flank, stay, fòrtify, back
Rinfiancâto, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, flanked, backed, stayed, bólstered up

Rinfiánco, *sm.* v. Rinfianca mento; a rinfiànco di lor teòrie, in suppòrt of their dòctrines
Rinfiláre, *va.* 1. to string again
Rinfiorâre, *vn.* 1. v. Rifiorire
Rinfocâre, *va.* 1. to set on fire, infláme
Rinfocáto, -a, *adj.* inflamed, in a passion
Rinfocoláre, *va.* 1. v. Rinfocare; (*fig.*) to heat, spur on; rinfocolàrsi, to catch fire, get àngry
Rinfoderársi, *vrf.* 1. to draw in one's horns, shrink
Rinfóndere, *va.* 2. to infúse, pour in, add again to fóunder (a horse)
Rinfóndimento, *sm.* fresh addition, infúsion sòrrow, grief; the fóundering a horse
Rinformâre, *va.* 1. to form, frame again, refòrm
Rinformáto, -a, *adj.* formed, refòrmed
Rinformazione, *sf.* fresh informátion
Rinfornâre, *va.* 1. to put in the òven again
Rinforzaménto, *sm.* re-enfórcement, sùccour
Rinforzâre, *va.* 1. to re-enfórce, strèngthen; rinforzársi, to grow strónger
Rinforzáta, *sf.* a reinfòrcement, aid
Rinforzáto, -a, *adj.* re-enfórced, strèngthened
Rinfórzo, *sm.* a reinfòrcement, fresh supply
Rinfoscársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow házy, glòomy, dark
Rinfrancâre, *va.* 1. to make frank bold and sturdy; to reinvigorate; il ripóso rinfránca le stànche mèmbra, rest reinvigorates the wéary limbs; rinfrancársi, to get óver past lòsses, recover one's former standing
Rinfrancáto, -a, *adj.* heàrtened, reinvigorated
Rinfrancescâre, *va.* 1. to repéat the same thing
Rinfrángere, *va.* 2. to break, smash, splinter
Rinfránto, -a, *adj.* bróken, smàshed, crâshed
Rinfránto, *sm.* díaper; dàmask
Rinfratellársi, *vref.* 1. to unite in brŏtherly love
Rinfrattársi, *vref.* 1. to dash into the bùshes again
Rinfrenâre, *va.* 1. to bridle, curb, keep ùnder
Rinfrenáto, -a, *adj.* bridled, curbed, chècked
Rinfrenazione, *sf.* v. Raffrenamento
Rinfrescaménto, *sm.* a cóoling, refrèshing; that which refrèshes, refrèshments
Rinfrescánte, *adj.* refrèshing, cóoling, that cools inwardly, that cools and dilútes the blood
Rinfrescâre, *va.* 1. to refrèsh, cool, to cool and dilúte (the blood), to refrèsh, exhilarate, récreàte; to refrèsh renéw, revívo; rinfrescâre la péna, to renéw one's grief; — la memòria, to refrèsh one's mèmory, remind; rinfrescársi, to becòme cool, to cool
Rinfrescáta, *sf.* v. Rinfrescamento
Rinfrescatívo, -a, *adj.* cooling, sedative
Rinfrescáto, -a, *adj.* refrèshed, cooled
Rinfrescatójo, *sm.* cóoler, glass frame, bàsin
Rinfrésco, *sm.* refrèshment, first lèaven; al bàllo del signor Tàle i rinfrèschi érano eccellènti, at Mr. So-and-So's ball the refrèshments were èxcellent
Rinfrigidàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to grow cold, get frìgid
Rinfrignáto, -a, *adj.* frówning, lówering
Rinfronzâre, *va.* 1. to repair, deck out, refit
Rinfronzíre, *vn.* 3. to put forth leaves, get in leáf; -frsi, to adorn one's self, get in fèather
Rinfuocâre, *va.* 1. v. Rinfocare
Rinfusiòne, *sf.* a new infúsion
Rinfúso, -a, *adj.* full, filled, mixed together, fóundered; álla rinfúsa, confúsedly
Ringagliardaménto, *sm.* v. Rinvigorimento
Ringagliardíre, *va.* 3. to strèngthen, make stùrdy; *vn.* to gather strèngth, get stùrdy
Ringagliardíto, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, got stùrdy
Ringalluzzársi, *vref.* 1. to chùckle with joy, strut with elátion
Ringalluzzáto, -a, *adj.* eláted, chùckling, overjóyed, flùshed
Ringangheráre, *va.* 1. to set on the hinges again, to hang, hook, attàch, reunite, find
Ringarzullíre, *vn.* 3. v. Ringalluzzarsi
Ringavagnâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Ripigliare
Ringeneráre, *va.* 1. to regènerate, reprodúce
Ringentilíre, *va.* 3. to make gentéel, noble, polite
Ringentilíto, -a, *adj.* ennóbled, adòrned
Ringhiâre, *vn.* 1. to snarl (like a dog), to growl
Ringhièra, *sf.* rôstrum, bar, long bàlcony, gàllery; hùstings
Ringhio, *sm.* snàrling, grìnning, grówl
Ringhióso, -a, *adj.* snàppish, snàrling, sùrly
Ringhiottíre, *va.* 3. to swàllow up again
Ringi, *sm.* calcatrèppo, séa-holly, erýngo
Ringioíre, *vn.* 3. to rejoice, be mèrry
Ringiovaníre } *van.* 3. to grow or make young
Ringiovinírе } again, renéw one's youth
Ringiovaníto, -a, *adj.* grown young again; siète ringiovíníto, you look yòunger, you are becòme young again
Ringiovialíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme jóvial, mèrry
Ringiráre, *vn.* 1. turn round, rove about
Ringojâre, *vn.* 1. to swallow again
Ringorgaménto, *sm.* a gùrgling up, chóking up, regurgitátion, bóiling up, óver
Ringorgâre, *vn.* 1. to boil or swell up, to try to boil over, to get choked up to gùrgle up, to regùrgitate
Ringorgáto, -a, *adj.* regùrgitated, choked up
Ringórgo, *sm.* v. Ringorgamento
Ringranâre, *va.* 1. to sow with corn again
Ringrandíre, *va.* 3. to increàse, enlàrge
Ringrandíto, -a, *adj.* incréased, enlàrged
Ringrassâre, *vn.* 1. to grow far again, fàtten
Ringravidaménto, *sm.* a fresh prègnancy
Ringravidâre, *va.* 1. to get with child again — *vn.* to becòme prègnant again
Ringraziâbile, *adj.* desèrving of thanks
Ringraziaménto *sm.* thànking, thanks, retùrning thanks; (*relig.*) thànksgiving
Ringraziamentône, *sm.* (*burl.*) best, wàrmest thanks (ful
Ringraziánte, *adj.* thànking, that thanks, thank-
Ringraziâre, *va.* 1. to thank, retùrn thanks
Ringraziáto, *adj.* thanked

Ringraziatôrio,-a, *adj.* of thanks
Ringraziaziône, *sf.* v. Ringraziamento
Ringrinziménto, *sm.* wrinkling, gètting wrinkled, becòming shrivelled; creases
Ringrinzire, *va.* 3. to wrinkle, shrivel
Ringrossâre, *va.* 1. to augmènt, strengthen
Ringrossâto,-a, *adj.* augmènted, made bigger
Ringuiggiâre, *va.* 1. to mend the ùpper lèather
Ringurgitâre, *vn.* 1. to regùrgitate, ooze out
Rinnaffiâre, *va.* 1. to wàter again, sprinkle
Rinnaffiâto,-a, *adj.* watered again sprinkled
Rinnalzaménto, *sm.* ráising up, elevátion
Rinnalzâre, *va.* 1. to raise, raise higher; *vn.* to grow, increáse, rise; — -si, to raise one's self, to be raised, get èleváted
Rinnamoráre, *va.* 1. to enàmour, inflâme again
Rinnamorársi, *vref.* 1. to fall in love again
Rinnegaménto, *sm.* abjûring, forswèaring
Rinnegâre, *va.* 1. to deny, forswèar, abjûre
Rinnegatáccio, -a, *adj.* a ràscally rènegáde
Rinnegâto,-a, *adj.* abjûred; *sm.* a rènegáde
Rinneghería, *sm.* v. Rinnegamento
Rinnestaménto, *sm.* the grafting, a graft
Rinnestâre, *va.* 1. to graft again, re-unite
Rinnestâto,-a, *adj.* regráfted, re-united
Rinnovâbile, *adj.* renéwable, resúmable
Rinnovagiône, *sf.* } renéwal, restorátion
Rinnovaménto, *sm.* } resúming, renovátion
Rinnovânte, *adj.* renéwing, rènováting
Rinnovânza } *sf.* renéwing, renéwal; resùmp-
Rinnovâta } tion, beginning again
Rinnovâre, *va.* 1. to renéw; revíve, rènovate; *vn.* to be renéwed; — si, to be restored, rènováted
Rinnovâto, -a, *adj.* renéwed, rènovated
Rinnovatôre, -trice, *smf.* } that renéws, rènova-
Rinnovellatôre, -tírce, } tes, restores, resúmes
Rinnovazióne, *sf.* } renéwing, renéwal, re-
Rinnovellaménto, *sm.* } novátion, résúming
Rinnovellâre, *va.* 1. to renéw, begin again
Rinnovellâto, -a, *adj.* renéwed, begùn again
Rinnovellaziône, *sf.* v. Rinnovazione
Rinnumidire, *va.* 3. to wet, mõisten, damp again
Rinocerônte, Rinoceróte, *sm.* a rhinòceros
Rinomâbile, *adj.* v. Famoso, memorabile
Rinomânza, *sf.* renõwn, fame, reputátion
Rinomâre, *va.* 1. to cry up, cèlebráte, make fámous, to give celèbrity to
Rinomâta, *sf.* fame, name, celèbrity, renõwn
Rinomâto, -a, *adj.* renõwned, cèlebrated
Rinomêa, *sf.* v. Rinomanza
Rinominânza, *sf.* fame, celèbrity, name
Rinominâre, *va.* 1. to praise, extòl, cèlebrate
Rinominâto, -a *adj.* renõwned, fámous, nóted
Rinômo, *sm.* v. Fama, rinomanza
Rinovagiône, rinnovagiône, *sf.* renovátion
Rinovâre, ecc. v. Rinnovare, ecc.
Rinovellaménto, ecc. v. Rinnovellamento ecc.
Rinquartâre, *va.* 1. to quàrter, to divíde in four
Rinquartâto, -a, *adj* quàrtered, full, filled up
Rinsaccaménto, *sm.* sháking, jólting, jògging
Rinsaccâre, *van.* 1. to bag again, sack up again; — -si, to be jólted, sháken, jogged
Rinsaldaménto, *sm.* consolidátion
Rinsalvatichíre, *vn.* 3. to run, to wáste, get thôrny, run wild again; to retùrn to the woods, becòme a sàvage again
Rinsanguinâre, *va.* 1. to make blòody or gory again, to òpen a wound afrèsh; to make plèthoric, to swell out one's veins with blood or one's purse with gold again
Rinsanicâre, *va.* 1. to cure, restóre to health
Rinsanire, *vn.* 3. to get well, recòver one's health
Rinsavíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme wise, wèll-behaved or prûdent again
Rinsegnâre, *va.* 1. to teach or infòrm again
Rinselvársi, *vref.* 1. to grow wóody and wild again; to dash into the woods again
Rinselváto, -a, *adj.* wild, hid in the voods, woody
Rinserenire, *van.* 3. v. Rasserenare
Rinserrâre, *va.* 1. to shut up or in
Rinserráto, -a, *adj.* shut up, shut in
Rinsignorírsi, *vref.* 3. to make one's self máster of again, to retáke
Rinsignoríto, -a, *adj.* becòme máster of again
Rintagliâre, *va.* 1. to carve, engráve anéw
Rintanársi, *vref.* 1. to dodge into a den, to hide
Rintanâto,-a, *adj.* crept into a den or hole, hid
Rintasâre, *va.* 1. to stop, bung, dam up again
Rintegrâre, *va.* 1. to re-integrate; — si to reuníte; to get re-integrated, restóred
Rintegrâto, -a, *adj.* reintegrated, re-uníted
Rintegraziône, *sf.* reintegrátion, renéwing
Rintêndere, *va.* 2. to understànd again
Rinteneríre *va.* 3. to sòften, affèct again
— írsi, *vref.* to sòften, relènt, be moved
Rinteneríto, -a, *adj.* sòftened, moved again
Rinteraméntо, v. Rintegrazione
Rinterrogâre, *va.* 1. to intèrrogate again
Rinterzâre, *va.* 1. to triple, (make thrée-fold)
Rintèrzâto, -a, *adj.* tripled
Rintiepidâre, -íre, *va.* 1. 3. to cool, make cool or tèpid again; to assuáge, ease; *vn.* to cool, grow cool again
Rintoccâre, *va.* 1. to toll a bell
Rintôcco, *sm.* tòlling, knell
Rintonacâre, *va.* 1. to rõugh-cast, plâster again
Rintonâre, *va.* 1. v. Rintronare
Rintoppaménto, *sm.* the stùmbling upòn, clâshing against; a shock, òbstacle, hìndrance
Rintoppâre, *van.* 1. rintoppársi (riscontrâre) to meet with, stùmble upon, run against, to hit or light upòn, dash against, clash with; to piece, patch, botch; m'intoppâi nel signor Tâle, I met with, stùmbled upon, Mr. So and So; il ladro m'intoppò, the highwayman stopped me
Rintôppo, *sm.* a méeting, stùmbling upon, shock, dash, clash, rencõunter; an opposition, òbstacle, untoward circumstance

Rintórno, *sm.* a circuit, turn, sùbterfùge
Rintòrto, -a, *adj.* v. Ritorto
Rintracciaménto, *sm.* the trácing out, a search, inquest, inquíry, investigátion
Rintracciáre, *va.* 1. to trace out, try to find out, to search, seek, invèstigate
Rintracciáto, -a, *adj.* traced out, found out
Rintracciatóre, *sm.* sèarcher, inquírer
Rintrecciáre, *van.* 1. to interláce, íntwine
Rintronaménto, *sm.* a dèafening noise, ringing
Rintronáre, *van.* 1. to resoûnd, peal, boom, din
Rintronáto, -a, *adj.* resoûnded, re-èchoed
Rintróno, *smf.* resoûnding, bòoming, dìnning
Rintuzzaménto, *sm.* blùnting, hìnderance
Rintuzzáre, *va.* 1. to blunt, to take off the edge or point, to dull, make obtúse, dèaden, abáte: to oppóse, drive back, repulse; rintuzzarsi, to becòme blùnted, dàmped, to get dull, to flag
Rintuzzáto, -a, *adj.* blùnted, blunt, dull, obtúse
Rinumidáre, *va*, 1. to mòisten, damp again
Rinúnzia, *sf.* } renoûncing, renunciá-
Rinunziaménto, *sm.* } tion, relinquishment; repórt
Rinunziáre, *va.* 1. to renoûnce, relinquish, give up; to disòwn, deny; to reláte, repórt, tell
Rinunziáto, -a, *adj.* renoûnced, forsáken; told
Rinunziatóre, *sm.* who renoûnces, tells, reports
Rinunziazióne, *sf.* v. Rinunzia, rifiúto
Rinvalidáre, *va.* 1. to confirm again
Rinvenibile, *adj.* easy to find or be found
Rinveniménto, *sm.* v. Ritrovamento
Rinvenire, *van.* 3. to recòver, to come to one's self again, recòver one's sènses; to find again, to sòften, becòme moist and pliable, to come, yield, cede
Rinvenúto, -a, *adj.* recòvered, found again
Rinverdíre, *van.* 3. to grow, make green again
Rinvergáre, *va.* 1. to discòver, find out
Rinvergáto, -a, *adj.* found, discòvered
Rinvergatóre, *sm.* finder out, discòverer
Rinvermigliársi, *vref.* 1. to grow red again
Rinversáre, *van.* 1. v. Riversare
Rinvertíre, *vn.* 3. to draw back, hàppen — *va.* to change, exchánge, truck
Rinverzáre, *va.* 1. to stop up, bung, wedge up
Rinverzicáre, *vn.* 1. } to grow green again, re-
Rinverzíre, *vn.* 3. } vive, reflòurish
Rinvescáre, *va.* 1. to bìrdlime again, to allúre
Rinvesciárda, -árdo, *sfm.* a tèll-tale, blab
Rinvesciáre, *va.* 1. to repórt, reláte, tell tales
Rinvestiménto, *sm.* a new invèstìture
Rinvestíre, *va.* 3. to invèst or vest, to put in possèssion of, to give the invèstìture; to bàrter, exchánge
Rinviáre, *va.* 1. to send back, dismiss
Rinvigoraménto } *sm.* the recòvery of one's
Rinvigoriménto } strength, strènghthening
Rinvigoráre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to strènghthen, brace, invigorate again, re-invigorate; *vn.* to becòme strong and vìgorous again
Rinvigoríto, -áto, -a, *adj.* reinvìgorated
Rinviliáre, *va.* 1. to lòwer (the price), bring down
Rinvilíre, *va.* 3. vìlifý, undervàlue
Rinviluppáre, *va.* 1. v. Rinvolgere
Rinvitáre, *va.* 1. to invíte again, to reinvíte
Rinvíto, *sm.* a new invitátion
Rinvivírsi, *vref.* 3. to revíve, recòver
Rinvogliáre, *va.* 1. to excíte a desíre, cause a new lònging
Rinvòlgere, *va.* 2. } to wrap, pack up, enclóse,
Rinvoltáre, *va.* 1. } envèlop
Rinvòlgersi, *vrf.* 2. to wrap one's self up
Rinvòlgo, **rinvòlto**, *sm.* a small pàcket
Rinvoltáto, -a } *adj.* envèloped, wrapped up,
Rinvòlto, -a } enclósed, made in a pàrcel
Rinvòlto, *sm.* a pàrcel, small pàcket, bùndle
Rinvoltúra, *sf.* fòlding up, wràpping
Rinutríre, *va.* 3. to feed or noùrish afrèsh
Rinzaffáre } *va.* 1. to wedge up, stop, bung;
Rinzeppáre } to fill up with còtton, or tow
Río (*for* rívo), *sm.* a rivulet, brook
— -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) *for* rèo, wicked, guilty, bad
— *sm.* (*ant.*) guilt, crime, a criminal
Riobarbáro, *sm.* v. Reobarbaro
Riobbligáre, *va.* 1. to oblíge again
Rióne, *sm.* ward, quàrter, cònstable's walk
Rioperàre, *vn.* 1. to òperáte again, re-àct
Riordinaménto, *sm.* a sètting ín òrder again
Riordináre, *va.* 1. to repáir, refit, set in òrder
Riordináto, -a, *adj.* repaired, set in order
Riordinatóre, *sm.* one that sets in order
Riordinazióne, *sf.* mènding, sètting in òrder
Riosserváre, *va.* 1. to obsèrve again
Riótta, *sf.* quàrrel, dispúte, rów (ríot)
Riottáre, *vn.* 1. to quàrrel, dispúte, wràngle
Riottosaménte, *adv.* in a quarrelsome or ríotous mànner, riotously
Riottóso, -a, *adj.* quàrrelsome, ríotous
Riózzolo, *sm.* a small rivulet, stream
Rípa, *sf.* a river bank, sea shore, brow of a prècipice; a dyke, mound, steep
Ripacificáre, *van.* 1. Rappacificare
Riparábile, *adj.* rèparable, retriévable
Riparaménto, *sm.* repáir, defènce, ràmpart
Ripárare, *va.* 1. to repáir, rèmedy, defènd, shèlter, maintáin; to make amènds for, to restóre, vivifý, to pàrry, stop, oppóse; riparare una cása, to repáir a house; — ad un mále, to rèmedy an évil; — un dánno, to indèmnifý a pèrson for a dàmage; riparársi, to repair to, to take shèlter in
Riparáto, -a, *adj.* repáired, defènded, helped
Riparatóre, -trice, *smf.* a repáirer, restórer
Riparatúra } *sf.* reparátion, repáiring, mènd-
Riparazióne } ing, refitting, restorátion
Riparláre, *vn.* 1. to speak again; to talk óver
Ripáro, *sm.* rèmedy, resòurce, defènce
Ripartigióne, *sf.* } division, partition, distri-
Ripartiménto, *sm.* } bútion, pórtion, share
Ripartíre, *va.* 3. to divide, share, distribute, appórtion, allot, dole out
Ripartitaménte, *adv.* sèparately, in lots

Ripartíto, -a, *adj.* divíded, shared, distributed
Ripârto, *sm.* v. Ripartimento
Ripartoríre, *va.* 3. to have anòther accouchment
*Ripáscere, *va.* 2. to feed, noùrish
Ripasciúto, -a, *adj.* fed, noùrished again
Ripassáre, *vn.* 1. to repâss, go back, retùrn
Ripassáta, *sf.* repâssing, re-exàmining, scòlding; dùcking (*therm.*)
Ripassáto, -a, *adj.* repâssed, revised; reexàmined; retùrned, cálled on; scòlded; dùcked
Ripasseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to walk out again
Ripatíre, *van.* 3. to sùffer, endúre again
Ripatriáre, *vn.* 1. to retùrn to one's coùntry
— *va.* 1. to recàll from bànishment
Ripeccáre, *vn.* 1. to sin again, relàpse
Ripensaménto, *sm.* a sècond thought, sècond consideràtion, after-thought
Ripensáre, *vn.* 1. to revolve in one's mind, bethìnk one's self, consider
Ripentáglio, *sm.* hàzard, pèril, jèopardy; pórre a ripentáglio, to jèopardíze, risk
Ripentênza, *sf. ant.* v. Ripentimento
Ripentiménto, *sm.* repèntance, pènance
Ripentírsi, *vrf.* 3. to repènt, regrèt, rùe; (*relig. catt.*) do pènance; ve ne ripentiréte un dì, you will repènt it one day; ve ne farò ripentíre, I'll make you rue it
Ripentíto, -a, *adj.* repènted, repèntant
Ripentitóre, *sm.* a pènitent, one that repènts
Ripentúto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Ripentito
Ripercôsso, -a, *adj.* repercùssed, béaten or struck back again, reflècted; refràcted
Ripercotiménto, *sm.* repercùssion, rebòùnd
Ripercuôtere, *vn.* 2. to repercùss, send back
Ripercussiône, *sf.* repercùssion, refraction
Ripercussívo, -a, *adj.* repercùssive, repèllent
Ripercûsso, -a, *adj.* v. Ripercosso
Ripêrdere, *va.* 2. to lose again
Riperdúto, -a, *adj.* lost again
Riperêlla, *sf.* small beach, mound, bank
Ripesáre, *va.* 1. to weigh again; re-exàmine
Ripesáto, -a, *adj.* weighed again, re-exàmined
Ripescamênto, *sm.* the act of fishing up, or finding out again, the recòvering
Ripescáre, *va.* 1. to fish up, seek, find out again
Ripescáto, -a, *adj.* fished out again, recòvered
Ripestáre, *va.* 1. to pound, mill, thump again
Ripestáto, -a, *adj.* pòùnded again, milled
Ripetênte, *adj.* that repèats, repèating
Ripêtere, *va.* 2. to repèat, to say óver again; ciò ripete la sua orígine da, it ówes its òrigin to
Ripetiménto, *sm.* repetìtion, repèating
Ripetío, *sm.* (*ant.*) dispùte, qùarrel, strife
Ripetitóre, *sm.* repèater, rehèarser, ùsher, private téacher, còllege tùtor, exàminer
Ripetitóra } *sf.* repetìtion, bùrden (of a song)
Ripetizióne } repèating, rehèarsal
Ripezzaménto, *sm.* } mènding, piècing, refitting, pàtching, bòtching
Ripezzatúra, *sf.* }
Ripezzáre, *va.* 2. to mend; piece, patch up
Ripezzáto, -a, *adj.* pieced, patched, botched
Ripezzatóre, *sm.* mènder, repâirer, pâtcher
Ripiacére, *van.* 2. to please again
Ripiaciménto, *sm.* a new plèasure
Ripiágnere } *vn.* 3. to weep, cry again; com-
Ripiángere } pláin, móan, lamènt
Ripiáno, *sm.* lànding place, stâirhead, lòbby
Ripiantáre, *va.* 1. to replànt, place, set up
Ripiantáto, -a, *adj.* replànted, set up again
Ripicchiáre, *va.* 1. to knock, rap, begin again
Ripícchio, *sm.* coùnter-blow, blow for blow
Ripícco, *sm.* repercùssion, coùnter blow, blow against blow, tit for tat
Ripidézza, *sf.* stèepness, declivity
Ripido, -a, *adj.* steep, precipitous
Ripiegáre, *va.* 1. to fold, dòùble up, plâit, bend; to blunt, dull; ripiegar del pánno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsí ne' vízi, to sink or relàpse into vice
Ripiegáto, -a, *adj.* folded, blunt, sunk
Ripiêgo, *sm.* expédient, means, rèmedy
Ripienézza, *sf.* fùlness, replétion, sùrfeit
Ripiêno, *sm.* stùffing, filling up, èxpletive, woof; ripiêno di cappóne, the stùffing of a capon; volête del ripiêno? shall I help you to some stùffing? il ripiêno d' un discórso, the filling up, the ornamèntal parts of a discourse; servír di ripiêno, to be a màke-weight, a mere cýpher
— *sm.* full, filled, crammed, stuffed, repléte
Ripigliaménto, *sm.* retâking, renéwal, remórse
Ripigliáre, *va.* 1. to retâke, recòver, resúme; to take, seize; to check, reprimand; ripigliáre il suo cammíno, to resume one's jòùrney; ripigliár úno, to win a person over
Ripíglio, *sm.* v. Riprensione
Ripignere } *va.* 1. to repulse; to beat, push,
Ripíngere } or dash back, to thrust back
Ripilogáre, *va.* 1. to recàpitulate, sum up
Ripínto, -a, *adj.* repèlled, repùlsed, hidden
Ripiôvere, *vn.* 2. to rain again, rain
Ripíre, *vn.* 3. to scràmble up, to clamber
Ripitío, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Rammarico, pentimento
Riplacáre, *va.* 1. to appèase again
Riplacársi, *vref.* 1. to become appèased, relènt
Ripopoláre, *va.* 1. to repèople, pèople anéw
Ripopoláto, -a, *adj.* repèopled, pèopled again
Ripórgere, *va.* 2. to presènt, òffer again
Ripórre, *va.* 2. to put, set or place again; to put, còllocáte, place; to bury, hide, shut in; to rebuild, reconstrùct; to put in the nùmber; ripórsi a far checchessía, to set aboùt a thing anew
Riportaménto, *sm.* repórt, accoùnt, relátion
Riportánte, *adj.* carrying back; stâting
Riportáre, *va.* 1. to càrry back; to repórt, state, relâte; to acquíre, càrry off, gain; to defêr, put off; riportâre la vittória, to obtâin the victory, to càrry one's point; egli ha riportáto degno prêmio delle sue fatiche, he has been àmply rewârded for his work

Riportáto, -a, *adj.* carried back, off; told
Riportatóre, *sm.* repórter, tèll-tale, blab
Ripórto, *sm.* repórt, stàtement; embrōidery
Riposaménto, *sm.* repóse, rest, quiet, sleep
Riposánte, *adj.* repòsing, rèsting; sèdative
Riposánza, *sf.* v. Riposo
Riposáre, *sm.* 1. repóse, rest, sleep, quiet, pause
Riposáre, *vn.* 1. to repóse, rest one's self, take or get rest; to repóse, sleep, to pause, cease, stop; riposársi sópra uno, to rely upòn a pèrson; chi àltri tríbola, sè non ripòsa, he rests ill who distùrbs òthers; riposáre, *va.* to place again, leave at rest
Riposataménte, *adv.* with sèlf-possèsson, câlmly
Riposáto, -a, *adj.* rèsted, calm, sèlf-possèssed
Riposatóre, *sm.* that gives or takes repóse, rest
Riposévole, *adj.* quiet, péaceful; sònno riposévole, sweet sleep; vita riposévole, a quiet
Ripositório, *sm.* a repòsitory (life
Ripóso, *sm.* repóse, rest, quiet, peace; sleep,
Ripósta, *sf.* pùtting apàrt; far la ripósta, to put by, resèrve, make a provision
(Ripostáglia), *sf.* } sécret repòsitory, lùrking
Ripostíglio, *sm.* } hole, córner, recess
Ripostaménte, *adv.* by stèalth, sécretly
Ripósto, -a, *adj.* placed, put, laid, còllocáted; luógo ripósto, a hidden or out of the way place
Ripregáre, *va.* 1. to pray, entréat again
Ripremere, *va.* 1. to squeeze, press again; repress, keep ùnder, to quell, restráin
Ripremúto, -a, *adj.* pressed again, repressed
Riprendere, *va.* 1. to retáke, recóver, check, reprove, chide; — -si, to corrèct or check one's self, amènd
Riprendévole, *adj.* reprehènsible, blámeable
Riprendevoménte, *adv.* reprehènsibly
Riprenditóre, *sm.* reprehènsion, reprōof
Riprenditóre, -trice, *smf.* a reprover, cènsurer
Riprensíbile, *adj.* reprehènsible, cènsurable
Riprensibilménte, *adv.* reprehènsibly, in a blamable manner
Riprensióne, *sf.* reprehènsion, cènsure, blame
Riprensívo, -a, *adj.* reprehènsive, reprōving
Riprensóre, *sm.* 2. a fáult finder, cènsurer
Ripresa, *sf.* recommèncement, renéwal, repetìtion, rèprimànd; time; per più riprése, at sèveral times
Ripreságlia, *sf.* reprísals
Ripresentáre, *va.* 1. to represènt, show, expóse
Ripresentatóre, *sm.* a represènter, imitátor
Ripréso, -a, *adj.* retáken; reprōved
Ripressióne, *sf.* v. Repressione
Ripréssо, -a, *adj.* pressed again, repressed
Ripresta're, *va.* 1. to lend again
Riprézzo, *sm.* v. Ribrezzo
Riprincipiaménto, *sm.* Ricomìnciamento
Riprincipiáre, *va.* 1. to recommènce
Riprobáto, -a, *adj.* rèprobate; v. Riprovato
Riprodúrre, *va.* 2. to reprodúce, cause
Riproduzióne, *sf.* reprodùction
Riprofondáre, *vn.* 1. to sink or precìpitate again
Ripromêsso, -a, *adj.* prómised again
Ripromêttere, *va.* 2. to prómise again, — -tersi, *vrf.* to prómise one's sèlf, flatter one's self, hope, expèct
Ripropórre, *va.* 2. to propóse again
Ripropósto, -a, *adj.* propósed again
Riprotestáre, *va.* 1. to protest again, reprotèst
Riprôva, *sf.* a plain proof, èvidence
Riprovagióne, *sf.* reprobátion; rejection
Riprováre, *va.* 1. to try again; rèprobáte; to disprove, confúte; — -si, to make a new trial
Riprováto, -a, *adj.* proved, tried, rèprobáte
Riprovazióne, *sf.* the act of trying again; prōving thōroughly; reprobátion, rejèction
Riprovedére } *va.* 2. to provide again, re-
Riprovvedére } exàmine, consider again
Ripruóva, *sf.* proof, evidence, demonstrátion
Ripudiáre, *va.* 1. to repúdiate; divórce, disōwn
Ripúdio, *sm.* repudiátion, disōwning, divórce
Ripuguánte, *adj.* repùgnant, còntrary
Ripugnánza, *sf.* } repùgnance, relùctance,
Ripugnazióne } avèrsion, opposition
Ripugnáre, *van.* 1. to ripugn, clash with, be repùgnant to; ciò ripùgna alla ragióne, that is còntrary to réason
Ripúgnere, repungere, *va.* 2. to sting, prick again
Ripuliméntо, *sm.* pòlishing, fùrbishing
Ripulíre, *va.* 3. to pòlish, cléan, smooth, gloss, fùrbish; to retoùch, revise, make terse
Ripulíto, -a, *adj.* pòlished, glossed, retoùched
Ripulitúra, *sf.* pòlishing, cléaning, revísing
Ripulitóre, *sm.* a pòlisher, fùrbisher, reviser
Ripullulánte, *adj.* repùllulating, that repùllu-
Ripullulére, *vn.* 1. to repullulate (lates
Ripúlsa, *sf.* repùlse, refúsal, denial, rebùff
Ripulsáre, *va.* 1. to repùlse, repèl, deny
Ripurgaménto, *sm.* v. Ripulimento
Ripurgáre, *va.* 1. to purge well, purge again
Ripurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged, cleaned again
Riputaménto, *sm.* thought, mind; repùte
Riputánza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Stima
Riputáre, *va.* 1. to repute, think; to attribute
Riputáto, -a, *adj.* repùted, estéemed, consider-
Riputazioncêlla, *sf.* a trifling reputátion (ed
Riputazióne, *sf.* reputátion, repùte, fame
Riquadráre, *va.* 1. to quàdrate, square
Riquadráto, -a, *adj.* squared, made square
Riquadratúra, *sf.* quàdrature, square; the máking square
Riquisíto, -a, *adj.* rèquisite, nècessary
Riquisizióne, *sf.* v. Requisizione
Rirallegrársi; *vrf.* 1. to rejòice again
Rirómpersi, *vrf.* 2. to breák again
Risa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Risata; (risa *is at present the plural of* rise *laughter*)
Risaettáre, *va.* 1. to hurl darts at one anòther, to exchánge àrrows or bów-shots
Risagíre, *va.* 3. to re-instáte, re-estàblish

Risája, *sf.* a rice-field, rice plantátion
Risaldiaménto, *sm.* cicatrization, héaling up
Risaldáre, *va.* 1. to heal up, sòlder again
Risaldáto, -a, *adj.* héaled up, sòldered again
Risaldatúra, *sf.* héaling up, sòldering again
Risaliménto, *sm.* reascènding, gòing up again
Risalíre, *vn.* 3. to reascènd, go up again; risalíre un fiume, to go or sail up a river, to trace a stream to its source
Risalíto, -a, *adj.* ascènded, gone up again
Risaltáre, *vn.* 1. to leap again, rebòund, projèct, jut out; far risaltáre (*better* spiccáre), to set off, enhànce, give reliéf to, make more conspicuous
Risaltáto, -a, *adj.* rebòunded, sprung up again
Risálto, *sm.* jùtting out, projèction, reliéf, rebòund; dáre risálto, to enhànce, give eclat
Risalutáre, *va.* 1. to resalúte, salúte again
Risalutazióne, *sf.* reciprocal salutátion
Risaminére, *va.* 1. to re-exàmine
Risanábile, *adj.* cùrable, rèmediable
Risanaménto, *sm.* cure, recòvery
Risanáre, *va.* 1. to cure, restóre to health; risanársi, to get cured, recòver health
Risanáto, -a, *adj.* cured, restored to health
Risanguáre, *va.* 1. to give néw blòod, strèngth or vigour to
Risapère, *va.* 2. to know by repórt, hear of; se mio marito risapèsse, should my hùsband come to know, if my hùsband knéw
Risapúto, -a, *adj.* told, knówn by héarsay
Risarchiáre, *va.* 1. to weed again
Risarciméntо, *sm.* mènding; reparátion, compensátion, indemnificátion, amènds
Risarcíre, *va.* 3. to mend, repáir, compènsate; risarcíre un tètto, to repáir a roof; — un dànno, to make up for a loss
Risarcíto, -a, *adj.* repáired, compènsated
Risáta, *sf.* a laugh, làughter; derìsion
Risbadigliáre, *vn.* 1. to gape, yàwn again
Risbirciáre, *va.* 1. to ógle, quiz again
Riscaldaméntо, *sm.* a wàrming, héating; a héating of the blood, pàssion, ànger; pimple
Riscaldánte, *adj.* that warms, heats
Riscaldáre, *va.* 1. to warm again, to heat
Riscaldársi, *vrf.* 1. to warm one's self; to get warm, àngry; to becòme héated, éager, ànimáted; to be blàsted, mildewed, spoiled
Riscaldatívo, -a, *adj.* héating, warm
Riscaldáto, -a, *adj.* warmed, warmed up again, héated, óverhéated; ànimáted, irritated; enriched, set up again
Riscaldazióne, *sf.* a wàrming
Riscappáre, *vn.* 1. to escápe again
Riscappináre, *va.* 1. to new-foot socks, boots, etc.
Riscattáre, *va*, 1. to redéem, ràǹsom, rèscue
Riscattársi, *vref.* 1. to buy one's sèlf off; win back one's lòsings; have one's revènge
Riscattáto, -a, *adj.* redéemed, ràǹsomed
Riscattatóre, *sm.* a redéemer, deliverer, rèscuer
Riscátto, *sm.* redèmption, price of redèmption, ràǹsom, recòvery
Riscegliere, *va.* 2. to choose, selèct again
Risceglimento, *sm.* a new choice, chòosing
Riscélto, -a, *adj.* chósen, selècted again
Riscérre, *va.* 2. v. Riscegliere
Rischiariméntо, *sm.* the màking clear, cléaring up, disentàngling, dilúcidating, elucidátion
Rischiaránte, *adj.* that clears up, dilúcidates
Rischiaráre, *van.* 1. to clear, embèllish, elúci-
Rischiaríre, *van.* 3. } date, explàin, illústrate
— -ársi, *vref.* 1. to clear up, get clear, clárify
Rischiaráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* cleared up, dilúci-
Rischiévole, *adj.* full of risk, perilous (dáted
Rischio, *sm.* risk, péril, dànger, hàzard
Rischiosétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dàngerous
Rischióso, -a, *adj.* dàngerous, hàzardous, pèrilous
Risciacquáre, *va.* 1. to rinse, wash, gàrgle; — risciacquársi la bócca, to wash one's mouth
Risciacquáta, *sf.* a scòlding, a cùrtain lècture
Risciacquáto, -a, *adj.* rinsed, washed, gàrgled
Risciacquatójo, *sm.* a lètting-off sluice, a by-mill race
Rísco, *sm.* (*poet.*) risk, hàzard, péril
Rísculo, *sm.* soda, kali, pòtash, glàsswort
Riscomunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommùnicate again
Riscontáre, *va.* 1. to dedùct; abáte, bate
Riscontrábile, *adj.* pòssible, to be met with
Riscontráre, *van.* 1. to meet, meet by chance, meet with; to compáre, confrònt, colláte
Riscontrársi, *vref.* 1. to light on, to agrée, tàlly
Riscontráto, -a, *adj.* met, compáred, colláted
Riscóntro, *sm.* a méeting; rencòunter; the confrònting, collàting, tàllying; a pèndent, fèllow, còunterpart; riscóntro di stánze, a suite of rooms
Riscórrere, *van.* 2. to run óver, scòur, reperùse, reconsider, rùminate upon, revòlve
Riscorriméntо, *sm.* scòuring, run, course
Riscorticáre, *va.* 1. to skin, or flay again
Riscôssa, *sf.* rèscue, recòvery; sum recòvered, recéived; armáta di riscôssa, an army of resèrve; stáre alle riscôsse, to ànswer exàctly (mòney
Riscossióne, *sf.* the collècting bills, recéipt of
Riscósso, -a, *adj.* rèscued, exacted, collected
Riscotiméntо, *sm.* the exàcting páyment, recòvering debts, collècting bills, recéiving money
Riscotitóre, *sm.* a recéiver, collèctor, exàctor
Riscrítto, *sm.* a réscript; v. Rescritto
— -a, *adj.* written again, transcríbed
Riscrívere, *va.* 2. to write again (answer)
Riscuôtere, *va.* 2. to rouse, awáke; to rèscue, redéem, to exàct, recòver, collèct; andár a riscuôtere, to go to collèct debts; riscuôtersi, to rouse, start, shake one's self, wake up; to have one's revènge (at play), to shake off (or wash out) an ìnsult, to shake with fear, to shùdder

Risdegnársi, *vrf.* 1. to fly again into a pàssion
Risecáre, *va.* 1. to cut again, saw off; v. Risegare
Riseccáre, *van.* 1. to dry up; to grow dry
Riseccato, risècco, -a, *adj.* dried up, àrid
Risedênte, *adj.* resíding; *sm.* a rèsident
Risedénza, -ênziá, *sf.* v. Residenza
Risedére, *vn.* 2. to reside, dwell, abide
Risêdio, *sm.* rèsidence, dwèlling, habitátion
Risedúto, -a, *adj.* resided, dwelt, sèttled
Riséga, *sf.* jùtting out, ôutshot, projèction
Risegáre, *va.* 1. to cut or, saw again, to cut or lop off, to retrènch: risegarsi, to sèver, part (ched
Risegáto, -a, *adj.* sawed or lopped off, retrèn-
Risegatúra, *sf.* cut, cùtting, retrènching
Riséggio; *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Risedeo
Riségna, *sf.* cèssion, resígning, giving up
Risegnáre, *va.* 1. to resígn, renôunce, sign
Risegnáto, -a, *adj.* resígned, given up
Risegnazióne, *sf.* rèsignátion, submission
Riseguíre, *va.* 3. to continue, fòllow, go on
Risembráre, *va.* 1. to resèmble, be like
Riseminâre, *va.* 1. to sow again
Risensársi, *vref.* 1. to recôver one's sènses
Risentiménto, *sm.* resèntment, spite, ànger; far risentiménto d'un tôrto, to resènt a wrong
Risentíre, *van.* 3. to hear again; — -si, to feel one's self, to rouse, wake up; to ràlly in health; risentirsi d'un' ingiúria, to resent (demànd satisfàction for) an insult
Risentitaménte, *adj.* in a resèntful mànner
Risentíto, -a, *adj.* heard óver again, roused, ràllied, vìgorous; resèntful, contèntious; sharp, stìnging, pôignant, energètic, sevére; rácy, pùngent; parole risentíte, keen, cùtting words; stile risentíto, a vìgorous, racy style; vino risentíto, rough, racy wine
Risentíto, *adv.* spitefully, invìdiously
Risérba, *sf.* } reservátion, cùstody, provision;
Riserbánza } resèrve; a presèrve
Riserbáre e riserváre, *va.* 1. to resèrve; keep; presèrve; put off, save, regàrd, mind
Riserbataménte, *adv.* prùdently, càutiously, resèrvedly, with resèrve
Riserbatézza, -vatézza, *sf.* resèrve, módesty
Riserbáto, -a, *adj.* resèrved, discréet
Riserbatójo, *sm.* a rèservôir, a presèrve
Riserbatríce, *sf.* who resèrves, presèrves
Riserbazióne, *sf.* } reservátion, cùstody; re-
Risérbo, -êrvo, *sm.* } sèrve; sàving
Riserraménto, *sm.* obstrúction, blòcking up, chóking up, clósing, stòpping
Risgerráre, *va.* 1. to shut again, shut in, close
Riserráto, -a, *adj.* shut again, shut in, closed
Risêrva, riservagióne, -zióne, *sf.* resèrve, mòdesty; reservátion, preservátion; a presèrve
Riserváre, *va.* 1. to resèrve, v. riserbáre
Riservâto, -a, *adj.* resèrved, prùdent; andár riservâto in un affáre, to procéed càutiously in an affàir

Riservatríce, *sf.* resèrver, mànager, kéeper
Riservíre, *va.* 3. to serve, retùrn a fávour
Risétto, *sm.* a little laugh, titter, smile
Risgaráre, *v a.* 1. to cònquer, vánquish again
Risguardaménto, *sm.* look, gaze, glance
Risguardánte, *adj.* lòoking, concèrning
Risguardáre, *va.* 1. v. Riguardare: to look, regàrd, etc; non riguardáre, not to regàrd
Risguardatóre, *sm.* a looker on, spectator
Risguardévole, *adj.* remàrkable, considerable
Risguárdo, *sm.* look, view, regàrd, respèct
Risíbile, *adj.* risible, lúdicrous, làughable
Risibilità, *sf.* risibility, laughableness
Risicáre, *van.* 1. to risk, hàzard; be in dánger
Risicâto, -a, *adj.* rìsked, hàzarded, jèopardized, impèrilled, been in danger
Rísico, *sm.* risk, hàzard, dànger; córrere il rísico (*better* rischio), to run the risk
Risicóso, -a, *adj.* hàzardous, dàngerous
Risigállo, *sm.* realgar, red àrsenic
Risimigliáre, *van.* 1. to resèmble; be like
Risíno, *sm.* a little laugh, titter, smile
Risipola, *sf.* erysipelas, St Anthony's fire
Risipoláto, -a, *adj.* hàving an erysipelas
Risístere, risistênza, v. Resistere, etc.
Rísma, *sf.* ream (of páper); (*fig.*) class, sort, fàction
Ríso, *sm.* (*plural* le risa), a laugh, laughter, làughing; ríso sardônico, a sardonic laugh; scoppiáre dalle rísa, to split one's sides with làughing; morír dalle rísa, to die with laughing; far le rísa grásse, to burst out into a loud laugh
— *sm.* (*plural* risi), rice; uno stáio di ríso, a bùshel of rice
— -a, *adj.* laughed, laughed at
Risoffiaménto, *sm.* blowing again; èmpty bùbble
Risoffiáre, *va.* 1. to blow again, blow hard
Risognáre, *va.* 1. to dream again
Risoláre, *va.* 1. to sole, resóle (shoes, etc.)
Risolíno, *sm.* a little laugh, sweet smile
Risolleticáre, *va.* 1. to solicit again; to tickle
Risolvênte, *adj.* dissòlvent; *smf.* a dissòlvent
Risôlvere, *va.* 2. to dissòlve, melt, reduce, dissipate; to resòlve, detèrmine, pùrpose
Risolvíbile, *adj.* resòlvable, dìssoluble
Risolviménto, *sm.* resolútion, dissòlving
Risolutaménte, *adv.* rèsolutely, pèremptorily
Risolutézza, *sf.* rèsoluteness, determinátion
Risolutívo, -a, *adj.* resòlutive, dissòlving
Risolúto, -a, *adj.* dissòlved, resòlved; mèlted; rèsolved, decided; rèsolute, detèrmined
Risoluzióne, *sf.* resolútion, solútion; resolútion, decision; resòlve
Risomigliánte, *adj.* resèmbling, like; similar
Risomigliáre, *va.* 1. to resèmble, be like; ei vi risomíglia mólto, he is vèry like you
Risommêttere, *va.* 2. to submìt again, recònquer
Risomministraménto, *sm.* a fresh provision
Risomministráre, *va.* 1. to provide again
Risonánte, *adj.* resôunding, rìnging, sonórous

Risonánza, *sf.* rèsonance, resòunding, sound
Risonáre, *van.* 1. to ring, resòund, boom
Risorbíre, *va.* 3. to reabsòrb, swàllow again
Risórgere, risorgênte; v. Risurgere, risurgente
Risorgimènto, *sm.* reviving, rising, resurrèction
Risorrésso, *sm.* èaster sùnday, resurrèction day
Risórsa, *sf.* a resòurce, expèdient; risórse, mêzzi di risórsa, resources, ways and méans
Risórto, *sm.* rôyal pôwer, jurisdiction, right
—-a, *adj.* resùscitated, risen, retùrned to life
Risospígnere, *va.* 2. to thrust or dash back: to beat back, to repùlse, repel, scout
Risospínto, -a, *adj.* repèlled, repùlsed, scòuted
Risotterráre, *va.* 1. to put, place, or hide under ground again, to bury
Risottomêttere, *va.* 2. to subdúe again, recònquer
Risovvenire,-irsi, *van.* 2. to remêmber, recollèct
Risparmiaménto, *sm.* saving, thriftiness
Risparmiánte, *adj.* sáving, thrifty, econòmical
Risparmiáre, *va.* 1. to save, spare, ecònomise; to put by, hoard up; to spare, exèmpt; non rispármia nessúno, be spares nóbody
Risparmiársi, *vnrf.* 1. to spare one's sèlf, to take care of one's self, mind nùmber one
Risparmiáto, -a, *adj.* saved, spared, put by
Risparmiatóre, -tríce, *smf* a thrifty pèrson
Rispármio, *sm.* sáving, pùtting by, thrift; rispármj, sávings; la bánca del rispármio o de' rispármi, the sávings-bank
Risparmiúccio, *sm.* spare mòney, little sávings
Rispazzáre, *va.* 1. to sweep, clean again
Rispazzáto, -a, *adj.* swept, cleaned again
Rispedíre, *va.* 3. to despatch, expedite again
Rispégnere, *va.* 2. to extinguish again
Rispêndere, *va.* 2 to spend again
Rispênto, -a, *adj.* extinguished, put out again
Rispêrgere, *va.* 2. v. Aspergere
Rispettábile, *adj.* respècta ble, vènerable
Rispettánte, *adj.* that respècts, respectful
Rispettáre, *va.* 1. to respèct, hònour, regárd
Rispettáto, -a, *adj.* respècted, hònoured
Rispettévole, *adj.* respèctful, obséquious
Rispettivaménte, *adv.* respèctively
Rispettívo, -a, *adj.* respèctive, particular
Rispêtto, *sm.* respèct, regárd, dèference; i miei rispêtti al vóstro sig. Zio, my respects to your Uncle; per buón rispêtto, with all due dèference, for good réasons; portáre rispêtto a qualchedúno, to show respect to a person; pêrder il rispêtto, mancár di rispêtto ad uno, to be wánting in respect to a person, to be impèrtinent; con rispêtto vostro, by your leave; rispêtto, a rispêtto, in o per rispêtto, *prep.* in comparison, as it respects, as to, as for, on accòunt of; rispêtti, love-ditties
Rispettosaménte, *adv.* respèctfully
Rispettóso, -a, *adv.* respèctful, submissive
Rispettúccio, *sm.* little regárd, considerátion
Rispianáre, *va.* 1. to smooth, lèvel; expláin
Rispianáto, -a, *sf.* èsplanade, plot, lèvel
Rispianáto, -a, *adj.* smoothed, made even, clear
Rispiarmáre, *va.* 1. v. Risparmiare
Rispígnere, *va.* 2. v. Rispingere
Rispigolaménto, *sm.* a fresh gléaning
Rispigoláre, *va.* 1. to glean, pick up
Rispigolatóre, *sm.* gleaner, slow gátherer
Rispíngere, *va.* 2. (respíngo, respínsi, rispínto) to repèl, drive back, scout
Rispínta, *sf.* v. Ricacciamento
Rispínto, -a, *adj.* repùlsed, driven back
Rispiráre, *vn.* 1. v. respiráre, sfiatáre
Rispirazióne, *sf.* respirátion, bréathing
Rispítto, *sm.* respite, quiet, pause, breathing time, rest. (*seldom used*) v. Ripôso, ágio
Risplendênte, *adj.* bright, shining, risplèndent
Risplendenteméntе, *adv.* splèndidly
Risplendênza, *sf.* v. Risplendimento
Risplêndere, *vn.* 1. to shine, shine out, be splèndid, brilliant; to live splendidly
Risplendévole, *adj.* brilliant, lùstrous, shíning
Risplendiménto, *sm.* splèndour, bríghtness
Risplendôre, *sm.* splèndour, brilliancy
Rispogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip náked again
Rispondênte, *adj.* who ànswers; answerable, conformable, suitable, like
Rispondênza, *sf.* confòrmity, correspòndence
Rispôndere, *va.* 2. to ànswer, reply; to respond, correspònd, suit, ànswer one's púrpose; rispôndo per lui, I ànswer, or will be ànswerable for him; quella finêstra rispônde al giardíno, that window looks into the gárden
Rispondévole, *adj.* sùitable, correspònding
Risponditóre, *sm.* who ànswers, or ànswers for; respónse, guárantée
Risponsábile, *adj.* respònsible, ànswerable
Risponsióne, *sf.* ànswer
Risponsívo, rispônso, v. Responsivo, respôsta
Risposáre, *va.* 1. to márry again
Rispostáccia, *sf.* a rude ànswer, wrètched re-
Rispôsto, -a, *adj.* ànswered, replíed (plý
Risprangáre, *va.* 1. to mend (pots) with wire
Risprêmere, *va.* 2. to press, squeeze out again
Risprêndere, *va.* 2. v. Risplêndere
Rispronáre, *va.* 1. to spur on, spur again
Risputare, *va.* 1. to spit again
Risquittíre, *va.* 3. to repair, set to rights
Risquítto, *sm.* v. Rispitto
Risquotíbile, *adj.* demandable, recòverable
Rissa, *sf.* strife, quárrel, dispúte, rów, affráy
Rissánte, *adj.* quárrelsome, litigious, cross
Rissáre, *vn.* 1. to quárrel, wrángle, box
Rissársi, *vref.* 1. to àltercáte, quárrel, wrángle
Rissóso, -a, *adj.* quárrelsome, wrángling
Ristabiliménto, *sm.* repáiring, re-estàblishment recòvery, restorátiou
Ristabilíre, *va.* 3. to re-estàblish, restóre
Ristabilíto, -a, *adj.* re-estàblished, restóred
Ristacciáre, *va.* 1. to sift again, exàmine
Ristagnáre, *va.* 1. to sòlder with tin; to stanch, stop; ristagnáre il sangue, to stanch the

blood (in a wound); — *vn.* to stagnáte, be stagnant, stop
Ristagnatívo, -a, *adj.* stànching, adàpted to stanch
Ristagnáto, -a, *adj.* stanched, stopped
Ristàgno, *sm.* stànching, stagnátion, stòpping
Ristámpa, *sf.* re-impréssion, reprint, new edition
Ristampáre, *va.* 1. to reprint, print again
Ristampáto, -a, *adj.* reprinted
Ristánza, *sf.* cessátion, discontinuátion
Rístáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to stop, cease, leave off, give óver, discontinue, have done, intermit; help; non potei ristármi dal vaggheggiárla, I could not help gázing upon her
Ristáta, *sf.* (*bot.* fermáta), a stop, rest, halt
Ristáto, -a, *adj.* stopped, discontinued
Ristauráre; *va.* 1. to restóre, repáir, recóver
Ristauratóre, *sm.* a restórer, repàirer
Ristáuro, *sm.* a restorátion, cómfort, compensátion
Ristecchíre, *vn.* 3. to dry up, get withered, thin
Ristecchíto, -a, *adj.* dried up, got skinny, and lean, becóme thin
Ristilláre, *va.* 1. to distil again
Ristío, restío, -a, *adj.* hèadstrong, rèstive
Rístio, *sm.* v. Rísico, rischio
Ristitutóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who restóres, makes restitútion, gives back
Ristoppáre, *va.* 1. to stop up (with tow, etc.)
Ristoppiáre, *va.* 1. to glean, pick up
Ristoraménto, *sm.* compensátion, restorátion
Ristoráre, *va.* 1. to compènsate, reward, requite; restóre, repáir, make up, renéw; — -si, to take food, get strèngthened, recóver one's self
Ristorativo, -a, *adj.* restórative, strèngthening
Ristoráto, -a, *adj.* restóred, repáired, etc.
Ristoratóre, -tríce, *smf.* restórer, strèngthener
Ristorazioncêlla, *sf.* a little cómfort, slight reliéf
Ristorazióne, *sf.* cómfort, restorátion
Ristôro, *sm.* amènds, reparátion, reléase, cómfort
Ristrettaménte, *adv.* strictly, briéfly, in short
Ristrettíno, *sm.* a short abridgment, synòpsis
Ristrettíre, *va.* 3. to nàrrow, abridge, restrict
Ristrettívo, -a, *adj.* restrictive, astringent
Ristrêtto, *sm.* epitome; nàrrow cómpass
— -a, *adj.* stráitened, restricted, confined, limited, compréssed, hàmpered; stársi ristrêtto, to stand still; ristrêtto nelle spálle, hàving shrugged up his shóulders
Istrignènte, *adj.* restricting, stringent, bínding
Ristrignere } *va.* 2. to restrict, restráin, cons-
Ristringere } tráin, limit, hàmper, compréss; stráiten, tíghten, bind togèther: to join, unite; to curb, confíne, enclóse; shut up, to bind, cònstipate; restringere la bríglia, to tíghten the reins; quel cíbo ristrínge il vèntre, that food binds the bowels, is cònstipáting; ristringersi, to shrink, to get strait, nàrrow, shrivelled; restríngersi nello spèndere, to retrènch, ecònomise; — nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shóulders; — con uno, to get intimate with a pèrson, — a dire, to mérely say, to confíne one's self to sáying
Ristrigniménto } *sm.* restrìction, constrìction
Ristringiménto } hàmpering, cùrbing
Ristroppicciáre, *va.* 1. to rub (down) again
Ristuccáre, *va.* 1. to plàster again, to cause satíety or lóathing, to náuseate, sáte, cloy, disgùst; to annoy, be tíresome to
Ristúcco, -a, *adj.* sáted, glùtted, sùrfeited, cloyed, disgùsted, wéaried, annoyed; stùcco e ristúcco, cràmmed, cloyed, sáted, tired out again
Ristudiáre, *va.* 1. to stùdy again
Ristúzzicáre, *va.* 1. to nudge, stir up, stimulate
Risucciáre, *va.* 1. to suck out, drain; dry up
Risucitáre, v. Risuscitáre, ecc.
Risudaménto, *sm.* a fresh perspiring óozing
Risudánte, *adj.* that óozes, sweats, trickles
Risudáre, *vn.* 1. to sweat again, óoze, distil
Risvegghiáre, *va.* 1. to awáke, v. Risvegliáre
Risvegliaménto, *sm.* awáking, rousing, stirring up; quickness, vivàcity, prómptitude
Risvegliánte, *adj.* awáking, rousing, exciting
Risvegliáre, *va.* 1. to rouse, wake up; to excite, stimulate: risvegliársi, to awáke; mi risvêglio allo cínque, I awáke at five
Risvegliáto, -a, *adj.* awáked, roused, excited
Risvegliatóre, -tríce, *sfm.* a pèrson or thìng that awákes or excites; a wákener, rouser, stimulant
Risuggelláre, *va.* 1. to reséal, seal up again
Risviáre, *va.* 1. to divèrt, dissuáde, detèr
Risultaménto, *sm.* result, cònsequence, effèct, ùpshot
Risultánte, *adj.* resùlting, arísing, procéeding
Risultáre, *vn.* 1. to resùlt, procéed, redound
Risultáto, -a, *adj.* resùlted, procéeded
— *sm.* the result, consequence, issue, ùpshot
Risupíno, -a, *adj.* lying on the back, supíne
Risurgênte, *adj.* rísing up again, recóvering
Risúrgere, *vn.* 2. to rise again, procéed
Risurgiménto, *sm.* resurrèction, rísing up
Risurrezióne, *sf.* } resurrèction, retùrn to
Risuscitaménto, *sm.* } lífe, revival
Risuscitánte, *adj.* resùscitating, revíving
Risuscitáre, *vn.* 1. to resùscitate, revívify
Risuscitáto, -a, *adj.* resùscitated, revíved
Risuscitatóre, *sm.* a revíver, re-ànimator
Risuscitazióne, *sf.* resuscitátion, revíving
Ritaccáre, *va.* 1. to tie, fix, nail again
Ritagliáre, *va.* to cut in slices again; to cut, pare, fray, clip, càbbage, retrènch (táil
Ritagliatóre, *sm.* a retáil déaler, sèller in re-
Ritáglio, *sm.* a fresh cut or slice; shreds, scraps; retáil; ritágli di tèmpo, scraps or shreds of time; vèndere a ritáglio (al minúto) to sell by retáil

Ritardaménto, *sm.* } deláy, stop, stay, lagging
Ritardánza, *sf.* } deferring, hinderance
Ritardánte, *adj.* that retards, delays, defers
Ritardáre, *van.* 1. to retárd, keep back, deláy, obstrùct, cause to lag or linger; *vn.* to lag, tàrry, linger, lõiter, deláy
Ritardáto, -a, *adj.* retárded, deláyed, defèrred
Ritardatóre, *sm.* that retards, deláys, lingers
Ritardazióne, *sf.* retárding, lingering, deláy
Ritárdo, *adv.* deláy, retarding, obstrùction, tàrrying; sénza ritárdo, without deláy
Ritégno, *sm.* reservedness, stáyedness, resèrve, sèlf-governement, self-possèssion; discrètion, sobriety, moderátion, méasure, check; prop, stay, defènce; spéndere sénza rítégno, to spend profúsely
Riteménza, *sf.* new tèrror, apprehènsion
Ritemére, *van.* 2. to fear again, apprehènd
Ritemperáre, *va.* 1. to témper again; to calm
Ritemperáto, -a, *adj.* tèmpered anéw; calmed
Riténdere, *va.* 2. to bend again, stretch, extènd
Ritenénte, *adj.* that stays, holds in, retáins
Ritenénza, *sf.* retáining, detaining, hólding
Ritenére, *va.* 2. to detáin, detáin, hold back, hold fast; to hold in, stay, stop; to keep, keep with care, preserve, maintáin; ritenèrsi, to contáin one's self, refráin, forbèar; — con alcúno, to keep friends with a pérson; io ritêngo che, I hóld that, I am of opinion that; riterrò quésto per me, I'll keep this for mysèlf; appéna pósso ritenére le lácrime, I can scárcely forbèar wéeping
Ritenévole, *adj.* apt to retáin, retèntive
Riteniménto, *sm.* v. Ritegno
Ritenitiva, *sf.* retèntiveness, mèmory
Ritenitívo; -a, *adj.* v. Retentivo
Ritenitójo, *sm.* a bank, dyke, pàrapet, fence
Ritenitóre, -tríce, *smf.* that detáins, holds, keeps
Ritentáre, *va.* 1. to try again, re-attempt
Ritenúta, *sf.* v. Ritenimento
Ritenutaménte, *adv.* prúdently, mòderately
Ritenutézza, *sf.* resèrve, cóldness, distance; self collètcedness, self-possèssion
Ritenúto, -a, *adj.* retáined, detáined, held fast, kept, preserved; resèrved, stayed, cáutious, self-possessed; andar ritenúto, to procéed cáutiously
Ritenzióne, *sf.* retèntion, detèntion, resèrve
Ritéssere, *va.* 2. to veave again; repéat
Ritessúto, -a, *adj.* wóven again, interláced
Ritignere, ritíngere, *va.* 2. to dye again
Rítimo, *sm.* v. Ritmo
Ritínto, -a, *adj.* dyed again
Ritiraménto, *sm.* contràction, shórtening, retréat
Ritiráre, *va.* 1, to take back, take awáy; draw off, withdráw, retíre; ritiráre un depósito, to take back á depòsit
— -ársi, *vn.* 1. to retíre, shrink up, contràct
Ritiráta, *sf.* a retréat; a wáter clòset; an evásion, sùbterfuge, shift; cameriêre, dove sono le ritiráte? Wáiter, where are the wáter closets? suonár la ritiráta, to beat a retréat
Ritiratamente, *adv.* séparately; apárt, aside
Ritiratézza, *sf.* privacy, seclúsion, retírement
Ritiráto, -a *adj.* retired, seclúded, sòlitary
Ritíro, *sm.* retírement, seclúsion, retréat
Rítmico, -a, *adj.* harmónical; *sm.* a poet
Rítmo, *sm.* rhythm, cádence, méasure
Rito, *sm.* a ríte; ríto sácro, a sácred rite
Ritoccamento, *sm.* ríse (of price), retoùching
Ritoccáre, *va.* 1. to retoùch, revíse, knock or ring again
— -ársi, *vref.* to deck one's self out
Ritoccáto, -a, *adj.* retoùched, revísed
Ritócco, *sm.* retoùching, growing déarer
— -a, *adj.* retoùched, corrècted, revísed
Ritôgliere, *va.* 2. to take awáy again, to retáke, recóver; to divèrt, turn out of the way
Ritogliménto, *sm.* the retáking, recóvering
Ritoglitóre, *sm.* one who retákes, recóvers
Ritólto, -a, *adj.* retáken, cárried off
Ritonáre, *vn.* 1. to thùnder again
Ritondaménte, *adv.* in a round form, róundly
Ritondáre, *va.* 1. to round, make round, équal
Ritondáto *sm.* circùmference, circuit, turn
— -a, *adj.* róunded, made rouud
Ritondétto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat round, plump
Ritondézza, *sf.* ritóndo, *m.* } róundness, rotùn-
Rítondità, -ade, -ate, *sf.* } dity, globósity
Ritóndo, -a, *adj.* round, sphérical, circular
Ritórcere, *van.* 2. to wring, wrest, writhe or twist again, twist or wrest aside; to turn or fling back, to retórt; ritorcere il suo cammíno, ritórcersi, to turn aside; ritórcere il sénso di una paròla, to wrest a word from its pròper méaning
Ritorciménto, *sm.* } twisting, twist, winding,
Ritorcitúra, *sf.* } tùrning aside, doùble
Ritórica, *sf.* v. Rettorica
Ritormentársi, *vref.* 1. to tormènt one's self again
Ritornaménto, *sm.* return reflùx, rùnning back
Ritornánte, *adj.* retùrning, cóming back
Ritornáre, *vn.* 1. to retùrn, come back; *va.* to retùrn, give back, send back, restóre, place again, reeondùct; ritornáre in sè, to come to one's self, or be one's self again; ritornár sáno, to get well again; ci ritornerò alle sei, I will retùrn at six; ritornáre uno in páce, to give one back his peace, to tràn-quillíze him
itornáta, *sf.* a retùrn, cóming back
Ritornáto, -a, *adj.* retùrned, come back, arríved
Ritornatóre, *sm.* that retùrns, comes back
Ritornéllo, *sm.* bùrden (of a song), chórus
Ritornévole, *adj.* by which one can retùrn
Ritórno, *sm.* retùrn, cóming back, arrival; a turn; retùrns, net gain; al mio ritórno, at or on my retùrn; è di ritórno, he is retùrned: far ritórno, to retùrn; far un ritórno, to take a turn; vettúra di ritórno, a retùrn

chaise; il viággio d'andáta e ritórno, the outward and hómeward voyage
Ritórre, *va.* 2. v. Ritogliere
Ritórta, *sf.* a green withe, a tie, the band of a fagot, etc.
Ritórto, -a, *adj.* twisted, crooked, tórtuous
Ritórtola, *sf.* the band or tie of a fagot
Ritortúra, *sf.* twisting, twist; v. Ritorcimento
Ritosáre, *va.* 1. to shéar again
Ritradúrre, *va.* 2. to translate a second time
Ritraênte, *adj.* that draws back; resèmbles
Ritráersi, *vref.* 1. v. Ritrarsi
Ritrággere (*ant.*) (*poet.*) v. Ritrárre
Ritraiménto, *sm.* bàckwardness, repùgnance
Ritrángolo,-ángola, *smf.* úsury, (interest)
Ritranquillàre, *va.* 1. to calm, appéase, allày
Ritranquillársi, *vref.* 1. to calm one's sèlf
Ritranquillàto,-a, *adj.* pàciffed, calmed, éasy
Ritrárre, *van.* 1. (ritrággo, ritrássi, ritrátto) to draw, draw out, extràct, take awáy, to draw an outline, take a pórtrait; to describe, show; to dedúce, draw, derive, infèr; ritrársi (ritráersi), to withdráw one's self, draw back, retíre, get awáy, get rid of, disengáge one's sèlf rom; to retràct, repènt; to fly for shèlter; to shrink back, get disheártened; ritrárre profítto d'alcuna cósa, to derive profit from a thing; mi sóno fátto ritrárre, I have had my pórtrait taken; ritrárre da alcúna cósa, to have some resèmblance to a thing; egli ritráe dal pádre, he is like, or takes áfter his fáther; ritrárre úno da quálche mála prática, to draw one off from an évil course; egli si ritraéva da ógni gára, he kept alóof from all contènti̇on
Ritrascórrere, *va.* 2. to run óver again
Ritraspórre, *va.* 2. to transpórt again to retranspórt
Ritrátta, *sf.* v. Ritirata
Ritrattaménto, *sm.* retràction, disavówal
Ritrattáre, *va.* 1. to tréat again; to retràct
Ritrattáre,-ársi, *vref.* 1. to retràct, recànt, cry peccávi
Ritrattáto, -a, *adj.* tréated again; retràcted
Ritrattazióne, *sf.* retractátion, recantátion
Ritrattíno, *sm.* a small pórtrait, a miniature
Ritrattísta, *sm.* a pórtrait pàinter
Ritrattatívo,-a, *adj.* that images, descrìptive
Ritrátto, *sm.* a pórtrait, representátion, image likeness; description; próduct, pròfit; — al naturále, a full length portrait
— -a, *adj.* drawn, extràcted, retíred
Ritrecíne, *sf.* a swéep-net, a lèad-pipe
Ritremáre, *va.* 1. to trèmble again
Ritribuíre, *va.* 3. v. Retribuire
Ritrinciáre, *va.* 1. to carve or trench again, retrènch
Ritrinceraménto, *sm.* a new intrènchment
Ritrincerársi, *vref.* 1. to entrènch one's self again, to retrènch
Ritrincieráto,-a, *adj.* entrènched again
Ritritáre, *va.* 1. to bruise, bray, pound again
Ritritáto,-a, *adj.* ground, pounded again
Ritrogradaziòne, *sf.* rètrográding, retrogrèssion
Ritrogradáre, ritrôgrado; v. Retrogradare, ecc.
Ritrombáre, *va.* 1. to trùmpet again
Ritrópico, ritropisía; v. Idropico, ecc.
Ritrósa, *sf.* a fówling net; snare; noose, wínding, whirling, entànglement
Ritrosáccio,-a, *adj.* crósgrained, hèadstrong
Ritrosággine, *sf.* wáywardness, stùbbornness
Ritrosaménte, *adv.* wilfully, wáywardly
Ritrosétto,-a, *adj.* a little sèlfwilled, wáyward, wrònghèaded; rather capricious
Ritrosía (ritrosità), *sf.* wilfulness, wáywardness, wrònghèadedness, frówardness
Ritróso,-a, *adj.* wáyward, stùbborn, crósgrained, selfwilled, wrònghèaded, fróward, unaccóuntable; nuotáre con ácqua ritrósa, to swim agáinst the stream; a ritròso, in an òpposite sense, còntrary dirèction, agáinst the gráin
Ritróso, *sm.* mouth of a net; èddy, whirlpool
Ritrovábile, *adj.* that can be found again
Ritrovaménto, *sm.* an invèntion, discòvery
Ritrováre, *va.* 1. to find, invènt, find out, devíse, to find agáin, recòver, — -si, to be, to find one's self; mi ritrováì per una sèlva oscúra, I found myself (was or happened to be) in a dark wood
Ritrováta, -áto, *sfm.* invèntion, discòvery
Ritrováto,-a, *adj.* found out, invented
Ritrovátore, *sm.* invèntor, àuthor, discòverer
Ritrovatrice, *sf.* invèntress, devíser, frámer
Ritrovío, *sm.* interview, meeting, circle
Ritrôvo, *sm.* an assèmbly, còmpany, sociéty, soiree; a rèndez-vous, place of resórt
Rittaménte, *adv.* stráightway; upríghtly, jùstly, in a stráightforward mànner
Rítto,-a, *adj.* right, straight, upríght, standing; rítto rítto, quite straight; levársi rítto, to stand up; man rítta, tho right hand; rítto (*better* diritto) right, just
— *sm.* the right side of a thing: ogni rítto ha il suo rovéscio, there is no right side without a wrong side, no rose without a thorn
Rítto, *adv.* stráightway, ,traight, dirèctly
Rittorovéscio, *adv.* (*better* a rovéscio), ùpside-down, inside-out; vôlgere rittorovéscio, to turn the wrong side up or out
Rituále, *sm.* the ritual or rites and cèremonies of a church; a ritual, práyer-book
Rituffáre, *va.* 1. to dip, immèrge, plunge again
Rituffáto, -a, *adj.* dipped, plunged again
Rituraménto, *sm.* obstrùction, stòpping up
Rituráre, *va.* 1. to shut, stop, dam up again
Riturâto, -a, *adj.* shut, stopped up again
Riturbáre, *va.* 1. to troùble, distùrb again
Riturbáto, -a, *adj.* troùbled, distùrbed again
Riva, *sf.* séa-shore, bank, end, limit, place
Rivággio, *sm.* beach, shore, bank, side, edge
Rivále, *sm*, a rival, compètitor, concùrrent

Rivalérsi, *vref.* 2. to recòver, grow strong
Rivalicáre, *va.* 1. to cross òver, tràverse again
Rivalidazióne, *sf.* a new confirmátion
Rivalità, *sf.* rivalry, competition, còntest
Rivangáre, *va.* 1. to dig up again; (*fig.*) to rake up, pry into, ràns̀ack, sift, investigate
Rivarcáre, *va.* 1. to pass òver again
Riudíre, *va.* 1. to rehéar, to hear again
Rivedére, *va.* 2. to see again, re-exàmine; revise, corrèct, reviéw; riveder le ragióni, i cónti, to exàmine thé accounts; — un líbro, to reviéw (or revíse) a book; rivedére il pélo. v. Pelo; a rivedércí, good bye (till we meet again)
Rivedimento, *sm.* reviéw, revision, corrèction
Rivedítóre, *sm.* reviéwer, reviser, crìtic
Rivedúto, -a, *adj.* seen again, revised; rivedúta la sua gènte, having reviéwed his troops
Riveggénte, *adj.* that reviéws, sees again
Rivelábile, *adj.* rivéalable, discòverable
Rivelaménto, *sm.* a revealing, revelation
Rivelánte, *adj.* revéa ling, that revéals
Riveláre, *va.* 1. to revéal, disclóse
Rivelato, -a, *adj.* revéaled, disclósed
Rivelatóre, -trice, *smf.* revéaler, discòverer
Rivelazióne, *sf.* revelátion, divíne inspirátion
Rivellíno, *sm.* (*mil.*) a ràvelin, half moon; a scólding
Rivéndere, *va.* 2. to sell again, retáil, còzen
Rivendería, *sf.* exchánge, truck, bàrter
Rivendíbile, *adj.* saleable again, to be resòld, that can be sold again (cate
Rivendicáre, *va.* 1. to revènge, avènge, vindi-
Rivendicársi, *vref.* 1. to take vengeance, to be revènged, avènged
Rivenditóre, -trice, *smf.* a bróker, hùckster, bàwker: a sèller of sècond hand àrticles
Rivendugliólo, *sm.* a hùckster, green grócer
Rivendúto, -a, *adj.* sold again, retáiled
Rivenire, *vn.* 3. to come again, retùrn, spring, procéed, arìse
Rivenírsi, *vref.* 3. to recòver one's sènses
Rivenúto, -a, *adj.* retùrned, come back, recòvered
Riverberaménto, *sm.* reverberátion, reflèction
Riverberánte, *adj.* revèrberáting, that revèrberates
Riverberáre, *va.* 1. to revèrberate, reflèct
Riverberáto, -a, *adj.* reverberated, reflècted
Riverberazióne, *sf.* } reverberátion, reflèction,
Rivérbero, *sm.* } lamp, reflèctor
Riverdire, *vn.* 3. v. Rinverdire
Riverêndo, -a, *adj.* rèverend, vènerable
Riverénte, *adj.* rèverent, respèctful, mòdest
Riverentemente, *adv.* v. Reverentemente
Riverênza, -ênzia, *sf.* rèverence, respèct, venerátion, awe; a bow (*masc.*); a còurtesy (*fem.*): salùte, salutátion, gréeting; far la riverênzá, to make a bow, a còurtesy, to salùte; con riverênza parlándo, respèctfully, with all due dèference; la vóstra riverênza, your rèverence
Riverenziále, *adj.* reverèntial, respèctful
Riverenziáre, *va.* 1. v. Riverire
Riverenzióne, *sf.* a very lów bow
Rivergognáre, *va.* 1. v. Vergognarsi
Riverire, *va.* 3. to revére, hòno ur, respèct; to salùte; riveritemi il vóstro signor zio, present my respècts to your úncle
Riverito, -a, *adj.* revéred, respècted, salùted
Riversáre, *van.* 1. to pour out, spill, to oversèt; —-si', to pour òver, spill, run òver, overflów; (*fig.*) to pour out one's heart, open one's sélf; riversáre il brôdo addósso ad alcúno, to spill broth upon a pèrson
Riversáto, -a, *adj.* overtùrned, oversèt, spilt
Riversíbile, *adj.* riversible, that may revert
Riversibilità, *sf.* reversibility
Rivêrso, *sm.* revèrse, misfòrtune; wrong side; overflów, a back stroke
— -a, *adj.* overtùrned, upsèt, inverse
Rivêrtere, *van.* 2. to revèrt; v. Rivoltare
Rivesciáre, rovesciáre, *van.* 1. to upsèt, overthrów, reverse; to cast upòn; entrùst to; — -si, to pròstrate one's sélf
Rivesciáto, -a, *adj.* overtùrned, pròstrate
Rivéscio, *sm.* v. Rovéscio
Rivestíre, *va.* 3. to dress again, to clóthe; to vest, invèst, give possèssion; to deck out again
Rivestírsi, *vref.* 3. to put on one's clothes again
Rivestíto, -a, *adj.* clothed, invèsted again
Rivétto, -icêllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) rivulet, small brook
Riviaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to recommènce one's jòurney, to tràvel again
Riviêra, *sf.* a coast, a séa country; (a river)
Rivilicáre, *va.* 1. (*ant*) to exàmine cárefully
Rivincere, *va.* 1. to cònquer again; win back, have one's revènge (*at cards*)
Rivíncita, *sf*, revènge (*at play*), bisógna dármi la mia rivíncita, I must have my revènge
Rivínta, *sf.* fresh victory; a recònquering
Rivínto, -a, *adj.* recònquered, overcòme again
Rivísita, *sf.* the revisiting, retùrning a vìsit
Rivisitáre, *va.* 1. to revisit, retùrn a visit
Rivísta, *sf.* reviéw, revision; fáre la rivísta delle trúppe, to reviéw the troops; la Rivista d'Edimbórgo, the Edimburgh reviéw
Riviváre, *va.* 1. v. Ravvivare
Rivívere, *vn.* 3. to revive, come to life again
Rivificáre, *va.* 1. to recàll to life, re-ànimate
Riumiliáre, *va.* 1. to hùmble, abàse again
Riúngere, *va.* 2. to anòint or grease again
Riuniménto, *sm.* } re-union, reuníting, méet-
Riunióne, *sf.* } ing; renéwal of friéndship
Riunire, *va.* 3. to re-unite, rèconcile, héal; meet
Riunito, -a, *adj.* reuníted, reconcíled, healed
Rivo, *sm.* brook, stream, (river)
Rivocábile, *adj.* rèvocable, (revèrsible)
Rivocáre, *va.* 1. to recàll, revóke, abòlish
Rivocáto, -a, *adj.* recàlled, revóked, annùlled
Rivocatôrio, -a, *adj.* revóking, repéaling

Rivocazióne, *sf.* revocátion, repéal, recăll
Rivolâre, *vn.* 1. to fly again, hásten
Rivolére, *van.* 2. to desíre or want agáin; to ask or demànd again
Rivolètto, *sm.* a rivulet, small brook, rill
Rivolgênte, *adj.* revòlving, tùrning, whéeling
Rivôlgere, *va.* 2. to turn, to turn óver in one's mind, to revòlve; to invòlve, wrap up; to turn to a pèrson, adhére to a pârty; rivòlgersi, to turn against, turn upon, revòlt; to turn, get sour; to chánge one's mind; rivôlgersi tra i vizi, to wăllow in vice; — ad uno, to applý to or have recóurse to a pèrson
Rivolgiménto, *sf.* revolútion, change, turn
Rívolo, *sm.* rivulet, brook (gùtter)
Rivôlta, *sf.* a turn or tùrning; a change, alterátion, vicissitude; a revòlt, rebèllion; rivôlta di stràda, a turn in the road
Rivoltaménto, *sm.* turn, revolútion, change
Rivoltáre, *va.* 1. to turn óver, turn, invèrt; to distùrb, pervèrt; *vn.* to run about, go round, wheel; — -si, to revolt; — ad uno, to turn snárlingly upon a pèrson; to get càptious
Rivoltatína, *sf.* little invèrsion, change
Rivoltáto, -a, *adj.* turned, changed, revòlted
Rivôlto, -a, *adj.* turned again, revòlved, past
Rivoltolaménto, *sm.* revolútion, turn
Rivoltoláre, *va.* 1. to turn round, roll; rivoltolársi nel fàngo, to wăllow in the mire (ted
Rivoltóso, -a, *adj.* seditious, tùrbulent, revòl-
Rivoltúra, *sf.* revolútion, convùlsion, overthrów, óvertùrning; a winding, a doùble
Rivôlvere, *va.* 2. to revòlve; (*poet.*) v. Rivolgere
Rivolvitrice, *sf.* that cáuses revolútions
Rivolúto, -a, *adj.* wished again; redemànded
Rivoluzióne, *sf.* a revolútion, revòlving, turn; a revolútion, convulsion, ribèllion
Rivomitáre, *va.* 1. to revòmit, vòmit again
Rivotáre, *va.* 1. to èmpty again (again
Riurtáre, *va.* 1. to knock, hit, dash or run against
Riurtáto, -a, *adj.* knocked, hit again
Riuscibíle, *adj.* líkely to succéed, pròsper
Riusciménto, *sm.* succèss, hàppy issue, end
Riuscíre, *vn.* 3. to succéed, succéed well, pròsper; to issue, come out, ópen into; to turn out, becóme, prove, be; spéro di riuscíre, I hope to succéed; questo sentiêro riêsce al práto, this path leads to the meàdow, non so dóve voi vogliáte riuscíre, I dont know what is the drift of your discóurse, what you would be at; la signorína B. riuscirà un'eccellênte móglie, Miss B. will make an èxcellent wífe
Riuscíta, *sf.* succèss; issue, evènt, prògress; far buóna o mála riuscíta, to prove or turn out well or ill
Riuscíto, -a, *adj.* succéeded; turned out
Rivulsióne, *sf.* revùlsion, extirpátion
Rizzaménto, *sm.* ráising, erècting, hòisting
Rizzáre, *va.* 1. to hoist, set up, plant, raise, erèct, set upríght; rizzársi, to get upon one's legs, stand upríght, rise, bristle up, stand, have erèctions; rizzáre bandièra, to plant the stàndard, raise the flag; — bottéga, to set up a shop; — un edifízio, to erèct an èdifice, raise a building
Rizzáto, -a, *adj.* erècted, set up, raised
Rob e rôbbo, *sm.* rob, inspissáted juice
Rôba, *sf.* goods, wares, things, ârticles, pròperty, chàttels, estáte; stuff, lùmber; a robe, gown, dress; rôba da mangiáre, victuals; un mónte di rôba, a lot or quántity of any thing; rôba altrúi, anòther pèrson's pròperty; far rôba, to get rich, accúmulate pròperty; che rôba! what stuff! quánta rôba! how many ârticles! what stuff! what nònsense! il tèmpo vuol far rôba, (*vulg.*) it's going to rain; bélla rôba, a prètty girl (*ironically*), a nice man, small màtter
Robáccia, *sf.* trash, trùmpery, stuff; a slut
Róbbia, *sf.* màdder
Róbbio, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) red. v. Rosso
Robétta, *sf.* short gown, bèd-gown
Robíccia, *sf.* trífles, gew-gaws, slight màtters
Robicciuóla, *sf.* a cheap little gown
Robínia, *sf.* } (*bot.*) robínia; bàstard, fálse, còm-
Robíno, *sm.* } mon acácia; lòcust-trée
Robóne, robbóne, *sm.* gown (of dòctors, etc.)
Roboráre, *va.* 1. to strèngthen; v. Corroborare
Robustaménte, *adv.* stùrdily, robùstly, vigo-
Robustézza, *sf.* robùstness, stùrdiness (rously
Robústo, -a, *adj.* robùst, stout, stùrdy, strong; stíle robústo, a vìgorous vèhement style
Rocággine, *sf.* hóarseness
Rôcca, *sf.* a hold, a fòrtress built upon a rock bluff or mòuntain; a fort; the tower or keep of a fòrtress or càstle; a chimney, chimney pot; a rock (*ant. better* rôccia, rúpe); cristállo di rôcca, rock crystal
Rócca (with o close), *sf.* a dìstaff
Roccáta, *sf.* dìstaff-full, blow with a distaff
Roccétto, *sm.* a róchet, lawn sléeves; sùrplice
Rocchêlla, *sf.* a bòbbin, quill (to wind silk)
Rocchétta, *sf.* a small hold, fort, fòrtress; a small distaff or rock; erúca; glass-sand
Rocchétto, *sm.* a róchet, sùrplice; bòbbin, quill
Rocchiétto, *sm.* small block, roller, chunk
Rôcchio, *sm.* a piece, chunk or chump of wood, a block of stone; a roll, róller, a piece of sàusage
Rôcchi, *smp.* sàusages, rolls (of pork, etc.)
Rôccia, *sf.* a rock, steep, prècipice; filth, dirt
Rôcco, *sm.* a crósier, bìshop's staff, a rook (at chess)
Rochézza, *sf.* hóarseness
Rôco, -a, *adj.* hóarse, cróaking, harsh
Rodênte, *adj.* gnăwing, nibbling, bíting
Ródere, *va.* 2. to gnăw, nibble, wòrm-eat, consúme; to bite, champ; ródere il fréno, to bite or champ the bit: to chafe; ródersi, to chafe with rage
Rodiméntо, *sm.* gnăwing, bíting; ànguish
Roditôre, -trice, *smf.* that gnăws, wòrm-eats,

consúmes; vêrme roditóre, the gnăwing worm, remôrse
Roditúra, *sf.* gnăwing, biting; tôrment
Rodomontáta, *sf.* rodomòntade, swàggering
Rodomónte, *sm.* a rôdomont, swàggerer, bůlly
Rodomonteria, *sf.* fanfàronade, blùster
Rodomontésco, -a, *adj.* thrèatening, bůllying
Róffia, *sf.* (*ant.*) a thick fog
Rogáre, *va.* 1. (*law*) to draw up (*as a Notary*) a deed or còntract
Rogáto, -a, *adj.* drawn and attèsted by a nó-
Rogatóre, *sm.* nótary, attôrney, writer (tary
Rogaziôni, *sfp.* rogátion-week
Róggio, -a, *adj.* rèddish, sòmewhat red, rùsset; pêra rôggia, a rùsty pear
Rógito, *sm.* a signing and ascríbing; notárial déed
Rógna, *sf.* scab, invèterate itch; mánge
Rognáccia, *sf.* very bad itch, scab, mange
Rognétta, -ùzza, *sf.* slight itch, scab, mánge
Rognóne, *sm.* a kidney; — di agnêllo, lamb's kidneys
Rognóso, -a, *adj.* scàbby, itchy, lèprous
Rógo, *sm.* pyre, fùneral pile, stake
Rógo, *sm.* brìfer, bràmble
Rogumáre, *va.* 1. to rùminate, muse on
Romagnuôlo, *sm.* coarse undýed wóollen cloth; a nátive of Romágna
— *adj.* of Romágna
Romajolíno, *sm.* small pòt-ladle
Romajuoláta, *sf.* a ládle full
Romajuôlo, *sm.* a ládle, cook's ládle
Romanaménte, *adv.* in the róman style
Romanésco, -a, *adj.* of Rome, of Romágna
Románo, *sm.* a steel yard; the weight suspènded on the steel yard
—-a, *adj.* róman; of Rome; *sfm.* a róman
Romanzeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to write romànces
Románza, *sf.* (*mus.*) a bàllad, an air
Romanzésco, -a, *adj.* romàntic
Romanzétto, *sm.* little romànce, nòvel, tale
Romanziêre, *sm.* a nòvel writer; a romàncer
Románzo, *sm.* a nòvel; a romànce
Rómba, *sf.* v. Rómbola
Rombáre, *vn.* 1. to drone, hum, whizz, buzz
Rombázzo, *sm.* clàtter, ùproar, din, rùmbling, whizzing, ràcket; gran rombázzo e pôca lána, great cry and little wool
Rombétto, *sm.* a small tùrbot
Rómbice, *sm.* monk's rhùbarb, dock
Rómbo, *sm.* a dróning, hùmming, distant booming a rùmbling, mùrmur, buz, whizzing, whirring; a rhòmbo or tùrbot; a rhòmbus or rhomb, (*geom.*)
Romboidále, *adj.* rhomboidal
Romboíde, *sm.* a rhòmboid (*geom.*)
Rómbola, *sf.* (*ant.*) a sling; v. Frómbola
Rombolâre, *va.* 1 (*ant.*) v. Frombolâre
Roméa, *sf.* a fèmale pilgrim; v. Roméo
Romeággio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a pilgrimage, róaming
Roméo, *sm.* a pilgrim (dirècted to Rome) a pilgrim, a pèrson róaming about, a wànderer
Rómice, *sm.* sòrrel, monk's rhùbarb, dock; — acetóso, sorrel dock; — dei giardini; patientia, dock
Romíre, *vn.* 3. (*ant*) v. Frêmere, romoreggiáre
Romitággio, èremo, *sm.* hèrmitage, sòlitude
Romitáno, -a, *adj.* sòlitary, wild, rude
— *sm.* a bàre-footed Augùstine fríar
Romitêllo, *sm.* a little hèrmit, a reclùse
Romitésco, -a } *adj.* like a hèrmit, sòlitary,
Romítico, -a } retíred, seclùded
Romíto, *sm.* a hèrmit, reclùse, sòlitary
— -a, *adj.* sòlitary, dèsert, retíred
Romitónzolo, *sm.* a poor little hèrmit
Romitório, -óro, *sm.* a hèrmitage, sòlitude
Romóre, *sm.* noise, ùproar, túmult, rûmour; clàmour, ràttling, clàtter, din; far rumóre, to make a noise (in the world); mêttere tútta la cása a rumóre, to rouse the whole house, to shout, storm
Romoreggiaménto, *sm.* noise, clàmour, din
Romoreggiánte, *adj.* nôisy, clàmorous
Romoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a noise
Romorío, *sm.* a noise, a rùmbling noise
Romoróso, -a, *adj.* nôisy, clàmorous, clàttering, talked of, pùblished, dìnned abròad
Rómpere, *va.* 2. (rómpo, rúppi, rótto) to break, smash, break down; to interrùpt; rômpere una gámba, to break a leg; — un pericolo, to turn aside a dánger; — le lêggi, to break the law; — il proponiménto, to change one's mind; — il digiúno, to brèakfast, to eat; — le parôle, to interrùpt a pèrson; — l'uôvo in bócca, to supplánt, forestáll, travèrse, thwart, bàffle; — il cápo ad uno, to break a pèrson's hèad; to tease him; — in máre, to shipwreck; — il silénzio, to break sílence; — il ghiáccio, to break the ice, begin; — la guêrra, to make, or declàre war; — all' armi, to flý to àrms; rótto dágli ánni, wórn with years, worn down with age; avér rótto lo scilinguágnolo, to be chàtty, glib, tàlkative, pert
Rómpersi, *vrf.* 2. to break, get bróken; to fall into a pàssion; — a ridere, to fall a làughing; — il côllo, to break one's neck; il têmpo si rómpe, the weather breaks, the sky lowers, ill luck thrèatens, impènds
Rompévole, *adj.* brittle, frágile
Rompicápo, *sm.* a tíresome pèrson, troùblesome thing, annoyance, nùisance
Rompicóllo, *sm.* a prècipice, a pèrilous affàir, a dángerous man, a breákneck attèmpt, rash undertáking; a rompicóllo, in a breákneck rûinous mánner, precipitately; ràshly, màdly
Rompinóci, *sm.* a nùt-cracker
Rompiménto, *sm.* breáking, fràction, giddiness
Rompitóre, -trice, *smf.* breáker, infringer
Rompitúra, *sf.* breáking, fràcture, rùpture
Rónca, *sf.* a hèdging-bill, bill-hook
Roncáre, *va.* 1. to weed, pull out the thistles
Roncáto, -a, *adj.* wéeded; cléared of thistles

Ronchétto, *sm.* a prûning hook, gârdener's knife
Rónchio, *sm.* v. Bernoccolo, bitorzo etc.
Ronchióne, *sm.* a great block of wood, stone,
Ronchióso,-úto,-a, *adj.* rùgged, gnârly, rough
Ronciglíare, *va.* 1. to hook, catch with a hook
Ronciglio, *sm.* a hook, tènter; gaff, harpóon
Roncióne, *sm.* v. Ronzone
Rònco,-óne, *sm.* prûning-knife, hèdging-bill; tôrtuous way, crooked street
Róncola, *sf.* a hèdging-bill, prûning hook
Rónda, *sf.* round, patrôl, night-guard; andáre la rónda, to go the rounds, to patrôl
Róndine, róndina, *sf.* a swâllow; (a flýing fish) a códa di róndine, swâllow-tailed
Rondinélla, -étta, *sf.* (*poet.*) a swâllow
Rondinino, *sm.* young swâllow; èarly *fig.*
Rondóne, *sm.* a mârtin (kind of swâllow)
Rónfa, *sf.* a séquence (at cards); accusâr la rónfa giústa, to state the thing as it is, to play fair
Ronfáre, *va.* 1. v. Roncare
Ronfiáre, *vn.* 1. (*better* russáre) to snore
Ronzaménto, *sm.* bùzzing, mùrmur, (ràmble)
Ronzánte, *adj.* bùzzing, hùmming
Ronzáre, *vn.* 1. to buzz, hum, whizz, (ràmble)
Ronzíno, -a, *smf.* a pad, nag, cob; pôny
Ronzio, rónzo, *sm.* bùzzing, hùmming, buzz
Ronzóne, *sm.* a horse, stâllion; courser
Roránte, *adj.* (*poet.*) dewy, full of dew, tears
Roráre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to bedéw, besprinkle
Rorário, *sm.* a rôman ârcher
Rorástro, *sm.* vite biânca, v. Vite
Rôrido, -a, *adj.* v. Rugiadoso
Rôsa, *sf.* (*with the* S *hard*) a hôllow scôoped out by the rùshing of wâters
Rôsa, *sf.* (*with the* S *soft*) a rose; a red spot; a róse-bush; — selvâtica, dog rose, hip rose; — cannélla, cinnamon róse; — di Damásco, red dàmask rôse; — di Bengála, Bengâl rose; — ispída, àpple bèaring róse-tree; giâlla, single yèllow rose; s'ell'è rósa fiorirà, s'ell'è spína pungerà, time tells all things; côr (côgliere) la rósa, to seize the prèsent opportúnity, make hay while the sun shines; rósa canina, the sweet bríar, wild èglantíne; légno di rôsa, róse-wood
Rosáceo, -a, *adj.* of a róse-colour, rósy
Rosájo, *sm.* a róse-bush, (a rósary)
Rosajóne, *sm.* a large róse-bush; a róse-tree
Rosário, *sm.* a rósary, string of béads
Rosáto, -a, *adj.* rósy, blôoming, red as a rose; ólio rosáto, oil of rôses; lábbra rosáte, rósy lips; pásqua rosáta, pèntecost; giórni rosáti, white days, seréne, hàppy days; pánno rosáto, róse-coloured cloth
Rosecchiáre, *va.* 1. to nibble, bite by little
Roséllа, *sf.* árbute, wîlding, strâw-berry tree
Rosellía, *sf.* (*better* rosalía), the méasles
Rosellína, *sf.* the dàmask rose; dar rosellíne, to pay one's court, to flâtter, tôady
Rôseo, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) rosy, like a rose
Roséto, *sm.* a gârden of róses
Rosétta, *sf.* a little rose, a blâcksmith's párer or bùtteris; a rose of diamonds, rûbies, etc.
Rosicáre, *va.* 1. } to nibble, gnaw, bite by
Rosicchiáre } little at a time, pick
Rosicatûra, *sf.* gnâwing, éating awây slôwly
Rosicchiêro, *sm.* róse-coloured enâmel
Rosignolùzzo, *sm.* a young nîghtingale
Rosignuôlo, *sm.* a nîghtingale
Rosmarino, *sm.* rôsemary
Róso, -a, *adj.* nibbled, gnâwed, wôrm-eaten
Rosoiáccio, *sm.* a wild pòppy
Rosoláre, *va.* 1. to fry, rôast brown
Rosolâto, -a, *adj.* fried or rôasted brown
Rosolía, *sf.* the méasles
Rosôlio, rosolíno, *sm.* rosôlis, liqueûr
Rosóne, *sm.* a large rose; a tail piece
Rospáccio, *sm.* a large ûgly toad
Rôspo, *sm.* a tôad
Rossástro, -a, rosseggiánte, *adj.* rósy, rêddish
Rosseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to get rósy, becôme rèddish
Rossellíno, *sm.* a spécies, of ôlive tree
Rossétto, -a, rossicánte, *adj.* reddish
Rossézza, *sf.* rèdness, red côlour, blush
Rossicáre, *vn.* 1. to rèdden, grow red, blush
Rossíccio, -ígno, -a, *adj.* rèddish, inclining to red
Rósso, -a, *adj.* red; il mar rósso, the red séa; divenír rósso, to rèdden, blush
— *sm.* red; rósso d'nôvo, the yolk of an egg
Rossóre, *sm.* blush, redness, red, (shame)
Rossorétto, *sm.* a slight blush, pàssing blush
Rósta, *sf.* a léafy twig, palm; fan
Rostícci, *smp.* dross of iron, scòria
Rostigióso, -a, *adj.* v. Rúvido, scagliôso
Rostrâto, rostrále, *adj.* rôstral, béaked
Rôstri, *smp.* rôstrum, bar, court, hùstings
Rôstro, *sm.* beak, bill, probòscis, rôstrum
Rosûme, *sm.* gnâwnig, éating awây, erósion
Rosúra, *sf.* erósion, gnâwing; filings, bits; non fa rosúra, he leaves no crumbs; makes no bones
Rôta, *sf.* v. Ruôta
Rotája, *sf.* a cart rut, track of a wheel; le rotáje di una strâda ferráta, the rails of a ráil road
Rotamènto, *sm.* rotâtion, rôlling, whéeling
Rotánte, *adj.* tùrning, rotâting, whéeling
Rotáre, *vn.* 1. to wheel, turn upon an axis, go round like a wheel; to rotâte, revôlve, (*astron.*); *va.* to wheel, turn, make go round like a wheel; to cause to rotâte, (*astron.*); rotâre un malfattôre, to break a malefâctor on the wheel; i sàtelliti non rotano, sàtellites (moons) do not rotâte; rotârsi, to turn or change like a wèather cock
Rotâto, -a, *adj.* whéeled, tùrned, rotâted
Rotatôre, *sm.* a rotâtor, that which rotâtes or câuses to rotâte
Rotatôrio, *sm.* the rotatôr of the fémur; the orbicular mùscle of the eye
Rotazióne, *sf.* rotâtion, revolûtion, tùrning

Roteánte, *adj.* v. Rotante
Roteamènto, *sm.* rotàtiug, rotàtion, wlıéeling
Roteáre, *va.* 1. (*astr.*) to revòlve, to rotate; to wheel or turn as a swàllow in the air, or as a knight in the lists or circus
Roteazióne, *sf.* rotàtion, whéeling, tùrning
Roteggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Roteare, revòlving
Rotèlla, *sf.* round shield, bùckler; small wheel, little hoop, round spot; knee-pan, whirl-bone
Rotellétta, *sf.* round slice, little wheel, etc.
Rotellóne, *sm.* a large round shield
Rotolánte, *adj.* rólling, that rolls, (*as a bàrrel*, bùllet, etc.)
Rotoláre, *va.* 1. to roll; rotoláre una bôtte, to roll a càsk; *vn.* to turn, roll, run here and there; rotolársi sull'èrba, to roll (one's self) upòn the grass
Rotoláto, -a, *adj.* rolled, rolled down, up
Rotolétto, *sm.* a small roll of páper, a scroll
Rôtolo, *sm.* a roll, scroll
Rotolóne, *adv.* rólling, rólling alòng or down; va rotolòne, it goes rolling down
Rotondáre, *va.* 1. to make round, to round
Rotondáto, -a, *adj.* made round, rounded
Rotondézza, *sf.* } rôundness, rotùndity,
Rotondità, -áde, -áte } sphericity
Rotóndo, -a, *adj.* round
Rotóne, *sf.* a large wheel
Rótta, *sf.* a rùpture, fràcture, breáking, bréach; a rout, óverthrów, consternátion; pórre in rótta, to rout, put to the rout; fuggire in ròtta, to fly in disórder; partíre in rótta, to go awáy in a pet; venire alle rótte, to come to blows
Rottáme, *sm.* bróken piéces, crumbs, rubbish; múcchio di rottáme, a heap of rùbbish
Rottaménte, *adv.* excèssively, immòderately
Rottézza, *sf.* v. Rottura
Rótto, -a, *adj.* bróken, rùptured, smáshed, brùised, crùshed; rôuted; interrùpted; prone, given, addicted to; hásty, iráscible · rùptured, hàving a rùpture or hèrnia; vitiated, spoiled, used up, worn out; rótto ad ogni vízio, addicted to èvery vice, abandoned
— *sm.* a break, crack, gap, fràcture, rùpture; a bróken número, fràction; uscirne pel rótto della cúffia, to save one's mùtton, come
Rottório, *sm.* a cáutery, (an issue) (off clear
Rottúra, *sf.* a fràcture, cleft, rùpture; a chop, rent, chink, gap, ópening, breach, a rùpture, discord, fálling out; a rupture, hèrnia
Rovaglióne, *sm.* the méasles
Rovajáccio, *sm.* a bôisterous north east wind
Rovájo, *sm.* the north or nórth-east wind
Rovajonáccio, *sm.* very bôisterous nórth-wind
Rovélla, -éllo, *sfm.* rage, fury, frènzy
Roventáre, *va.* 1. to make rèd-hot, inflâme
Roventáto, -a, *adj.* made rèd-hot, inflâmed
Rovênte, *adj.* red hot, bùrning, fèrvent, árdent, vèhement; pálle rovênti, rèdhot balls
Roventézza, *sf.* conflagràtion, scórching
Rôvere, *sm.* the male oak, (small hard oak)
Roveréto, *sm.* a plantátion of mále-oaks
Rovesciaménto, *sm.* óverthrów, óvertùrning
Rovesciáre, *va.* 1. to overtùrn, upset, overthrów, invèrt, spill; rovesciáre una távola, to upsèt or overtùrn a táble; — un váso, to throw-down a vase, to spill its contènts; — un battéllo, to upsèt a boat
Rovesciáto -a, *adj.* overtùrned, overthrówn, upsèt, capsized, oversèt, spilled, undône, rùined
Rovêscio, *sm.* the wrong side, the revèrse; an óverthrów, dównfall; a hèavy shówer; il rovéscio d' una medáglia, the revèrse of a mèdal; — del pánno, the wròng side of cloth; gran rovêscio di fortúna, a great revèrse of fórtune; rovêscio di colpi, a hùrricane of blòws; — d' ingiúrie, a tòrrent of abúse · mèttersi il corpétto a rovêscio, to put on one's wàistcoat with the inside out; far úna cósa a rovêscio, to do a thing the wròng way
Rovescióne, *sm.* bàck-stroke; bàck hand-stroke; cadér a rovescióne, to fall backwards, on one's back
Rovéto, *sm.* a place full of bríers, bràmbles, etc.
Rovigliaménto, *sm.* disórder, confúsion, noise
Rovigliáre, *va.* 1. v. Rovistare
Rovína, *sf.* rùin, fall, rùshing down, devastátion, destrùction, fúry, impetuòsity, violence; rùins
Rovinánte, *adj.* that comes rùshing down, falls into ruins; that rùins, overwhèlms, destrôys; rùinous, destrùctive
Rovinàre, *vn.* 1. (ruináre) to come clâshing down, to rush down hèadlong, to fall into rùins; rovina quélla tòrre, that tower is fálling into ruins; — *va.* to overwhèlm, rùin, demòlish: to cast or pull down, to overthrów, destrôy, undò; rovinársi, to rùin or destrôy one's self; mi rovineréte colla vóstra prodigalità, you will rùin me by your extràvagance; rovinársi di reputazione, to destroy or lose one's reputation
Rovinatíccio, -a, *adj.* fálling into rùins, dismàntled, crùmbling, rùinous, rèady to fall
Rovináto, -a, *adj.* rùined, destrôyed, undône
Rovinatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a destroyer, waster
Rovinévole, *adj.* fúrious, hásty, iráscible
Rovinevolménte, *adv.* v. Rovinosamente
Rovinío, *sm.* great nóise, uproar, prècipice
Rovinosaménte, *adv.* impètuously, fúriously
Rovinóso, -a, *adj.* impètuous, fúrious · rùinous
Rovistáre, *van.* 1. to rùmmage, ránsack, sèarch, fèrret, poke, tùmble about, confôund
Rovistiáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. v. Voltolare, voltolarsi
Rovístico, *sm.* privet (èver green shrub)
Rovistío, *sm.* a rùmmaging, hùrly-hùrly
Rovistoláre, *va.* 1. v. Rovistare
Róvo, *sm.* bríer, bràmble, blàckthorn
Rózza, *sf.* a jade, wórthless nag, sórry horse
Rozzáccia, -étta, *sf.* bad horse, old jade, back
Rozzaménte, *adv.* cóarsely, roùghly, rùdely

Rozzézza, *sf.* (rozzità) rùggedness, côarseness, rusticity, rûdeness, incivility, shéepishness
Rôzzo, a, *adj.* rùgged, unéven, côarse, raw: clównish, côarse, uncoûth, rough, unpòlished, rude; téla rózza, côarse, raw, unbléached linen (hack
Rozzóne, *sm.* a clùmsy old worn out horse, a
Rozzúme, *sm.* roùghness, rusticity, ìgnorance
Rúba (rapina), *sf.* ròbbery, ràpine; mandár a ruba, to give up to pillage; andár a rúba, to be pillaged; andár vía a rúba, to be sold off ràpidly
Rubacchiaménto, *sm.* pètty theft, pìlfering
Rubacchiáre, *va.* 1. to pilfer, pick pòckets
Rubacchiáto, -a, *adj.* pilfered, stòlen
Rubacuóri, *sf.* a fàscinating pèrson, a chàrmer
Rubagióne, *sf.* ròb bery, theft, thiéving
Rubálda, *sf.* a hèlmet, hèad-piece; càsque
Rubáldo, *sm.* v. Ribaldo
Rubamènto, *sm.* ròbbery, theft, thiéving
Rubáre, *va.* 1. to stéal, rob, plágiarise; to lay out one's cards, to discàrd
Rubáto, -a, *adj.* stòlen, ròbbed, taken awáy
Rubatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who stéals or robs, a thiéf, a ròbber
Rubatúra, *sf.* thiéving, stéaling, ròbbery
Rúbbio, *sm.* a sort of corn-measure
Rubécchio, *adj.* v. Rosseggiante
Rubelláre, *vn.* 1. v. Ribellare, ecc.
Rubellióne, *sf.* v. Ribellione
Rubéllo, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Ribelle, ribello
Rubería, *sf.* ròbbery, theft; extòrtion
Rubestézza, *sf.* v. Fierezza
Rubésto, -a, *adj.* ferócious, fiérce, sàvage
Rubicóndo, -a, *adj.* red, rúbicund, rùddy
Rubidétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat rùgged, roùgh
Rúbido, rúvido, -a, *adj.* rùgged, rough
Rubificánte, *adj.* } màking red, rubific, càus-
Rubificativo, -a } ing a blush, blùshing
Rubificáre, *va.* 1. to make red, to rûbifý
Rubificáto, -a, *adj.* made red, rûbified
Rubigíne, *sf.* v. Ruggine
Rubíglia, *sf.* black vêtches, tàres
Rubinétto, -úzzo, *sm.* a small rúby
Rubíno, *sm.* a rûby (*precious stone*)
Rubinóso, -a, *adj.* of a rûby, red as a ruby
Rubiòla, *sf.* a sort of grape (ous
Rubízzo, -a, *adj.* robùst, stùrdy, lùsty, vìgor-
Rúbo, *sm.* (*poet.*) bràmble, brìer, blàck-briar
Rubríca, *sf.* rùbric; (*min.*) rùddle, red chalk
Rùbrico, -a, *adj*, red; têrra rúbrica, rùddle
Rubricaziône, *sf.* (*bot.* rossézza) rèdness, blush
Rúbro, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) red
— *sm.* brìar, bràmble (blàck-thorn); red
Rúca, ruchétta, *sf.* (*bot.*) gârden-ròcket
Rúde, *adj.* rude, coarse, unpolished
Rudiménto, *sm.* a rùdiment; (*gram.*) rúdiment
Rúere, *va.* 2. to dash fòrward, tear along
Rùffa, *sf.* throng, crowd, scràmble; far a rúffa ráffa, to catch what one can, to scramble
Ruffiána, *sf.* a procúress, go-between, bàwd
Ruffianaménto, ruffianèccio, *sm.* pimping
Ruffianáre, *va.* 1. v. Arruffianare
Ruffianêlla, *sf.* a little procúress, bawd
Ruffianería, -ézza, *sf.* } pimping, entràpping,
Ruffianésimo, -ésmo, *sm.* } cunning, finesse
Ruffianésco, -a, *adj.* of a pimp or procúress
Ruffianía, *sf.* v. Ruffianesimo
Ruffiáno, *sm.* a pànder, pimp, gó-between
Rúffola, *sf.* v. Ruffa
Rufoláre, *vn.* 1. to eat like a hog
Rúga, *sf.* a wrìnkle, a street (*ant.*)
Rugáre, *vn.* 1. to wrìnkle, get wrìnkled
Ruggênte, *adj.* róaring
Rúggere, *vn.* 2. (*as a lion.*) to roar; v. Ruggire
Rugghiamènto, *sm.* róaring, róar, rùmbling
Rugghiánte, *adj.* róaring
Rugghiáre, *vn.* 1. to roar (*like a lion*)
Rùgghio, ruggíto, *sm.* roar, roaring
Rúggine, *sf.* rust: grudge; mildew, blight
Rugginênte, rugginóso, -a, *adj.* rùsty; dènti rugginósi, rùsty teeth (ràncour
Rugginùzza, -étta *sf.* a slight mildew, rust,
Rúggio, *sm.* v. Rugghio
Ruggire, *va.* 3. to roar (*as the lion*)
Ruggíto, *sm.* roar, róaring, (*of the lion*)
— -a, *adj.* róared, made a loud noise
Rughettína, *sf.* a little wrìnkle
Rugiáda, *sf.* dew; (*fig.*) lymph, rosolis
Rugiadóso -a, *adj.* dèwy, full of dew
Rugiolóne, *sm*, (*bot.* púgno), a box, cuff
Rugóso, -a, *adj.* wrìnkled, rùtted
Ruguttáto, -a, *adj.* v. Rugoso
Rugumánte, *adj.* chéwing the cud, rûminating
Rugumáre, *va.* 1. to chew the cud, rûminate
Rugumazióne, *sf.* ruminátion; meditátion
Ruína, *sf.* rûin, dàmage, destrùction, fûry
Ruináre, ruína, ecc. v. Rovina, rovinare, ecc.
Ruíre, *vn.* 3. (*lat.*), to rush fòrward, dash into
Rúlla, *sf.* (*bot.* rûllo) a róller
Rulláre, *va.* 1. to roll (ground) with a róller
Rulláto, -a, *adj.* rolled, turned round
Rúllo, *sm.* a róller, (to roll ground, walks, etc.); a pike top, càsting top, gig
Ruminánte, *adj.* chéwing, rûminating, mùsing
Ruminâre, *van.* 1. to rûminate, chew the cud; to rûminate, consìder, pònder
Ruminátо, -a, *adj.* rûminated, thought óver
Ruminatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that rùminates, consìders, pònders, múses
Ruminazióne, *sf.* ruminátion (moroso, ecc.
Rumóre, *sm.* rumoróso, *adj.* v. Romore, ro-
Runcíglio, *sm.* v. Ronciglio
Ruólo, *sm.* roll, càtalogue, list, règister
Ruôta, *sf.* a wheel; a pàddle wheel; the wheel, the rack; a turn, round, circle; la ruôta della Fortúna, the wheel of Fòrtune; piróscafo a ruôta, a pàddle wheel stéamer; andár a ruôta, far a ruôta, to go wheeling about (*like a swallow*)
Ruotaméto, *sm.* v. Rotamento
Ruotâre, *van.* 1. v. Rotare, roteare
Ruotoláre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to roll (as a ship)
Ruótolo, *sm.* v. Rotolo

Rúpe, *sf.* a rock, a mountain rock; a crag, cliff, bluff; a steep rugged or precipitous mass
Rupinóso, a, *adj.* steep, cràggy, inaccèssible
Ruràle, *adj.* 1. rùral, rùstic, còuntry, simple
Ruscellettíno, *sm.* a rill, runnel, small rivulet
Ruscellétto, *sm.* a rìvulet, a small stream
Ruscèllo, *sm.* a brook, rìvulet, stream
Rúsco, *sm.* rùschia, *sf.* bùtcher's broom, holly, hòlly oak
Rusignuòlo, rosignuòlo, *sm.* a nightingale
Rúspa, *sf.* il ruspàre, *sm.* the scràtching or scràping of fowls in sèarch of food
Ruspàre, *van* 1. to scratch, scrape (like fowls)
Rùspo, *sm.* a séquin, a zèchin
— -a, *adj.* new coined, new, rough
Russàre, *vn.* 1. to snore
Rússo, *sm.* snòring; a Rùssian
— -a, *adj.* Russian; dama Rússa, a Rùssian lady; tela russa, Russia duck
Rusticàggine, *sf.* rusticity, àwkwardness
Rusticàle, *adj.* rù ral, rùstic, bòorish, rough
Rusticalménte } *adv.* rùstically, rùdely, clownishly, àwkwardly
Rusticamente }
Rusticàno, rústico, -a, *adj* rùstic, rùral; uòmini rùstici, còuntry lads, còuntrymen, rùstics; vestimènti rusticàni, còarse còuntry clòthes (try
Rusticàre, *vn.* 1. to rùsticate, live in the coun-
Rustichétto, -a, *adj.* ràther rùstic, coarse
Rustichézza, *sf.* } rusticity, clownishness,
Rusticità, -àde -àte } want of pòlish
Rústico, -a, *adj.* rùstic, simple, còuntry, clownish; pòrta rùstica, the back gate, the yard gate; — *smf.* a rùstic, clown, péasant; (*archit.*) the rustic order; rùstici, càse rùstiche, *spl.* outhouses, òffices
Rúta *sf.* rùe; rùta caprària, goat's rue
Rutáto, -a, *adj.* of rue; ôlio rutàto, oil of rue
Ruticàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to budge, stir, stump, wag
Rutilànte, *adj.* shìning, brilliant, bright
Rulitàre, *vn.* 1. to shine, glitter
Ruttàre, *van.* 1, to belch, erùct
Ruttáto, -a, *adj.* erùcted, bèlched
Rútto, *sm.* a bèlching, belch
Ruvidaménte, *adv.* còarsely, rùghly, rùdely
Ruvidézza, *sf.* roùghness, rùggedness; hàrshness, want of pòlish, rùdeness vulgàrity
Ruvidità, *sf.* unévenness, roùghness, còarseness
Rúvido, -a *adj.* rùgged, rough, unéven; rude, uncultivated; rough, crùde,; vino rúvido, rough, (racy) wine; stile rùvido, a harsh style
Ruvidòtto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat rough, harsh
Ruvistàre, *va.* 1. v. Rovistare
Ruvístico, *sm.* (*bot.*) privet
Ruzzaménto, *sm.* ròmping, fròlic, toying play, wàntoning, sport, plàyfulness, hòrse-play
Ruzzánte, *adj.* spòrting, plàyful, fròlicsome
Ruzzáre, *van.* 1. to romp, sport, fròlic, play
Rùzzo, *sm* plà yfulness, fròlicsomeness, toying wàggery, ròmping, whim, wàntonness; uscire il rúzzo del cápo, to get cured of a lònging; cavár il rúzzo dal cápo ad uno, to keep one in awe, beat the wàggery out of him
Rúzzola, *sf.* a top, a pèg-top
Ruzzolánte, *adj.* that spins like a top, spinning
Ruzzolàre, *van.* 1. to peg or spin a top, pirouètte, spin, turn round; to make a thing pirouette spin or roll; to sink a ship; to go bàckwards tùrning round like a top; ruzzolàre da una scála, to fall rólling down a staircase
Ruzzoláto; -a, *adj.* spun, whirled round
Ruzzolòne, *sm.* a large rólling stone; a tàw
Ruzzolóni, *adv.* rólling down, rólling alòng

S

S, *sf.* a cònsonant, the 17th. lètter of the Itàlian àlphabet. In the beginning of compound words *s* is òften the contràction of *dis*, correspònding, to the english prívative *dir* or *mis*; as; compósto, compósed; scompósto, discompósed; sòmetimes it is úsed as an intènsitive; as, bàttere, to beat, sbàttere, to beat soundly, to thrash, to cùdgel
Sabaot, *adj.* (*hebrew*) sabàoth, of hosts
Sabático, -a, *adj.* sabbàtic, of the sàbbath
Sabatíno, -a, *adj.* born on a Sàturday
Sabatismo, *sm.* the obsèrvance of the sàbbath
Sábato, sábbato, *sm.* Sàturday, sàbbath
Sabbatína, *adj.* sàturday; — *sf.* (*ant.*) a sàturday's scholàstic disputátion
Sábbia, *sf.* sand
Sabbiàre, *va.* 1. to fill or stop up with sand
Sabbioncéllo, *sm.* small sand; sàndy ground
Sabbionóso, sabbióso, -a, *adj.* sàndy; full of sand
Sabeismo, *sm.* sàbianism, wòrshipping the sun, mòon and stàrs
Sabína, *sf.* sàbine, sàbine tree
Sabórdo, *sm.* a pórt-hole (in a ship)
Sácca, *sf.* bag, wàllet, sàtchel; sàcca, da notte da viàggio, a càrpet bag
Saccáccio, *sm.* bad sack, bag, wàllet
Saccája, *sf.* a wàllet, pouch; far saccàja, to gàther dust, to fèster, (to bear a grudge)
Saccardéllo, *sm.* a low fellow a blàckguard
Saccárdo, *sm.* a sóldier's scrub, fag; ràscal
Saccarèllo, *sm.* small bag, sàtchel, scrip
Saccaríno, -a, *adj.* sàccarine, sweet
Saccénte, *adj.* lèarned, knòwing, cùnning, slý; dònna saccénte, a lèarned làdy, a blùestòcking
— *sm.* a wìseacre, a concéited pèdant
Saccentemènte, *adv.* lèarnedly, wìsely, slìly
Saccentería, *sf.* pèdantry, self-concéit
Saccentino, -a, *adj.* smàttering, pedàntic, concéited
— *sm.* a little wìseacre, a witling
Saccentòne, *sm.* one who pretènds to great lèarning, a woùld-be wìse man, a wìseacre,

a prósy pedàntic còxcomb; saccentòne a credênza, a cùnning old fox
Saccentùzzo, *sm.* a self-sufficient smàtterer
Saccheggiaménto, *sm.* sàcking, pillage, sack
Saccheggiànte, *adj.* pillaging, sàcking, plundering; *sm.* a pillager, sacker, plunderer
Saccheggiàre, *va.* 1. to sack, lay wàste, ràvage
Saccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* plùndered, sacked
Saccheggiatòre, *sf.* a plùnderer, pillager
Sacchéggio, *sm.* sàcking, pillage, plùndering
Sacchétta, *sf.* a bag, small rack, wàllet
Sacchettáre, *va.* 1. to beat with bags of sand
Sacchettíno, *sm.* an extrémely small bag; a budget, sàtchel, pouch
Sacchétto, *sm.* a little sack, a bag; (*med.*) bag
Sacchettòne, *sm.* a prètty large sack, a bag
Sacciutèllo, -a, *adj.* v. Saccentino
Sacciutêzza, *sf.* v. Saccenteria
Sacciùto, -a, *adj.* smàttering, sèlf-sufficient
Sácco, *sm.* a sack, a large bag; sàcking, sackcloth; sàcking, sack, plùndering; un sácco di fromènto, a sack of wheat; aver il sácco piêno, to have a hide full; far sácco, to gâther, heâp up; tenére il sácco, ad uno, to hold the càndle to a pèrson, be an abèttor; vuotar il sácco, to èmpty one's bùdget, tell a pèrson all the ill we know of him; éssere al fòndo del sácco, to be at the bottom of the méal-tub; tornáre, andáre colle trombe nel sácco, to come off with èmpty pòckets, to snéak away; colmár il sácco, to be éager, léave no stone untùrned; trabôcca il sácco, the cup runs òver; non dir quáttro se tu non l'hai nel sácco, count not the chickens befòre they are hàtched; mèttere uno in sácco, to beat one (hòllow) in àrgument; comprar gátta in sácco, to buy a pig in a poke; mangiár col cápo nel sácco, to eat the dirty bread of depèndence; pôrre a sácco, dáre il sácco ad una città, to sack a town, give it up to plùnder; diéci sácchi di farína, ten bags of flour; dieci sácchi da farína, ten flour bags
Saccôccia, *sf.* (*vulg.*) pocket, poke; v. Tasca
Sáccola, *sf.* v. Cardamomo
Sáccolo, *sm.* a little sack, a bag
Saccomànno, *sm.* sòldier's scrub; plùnder
— (far), *va.* 1. to pillage, ràvage, sack
Saccommèttere, *va.* 2. v. Saccheggiare
Sacconáccio, *sm.* a bad straw bed, pàllet
Sacconcéllo, -íno, *sm.* a little straw pàllet, màttress
Saccóne, *sm.* a stráw màttress, strawbed
Sacciùccio, *sm.* sàtchel, small bag, poke
Sácculo, *sm.* v. Saccolo, sacchetto
Sacerdotále, *adj.* of a priést, sacerdótal, priéstly
Sacerdotalménte, *adv.* like a priést or minister
Sacerdôte, sacerdóto, *sm.* a priést
Sacerdotéssa, *sf.* a priéstess
Sacerdôzio, *sm.* priéstbood
Sácra, *sf.* v. Sagra
Sacramentále, *adj.* sacramèntal (mystérious)
Sacramentalmente, *adv.* sacramèntally
Sacramentáre, *van.* 1. to administer or recéive the sàcrament, to take óath, swèar
Sacramentáto,-a, *adj.* taken an oath, swórn
Sacraméntо, *sm.* sàcrament, oath, adjurátion, the cèremony of táking the veil; the eúcharist, the Lord's sùpper
Sacráre, *va.* 1. to consecráte dèdicáte
—-ársi, *vref.* 1. to consecrate or devôte one's self to
Sacrário, *sm.* sacrestía, *sf.* sàcristy, vèstry
Sacráto,-a, *adj.* consecráted, sácred, set apârt, devôted, hòly; ôstia sacráta, the consecráted wáfer
Sacráto, *sm.* sànctuary; sácred asýlum
Sacrificaménto, *sm.* v. Sacrifizio
Sacrificánte, *adj.* sàcrificing; *sm.* a sàcrificer
Sacrificáre, *va.* 1. to sàcrifice, òffer up, dèdicate, consecrate, give up; *vn.* to òffer sàcrifice
Sacrificáto,-a, *adj.* sàcrificed, given up
Sacrificatóre, *sm.* a sàcrificer; in ábito di —, in a sacrificial hàbit
Sacrificazióne, *sf.* a sàcrificing, òffering up
Sacrifício, sacrifizio, *sm.* a sàcrifice
Sacrilegaménte, *adv.* sàcrilégiously
Sacrilêgio, *sm.* sàcrilege, profanátion
Sacrílego,-a, *adj.* sàcrilégious; *sm.* one guilty of sàcrilege; an impious person, an infidel
Sacristáno, *sm.* sàcristan, vèstry-keeper; sèxton
Sacristía, *sf.* the sàcristy; the vèstry
Sácro,-a, *adj.* sácred, hàllowed, hòly, consecráted; il sàcro collégio, the sácred còllege; côse sácre, sácred things; sácro môrbo, the fálling sickness; ôsso sácro, the ossacrum; sácro, èxecrable, accùrsed
Sacrosánto, -a, *adj.* sácred, hòly, inviolable
Sadducêo, *sm.* a Sàdducee
Saeppoláre, *va.* 1. to prûne or purge the vine
Saeppolàto,-a, *adj.* pruned, lòpped off
Saéppolo, *sm.* a bow, cróss-bow; a vine shoot
Saétta, *sf.* an arrow; a thùnderbolt, the elèctric flùid; a sùn-beam; a ràbbet plane; a triàngular chandelièr; a lancet; the gnómon of a sùndial, hand of a watch; the plant sagitta acquàtica; the constellátion of the àrrow
Saettáme, *sm.* a lot of àrrows
Saettaménto, *sm.* the shòoting or dârting àrrows
Saettánte, *adj.* who shoots or darts arrows
Saettáre, *van.* 1. to shoot, dart, let fly an àrrow; to shoot, wounds, kill with an arrow or dart; saétta il sóle, the sun darts his rays; saettáre sentênza, to hurl a sèntence, to fùlminate, anàthematize
Saettáta, *sf.* an àrrow-shot; a bówshot
Saettáto, -a, *adj.* shot, piérced with an àrrow; saettáte parôle, winged words, stinging remarks

Saettatôre, *sm.* an àrcher, a bówman
Saettatríce, *sf.* a fémale àrcher
Saettévole, *adj.* of àrchery, of àrrows
Saettía, *sf.* brigantine, light frigate
Saettiêre, *sm.* an àrcher; v. Saettatore
Saettoláre, *vn.* 1. to prune vines; v. Saeppolare
Saéttolo, *sm.* v. Saeppolo
Saettóne, *sm.* the dàrting snake, acòntias
Saettúme, *sm.* v. Saettame
Saettúzza, *sf.* a small àrrow, làncet
Saféna, *sf.* saphéna (*a vein in the leg*)
Saffíro, *sm.* a sàpphire
Sáffico,-a, *adj.* sàpphic (*poet.*)
Sága, *sf.* a sôrceress, a witch
Sagáce, *adj.* sagácious, shréwd, keen
Sagaceménte, *adv.* sagáciously, càutiously
Sagacézza, *sf.* sagácia, *sf.* } sagàcity, perspicà-
Sagacità,-áde-áte, *sf.* } city, shréwdness, cùnning
Sagapéno, *sm.* gum sagapénum
Sagéna, *sf.* a large tràmmel net (gio
Saggétto, *sm.* a little tàste, spècimen; v. Sag-
Saggézza, *sf.* wìsdom, prûdence, mòdesty
Saggiánte, *adj.* tàsting; that tastes, tries
Saggiaménte, *adv.* wìsely, sàgely, prûdently
Saggiáre, *va.* 1. to try, essay (taste); saggiáre l'òro, to try gold; v. Assaggiare
Saggiáto,-a, *adj.* essàyed, tried; tàsted
Saggiatóre, *sm.* an assàyer, a trìer of gold, etc. assày scales, gold scales
Saggína, *sf.* buck wheat; Indian corn
Sagginále, *sm.* a corn stalk
Saggináre, *va.* 1. to stall, to fàtten
Saggináto,-a, *adj.* mixed with máize, fàtted; vitéllo saggináto, a fatted calf
Sagginélla, *sf.* Türkey-wheat of late growth
Sággio, *sm.* a tàste, èssay, trìal; expèriment; proof; spècimen, sàmple, sàmple bòttle; a sage, a wise man; vi do quésto per saggio; I give you this as a sàmple or spècimen; far sàggio dell'òro, to try gold
Sággio,-a, *adj.* wise, sage, prûdent, circumspect resèrved, retíring, mòdest; di vóstra condizióne fàtene sàggi, infòrm us who and what you are; un sàggio, *sm.* a sage, a wise man
Saggittiêre, *sm.* v. Sagittario
Saggiuôlo, *sm.* a small flask given as a sàmple; a pair of mòney scales
Sagire, sagina, (*ant.*) v. Possedere, possesso
Sagittále, *sm.* the sùture of the crànium
Sagittário, *sm.* an àrcher; (*astr.*) Sagittárius, the àrcher
Sagliénte, *adj.* sàliant, jùtting; ascènding
Sagliménto, *sm.* ascènt, mòunting; v. Salimento
Saglíre, *vn.* 3. v. Salire
Ságo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Sagace
— *sm.* (*pharm.*) ságo
Ságola, *sf.* (*sea*) a sòunding line
Ságoma, *sf.* the còunterpoise of a stéel-yard; módule càlibre
Ságra, *sf.* the installàtion of a bìshop, the anòinting or coronàtion of a king; a small cànnon, a crowd
Sagramentáre, ecc. v. Sacramentare, ecc.
Sagratína, -óna, *sf.* (*vulg.*) extréme hùnger
Sagráto, -a, *adj.* v. Sacrato
Sagrazióne, *sf.* ànnual commemoràtion
Sagrestána, *sf.* sàcristan nun (ton
Sagrestáno, *sm.* vèstry keeper, sàcristan sèx-
Sagrestía, *sf.* sàcristy; vèstry
Sagréto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Secreto
Ságri (*better* zigrino), *sm.* shagréen
Sagrificáre, ecc. v. Sacrificare, ecc.
Sagrifício, -ízio, v. Sacrifizio (lace
Sagrísta, *sm.* the sàcristan of the Pope's pà-
Ságro, *sm.* a sàker-hawk; small fìeld piéce
Sagrosánto, -a, *adj.* sàcred, most holy, in-
Sàja, *sf.* fine thin serge (violable
Sajétta, *sf.* thin light serge
Sajétto, *sm.* small doùblet; wàiscoat
Sajme, *sm.* (*ant.*) hog's grease, hog's lard
Sájo, sajóne, *sm.* doùblet, close coat, jèrken
Sajórna, *sf.* a kind of long robe
Sajótto, *sm.* v. Sajone
Sála, *sf.* a hall, (sèrvants'hall), dìning room; sword grass; bùrdock; àxle-tree; sála terréna, a pàrlour; sala, sála di riceviménto, a drawing-room
Saláce, *adj.* salàcious, libìdinous
Salagióne, *sm.* sàlting, pickling
Salamelécche, *sf.* a salàm, (Türkish bow)
Salamándra, *sf.* a salamànder
Salamandráto, -a, *adj.* of a salamànder
Saláme, *sm.* sàlt-meat, sàusages, ham, etc.
Salamístra, *sf.* a lèarned làdy, a blue-stòcking
Salamistráre, *vn.* 1. to enàct the blùe-stocking
Salamistrería, *sf.* pedàntic self sufficience
Salamístro, *sm.* a wòuld-be wit; a próser
Salamója, *sf.* brìne, pìckle
Salamóna, *sf.* v. Saputona, salamistra
Salamóne, *sm.* a sàlmon; v. Salmone
Saláre, *va.* 1. to salt (ward
Salariáre, *vn.* 1. to fee, sàlary, pay a salary, re-
Salariáto, -a, *adj.* sàlaried, hìred, feed, paid; mèrcenary; — *sm.* a hìred sèrvant
Salário, *sm.* sàlary, wàges, sèrvant's wages, appòintment, fee
Salassáre, *van.* 1. to blee, let blood, draw or bréathe a vein; fàrsi salassáre, to get one's self bled, be bled
Salásso, *sm.* (*chir.*) a blòod-letting; (*veter.*) fléam; ògni gli hanno fàtto tre salássi, he has been bled three times to-day
Salataménte, *adv.* with salt, with much salt
Saláto, *sm.* salt pork, sàlted meat, dried meat
— -a, *adj.* sàlted, salt, bríny; costly
Salávo, -vóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) dirty (white)
Sálce, sàlice, *sm.* a willow-tree, willow
Salcéto, *sm.* a willow plot; an intricate affàir
Salcígno, -a, *adj.* gnàrly, knòtty, hard, bad
Sálcio, *sm.* a willow tree, willow, — babilònico, piangènte, a wéeping willow
Salciólo, *sm.* a withe

Sálda, *sf.* sòlder, glùe, gum
Saldaménte, *adv.* stâunchly, firmly, stùrdily
Saldaménto, *sm.* the sòldering, stòpping, stâunching, héaling up; clósing; fínal sèttlement; il saldaménto d'un cónto, the sèttling and páying off an accoûnt, the clósing an accoûnt, vinding up an affâir
Saldáre, *va.* 1. to sòlder, close, heal up; saldáre una pêntola, to sòlder a pot; — una ferita, to heal up a wound; — un cónto, to bàlance, sèttle or close an accoûnt
Saldáto, -a, *adj.* sòldered, clósed, settled; cónto saldáto, a clósed or sèttled accoûnt
Saldatójo, *sm.* a sòldering-iron
Saldatúra, *sf.* a sòldering, clósing, héaling up; the sèttling an accoûnt; the scar left by a wound or sore, a mark, a seam: the spèlter used in sòldering, sòlder
Saldézza, *sf.* firmness, solidity; stâunchness, stèadfastness, stùrdiness, unshrinkingness
Sáldi, *interj.* courage! be firm! steady! hold
Sáldo, -a, *adj.* sound, whole, solid, firm; massive, massy; staunch, steady, steadfast, stout, stâlwart, unflinching, sound, healthy (balanced, settled, closed; v. Saldato) star saldo, to stand firm, hold out, be unflinching
— *sm.* the balance of an account, the balancing, settling or closing an account; sessánta frànchi in sáldo, sixty francs to balance; ricevúto in sáldo, settled
— *adv.* firmly, strongly, unflinchingly
Sále, *sm.* salt; (*fig.*) àttic salt, wit, acúmen; sense, judgment; — marino, sea salt, — nitro saltpêtre, nitre; sále fossile, sal gemma, rock salt, sal d'Inghiltérra, sal amaro, epsom salts; sapêr di sále, to taste bitter; dólce di sále, insipid, flat, mawkish, witless; ha pôco sále in zúcca, he has little sense; manicársi l'un l'altro col sale, to be at drawn daggers with each other; appórre il sále, to find fault with every thing; sáli, bon mots
Saleggiáre, *va.* 1. to sprinkle with salt
Saleggiáto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled with salt
Salênte, *adj.* ascènding; jùtting out
Salêtta, *sf.* a little pârlour, sitting-room, small dining room; bad salt
Salgêmma, -mo, *sfm.* mineral salt, rock salt
Saliâre, *adj.* sùmptuous, còstly, splêndid
Salíbile, *adj.* of easy ascènt, éasy to climb
Sálica, *adj. f.* sàlic; la lêgge sálica, the sàlic law
Salicále, **salicéto**, *sm.* a plantátion of willows
Salicástro, -gástro, *sm.* wild willow-tree
Sálice, *sm.* a willow-tree, willow; v. Salcio
Salicóne, *sm.* tall white willow-tree, sàllow-tree
Saliêra, *sf.* a salt-cellar (salt-box), salt-pit
Salificábile, *adj.* (*chem.*) sàliffable
Salígno, *sm.* white Carâra mârble
Salimbácca, *sf.* a mark upon goods; séal on pàtents, etc.; a kind of pitcher (sult
Salimènto, *sm.* ascènt, ascènsion, pride, in-
Salina, *sf.* salt-pit, salt-mill; sâlt-cellar, salt
Salincêrbio, -êrvio, *sm.* léap-frog (boy's play)
Salíno, -a, *adj.* saline, bríny, salt, sâltish
Salire, *vn.* 3. to ascènd, mount; salíte le scale, come up stairs, step up
Salíre, *sm.* ascènt, moûnting, góing up
Salíri, *smp.* ascènts, èminences, high pláces
Salisc èndo, -èndi, *sm.* the latch of a door
Salíta, *sf.* ascènt; rísing ground, steep
Salíto, -a, *adj.* ascènded, moûnted, raised
Salitójo, *sm.* làdder, steps, hôrse-block
Salitôre, *sm.* who goes, climbs or scràmbles up
Salíva, *sf.* salíva, spittle
Salivále, *adj.* sàlivary, of spittle
Saliváre, *vn.* 1. to expectorate, spit, discharge spittle; *va.* to sàlivate, cause salivátion
Salivatôrio, -a, *adj.* sàlivatory; that promótes salivátion
Salivazióne, *sf.* salivátion, expectorátion
Saliùnca, *sf.* nârdus cèltica
Sálma, *sf. poet.* (soma) bùrden, weight, back-load; spoil; una sálma di légna, a load (back bùrden) of wood: corpôrea sálma, this môrtal bòdy, this mórtal coil
Salmástro, -a, *adj.* sâltish, bràckish
Salmeggiamênto, *sm.* psâlmody, psâlm-singing
Salmeggiáre, *vam.* 1. to sing psalms; praise
Salmeggiatóre, -trice, *smf.* a psâlm-singer
Salmería, *sf.* bàggage, équipage
Sal mi sia, *adv.* (sálvo mi sia) God presèrve us
Salmísta, *sm.* psâlmist, psâlm-book
Sálmo, *sm.* a psalm, sâcred song
Salmodía, *sf.* psâlmody
Salmóne, **salamóne**, *sm.* a sâlmon
Salnítro, *sm.* nître, saltpêtre
Salóne, *sm.* a great hall, salòon, drâwing room
Salottíno, *sm.* a sitting-room, little pârlour
Salôtto, *sm.* a pârlour, a sitting-room
Salpáre, *va.* 1. to weigh ànchor, sail, make sail, sail off; salpárono iêri alle diêci, they sailed yèsterday at two
Salpáto, -a, *adj.* weighed anchor (sailed off)
Salprunêlla, *sf.* salt prunèlla
Sálsa, *sf.* sauce, séasoning; pain
Salsaménto, *sm.* séasoning; còndiment
Salsaparíglia, *sf.* salsaparilla
Salsêdine, *sf.* strong sâltness of taste, acridness in the blood, heat, breáking out, pìmples, wíne-blossoms
Salsétto, -a, *adj.* sâltish, sòmewhat salt
Salsézza, *sf.* sâltness, strong salt taste, brine
Salsíccia, *sf.* a sâusage; far salsíccie di, to cut into ìnches, to hash, thrash, pound, mill
Salsicciájo, *sm.* a pórk butcher, sâusage maker
Salsícciòne, -ôtto, *sm.* a short thick sâusage
Salsicciuôlo, *sm.* piece, bit of a sâusage
Sálso, -a, *adj.* salt, bríny, pùngent, bíting; ácqua sálsa, ácqua di mâre, salt wàter, sea wáter; — *sm.* acridness of the húmours, heat pìmples, pùstules, red spots
Salsúggine, *sf.* sâltness, âcrid húmour, heat
Salsugginòso, -a, *adj.* that has salt, bràckish
Salsúme, *sm.* salúme, salt meat, fish, sâltness

Saltabeccáre } *vn.* 1. to skip, frisk, hop, gàm-
Saltabelláre } bol; to leap about, trip alòng
Saltacchióne, *adv.* a saltacchióni, frisking, skipping, tripping alòng
Saltamartíno, *sm.* small cànnon; fop, dàndy
Saltambárco, *sm.* countryman's jèrkin, jàcket
Saltamindósso, *sm.* a shàbby scànty coat
Saltanséccia, *sf.* a sort of lark; a weàthercock
Saltánte, *adj.* jùmping, skipping, frisking
Saltáre, *van.* 1. to jump, leap, spring, bound, bounce, vàult, skip, hop, dance, rebòund; saltare a cavállo, to spring on hòrseback, to vault or jump into the sàddle; — (scavalcáre) una siêpe, to leap over a hèdge; — a piè pári un capítolo, to skip a chàpter; — addósso ad úno, to fall upòn or pitch into a pèrson; — in côllera, in bèstia, to fly into a pàssion; — di palo in frásca, to digrèss, ràmble, skip about; far saltáre una polveriêra, to blow up a powder màgazine; non mi fáte saltáre il grillo, la mósca, don't provóke me
Saltáto, -a, *adj.* jumped, bounded, cápered
Saltatóre, *sm.* jùmper, dàncer, tùmbler
Saltatríce, *sf.* a dàncer; a fèmale tùmbler
Saltazióne, *sf.* jùmping, a leap, a bound
Salteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to bound or skip in dancing
Saltellánte, *adj.* skipping, tripping alòng
Saltelláre, *vn.* 1. to skip, frisk; to trip alòng
Saltellíno, *sm.* a little spring, hop, skip
Saltêllo, *sm.* a skip, hop, bound, spring
Saltellóne, *adv.* a saltellóne, a saltellóni, by bounces, springs, bounds; shippingly
Salterelláre, *vn.* 1. to go frisking about, tripping alòng (squib, a cràcker
Salterêllo, *sm.* a little spring, skip; (*pirot.*) a
Saltêro, -êrio, *sm.* psàlter, psàlm-book; a hòrn-book; psàltery (harp), nun's veil
Saltétto, *sm.* a little leap, skip, spring
Salticchiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Saltellare, salterellare
Saltimbanco, *sm.* a mountebank; a hùmbug
Sálto, *sm.* leap; jump, skip, bound, (a wood, *poet.*): sálto mortále, a sòmerset; sálto d'un fiúme, ràpids; a sálti, *adv.* by fits and starts, fitfully, in a dèsultory manner (fits
Saltuariaménte, *adv.* fitfully, irrègularly, by
Sálva, *sf.* volley, discarge; *salve*; tasting; far la sálva, to taste food (as does a prince's
Salvadanájo, *sm.* a child's móney box (tàster)
Salvadóre, *sm.* v. Salvatore (téen
Salvafiáschi, *sm.* bàttle-cáse, liquor-chest, can-
Salvaggina, *sf.* game, wild fowl; v. Selvaggio
Salvaggiúme, *sm.* game, vènison, wild fowl
Salvagióne, *sf.* v. Salvazione
Salvaguárdia, *sf.* sáfeguard, protèction
Salvaménte, *adv.* sáfely, whole and sound
Salvaménto, *sm.* sáfety, preservátion, wèlfare; arriváre a salvaménto, to come or arrive in sáfety; andáte in salvaménto, God speed you, I wish you safe
Salvánza, *sf.* v. Salvezza, salvamento
Salváre, *va.* 1. to save, keep, preserve; to deliver, free, rescue; to save, spare; salvársi, to fly, make one's escápe, save one's self; Dio vi sálvi, God save you; se Dio mi sàlvi, as I hope to be saved
Salvaróba, *sf.* v. Guardaroba
Salvastrêlla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pimpernel
Salvaticaménte, *adv.* shýly, unsòciably, rùstically
Salvatichétto, -a, *adj.* ràther shy, retíring, rùstic, unsòciable
Salvatichézza, *sf.* wildness, rusticity, shýness
Salvaticina, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Salvaggina
Salvático, -a, *adj.* wild, sàvage, untámed; ferócious, rùgged, uncùltivated; rùstic, rude, unsòciable, bàshful, shy: luógo salvático, a wild place, a wilderness: bèstia selvática, a wild beast; êrba selvática, a weed
— *sm.* a wild; a retíred wóody place, a miniature wilderness, game; sapére di selvatico, to have a game flávour, to smack of game
Salvaticóne, *sm.* a very shy, retíring, unsòciable pèrson, a wild man of the woods
Salvaticótto, -cúccio, -a, *adj.* ràther shy, wild, sàvage
Salvaticúme, *sm.* rusticity, wildness
Salváto, -a, *adj.* saved, preserved, delivered
Salvatóra, -trice, *sf.* deliverer, preserver
Salvatóre, *sm.* a saviour, liberátor; the Sáviour
Salvazióne, *sf.* salvátion
Saluberrimaménte, *adv.* most whólesomely, very salúbriously (some
Salubérrimo, -a, *adj.* very salúbrious, whóle-
Salúbre, *adj.* salúbrious, hèalthful, whólesome
Salubreménte, *adv.* salúbriously, in health
Salubrità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* salúbrity
Salvézza, *sf.* sáfety; salvátion
Sálvia, *sf.* (*bot.*) sage
Salviático, -áto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with sage
Salviétta, *sf.* a nàpkin
Salvígia, *sf.* asýlum, place of rèfuge
Salumájo, *sm.* a pork bùtcher
Salúme, *sm.* salt meat, fish, etc.; salt-pit
Sálvo, *sm.* agréement, còntract, còmpact; mèttere in sálvo, to place in sáfety; èssere in sálvo, to be beyònd the reach of dànger
— -a, *adj.* safe, secúre; sáno e sálvo, safe and sound; sálvo il véro, if I am not mistaken; — errori (E. E.), errors excèpted (*com.*)
Salvocondótto, *sm.* a safe còndnct, pàssport, pass
Salutáre, *va.* 1. to salúte, greet, hail, bow to; salutáre alcúno rè o in rè, to salúte, or hail one king; quel signóre vi salúta, that gèntleman salútes you, bows to you
— *sm.* salutátion, gréeting
— *adj.* sàlutary, whólesome
Salutáto, -a, *adj.* salúted, hàiled, bowed to
Salutatóre, -trice, *sm.* he, she who sàlútes
Salutazióne, *sf.* salutátion, gréeting, bow
Salúte, *sf.* sáfety, health, hàppiness, salvátion, (salutátion): l'etêrna salúte, etèrnal hàppi-
Salutévole, *adj.* salutary, úseful, sound (ness

Salutevolménte, } *adv.* whólesomely, advantá-
Salutiferaménte, } geously, úsefully
Salutífero, -a, *adj.* salúbrious, whólesome
Salúto, *sm.* a salúte, salutátion, salúting, bów, pàssing nod; perchè non salutàte vóstro cugíno? why don't you salute your cousin? egli non restituirébbe il salúto, he would not retùrn my bów (my salúte)
Sámbra, *sf* (*ant.*) v. Zambra
Sambúca, *sf.* a sàckbut (sort of bàgpipe)
Sambucáto, -a, *adj.* made of èlder flówers
Sambuchíno, -a, *adj.* of èlder (tree)
Sambúco, *sm.* an èlder tree
Sampiêro, *sm.* a sort of fig-tree, plùm-tree, fig
Sampógna, *sf.* reed, shèpherd's pipe, flàgeolet
San (*for* sánto *before a consonant*), St.; Sàn Francésco, St. Fràncis; san (*for* sánza) (*ant.*) withóut; v. Senza
Sanábile, *adj.* curable, sanable, remediable
Sanaménte, *adv.* hèalthfully; whólesomely, salúbriously, judiciously
Sanáre, *van.* 1. to cure or get cured, to héal, heal up; to prune, clear, lop; spày, cástrate
Sanatívo, -a, *adj.* héaling, sànative
Sanáto, *sm.* v. Senato
— -a, *adj.* cured, heáled, gelt, spáyed
Sanatóre, *sm.* one that cures; (a sènator, *ant.*)
Sanatôrio, -a, *adj.* héaling, sànative
Sanazióne, *sf.* cúring, cure, héaling, recóvery
Sancíre, *va* 3. to decree, order, award, sànction
Sancolombáno, -ána, *smf.* sort of vine, grape
Sándalo, *sm.* sàndal-wood; pinnace; sàndal
Sandráca, *sf.* sàndarach; red órpiment
Sanêa (*ant.*), v. Costa, spiaggia
Sangiovannita, *sm.* of the órder of St. John
Sanguáccio, *sm.* bad blood
Sángue, *sm.* blood, a bléeding; a race, fàmily; sangui, the mènses; far sangue del náso, to bleed at the nose; bruttár le máni nel sángue, to imbrûe one's hands in blood; sangue di drágo, dragon's blood; métter tutto a sàngue e a fuóco, to destróy all with fire and sword; uòmo ávido di sángue, a blòodthirsty man; príncipi del sángue, princes of the blood; voler cavâre dalla ràpa sángue, to try to make a purse of a sow's ear (*vulg.*); restár sènza sángue, to remáin blòodless; far sángue, to have the pówer of life and death; andár a sángue, to be to one's mind; ciò mi va môlto a sangue, I like that very much; a sángue cáldo, in a fúry; sángue fréddo, sang froid; bel sàngue, a fine complèxion; cominciò a bollírmi il sángue, my blood begàn to boil, my blood was up
Sanguífero, -a, *adj.* that prodúces or brings blood; blòod-conveying
Sanguificánte, *adj.* that makes chýle, blòod
Sanguificáre, *vn.* 1. to chýlify, prodúce blood
Sanguificazióne, *sf.* sanguificátion, chylifàction
Sanguígna, *sf.* blòod-stone; red lead
Sanguígno, -a, *adj.* of blood, of the cólour of blood, red; full of blood, sanguine; spúto sanguígno, a spittirg of blood; temperaménto sanguígno, a sànguine disposition; piêtra sanguígna, a blood stone
Sanguináccio, *sm.* a black pùdding
Sanguinánte, *adj.* bléeding, dripping blood
Sanguináre, *vn.* 1. to bleed; la ferita cominciò a sanguináre, the woúnd begàn to bleed; sanguináre, *va.* to make bloody, to imbrûe with or in blood
Sanguinária, -élla, *sf.* (*bot.*) blòod-wort
Sanguinário, -a, *adj.* sànguinary, blòody, crûel
Sánguine, *sm.* (*bot.*) bàstard cornel tree
Sanguinênte, *adj.* v. Sanguinoso
Sanguíneo, -a, *adj.* of blood, sànguine
Sanguinità, -áde, -áte; *sf.* consanguinity, blood
Sanguinolènte, -ênto, -a, *adj.* blòod-thirsty, blòody, sànguinary, crûel; blòody, góry, dripping or cóvered with blood
Sanguinolenteménte } *adv.* with much blòod-
Sanguinosaménte } shed, great slàughter
Sanguinóso, -a, *adj.* blòody, góry, red; sanguinósa battáglia, a blòody or sànguinary battle; sanguinòsi cadáveri, blòody córpses, góry bòdies; — spúto, blòody spittles
Sanguisúga, *sf.* a leech, a blòod-sucker
Sanicare, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Risanare, ecc.
Sanícula, *sf.* (*bot.*) sèlf héal, sanicula
Sánie, *sf* sánies, màtter from a sore, pus
Sanificáre, *van.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Risanare
Sanióso, -a, *adj.* full of pus, sànies
Sanità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* hèalth, sóundness of bòdy; la sanità pùbblica, the pùblic health; l'ufficio della sanità, the bòard of health
Sánna, zánna, *sf.* a wild boar's tusk
Sannúto, -a, *adj.* tusked, hàving tusks
Sáno, -a, *adj.* hèalthy, sound, in sound health; hèalthful, thàt contributes to health, whólesome, salúbrious, sàlutary, úseful, good; mal sáno, non sáno, unhèaltky, unhèalthful; sáno e sálvo, safe and sound; cibo sáno, whólesome food; ária sána, salúbrious áir; státe sáno, take care of your self, mind your health; mandár sáno uno, to send a person about his business; sáno di mênte, sáne, in one's right mind; ólio di sáno; v. Nàfta
Sánsa, sansêna, *sf.* (*ant.*) òlive husks, gróunds
Sanscríto, *sm.* sànscrit (the ancient lànguage of Hindòstan)
Sansúco, *sm.* (*better* majorána), marjoram
Santà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Sanità, health; fare santà (*speaking of infants*), to touch or shake papa's hand, to salúte; farneticáre a santá, to talk nònsense withóut being a fool
Santà, *van.* 1. to salúte, kiss one's hand
Sánta Bárbara, *sf.* (*sea*) gùn-powder-room
Santágio, -a, *smf.* lord Go-éasy lády Go-éasy
Santamaría, *sf.* (*bot.*) spéarmint; (*ornit.*) kingfisher
Santambárco, *sm.* wàggoner's frock

Santaménte, *adv.* in a hôly mànner, devoûtly
Santarêllo, santerêllo, *sm.* a little sáint
Santa sanctôrum, *sm.* (*biblical*) the ìnner sanctuary, the hôly of hôlies
Santése, *sm.* a chùrch-wàrden
Santéssa, *sf.* fémale bìgot, devotée, cànter
Santificaménto, *sm.* sanctificátion
Santificánte, *adj.* sànctifýing, making holy
Santificáre, *va.* 1. to sànctifý, make hôly; to cànonise; — -si, to pùrify one's self, to becôme sànctified, get hôly
Santificáto, -a, *adj.* sànctified, made hôly
Santificatóre, *sm.* sànctifies, that sànctifies
Santificazióne, *sf.* sanctificátion
Santífico, *sm.* (*ant.*) a hôly pèrson, devoût man
Santimônia, *sf.* hôliness; sànctimony
Santinfizza, *sm.* a cànting hỳpocrite
Santíno, *sm.* a small image of a saint
Santità, -ade, -áte, *sf.* sánctity, hôliness; sua Santità, his Hôliness (the Pope)
Sánto, -a, *adj.* hôly, sácred, gòdly, (blèssed); la sánta Trinità, the hôly or blèssed Trinity; un uômo sánto, a hôly man; il sánto Pádre, the hôly Fáther, the Pope; la sánta Séde, the hôly See; il vènerdì Sánto, Good Friday; sánta Bárbara, the pôwder room in a ship; avere una sánta paziénza, to have a good stock of pátience
— *sm.* a saint, a hôly person; quálche sánto ci ajuterà (some saint will assist us), God will provide
Santocchiería, *sf.* hypôcrisy, cànting
Santôccio, *sm.* a nôodle, ninny, dunce
Santolína, santôlma, *sf.* soùthernwood
Sántolo, *sm.* a gòd father, spònsor
Santóne, *sm.* a great saint; a canting hỳpocrite; a sánton (mahômentan mônk)
Santònico, *sm.* wôrmwood
Santonína, *sf.* sàntonin
Santorèggia, *sf.* (*bot.*) sávory
Santuária, -ário, *smf.* sànctuary, relic
Santuariaménte, *adv.* in a hôly manner
Sántula, *sf.* gòd-mother, spònsor (in bàptism)
Santùria, *sf.* rèlics of saints
Sánza, *prep.* (*ant.*) v. Senza
Sanzióne, *of.* sànction, approbátion, confirmátion
Sápa, *sf.* boiled must of wine (*for sauce*)
Sapére, *va.* 2. (so, sèppi, sapúto) to know, understànd, discèrn; to smack, taste, smell of; to be able; non ne so niénte, I know nôthing of it; non sapér più in là, to know no more; saper a ménte, to know by heart; far sapére, to inform; egli non sa scrivere, he cànnot write; fáte pur se sapéte, do (it) if you can; non sa far altro che bère, he can do nothing but drink; égli sa di múschio, he smells of musk; sa trôppo di sále, it tástes too much of salt; sánno ancór dell' antico, they smack of antiquity; sapér trôppo di pôvero, to appéar too poor; sapér grâdo di chechessía, to be gráteful for a thing; sa di medicína, he knows sômething of phỳsic
— *sm.* lèarning, knòwledge, erudítion
Sapévole, *adj.* infórmed, knòwing, prìvy to
Sapevoléntе, *adv.* lèarnedly, with knòwledge
Sapiénte, *adj.* knòwing, wise, èrudíte
Sapientemente, *adv.* wísely, lèarnedly
Sapiénza, -énzia, *sf.* wìsdom, knòwledge
Sápio, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Savio
Saponáceo, - *adj.* saponáceous, sóapy
Saponája, *sf.* (*bot.*) fúller's weed; cùd-wort
Saponájo, *sm.* a sóap-boiler
Saponária, *sf.* (*bot.*) sóap-berry, árbor sopinda; (*min.*) sóap-stone
Saponáta, *sf.* sóap-lather, froth (soap
Sapóne, *sm.* sóap; — di Windsor, Windsor
Saponería, *sf.* sóap-manufàctory, sóap-bôiling
Saponétto, *sm.* a square of soap, a wàsh-ball
Saporáre, *vn.* 1. to taste, sávour, rèlish, to eat with a gùsto, drink with a zest
Saporáto, -a, *adj.* tásted, sávoured, rèlished
Sapóre, *sm.* sávour, taste, rèlish, zest; di mêzzo sapóre, néither sweèt nor sôur, half ripe
Saporétto, *sm.* a little taste, sávoury sauce
Saporitaménte, *adv.* with a gùsto, with a zest; rèlishingly, chàrmingly, delightfully
Saporitino, -a, *adj.* sómewhat sávoury, pìquant
Saporíto, -a, *adj.* sávoury, tásty, delicious
Saporosaménte, *adv.* with a zest *or* gùsto, delightfully, rèlishingly; rídere saporosaménte, to laugh heártily
Saporosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sávouriness, rèlish, gùsto
Saporóso, -a, *adj.* sávoury, rácy, rèlishing, delicious, nice, sweet, tásty, chàrming
Sáppa, *sf.* v. Sapa
Sappiénte; *adj.* (*better* sapiénte) èrudíte, wise; ólio, cácio sappiénte, strong oil, cheese
Sapúta, *sf.* knòwledge, science, information; sénza sua sapúta, unknówn to him
Saputaménte, *adv.* knòwingly, designedly
Sapúto, -a, *adj.* known, wise, knówing
Saputóna, *sf.* a blúe-stocking, a fémale wit
Sára, *sf.* sâw-fish
Saracénico, -a, *adj.* sâracen, of the Sâracens
Saracéno, -a, *adj.* of the sâracens, sâracen; gráno saracéno, Indian corn, maize
Saracináre, *vn.* 1. to becôme brôwnish or black (as grapes do when ripening)
Saracinésca, *sf.* sâracen lock, portcùllis
Saracinésco, -a, *adj.* saracen, of the sâracens
Saracíno, *sm.* a stake, a pale; *smp.* grapes rípening and becóming black
Saramentáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to bind by an oath
Saraménto, *sm.* (*bet.* giuraménto) an oath
Sarcásmo, *sm.* a sârcasm
Sarchiagióne, sarchiaméntо, *sm.* wéeding
Sarchiáre, *va.* 1. to weed
Sarchiáto, -a, *adj.* wéeded, rid of weeds
Sarchiatóre, *sm.* a wéeder

Sarchiatúra, *sf.* the wéeding, rooting out
Sarchiellàre, *va.* 1. to weed slíghtly
Sarchiélla, *sf.* sarchiéllo, *m.* a wéeding hook
Sárchio, *sm.* a wéeding hook (sarchie. v. Sar-
Sarcína, *sf.* v. Carico, peso, soma (tie
Sarcocólla, *sf.* balsam (gum of a Pèrsian tree)
Sarcófago, *sm.* a sarcòphagus, stóne-coffin
Sarcóma, *sm.* sarcóma, flèshy excrèscence
Sarcótico, -a, *adj.* sarcòtic, prodúcing flesh
Sárda, *sf.* (*min.*) cornélian (a stone)
Sardágata, *sf.* v. Agata
Sardanapalésco, -a, *adj.* v. Parassitico
Sardélla, -ína, *sf.* a sárdine, a pilchard
Sardésco, -a, *adj.* of Sardìnia; of a pilchard
Sárdònico, *sm.* (*min.*) the sárdonyx
— -a, *adj.* sardònic, scórnful, snéering; riso sardònico, a sardònic laugh, a sneer
Sargáno, *sm.* sargina, *f.* cóarse woollen cloth
Sárgia, *sf.* bed-fùrniture-stuff, serge
Sarménto, *sm.* vine-branch, twig, sprig
Sarmentóso, -a, *adj.* v. Sermentoso
Sarnàcchio, *sm.* a large catárrhous spittle
Sarnacchióso, -a, *adj.* catárrhous, pitùitous
Sarpáre, salpáre, *va.* 1. to weigh ànchor
Sarrocchíno, *sm.* a lèathern róchet, pilgrim's dress
Sárta, *sf.* a drèss-maker, màntua-maker
Sárte, sártie, *sf.* (*sea*) the shrouds, còrdage
Sartiáme, *sm.* all the córdage, ropes, shrouds
Sárto, sartóre, *sm.* a táilor
Sartóra, *sf.* a màntua-maker, drèss-maker, sèmpstress, néedlewoman
Sassafrás, sassafrásso, *sm.* (*bot.*) sàssafras
Sassája, *sf.* (*bot.*) a héap of stónes
Sassajuòla, *sf.* a fight with stones
Sassajuòlo, -a, *adj.* of the rocks
— *sm.* a wood pigeon
Sassáre, *va.* 1 to stone, to pelt with stones
Sassáta, *sf.* a blow with a stone; a ròcky place
Sassefrica, *sf.* góat's beard, (*an èsculent root*)
Sasséllo, sassátéllo, *sm.* small stone, pèbble,
Sásseo, -a, *adj.* of stone, stóny (flint
Sassettino, sassicéllo, *sm.* a very small stone,
Sasséto, *sm.* pèbbly, stóny ground; v. Greto
Sassétto, *sm.* a small stone, a pèbble
Sassificáre, *vn.* 1. to becóme stone
Sassífraga, -frágia, *sf.* stóne-break, sáxifrage
Sásso, *sm.* stone, pèbble; rock; tomb
Sassofrásso, sassafrásso, *sm.* sàssafras
Sassolinétto, *sm.* a very small stone, a pèbble
Sassolíno, -uòlo, *sm.* a small stone, pèbble
Sassóne, *sm.* great stone
Sassóso, -a, *adj.* stóny, full of stones
Satan, sátana, *sm.* } sátan, the dèvil, évil spirit,
Satanásso, *sm.* } the great dèvil, lúcifer
Satanísmo, *sm.* wicked àction, witchcraft
Satánico, -a, *adj.* satànic, diabòlical, infèrnal
Satéllite, *sm.* a sàtellite, sècondary plànet, moon; an ùnderling, sàtellite, depèndent, retáiner, bàiliff
Satellízio, *sm.* the fùnction of a sàtellite or ùnderling; a set of sàtellites
Sátira, *sf.* a sàtire, a lampóon
Satiráccia, *sf.* a very bad sàtire
Satiráccio, *sm.* an ùgly or lùsty sàtyr
Satireggiánte, *adj.* that sàtirízes
Satireggiáre, *va.* 1. to sàtirize, lampóon
Satireggiáto, -a, *adj.* sàtirized, lampóoned
Satirêllo, -étto, -íno, *sm.* a little sàtyr
Satirescaménte, *adv.* satirically
Satirésco, -a, *adj.* satìrical, censórious
Satirársi, *sm.* satyríasis
Satìricaménte, *adv.* satirically, censóriously
Satírico, *sm.* a sàtirist, writer of satires
— -a, *adj.* satirical, stinging, tart
Satírio, satiriòne, *sm.* ràgwort, satỳrion
Satirizzáre, *va.* 1. to sàtirise, lampóon
Sátiro, *sm.* a sàtyr; a boor; a sàtirist
Satirógrafo, *sm.* a wríter of sátires
Satisdaziòne, *sf.* bail, secúrity, càutioning
Satisfáre, satisfátto, ecc. v. Soddisfare, ecc.
Satisfattòrio, -a, *adj* satisfactory
Satisfaziòne, *better* soddisfazione
Satívo, -a, *adj* fit to be sown, plànted
Satólla, *sf.* fill, bèlly-full, hide-full
Satollamènto, *sm.* satíety, the béing filled, sàtisfied, glùtted; gòrging, replétion
Satollánza, *sf.* satiety, cloying, gòrging
Satolláre, *va.* 1. to fill, sátiate, gorge, glut; to sàtisfy, sàtiate, sate
Satolláto, -a, *adj.* satiated, satisfied, sáted
Satollézza, -ità, *sf.* v. Satollamento
Satóllo, -a, *qdj.* sátiated, gorged, glùtted
Satóro, -a, *adj* sátiated, cràmmed, glùtted
Satrapía, *sf.* dignity, òffice of a sátrap
Satrápico, -a, *adj.* of a sátrap
Sátrapo, *sm.* sátrap, Pèrsian gòvernor
Satrapóne, *sm.* a man of impòrtance, a swell
Saturáre, *va.* 1. to sàturate, sate
Saturáto, -a, *adj.* sàturated
Saturaziòne, *sf.* saturátion
Saturêja, *sf.* (*lat.. bot.*) sávory
Saturità, *sf.* the being sàturared, sátedness
Saturnále, -alízio, -a, *adj.* of the saturnalia
Saturnáli, *smp.* saturnàlia
Saturnino, -a, *adj.* saturnine, austére, dull
Saturnità, *sf.* mèlancholy, misanthropy, spleen
Satúrnio, -a, *adj.* v. Saturnino
Satúrno, *sm.* (*astr.*) saturn; (*min.*) lead
Sáturo, -a, *adj.* v. Satollo
Savére, *va.* 2. v. Sapere
Saviaménte, *adv.* wísely, ságely, prùdently
Saviézza, *sf.* wisdom, sá geness, prùdence
Savína, *sf.* the sávine or sàbine tree
Sávio, -a, *adj.* sage, wise, discréet, prùdent, consid:rate, judicious; knówing, lèarned, pràctised, clèver; *sm.* a sage, wise man
Saviolíno, -a, *adj.* ràther wise, wèll-informed
Savióne, *sm.* a very wise old man
Savonêa, *sf.* a lòzenge, an ànodyne for coughs
Savoráre, *va.* 1. to sávour, relish, taste; to eat with a gusto, drink with a zest; to enjoy
Savóre, *sm.* v. Sapere; (sauce, bléaredness)
Savoróso, -a, *adj.* sávoury, wèll-tasted

Savôrra, zavôrra, *sf.* bàllast
Savorráre, *va.* 1. to bàllast, take in bàllast
Savorratôri, *smp.* lighters, lóading bóats
Sàuro, *adj.* sôrrel; sauro chiáro, a light bay, chèsnut; — abbruciáto, a red bay
Saziábile, *adj.* not insátiable, éasily sàtisfied
Saziabilità, *sf.* sátiableness
Saziabilméntе, *adv.* in abùndance, profúsely
Saziaméntо, *sm.* the sàtiating, sáting, satíety
Saziáre, *va.* 1. to sàtiate, sàtisfy, sate, glut
Saziáto, -a, *adj.* sàtiated, sàtisfied, glùtted
Sazietà, -áde, -àte, *sf.* satíety, fùlness, óverfùlness
Saziévole, *adj.* sàtisfýing, filling, sátiating; cloýing; troùblesome, tíresome, impòrtunate
Sazievolméntе, *adv.* in a wéarisome, dull, páinful mànner; tíresomely
Sàzio, -a, *adj.* sàtiated, sàted, cloýed, full
Sbaccaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make a hùbbub, clàtter
Sbaccellâre, *vn.* 1. to shell; strip off, husk
Sbaccelláto, -a, *adj.* shelled, husked
Sbadacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to yawn; lôiter, be listless
Sbadattágine, *sf.* listlessness; inattèntion
Sbadataméntе, *adv.* listlessly, inattèntively
Sbadatéllo, -a, *adj.* ràther listless
Sbadáto, -a, *adj.* inattèntive, listless, stúpid
Sbadigliacciáre, *vn.* 1. to do nóthing but yawn
Sbadigliaméntо, *sm.* yàwning, gáping; a yawn
Sbadigliánte, *adj.* yawning, who yawns
Sbadigliáre, *vn.* 2. to yawn, gape
Sbadíglio, *sm.* a yawn; gáping
Sbadigliaméntо, *sm.* a mistáke, óversight, èrror
Sbagliáre, *vn.* 1. to mistáke, be mistáken
Sbagliáto, -a, *adj.* mistáken, decéived
Sbáglio, *sm.* a mistake, óv ersight, èrror; fáre uno sbáglio, to make a mistáke, to err
Sbaire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale, be amazed
Sbaldanzire, *vn.* 3. to get cowed, to despònd
Sbaldanzíto, -a, *adj.* cowed, cráven, dismáyed
Sbalderggiare, *vn.* 1. to grow bold, confident
Sbaldóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) bóldness, coùrage
Sbalestraméntо, *sm.* óverthrow, rûin, hàvoc
Sbalestránte, *adj.* shóoting far off the mark
Sbalestráre, *va.* 1. to shoot or dart at a vènture, to strike far from the mark: to be beside the quèstion; to hurl, lance, fling, throw
Sbalestrataméntе, *adv.* incons ìderately
Sbalestráto, -a, *adj.* shot at a vènture, hurled far from the mark: flung, thrown; hárebrained, wild, giddy; òcchi sbalestráti, gòggle eyes, wild wàndering looks
Sballâre, *va.* 1. to unbàil, unpàck; to open one's bùdget, to tell stóries, fibs, lies
Sballône, *sm.* a stóry-tèller, romàncer, liar
Sbalordiméntо, *sm.* bewilderment, dismáy
Sbalordíre, *va.* 3. to bewilder, amáze, confoùnd; to dash, abàsh, disconcèrt; to frighten a pèrson out of his wits: to dismáy, awe; — *vn.* to be amázed, bewildered, confoùnded
Sbalorditívo, -a, *adj.* that amázes, confoùnds
Sbalordíto, -a, *adj.* amázed, confoùnded, dashed
Sbalzáre, *vn.* 1. to léap, spring, bounce, dash, start; — *va.* to throw, fling, cast; to hurl down, òvertùrn (cast
Sbalzáto, -á, *adj.* óvertùrned, thrown down
Sbálzo, *sm.* a bound, spring, bounce, rebòùnd
Sbandaméntо, *sm.* v. Disperdimento
Sbandáre, *van.* 1. (*mil.*) to disbànd, dismiss
Sbandáto, -a, *adj.* disbànded, dismissed, dispèrsed
Sbandeggiaméntо *sm.* bànishment, èxile
Sbandeggiáre, *va.* 1. to bànish, èxile
Sbandeggiato, -a, *adj.* bànished, èxiled
Sbandigiône, *sf.* sbandiméntо, *sm.* bànishment
Sbandíre, *va.* 3. to bànish; to disbànd: (to recáll from bànishment)
Sbandíto, *sm.* an èxile, a bànished man
— -a, *adj.* èxiled, bànished; disbànded
Sbaragliáre, *van.* 1. to rout, dispèrse, defeat
Sbaragliáto, -a, *adj.* roùted, dispèrsed
Sbaraglino, *sm.* bàckgammon
Sbaráglio, *sm.* rout, óverthrów, disòrder; mèttere a sbaráglio, to jèopardíze; sbaráglio, a kind of bàckgammon
Sbarátto, *sf.* 1. (*ant.*) rout, disòrder
Sbarattáre, *van.* (*ant.*) to rout, dispèrse
Sbarattáto, -a, *adj.* roùted, put to flight
Sbarazzáre, *va.* 1. to disembàrrass, disencùmber, rid, clear; sbarazzàrsi, to rid one's self of, get rid of, get cléar of (cléared
Sbarazzáto, -a, *adj.* rid of, disencùmbered,
Sbarbáre, *va.* 1. to upróot, eràdicate; shave
Sbarbatêllo, *sm.* a béardless youth, a nóvice
Sbàrbáto, -a, *adj.* upróoted, shaved, béardless
Sbarbazzáre, *va.* 1. to check, twitch, rebùke; to give (one) a blówing up scólding
Sbarbazzáta, *sf.* a check, a twitch with the reins; dare una sbarbazzáta, to give a good scólding
Sbarbazzáto, -a, *adj.* checked, rebùked
— *adv.* fréely, with unbrídled liberty
Sbarbicaméntо, *sm.* upróoting, extirpàtion
Sbarbicáre, *va.* 1. to root up, eràdicate
Sbarcáre, *vn.* 1. to disembark, come a-shore, land; *va.* to disembàrk, put ashóre, land; sbarcáre merci (*mar.*), to unlòad goods
Sbarcáto -a, *adj.* disembàrked, lànded
Sbarcatójo, *sm.* quay, wharf, slip, lànding place
Sbárco, *sm.* lànding, disembàrking
Sbardelláre, *va.* 1. to break in (a colt); sbardelláre dalle rísa, to làugh immòderately, to split one's sides with làughing
Sbardellataméntе, *adv.* beyònd méasure
Sbardelláto, -a, *adj.* tràined, exòrbitant
Sbardellatúra, *sf.* tráining; v. Dirozzamento
Sbàrra, *sf.* bar, rail, bàrrier; stop, gag; sbàrre di fêrro, fron bars, ráiling; víncere le sbárre, to force the lines
Sbarráre, *va.* 1. to bar, cròss-bar, bàrricade; to ópen wide, unbàr; sbarrársi nelle bràccia, to stretch out one's arms

Sbarráto, -a, *adj* bàrred; rôuted
Sbárro, *sm.* bar, impèdiment, òbstacle
Sbasoffiáre, *va.* 1. (*vul.*) to gùttle, gorge
Sbassaménto, v. Abbassamento
Sbassáre, *va.* 1. to lòwer, dimìnish, abáte (the price etc.) (count
Sbásso, *sm.* (*better* ribásso), abátement, dis-
Sbastáre, *va.* 1. to take off the pàck-saddle
Sbatacchiáre, *va.* 1. to beat, knock down; to dash to and fro; sbatacchiáre una porta, to clash a door to, to shut it vìolently
Sbatacchiáto, -a, *adj.* knocked about, floored, clashed to; dashed here and there. àgitated
Sbatácchio, *sm.* the béating down, flòoring
Sbattagliáre, *van.* 1 v. Suonare (le campane)
Sbáttere, *va.* 2. to beat, bàtter, bang, toss, hàrass; repèl, abáte, dedùct; sbáttere le ali, to flatter; — un uòvo, to bàtter (or beat) an egg; sbáttersi, to toss, strùggle, be àgitated
Sbattezzáre, *va.* 1. to make a pèrson renounce the christian fàith; — -si, to deny one's christian name, disòwn one's baptismal vows, becòme a rènegade
Sbattiménto, *sm.* tòssing, sháking, jòlting, béating, àgitátion; projèction, shade
Sbáttito, *sm.* } sháking, tòssing, agitátion, pal-
Sbattúta, *sf.* } pitátion, béating; discount
Sbattúto, -a, *adj.* sháken, tossed, bàttered, àgitated, dejècted, frightened; dedùcted
Sbavagliare, *va.* 1. to unmàsk, uncòver
Sbavagliáto, -a, *adj.* unmàsked, uncòvered
Sbavaménto, *sm.* the slavering, slàver, drìvelling
Sbavâto, -a, *adj.* without slàver
Sbavatúra, *sf.* slàver, fòam, drivel; fláke-silk
Sbavazzatúra, *sf.* the wètting with slàver
Sbavigliáre, sbavíglio, ecc, *va.* 1. v. Sbadigliare, ecc.
Sbauláre, *va.* 1. to unpàck, take out of a trunk
Sbeffáre, *va.* 1. to scoff, mock, quiz, derìde
Sbeffáto, -a, *adj.* quìzzed, laughed at, mòcked
Sbeffeggiaménto, *sm.* rìdicúle, derision, joke
Sbeffegiáre, *va.* 1. to quiz, laugh at, rìdicule
Sbeffeggiatóre, *sm.* bànterer, mòcker, scòffer
Sbellicársi, *vref.* 1. to break the nável string; — -si dalle rísa, to burst with laughter
Sbendáre, *va.* 1. to unbànd, unbínd; to take off the bàndages; — -si, to unbènd, relax
Sberciáre, *vn.* 1. to miss the mark, miss, fail
Sbérga, sbérgo, *smf.* v. Usbergo
Sberleffáre, *va.* 1. to slash, gash; mimic, mock
Sberlêffe, -êffo, *sm.* gash, scar; wry face
Sberlingacciáre, *vn.* 1. to keep the cárnival
Sbérnio, *sf.* v. Bernia
Sbernoccolúto, -a, *adj.* v. Bernoccoluto
Sberrettáre, *van.* 1. to salúte a pèrson hat in hand; to take off one's hat or cap to a pèrson; al quale io fo l'inchíno e mi sberrétto, to whom I bow, táking off my hat
Sberrettáta, *sf.* a bow with uncòvered head, a respèctíul salúte, a salutátion hat in hand
Sberrettáto, -a, *adj.* uncòvered, hat in hand
Sbertáre, *va.* 1. to scoff, laugh at, mock
Sbevazzaménto, *sm.* tippling, sìpping often
Sbevazzáre, *va.* 1. to tipple, keep tippling
Sbévere, *va.* 2. to drink hard
Sbezzicáto, -a, *adj* pecked, bèn-pecked
Sbiadatêllo, -a, *adj.* râther pale, light, clear
Sbiadáto, -a, *adj.* light blue; pàlish, pale, sickly, bleak; cavallo sbiadáto, a horse that has not had his oats
Sbiancáre, *vn.* 1. to grow whitish, pale, bleak
Sbiancáto, -a, *adj.* whitish, pale
Sbiaváto, -a, *adj.* v. Sbiadato
Sbiecaménte, *adv.* obliquely, cróokedly, slópingly, in bías aslànt, awrý
Sbiecáre, *vn.* 1. to slope off; be awrý, go aslànt; to descènd or léan obliquely; to bías, to swerve
Sbiêco, -êscio, -a, *adj.* slant, oblìque, cróoked; lavóro fátto a sbiêco, work wrought in bías; per dirítto o per isbiêco, straight fòrward and slópingly
— *sm.*, slant, slope, bías; lavóro fátto a sbiêco, ecc., v. Sopra
Sbietoláre, *vn.* 1. to melt into tears without an àdequate cause, to weep like a sìlly pèrson
Sbiettáre, *van.* 1. to pull out the wedge or peg; to pack off bag and baggage
Sbigottiménto, *sm.* dismáy, amàzement, drèad
Sbigottíre, *va.* 3 to tèrrify, àwe, appàl; sbigottíre; *vn.* e sbigottírsi, to be dismáyed, becòme afráid, despònd
Sbigottitaménte, *adv.* trèmblingly; with fear
Sbigottíto, -a, *adj.* appàlled; frìghtened
Sbilanciaménto } deficit; outweighing; inclí-
Sbilánciо, *sm.* } ning; bènding dòwnwards
Sbilanciáre, *va.* 1. to outweigh, weigh down, inclíne the scale; destroy the equilibrium; form a deficit
Sbilênco, -a, *adj.* cróoked, bandy, bów-legged
Sbarbáto, -a, *adj.* dúped, circumvènted, swindled
Sbirbonáre, *va.* 1. v. Birboneggiare
Sbirciáre, *va.* 1. (*from* bírcio), to look nàrrowly at; to peer into; to leer, ógle, quiz; ci sbírcia coll'occhialino, he's lòoking at us through his eye-glass, quìzzing us
Sbirracchiuólo, *sm.* a little cònstable, ùnder báiliff (cònstables
Sbirráglia, *sf.* a bòdy of police-men, lot of
Sbirro, *sm.* a police-man, cònstable, báiliff; dir la súa ragióne agli sbírri, to talk to a post, to the winds; to talk ídly
Sbirsacciáre, *va.* 1. to draw out of the wàllet
Sbittáre, *va.* 1. (*sea*) to unbìt the cáble
Sbizzarrire, *va.* 3. v. Scapricciare
Sboccaménto, *sm.* disembóguing, mouth
Sboccáre, *van.* 1. to disembógue, èmpty itsèlf, rush out, overflów; to break off the neck of a bòttle; to talk filth
Sboccataménte, *adv.* indécently, filthily
Sboccáto, -a, *adj.* dischàrged; foul mouthed; cavállo sboccáto, a hárd-mouthed horse

Sboccatúra, *sf.* the mouth of a river
Sbocciáre, *vn.* 1. to open, expànd (as rôses, etc.)
Sbocciáto,-a, *adj.* opened, unfolded, in bloom
Sbócco, *sm.* opening; v. Sboccamento
Sbocconcellâre, *van.* 1. to nibble, eat slowly; mórsel
Sbocconcellâto, -a, *adj.* cut in bits, môrselled
Sboglientaménto, *sm.* boiling, agitation
Sboglientâre, *va.* 1. to boil; to pertùrb, distùrb, annoy; *vn.* to boil up, gùrgle; to get warm, àngry, pertùrbed
Sboglientâto, -a, *adj.* bùbbled up, troùbled, vexed
Sbolzonâre, *va.* 1. to bàtter down (walls, etc.)
Sbombardâre, *va.* 1. to bombârd, throw shells into
Sbombardâto, -a, *adj.* bombârded, cracked
Sbombettâre, *vn.* 1. to be always tippling
Sbontadiâto, -a, *adj.* useless, vain, wòrthless
Sbonzolânte, *adj.* fàlling down, bèllying out
Sbonzolâre, *vn.* 1. to fall down, bèlly out, have a descènt of the bowels
Sbonzolato,-a, *adj.* bellied out, fallen, rûined
Sborbottâre, *va.* 1. v. Rimbrottare
Sborchiâre, *va.* 1. to take off the studs, etc.
Sbordellaménto, *sm.* debàuchery, ríot
Sbordellâre, *vn.* 1. to frequènt hoùses of ill fame; to roister, make a ràcket, kick up a row
Sborrâre, *va.* 1. to take out the wàdding or stuffing, to ópen one's bùdget, to rip up old sores, tell all
Sborsaménto, *sm.* disbùrsement, láying out
Sborsâre, *va.* 1. to disbùrse, lay out (mòney); ho sborsâto ótto cênto fránchi per vôstro cónto, I have disbùrsed eight hùndred francs for your accoùnt
Sborsâto, -a, *adj.* disbùrsed, laid out, paid
Sborsatúra, *sf.* v. Sborsamento
Sbòrso, *sm.* a disbùrsement, oùtlay, sum paid
Sbottonâre, *va.* 1. to unbùtton, rail at, scoff
Sbottonâto,-a, *adj.* unbùttoned, laughed at
Sbottoneggiâre, *va.* 1. to sàtirize, quiz
Sbozzacchire, *vn.* 3. to thrive, grow again
Sbozzâre, *va* 1. to sketch, draw the oùtlines; to take off the stòppers from a câble
Sbozzimâre, *va* 1. to wash off the starch
Sbózzo, *sm.* a sketch, rough dràught
Sbozzolâre, *va.* 1. to take the miller's peck; to take the silk cocòons from the brànches
Sbracársi, *vref.* 1. to take off one's small clothes; burst one's bréeches *or* bréeching; strain èvery nerve; leave no stone untùrned
Sbracatamente, *adv* excessively, widely
Sbracâto,-a, *adj.* withoùt one's small clothes; untrammelled, èasy; delightful
Sbracciâre, *va.* 1. to take out of the arms
Sbracciársi, *vref.* 1. to uncover *or* toss aboùt one's arms; to lay aboùt one, use èvery èffort (up
Sbracciâto,-a, *adj.* with one's sleeves tucked
Sbrácia, *sm.* bràggart, bóaster, vàporer
Sbraciâta, *sf.* stirring of the fire; bòasting,
Sbraciaménto, *sm.* blùster, rodomòntade
Sbraciâre, *va.* 1. to stir the fire, làvish, wàste
Sbracío, *sm.* a stirring the fire, bòasting
Sbracióne, *sm.* a great bòaster; a pròdigal
Sbraculâto,-a, *adj.* withoùt bréeches
Sbraitâre, *vn.* 1. to make a greât upróar
Sbramâre, *va.* 1. to appéase (hùnger), sate one's appetite, gràtify desire; sbramarsi, to be contènt, have one's wish
Sbranaménto, *sm.* the taring or dàshing to pieces (rend
Sbranare, *va.* 1. to tear or dash in pieces,
Sbranato,-a, *adj.* torn in piéces, rent
Sbranatôre, *sm.* that tears or rends in piéces
Sbrancaménto, *sm.* sèparàting from the flock, wàndering from, stràying, èrring
Sbrancâre, *va.* 1. to take or sèparate from the flock, to cause to stray, to lop off, break; —-si, to stray, sèparate, go astráy
Sbrancâto,-a, *adj.* strâyed from the flock
Sbrandellâre, *va.* 1. to cut a bit off
Sbrandellâto, -a, *adj.* torn, cut off
Sbráno, *sm.* a tèaring, rènding, màngling
Sbrattâre, *va.* 1. to clean, èmpty, disencùmber
Sbravazzóne, *sm.* a bùlly, swàggerer, braggadòcio
Sbregaccia, *sf.* a tàttling wòman, a tàle-beârer
Sbricconeggiâre, *vn.* 1. to lead an ill life, be a ràscal
Sbrício,-a, *adj.* mean, sorry, wrêtched
Sbricioláre, *va.* 1. v. Briciola; to redúce to small crumbs or bits; to crùmble, grind, pound, pùlverize, grind to powder
Sbricioláto, -a, *adj.* ground, crùmbled, pùlverized
Sbrigaménto, *sm.* expedition, dispatch
Sbrigâre, *va.* 1. to dispàtch, èxpedíte, hàsten, disentàngle; sbrigâre una faccénda, to dispàtch an affair; sbrigársi, to make haste; sbrigâtevi, be quick, make haste; sbrigársi d'uno, to get rid of a pèrson
Sbrigataménte, *adv.* quickly, expeditiously
Sbrigatívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious, nimble, quick
Sbrigâto, -a, *adj.* dispàtched, rèady, prompt, done; la più sbrigâta via, the shòrtest cut
Sbrigliâre, *va.* 1. to unbridle, lòosen, untíe
Sbrigliâta, *sf.* } a check with the reins: a re-
Sbrigliatúra } bùke, check, cùrtain lècture
Sbrigliatêlla, *sf.* a little check, slight repróof
Sbrigliâto, -a, *adj.* unbrídled, unchècked, loose
Sbrizzâre, *va.* 1. v. Sprizzare; to break into bits
Sbroccâre, *vn.* 1. to omit; miss; speak at ran-
Sbrócco, *sm.* v. Sprocco (dom
Sbroccaláre, *va.* 1. v. Sbrucare
Sbrogliâre, *va.* 1. to disentangle, clear, rid
Sbrogliársi, *vref.* 1. to èxtricâte or rid one's self
Sbrogliâto, -a *adj.* èxtricâted, disentàngled
Sbronconâre, *va.* 1. to make a clèaring, grub up the roots, rènder árable; to clear

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; poìse, boys, foùl; fowl; gem, aŝ

Sbrucáre, *va.* 1. to strip off leaves, to browse
Sbruffáre, *va.* 1. to spirt or snort out: to bespit, bespùtter
Sbrúffo, *sm.* the bespùttering, besprinkling
Sbruttáre, *va.* 1. to clean, wash, scour
Sbucáre, *vn.* 1. to come out of a hole, to issue — *va.* 1. to draw out, to fèrret out, drive out
Sbucciáre, *va.* 1. to bark, peel, skin; — un álbero, un nôvo, to bark a tree, peel, an egg — *vn.* 1. to blow, ópen, get in flower; quéste rôse cominciano a sbuc ciáre, these róses are beginning to blow
Sbucciáto, -a, *adj.* blown, in flower; peeled, stripped; hatched; rôsa sbocciáta, a full-blown rose
Sbudellaménto, *sm.* gùtting, drawing
Sbudelláre, *va.* 1. to gut, draw out the bowels
Sbudellâto, -a, *adj.* with one's bowels out, gutted
Sbuffánte, *adj.* pùffing, blówing, fùming
Sbuffáre, *vn.* 1. to fume, puff, pant, chafe, rage
Sbuffáto, -a, *adj.* fumed; pànting with rage
Sbúffo (sbuffáre), *sm.* snôrting, pùffing
Sbugiardáre; *van.* 1. to give (one) the lie, convince of fàlsehood
Sbugiardáto, -a, *adj.* convinced of fàlsehood
Sbusáre, *va.* 1. to fleece a pèrson (at cards), leave one pènniless (at play)
Sbusáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of all, left pènniless
Scábbia, *sf.* scab, scurf, itch; the scab
Scabbiáre, *va.* 1. to cure the itch; to plane
Scabbiáto, -a, *adj.* cured of the itch; planed
Scabbiósa, *sf.* (*bot.*) scàbwort; scábious
Scabbióso, -a, *adj.* scàbby, rough, scály
Scabéllo, *sm.* v. Sgabello
Scábro, -a, *adj.* rùgged, gnàrly, scràggy, rough
Scabrosità, áde-àte, *sf.* rùggedness, hàrdness
Scabróso, -a, *adj.* rough, knòtty, rùgged, scábrous, gnàrly, scràggy, hard, intricate, rùtted, stony
Scacazzaménto, *sm.* lóoseness, flux; dissipátion
Scacazzáre, *van.* 1. to squitter; to squànder idly
Scaccáta, *sf.* a move at chess (squáres
Scaccáto, -a, *adj.* chèquered; checked, in small
Scacchiáre, *vn.* 1. (*vul.*) to die
Scacchiére, èro, *sm.* chêss-board, dràughtboard
Scacciagióne, *sf.* scacciamênto, *m.* a dríving away, chàsing off, expùlsion, expèlling
Scacciamósche, paramósche, *sm.* a flý-flap
Scácciapensièri, *sm.* pàstime; (*mus.*) a trump
Scacciáre, *va.* 1. to drive away, chase, expél, turn out, scout; — un servitóre, to turn off a sèrvant (ting
Scacciáta, *sf.* expùlsion; driving away, scout
Scacciáto, -a, *adj.* driven away, chassed off, expèlled, tùrned off *or* out, scouted
Scacciatóre, -trice, *smf.* expèller; driver off
Scácco, *sm.* a square in a chèss-board; il giuôco degli scácchi, the game of chess; dar lo scácco, to hurt, injure; ricevere lo scácco, to recéive injury; scácco-mátto, a check-mate; a scácchi, chèquered; vedére il sóle a scácchi, to be in jail, to see the sun through the gráted prison windows; scácchi, men (at draughts), chèss-men
Scaciáto, -a, *adj.* bálked, thwárted, chèquered, checked
Scadénte, *adj.* fálling off, declíning, wáning, gròwing worse; páyable, due, fálling due
Scadénza, *sf.* fall, decáy; term of páyment; la scadénza d' una cambiále, the day on which a bill of exchánge falls due
Scadére, *vn.* 1. to decáy, declíne, fall off; fall due; to fall, devòlve; to be light: gli scade per eredità, it devòlves to him, it falls to him by hèirship: la vôstra cambiále scáde il 20 del corrênte, your bill falls due on the 20th instant
Scadiménto, *sm.* decáy, decline, fall, rûin
Scadúto, -a, *adj.* decáyed, fàllen, fàllen off; cast down, redùced; (*com.*) due; famíglia scadúta, a reduced fàmily; pagamento scadúto, a páyment due
Scáfa, *sf.* a skiff
Scaffale, *sm.* a book-case; book-shelf; sugli scaffáli della sua librería, upòn the shelves of his library
Scaffáre, *van.* 1. to make the game éven; to dráw the game, to fàll; to play odd and even
Scáfo, *sm.* hulk, hull, cârcass of a ship
Scaggiále, *sm.* v. Cintura, scheggiale
Scagionáre *va.* 1. to aquit; to exculpate
Scáglia, *sf.* the scales of a fish, snake, etc.; chips of marble, splàngles of metal; a sling
Scagliábile, *adj.* that may be flung or hurled
Scagliaménto, *sm.* throw, flinging, hùrling
Scagliáre, *va.* 1. to scale; scrape *off* the scales; to flin g; cast, hurl, lance; to draw the long bow, recôunt wònders, fib; — si, to toss, strùggle, be ágitated; — addósso ad alcúno, to pitch into a pèrson, to fall or dash upòn
Scagliáto, -a, *adj.* scaled; flung, hurled (him
Scagliatóre, *sm.* a lâncer, flinger, slinger
Scaglièlta, -ôla, *sf.* small scale (of fish, etc.)
Scaglioncíno, *sm.* a short step, little degrée
Scaglióne, *sm.* stone step, large mârble stairs, a horse's tusk; chèvron (heraldry), scagliôni sànti, the hóly stairs
Scagliôso, -a, *adj.* scály, côvered with scales
Scagliuôla, -ôlo, *s/m.* speculâris, alpiste, phalâris; a little scale or shell
Scagnárdo, -a, *adj.* dòg-like, ùgly, low, mean
Scágno, *sm.* a stool, càmp-stool, desk stool; a cônting house (*term. genovese*)
Scála, *sf.* a stâircase, stairs; a step, scale gradátion; sea port, port, landing place, slip; scála a chiócciola, a winding stâircase — portátile, a ládder; — movíbile, a slíding scále; far scála, to put into a port; scála fránca, free ingress and égress; salire le scále, walk up stairs; scála, a geomètrical scale
Scaláccia, *sf.* a bad stâir-case, ùgly stairs

Scalamáti, *sm.* léanness (diséase in hôrses)
Scalamènto, *sm.* èscalade, scáling a wall
Scalappiâre, *vn.* 1. to get out of a net, escápe
Scalappiáto, a, *adj.* escáped from the toils
Scaláre, *va.* 1. to scále, take by èscalade
Scaláta, *sf.* èscalade, scáling, stôrming
Scaláto, -a *adj.* scaled, stormed
Scalatóre, *sm* he that scáles, storms
Scalcagnáre, *va.* 1. to tread one's heels
Scalcáre, *va.* 1. v. Calcare, trincare
Scalcheggiâre, *va.* 1. to kick, wince, resist
Scalcheria, *sf.* the office of a cârver
Scalciâre, *va.* 1. to kick; wiace, resist
Scalcinâre, *va.* 1. to scrape off the plâster
Scalcináto, -a, *adj.* divèsted of plâster
Scálco, *sm.* a stéward or cârver (of meat)
Scaldalétto *sm.* a wärning-pan
Scaldamâne, *sm.* hot còckles (boys' play)
Scaldaménto, *sm.* wärning, héating
Scaldáre, *va.* 1. to warm, heat; scaldáte il mio lêtto, warm my bed, put a pan of coals in my bed; scaldársi to get warm, àngry; — al fuoco, to warm one's self at the fire
Scaldáto, -a, *adj.* wärmed, héated
Scaldatójo, *sm.* a stóve-room, wärming place
Scaldatóre, *sm.* he, she, it that warms, heats
Scaldavivânde, *sm.* a cháfing-dish
Scaldeggiâre, *va.* 1. to ànimate, spur on; incíte
Scaldino, *sm.* a sort of cháfing-dish, a little côvered brâsier used by ládies to keep their feet warm
Scaléa, *sf.* outside stone-stairs, steps
Scalêlla, *sf.* snare, springe, gin, noose
Scalêtta, *sf.* a little stâircase, nàrrow stairs
Scalfire, *va.* 3. to graze, scratch, skin lightly
Scalfítto, *sm.* scalfittúra, *f.* a scratch
Scalfítto, -a, *adj.* scratched, grázed, torn
Scalina, *sf.* a smâll private stâircase
Scalináta, *sf.* steps, flight of steps
Scalíno, *sm.* a step of the stairs
Scalmâna, *sf.* v Scar mana
Scálo, *sm.* ship's hold, slôping ground
Scalógno, *sm.* a scàllion, shalôt
Scalôna, *sf.* a great stâircase
Scalône, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Scaglione
Scaloríre, *va.* 3. to fomènt, to draw out the heat
Scalpellêtto, *sm.* a small chisel, gráver, scàlpel
Scalpêllo, *sm.* a chisel, gráver, scàlpel
Scalpicciaménto, *sm.* the stamping under foot
Scalpicciâre, *va.* 1. to stamp; to tràmple upòn
Scalpicciáto, *adj.* stamped upon, crushed
Scalpiccío, *sm.* stàmping, noise of fôotsteps
Scalpíre, *va.* 3. to carve, engráve, scùlpture
Scalpitaménto, *sm.* stàmping, tràmpling
Scalpitánte, *adj.* that treads under foot
Scalpitâre, *va.* 1. to tread or stamp upòn, to tràmple under foot, to despíse
Scalpitáto, -a, *adj.* tràmpled, tròdden upòn
Scalpóre, *sm.* nôisy compláint, a noise; menár scalpóre, to raise a noise, make a fuss
Scàlpro, *sm.* v. Scalpello
Scalteríto, v. Scaltrito, ecc.

Scaltraménte, *adv.* cùnningly, slýly, clèverly
Scaltrézza, *sf.* } cùnning, cràftiness, finèsse;
Scaltriménto, *sm.* } shrèwdness, slýness, wíliness, clèverness, tact, addrèss
Scaltrire, *va* .3. to shârpen, teach wit, make sharp and knówing; to trick, gull, take in
Scaltritamènte, *adv.* cùnningly, slýly, cràftily
Scaltríto, -a } *adj.* cùnning, sly, cràfty, sharp,
Scáltro, -a } shrewd, wáry, wíly, knówing
Scalzagátto, *sm.* a ragamùffin
Scalzaménto, *sm.* } the pulling off one's shoes
Scalzatúra, *sf.* } and stòckings; bâring the roots of a tree, hoeing up; èxtirpating
Scalzáre, *va.* 1. to take off one's shoes and stòckings; to bare the roots of trees; to strip, bare, expóse: to worm out (a sécret)
Scalzáto, -a, *adj.* unshòd, bâre-footod; scalzátomi, andâi a lêtto, hâving taken off my shoes and stòckings I went to bed
Scalzatójo, *sm.* tôoth lancet, scoring fleam
Scalzatóre, -trice, *smf.* he that takes off one's shoes and stòckings, he she that worms out and expóses one's secrets
Scálzo, -a, *adj.* ùnshòd, náked, bare; unàrmed
Scamatâre, *va.* 1. to beat off the dust of wool
Scambiaménto, *sm.* change, exchânge, vícissitude; — di pena, commutátion of pùnishment
Scambiâre, *va.* 1. to exchânge, fill the place of
Scambiáto, -a, *adj.* exchânged, commúted
Scambiettâre, *vn.* 1. to skip, cáper; chânge often
Scambiétto, *sm.* cáper, gàmbol, skip, jump (in dàncing); a fréquent change
Scambiévole, *adj.* mútual, reciprocal
Scambievolézza, *sf.* reciprècity, mútual change
Scambievolménte, *adj.* reciprocally, mútually; si âmano scambievolménte, they love each òther
Scámbio, *sm.* chânge exchânge, bârter; far uno scámbio, to make an exchânge; tôgliere in iscámbio, to take one for anôther, to mistâke; in iscámbio di quêllo, instèad of that
Scámbio, *prep*, instèad of; in place of; équal to
Scameráre, *va.* 1. to take out of; the trêasury
Scamerita, *sf.* a loin *or* fillet of pork
Scamiciáto, -a, *adj.* shirtless, withôut one's shirt, undrèssed; bare, náked
Scamojare, *vn.* 1. to run away, scàmper off
Scamojato, -a, *adj.* scàmpered off, fled
Scamonêa. *s.* (*bot.*) scàmmony
Scamoneâto, -a, *adj.* mixed wth scàmmony
Scamosciâre, *va.* 1. to dress sbâmmy leather
Scámpa, *sf.* v. Scampo
Scampatórca, *sm.* a scápe-gallows, a hàng-dog
Scampaménto, *sm.* escápe, flight, sáfety
Scampanâre, *va.* 1. to ring; to ring the chimes
Scampanâta, *sf.* the act of ringing a bell *or* bells; rìnging, chimes
Scampellâre, *va.* 1. to ring the small bell
Scampanío, *sm.* the chimes, the Christmas chimes, a great noise *or* ringing of bells

Scampáre, *va.* 1. to deliver, save, rèscue, presèrve, shiéld, defènd; scampar la vita ad uno, to save a pèrson's life; scampár la pélle, to save one's (own) life; — *vn.* to escápe, get awáy, get out of dánger, fly from imminent pèril; non veggo ove scampár mi pósso, I don't see where I can fly to for shèlter

Scampáto, -a, *adj.* rèscued, saved, delivered, presèrved

Scampatóre, *sm.* he that sáves, rèscues, delivers

Scámpo, *sm.* sáfety, deliverance, escápe, flight; rèfuge; sùbterfuge; non v'e scámpo, there's no rèmedy (for it), there's no evádiug (it)

Scampolétto, -íno, *sm.* a small rèmnant, shred

Scámpolo, *sm.* a rèmnant, bit, remáinder

Scamúzzolo, *sm.* a bit, a little bit

Scanalàre, *va.* 1. to flute, chànnel (chámber), chàmfer; — un cannóne, to rífle a bàrrel

Scanaláto, -a, *adj.* chànnelled, flúted, rífled

Scanalatúra, *sf.* chànnelling, flúting

Scáncellaménto, *sm.* càncelling, erásing

Scancellàre, *va.* 1. to càncel, eráse, blot out

Scàncellàto, -a, *adj.* càncelled, erased

Scancellatúra, scancellazióne, *sf.* erásing

Scancêllo, *sm.* book-rack, pigeon-holes; a place to keep pápers or accoùnt books in

Scancería, *sf.* a shelf, pláte-shelf, drèsser

Scancía, scansía, *sf.* book-shelf, book-case

Scancío, *adj.* slànting, slóping, oblìque

Scandagliàre, *va.* 1. to sound, take the soùndings of; to mèasure, càlculate, exàmine cárefully

Scandagliáto, -a, *adj.* soùnded, exàmined

Scandàglio, *sm.* the lead, a plùmmet, soùnding line; lèvel, calculátion, examinátion

Scandaleggiàre, v. Scandalizzáre (dal

Scandalizzánte, *adj.* scàndalous, cáusing scàn-

Scandalizzáre, *va.* 1. to scàndalize, give offènce; occásion scàndal, cause disgráce; scandalizzársi, to take offènce, to be scàndalized, hurt or offènded (at a thing)

Scandalizzáto, -a, *adj.* scàndalized, offènded

Scandalizzatóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who scàndalizes, cáuses scàndal, brings discrèdit upon

Scándalo, *sm.* scàndal, shame, dishònour, infamy; hurt, loss; hindrance, òbstacle; dissènsion, disúnion

Scandalosaménte, *adv.* scàndalously

Scandalóso, -a, *adj.* scàndalous, offènsive

Scandêlla, *sf.* small brown wheat, rye

Scandêlle, *sfp.* drops of oil flóating on wáter

Scándere, *van.* 2. (*ant.*) to ascènd; to scan

Scandescênzia, *sf.* v. Escandescenza

Scandigliàre, *va.* 1. to sound, wèigh, exàmine

Scandíre, *va.* 3. to scan, to mèasure (verses)

Scandolezzánte, *adj.* scàndalizing

Scandolezzáre, v. Scandalizzare

Scanfárdo, -a, *adj.* dirty, bèggarly, scùrvy

Scangè, *sm.* grògram, shot-silk (*stuff*)

Scanicáre, *va.* 1. to beat down (a wall, etc.)

Scannafósso, *sm.* a sort of fortification

Scannáre, *va.* 1. to cut (a throat), stick, ruin

Scannáto, -a, *adj.* with one's throat cut

Scannatójo, *sm.* the shàmbles; a cùt-throat

Scannatóre, -trice, *smf.* a cut throat (place

Scannellaménto, *sm.* flùting, chamfering

Scannellàre, *van.* 1. to wind off, gush out, spout

Scannellàto, -a, *adj.* wound off; spoùted out

Scannêllo, *sm.* a stool, a sort of writing desk

Scannétto, *sm.* small stool, bench; cricket

Scánno, *sm.* a stool, seat, (bench); a sànd bank

Scannonezzáre, *va.* 1. to cànnonáde, boast of

Scanonizzáre, *va.* 1. to annùl the canonizátion

Scansaménto, *sm.* the avoìding, shùnning

Scansáre, *va.* 1. to keep or remóve out of the way; to avoìd, shun; scansáre un pericolo, to shun a dánger; — un errôre, to avoid an èrror; — un cólpo, to dodge a blów; scansársi, to recéde, withdraw, keep off

Scansáto, -a, *adj.* shùnned, avoìded, dodged

Scansatóre *sm.* one who shuns, dodges, avoìds

Scansía, *sf.* book-case, book-shelves

Scansióne, *sf.* the act of scànning (verses)

Scánso, *s.* (v. Scansaménto); a scánso di ogni equívoco, to avoid all equivocation or doubt

Scantonáre, *va.* 1. to wear or break off the côrners; to dogs ear; to dodge, shun, elúde

Scantonáto, -a, *adj.* bróken at the corners, etc.

Scapáto, -a, *adj.* rèckless, thòughtless, wild

Scapecchiáre, *va.* 1. to dress (flax), card (hemp)

— -iársi, *vref.* to disentàngle one's self

Scapecchiáto, -a, *adj.* cárded; disentàngled

Scapecchiatójo, *sm.* a brake, flax comb

Scapestráre, *va.* 1. to take off the hàlter, snap the tie; to debàuch, pervèrt, spoil, corrùpt; scapestráre, *vn.* scapestrarsi, to slip one's head out of the hàlter, to break through every restráint, to rush hèadlong into vice

Scapestrataménte, *adv.* dissolutely, héedlessly

Scapestráto, -a, *adj.* unbrídled, unrestráined, unchècked; thòughtless, héedless, wíld

Scapezzaménto, *sm.* prùning, lòpping off

Scapezzáre, *va.* 1. to lop off, retrènch; behèad

Scapezzáto, -a, *adj.* lopped off, behèaded

Scapezzóne, *sm.* a slap or thump on the head

Scapigliáre, *va.* 1. to rùffle, rùmple (one's hair)

Scapigliáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to lead a dissolute life

Scapigliáto, -a, *adj.* dishèvelled; loose, dissolute

Scapigliatúra, *sf.* licèntiousness, debàuchery

Scapitaménto, *sm.* loss, dàmage, dètriment

Scapitáre, *van.* 1. to be a lóser, to lose (instèad of gáining), to come off with or sùstain a loss; ameréi più scapitáre che laidaménte guadagnáre, I would ráther be a lóser than gain by unwórthy means; scapitáre di onóre, di riputazióne, to sùffer in one's hònour, fall off in reputátion

Scapitáto, -a, *adj.* lost, been a lóser, sùfferer

Scápito, *sm.* loss, dàmage, injury, dètriment; dáre scápito, to cause a loss; dáre o vèndere a scápito, to sell at a loss

Scapitozzáre, *va.* 1. to lop off, to hèad (trees)
Scápo, *sm.* scápus, the shaft of a còlumn
Scapolâre, *sm.* a small hood, caul, scàpulary
— *vn.* to escape, get away, fly; *va.* to liberate, rèscue, enàble to escápe
Scapolâto, -a, *adj.* liberated, escáped, off
Scápolo, -a, *adj.* free, disengáged; unmàrried, màrriageable, single; *sm.* a bàchelor
Scaponíre, *va.* 3. to cure a pèrson's wronghèadedness, overcòme his òbstinacy, bring him to réason
Scaponíto, -a, *adj.* cured of one's òbstinacy
Scappaménto, *sm.* scápement (of a watch)
Scappánte, *adj.* that escápes or flies, run-away
Scappáre, *vn.* 1. to escápe, evàde, fly, run away; forgèt one's self; non mi fáte scappár la paziènza, don't tire out my pátience
Scappáta, *sf.* escápe, bólting away, flight, fling, èscapade, sàlly, skit, mad prank; óversight, slip, mistáke, èrror
Scappatína, -èlla, *sf.* a little èscapade, slip
Scappáto, -a, *adj.* escáped, run away, fled
Scappatója, *sf.* a hole to escápe through, a sùbterfuge
Scappellâre, *va.* 1. to unhòod (a hawk); — -si, to take off one's hat to, to salúte (a pèrson) hat in hand
Scappellâto, -a, *adj.* with one's hat off, bàrehèaded
Scappellòtto, *sm.* a blow on the back of the head, a thump on the head
Scapperúccio, *sm.* a short cloak (with hood)
Scappinâre, *va.* 1. to foot stòckings, sole shoes
Scappinâto, -a, *adj.* new sòled
Scappíno, *sm.* sock, foot of a stòcking
Scappónâta, *sf.* a birth-day feast on cápons
Scapponèo, *sf.* a rèprimand, reprôof
Scappucciâre, *vn.* 1. to take off one's hood; fail
Scappucciâto, -a, *adj.* withoût one's hood
Scappúccio, *sm.* fault, blunder, óversight
Scaprestâre, *vn.* 1. v. Scapestrare
Scaprícciâre, v. Scapriccire, scapriccirsi
Scapriccíre, *va.* 1. to cure a pèrson of his or her vagáries or whims; to disenchànt; scapriccírsi, to get cured of one's caprices or whims, to consùmmâte one's desíres, to have one's bèlly-full, to be sáted, cloyed
Scapriccíto, -iâto, -a, *adj.* cured of one's whims, disenchànted, sáted, cloyed
Scápula, *sf.* the blade bone, shóulderblade, scàpula
Scapulâre, *sm.* small hood, caul, scàpulary
Scarabâttola, *sf.* a glàss-case, show window
Scarabèo, *sm.* a black bèetle, scarabéus
Scarabillâre, *va.* 1. to àrpeggiate, strum, scrape
Scarabocchiâre, *va.* 1. to scribble, scrawl
Scarabocchiâto, -a, *adj.* scribbled, scrawled
Scarabocchiatôre, *sm.* a scrâwler, scribbler
Scarabócchio, *sm.* scrawl, scribble, scribbling
Scarabóne, *sm.* v. Scarafaggio
Scaracchiâre, *va.* 1. to ridicule, mock
Scaracchiâto, -a, *adj.* ridiculed, mocked
Scarafâggio, *sm.* scàrab, bèetle, drone (fly)
Scarafaldóne, *sm.* sèrvant of the synagogue
Scaraffâre, *va.* 1. to tear away by force
Scaramàzzo, -a, *adj.* (*of pearls*) not quite round
Scaramúccia, -úccio, *sfm.* a skirmish
Scaramucciâre, *vn.* 1. to skìrmish
Scaramucciâto, -a, *adj.* fought by skìrmishes
Scaraventâre, *va.* 1. to hurl, to lance fúriously
Scaraventâto, -a, *adj.* flung with víolence
Scarbonchiâre, *va.* 1. to snuff (a candle)
Scarceraménto, *sm.* reléase from prison
Scarceráre, *va.* 1. to take or get (one) out of jail, to reléase from prison
Scarceráto, -a, *adj.* reléased, freed from prison
Scarcerazióne, *sf.* v. Scarceramento
Scárco, *sm.* (*poet.*) dischârging; v. Scaricamento
— -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) dischârged, reléased, free
Scardassâre, *va.* 1. to card (wool); to slànder
Scardassâto, -a, *adj.* cárded; revíled
Scardassière, *sm.* a càrder, wòol-comber
Scardâsso, *sm.* card (to comb wool, etc.)
Scardíne, -óne, *sm.* scárdova, *f.* a sort of fish
Scarferôtto, *sm.* a furred bùskin, lined slipper
Scárica, *sf.* unlòading, lànding; (*mil.*) fíring, fire; vòlley, dischârge
Scaricabarílli, *sm.* a of sort of child's play
Scaricaménto, *sm.* unlòading, dischârge
Scaricamirácoli, v. Parabolâno, carotâjo
Scaricâre, *va.* 1. to unlòad, dischârge, fire off, let fly; to fulfil, sàtisfy, ease; scaricâre úna náve, to unlòad a ship; — un fucíle, to fire a gun; — un árco, to shoot off or let fly an arrow; — la cosciènza, to ease one's cònscience; — il vôto, to fulfil a vow; — il vèntre, to unlòad one's stòmach; il Po si scárica nell'Adriâtico, the Po dischârges or èmpties itself into the Adriàtic
Scaricâto, -a, *adj.* unlòaded, dischârged
Scaricatójo, *sm.* a place where àny thing is unlòaded; a lànding-place, wharf, quay
Scaricazióne, *sf.* v. Scaricamento
Scárico, *sm.* sgrávio, (v. Scaricamento); unlòading, dischârge, unlòading place, place for rùbbish; justificátion; lo féce a scárico di cosciènza, he did it to ease his mind
— -a, *adj.* dischârged, unlòaded, eased, freed; unpertùrbed, clear, seréne, chèerful; scárico di pensièri, free from care; vino scárico, clear wine
Scarificâre, *va.* 1. to scârify
Scarificâto, -a, *adj.* scârified
Scarificatôre, *sm.* scarificátor, scârifier
Scarificazióne, *sf.* scarificátion, incision
Scarlattína, *sf.* the scârlet féver
Scarlattíno, scarlâtto, *sm.* scârlet cloth
Scarlâtto, -a, *adj.* of scârlet cólour, scârlet
Scarmâna, *sf.* (pleuritide), a pleúrisy
Scarmanâre, *va.* 1. to take or have a pleúrisy
Scarmanâto, -a, *adj.* seized with a pleúrisy
Scarmigliâre, *va.* 1. to rùmple, dishèvel, rùffle;

—-si, to strùggle, wrèstle, take each other by the hair, pull one anòther about
Scarmigliáto,-a, *adj.* rùmpled, dishèvelled
Scármigliatúra, *sf.* rùmpling, entàngling
Scármo, *sm.* an òar-peg, òar-pin, òar-leather
Scarnaménto, *sm.* a scârifyng, scarificátion
Scarnáre, *va.* 1. to scârify, cut, slash; to flay, to take away the skin or the outside; scarnársi, to grow thin, lose one's flesh
Scarnascialáre, *vn.* 1. to feast, bànquet, junket
Scarnatíno, -a, *adj.* pink, flèsh-coloured
Scarnáto, -a, *adj.* scârified; lean, emáciated
Scarnificáre, *va.* 1. to pick or cut off the flesh
Scarnificáto,-a, *adj.* divèsted of flesh
Scarníre, *van.* 3. to cut off the flesh; get lean
Scarníto,-a, *adj.* emáciated, lean, thin
Scàrno, -a, *adj.* thin, emàciated, lean, bony
Scárpa, *sf.* a shoe, the scarp of a wall; a carp; a scàrpa, slòping, shèlving, oblique
Scarpàccia, *sf.* an old shoe, bad shoe, brógue
Scarpellâre, *va.* 1. to chisel, carve, scùlpture
Scarpellâta, *sf.* the stroke of a chisel; a cut
Scarpellâto, -a, *adj.* carved, scùlptured, cut
Scarpellatòre, *sm.* a stone-cutter, carver
Scarpellètto, *sm.* a small chisel
Scarpellinâre, *va.* 1. to cut chisel (*stones*)
Scarpellíno, *sm.* a stòne-cutter, cârver
Scarpêllo, *sm.* a chisel, grâver, scârpel
Scarpellóne, *sm.* a large chisel
Scarpètta, *sf.* a small shoe, a pump
Scarpettáccia, *sf.* a bad little shoe, pump
Scarpettína,-íno, *sfm.* a small shoe, light pump
Scarpettóne, *sm.* a large pump
Scarpinâre, *vn.* 1. (*vulg.*) to walk quickly
Scarpíno, *sm.* a pump, a small light shoe
Scarpióne, *sm.* a scôrpion; a kind of trout
Scarpône, *sm.* a large shoe
Scarriêra, *sf.* a set or gang of vàgabonds
Scarrozzâre, *vn.* 1. to ride in a coach
Scarrozzàta, *sf.* a drive into the còuntry
Scarrucolaménto, *sm.* the mòvement produced by pùlleys, the whèeling or rùnning of a pùlly
Scarrucolânte, *adj.* rùnning on; slipping
Scarrucolâre, *vn.* 1. to run on the pùlley, slip
Scarrucoláto, -a, *adj.* slipped, rùnning
Scarsaménte, *adv.* scârcely, stìntedly, hârdly, bàrely, spàringly, poorly; vìvere scarsaménte, to live spàringly or thriftily
Scarsapêpe, *sf.* wild mârjoram, ôrigan
Scarseggiâre, *van.* 1. to be stinted in, short or bare of, ill-supplied with; to want, fail; to be stingy, spàring; scarce
Scarsêlla, *sf.* (*better* tàsca) a pòcket, (a purse)
Scarsellína, *sf.* a small pòcket (purse)
Scarsellóna, -óne, *sfm.* a large pòcket
Scarsétto, -a, *adj.* spare, thin, slènder, dèlicate, nice
Scarsézza, *sf.* scàrcity, lack, stìnginess
Scarsità, *sf.* pârsimony, sàvingness, spàringness, stìntedness, scàrcity, pènury, lack
Scàrso, -a, *adj.* short, scarce, stìnted, insufficient, shòrt-coming, làcking, stingy, niggardly; scârso pásto, a stìnted meal; — fòrtúna, a nàrrow or limited fòrtune; — ghinêa, a light guìnea; — di danâro, bare of mòney; cógliere scârso, to fall short of the mark
Scartabellâre, *va.* 1. to turn over the leaves of a book, to give it a hásty perùsal (over
Scartabellâto, -a, *adj.* read in hàste, turned
Scartabellatòre, *sm.* a superficial reader
Scartabêllo, *sm.* } old úseless writings, wàste
Scartafáccio, } páper, a wàste book
Scartaménto, sm. rejècting, discârding
Scartâre, *va.* 1. to discârd, to lay òut one's cards; to discârd, set asìde, rejèct
Scartâta, *sf.* discârding, láying out, refúsal
Scartâto,-a, *adj.* discârded, laid out, rejècted; dare nelle scartâte, to repéat what is alrèady known, to deal in trûisms
Scârto,*sm.* the act of discârding; rebùff: scârti, úseless papers or things, rèmains, rèfuse
Scárzo,-a, *adj.* lithe, nìmble, quick, slènder
Scasâre, *va.* 1. to turn out of a house to ejèct
Scasâto, -a, *adj.* turned out, ejècted
Scasimodêo, *adv.* for example, for ìnstance
Scassâre, *va.* 1. to uncâse, break up; cànceel
Scassâto, -a, *adj.* uncased, broken; annulled
Scassatúra, *sf.* uncâsing, taking out of a chest
Scassinâre, *va.* 1. to smash, shàtter, shìver, splìnter, rûin, destroy
Scassinâto, -a, *adj.* smashed, shattered, shivered
Scásso, *sm.* plòughed ground
Scastagnâre, *va.* 1. v. Tergiversare
Scatalúffo, *sm.* a rap, knock, cuff, thump
Scatarrâre, *van.* 1. to spit, to cough and spit
Scatarráta, *sf.* spitting, spittle
Scatellâto, -a, *adj.* duped, mocked, laughed at
Scatenaménto, *sm.* unchàining, breâking loose
Scatenâre, *va.* 1. to unchàin; — -si, to burst one's chains; sàlly out, invèigh fúriously
Scatenâto, -a, *adj.* unchained, broke loose
Scâtola, *sf.* a box; — da tabácco, a snùff-box; dire una côsa a lêttere di scâtola, to say a thing in plain english
Scatolêtta, -íno, *sfm.* a little box
Scatolière, *sm.* a box-maker, sèller of bòxes
Scatolòna, -óne, *sfm.* a large box, càsket
Scattâre, *van.* 1. to get unbènt, to escâpe, fly loose, unbènd, dash off, dârt awây
Scattâto, -a, *adj.* slâckened, passed, gòne off
Scattatójo, *sm.* the notch, hook or nut of a
Scâtto, *sm.* unbènding, discrèpance, leap (bow
Scaturiènte, *adj.* springing up; spòuting out, wèlling out, issuing, gùshing
Scaturígine, *sf.* source, spring, fòuntain-head
Scaturiménto, *sm.* the springing up, wèlling out
Scaturire, *vn.* 1. to spring, gush, spout, well up; to rise, issue, flow from
Scaturíto, -a, *adj.* sprung, issued, derìved
Scavalcâre, *vn.* 1. to dismòunt or alight from a horse; — *va.* to dismòunt or unhôrse (a

cavaliér), scavalcáre altrûi, (*fig.*), to supplànt a person
Scavalcáto, -a, *adj.* dismounted; supplànted
Scavalcatóre, *sm.* who dismounts; a supplànter
Scavallâre, v. Scavalcare, ec.
Scavaménto, *sm.* excavátion, digging
Scaváre, *va.* 1. to èxcavate, dig, hòllow out
Scaváto, -a, *adj.* èxcavated, dug; deep
Scavatóre, *sm.* digger, dèlver, ditcher, miner
Scavatúra, -zióne, *sf.* excavátion, digging
Scavezzacôllo; *sm.* a fall hèadlong, a breákneck fall; a rash undertáking, rûinous affâir, a broil, jeopardy, pèril; a dissolute, dàngerous man; a scavezzacôllo, ráshly, hèadlong, precipitately
Scavezzáre, *va.* 1. to break, crush, overstráin
Scavezzàto,-a } *adj.* bróken, crushed, over-
Scavézzo,-a } stráined, trífling
Scávo, *sm.* èxcaváting: cavity, cove, hòllow, pit
Scazzellâre, *vn.* 1. to toy, fròlic, play
Scazzónte, *sm.* an iàmbic with a fínal spondée
Scébran, *sf.* (*bot.*) spurge, esula
Scéda, *sf.* ráillery, fòolishness, nònsense; scede, minutes, notes
Scedâto,-a, *adj.* ráiling, satìrical, derìsive
Scedería, *sf.* nònsense, mòckery
Scegliménto, *sm.* choice, selèction, picking
Scégliere } *va.* 2. (scêlgo, scêlsi, scêlto) to choose,
Scêrre } pick, selèct, to pìcht upòn, elèct
Sceglitíccio, *sm.* rêfuse, sìftings, léavings
Sceglitóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who chòoses
Scelerâggine,-atâggine } *sf.* villany, rascàlity
Sceleratézza, scelerità } wickedness
Sceleráto, -a, *adj.* wicked, villanous, heinous
Scelleratâggine,-atézza, *sf.* } wickedness, vil-
Scelleránza, scellerità } lany, pèrfidy
Sceleratamente } *adv.* wickedly, perfidiously,
Scelleratamente } maliciously; abòminably
Scelleráto,-a } *adj.* wicked, villanous; azió-
Scelleróso,-a } ne da scelleráto, a villanous àction; uno scelleráto, a scoundrel
Scellíno, *sm.* a shilling
Scêlo, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Sceleraggine
Scêlta, *sf.* choice, selèction, òption, chòosing; the flower, best, elèct, choice; far scêlta, to choose, pick, selèct; a sua scêlta, of one's own chòosing, to one's mind
Sceltézza, *sf.* chòiceness, èxquisiteness
Scêlto,-a, *adj.* chósen, elèct, choice, best
Sceltûme, *sm.* rêfuse, trash, léavings
Scemaménto, *sm.* diminútion, redùction
Scemánte, *adj.* diminishing, wáning, declíning
Scemâre, *van.* 1. to diminish, lèssen, decáy
Scemáto,-a, *adj.* dìmìnished, lèssened
Scematóre,-trice, *smf.* a diminisher, abáter
Scémo, *sm.* diminútion, redùction, decréase
— -a, *adj.* diminished, decréased, lèssened; wánting, deficient; wáning; silly, weak, imbecìle, fòolish; lûna scéma, the wáning moon; uno scémo, a fool; credéte ch'io abbia dello scémo? do you take me for a fool?
Scempiâggine, *sf.* fòolishness, stupidity
Scempiâre, *va.* 1. to unfòld, explâin; tòrture
Scempiatamente, *adv.* fòolishly, confùsedly
Scempiáto,-a, *adj.* unfòlded; fòolish, simple
Scempietà, scempiézza, *sf.* fòlly, simplicity
Scêmpio, *sm.* tòrture, rack, slâughter; a fool
— a, *adj.* single, simple (not doùble!), silly, simple (not sènsible); uno scêmpio, an imbecìle, a ninny
Scêna, *sf.* a scene, the stage, théatre; scêna terza, scene the third; comparire in iscêna to appéar upon the stage
Scenáccia, *sf.* a bad or ùgly scene
Scenário, *sm.* àctor's guide (book), a little pláy-bill; the scenes, side-scenes, decorátions
Scendênte, *adj.* descènding, máking a descènt
Scêndere, *van.* 2. to descènd, to come or go down, to or place lówer, to be descènded; scêndere di carrózza, di cavállo, to alight; egli scênde d'una buòna famiglia, he is descènded from a good family; scêndere sópra, to make a descènt upòn; l'ôlio scende, oil is cóming down, fálling, lówering in price
Scendibile, *adj.* of éasy descènt, easy to descènd
Scendiménto, *sm.* descènt, declivity
Sceneggiaménto, *sm.* the prepâring an èvent or hìstory for and represènting it upòn the stage
Sceneggiâre, *va.* 1. to get up a work for the stage, to represènt an àction or evènt by scénery and dialogue
Sceneggiáto,-a, *adj.* represènted on the stage, declâimed, in dialogue: — Témi sceneggiâti, (*gram.*) Spéaking Themes
Scenicaménte, *adv.* in a theàtrical mànner
Scénico, -a, *adj.* scènic, theàtrical, dramàtic; il pâlco scénico, the stage
Scenografía, *sf.* the perspèctive art
Scenográfico, -a, *adj.* drawn in perspèctive
Scenopêgia, *sf.* the feast of tàbernacles
Scêntre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Saputa
Scerífło, *sm.* a schèrif; a shèriff
Scêrnere, *va.* 2. to discèrn, distinguish; to single out, choose, selèct, pick
Scerniménto, *sm.* discèrnment, distinguishing, singling out, selècting, pitching upon
Scerníre (*ant.*), v. Scernere
Scerpâre, *va.* 1. to tear awáy, pluck off
— -ársi, *vref.* 1. to be bróken, torn, làcerated
Scerpâto,-a, *adj.* bróken, torn, làcerated
Scerpelláto,-íno,-a, *adj.* fráyed, blòod-shot
Scerpellône, *sm.* a great blùnder, fault
Scêrre, *va.* 2. (*better*) scegliere
Scervelláto,-a, *adj.* hâre brained, hâlf-witted
Scêsa, *sf.* descènt, slope, declivity; the act of descènding; a flux of húmours, cold in the head; prênder una cêsa a scêsa di testa, to be òbstinately resòlved on dòing a thing
Scéso,-a, *adj.* descènded, sprung, issued
Scetticísmo, *sm.* scèpticism (*pronun.* skèpticism)

Scêttico,-a, *adj.* scèptical; *sm.* a scèptic
Scettráto,-a, *adj.* scèptred, bèaring a scèptre
Scêttro, *sm.* scèptre; (*fig.*) pówer suprême
Sceveraménto, *sm.* the sètting apârt, sèparating
Sceveránte, *adj.* sèveri ng, sèparating
Sceveráre | *va.* 1. to sèver, set apârt, single
Scevráre | out; to sèparate, remóve, wéan
Sceveràta, *sf.* a sèparating, sèvering
Sceveratamênte, *adv.* sèparately, asùnder
Sceveráto,-a, *adj.* sèparated, sèvered, wéaned
Sceveratóre, *sm.* one that sèparates, sèvers
Scêvero,-a, *adj.* sèvered, remóved, wéaned
Scevratamênte, *adv.* sèparately, apârt
Scêvro, -a, *adj.* dèstitute, depríved (of), exèmpt (from)
Schêda, *sf.* note, billet, poll ticket, poll
Schedula, *sf.* a little note, lètter
Schiéggia, *sf.* a chip, splinter; a snag, crag
Scheggiâle, *sm* a lèather girdle
Scheggiáre, *va.* 1. to chip, cut into chips, to cleave, shiver, shàtter; — -si, to burst in piéces, to be splintered, shàttered, shivered, scràggy
Scheggiáto,-a, *adj.* shattered, shivered, splintered, chipped, in chips
Schéggio, *sm.* a chip, cliff, crag, s crag, splinter snag
Scheggióne, *sm.* large chip, splinter, crag, snag
Scheggióso, -a, *adj.* bróken, cràggy, rùgged
Scheggiuóla, -úzza, *sf.* a chip, a little splinter
Scheletrizzáto, -a, *adj.* worn to a skèleton
Schéletro, *sm.* a skèleton, cârcass
Schencíre, *van.* 3. (*ant.*) to shrink, flinch, swerve
Scheráno, *sm.* assàssin, rùffian, brigand
Scheranzía, *sf.* v. Squinanzia
Schéretro, *sm.* v. Scheletro (hood)
Schericáto, -a, *adj.* degráded (from the priést-
Schêrma, *sf.* fèncing; maêstro di schêrma, a fèncing màster; pèrder la schêrma, to forget one's science, be at a nònplus, be bàffled; quest'affâre m'ha fátto pérder la schêrma, this affâir has put me out
Schermáglia, *sf.* a rów, fray, strife, skirmish
Schermighiâre, *va.* 1. v. Arruffare
Schermíre, *vn.* 3. to fence; — -si, to defènd one's self, schiéld one's self, pàrry
Schermitóre, *sm.* a fèncing-master, swórdsman
Schêrmo, *sm.* defènce, pàrrying, wèapon
Schermùgio, *sm.* v. Scaramuccia
Schernévole, *adj.* scôrnful, contèmptuous; contèmptible, dèspicable
Schernevolmènte, *adv.* scôrnfully
Scherniménto, *sm.* scorn, scôrning, mòckery
Schernire, *va.* 3. to scorn, scoff, deride
Schernitivo, -a, *adj.* insùlting, derísive
Schernito, -a, *adj.* scoffed at, scorned
Schernitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a scòrner, scòffer
Schêrno, *sm.* scorn, derision; avère a schêrno, to scorn, look down upòn; prêndere a schêrno, to laught at, deride, scorn
Scheruóla, *sf.* skirret (*bot.*)
Scherzaménto, *sm.* play, fóolery, plèasantry
Scherzânte, *adj.* plàyful, spòrtive, jèsting
Scherzáre, *van.* 1. to trifle, dàlly, play, toy, sport; to jest, joke, bànter, be plàyful
Scherzáto, -a, *adj.* joked, bàntered (fèllow
Scherzatóre, *sm.* a jèster, quiz, wag, jòcular
Scherzétto, *sm.* a little jest, joke, trick
Scherzevole, *adj.* facêtious, plèasant, plàyful
Scherzevolménte, *adv.* plàyfully, wittily
Schêrzo, *sm.* fóolery, plèasantry, ráillery, *badinage*, jèsting, fun; da schèrzo, in jest
Scherzosétto, -a, *adj.* a little plàyful, wàggish
Scherzosamênte, *adv.* facêtiously, in jest
Scherzóso, -a, *adj.* plàyful, jòcular, mèrry
Schiáccia, *sf.* a trap to catch ànimals; a màntrap, pit-fall, prison drop; hatch, wóoden leg
Schiacciamènto, *sm.* a crùshing, squàshing
Schiacciáre, *va.* 1. to crush, squash, bruise
Schiacciáta, *sf.* a thin hard cake, a scotch bànnock; thin óaten bread
Schiacciatína, *sf.* a small thin cake, bànnock
Schiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed, brùised, flat; náso schiacciato, a flat nose
Schiacciatúra, *sf.* a crùshing, squàshing, bruise
Schiaffeggiâre, *va.* 1. to give (one) a slap on the face, a box on the ear, a cuff; a twit
Schiaffeggiáto, -a, *adj.* cuffed, slapped; insùlted
Schiâffo, *sm.* a slap, box, cuff; twit, insult
Schiamazzâre, *vn.* 1. to càckle like a hen, to raise a têrrible noise, to cry out, bawl, clàmour
Schiamazzáto, -a, *adj.* scólded; clàmoured
Schiamazzatóre, *sm.* a nóisy person, a brâwler
Schiamazzío, -ázzo, *sm.* noise, clàtter, bawling brâwling; a bìrd-call; a bait, a lure
Schianciâna, *sf.* the diâgonal line of a quadrilàteral figure
Schiancío, *sm.* bias, slope, oblique dirèction, a schiâncio, in bías, slànting, slóping, awrý, athwârt
Schiancíre, *va.* 3. to strike obliquely
Schiantaménto, *sm.* extirpátion, uprooting
Schiantâre, *va.* 1. to wrench away, tear up, wrest off, rend (to crack); — un rámo d'un álbero, to tear off a branch of a tree
Schiantáto, -a, *adj.* rent, torn, wrenched off
Schiantettíno, *sm.* a snap; a fillip, the cràcking of the knùckles
Schiânto, *sm.* the tèaring off, wrènching awáy, rènding, cléaving; fràcture, splinter, crash, crack; ànguish, tórment, heart-ache; — della saétta, thùnder-bùrst, thùnder-clap
Schiânza, *sf.* scab, scurf, incrustátion
Schiáppa, *sf.* a rólling-pin; an ancient dress
Schiáppa-legna, *sm.* a wóod-cléaver
Schiappâre, *va.* 1. to cleave, slit or split wood; egli è sì grásso che schiáppa, he is so fat that he's rèady to burst
Schiaráre, *va.* 1. to clear up, elúcidate; schiaráre un dúbbio, to clear up a doubt
— *vn.* to becôme clear, clear up

Scharáto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; elúcidated
Schiaratóre, -trice, *smf.* elúcidator, explâiner
Schiarêa, *sf.* (*bot.*) clàry, âll heal, wild sage
Schiarimênto, *sm.* the cléaring up, explâining
Schiarire, *va.* 3. to throw light upòn, make clear, illùstrate, explâin; make a cléaring, open up, thin; schiarire una difficoltà, una parôla, to explâin a difficulty, a term
— *vn.* to get clear, bright, thin
Schiaríto, -a, *adj.* cleared up; explâined
Schiátta, *sf.* race, generâtion, prògeny, issue
Schiattâre, *vn.* 1. to burst, burst out; to be unâble to contâin one's self
Schiattíre, *vn.* 3. to yelp, squéak; v. Squittire
Schiattóna, *sf.* a plump lass, stùrdy wòman
Schiâva, *sf.* a fémale slave
Schiavâccio, *sm.* a ràscally slave
Schiavâre, -ellâre, *va.* 1. to unnâil, unfix
Schiavâto, -a, *adj* unnâiled, unfixed
Schiavêsco, -a, *adj.* of a slave, sèrvile, slâvish
Schiavêtto, *sm.* a little slave
Schiavína, *sf.* a slave's frock; pilgrim's robe, coarse quilt, blànket
Schiavitù, *sf.* } slâvery, captivity, sèrvitude,
Schiavitúdine } bòndage, bonds, chains
Schiâvo, *sm.* a slave, a captive (a lòver, *poet.*); *adj.* obliged, obséquious, most obédient; vênti schiâvi, south east winds; schiâvo, schiâvone, a Slavonian
Schiavolino, -ína, *smf.* a little slave
Schiavône, *sm.* a large, strong, stùrdy slave
Schiazzamâglia, *sf.* rascàlity, ràbble, mob
Schiechieraménto, *sm.* scribbling, dàubing
Schiecheráre, *va.* 1. to scribble, scrawl (*pitt.*); daub; scrape; *vn.* to scribble, write bàdly
Schiecheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled, scrâwled
Schiecheratúra, *sf.* scribbling, dàubing
Schidióne, schidône, *sm.* a spit (a dispâtcher)
Schiêna, *sf.* bàck-bone, back, croup, ridge
Schienâle, *sm.* back, croup
Schienanzia, *sf.* (*med.*) a quìnsy
Schienêlla, *sf.* (*med.*) windgall; troùble
Schienúto, -a, *adj.* stròng-backed, stùrdy
Schiêra, *sf.* an ârmy, légion, troop in bàttle arráy; squâdron, rank, file, battâlion, légion, band, line; far schiera, to draw out in arráy; a schiêra, in cómpanies or bands; a schiêra a schiêra, by files
Schieraménto, *sm.* the drâwing out, arráying
Schieráre, *van.* 1. to draw up in line of bàttle; to put in bàttle arráy; to arráy
Schieráto, -a, *adj.* drawn out in bàttle-arráy
Schiettamênte, *adv.* simply, hònestly, plâinly, càndidly, ingènuous ly, fréely, frànkly, ópenly
Schiettêzza, *sf.* strai ght-fòrwardness, uprightness, plâin-déaling, ópenheàrtedness, ingènuousness, frànkness, càndour, sincèrity, intègrity
Schiêtto, -a, *adj.* pure, unmixed (not adulterated): smooth, plain, lèvel, neat; (*fig.*) dówn-right, stráightforward, ùpright, plain, hònest, càndid, ópenhearted, frank, sincére
Schifa'lpôco, *adj.* shy, coy, prùdish
Schifâmênte, *adv.* filthily, dirtily; timidly
Schifaménto, *sm.* loâthing, avèrsion, contêmpt
Schifânza, *sf.* v. Schifamento
Schifâre, *van.* 1. schivâre, to shun, avôid, elúde, decline, refúse: schifâre (avér a schifo), to loâthe, abhòr, turn from with disgùst; schifársi, to loathe; mi schífo delle ôstriche, ôysters turn my stómach
Schifâto, -a, *adj.* avôided, lóathed
Schifatóre, *sm.* avôider, disappróver, háter
Schifêtto, *sm.* a small skiff, little boat
Schifêvole, *sf.* lóathing, despising; tired
Schifêzza, *sf.* nàstiness, filth; lóathing, nàusea, disgùst; squeâmishness, dèlicacy, daintiness, scrùpolousness, prùdishness
Schifiltà, -âde, âte, *sf.* shyness, cóynesss, resèrve, affèc ted mòdesty, fèigned relùctance, prùdery; avèrsion, lóathing, nàusea
Schifiltóso, -a, *adj.* shy, coy, nice, difùcult
Schífo, *sm.* a skiff, a small boat
— -a, *adj.* nàsty, lóathsome, nàuseous; coy, shy, retíring, hard to please; harsh, relùctant, óver nice; dèlicate, mòdest; uòmo schifo, a nàsty fèllow; cucína schífa, a filthy kitchen; mi fa schífo il vedérlo, the sight of it makes me sick; prêndere a schifo, to take a distâste agâinst, be tired of; venire a schifo, to loâthe, be disgùsted with
Schifosaménte, *adv.* nàstily, disgùstingly
Schifóso, -a, *adj.* nàsty, disgùsting, nàuseous
Schimbêcio, -êscio, v. Sghimbescio
Schinanzía, *sf.* a quìnsy
Schinchimúrra, *sf.* an imàginary monster
Schíncio, -a, *adj.* v. Obliquo
Schiniêra, -êre, *sfm.* greaves, lèg-piece
Schiodacrísti, *sm.* a hỳpocrite, bigot, canter
Schiodâre, *va.* 1. to unnail, take off the nails
Schiodatúra, *sf* the táking out the nails
Schiomâre, *va.* 1. to disòrder the hair
Schioppettiêre, *sm.* 2. a fusiléer
Schioppétto, *sm.* a little fówling piece, gun
Schiòppo, *sm.* a gun, fowling piece, mùsket
Schippíre, *vn.* 3. to escápe clèverly, slip awáy
Schippíto, -a, *adj.* escáped, gone awáy slýly
Schísa (per, in i), *adv.* across, crossways
Schisâre, *va.* 1. to redúce frâctions
Schíso, *sm.* redùction of frâctions
Schísto, *sm.* schìst, clèaving stone, slate stone
Schitarrâre, *vn.* 1. to play the guitâr, to strum
Schivâre, *van.* 1. to avôid, shun; dodge; —un cólpo, to dòdge a blów
Schivâto, -a, *adj.* avôided, shùnned, dodged
Schiúdere, *va* 2 to disclóse, ópen, uncórk; *vn.* to open, or expand (as flówers), to blow
Schiúma, *sf* froth, fóam, scum; schiúma de' metálli, dross, scum; ventr la schiúma alla bócca, to fóam with rage
Schiumânte, *adj.* fóaming, fròthing

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sôn, bùll; - fâre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, as

Schiumáre, *va.* 1. to skim, to cream; *vn.* to froth, foam
Schiumáto, -a, *adj.* scummed, skimmed
Schiumóso, -a, *adj.* fròthy, fòaming
Schívo, -a, *adj.* shy, retiring, bàckward, bàshful, mòdest, reserved, glòomy
Schiúso, -a, *adj.* disclòsed, òpened, (shut out)
Schizzaménto, *sm.* gùshing out, spùrting
Schizzànte, *adj.* that gushes, spouts, spurts gùshing, spùrting, spòuting
Schizzáre, *vn.* 1. to gush, squirt, spout; to sketch, draw, *va.* to squirt, spurt, to sketch, to draw the outlines of
Schizzáta, *sf.* a gush, spurt, squirt, dash, slap
Schizzáto, -a, *adj.* squirted out; sketched
Schizzatójo, *sm.* a sỳringe, squirt
Schizzettáre, *va.* 1. to sỳringe, squirt, injèct
Schizzettíno, schizzètto, *sm.* a small sỳringe
Schizzinosaménte, *adv.* prùdishly, hàrshly
Schizzinóso, -a, *adj.* shy, wáyward, untoward, contrary, indisposed, backward, difficult, reserved, affectedly unwilling (sketch
Schízzo, *sm.* a splash, squirt, spurt, a bit; a
Scía, *sf.* a ship's wake, track, run
Sciabécco, *sm.* (*mar.*) sort of ship
Sciábica, *sf.* bìrd-net, extèmpore sèrmon
Sciábla, sciábola, *sf.* a sábre, scimitàr
Sciácora, *sf.* a young wóodcock, a snipe
Sciacquadénti, *sm.* a light brèakfast washed down with a glass of wine
Sciacquáre, *va.* 1. to rinse, wash
Sciacquáto, -a, *adj.* rinsed, washed
Sciacquatúra, *sf.* rinsing (dishwater)
Sciaguattaménto, *sm.* the act of sháking a bòttle or vase to stir up the grounds
Sciaguattáre, *va.* 1. to shake (fluids), lave
Sciaguattáto, -a, *adj.* shàken, stirred, dàbbled
Sciagúra, *sf.* misfòrtune, disàster, ill-luck
Sciaguránza, *sf.* } wickedness, rascàlity, villa-
Sciaguratággine } ny, bàseness, wrètchedness
Sciaguratamente, *adv.* wrètchedly, bàsely, unlùckily, unfòrtunately
Sciaguratéllo, -élla, *smf.* a little wretch, rogue
—-a, *adj.* rather bad; unhappy, wretched
Sciaguratézza, *sf.* rascàlity; wrètchedness
Sciaguráto, -a, *adj.* wrètched, unfòrtunate, mìserable; wrètched, pitiful, pètty, low, sòrry; wicked, ràscally, flagitious
Sgiaguratóne, *sm.* a great villain, a wretch
Scialacquaménto, *sm.* làvishment, squàndering, wàsting, prodigality, profùsion
Scialacquánte, *adj.* làvish; *sm.* a spèndthrift
Scialacquáre, *va.* 1. to làvish, waste, squàndar
Scialacquatamente, *adv.* profùsely, làvishly
Scialacquáto, -a, *adj.* làvished, squàndered
Scialacquatóre, -trice, *smf.* a spèndthrift, wàster, pròdigal (ting
Scialacquatúra, *sf.* prodigàlity, profùsion, wàs-
Scialàcquio, scialàcquo, *sm.* profùsion, wàste
Scialaménto, *sm.* exhalàtion, vápour; dissi-
Scialándo, *sm.* a flat boat (pating
Scialáppa, sciaráppa, *sf.* jàlap

Scialáre, *va.* 1. to exhàle; evàporate, give out, pour forth; to làvish, dissipate, squàndar; *vn.* to feast, to enjoy one's self
Scialáto, -a, *adj.* exhàled; dissipated; spent
Scialbáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to whitewash
Scialbatúra, *sf.* whitewashing, roùgh-cast
Sciálbo, -a, *adj.* whitewashed; wan, pàllid, (bleak
Sciáliva, *sf.* spittle, saliva
Sciálo, *sm.* lùxury, extràvagance, paráde; exhalàtion, exhàlement, vápour; far sciálo, to be extràvagant, to make a displáy (of luxury)
Scialóne, dissipatóre, *sm.* a great spèndthrift
Scialúppa, *sf.* a shallop, long boat; — cannoniera, a gùn-boat
Sciamanísmo, *sm.* primitive Bùddism
Sciamannáto, -a, *adj.* ill-bnilt, shàmbling, àwkward; scrivere alla sciamannáta, to write in a slòvenly manner
Scia máre, *van.* 1. to swarm (*as bees*)
Sciamáto, -a, *adj.* swarmed, crowded
Sciáme, *sm.* a swarm (of bees, etc.)
Sciamíto, *sm.* sort of stuff, àmaranth
Sciampiáre, *va.* 1. v. Dilatare, stendere
Sciancáre, -cársi, *vnrf* 1. to become hip shot
Sciancáto, -a, *adj.* hìpshot, lame, impèrfect
Sciapidíre, *vn.* 3. to get insìpid, flat, dull
Sciápido, -a, *adj.* (*better* scipido), insìpid
Sciaráppa, scialáppa, *sf.* (*med.*) jalap
Sciárpa, *sf.* v. Ciarpa, banda
Sciarpelláre, *va.* 1. to fòrcibly òpen the eyelids, to stare
Sciarpelláto, -a, *adj.* stàring wide
Sciarpellería, *sf.* v. Castroneria, sciocchezza
Sciarpellíno, *adj.* (*better* scerpellíno)
Sciárra, *sf.* brawl, squàbble, quàrrel
Sciarraménto, *sm.* rôùting, dispèrsing
Sciarráre, *va.* 1. to rout, dispèrse, defeat
Sciarráta, *sf.* rôùting, defèat, strife, quàrrel
Sciarráto, -a, *adj.* rôùted, dispèrsed, defèated
Sciática, *sf.* the sciàtica, the hìp-gout
Sciático, -a, *adj.* sciàtic, hàving the hip-gout
Sciátta, *sf.* a ship's boat, jolly-boat, canóe
Sciattággine, *sf.* v. Disadattaggine
Sciattáre, *va.* 1. v. Rovinare
Sciattézza, *sf.* slòvenliness; immòdesty
Sciátto, -a, *adj.* slòvenly, undrèssed, simple
Sciattóne, -óna, *smf.* a slòvenly pèrson; a slut
Sciaúra, sciauratággine, *sf.*, v. Sciagura, etc.
Scíbile, *adj.* knòwable; lo scíbile, all that can be known, the circle of arts and sciences
Sciénte, *adj.* knòwing, lèarned, infòrmed; wìtting; a sciénte del padróne, known to, with the knòwledge of, his màster
Scienteménte, *adj.* leàrnedly; wittingly
Scientificaménte, *adj.* scientifically
Scientífico, -a, *adj.* scientific, èrudíte
Sciénza } *sf.* science, lèarning, erudition,
Sciénzia } knòwledge, infòrmàtion
Scienziataménte, *adv.* in a scientific mànner
Scienziáto, -a, *adj.* scientific, lèarned, èrudíte; uno scienziáto, a sávant, a man of

science, a schòlar, a scientific or èrudite man; il congrêsso degli scienziâti, the scientific còngress (ledge
Scienziuôla, *sf.* little science, limited knòw-
Scifrâre, *va.* 1. v. Decifrare
Scignere, *va.* 2. to ungird, untie
Scignignâta, *sf.* (*ant.*) gash, cut, slash
Scilécca, *sf.* v. Beffa
Scilinga, *sf.* v. Sciringa
Scilinguágnolo, *sm.* the string or ligament of the tòngue; rómper lo scilinguágnolo, to begin to speak; aver rôtto lo scilinguágnolo, to be chàtty, tâlkative, glib
Scilinguâre, *vn.* 1. to lisp; to stàmmer
Scilinguatêllo,-a, *adj.* that lisps or stàmmers, a little lisping
Scilinguâto,-a, *adj.* lisping, stammering
Scilinguâto,-âta, *smf.* one who lisps or stàmmers, a pèrson with a lisp
Scilinguatóre, *sm.* a lisper, stàmmerer
Sciliva, *sf.* spittle, salîva
Scilla, *sf.* a squill, a séa-onion (Sỳlla)
Scilítico,-a, *adj.* of squills or ònions
Scilôcco, *sm.* sóuth-east wind, sirôcco
Scilôma, *sm.* tíresome vèrbiage; lèngthy speech
Sciloppâre, *va.* 1. to give one sỳrup or hònied words; to blarny, toady, cajôle
Sciloppâto,-a, *adj.* fed with sỳrup, cajôled
Scilôppo, sciroppo, *sm.* syrup
Scimia, scimmia, *sf.* an ape, mònkey, babôon
Scimiâtico,-a, *adj.* of an ape, âpish, mònkey
Scimiería, *sf.* mimickery, âpishness
Scimiésco,-a, *adj.* of or resèmbling an ape
Scimiôtto, scimmiôtto, *sm.* a young mònkey
Scimitârra, *sf.* a scỳmitâr, sâbre
Scimmióne, *sm.* a great babôon; an ùgly fellow
Scimmiottâre, *va.* 1. to ape, imitate, mimic
Scimmiottâto,-a, *adj.* aped, imitated
Scimunitâggine, *sf.* silliness, imbecility, folly
Scimunitaménte, *adj.* sillily, fòolishly
Scimunitêllo,-êlla, *smf.* a little fool, a ninny — -a, *adj.* sòmewhat silly, râther fòolish
Scimunito,-a, *adj.* foolish, simple, imbecile
Scindere, *va.* 2. to part, divide, sèparate
Scíngere, *va.* 2. to ungird, untie
Scintílla, *sf.* a spark, spàrkle, spàngle
Scintillaménto, *sm.* spàrkling, twinkling
Scintillânte, *adj.* spàrkling, twinkling, bright
Scintillâre, *vn.* 1. to spàrkle, twinkle, shine
Scintillazióne, *sf.* spàrkling, scintillâtion, twinkling
Scintilétta, *sf.* a little spark; fèeble gléam
Scinto,-a, *adj.* ungirt, untied, withôut a girdle
Scioccáccio, *sm.* a great stúpid fool
Sciocczâggine, *sf.* fòolishness, simplicity, fòlly
Sciocczaménte, *adv.* fòolishly, stúpidly
Sciocchegiâre, *vn.* 1. to play the fool or màdcap; to dally, fool, fondle
Scioccherello,-a, *adj.* fòolish; *smf.* a little fool
Sciocchería, Sciocchézza } *sf.* fòolishness, stupidity, imprûdence; a silly thing, a fòlly
Sciôcco,-a, *adj.* (tàsteless, insipid, mâwkish); silly, stúpid, fòolish; uno sciôcco, a silly fellow, a stúpid person, a fool
Scicconáccio,-a, *adj.* very fòolish; *s.* a bòoby
Scioccóne, *sm.* a great fool, idiot, bòoby
Sciógliere, *va.* 2. to untie, loose, dissòlve, absòlve, resòlve, solve; accòmplish; sciógliersi, to free one's self (from), get rid (of); to dissòlve, melt; sciógliere il véntre, to ópen the bowels; — un dùbbio, to resòlve a doubt; — un vôto, to pay a vow
Scioglimento, *sm.* untýing, lòosing, dissolútion, liquefàction; sòlving explanátion; dissolúteness, licence, sedition
Scioglitóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she who unties, looses, expláins, solves
Sciolézza, *sf.* sciolism; pèdantry
Sciolo,-iola, *smf.* a sciolist, a prósy còxcomb
Sciolta ménte, *adv.* with fréedom, freely, without impèdiment; lithely, nimbly, flúently
Sciolttézza, *sf.* litheness, nimbleness; unshàckled fréedom, liberty
Sciôlto,-a, *adj.* untied, ungirded, let loose, let slip; unshàckled, untrammelled, indepèndent, free as the winds, lithe, àgile, nimble; èasy, òffhànded, dàshing, flówing, flúent; liquefied, dissòlved, solved; gâmbe sciôlte, lithe àctive limbs; a briglia sciôlta, with full speed, hèadlong; líbro sciôlto, a book in sheets; vêrsi sciôlti, blank verse; stile sciôlto, a clear ràpid flówing style
Sciôlvere, *vn.* 2. v. Asciolvere
Sciomanzía, *sf.* v. Psicomanzia
Scionâta, *sf.* scióne, *m.* a squall gust, sùdden blast, whirlwind, hùrricane, storm
Scioperâggine, -atâggine, *sf.* idleness, waste of time, the doing nothing or working idly
Sciôperalibraj, *sm.* a sciolist, a pretènder to lèarning, a smatterer
Scioperaménto, *sm.* idleness, ídle lâbour
Scioperâre, *va.* 1. to take a pèrson from his work or make him work at úseless lâbour; scioperârsi, to leave off work, to spend one's time in dòing nothing or in doing nothing to the purpose
Scioperatamente, oziosaménte, *adv.* idly
Scioperatézza, *sf.* idleness, the spènding one's time in dòing nothing or nothing useful
Scioperatívo,-a, Scioperáto,-a } *adj.* idle, out of employ, unoccupied, doing nothing
Scioperatonáccio, Scioperatóne, *sm.* } a vèry ídle fèllow, a great ídler, a lazy drone
Scioperío, *sm.* idleness, losing time, strike
Sciôpero, *sm.* a strike (amòng wòrkmen); ídleness
Scioperóne, *sm.* a slùggard, drone, stúpid fellow, an operative out of work
Sciopino, *sm.* an unforeséen evènt, a hàppy àccident, a windfall, a Gòd-send
Sciorinaménto, *sm.* the ópening out or àiring linen, etc.; the displàying, sètting forth, bólding out, dóling out
Sciorinâre, *va.* 1. to air linen, etc., to open out the plies or folds to the sun; to display;

to turn over the leaves; to read carelessly; to disclóse, divùlge; dole out; to lay aboût one lùstily, to give it them; sciorinársi, to ópen one's clóthes, begin to undrèss, unbòtton: to ópen one's mind to plèasure, take a little relaxátion, relàx

Sciorináto, -a, *adj.* displáyed, àired, unbùttoned, undressed

Sciôrre *va.* 3. v. Sciogliere

Sciotêrio, *sm.* an astronòmical instrument

Scoviechioláre, *va.* 1. to dispèrse the pìgeons

Scípa, *sm.* an ignorâmus, blòckhead, hodge

Scipáre, *va.* 1. scipatóre, v. Sciupare, ec.

Scipidézza, *sf.* insipidity, stáleness, silliness

Scipidíre, *vn.* 3. to grow insìpid, flat; stúpid

Scípido, -a, *adj.* insipid, tásteless; stúpid

Scipíre, *va.* 3. v. Scipidire

Scipitaménte, *adv.* insipidly, fòolishly, stúpidly

Scipitèzza, *sf.* insipidity, dùlness, tíresomeness

Scipíto, -a, *adj.* insipid, flat; tíresome

Scirignáta, sf. gash, cut, slash

Sciringa, *sf.* a sỳringe

Sciringâre, *va.* 1. to sỳringe, injèct, scout

Scirôcco, *sm.* south east wind, sirocco

Sciróppo, *sm.* a sỳrup

Scírpo, *sm.* v. Giunco

Scírro, *sm.* (*med.*) a schìrrus or càncer

Scirróso, -a, *adj.* scirrhous, of a dancer

Scísma, *sm.* schism, dissènsion, disúnion

Scismático, -a, *adj.* schismàtic

Scíssile, *adj.* scissile, scissible

Scissióne, *sf.* scission, separátion schism

Scísso, -a, *adj.* (*from* scindere), cut, divíded

Scissúra, *sf.* cleft, rent, chìnk, cut

Scingáre, *va.* 1. to dry, wipe off, wipe dry

Sciugáto, -a, *adj.* dried, wiped off, wiped dry

Sciugatójo, *sm.* a drying-room; a towel

Scivoláre, *vn.* 1. to hiss; to slip, slide; scivoláre co' páttini, to skate

Scivolétto, *sm.* a trill, a pàssage in músic

Sciupáre, *van.* 1. (scipáre), to waste, squander; to consume; spoil, tear; sciupáre un vestito, to spoil a coat; — il têmpo, to thròw awáy one's time; sciupársi, to miscàrry, to have a prèmature birth

Sciupáto, -a, *adj.* wásted, torn; miscàrried

Sciupatóre, *sm.* a wáster, destroyer, spéndthrift

Sciupináre, *va.* 1. to consúme, be consúming; to wear, wear out; to spoil, spoil gràdually; sciupináre un vestito, to wear out a coat

Sciupinío, sciupío, *sm.* waste, dissipáting, consúming, wèaring out, wèar and tèar, destrùction

Sciútto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) asciútto, dríed, wiped off

Sclamáre, *vn.* 1. to cry out, exclaim, bawl

Sclamáto, -a, *adj.* cried out, exclàimed

Sclamazióne, *sf.* exclamátion, clàmour

Scarêa, *sf.* (*bot.*) clàry, àll-heal

Scocca'lfuso (monna), *sf.* Mrs. gàd-about

Scoccánte, *adj.* twànging, escáping, flying off

Scoccáre, *va.* 1. to let fly, shoot off; scoccáre una fréccia, to shoot off or let fly an àrrow; *vn.* to escápe, peep out, peer

Scoccáto, -a, *adj.* shot off, let fly, cast

Scoccatójo, *sm.* the nut of a bow

Scoccatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an àrcher

Scôcco, *sm.* the act of lètting fly (an àrrow), twang, vibrátion, stroke, móment; vi aspetterò fino alle scôcco delle dúe ore, I'll wait for you till the clocks strikes two, till it is on the stroke of two; lo scôcco dell' álba, the peep of day

Scoccobríno, *sm.* a mèrry-andrew, buffoon

Scoccoláre, *va.* 1. to pick up bèrries, to seed them; to heap up blùnders or bàrbarisms

Scoccoláto, -a, *adj.* sifted, clear, sìmple

Scoccoveggiáre, *van.* 1. to flirt, bàndar, quiz

Scodáre, *va.* 1. to cut off the tail, to dock, crop

Scodáto, -a, *adj.* docked, cropped, shòrt-tailed; cavállo scodáto, a docked horse

Scodêlla, *sf.* pôrringer, bowl; pôrridge; una scodêlla di brôdo, a bowl of broth

Scodelláre, *va.* 1. to bowl up, dish, to fill the pôrringers; to pour out; spill, upsèt

Scodellâto, -a, *adj.* dished up in the pôrringers

Scodellétta, -ína, *sf.* a small broth bowl

Scodellíno, *sm.* a small bowl or pôrringer, the pan of a gun or pìstol, a sàucer; la tázza e lo scodellíno, the cup and sàucer

Scodinzoláre, *vn.* 1. to wag, switch, shake the tail

Scofacciáre, *va.* 1. to make flat like a cake

Scoffína, *sf.* a rasp, rough file, gráter

Scoffináto, -a, *adj.* rasped, gráted

Scôglia, *sf.* the slòugh or cast skin of a sèrpent; old rags, thrówn off clóthes, (reef, rock, *better* scôglio)

Scogliáccio, *sm.* a dàngerous rock, large reef

Scogliétto, *sm.* small rock, sànd bank, shelf

Scôglio, *sm.* a rock (in the sea), a reef, shelf, sànd-bank; slough, shell, husk, skin; (*better*) scôglia; nato fra gli scôgli, born amóng the rocks, (in a poor or bàrren ísland)

Scogliôso, -a, *adj.* ròcky, réefy, shèlvy

Scogliúzzo, *sm.* a small rock, sànd-bank, reef

Scognoscênza, *sf.* v. Sconoscenza, ingratitudine

Scojáre, *va.* 1. to flay, skin, peel off; gall

Scojáto, -a, *adj.* flayed, skinned, galled

Scojáttolo, *sm.* a squìrrel

Scolaménto, *sm.* a flówing, rùnning

Scoláre, *sm.* 1. a schòlar, lèarner, púpil — *vn.* 1. to flow, run, drop, trickle; scôla l'ácqua, the wáter comes trickling down; scôlano quelle candêle, those càndles run; far scoláre, to drain, drain off

Scolareggiáre, *va.* 1. to act play like a schòlar

Scolarésca, *sf.* a lot of schòol-boys

Scolarésco, -a, *adj.* of a scholar, schòol-boy

Scolarêtto, -íno, *sm.* a little schòol-boy

Scolarménte, *adv.* like a schòlar

Scolasticaménte, *adv.* scholàstically

Scolástico, -a, *adj.* scholàstic, of the schools

Scolativo, -a, *adj.* càusing to flow, dràining

Scoláto, -a, *adj.* strained, drained, filtered
Scolátójo, *sm.* a stráiner, drain, sink, séwer
Scolatúra, *sf.* rèsidue, dregs, lees, sèdiment
Scolétta, *sf.* a little school
Scólio, *sm.* note, explànatory observâtion, schòlium, còmmentary
Scoliáste, *sm.* a schòliast, a commentâtor
Scólimo, *sm.* v. Cardo (neck
Scollacciáto, -a, *adj.* with uncòvered bósom,
Scolláre, *va.* 1. to unglúe, unstick, split, disjòin; to uncòver the neck or bósom
Scolláto, -a, *adj.* unglued, disjoined; bare, bárenecked
Scollatúra, *sf.* sloping cut (round the neck)
Scollegaménto, *sm.* disjùnction, breáking up
Scollegáre, *va.* 1. to sèparate (còlleagues or àllies
Scollegáto, -a, *adj.* sèparated, pârted
Scollináre, *va.* 1. to pass over hills or mountains
Scolmáre, *va.* 1. to scrape an óver-full bushel
Scólo, *sm.* a flowing off, rùnning, flow, dráining, dráinage, dráin; dáre lo scólo, to open a dráin race or pàssage, to let flow off
Scolopêndra, *sf.* an eightfooted vènomous insect
Scoloraménto, *sm.* páleness, loss of còlour
Scoloráre, *va.* 1. to discòlour, stain, tárnish
Scolorársi, *vref.* 1. to lose one's còlour, get pale
Scoloriménto, *sm.* loss of còlour, páleness
Scolorire, -irsi, *vn.* 3. to grow pale, to fade
Scolorito, -áto, a, *adj.* discòloured, fáded
Scolpaménto, *sm.* exculpâting, exculpâtion
Scolpáre, *va.* 1. to exculpáte, jùstify, excuse
Scolpársi, *vref.* 1. to cléar or exculpáte one's self
Scolpáto, -a, *adj.* exculpated, vindicated
Scolpire, *va.* 3. to engráve, carve, cut; lègge scolpíta nel cuóre, a law engráved upòn or written in the heart; scolpíte bêne tutte le parôle, pronoûnce distìnctly èvery word
Scolpíto, -a, *adj.* cârved, engráved, imprèssed
Scolpitamênte, *adv.* distìnctly, cléarly
Scolpíto, -a, *adj.* engraved; pronounced distìnctly
Scolpitúra, *sf.* v. Scultura, effìgie
Scólta, *sf.* a scout, sèntinel, sèntry, watch
Scoltáre, ascoltáre, *van.* 1. to lìsten, heárken
Scolturêsco, -a, *adj.* of scùlpture, scùlptured
Scombaváre, *va.* 1. to sláver óver; slábber
Scombaváto, -a, *adj.* slávered óver, slábbered
Scomberôllo, *sm.* a hóly wáte, sprìnkler
Scombiccheráre, *va.* 1. to scribble, write ill
Scombiccheráto, -a, *adj.* scribbled, dáubed
Scombináre, *va.* 1. v. Scompigliare, scomporre
Scómbro, *sm.* màckerel
Scombúglio, *sm.* } confùsion, disòrder, wáste,
Scombujaménto } rûin, dispèrsion, rout
Scombujáre, *va.* 1. to scàtter, dispèrse, rout
Scombujáto, -a, *adj.* scàttered, roûted
Scombussoláre, *va.* 1. to dispèrse, scàtter
Scombussoláto, -a, *adj.* dispèrsed, roûted
Scommentáto, -a, *adj.* (planks) split by the sun
Scommêssa, *sf.* a wáger, bet, stake; fáre una scommêssa, to lay a wáger, to bet
Scommêsso, -a, *adj.* disjòined; wágered
Scommêttere, *va.* 2. to disjòin, sèparate, bet; scommêtto dièci fránchi, I'll bet ten franks
Scommettitóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who wágers, sèvers, parts; a bètter; separater
Scommezzáre, *va.* 1. to part in two, divíde
Scommezzáto, -a, *adj.* divided in two parts
Scommiatáre, *va* 1. to dismiss; v. Accomia-
Scommodáre, *van.* 1. v. Scomodare (tare
Scommôsso, -a, *adj.* moved, affècted, àgitated
Scommoviméntо, *sm.* commótion, fèrment
Scommovitóre, -tríce, *smf.* distùrber of the peace
Scommoviziòne, *sf.* revòlt, sedìtion, rísing
Scommuôvere, *va.* 1. to excíte, to revòlt, to raise
Scomodáre, incomodáre, *va.* 1. to troùble, distùrb, inconvénience, incommóde; to give troùble; non si scômodi, don't troùble yourself, don't take the troùble, let me not distùrb you
Scomodáto, -a, *adj.* incommóded, inconvénienced, distùrbed, embàrrassed, troùbled; indispósed, áiling, unwèll
Scomodézza, *sf.* } inconvénience, distùrbance,
Scomodità } troùble, indisposition
Scômodo, -a, *adj.* inconvénient, troùblesome, incommódious, tíresome, annoying
— *sm.* inconvénience, troùble, pain
Scompagináre, *va.* 1. to disarrânge, disjòint, put out of òrder, unhinge, spoil
Scompagináto, -a, *adj.* disjòinted, disòrdered
Scompaginaménto, *sm.* disjùnction, disúnion
Scompagnáre, *va.* 1. to separate, disunite, detàch, sèver, part, isolate; *vn.* to be unaccòmpanied, sèparáted, isolated; una virtù non si deve mai scompagnáre dalle àltre, one virtue must nèver be sèparáted from the òthers
Scompagináto, -a, *adj.* unaccòmpanied, sèparáted, withoût a compànion, alòne
Scompagnatúra, *sf.* the béing unaccòmpanied; isolating, isolâtion
Scomparíre, *vn.* 3. to disappear; to fade gràdually away; to becòme little or pètty by being compared with something better, to be eclipsed; to retire
Scompárso, -a, *adj.* disappéared, retired; fáded, eclipsed
Scompartiméntо, *sm.* the allòtting or distributing of parts, partìtion, sharing, allòtment; a compârtment, sèparate part
Scompartíre, *va.* 3. to divide into compârtments, to sèparate and stâtion in different spots, to part, distribute, allòt
Scompartíto, -a, *adj.* divided, distributed, allòtted
Scompigliaménto, *sm.* disòrder, confùsion
Scompigliáre, *va.* 1. to embrôil, confoûnd, throw into dìsòrder; to pertùrb, distùrb,

---

nôr, rûde; - fâll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó, - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boýa, foûl, fówl; gem, as

perplèx, make unéasy; scompigliàre úna matássa di sêta, to entàngle a skein of silk
Scompigliatamênte, *adv.* confúsedly, in disôrder
Scompigliáto, -a, *adj.* confúsed, distùrbed, pertùrbed, disôrdered, rùffled, rùmpled, dishèvelled
Scompíglio, *sm.* confúsion, disôrder (tias
Scompigliúme, *sm.* a confúsed mass, gallimá-
Scompisciàre, *va.* 1. to make wáter upòn, bepiss
Scomponiménto, *sm.* the decompósing, táking to piéces: disarrángement, disôrder
Scompórre, *van.* 2. to discompóse, deránge, disôrder, troùble, dash; to decompóse, ànalýze; to take down the types; scompórre il nemíco, to break the ènemy's lines; — una mácchina, to take a machîne to pieces; scompórsi nel vôlto, to becôme abàshed, dàshed, confúsed
Scomposizióne, *sf.* decomposition; discompósure, perturbátion, disôrder, troùble
Scompostamênte, *adv.* in disorder; indecently
Scompostézza, *sf.* discompósure, disôrder
Scompôsto, -a, *adj.* discompósed, deránged, in disôrder; immòdest; decompósed, analýzed, táken to piéces
Scompuzzàre, *va.* 1. to fill with a bad smell; to bestink
Scompuzzolàre, *va.* 1. to revíve one's àppetite
Scompuzzolársi, *vref.* 1. to recôver one's àppetite
Scomunáre, *va.* 1. to break up a society; part
Scomunáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) bróken up, pàrted
Scomúnica, *sf.* excommunicátion, anàthema
Scomunicagióne, *sf.* excommunicátion, exclú-
Scomunicaménto, *sm.* sion from the church
Scomunicáre, *va.* 1. to excommúnicate, curse
Scomunicáto, -a, *adj.* excommúnicated, cursed; víso scomunicáto, a forbidding countenance, a villanous or hang look
Scomunicatóre, *sm.* an excommunicátor
Scomunicaziòne, *sf* excommunicátion, curse
Scomúzzolo, *sm.* none at all, not a bit of it
Sconcacáre, *va.* 1. to befoil, to dirty upòn
Sconcacatôre, *sm.* one who befouls himself
Sconcatenáto, -a, *adj.* v. Sconnesso
Sconcennatamênte, *adv.* disjointedly, indécently
Sconcentráto, -a, *adj.* out of its cèntre
Sconcertaménto, *sm.* disagréement, disôrder
Sconcertáre, *va.* 1. to put out of únison; to disconcèrt, distùrb, deránge, disôrder
Sconcertatamênte, *adv.* in a disôrderly mànner
Sconcertáto, -a, *adj.* disconcèrted, disôrdered
Sconcêrto, *sm.* want of concert or hàrmony; discord, disagréement, confúsion, disôrder
Sconcézza, *sf.* unhàndsomeness, unséemliness, unbecòmingness, ungrácefulness, indécency
Sconciamênte, *adv.* unhàndsomely, unbecòmingly, ungentéelly; ill, shámefully, tèrribly
Sconciaménto, *sm.* disôrder, disarrángement
Sconciáre, *va.* 1. to spoil, mar, stunt, rènder abòrtive, baffle, thwart, deránge, distùrb, embroil, confound; acconciáte i fátti vóstri e non isconciáte gli altrúi, set in order your own affàirs, and don't embroil those of óthers; sconciársi, to miscàrry, have an abòrtion, a prèmature birth; sconciársi un piède, to sprain a foot (ner
Sconciatamênte, *adv.* in an unbecòming mà-
Sconciáto, -a, *adj.* spoiled, distùrbed, stopped
Sconciatôre, *sm.* distùrber, confounder
Sconciatúra, *sf.* an abôrtion, prèmature birth, dwarf; a stùnted shrub; a crude, untímely or immatúre prodùction of the mind
Sconciaturína, -élla, *sf.* a little abòrtion, dwarf
Scóncio, -a, *adj.* unséemly, unhàndsome, unbecòming, indécent, immòdest; stránge, odd, out of the way, eccèntric; huge, enôrmous; heinous; rude, rùgged, dislocáted, sprained; sprawling; stùnted, abôrtive, dwárf-fish, defôrmed; in an ùndress, in disôrder; atto scôncio, an unbecòming act, unwôrthy action; parôle scônce, unséemly words, filthy discóurse; côrpo scôncio; a clùmsy bòdy, ill-shaped waist, scôglio scôncio, a steep rùgged rock
Scôncio, *sm.* dàmage, loss, inconvénience
Sconcobríno, *sm.* a buffóon, mèrry-Andrew
Sconcordánte, *adj.* dissonant, discôrdant
Sconcordánza, *sf.* a false còncord, irregulàrity
Sconcordáre, *va.* 1. to be discôrdant, to grate
Sconcôrdia, *sf.* discord, division, váriance
Scondíto, -a, *adj.* unséasoned, insipid; sènse-
Sconfêrma, *sf.* confirmátion, èvidence (less
Sconfermáre, *va.* 1. to confirm, assèverate
Sconfessáre, *va.* 1. to disavow, disówn, deny
Sconficcáre, *va.* 1. to unnail, draw out the nails
Sconfidánza, *sf.* mistrùst, distrùst, suspicion
Sconfidáre, *van.* 1. to mistrùst, distrùst
Sconfiggere, *va.* 2. to discomfit, defeat, rout
Sconfiggitôre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who discomfits, defeats, routs
Sconfitta, *sf.* (sconfiggiménto), discomfiture, overthrów; rout, defeat (ed
Sconfítto, -a, *adj.* discomfited, routed; unnáil-
Sconfóndere, *va.* 2. to confound, distùrb, bewilder, detèr (ment
Sconfortaménto, *sm.* dissuásion, discoùrage-
Sconfortáre, *va.* 1. to dissuáde or detèr from; to discourage; — -si, to get disheártened, despònd
Sconfortáto, -a, *adj.* detèrred, dejècted, sad
Sconfôrto, *sm.* discòmfort, discoùragement
Scongiugniménto, *sm.* disjùnction, separátion,
Scongiuntúra, *sf.* disùnion, pàrting
Scongiuraménto, *sm.* conjùring, entréaty
Scongiuráre, *va.* 1. to conjùre, èxorcíse; entréat
Scongiuráto, -a, *adj.* conjùred; adjùred, èxor-
Scongiuratôre, *sm.* conjùrer, èxorcist, (cised

Scongiurazione, *sf.* } conjurátion, èxorcism, adjurátion; supplicátion
Scongiúro. *sm.* }
Sconnessione, *sf.* want of connèxion, unconnèctedness, disúnion, separátion
Sconnèsso, -a, *adj.* unconnècted, disjòinted
Sconnèttere, *van.* 2. to disjòint, sèparáte; to connèct one's idèas ill: to write unconnèctedly; àrgue inconclúsively; to be discùrsive, disjòinted, ràmbling, incohèrent
Sconocchiàre, *va.* 1. to spin off a rock-full or distaff-full; (to lick the dish clean), to eat up all that is set befòre one
Sconocchiáto, -a, *adj.* spun off, drawn out
Sconocchiatúra, *sf.* remàinder of a distaff-full
Sconoscènte, *adj.* ungráteful, harsh; unknòwn
Sconoscentemente, *adv.* ungrátefully, hàrshly
Sconoscènza, *sf.* ingràtitude, unthànkfulness
Sconòscere, -ersi, *va.* 1. to be unmindful of fàvours recèived, to pay a fàvour with ingratitude, to be ungráteful, unthànkful
Sconosciménto, *sm.* v. Sconoscenza
Sconosciutaménte, *adv.* withòut béing known; unknòwn to, unknòwingly
Sconosciùto, -a, *adj.* unknòwn, obscùre, base
Sconquassáre, *van.* 1. to shàtter; squash, crush
Sconquassáto, -a, *adj.* shàttered, shivered
Sconquassatóre, *sm.* destrôyer, ràvager
Sconquásso, *sm.* crash, crush, hàvoc, rûin
Sconsentiménto, *sm.* disapprobátion, refúsal
Sconsentíre, *va.* 3. not to consènt, to refúse one's consènt, to deny
Sconsertáto, -a, *adj.* v. Sconcertato
Sconsideránza, -atèzza, *sf.* inconsideráteness
Sconsideratamente, *adv.* inconsiderately
Sconsideráto, -a, *adj.* inconsiderate, rash
Sconsideraziòne } *sf.* inconsideration thòughtlessness, imprùdence
Sconsigliatèzza }
Sconsigliàre, *va.* 1. to dissuáde or detèr from
Sconsigliatamente, *adv.* unadvisedly, ràshly
Sconsigliáto, -a, *adj.* dissuáded from, 'advised or detèrred from; ill-advised, inconsiderate
Sconsolàre, *va.* 1. to dispirit, sadden, vex; — -si, to becòme discònsolate, get cast down
Sconsoláto, -a, *adj.* discònsolate, cómfortless
Sconsolazione, *sf.* (sconsolaménto, *sm.*) afflíction, sòrrow, griéf, vexátion, distrèss
Scontáre, *va.* 1. to dedùct, abáte, subtràct, take off; to make good, compènsate; scontáre una cambiále, to discòunt a bill; — un débito, to pay a debt; — un delítto, to èxpiate a crime
Scontáto, -a, *adj.* dedùcted, discòunted, paid
Scontentaménto, *sm.* discontènt, dissatisfàction
Scontentáre, *va*, 1. to displéase, disgùst, pain, griéve, vex; — -si, to vex one's self, be dissàtisfied
Scontentáto, -a, *adj.* displéased, dissàtisfied
Scontentèzza, *sf.* } discontènt, displèasure, grief,
Scontènto, *sm.* } sàdness, dissatisfàction
Scontènto, a, *adj.* discontènted, afflicted, sad
Scónto, *sm.* discòunt, dedùction, abátement
Scontorcènte, *adj.* writhing, convùlsed
Scontôrcere, *va.* 1. to writhe abòut, wrench round, twist, contòrt; — -si, to writhe with àgony; to twist, wriggle, curl up
Scontorciménto, -cio, *sm.* contòrtion, twisting
Scontòrto, -a, *adj.* twisted, distòrted, crooked
Scontraffáre, *va.* 1. v. Contraffare
Scontraméntо, *sm.* méeting, cònflict, shock, encòunter
Scontràre, *va.* 1. to encòunter; to meet with, light upon; to check (an accòunt), to tàlly, confròntt; scontràrsi, to clash; meet; scontrár mále, to meet with a bad affàir
Scontráta, *sf.* an accidèntal méeting
Scontráto, -a, *adj.* met with, met, confrònted
Scontrâzzo, *sm.* rencòunter, accidèntal fight
Scòntro, *sm.* a méeting, méeting with; a hòstile méeting, a rencòunter, shock, clash, an àdversary; the wards of a lock; a mark, sign, tàlly, tòken
Sconturbàre, *va.* 1. to distùrb, pertùrb, troùble — -bársi, *vref.* 1. to be pertùrbed, àgitated
Sconturbáto, -a, *adj.* distùrbed, troùbled
Scontùrbo, *sm.* v. Turbamento, scompiglio
Sconvenènza, -iènza, *sf.* inconvénience, unsúitablenèss, unséasonableness, unséemliness
Sconvenévole, *adj.* unséemly, unbefitting
Sconvenevolézza, *sf.* unsúitablíness, unséemliness, inconvénience, indecòrum
Sconvenevolméntе, *adv.* unsúitably, unbecòmingly, indècorously
Sconveniènte, *adj.* unbefitting, unsúitable, indècorous, supèrfluous, out of place
Sconvenientemente, *adv.* impròperly, unfitly
Sconveníre, *va.* 3. (disdírsi) to misbecòme, illbecòme, be unbecòming, unsúitable
Sconvenùto, -a, *adj.* ill-súited, unbefitting
Sconvôlgere, *va.* 2. to turn ùpside down, throw tòpsy tùrvy, to óvertùrn, embroil, confòund, disòrder, convùlse; dissuáde (tùrmoil
Sconvolgiménto, *sm.* convùlsion, disòrder,
Sconvolgitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that distùrbs, overtùrns, upsèts, convùlses, embroils
Sconvôlto, -a, *adj.* overtùrned, convùlsed, revolted, upsèt, dislocated, spráined, crooked
Scópa, *sf.* a birch-tree, broom, bèsom; a scourge for crìminals; a birch; a whipping
Scopamestièri, *sm.* one that chànges òften his trade, a Jack of all trades
Scopapollái, *sm.* a scùllion, hen-roost cléaner, poultry thief
Scopáre, *va.* 1. to sweep, to scourge (crìminals); scopáre il paèse, to scour the còuntry
Scopáto, -a, *adj.* swept, scourged, whipped
Scopatóre, *sm.* a swéeper
Scopatúra, *sf.* sweeping, swéepings; scourging
Scopazzóne, *sm.* a thump, knock, cuff, slap, rap
Scoperchiàre, *va.* 1. to uncòver, raise the lid
Scoperchiáto, -a, *adj.* uncòvered, with the lid off, disclósed, detècted, bàred to view
Scopèrta, *sf.* the act of ópening or uncòvering; a discòvery; alla scopèrta, ópenly

---

nêr, rûde; - fall, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, as

Scopertaménte, *adv.* in an ópen mànner
Scopêrto, -a, *adj.* uncôvered, ópen, náked, bare; mànifest, èvident: guèrra scopêrta, open war; a fronte scopêrta, withóût a mask, with an ópen brow, bóldly
Scopêrto, *sm.* an ópen place, a clèaring; the ópen air; allo scopêrto, ópenly, frankly
Scopertúra, *sf.* ópening; an ópening, a clèaring
Scopetíno, scopéto, *sm.* a grove of birch-trees
Scopétta, *sf.* (*better* spázzola), a brush
Scopettáre, *va.* 1. to dust, brush, brush away, out
Scopettáto, -a, *adj.* brushed, cleaned, dùsted
Scopettière, *sm.* a fusiliér
Scôpo, *sm.* òbject, end, aim, design, scope
Scôpolo, *sm.* (*poet.*) a high rock, shelf, ledge
Scoppiábile, *adj.* that may burst, be blown up
Scoppiaménto, *sm.* a bùrsting, explóding, explósion; crash, clap, crack
Scoppiánte, *adj.* that explódes, bursts, cracks
Scoppiáre, *vn.* 1. to burst, crack, break out, blow up, explóde, split; to spring forth; pùllulate: scoppiò il caldájo della mácchina a vapóre, the steam boiler burst; scoppiò la rivoluzióne, the revolútion broke out; scoppiáre dalle risa (to split one's sides with laughing, *vulg.*) to laugh heártily; scoppiár di rábbia, d'invidia, to burst with rage, with ènvy; scoppiáre, *va.* to uncòuple, unmàtch, dispàir, spoil the pair or set; scoppiársi, to bùrst, becôme cracked, hacked
Scoppiáta, *sf.* a burst, crack, crash, explósion
Scoppiáto, -a, *adj.* burst, cracked, split
Scoppiatúra, *sf.* rent, crack, bursting, explósion
Scoppiettáre, *vn.* 1. to cràckle, keep cràcking
Scoppiettáta, *sf.* a gùn-shot; a crack, cràckling
Scoppiettería, *sf.* fusiliérs; vòlley of small shot
Scoppiettière, *sm.* fusiliér, light infantry man
Scoppiettio, *sm.* a cràckling noise, cràcking
Scoppiétto, *sm.* a slight cràcking; a small fówling piéce, light gun
Scôppio, *sm.* a crack, crash, clap, explósion; fare scôppio, to shine out, cut a dash
Scopriméntо, *sm.* discôvering, discôvery, disclósure
Scopríre, *va.* 3. to uncôver, discôver, see, declàre, revéal, ópen, learn, perceive; Colómbo scopérse l'Amèrica, Colùmbus discôvered Amèrica; scoprir gli altári, to blab; — un altáre per ricoprírne un áltro, to rob Péter to pay Pául; — paése, to take sóundings, to feel one's way, sound a pèrson, feel his pulse; scoprírsi con alcúno, to unbósom one's self to a person, ópen one's mind to
Scopritóre, -tríce, *smf.* a discôverer (him
Scopritúra, *sf.* discôvery
Scópulo, *sm.* (*poet.*) a high rock; v. Scoglio
Scoraggiáre, *va.* 1. to discoùrage, disheàrten
Scoraggiársi, *vref.* 1. to get discoùraged, despònd
Scoraggiáto, -a } *adj.* discoùraged, disheàrten-
Scoraggíto, -a } ed, dispìrited, despònding
Scoraméntо, *sm.* discoùragement, dejèction
Scoráre, *va.* 1. to disheàrten, cast down, cow
Scoráto, -a *adj.* disheàrtened, cast down
Scôrba, *sf.* a kreel
Scorbacchiáre, *va.* 1. to defáme, tradúce
Scorbacchiáto, -a, *adj.* defámed, dishònoured
Scorbiáre, *va.* 1. to blot, make blots (on páper)
Scorbiáto, -a, *adj.* blòtted, dàubed with blots
Scôrbio, *sm.* a blot, spot, blur, defect
Scorbútico, -a, *adj.* scorbútic
Scorbúto, *sm* the scùrvy
Scorcáre, *vn* 1. to rise, get up (*from bed*)
Scorciaménto, *sm.* shôrtening, contraction; fóre-shôrtening (*pitt.*)
Scorciáre, *va.* 1. to shòrten, curtáil, contràct; *vn.* to draw the fóre-shôrtenings (*pitt.*)
Scorciáto, -a, *adj.* shôrtened, contràcted
Scorciatója, *sf.* a short cut, cròss way, býepath
Scórcio, *sm.* shôrtening, fóreshôrtening, the end, close, làtter end; èssere o stare in iscórcio, to be fóreshôrtened; fare scórci, to paint the fóreshôrtenings; sullo scórcio dell'ánno, tówards, the end of the yéar
Scordaménto, *sm.* forgètting, forgètfulness, oblivion
Scordánte, *adj.* disagréeing, discôrdant, jàrring
Scordánza, *sf.* dissènsion, disagréement; forgètting, unmindfulness, forgèt
Scordáre, *va.* 1. to jar, to grate upòn the ear, be discôrdant or out of tune, to disagrée; la chitárra scôrda col viôlino the guitar is not in tune (or in únison) with the víolin; — *va.* to put out of tune, out of únison; to cause discord, dissonance, disagréement; scordársi, to forgèt; mi sono scordáto di dírvi, ecc., I forgòt to tell you, etc.
Scordáto, a, *adj.* jarred; forgòtten; jàrring, out of tune, untúned: discôrdant, disagréeing; stroménto scordáto, an instrument out of tune; mi era scordáto, ecc., I had quite forgòtten, etc.
Scôrdeo, scôrdio, *sm.* (*bot.*) wàter germànder
Scordévole, *adj.* forgètful, unmindful; jàrring
Scoréggia, *sf.* strap, scourge, lèather thong
Scoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to flog, lash, strap, scourge
Scoreggiáta, *sf.* a cut with a whip, thong or strap; a stràpping, flògging, lashing
Scoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* lashed, flogged, strapped
Scoreggiáto, *sm.* a fláil
Scórgere, *va.* 2 (scórgo, scórsi, scórto) to perceive, see, discèrn; scórgere la voce, to distinguish the voice, to know a pèrson by his or her voice
Scôrgere, *va.* 2. (scôrgo, scôrsi, scôrto) to escort, guide, accómpany
Scorgitóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who discèrns, sees or espies; an obsèrver, looker on; an èscort
Scória, *sf* scória, dross, làva, scum
Scoriazióne, *sf.* scorificátion, redúcing to scória
Scorificatójo, *sm.* a vèssel sèrving to redúce to scória

Scornacchiaménto, *sm.* } chattering, prattle,
Scornacchiáta, *sf.* } chat; scorn, derision
Scornacchiáre, *va.* 1. to ridicule, quiz; slander
Scornacchiáto, -a, *adj.* slandered, ridiculed
Scornáre, *va.* 1. to break off the horns; to laugh (one) to scorn, to affront revile, scorn; — -si, to blush, be dashed, ashamed; to be disgraced, put to shame, scorned
Scornáto, -a, *adj.* deprived of the horns, stripped of one's honours, put to shame, scorned
Scorneggiáre, *va.* 1. to butt, horn, punch, gore
Scorniciaménto, *sm.* cornice, frame
Scorniciáre, *va.* 1. to make cornices, borders
Scórno, *sm.* scorn, shame, ignominy
Scoronáre, *va.* 1. to lop, cut off the top branches
Scorpacciáta, *sf.* a hide-full, bellyful
Scorpáre, *van.* 1. to eat a hide-full; to gorge
Scorpióne, scórpio, *sm.* a scorpion; (*astr.*) the Scorpion
Scorpioncíno, *sm.* a little scorpion
Scorpionista, *sm.* a two-faced rascal, a Janus
Scorporáre, *va.* 1. to extract from the mass, separate, from the main body; single out; take from the capital stock
Scorporáto, -a, *adj.* disembodied, separated
Scorporazióne, *sf.* } the separating from the
Scórporo, *sm.* } main body, or capital
Scorrazzánte; *adj.* roving; rambling, scouring
Scorrazzáre, *van.* 1. to make excursions or incursions, to ramble, rove, pillage, scour the scountry
Scorrazzáto, a *adj.* rambled, scoured, ravaged
Scorrénte, *adj.* running, flowing, gliding
Scorrénza, *sf.* flux, diarrhœa, looseness
Scórrere, *van.* 2. (scórro, scórsi, scórso) to flow, run, glide, slide, slip away, go, come down; l'acqua, il tempo scorre, the water runs, time flies; scórrere un paese, to run over, over-run or scour a country; — un libro, to run over a book, to read it rapidly; — la cavallína, to gad about, run up and down; — il ventre, to have a diarrhea
Scorrería, *sf.* an incursion, inroad; scouring
Scorrettáccio, -a, *adj.* very incorrect; licentious
Scorrettaménte, *adv.* incorrectly; loosely
Scorrettívo, -a, *adj.* that spoils, alters, deranges
Scorrétto, -a, *adj.* incorrect, faulty, dissolute
Scorrévole, *adj.* flowing, running, slippery; gliding, flowing, fluid, fluent; frail, swift, transient; stile scorrévole, a flowing style
Scorrezióne, *sf.* a tipographical error, mistake
Scorribánda, -ándola, *sf.* a little excursion
Scorridóre, *sm.* a scout, a military spy
Scorriménto, *sm.* flowing, flux, fall, inroad
Scorritójo, -a, *adj.* running, slipping, sliding; nodo scorritójo, a running, *or* sliding knot
Scorrubbiársi, *vref.* 1. to fall into a passion
Scorrubbiáto, -a, *adj.* angry, in a passion
Scorrubbióso, -a *adj.* choleric, irascible
Scórsa, *sf.* a run, a course, the running rapidly or lightly over; an incursion; dare una scórsa ad un libro, to perúse a book lightly or hastily, to skim over a book
Scórse (with *o* close), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scorrere, passed over
Scórse (with *o* open), 3 *pers. s. perf. ind.* of scorgere, guided, conducted
Scorserélla; *sf.* a little run; hasty glance
Scorsívo, -a, *adj.* that opens the bowels, laxative
Scórso, *sm.* an oversight, error, mistake, slip — -a, *adj.* run, run out, by-gone; past over; vitiated; faded, spoiled; plundered; il mese scórso, last month
Scorsójo, -a, *adj.* running, sliding, slipping; cappio scorsójo, a sliding knot, a noose
Scórta, *sf.* escort, guide, convoy; far la scórta, to escort, conduct; scórta, a provision
Scortaménte, *adv.* prudently, wisely, warily
Scortaménto, *sm.* abridgement, contraction
Scortáre (with *o* close), *va.* 1. to shorten, abridge — (with *o* open), *va.* 1. to escort, convoy
Scortáto, -a (with *o* close), *adj.* abridged — -a (with *o* open), *adj.* escorted, guided
Scortecciaménto, *sm.* barking, peeling
Scortecciáre, *va.* 1. to bark, take off the bark
Scortecciáto, -a, *adj.* barked, stripped of the bark
Scortése, *adj*, discourteous, impolite
Scorteseménte, *adv.* disobligingly, uncivilly
Scortesía, *sf.* incivility, rudeness
Scorticaménto, *sm.* excoriation, flaying; galling
Scorticapidócchi, *sm.* a skinflint
Scorticáre, *va.* 1. to skin, flay, gall; to strip off the hide or bark; to fleece (a person)
Scorticária, *sf.* a seine (fishing-net)
Scorticatívo, -a, *adj.* that flays, galls, strips off
Scorticáto, -a, *adj.* flayed, galled; overcharged, fleeced, cheated, taken in
Scorticatójo, *sm.* a flaying or barking knife; a slaughter-house, skinning room; a barking, skinning; excoriation
Scorticatóre, *sm.* flayer, fleecer, extortioner
Scorticatúra } *sf.* scratch, excoriation, gall-
Scorticazione } ed place, cut; extortion
Scórto, -a (with *o* close), *adj.* shortened, abridged
Scórto, -a (with *o* open), *adj.* seen, perceived; wary, wily, clever; conducted, directed
Scórza, *sf.* bark, peel, rind, shell, skin, hull, outside, mortal coil
Scorzáre, *va.* 1. to bark, peel, skin; — si, to slip out of one's skin, throw off the slough
Scorzáto, -a, *adj.* barked, peeled, stripped
Scorzóne, *sm.* a venomous serpent; a boor
Scorzonéra, *sf.* (*bot.*) snakeweed, goat's beard
Scoscéndere, *va.* 2. to wrench away or tear off (a branch), to split cleave or wrest (from the trunk); — -si, to cleave off and rush down (as an avalanche), to crumble down
Scoscendiménto, *sm.* the tearing a branch from the trunk, the rushing down of an avalanche, etc., a tear, burst, cleft, crash

Scoscéso, -a, *adj.* bróken, steep, rûinous, crùmbling, precìpitous; rendered rugged and impràcticable by tùmbling down splinters, stones or earth
Scosciáre, *van* 1. to dislocate one's thighs, to make or becôme hìp-shot
Scôscio, *sm.* prècipice, dów̄nfall, steep place
Scôssa, *sf.* a shake, shock, toss, jólt; sùdden shów̄er
Scossáre, *va.* 1. v. Scuotere
Scossétta, *sf.* little shake, jolt, jerk, toss, shock
Scôsso, -a, *adj.* sháken, stripped, deprived
Scostaménto, *sm.* the béing awáy, kéeping off
Scostáre, *va.* 1. to remôve, put awáy, set aside
Scostársi, *vref.* 1. to go from, swerve, forsáke; scostátevi un poco, move or keep a little off
Scostáto, -a, *adj.* remôved, off, distant
Scostumataménte, *adv.* indécently, rûdely
Scostumatézza, *sf.* } ill mànners, impolíteness;
Scostúme, *sm.* } indécency, libertinage
Scostumáto; -a, *adj.* ungentéel, ill-bred; lewd
Scôtano, scuôtano, *sm.* (*bot.*) fustic
Scotennáre, *va.* 1. to take off the sward (of bácon)
Scotennáto, -a, *adj.* stripped of the sward — *sm.* hog's-lard, grease
Scotiménto, *sm.* sháking, shake, jolt, shock
Scotitérra, *adj.* èarth-shaking
Scotitójo, *sm.* a sàlad basket; (stráiner)
Scotitóre, tríce, *smf.* one who shakes, nùdges jolts, jogs
Scôto, *sm.* thin light serge
Scótola, *sf.* a swórd-like lath used to beat or dress flax, a scòtching-handle
Scotoláre, *va.* 1. to beat or scotch flax, to beat a pèrson óver the head; to set his wig
Scotoláto, -a, *adj.* scotched, cuffed, thumped
Scotomático, -a, *adj*, sùbject to dizziness
Scotomía, *sf* dizziness, vèrtigo
Scôtta, *sf.* whey, bùtter-milk, máster rope
Scottaménto, *sm.* a scálding, bùrning, burn
Scottánte, *adj.* bùrning, scórching, scálding
Scottáre, *va.* 1. to burn, scald; to burn (one), to scald, scorch, hurt, sting, smart, vex, nèttle; scottàr con ácqua bollènte, to scald; — sí, to burn or scald one's self
Scottáto, -a, *adj.* burnt, scálded, smárting
Scottatúra, *sf.* a scálding, bùrning, burn; a scálding, a slight or prepàratory cóoking
Scôtto, *sm.* a dinner at an inn; a score, bill, rèckoning; pagár lo scôtto, to smart for, to pay the piper
Scótto brùnzo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Figuraccio
Scováre, *va.* 1. to drive a wild beast out of its cove, cave, lair, or den; to dislódge, to smoke or fèrret out; to discôver
Scováto, -a *adj.* roused, fèrretted out, discôvered
Scoverchiáre, *va.* 1. to take off the cóver
Scoverchiáre, v. Scoperchiare, ecc.
Scovíglia, *sf.* swéepings, dirt, dust
Scozzáre, *van.* 1. to shùffle (the cards)
Scozzonáre, *va.* 1. to break (a horse); to break in, train, shárpen
Scozzonáto, -a, *adj.* trained, bróken in, sharp
Scozzóne, *sm.* a hórse-breaker, roùgh-rider
Scramáre, *vn.* 1. v. Sclamare
Scránna, *sf.* a seat, órdinary chair; — pieghévole, a càmp-stool
Screáto, -a, *adj.* v. Scriato
Scredénte, *adj.* unbelíeving, récreant, stùbborn
Scrédere, *va.* 2. to disbelíeve
Screditáre, *va.* 1. to discrèdit, cry down
Screditáto, -a, *adj.* discrèdited, cried down
Screditévole, *adj.* discrèditable, disgraceful
Scrédito, *sm.* discrèdit, disgráce
Screménto, *sm.* èxcrement
Scremenzia, *sf.* v. Schinanzia
Screpáre } *vn.* 1. to crack, split, gape, bùrst,
Screpoláre } to open in chinks, chop
Screpoláto, -a, *adj.* split, burst, chopped
Screpolatúra, *sf.* } crèvice, chink, cleft, chop,
Scrépolo, *sm.* } gap, fissure, crack, flaw
Screscere, *vn.* 2. to decréase, grow less
Screziáre, *va.* 1. to variegate, spèckle, spot (ed
Sreziáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, spòtted, chèquer-
Screziatúra, *sf.* v ariegátion, spèckling
Screzio, *sm.* quàrrel, váriance; spèckling
Scriáto, -a, *ad.* thin, púny, stunted, fèeble
Scríba, *sm.* scribe, writer, còpyist
Scribacchíno, *sm.* a scribbler, scrâwler
Scricchioláre, *vn.* 1. to creack, clang, crack
Scricchioláta, *sf.* a créaking, cràcking, rùstling
Scriccio, scrícciolo, *sm.* a wren
Scrignétto, *sm.* a small bunch or crag; a cáskel; a pórtable desk
Scrígno, *sm.* the bunch on the bùffalo's or càmel's back, a scrag; a còffer, càsket, safe, íron sáfe, strong box; pórtable desk
Scrignúto, -a, *adj*, scràggy, àrched, crooked
Scríma, *better* schèrma, *sf.* fèncing
Scriminatúra, *sf.* pàrting of the hair of the head
Scrináre, *va.* 1. to uncùrl, let out the hair
Scrináto, -a; *adj.* dishèvelled, hànging down
Scrítta, *sf.* a writing, a written còntract, an obligátion, a bond; an inscription; in iscritta, in writing
Scrittáccio, *sm.* bad writing, old pápers
Scrítto, -a, *sm.* writing; scrítto fítto, close writing; in iscrítto, in writing
— *adj.* written, régistered, inscríbed
Scrittójo, *sm.* a writing desk, pórtable desk, sècretary, búreau, stùdy; a writer, còpyist, nótary, sècretary; a clerk in a pùblic òffice
Scrittóre, *sm.* a writer; an àuthor
Scrittorêllo, *sm.* an infèrior writer, a scríbbler
Scrittoría, *sf.* v. Scrivaneria
Scrittúra, *sf.* writing, hànd-writing; a wríting; the Hóly Scriptures; a dòcument, bond, bill, accóunt; bóok-keeping; a dôppia scrittúra, by dòuble entry
Scritturáccia, *sf.* v. Scrittaccio
Scritturále, *sm.* a scrivener, scríbe, còpyist,

règistrar, ùnder sècretary, clerk, subôrdinate plàceman, lèarned Divîne
Scritturále, *adj.* scrìptural, of wríting
Scrivacchiáre, *van.* 1. to scribble; to daub (páper)
Scrivanería. *sf.* a scrivener's òffice
Scrivanía, *sf.* a desk, a large wríting desk
Scriváno, *sm* a scrivener, writer, clerk, amanuènsis, book-keeper
Scrivênte, *adj.* wríting, that writes
— *smf.* he, she who writes, wríter
Scrívere, *vn.* 2. (scrívo, scrissi, scrítto) to write, be writing; voi scrivête male, you write badly, ill
— *va.* 1. to write, règister, compóse; — una lèttera, to write a lètter
Scrivíbile, *adj.* that may be written, nóted
Scriziáto, -a, *adj.* v. Screziato
Scroccáre, *va.* 1. to cheat, take in; swindle, extôrtion
Scroccáto, -a, *adj.* chéated, tricked out of
Scroccatóre, *sm.* a shàrper, swindler, cheat
Scrocchétto, *sm.* a little shàrper, swindler
Scróccho, *sm.* chéating, swindling, extôrtion, exòrbitant prôfit, úsury
Scrocchióne, *sm.* a shàrper, extòrtioner, swindler
Scrôcco, *sm.* swindling, chéating, táking in
Scroccône, *sm.* a swindler, shàrper, pàrasite
Scrôfa, *sf.* a sow; còncubine; king's evil
Scrofáccia, *sf.* a big filthy sow; a trull
Scrófola, scrôfula, *sf.* scròfula, king's évil
Scrofolária, *sf.* (*bot.*) blínd-nèttle
Scrofolòso, -a, *adj.* scròfulous, of the scròfula
Scrollaménto. *sm.* a shàking, tóssing, agitátion
Scrollâre, *va.* 1. to shake, to shake with violence, to jog, toss, àgitate, troùble; to shake or detèr from; non si scrólli, don't give yoursèlf, the troùble, don't distùrb yourself
Scrollâto, -a, *adj.* shàken, tossed, àgitated; éssere scrollàto da, to be dissuàded or detèrred from
Scróllo, -a, *adj.* shàken, tired, fatigued
— *sm.* a shake, jog, toss, vibrátion, throw
Scrópolo, scrúpolo, *sm.* a scrùple, 29th part of an ounce
Scropulóso, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) rùgged, unéven
Scrosciáre, *van.* 1. to cràkle, crash, scranch; to boil hard; to make a noise like that prodùced by a rùshing hail storm, crâshing thùnder, or by crisp bìscuit scranched between the teeth (ràttling
Scrosciáta, *sf.* cràkling, scrànching, crash,
Scróscio, *sm.* the noise of wáter bôiling víolently, or of a rùshing clâshing down hail storm: a ràttling, scrànching, clàtter, cràsh; scróscio di tuóno a crâsh of thùnder, — di rísa, a loud burst of láughter
Scrostáre, *va* 1. to take off the crust, to rasp or chip bread: to peel a plant or tree
Scrostáto, -a, *adj.* chipped, rasped, peeled; micchétto scrostáte, rasped rólls
Scrunáre, *va.* 1. to break the eye of a néedle
Scrupoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to scrûple, be scrûpulous
Scrûpolo, -ulo, *sm.* a scrûple, doubt
Scrupolosaménte, *adv.* scrûpulously
Scrupolosità, *sf.* scrûpulousness, scrûple
Scrupolóso, -ulóso, -a, *adj.* scrûpulous, over-
Scrutábile, *adj.* (*lat.*) scrûtable (nice
Scrutáre, *va.* 1. v. Scrutinare
Scrutatóre, *sm.* a sèarcher, scrûtinizer
Scrutináre, *va.* 1. to scrûtinize, search into
Scrutínio, scrutíno, *sm.* scrûtiny, inquíry
Scuccomêdra, scuccumêdra, *sf.* great horse
Scucíre, *va.* 3. to unsew, rip, rend
Scucíto, -a, *adj.* unsewed, ripped, in holes
Scudájo, *sm.* a bùckler-maker, sèller
— -a, *adj.* enclòsed in its shell
Scudáre, *va.* 1. to shiéld, cóver with a shield
Scudáto, -a, *adj.* cóvered, armed with a shield
Scuderêsco, -a, *adj.* of an armour-bearer
Scudería, *sf.* a stâble; a stud
Scudétto, *sm.* a bùckler, small shield, scùtcheon
Scudicciuôlo, *sm.* a small shield or scùtcheon, the stud or boss of a brídle; wéepers, part of an ùncient móurning dress; the scùtcheon of a graft
Scudiêre, *sm.* a knight's attèndant, èsquire, groom
Scudisciáre, *va.* 1. to beat with a switch or rattàn, to lash, to hôrse-whip
Scudisciáto, -a, *adj.* béaten with a switch, hôrse-whipped
Scudíscio, *sm.* a rattàn, switch, rod, twig; cólpo, cólpi di scudíscio, a horse whìpping
Scúdo, *sm.* a shiéld, a bùckler, the shell of a tùrtle or tôrtoise; a scùtcheon, crest, côat of arms; a defènce; a crôwn piece; crown, dòllar
Scudône, *sm.* a large shield
Scúffia, *sf.* a wóman's cap, coif, hèad dress
Scuffiára, *sf.* (*better* crestája), a tíre-woman
Scuffiáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to eat up, bolt, devòur
Scuffína, *sf.* a rasp, côarse file
Scuffináre, *va.* 1. to rasp, to smooth with a rasp
Scuffióne, *sm.* a great coif, cap, hèad-dress
Scuffiótto, *sm.* (*better* cuffiótto) a man's cap
Sculacciáre, *va.* 1. to twig a child's bòttom; to whip, smack; to treat one like a child
Sculacciáta, *sf.* sculacciône, *m.* a whipping
Sculettáre, *vn.* 1. to wag its tail; to shake one's hips in wàlking; to be off, run awáy
Sculmâto, *sm.* (*veter.*) dislocátion of the hip
Scultáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to carve, engráve
Scúlto, -a, *adj.* (scolpíto), engráved, cut
Scultòre, *sm.* a scùlptor, an engráver; — in legno, a wóod-cárver
Scultúra, *sf.* sculpture (ecc.
Sculturésco, scultòrio, -a, *adj.* of scùlpture,
Scumaruôla, *sf.* a skimmer (*kitchen-utensil*)
Scuojáre, *va.* 1. to flay, gall; fleece, over-réach

Scuôla, *sf.* a school, còllege, a schòol-house; clèss-room; a privato téacher's room or rooms; an acàdemy; a philosòphic sect, a literary school
Scuolétta, *sf.* a little school
Scuoráre, *va.* 1. v. Scorare
Scuôtere, *va.* 1. (scuôto, scôssi, scôsso) to shake, to shake violently, shake off; scuôtere la pólvere, to shake off the dust, — il giógo, to throw off the yoke; scuôtersi, to start, be startled; scuôtersi d'un fàllo, to get rid of a vice, to shake off a vice
Scuotiménto, *sm.* a shàking, shake, concùssion
Scuotitôre, *sm.* he that shakes, rôuses, stirs up
Scúra, *sf.* v. Scúre (ming
Scuraméntо, *sm.* obscúring, dârkening, dim
Scuráre, *va.* 1. to cloud, dârken, eclipse, dim — -áre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to get cloûdy, dark, glóomy
Scurâto, -a, *adj.* obscúred, dârkened, dim
Scurazióne, *sf.* dârkening, obscúring, dimming
Scúre, *sf.* hàtchet, axe, cùtlass, tòmahâwk; dársi della scúre in sul piè, to cut one's own foot, stand in one's own light
Scurètto, -a, *adj.* dârkish, râther dark
Scurézza, *sf.* obscúrity, dârkness, gloom
Scuriâda, -âta, *sf.* a cóachman's whip, a lash
Scuricèlla, *sf.* a small hàtchet
Scurîno, *sm.* a litte wìndow shùtter
Scurisciáre, scurísco, *va.* 1. v. Scudisciare, scudiscio
Scuriscióne, *sm.* a large rattàn, switch, rod
Scurità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* dârkness, obscúrity; difficulty of comprehènsion; páleness
Scúro, *sm.* obscúrity, gloominess, dârkness; a wìndow-shutter
— -a, *adj.* obscúre, dim, dark, glóomy, pale; obscúre; retired, unknówn; bárbarous
Scurríle, *adj.* scùrrilous, buffóon-like
Scurrilità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* scurrility, buffóonery
Scúsa, *sf.* excúse; prétext, sùbterfuge; ella chiéde scúsa, she begs to be excúsed; egli fece le sue scúse, he made an apòlogy
Scusàbile, *adj.* excúsable, pârdonable
Scusabilmente, *adv.* in an excúsable mànner
Scusaméntо, *sm.* -ánza, *sf.* excúsing, excúse, pretènce
Scusáre, *va.* 1. to excúse; scusátemi, excúse me; scusársi, to excúse or jùstify one's self, to decline
Scusâta *sf.* } excúse, justificátion, reason,
Scusazióne } apòlogy, sùbterfuge
Scusâto, -a, *adj.* excúsed, jùstified, remitted; abbiâtemi per iscusâto, recéive my excúse, áccept my apòlogy, excúse me
Scusatôre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who excúses
Scusatòrio, -a, *adj.* of an excúse, disculpating
Scuscíre, *va.* 3. to rip; v. Scucíre
Scusévole, *adj.* v. Scusábile
Scússo, -a, *adj.* (*from* scuôtere), shâken, stripped of its fruit, bare, náked, dèstitute; un ósso scússo di cárne, a picked bone; scússo di danáro, bare of móney, pènniless
Scútica, *sf.* whip, scoùrge, lash
Scutífero, -a, *adj.* shield-bearing
Scúto, *sm.* small bóat
Sdársi, *ref.* to grow ídle, lázy, slùggish
Sdâto, -a, *adj.* inattèntive, listless, slùggish
Sdebitársi, *vref.* 1. to pay off one's debts; dischârge one's obligátions, fulfil one's engágements, perfórm one's dúty
Sdegnaménto, *sm* ànger, indignátion, scorn
Sdegnánte, *adj.* disdâinful, scórnful, àngry
Sdegnáre, *va.* 1. to disdâin, scorn, abhór, — *vn.* sdegnársi, to be or get àngry; (to wither, lánguish); sdegnársi lo stómaco, to dislíke, have a distâste for
Sdegnataménte, *adv.* indignantly, àngrily
Sdegnáto, -a, *adj.* indignant, wrâthful
Sdegnatôre, *sm.* (*f.* -trice) he she who disdâins, a disdâiner, scórner
Sdegnatrice, *sf.* a scórnful wóman, despíser
Sdégno, *sm.* indignátion, ànger, wrath; avére a sdégno, to disdâin, scorn, despíse, look down upòn
Sdegnosaménte, *adv.* scórnfully, indignantly
Sdegnosétto, -a, *adj.* ràther àngry, indignant
Sdegnosâggine, *sf.* } disdâin, indignátion,
Sdegnosità, -âde, -âte } wrath, ànger
Sdegnóso, -a, *adj.* scórnful, àngry, moróse
Sdegnúzzo, *sm.* spite, mâlice
Sdelinquíto, -a, *adj.* fâinted, in a swóon
Sdentâre, *va.* 1. to break the teeth of a pèrson or an instrument, to make tóothless
Sdentâto, -a, *adj.* tóothless, wànting teeth
Sdicévole, disdicévole, *adj.* unbecóming
Sdigiunâre, *vn.* 1. to break one's fast
Sdilacciâre, *va.* 1. to unláce; — -si, to unlace one's self
Sdilacciâto, -a, *adj.* unlâced, untíed
Sdilinquiménto, *sm.* swoon, fâinting
Sdilinquíre, *van.* 3. to wéaken, lìquefy, faint
Sdilinquíto, -a, *adj* swóoned, fâinted
Sdimenticâre, *va.* 1. v. Dimenticâre, ecc.
Sdipignere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to effâce a pâinting, blot out a picture
Sdíre, *va.* 3. v. Disdire
Sdiricciâre, *va.* 1. to shell chèstnuts (eyes
Sdisocchiâre, *va.* 1. to gouge, to tear out the
Sdoganâre, *va.* 1. to pay the dúty on goods and take them out of the cùstom-house, to take out of bond
Sdogâto, -a, *adj.* without pipe-staves
Sdogliâre, *va.* 1. to cease sùffering
Sdolcinâto, -a, *adj.* sweet and flat, insìpid, mâwkish
Sdolére, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to consóle one's self
Sdondoláre, *va.* v. Dondolare
Sdonnâre, *va.* 1. to emancipáte; set (a slave) at liberty; — -si, to acquíre one's freedom
Sdonneâre, *vn.* 1. v. Snamorarsi
Sdonzellârsi, *vn.* 1. to play the fop, dàndy, líon; to lounge about, to trífle away one's time
Sdoppiâre, *va.* 1. to unfóld, untíe, ópen out

Sdormentáre, *va.* 1. to wake (a pèrson), to call up, rouse; — -si, to wake, be awáked
Sdormentáto, -a, *adj.* awáked, roused
Sdossáre, *va.* 1. to dischárge a bàck-load
Sdottoràre, *va.* 1. to degráde, to unróbe a dòctor
Sdottoràto, -a, *adj.* deprived of his degree
Sdrajársi, *vrf.* 1. to stretch one's self at full length; to lie down, lie stretched
Sdrajáto, -a, *adj.* strètched out at full length
Sdrajóne, *adv.* in lying, at full length
Sdrucciolaménto, *sm.* slip, slide, faux-pas
Sdrucciolánte, *adj.* slippery, slíding; skàting
Sdrucciolàre, *vn.* 1. to slip, slide; glide; to slip awáy; to trip, stùmble, commit a fault; sdrucciolàre co' páttini, to skate
Sdrucciolàto, -a, *adj.* slipped, slíded, slídden
Sdrucciolènte } *adj.* slippery, flówing, éasy;
Sdrucciolèvole } fleeting, pèrilous
Sdrucciolevolménte, *adv.* éasily, rèadily
Sdrùcciolo, *sm.* a slippery spot, a slíde; (*fig.*) an àmbuscade, snare, wile, trèachery; a slip, slipping, slíding
Sdrùcciolo, -a, *adj.* } slíding, lúbric, flúent,
Sdrucciolóso, -a } flówing, fléeting; vèrsi sdrùccioli, vèrses that end with two unaccènted sýllables
Sdrucciolóne, *adv.* in a slíding or slippery mànner
Sdrùcio, *sm.* the act of unséaming or ripping; the part unséamed, unstitched or ripped; a rip, fàllen stitch, ópen seam, rent, hole; cleft, flaw, crack, leak
Sdrutíre, sdruscíre, *va.* 3. to unstitch, unsew, unséam, rip; sdruscíre una costúra, to rip a seam, — una nàve, to unséam or ópen the seams of a vèssel; — un esèrcito, to break the ranks, rout an army; *vn.* to get ripped, unseamed, flawed, cleft, léaky
Sdrucíto, *sm.* an ópen seam; a cleft, chink, leak
Sdrucíto, sdruscíto, -a, *adj.* ripped, unstitched, unseamed, rent; nàve sdruscíta, a léaky ship, a ship that has sprung a leak
Sdrucitúra, *sf.* a rip, vent, gap, chink, leak
Sdruscitóre, -trice, *smf.* a slider, a skàter
Sdurâre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to sòften, mòllify
Se, *conj.* if, in case, provided that, that, thus, so; se verréte di buon' ora, if you come èarly; se m' aíti Dio, so help me God
Sè, *pron. mf.* one's self, himsèlf, hersèlf, itsèlf, themsèlves; contra di sè, against one's self, against one's own ìnterest; ciascúno per sè, èvery one for himself; egli párla sèmpre di sè, he's àlways tàlking about himsèlf; ella ha cúra di sè, she takes care of hersèlf; la novélla da sè (o di sè) era beaútiful; lo fèce da sè, o da per sè, he did it himsèlf; da sè a lui, a lei, tete a tete; èsser fuóri di sè, to be beside one's self; egli appéna era ancóra in sè, scárcely had he recóvered his sènses; andár sópra sè, to walk bolt upríght; far sópra di sè, to work or act for one's self; con sè, *or* con seco, with him; se, *an expletive or intensitive particle;* se lo mise in tàsca, he put it in his pòcket; il re sel fece chiamáre, the king had him called; se ne andárono, they went awáy; non se ne accorgèva, he did not percéive it; se lo bevétte tútto; he drank it up; se' *abbrev. of* sei, se, i, etc.; tu se' infingárdo, thout art idle
Sebácco, -a, *adj.* sebáceous
Se bène, sebbène, *conj.* althóugh, though
Secánte, *sf.* sècant (*geom.*)
Secáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to cut; v. Segare
Sécca, *sf.* a shelf, shàllow, sàndbank, bank, reef; (*fig.*) the dry land, the earth; lasciáre úno in sulle sécche, to leave one to sink or swim, to leave him among the breákers; rimanére sulle sécche, to be stranded, bàffled, at a stand
Seccabile, *adj.* sùbject to dry up, be dried
Seccafístole, *adj.* tíresome, impórtunate
Seccággine, *sf.* drýness, bàrrenness; importúnity, troùble, tíresomeness; dar seccággine, to troùble, importúne, be tíresome
Seccagginóso, -a, *adj.* dry, withered, àrid; tíresome, wéarisome, impórtunate
Seccágna, *sf.* shàllows, sànd-banks, shelves
Seccaménte, *adv.* drily, abrùptly, hàrshly
Seccaménto, *sm.* drýing up, drýness, aridity
Seccánte, *adj.* troùblesome, tíresome, téasing
Seccáre, *va.* 1. to dry up, drain, exhàust the vital húmours; to teaze, annoy, tire, impórtune, wéary; seccársi, to get dried up, wéazoned, withered, àrid, sear
Seccáta, *sf.* a prósy tale, tíresome stóry
Seccaíccia, *sf.* dead wood, small dry brànches
Seccaíccio, -a, *adj.* àlmost dry, withered
Seccatívo, -a, *adj.* desiccative, drýing
Seccáto, -a, *adj.* dried up, àrid, wiped off
Seccatójo, -ója, *smf.* a place for drýing fruits
Seccatóre, *sm.* a tíresome man, a troùblesome *or* impórtunate person, a prósy fellow, a prósor; a dun
Seccatríce, *sf.* a téazing, tíresome wóman; — *adj.* that dries up, dèssicáte, wéazons
Seccatúra, *sf.* annoyance, tíresomeness; prósiness, importúnity, núisance
Seccazióne, *sf.* drought, drýness, aridity
Seccédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to withdráw, to secéde
Seccheréccio, -iccio, -a, *adj.* half dry, withered
Seccheréccio, *sm.* } drýness, drough, aridity,
Secchézza, -ería, *sf.* } sìccity, dry mànner
Sécchia, *sf.* a pail or bùcket to draw *or* càrry wáter; piòvere a sécchie, to rain cats and dogs, to pour; far cóme le sécchie, to be àlways góing or rùnning up and down
Secchiáta, *sf.* a bucket-full, pail; lots
Secchiéllo, *sm.* o small pail, bùcket
Sécchio, *sm.* dráw-well bùcket; a milk-pail
Secchióne, *sm.* a large pail, bucket
Secchíta, -túdine, *sf.* v. Seccbezza
Séccia, *sf.* stùbble, a stùbble-field

Sécco, *sm.* drought, drýness, sìccity, arìdity; muráre a sécco, to build a stone wall without mórtar; to make a sheep's meal, to eat without drinking; rimanére in sécco, to stick on the sand, be pùzzled; anfanáre a sécco, to lábour in vain; annestare in sul sécco, to tell blind stóries; — *adv.* drýly, cóldly, hârshly, inhòspitably

— -a, *adj.* dry, without moisture; withered, àrid, wéazoned; thin, méagre, lean, spare, withered wéazoned, all skin and bóne; stingy, stinted, mean, míserly; mangiár pâne sécco, to eat dry bread; rógna sécca, the dry scab

Seccomóro, *sm.* a sỳcamore tree

Seccóre, *sm.* drought, drýness, sìccity

Seccúme, *sm.* dried leaves or fruit (on a tree)

Secentísmo, *sm.* the style of the áuthors of the sèventeenth cèntury (cèntury

Sécentista, *sm.* an áuthor of the sèventeenth

Secênto, seicênto, *sm.* six hùndred, *adj.* of the literary age which begàn at the end of the sixteenth cèntury

Secessióne, *sf.* secèssion, sèparátion, retreat

Secésso, *sm.* (*poet.*) retréat, solitary place

Séco, (*for* con sè) pron. *mf.* whith him, with her; with one's self; con séco, alóng with him, her, hersélf

Secoláre, *adj.* sècular; lay, tèmporal, wórldly; un secoláre, a láyman, a sècular pèrson

Secolareggiáre, *va.* 1. to sècularize

Secolarescaménte, *adv.* in a wórldly mànner

Secolarésco, -a, *adj.* sècular, wórldly, profáne

Secolarità, *sf.* secularità. wórldliness

Secolarizzáre, *va.* 1. to sècularize

Secolarizzáto, -a, *adj.* sècularízed

Secolarizzazióne, *sf* secularizátion

Secolétto, *sm.* this miserable age, wicked world

Sécolo, *sm.* cénto anni, a cèntury, an age, the times, the world as it is; il sécolo decimonóno, the nineteenth cèntury; il sècolo di Luígi decimoquárto, the age of Louis the fourteenth; il sécolo d'óro, the Gólden Age; a' nóstri sécoli, in our times; ésser fuor del sécolo, to be beside one's self; cavar dal sécolo, to drive (one) mad; spendere il tèmpo nelle cóse del sécolo, to pass one's time in the affáirs of this world; ne' sécoli de' sécoli, from age to age, for éver and éver, éver more

Secónda, *sf.* (secondína), áfter-birth; andár a secónda de' fiúmi, to sail with the stream; tutte le cose vi vánno a secónda, èvery thing sèconds you, èvery thing thrives with you; andàr a secónda ad uno, to húmour a person, to bend to all his wíshes

Secondaménte, *adv.* sècondly

Secondamentechè, *conj.* accórding to, as

Secondáre, *va.* 1. to sècond, back, help, assist, fávour, countenance, suppórt

Secondariaménte, *adv.* sècondly, in the sècond place

Secondário, *adv.* agáin, moreóver, and then

— -a, *adj* sècondary, àccessory; pianéta secondário, a sècondary planet, a satellite; causa secondária, a sècondary cause

Secondáto, -a, *adj.* sèconded, fávoured, backed

Secondína, *sf.* sècundíne, àlter-birth

Secóndo, -a, *adj.* sècond, propitious, kind

— *adv.* sècondly, in the sècond place

— *prep.* accórding to, pursúant to; secóndo l' opinióne comúne, accórding to the còmmon opinion

— *sm.* a second (60th. part of a minute)

Secondochè, *conj.* as, accórding as; secondochè vi piacerà, as you please, as you may choose, as it may best suit you

Secondogénito, -a, *sm.* sècond born

Secretaménte, *adv.* sécretly, privately

Secretáno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) trùsty, confidèntial

Secretário, *sm.* sècretary, cònfident; *adj.* sécret

Secréto, *sm.* v. Segreto

Secretóre, *s.* that which secrétes, secréter

— *adj.* (*anat.*) sécretory, secréting

Secretório, -a, *adj.* sècretory, that secrétes

Secrezióne, *sf.* secrétion

Sêculo, v. Secolo

Securaménte, *adv.* secúrely, sáfely; assuredly

Securânza, *sf.* secúrity, sáfety, assúrance

Securáre, (*ant. poet.*) v. Sicurare

Securità, securtà, *sf.* secúrity, assúrance

Secúro, -a, *adj.* v. Sicuro

Secutóre, *adj.* v. Seguitatore

Secuzióne, *sf.* v. Esecuzione

Sed (*for se before a vowel*), if; sed egli è vero, if it be true

Sedanina, *sf.* a sort of pársley

Sedáno, *sm.* cèlery

Sedánto, *adj.* sèdative, assuásive

Sedáre, *va.* 1. to assuáge, appéase, calm

Sedataménte, *adv.* sedátely, quietly

Sedatívo, -a, *adj.* sèdative

Sedáto, -a, *adj.* appéased, câlmed, compósed

Sedatóre, -tríce, *smf.* pèrson, thing that calms, compóses, appéases

Séde, *sf.* a seat; la sánta séde, the hóly see; la sède del male, del govérno, ec., the seat of the évil, of the gòvernment, etc.

Sedécimo, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* sixteenth

Sedentário, -a, *adj.* sèdentary

Sedènte, *adj.* sìtting, situáted, placed

Sedére, *vn.* 1. (siédo, siédi, siède, sediámo, sedéte, siêdono, sêdono; (*poet.*) seggo ecc.) to sit down, to be séated; sedére a mênsa, to sit or be at tàble; sedére a scránna, to take the chair, be in the (president's) chair to decide authòritatively; siede Parígi in una gran pianúra, Páris is situated in a large plain; sedére pro tribùnali, to hold a court of jùstice, to hold a sitting, to sit; sedéte, sit down; ponétevi a sedêre, be séated, rest yoursélf; sedètte pápa mési cínque, he held the pápal chair five months; da sedére al signóre, bring the gèntleman a seat

Sedére, *sm.* the act of sitting down, the part on which we sit, the seat or bòttom, the seat of hònour, the bàckside, (*vulg.*)
Sédia, *sf.* a chair, a seat; the seat or rèsidence of a gòvernor *or* king; la sèdia dell'impèrio, the seat of èmpire; la sèdia della guèrra, the théatre of the war
Sedicênte, *adj.* sèlf-stýled, pretènded
Sedicêsimo, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* sixteenth
Sédici, *sm.* e *adj.* sixtèen, sixteenth; il sédici Mággio, the sixteenth of May
Sedièro *for* sedèttero, they sat down
Sedile, *sm.* a seat or bench, a stone seat, a coarse chair; a stand for càsks in a cèllar
Sedimentário, -a, *adj.* (*min.*) sedimèntary
Sediménto, *sm.* sèdiment, dregs, lees
Sedimentóso, -a, *adj.* full of sèdiment, sedi-
Sédio, *sm.* v. Seggio (mèntary
Seditóre, *sm.* sitter, guest
Sedizióne, *sf.* sedition, commótion, túmult
Sediziosaméntе, *adv.* seditiously
Sedizióso, -a, *adj.* seditious, fàctious
Sedótto, -a, *adj.* sedùced, corrùpted, mislèd
Seducênte, *adj.* sedùcing, insinuating, attràctive
Seducibile, *adj.* éasy to sedùce (tion
Seduciméntо, *sm* sedùcing, sedùction, corrùp-
Sedulità, *sf.* assidùity; applicatêzza, sèdulous-
Sédulo, -a, *adj.* sèdulous, assiduous (ness
Sedúrre, *va. irr.* to sedùce, misléad, decéive, debàuch; lasciársi sedùrre, to let one's self be sedùced *or* misled
Sedùta, *sf* a sitting; la príma sedùta del nuóvo parlaméntо italiáno, the first sitting of the new Itàlian Pàrliament
Sedúto, -a, *adj.* séated, sitting
Sedùtto, -a, *adj.* sedùced, corrùpted, mislèd
Seduttóre, -tríce, *smf.* a sedùcer, corrùpter
Seduzióne, *sf.* sedùction, corrùption
Séga, *sf.* a saw; séga píccola, a hànd-saw
Segábile, *adj.* fit for sàwing, éasily sawed
Segáce, segacità, v. Sagáce, sagacità
Ségale, **Ségola**, *sf.* rye, coarse, brèad-corn
Segaligno, -a, *adj.* thin, slènder, wíry, lank
Segalóne, *sm.* a lóng-billed plùngeon
Segaméntо, *sm.* a sàwing, cùtting, sèction
Segánte, *adj.* sàwing, dívíding: sécant
Segáre, *va.* 1. to saw, cleave, cut, reap, mow; segáre l'àcqua, to plough the deep; — una véna, to òpen or cut a vein; — si, (*geom.*) to cross each other, to be sécant
Segatíccio, -a, *adj.* fit for sàwing or cùtting
Segáto, -a, *adj.* sawed, cut down, reaped, mówed
Segatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a sàwyer; réaper, mówer
Segatúra, *sf.* sàw dust; sàwing; réaping, mówing, hàrvest, háy-making, hàrvest time
Segavéne, -éni, *sm.* a públic blòodsucker
Seggétta, -iòla, *sf.* a chair, sedàn, close stool
Seggettiére, *sm.* 2. chàir-porter, chàirman
Seggettína, *sf.* small sedan chair; clóse stool
Séggia, séggio, *sfm.* chair, seat, see, place
Séggiola, *sf.* a chair, a strâw bottomed chair
Seggiolíno, -ína, *smf.* small seat, low chair
Seggiolone, *sm.* a large chair, an àrm-chair
Seghétta, *sf.* small saw, hànd-saw, snaffle
Seghettáto, *adj.* toothed (*like a saw*)
Segméntо, *sm.* (*geom.*) a sègment, part of a circle
Segnacáso, *sm.* a preposition used to point out the case of nouns, (*as* of, to, from, by)
Segnaccênto, *sm.* an àccent, written àccent
Segnácolo, *sm.* mark, sign, tòken; print, signet
Segnalánza, *sf.* distinction, pre-èminence
Segnaláre, *va.* 1 to signalize, make illùstrious
Segnalársi, *vref.* 1. to distinguish one's self
Segnalatamênte, *adv.* principally, abòve all
Segnaláto, -a, *adj.* signalized, fàmous, signal
Segnále, *sm.* signal, sign, mark, tòken, buoy, òmen; segnále d'affétto, a tòken or pledge of friendship
Segnalétto, úzzo, *sm.* little signal, sign, token
Segnáre, *va* 1 to mark, note, sign, lábel, stamp; make the sign of the cross; to beat time; to be astònished; to bleed, let blood; (*better*) salassáre
Segnatamênte, *adv.* particularly, exprèssly
Segnatário, *sm.* he who signs or ùndersigns
Segnáto, -a, *adj.* marked, nóted, signed, mànifest, évident; prescríbed, sculptured, engràved, imprinted; béaten (path), allèged, cited: *sm.* the òutside appéarance, aspect
Segnatójo, *sm.* a màrking instrument
Segnatóre, -trice, *smf.* màrker; signer
Segnatúra, *sf.* resèmblance, likeness, signature; a Roman tribunal
Segnétto, *sm.* little sign, mark, tòken
Ségno, *sm.* sign, mark, tòken, signal, indicátion; seal; sign, wònder; sign of the zódiac; a stàndard, ènsign; a trace, vèstige; end, term, pitch; bruise; far stáre a ségno, to keep in awe, to cow down; dar nel ségno, to hit the mark; ségno per ségno, precisely, distìnctively, distributively
Segnóre, ecc., v. Signóre, ecc. (péarance
Segnúzzo, *sm.* a little sign, mark, tòken, ap-
Sègo, *sm.* tàllow, suet, fat; candéle di sego, tàllow càndles
Ségola, *sf.* rye, (coarse brèad corn)
Ségolo, *sm.* hèdging-bill, prùning-knife
Segóne, *sm.* a large saw (hèdging-bill)
Segregáto, -a, *adj.* sèparated, set apàrt
Segregáre, *va.* 1 to sèparate, set apàrt
Segrénna, *sf.* (*vulg.*) a thin, méagre, bóny wóman
Segréta, *sf.* a sécret place, càstle keep, dùngeon, a sécret práyer; a hèlmet
Segretaménte, *adv.* sécretly, stèalthily
Segretária, *sf.* a fémale cònfidànt (sècretary)
Segretariáto, *sm.* sècretaryship (dànt
Segretariésco, -a, *adj.* of a sècretary, cònfi-
Segretário, } *sm.* a sècretary, cònfidànt, sé-
Segretáro, } cret place, pòrtable desk
Segretarióne, *sm.* a bósom friend, a cònfidànt

Segretarízio, -a, *adj.* v. Segretariesco
Segreteria, *sf.* sècretary's òffice : sècretaries
Segretéssa, *sf.* fèmale cònfidànt
Segretézza, *sf.* sécrecy, sécret, mỳstery
Segretiêre, *sm.* 2. (*ant.*) segretário, a sècretary
Segréto, *sm.* a sécret, a mỳstery, the sécret heart, inmost sóul ; a recéipt, rèmedy ; a cònfidànt ; serbáre il segréto, to keep a sé-
Segréto, -a, *adj.* sécret, hidden, occùlt (cret
Segréto, *adv.* sécretly, by stèalth, in sécret
Seguáce, *sm.* e *adj.* fòllower, fòllowing
Seguéla, v. Sequela
Seguênte, *adj.* fòllowing, succéeding; il capítolo seguênte, the fòllowing chàpter; il dì seguênte, the next day
Seguentemênte, *adv.* cònsequently, hence
Seguênza, *sf.* sequence, continùity, séries, séquel, suite, string, quàntity ; una seguénza di uccélli, a flight or string of birds ; di pésci, a shoal of fishes
Segúgio, *sm.* a blòod-hound
Seguibile, *adj.* that may be fòllowed
Seguiménto, *sm.* a fòllowing, pursùit
Seguíre, *va.* 3. to fòllow, pursúe, contìnue, persevére, sècond, èxecute, accòmplish; to hàppen, fall, out, befàll ; seguire una stráda, to fòllow a rôute : — un método, to fòllow a mèthod ; egli ségue a dar lezióni, he contìnues giving lèssons ; la sua mòrte seguì il tal giórno, he died on such a day ; che vi è seguíto ? what has befàllen you ?
Seguitábile, *adj.* to be fòllowed, ìmitable
Seguitaménte, *adv.* consècutively, in òrder
Seguitaménto, *sm.* a fòllowing, pursùit
Seguitànte, *adj.* fòllowing, that fòllows ; *sm.* a fòllower, adhérent, pròselyte
Seguitáre, *va.* 1. to fòllow, pursúe; (*ant.*) pèrsecute
Seguitáto, -a, *adj.* fòllowed ; imitáted
Seguitatóre, -trice, *sm.* (*better* seguáce)
Séguito, *sm.* rètinue, còrtege, suite; continuátion, continuance; ìssue, evènt
Seguíto, -a, *adj.* fòllowed; imitáted; hàppened; che vi è seguíto ? what has hàppened to you ?
Seguitrice, *sf.* fòllover, ìmitátor, còpier
Seguizióne, *sf.* v. Esecuzione
Séi, *sm.* e *adj.* six
Seicênto, *sm.* e *adj.* six hùndred
Seíne, *sm.* síno, two sixes (*at play*)
Selvastrélla, *sf.* v. Selvastrella
Sêlce, sêlice, *sf.* a flint stone, a páving stone
Selciáre, *va.* 1. to pave with round flints, large pèbbles or small hard páving stones
Selciáta, *sf.* pávement, páving
Selciáto, -a, *adj.* paved with flints or small stones
Selcióso, -a, *adj.* flìnty, stòny
Selciáto, *sm.* pávement, paved way
Seleníte *sf.* (*min.*) sélenite
Sêlice, *sf.* v. Selce
Sêlla, *sf.* a sàddle; rimanér in sêlla, to keep one's seat, be ùppermost; vuótar la sêlla, to be unhôrsed, have the worst of it ; sêlla, a stool, a clóse-stool; andár a sêlla to go to stool
Selláccia, *sf.* a bad sàddle
Sellájo, *sm.* a sàddler
Selláre, *va.* 1. to sàddle ; selláte il mio cavállo, sàddle my horse
Selláto, -a, *adj.* sàddled ; sàddle-backed
Sellino, *sm.* a hàrness sàddle
Sêlva, *sf* a woody wild, a sỳlvan scene ; a wilderness (of trées, etc.), a poètical scràpbook, álbum, miscellany
Selváccia, *sf.* a glóomy fòrest, wòoded vìlderness
Selvaggiaménte, *adv.* rùdely, wildly
Selvaggína, *sf.* v. Salvaggina
Selvaggio, -a, *adj.* sàvage, wild, stránge, inexpérienced, simple, raw ; luógo selvaggio, a wild, a wilderness ; selvaggio, *sm.* a sàvage
Selváno, -a, *adj.* v. Silvano
Selvaréccio, -a, *adj.* wòody, wild, rùral
Selvastrêlla, *sf.* pìmpernel, bùrnet (*a plant*)
Selvático, -a, *adj.* wild, rùgged, sàvage
Selvétta, *sf.* grove, bòscage, shrùbbery
Selvóso, -a, *adj.* wòody, full of shrùbbery and trees ; luógo selvóso, a sỳlvan scene
Semácco, semálo, *sm.* a dutch smack
Semáta, orzáta, *sf.* (*drink*) òrgeàt
Sembiábile, *adj.* v. Simigliante
Sembiáglia, *sf.* v. Sembraglia
Sembiánte, *sm.* vìsage, appéarance, cònntenance, look, àspect, air, mien ; sèmblance, còlour, show ; fálsi sembiánti, decéitful appéarances ; fêce sembiánte di non vedérmi, he feigned he did not see me ; mostrár sembiánte, to máke belìéve ; fár stráno sembiánte, to look strángely or grùffly (at)
Sembiánte, *adj.* v. Simigliante
Sembiánza, *sf.* face, air, cònntenance, appéarance, resèmblance, sign, mark, tòken
Sembiáre, sembláre, *vn.* 1. v. Sembrare, parere
Sembiévole, brábile, *adj.* resèmbling, like
Sembiánza, *sf.* v. Sembianza
Sembrábile, *adj.* resèmbling, like; sèeming
Sembráglia, sembléa, *sf.* a troop of hòrsemen
Sembráre, *vn.* 1. to seem, appéar, look
Séme, *sm.* seed, grain, germ; seed sémen race, generation ; òrigin, cause; spring ; persóna da séme, a stùpid person, a ninny
Semênta } *sf.* seed, sówing, cause, òrigin,
Semênte } prìnciple, race, extràction ; fàmily
Sementáre, *va.* 1. to sow, sow with corn, etc.
Sementáto, -a, *adj.* sown, sown with corn
Sementatóre, *sm.* a sòwer
Sementíno, *sm.* Róman fèstival àfter sówing
Semênza, *sf.* reed, sowed field, race, cause
Semenzájo, *sm.* a nùrsery, nùrsery gàrden
Semenzína, *sf.* santolina, sémen sànctum, warm seed, a pùrgative vermifuge
Semenzíre, *vn.* 3. to grow to seed, run to seed
Semestrále, *adj.* of six months, half yéarly

Semêstre, *sm.* the space of six months, a half year's pay, sàlary, rent, income, etc.
Sêmi, *adj.* a préfix signifying, sèmi, dèmi, half
Semiaddottoráto,-a, *adj.* half taught
Semibrêve, *sf.* (*mus.*) a sèmibreve
Semicadênza, *sf.* (*mus.*) sèmicàdence
Semicanúto,-a, *adj.* grey-headed, almost white
Semicêrchio, *sm.* a sèmicircle
Semicircoláre, *adj.* semicircular, half round
Semicírcolo, *sm.* a semicircle
Semicrôma, *sf.* (*mus.*) sèmiquaver
Semicúpio, *sm.* a sit bath
Semidêo, -a, *smf.* a demi-god, demi-goddess
Semidiámetro, *sm.* sèmidiàmeter
Semidotto,-a, *adj.* hâlf lèarned, smàttering
Semigigánte, *sm.* a half giant, very tall man
Semignoránte, *adj.* hâlf-taught, ill èducated
Semila, *sm.* e *adj* six thousand
Semilunáre, *adj.* sèmilùnar, hâlf-moon
Semiminima, *sf.* semiminim, half minim
Semimúsico, *sm.* an ignorant músician
Seminagióne, *sf.* sówing, sówing-time
Seminále, *adj.* sèminal, fit for sówing
Seminaménto, *sm.* a sówing, dissèminating
Seminánte, *adj.* sówing, dissèminating
Seminâre, *va.* 1. to sow, dissèminate, spread
Seminário, *sm.* a nùrsery, séed-plot; a sèminary, acàdemy, bòarding school; còllege
Seminário,-a, *adj.* spermàtic, sèminal
Seminarísta, *sm.* a sèminarist, a collegian
Semináto,-a, *adj.* sowed, spread, dispèrsed
— *sm.* the place sowed, a fùrrow, ridge, plowed field; uscir del seminâto, to digrèss, wànder, be beside the quèstion; trar dal seminâto, to distrâct the attèntion, distùrb or derànge the mind
Seminatóre, *sm.* a sówer, a sówing instrument; a séedsman: a pròpagàtor, dissèminator
Seminatríce, *sf.* sówer; cause, source, òrigin
Seminatúra, -nazióne, *sf.* sówing; séed-time
Seminottúrno, -a, *adj.* mìdnight, of mìdnight
Seminúdo, -a, *adj.* half naked
Semipoêta, *sm.* a poetâster, poor poet
Semirotóndo, -a, *adj.* half round
Semistánte, *sf.* v. Scalpêdra
Semisvôlto, -a, *adj.* half unrólled, unfólded
Sémita, *sf.* fòotpath, nàrrow way
Semítico, -a, *adj.* shemitic, semitic
Semitiêro, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Stradétta
Semituóno, *sm.* a sèmitone, a half tone
Semivívo, -a, *adj.* (half alive), half dead
Semivocále, *adj.* of a sèmivowel (màn
Semiuómo, *sm.* a tittle chap, a shrimp of a
Semmána, *sf.* v. Settimana
Semménto, *sm.* sègment (part, piece)
Sémola, *sf.* semòule, fine wheat ground *or* cut down into small grains like white sand
Semolíno, *sm.* minùte grain, very small seed, semoule, a sort of sànd-like whéat-meal
Semovènte, *adj* self moving; le tàvole semovénti, the sèlf-móving tàbles
Sempiternále, *adj.* sempitèrnal, everlâsting
Sempiternaménte, *adv.* everlâstingly
Sempiternáre, *va.* 1. to èternize, make etèrnal
Sempitêrno, -a, *adj.* etèrnal, everlâsting, èndless; in sempitêrno, forèver and èver
Sêmplice, *adj.* simple, pure, unmixed, uncompounded; single, bare, mere, simple, plain éasy; weak, crèdulous
Semplicêllo, -èlto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat simple
Semplicemènte, *adv.* simply, sincérely, plâinly
Semplicézza, *sf.* v. Semplicità
Sêmplici, *sfp.* simples, medicinal herbs
Sempliciáccio, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* a great simpleton
Sempliciário, *sm.* a mèdicàl tréatise on sim-
Semplicióne, *sm.* a simpleton (ples
Sempliciótto, -ióne, *sm.* a good éasy man, a gulleless simple pèrson, a wéakling
Semplicísta, *sm.* hèrbalist, simpler, bòtanist
Semplícità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* simplicity
Semplificâre, *va.* 1. to simplify, make simple
Semplificazióne, *sf.* simplificàtion, simplifying
Sêmpre, *adv.* âlways, continually, invàriably, èver; sêmpre che, as ôften as; sêmpre mâi, mâi sêmpre, for èver, continually
Semprevíva, *sf.* hòuse-leek
Sêmprice, *adj.* v. Semplice
Séna, *sf.* sènna (*medicinal leaves*)
Sénape, -a, *sf.* mustard-seed, plant, mùstard; mi favorísca la sênape, I' ll thank you for the mùstard
Senapísmo, *sm.* a mùstard càtaplasm
Senário, -a, *adj.* sènary, of six
Senáto, *sm.* sènate; sènate-house; tenére il senâto, to assèmble the sènate
Senátoconsúlto, *sm.* a senátus consùltum
Senatoráto, senatória, *smf.* sènatorship
Senatóre, *sm.* a sènator
Senatório, -a, *adj.* senatòrial, of a sènator
Senazióne, *sf.* (*bot.*) v. Crescione
Sêne, *adj. sm.* (*antiq.*) old, an old man
— *pr.* some; to, for himsèlf; v. Sè
Senétta, senettù, *sf.* (vecchiézza), old age
Sénici, *sm.* paròtides, swèlling in the throat
Senile, *adj.* senile, of old age, decrèpit
Sénio, *sm*, old age, decrèpitude
Senióre, *adj.* sénior, èlder; *sm.* óldest man; (*commer.*) the head or sénior pàrtner
Seniscálco, *sm.* sènescal, siniscálco
Senneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to affect lèarning or wisdom
Sennino, *sm.* a clèver, quiet, ámiable youth
Sênno, *sm.* sense, wisdom, pràctical wisdom, jùdgment; intellect, brains, intèlligence, clèverness (sense, méaning); opinion, sèntiment; (trick, finesse); uómo di sênno, a sènsible man, a man of sense; trárre del sênno, to drive (one) mad; uscir di sênno, to go mad, becòme, derànged; far con sênno, to act wísely; del sênno di pói ne son ripiêne le fòsse, every ditch is full of your âfter-wits; parláte da sênno? do you speak sèriously? vôglio dispòrre del mio a mio sênno, I will do what I like with my own
Sennúccio, *sm.* good sound sense

Séno, *sm.* the bòsom, breast, breasts; the heart, womb; cove, hòllow; (*mar.*) a creek, frith, little bay; coùrage, pluck; clèverness
Senodòcchio, *sm.* a pilgrim's inn in the East
Se non, se no, *conj* excèpt that; se non che, if it be ónly that, if howèrer; se non fosse che, were it not that, had it not been that; se non se, unlèss, excèpt, sáving
Senòpia, *sf.* sinoper; (species of earth)
Sensále, *sm.* a bróker, àgent, (go betwéen)
Sensalúzzo, *sm.* a little bróker, àgent
Sensataménte, *adv.* sènsibly, judìciously
Sensatézza, *sf.* wisdom, prûdence, good sense
Sensáto, -a, *adj.* sènsible, gráve, considerate, judìcious, prûdent; discórso sensáto, a sènsible, judìcious speech
Sensazione, *sf.* sensation, féeling, sense
Sensería, *sf.* bròkerage; àgency; fée
Sensíbile, *adj.* sènsible, perceptible, òbvious to the sènses; sharp, pùngent, páinful, affècting; uomo sensíbile, a man of sensibility, of tènder féelings (ness
Sensibilità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* sensibility, tènder-
Sensibilménte, *adv.* sènsibly, percèptibly
Sensíero, -a, *adj.* ministering to the sènses
Sensificare, *va.* 1. to give sense, communicate féeling
Sensísmo, *sm.* (*philos.*) sènsualism, the dòctrine that all the operations of the understànding are but transformed sensations
Sensitiva, *sf.* sènsitiveness, the percèptive fàculty; (*bot.*) the sènsitive plant
Sensitivaménte, *adv.* in a sènsible manner
Sensitivo, -a, *adj.* sènsitive, tènder, dèlicate, ticklish, touchy, hásty
Sensivaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) sènsibly, sènsitively
Sensivo, -a, *adj.* v. Sensitivo
Sénso, *sm.* sense, the fàculty by whith extèrnal òbjects are percèived; i cinque sensi, the five sènses; sense, sensuàlity, àppetite; sense, significàtion, acceptàtion; sense, jùdgment, understànding; thought, féeling; sènti ment; in qual sènso usáte quella paròla? in what sense do you emplòy that word? sènso comùne, comunàle, còmmon sense, uomo di buon sènso, a sènsible man, man of sense, uòmo di álti sènsi, a high-minded man, a man of clear intellect, high bèaring, noble sèntiments; i sènsi della mia álta considerazióne, the expréssion of my high consideration
Sensoriale, *adj.* sensòrial; of the sensòrium
Sensòrio, *sm.* the sensòrium
Sensuále, *adj.* sènsual, cárnal, of the sènses
Sensualismo, *sm.* (*philos.*) sensualism
Sensualista, *smf.* (*philos.*) a sènsualist
Sensualità, -àte, -áde, *sf.* sensuàlity, sense
Sensualmènte, *adv.* sènsually, cárnally
Sentácchio, -acchióso, -a, *adj.* quick of héaring
Sentênte, *adj* sèntient, that feels, sees, hears, percèives; that foresées; èssere sentênte, a sèntient being
Sentênza, -nzia, *sf.* sèntence, jùdgment, decrée, decision; màxim, sáying, sputár sentênze, to speak sentèntiously, to spout
Sentenziále, *adj.* sentèntial
Sentenzialménte, *adv.* sentèntiously
Sentenziare, *va.* 1. to sèntence, judge, decide
Sentenziáto, -a, *adj.* sèntenced, judged, decided
Sentenziatóre, -trice, *smf.* a judge, a decíder
Sentenzieggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be sentèntial
Sentenzievolménte, *adv.* by sèntence, decrée
Sentenziosaménte, *adv.* judìciously, wísely
Sentenzióso, -a, *adj* sentèntious, full of àxioms
Sentiêro, *sm.* a path, bỳe-way, nàrrow-way
Sentieruôlo, *sm.* a little nàrrow path
Sentime, *sm.* v. Dòglia
Sentimentalísmo, *sm.* sentimèntalism
Sentiménto, *sm.* sèntiment, sense, féeling, jùdgment, understànding, knòwledge, opinion, care; the dèlicacy of a sèntiment, beaùty of a thought; uscír del sentiménto, to lose one's sènses; io non sono del vôstro sentiménto, I am not of your opinion
Sentimentóso, -a, *adj.* fòrcible, energètic
Sentimentúzzo, *sm.* poor thought, concèption
Sentína, *sf.* the sink, well or wáter-way of a ship; a sink, a còmmon-séwer; (*fig.*) a sink of vice, a recèptacle for èvery wickedness
Sentinélla, *sf.* sèntry, sèntinel, guard; far la sentinélla, to be upón guard, to mount guard; to be on the look out, on the alèrt
Sentíre, *van.* 3. to feel, hear, smell, taste; percèive, be sènsible of; to be affècted by; to esteem, judge, think; to know thòroughly, to dive into; per dirvi quel che ne sénto, to tell you my mind on it; ciò sénte d'eresía, that sávours of hèresy; sentírsi, to feel one's self; come vi sentite questa mattina? how do you feel yourself this mòrning? il fréddo comìncia a farsi sentíre, the cold begins, to be sharp, piércing, sènsible
Sentíta, *sf.* féeling, héaring, sense, sagàcity
Sentitaménte, *adv.* fòrcibly, strò ngly, déeply, prûdently, judìciously
Sentíto, -a, *adj.* felt, déep-felt; heard, perceived, understood; clever, judìcious; wary
Sentóre, *sm.* smell, scent, ódour; nòtice, hint, word, informàtion; repórt, noise; stáre in sentóre, to listen, to be on the alèrt, to hear some news; non ne ho avúto il minimo sentóre, I have not heard a word about it
Sénza, *prep.* withoût; sénza módo, withoût rule or bounds, excèssively; senz'áltro, without doubt, without fail, infàllibly; — pro, úselessly, ídly; — più, without any thing else; mi piace il pêsce fritto sénza più, I like fried fish withoût ány thing else; sénza che, besides, without that, excèpt; — pensáre, without thinking; — il cattívo tèmpo, but for the bad wéather
Senziênte, *adj.* sentient, that feels, gifted with féeling or intèlligence; èsseri senzienti, sèntient béings, v. Sentente

Sepajuòla, *sf.* a hèdge spàrrow; a wrèn
Sepàle, *sm.* (*antiq.*) a hedge
Separàbile, *adj.* sèparable, discèrptible
Separamènto, *sm.* separation, disjùnction
Separànte, *adj.* sèparàting, disjòining
Separànza, *sf.* separàtion, sèvering, pàrting
Separàre, *va.* 1. to sèparate, part, sèver
Separàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to sèparate (one's self), to remòve
Separatamènte, *adv.* sèparately, apàrt
Separatìvo, -a, *adj.* sèvering, that sèparates
Separàto, -a, *adj.* sèparàted, divided, pàrted
Separatòrio, -a, *adj.* v. Seperativo
Separazióne, *sf.* separàtion; sètting apart
Sêpe, sêpa, *sf.* a sort of lizard
Sepolcràle, *adj.* sepùlchral, of a grave, tomb
Sepolcréto, *sm.* a place of àncient tombs
Sepolcrìne, *sm.* a small sèpulchre, mònument
Sepòlcro, *sm.* sèpulchre, grave, tomb
Sepòlto, -a, *adj.* buried, entòmbed, hidden
Sepoltùra, *sf.* } sèpulture, interment, bu-
Sepellimènto, *sm.* } rial; tomb, sèpulcre
Seppellire, *va.* 3. to bury (*pr.* bèry), intèr, hide
Seppellìto, -a, *adj.* buried, interred, hidden
Sèppia, *sf* the cùttle-fish
Sèptico, -a, *adj.* sèptical, putrefàctive
Sepùlcro, *sm.* v. Sepolcro
Sepultùra, *sf.* v. Sepoltura
Sequèla, *sf.* séquel, issue, evènt, cònsequence, conclùsion; sèries, string, suite
Sequènte, *adj.* fòllowing; consècutive
Sequestramènto, *sm.* } sequestràtion, séizure;
Sequestrazióne, *sf.* } sètting apàrt, removal
Sequestràre, *va.* 1. to sequèster, remòve, set asìde, sèparate; seize, deprive of
Sequestràto, -a, *adj.* sequèstered, seized
Sequèstro, *sm.* séizure, sequestràtion
Sêr, *sm.* (*abbr.* of *sère; poet. comic.*) Sir, màster; Sér Piètro, màster Péter; Ser Saccentìno, màster Witling; Ser Poetùzzo, Mr. Poetàster
Séra, *sf.* évening; buòna séra, good èvening
Seracinésca, *sf.* v. Saracinesca
Seràfico, -a, *adj.* seràphic, angèlical
Serafìno, seràfo, *sm.* sèraphim, sèraph
Serále, *adj.* of the évening; scuòla serále, an évening school
Seralmènte, *adv.* èvery évening, nìghtly
Serapìno, *sm.* gum sàgapen (Pèrsian gum)
Serappuntìno, *sm.* Màster Pèdant
Seraschière, *sm.* Tùrkish gèneral, serasquièr
Seràta, *sf.* the évening, the whole évening, soiree; passàre la seràta al giuòco, to pass the (whole) évening at play
Serbàbile, *adj.* that can be presèrved or kept
Serbànza, *sf.* kèeping, preservàtion, care
Serbàre, *va.* 1. to keep, presèrve, lay by; to resèrve, retàin, hold back, keep in resèrve; to defèr, put off; serbàte quèsto per voi, keep that for yourself
Serbastrélla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pimpernel
Serbàto, -a, *adj.* kept, presèrved, retàined
Serbatòjo, *sm.* a presèrve, fishpond; rèservòir; a coop, mew; a place where fowls are kept to be fàttened
Serbatòjo, -a, *adj.* that can be kept or presèrved
Serbatòre, -trìce, *sm.* a kèeper, a depòsitary
Serbévole, *adj.* that can be presèrved or kept; vìno serbévole, wine that will keep
Sèrbo, *sm.* kèeping, cùstody, charge; tenère, avère in sèrbo, to hold, to have in one's cùstody or kèeping; dàre in sèrbo, to entrùst to, depòsit with
Sêre, *sm.* (*poet.*) Sir, Sire, my Lord; Màster, Mr.; v. Ser
Serèna, *sf.* v. Sirena
Serenàre, *va.* 1 to get clear, to be or becòme seréne, to clear up; *va.* to make clear; brìghten up; (*fig.*), to tràncquillize, ease, calm, soothe, consòle
Serenàta, *sf.* the lùcid seréne, a still transpàrent night; calm clòudless wèather; (*mus.*) a sèrenàde
Serenàto, -a, *adj.* càlmed, clear, seréne
Serenatòre, -trìce, *smf.* a person, thing that calms, soothes, brightens, clears up
Serenità, -àde, -àte, *sf.* serènity, cléarness, brìghtness; tranquillity, repòse, calm; Serènity, Seréne Highness, (a title given to some Gèrman princes)
Seréno, -a, *adj.* seréne, clear, calm, pellùcid; seréne, tràncquil, péaceful, calm, hàppy; sèlf-collècted, self-possèssed
Seréno, *sm.* the blue seréne, the stàrry hèavens; calm clòudless wèather; dormire al seréno, to sleep in the òpen air
Serentìna, *sf.* drop-seréne, a diséase of the eyes
Serezzàna, *sf.* a sharp, fròsty breeze
Serfedòcco, *sm.* great idiot, nìnny, simpleton
Sergènte, *sm.* sergeant; constable; crànp
Sergentìna, *sf.* sergeant's pike, hàlbert
Sergière, *sm.* v. Sergente
Sergoncéllo, *sm.* sòrrel (chin
Sergozzòne, *sm.* modillion; thump ùnder the
Seriamènte, *adv.* sèriously, in èarnest
Sèrico, -a, *adj.* of silk, silken, silky
Sericoltùra, *sf.* silk-hùsbandry
Sèrie, *sf.* sèries, òrder, succèssion, course
Serietà, -àde, -àte, *sf.* sèriousness, grràvity
Sèrio, -a, *adj.* sèrious, grave, impòsing; serious, impòrtant; parlàre in sul sèrio, to speak sèriously, — *sm.* grràvity, sèriousness
Seriogiocòso, -a, *adj* sèrio-comic, mòck-hèroìc
Seriosamènte, *adv.* sèriously, in èarnest
Serioso, -a, *adj.* (*poc. us.*) sèrious, grave, impòrtant
Sermènto, -ènte, *sm.* vìne-branch
Sermentòso, -a, *adj.* còvered with twigs; prolìfic in buds, shoots, brànches, tèndrils
Sèrmo, *sm.* (*lat. poet.*) v. Sermone
Sermocinàre, *va.* 1. v. Sermonare
Sermollìno, *sm.* wild thyme
Sermonàre, *va.* 1. to préach, haràngue; prose

Sermonáto,-a, *adj.* préached, sermonized
Sermonatóre, -trice, *smf.* a préacher; a próser
Sermoncíno, -éllo, *sm.* a short sèrmon
Sermône, *sm.* sèrmon, discôurse, speech, talk, conversátion, lànguage, dfalect, idiom
Sermoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to preach, haràngue
Sermoneggiáto, -a, *adj.* preached, baràngued
Serócchia, *sf.* v. Sirocchia
Serolône, *sm.* a séa-diver
Serosità, *sf.* seròsity, thin wàtery hùmour
Seróso, -a, *adj.* sérous, thin, wàtery
Serotinaménte, *adv.* late, beyònd the time
Serôtine, -ôtino, -a, *adj.* late, behind time, lingering; late in the day or séason, tàrdy; frùtti serôtini, bàckward fruits
Serpájo, *sm.* a màrshy snáky jungle
Serpáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, like a snake
Sèrpe, *sf.* a sèrpent, snake
Serpeggiaménto, *sm.* winding, meànder
Serpeggiánte, *adj.* winding, tôrtuous, twisted
Serpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to wind, meànder, creep
Serpeggiáto, -a, *adj.* full of windings, tôrtuous
Serpentáccio, *sm.* a large ùgly sèrpent
Serpentáre, *va.* 1. to ìmportùne, tease, vex
Serpentária, *sf.* (*bot.*) snákeshead, dràgon wort
Serpentário, *sm.* serpentárius (*constellation*)
Serpênte, *sm.* a sèrpent, snake
Serpentêllo, *sm.* a young sèrpent, small snake
Serpentífero, -a, *adj.* that prodùces sèrpents
Serpentíno, *sm.* sèrpentine màrble
Serpentíno, -a, *adj.* sèrpentine; of a sèrpent
Serpentóso, -a, *adj.* full of sèrpents, snáky
Sèrpere, *va.* 2. to creep, sìnuate, wind about
Serpicêlla, serpétta, *sf.* small sèrpent, snake
Serpicino, *sm.* young sèrpent, little sèrpent
Serpígine, *sf.* ring-worm, tètter, scab, scurf
Serpillo, -éllo, *sm.* serpillum, créeping thyme
Serpóso, -a, *adj.* full of sèrpents, snakes, etc.
Sèrqua, *sf.* a dòzen (of eggs, pears, etc.)
Sérra, *sf.* (*lat.*) séga, a saw; a nàrrow place, mòuntain pass, defile; a bùttress, dyke; a rùshing, fúry, ìmpetuòsity; a throng, crowd, crush, rush; a prèssing entréaty
Serráglia, -áglio, *sfm.* an enclósure of pàlisades, iron gráting, etc.; a hàrem, a seráglio, the seráglio, the Sùltan's pàlace; a menágerie, a park
Serráme, *sm.* a lock; locks and bars, door fàstenings; iron, iron-works
Serraméntо, *sm.* the act of lòcking up
Serráre, *va.* 1. to shut close, shut up; to lock, lock up; to hide, concéal, keep in, représs; to close, wind up, tèrminate; to bind, pinch, pin, press, compréss, squéeze; to press, rush àfter, pursùe clósely; serráre una pôrta, to shut *or* fasten a door, to lock it secúrely; serráre uno fuôri, to shut one out; queste scárpe mi sêrrano i piêdi, these shoes pinch my feet; serrár il púgno, to clench one's fist; serrársi, to unite clósely, stand clóser; serrársi addósso a checchessía, to press upòn any thing
Serrataménte, *adv.* clósely, compàctly, concísely, succinctly, sóundly
Serratéste, *sm.* close cap (tied round the head)
Serráto, -a, *adj.* shut, locked, compàct, close, pressed togèther, thick; pánno serráto, clóse-wóven cloth, thick cloth; scríver serráto, to write close
Serrátola, *sf.* serratula, sàw-wort
Serratóre, *sm.* a shutter, a lòcker up (close
Serratúra, *sf.* a lock, door-lock; shutting up;
Sêrto, *sm.* (*poet.*) gàrland, wreath, chàplet
Sêrtula (campána), *sf.* (*bot.*) mèlilot
Sêrva, *sf.* a sèrvant maid, wàiting maid, fémale sèrvant, sèrvant wóman
Servábile, *adj.* that can *or* must be kept
Serváccio, -áccia, *smf.* a very bad sèrvant
Servággio, *sm.* sèrvitude, slàvery
Servaméntо, *sm.* the kéeping, presèrving
Servánte, *adj.* that keeps, maintáins, obsèrves
Servâre, *va.* 1. to keep, presèrve; obsèrve
Serváio, -a, *adj.* kept, presèrved, maintáined
Servatóre, -trice, *smf.* presèrver, kéeper; obsèrver
Servênte, *sm.* a sèrvant, vàlet, fóotman
Servênte, *adj.* sèrving, subsèrvient, that serves, obédient; cavalièr servênte, a *cavalier servente*, a gallànt
Servétta, *sf.* a little sèrvant maid
Servicciuôla, *sf.* a little maid of all work
Servicélla, -ína, *sf.* a young hôuse-maid, little wàiting maid
Servidoráme, *sm.* a crowd of mèn-sèrvants, fóotmen
Servidôre, *sm.* v. Servitore
Servigétto, *sm.* a trífling sèrvice, kind òffice,
Servigiále, *smf.* sèrvant, sèrving bròther, sister
Servígio, *sm.* sèrvice, emplóy; sèrvice, kind office, (good turn), plèasure, fávour; utility, bènefit; affàir, màtter; fúneral; mèttersi al servígio, to go to sèrvice; far un viággio e due servígj, to kill two birds with one stone; è al vóstro servígio, it is at your service
Servile, *adj.* sèrvile, slávish, méan, cringing
Servilménte, *adv.* sèrvilely, slávishly, méanly
Servilità, *sf.* servility, condition of a sèrvant
Serviméntо, *sm.* (*aut.*) sèrvice, sèrvitude
Servíre, *va.* 3. to serve, to act or work for ány one; (to serve one as a slave, *ant.*) to wait on, to desèrve, to mèrit; to help at tàble; to do a sèrvice; to serve, to supply the place of; to help *or* assist one with móney; vi pósso servíre di tòrta di riso? may I help you to some rice púdding?; servítevi (si sêrva), help yoursèlf; ciò vi sérva d'avviso, let this be a wárning to you; ciò sêrve alla digestióne, that assists the digèstion; a che sêrve tútto quésto? what's the use of all that? si sêrva del mio cavàllo, make use of my horse
Servíto, *sm.* sèrvice, course (at tàble), sàlary

Servíto, -a, *adj.* served, desèrved, èarned; served, flàttered, côurted, obliged, helped
Servitoráccio, *sm.* a bad sèrvant
Servitóre, *sm.* sèrvant, sèrving man, vàlet
Servitorino, *sm.* little sèrvant, làckey, page
Servitríce, *sf.* wáiting-maid; wóman-sèrvant
Servitù, -úde, -úte } sèrvitude, bòndage, sèrvice; tie, bond, obligátion; ground rent, sèrvice; the sèrvants, péople, fàmily estàblishment
Serviziále, *sm.* clỳster, injèction; (sèrvant)
Serviziáto, -a, *adj.* sèrviceable, officious, oblíging, polite
Servizio, *sm.* v. Servigio
Servizióne, *sm.* a great sèrvice, kindness
Serviziúccio, *sm.* little sèrvice, kindness, òffice
Sêrvo, *sm.* a bòndsman, serf, slave, (sèrvant); i sêrvi della glèba, the serfs of the soil
Sêrvo, -a, *adj.* sèrvile, slávish, mean
Sésamo, *sm.* white Indian wheat, sèsame
Sesamóide, *sf.* (*bot.*) elecampane
Sescálco, *sm.* cárver (*for* the tàble); stóward
Sêseli, sesèlio, *sm.* (*bot.*) French heártwort
Sesquilátero, -a, *adj.* sesquilàteral
Sesquipedále, *adj.* sesquipèdal
Sesquitèrzo, -a, *adj.* sesquitèrtian
Sessagenário, -a; *adj.* e *sm.* sexagenárian
Sessagêsima, *sf.* sexagèsima sùnday
Sessagêsimo, -a, *adj.* v. Sessantesimo
Sessàgono, *sm.* a hèxagon
Sessánta, *sm.* e *adj.* sixty
Sessantamíla, *smf.* sixty thóusand
Sessantaquattrêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* sixty fourth
Sessantêsimo, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* sixtieth
Sessantína, *sf.* sixty, thréescore (years, etc.)
Sessênnio, *sm.* six years, space of six years
Sessíle, *adj.* sèssile, withóut a pétiole
Sessióne, *sf.* sèssion, sitting; còngress
Sessitóra, *sf.* a broad hem, flounce; aver poca sessitóra, to have little bàllast, to be giddy
Sêsso, *sm.* sex: il bel sêsso, the fair sex
Sêssola, *sf.* a bóat scoop, láving ládle
Sêsta, sèste, *sf.* a pair of còmpasses; menár le sêste, to move one's drùm-sticks, run fast; parlár côlle sêste, to speak in a mèasured self collècted mànner; a sêsta, with mèasure, precisely; (sêsta, sexte)
Sestánte, *sm.* sèxtant (*astronòmical instrum.*)
Sestáre, *va.* 1. to adjùst, fit, set in órder
Sestiêre, *sm.* a mèasure of two gàllons
Sestíle, *sm.* sèxtile; (August)
Sestína, *sf.* a stànza of six lines, a sèstine
Sêsto, *sm.* órder, mèasure, rule; arch, mould for an arch; pórre sêsto ad una côsa, to set a thing in órder; il sêsto, the sixth part of any thing; a ward, quárter
Sestodêcimo, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* sixteenth
Sêstula, *sf.* the sixth part of an ounce
Sestúltimo, -a, *sm* the last but five
Sêstuplo, -a, *adj.* sèxtuple, sixfold
Sêta, *sf.* silk; — grêggia, ráw silk; baco da — silk-wórm; tessúti, drappi di, — silk stùffs; negoziánte di — silk mèrchant; tessitóre di, — silk wéaver; torcitóre di, — silk thrówer; filatòjo da — silk-mill; fàbbrica di — silk manufàctory, filatúra di — silk spinning; filo di — silk thréad; fiócchi, bórra di, — floss silk
Setajaôlo, *sm.* a silk-manufàcturer, silk merchant
Setâta, *sf.* (*ant.*) great and continual thirst
Sête, *sf.* thirst, drought, éagerness, gréediness, lònging; ho sête, I am thirsty; spegnéte la sête, quench your thirst
Seteria, *sf.* silk-manufàctory; mèrcery
Sétola, *sf.* a hog's bristle, a horse hair; a brush; whisk; a chap, crack, or ópening in the hands, lips or nipples
Setoláccia, *sf.* a long hard bristle
Setoláre, *va.* 1. to brush, whisk, bùrnish
Setoláto, -a, *adj.* brushed, whisked, etc.
Setolétta, setolína, *sf.* small brush, bristle
Setolóne, *sm.* (*bot.*) hórsetail
Setolóso, -úto, -a, *adj.* bristly, hàiry, rùgged
Setóne, *sm.* (*chir.*) séton, rówel
Setóso, -a, *adj.* bristly, full of bristles, rough
Sêtta, *sf.* sect, faction, league, plot
Settáccia, *sf.* a bad sect
Settágono, *sm.* a hèptagon
Settángolo, -a, *adj.* heptàgonal, septàngular
Settánta, *sm.* e *adj.* sèventy
Settantésimo, -a, *smf.* e *adj.* sèventieth
Settantótto, *sm.* e *adj.* sèventy eight
Settário, settatóre, *sm.* a sèctary, fòllower
Sête, *sm.* e *adj.* seven
Setteggiánte, *adj.* fàctious, stirring
Setteggiáre, *va.* 1. to ònter a sect, form a pàrty
Settêmbre, *sm.* septèmber
Settembrêccia, -ésca (*ant.*), *sf.* àutumn
Settembrino, -a, *adj.* of sèptember
Settenário, -a, *adj.* sèptenary, of sèven
Settenále, *adj.* septènnial, of sèven years
Settentrionále, *adj.* nórthern, bóreal, àrctic
Settentrióne, *sm.* the north
Settimána, *sf.* a week
Settimanále, *adj.* wéekly
Settimanalménte, *adv.* èvery week, wéekly
Sêttimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* sèventh
Settína, *sf.* the quàntity of sèven
Sétto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) divíded, sèparáted, cut
Settóre, *sm.* a sèctor (astrònomical instrum.)
Settotravêrso, *sm.* diaphragm, midriff
Settuagenário, -a, *adj.* septuagenárian
Settuagêsima, *sf.* septuagèsima sùnday
Sêttuplo, -a, *adj.* sèven times as much, sèven-fold
Severaménte, *adv.* sevérely, rigidly, hàrshly
Severáre, sevráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to sèver
Severità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sevèrity, rìgour
Sevêro, -a, *adj.* sevére, rigid, rigorous, austére, sharp, harsh; stáre in sul sevéro, to be cold, grave, stilled, supercilious
Sevízia, *sf.* (*poet.*) crúelty, inhumànity
Sêvo, -a, (*with* e *open*) *adj.* (*ant.*) bárbarous

Sévo, (*with* e *close*) *sm.* tàllow, súet, fat; candéla di sévo, a tàllow càndle
Sêvro, -a, *adj.* v. Scévro
Sezióne, *sf.* cùtting, dividing, sèction
Sezzájo, sézzo, -à, *adj.* ùltimo, the last
Sézzo (al, da), *adv.* in the last place, lástly
Sfaccendáto, -à, *adj.* unòccupied, idle, unemployed, useless, frùitless, idle, vain
Sfacciatáccio, -a, *adj* brázen-faced, impudent
Sfacciatággine, *sf.* bòldness, effròntery
Sfacciataménte, *adv* bòldly, impudently
Sfacciatéllo, -a, *adj.* ráther bold, impudent
Sfacciatézza, *sf.* effròntery, impudence
Sfacciáto, -a, *adj.* bold, brázenfaced, impudent; (*dei cavalli*) bald, whitefaced
Sfaciménto, *sm.* the fálling to rûin, crùmbling away, decáy, destrùction
Sfaldáre, *va.* 1. to cut in slices, split in bits
Sfaldársi, *vref.* 3. to exfòliate, fall in splinters
Sfaldáto, -a, *adj.* exfòliated, split into bits
Sfaldatúra, *sf.* exfoliátion
Sfaldellàre, *va.* 1. to part up, wrap, enclóse
Sfallàre, *vn.* 1. } to make a mistáke, err, com-
Sfallíre, *vn.* 3. } mìt an èrror, mistáke, miss
Sfallénte, *adj.* mìssing, mistáking, fáiling
Sfalzáre, *van.* 1. to pàrry, ward off, elúde
Sfamáre, *va.* 1. to still a person's hùnger; — -si, to sàtisfy one's self, eat one's fill
Sfamáto, -a, *adj.* sàtisfied, filled, sàtiated
Sfangáre, *vn.* 1. to trudge through the mud, stick in the mire; — -si, to get out of the
Sfangáto, -a, *adj.* got out of the mire (mire
Sfáre, v. Disfare
Sfarfallàre, *vn.* 1. to change from the crỳsalis to the mòther bùtterfly state, to emèrge from the cocòon, becòme a butterfly; sfarfallàre, dire farfallòni, to tell idle stories
Sfarfallatúra, *sf* the emèrging from the crỳsalis state, the becòming a bùtterfly
Sfarfallòne, *sm.* v. Farfallone
Sfarinàre (sfarinacciàre), *va.* 1. to redúce to pówder, to pound, to pùlverize; — -si, to fall into dust, get méaly
Sfarináto, -a, *adj.* redúced to pówder
Sfarzáccio, *sm.* great pomp, magnificence
Sfárzo, *sm.* pomp, magnificence, splèndour
Sfarzosaménte, *adv.* pòmpously, splèndidly
Sfarzosità, *sf.* pòmpousness, ostentátion
Sfarzóso, -a, *adj.* ostentátious, flâshy
Sfasciáre, *va.* 1. to unswáthe, unlòose, dismàntle; sfasciáre un bambíno, to unswáthe a chíld; — le múra d'una città, to dismàntle, pull down the walls of a town; — -si, to fall to rûins, crùmble to decáy
Sfasciáto, -a. *adj.* unswáthed; dismàntled
Sfasciatríce, *adj.* that unswáthes, dismàntles
Sfasciatúra, *sf.* the sáwing or dividing into thin boards; sáwing, sáwdust, chips
Sfasciúme, *sm.* rùbbish, ruins, wreck
Sfastidiáre, *va.* 1. to shake off ènnui, drive away care; — -si, to recóver one's àppetite
Sfataménto, *sm.* v. Dispregio, smacco
Sfatáre, *va.* 1. to scorn, despíse, disdáin
Sfatatóre, *sm.* despíser, scórner, scòffer
Sfátto, -a, *adj.* undòne, rûined, rôuted
Sfavillaménto, *sm.* brilliancy, spárkling
Sfavillánte, *adj.* spárkling; twinkling, bright
Sfavillàre, *vn.* 1. to spárkle, twinkle, glitter
Sfavoríre, *va.* 3. to dissèrve, to do one an ill òffice; to disobliige, prèjudice, injure, hurt
Sfavoríto, -a, *adj.* injured, prèjudiced
Sfederáre, *va.* 1. to táke off the pillow-case
Sfelàto, -a; *adj.* tired, fatigued, wéaried
Sfelíce, *adj.* v. Infelice
Sfêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cleave, split, divide
Sfenditúra, *sf.* v. Fenditura
Sfêra, *sf.* sphere, globe, orb, ball, círcle
Sferále, *adj.* sphèrical, orbicular, round
Sferétta, *sf.* small sphere, little globe
Sfericaménte, *adv.* sphèrically
Sfericità, *sf.* sphericity, rôundness
Sférico, -a, *adj.* sphèrical, glòbular, round
Sferistêrio, *sm.* a tènnis-court
Sferístico, -a, *adj.* spheristic, of balls, etc.
Sferóide, *sf.* sphèrôid
Sferóne, *sm.* a kind of round fishing net
Sférra, *sf.* old íron, hòrse shoes (old clothes)
Sferrajuoláre, *va.* 1. to unclóak a person, to rob him of his great coat
Sferráre, *va.* 1. to strike off the irons, take off the shàckles, fètters, hòrse-shoes, etc.; to wrench awáy; sferrársi, to shake off this mòrtal coil; to kick off or lose a hòrse-shoe
Sferráto, -a, *adj.* unfèttered; unshòd
Sferratója. *sf.* bárbacàn, lòop-hole
Sfervoráto, -a, *adj.* becòme lúkewarm, cooled
Sférza, *sf.* a wiph, lash; bùrning ray
Sferzáre, *va.* 1. to whip, lash, flog, twinge; to spur on, instigate; to chastise; to dart down scórching rays
Sferzáta, *sf.* a lash, cut, twinge; châstisement
Sferzáto, -a, *adj.* whipped, láshed, pùnished
Sferzatóre, *sm.* a whipper, lásher, flògger
Sferzíno, *sm.* whip cord; hard strong twine
Sfessatúra, *sf.* a chink, cleft, crack, fissure
Sfêsso, -a, *adj.* split, cleft, torn asùnder
Sfetteggiáre, *va.* 1. to slice, cut into slíces
Sfetteggiáto, -a, *adj.* cut into slíces, cut off
Sfiancáre, sfiancársi, *vrf.* 1. to get weak in the flanks (to burst one's sides), to get weighed down, sunk; to give way on the sides; be dismàntled; *va.* to wéaken, (to out-flank)
Sfiancáta, *sf.* a thump on the side, thrust in the flank; a dash, shove, impùlsion
Sfiancáto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, grown féeble
Sfiandronáta, *sf.* v. Rodo montata (ing
Sfiataménto, *sm.* breath, respirátion, bréath-
Sfiatáre, *vn.* 1. to breathe, respíre, blow, puff
Sfiatársi, *vrf.* 1. to bawl, run or work one's self out of breath, to becòme bréathless
Sfiatáto, -a, *adj* out of breath, exhâusted
Sfiatatójo, *sm.* vent, air hole, vèntilátor
Sfibbiáre, *va.* 1. to unbùckle, unclâsp, ópen
Sfibbiáto, -a, *adj.* unbùckled, unclâsped

Sfibráre, *va.* 1. to wéaken the fibres, to unnèrve
Sfibráto, -a, *adj.* ènervàted, wéakened
Sfidaménto, *sm.* a chàllenge, defiance
Sfidánza, *sf.* distrùst, mistrùst, suspicion
Sfidáre, *va.* 1. to defý, to chàllenge, to provóke, to còmbat; un ammalàto, to give óver a pàtient
Sfidársi, *vrf.* 1. to mistrùst, distrùst, suspèct
Sfidáto, -a, *adj.* defied, chàllenged; given óver; mistrùsted, suspècted; mistrùstful
Sfidatóre, *sm.* a chàllenger; a defier; he, she who mistrùsts, distrùsts, doubts
Sfiduciáto, -a, *adj.* distrùstful, mistrùstful;
Sfiguráre, *va.* 1. to disfigure, defòrm (cowed
Sfiguráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* disfigùred, wan
Sfilacciáre, *va.* 1. to unràvel, unwéave, fray
Sfilacciáto, -a, *adj.* unràvelled, frayed
Sfilaccio, *sm.* (*chirurg.*) lint; thread, filament
Sfiláre, *van.* 1. to file off, unstrìng, untwist, unràvel; get unràvelled, becòme frayed
Sfilársi, *vrf.* 1. to disbànd; to sprain one's bàck
Sfilaménte, *adv.* in confùsion, in disòrder
Sfiláto, -a, *adj.* unstrùng, disbànded; alla sfiláta, one after anòther, in file
Sfingardággine, *sf.* v. Infingardaggine
Sfínge, *sf.* a sphynx
Sfiniménto, *sm.* wéakness, fàinting fit, swoon
Sfiníre, *va.* 3. to finish, complète, pèrfect
Sfioccáre, *va.* 1. to unràvel, untwist, fray
Sfioccáto, -a, *adj.* unràvelled, untwisted; frayed
Sfiocináre, *va.* 1. to take off the husks of grapes
Sfiondáre, *va.* 1. to sling, fling, cast, dart
Sfiondatúra, *sf.* a great fib, glàring fàlsehood
Sfioráre, *va.* 1. to blow off the bloom, take awày the flowers; to deflower (bloom
Sfioriménto, *sm.* the fall of the flowers or
Sforíre, *vn.* 3. to lose the flowers or bloom, to wither, fade
Sforíto, -áto, -a, *adj.* that has shed its blòssoms or bloom; withered, faded
Sfioritúra, *sf.* the fall of the bloom or blòssoms; withering, fàding
Sfirêna, *sf.* a large sea-pike
Sflagelláre, *va.* 1. v. Sfracellare
Sfocáto, -a, *adj.* cooled, tèmpered (wide
Sfoconáto, -a, *adj.* having the touch-hole too
Sfoderaménto, *sm.* unshéathing; unlining
Sfoderáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lining; unshéath
Sfoderáto, -a, *adj.* unlined; unshéathed, drawn
Sfogaménto, *sm.* exhàling, evaporàtion, vent
Sfogáre, *va.* 1. to exhàle, vent, evàporate, dischàrge, give vent to, let escàpe; to assuàge, ease, lighten; sfogàr il dolóre, to give vent to one's grief; — la còllera, to exhàle, vent, breathe out one's ànger; — la vendétta, to wreak vèngeance, be revènged; *vn.* to evàporate, exhàle, flow; lasciáte sfogàr il fúmo, let the smoke escàpe; quell a piàga sfóga bène, that sore runs well
Sfogataménte, *adv.* ópenly, with alleviàtion; ease
Sfogáto, -a, *adj.* exhàled, vènted, allàyed; luógo sfogáto, an ópen àiry place; — stánza sfogáta, a lòtfy well vèntilated room
Sfogatójo, *sm.* an àir-hole, vent, ventilàtion
Sfoggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be ostentàtious in one's attire or èquipage; to wear flàshy dress or órnaments, to flàunt; to excèl
Sfoggiataménte, *adv.* pòmpously excèssively
Sfoggiatézza, *sf.* richness, flàshiness, splèndour
Sfoggiáto, -a, *adj.* pòmpous, splèndid, rich, èxcellent, excèssive, immòderate, extràvagant
Sfoggiáto, *adv.* excèssively, beyònd méasure
Sfoggiatótto, -a, *adj.* more pòmpous, splèndid, etc.
Sfóggio, *sm.* pomp, lùxury, magnificence
Sfóglia, *sf.* spàngle, foil, thin leaf of mètal
Sfogliáme, *sm.* exfoliàtion, dross of mètals
Sfogliáre, *va.* 1. to unléaf, to strip off leaves; to scale, scale off; to make bare, thin, lean
Sfogliáre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to exfòliate, fall in leaves
Sfogliáta, *sf.* puff, crùmpet, light pàsty
Sfogliáto, -a, *adj.* léafless, stripped, browsed
Sfogliétta, *sf.* a little leaf, thin plate, foil
Sfognáre, *vn.* 1. to getout of a cloaca or sink; to worm one's way out of a dirty hole
Sfógo, *sm.* a vènting; exhàling, evaporàtion, issue, vent, reliéf, ease; the fùgue of an arch
Sfolgoraménto, *sm.* a flash, blàsting, refulgency (blàsting
Sfolgoránte, *adj.* flàshing, brilliant, dàzzling,
Sfolgoráre, *vn.* 1. to glitter or shine like the elèctric flùid; to lighten, to flash; *va.* to blast, precipitate, sear, shiver, destroy
Sfolgorataménte, *adv.* dàzzlingly, excèssively
Sfolgoráto, -a, *adj.* brilliant, dàzzling; blàsted, blighted; pompous; excèssive
Sfolgoreggiánte, *adj.* dàzzling, flàshing
Sfolgoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*poet.*) v. Sfolgorare
Sfolgorío, *sm.* v. Sfolgoramento; a bound, skip, start, glance, bounce
Sfondaménto, *sm.* a sinking in, béating down, bùrsting ópen; hàvoc, slàughter, cârnage
Sfondánte, *adj.* rólling, or sinking down, not firm; cammino sfondánte, a míry road
Sfondáre, *van.* 1. to crush *or* sink ín; to beat or sway down; sfondáre una cása co' cannóni, to beat down a house; — una pórta, to break in a door; — uno squadróne, to break through a squàdron; (*mar.*) to sink, to send or go to the bòttom
Sfondáto, -a, *adj.* bòttomless, insàtiable; excèssive, rùined, sunk, destroyed
Sfóndo, sfondáto, *sm.* a cove in a wall or céiling, for a picture; the back ground of a painting
Sfondoláre, v. Sfondare
Sfondoláto, -a, *adj.* v. Sfondato: un ricco sfondoláto, a nábob, a man of greát wèalth

---

nôr, rûde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pōise, boys, fōul, fōwl; gem, as

Sforacchiáre, v. Foracchiare

Sformáre, *va.* 1. to disfigure: deförm, to unlast

Sformatamènte, *adv.* immòderately, immèasurably, hùgely

Sformáto,-a, *adj.* disfigured, deförmed, huge; rùined

Sformazióne, *sf.* ùgliness, deförmity

Sfornáre, *va.* 1. to take out of the öven

Sfornáto, -a, *adj.* taken out of the öven

Sforniménto, *sm.* unfùrnishing, want, lack

Sforníre, *va.* 3. unfùrnish, strip, depríve, unrig; leave unfùrnished

Sforníto, -a, *adj* unfùrnished, unprovíded

Sfortúna, *sf.* misfòrtune; v. Infortunio

Sfortunaménto, *sm.* a misfòrtune, revèrse

Sfortunáre, *va.* 1. to make miserable, unhàppy

Sfortunáto,-a, **Sfortunévole**, *adj.* unfòrtunate, unlùcky, unhàppy, hàpless (pity

Sfortunatamènte, *adv.* unfòrtunately, unhàp-

Sforzaménto, *sm.* force, constráint, víolence; an èffort, endèavour, trial, attèmpt

Sforzánte, *adj.* who attèmpts, who constráins

Sforzáre, *va.* 1. to force, compèl, constráin, to víolate, force; to wéaken, debìlitate, unnerve; — si, to strive, try, do all in one's pówer, strain évery nerve; sforzáre la vóce, to óverstráin the voice

Sforzatamènte, *adv.* by force, compùlsively

Sforzatíccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat constráined

Sforzáto, -a, *adj.* forced, obliged, constráined, overstráined, óverwrôught, wéakened; violent, insùfferable; fàr-fetched; óvercharged; immòderate, immènse, huge

Sforzatòre, *sm.* fòrcer, compèller; rávisher

Sforzévole, *adj.* that fòrces, fòrcible, compùl-

Sforzevolménte, *adv.* strènuously, by force (sive

Sfòrzo, *sm.* an èffort, strain, tug, trial

Sfossáto, *adj.* ditched, entrènched, sunk

Sfracassáre, *va.* 1. v. Fracassare

Sfracellàre, sfragellàre, *va.* 1. to smash, shàt-

Sfracellàto, sfragellàto, -a, *adj.* smàshed (ter

Sfrangiáre, *va.* 1. to unfringe, unràvel

Sfrangiatúra, *sf.* unràvelling, unfrìnging

Sfratáre, *va.* 1. to turn out of a cònvent; — -si, to éscape from a mònastery, doff the cowl

Sfratáto,-a, *adj.* chased, escáped from a cònvent

Sfrattáre, *va.* 1. to turn off, send awáy

Sfrattáto, -a, *adj.* sent awáy, turned out

Sfrátto, *sm.* flight, evásion; expùlsion; dar lo sfrátto, to drive awáy, expèl

Sfregaccioláre, *va.* 1. to rub gèntly

Sfregaccioláto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gèntly

Sfregaménto, *sm.* rùbbing, friction

Sfregáre, v. Fregare

Sfregatójo, *sm.* a rùbber

Sfregiáre, *va.* 1. to disadôrn, disfigure, defáce, brand: to give one a cut, slash or gash in the face: to throw a slur or stigma on a pèrson, to affront or tradúce him; sfregiársi, to get dim, fàded, wèather bèaten

Sfregiáto, -a, *adj.* defáced; dishònoured

Sfrégio, *sm.* a gash, cut, brand, scar; slur, blot, affrònt, dishònour

Sfrenaménto, *sm.* unrestráined self-indùlgence; bàrefaced impudence, unbrídled lust

Sfrenáre, *va.* 1. to unbridle, let loose; sfrenár la lingua, to give a loose to one's tongue; sfrenársi, to throw off all restráint, to rush hèadlong into vice or fòlly

Sfrenatággine, **Sfrenatézza**, *sf.* prôfligacy, licèntiousness, great làxity of mòrals

Sfrenatamènte, *adv.* dissolutely, impètuously

Sfrenáto, -a, *adj.* unbridled; dissolute, loose

Sfrenazióne, *sf.* licèntiousness, libertinism

Sfrenellàre, *va.* 1. to make a noise like rówers

Sfringuellàre, *vn.* 1. to chirp, carp, bàckbite

Sfrizzáre, *van.* 1. v. Frizzare

Sfromboláre, *va.* 1. to fling, thraw, cast (stones

Sfronda méntо, *sm.* the stripping off the leaves,

Sfrondáre, *va.* 1. to strip off the leaves

Sfrondáto, -a, *adj.* unléafed, léafless

Sfrondatóre, -tríce, *smf* he, she who unléafs

Sfrontársi, *vrf* 3. to assùme bòldness, becòme bàrefaced, get impudent

Sfrontatággine, **Sfrontatèzza**, *sf.* effròntery, impudence, assùrance, temèrity

Sfrontatamènte, *adv.* v. Sfacciatamente

Sfrontáto, -a, *adj.* bràzenfaced, impudent

Sfronzáre, v. Sfrondare

Sfruttáre, *va.* 1. to stèrilize, impòverish, exhàust

Sfruttáto, -a, *adj.* impòverished, exhàusted, stèrile, bàrren, frùitless

Sfucináta, *sf.* (*vulg*) mùltitude, great nùmber

Sfuggévole, *adj.* tràn sitory, fléeting; slìppery

Sfuggevolézza, *sf.* fléetness; slìpperiness

Sfuggiásco, -a *adj.* fùgitive, flýing, vàgabond, róving; alla sfuggiásca, stèalthily, fùrtively

Sfuggiménto, *sm.* flight, rùnning off, avòiding

Sfuggíre, *va.* 3. to avòid, to fly or escápe from

Sfuggíto, -a, *adj.* avòided, escáped from: fùgitive, ràmbling; alla sfuggíta, by the way

Sfulgóre, *sm.* gòrgeousness, v. Sfoggio, sfarzo

Sfuma méntо, *sm.* an exhàling, disappéarance

Sfumánte, *adj.* exhàling, fùming, evàporating, stéaming, blènding, mèlting away

Sfumáre, *van.* 1. to fume, to steam or go off in fumes, to melt awáy, disappéar, to disappear in the misty distance; to blend the lights and shades, to pàint the bàck-ground

Sfumatézza, *sf.* the dèlicate blènding of the còlours (*in a painting*)

Sfumatíssimo, -a, *adj.* well blènded; mèlted awáy

Sfumáto, sfummáto, -a, *adj.* evàporated, disappéared, gone off in smoke, mèlted away

Sfuriáta, *sf.* a burst of ànger, a tèrrible but shòrtlived fit of pàssion

Sgabbiáre, *va.* 1. to uncage

Sgabellàre, *va.* 1. to take (goods) out of bond

Sgabellársi, *vref.* 1. to get rid of, free one's self

Sgabelláto, -a, *adj.* taken out of bond, paid

Sgabellétto, -íno, *sm.* small stool, foot-stool
Sgabéllo, *sm.* stool, joïntstool, small bench
Sgabellóne, *sm.* a high stool, a desk stool
Sgagliardáre, *va.* 1. to wéaken, debilitate
Sgalante, *adj.* ungallànt, v. Sgraziato
Sgallinàre, *vn.* 1. (to rob hen-roosts), to bànquet; make, mèrry, enjóy one's self
Sgambáre, *vn.* 1. to walk quickly, tired
Sgambáto, a, *adj.* without legs, wéary
Sgambettáre, *va.* 1. to kick one's legs about, cut cápers; to sit ídle wàgging one's leg
Sgambettáta, *sf.* } a sly trick, cáper, the trip-
Sgambétto, *sm.* } ping up a pèrson's heels
Sgambucciáto,-a, *adj.* without stòckings
Sganasciáre, *va.* 1. to dislocáte the jaws; — dalle risa, to burst with láughing (*vulg.*)
Sganasciaménto, *sm.* great burst of láughter
Sgangheraménto, *sm.* the góing off the hinges
Sgangheráre, *va.* 1. to unhinge, throw off the hinges; to pertùrb, put in a pàssion, put out
Sgangheratáccio, -a, *adj.* clùmsy, àwkward
Sgangheratággine, *sf.* bàshfulness, confúsion
Sgangheratamente, *adv.* àwkwardly, confúsedly, clùmsily, disjóïntedly, excéssively
Sgangheráto, -a, *adj.* off the hinges, out of joint, spráwling, slòvenly, confúsed, àwkward
Sgannáre, *va.* 1. v. Disingannare, etc.
Sgaráre, sgaríre, *vn.* 1. 3. to come off cònqueror, to càrry the quèstion; *va.* to brave
Sgaráto,-íto, a, *adj.* come off victor, winner
Sgarbatággine } àwkwardness, want of pòl-
Sgarbatézza, *sf.* } ish, impolíteness, ill grace
Sgarbataménte, *adv.* impolítely, àwkwardly
Sgarbáto,-a, *adj.* impolite, disagréeable
Sgárbo, *sm.* impolíteness, rusticity, àwkwardness, disagréeableness
Sgargarizzáre, *va.* 1. v. Gargarizzare
Sgargarizzo, *sm.* gàrgarism, gàrgling
Sgargiante, *adj.* gàudy, shówy, ostentátiously fine
Sgariglio, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Sgherro
Sgarráre, *vn.* 1. to mistáke, be mistáken, err
Sgarráto,-a, *adj.* mistáken, decéived, wrong
Sgarrettáre, *va.* 1. to hàmstring, hough
Sgattigliáre, *va.* 1. to disbùrse, lay out móney
Sgavazzáre, *vn.* 1. to leap and scream for joy; to chùckle, carоùse, bànquet, make mèrry
Sgemmáre, *va.* 1. to take off the gems, jéwels
Sgemmáto, a, *adj.* stripped of the gems
Sghêmbo, *sm.* a tortuòsity, obliquity, winding, cróokedness; a sghêmbo, awrý, in bías, obliquely, on one side; sentiéro sghêmbo, a path full of windings and tùrnings
Sghêmbo,-a, *adj.* cróoked, oblique, tórtuous, in-knéed (of
Sghermíre,-ísi, *van.* 3. to let go, leave hold
Sghermitóre, *sm.* that lets loose, that frees
Sgheronáto,-a, *adj.* cut aslànt, in bias
Sgherràccio, *sm.* a rùffian, a bùllying rascal
Sgherrettáre, *va.* 1. to hàmstring, hough
Sghêrro, sgherríglio, *sm.* a bùlly, a cùt-throat
Sghignapáppole, *sm.* a heàrty láugher
Shignáre, *vn.* 1. to laugh contèmptuously, to sneer; — *va.* to laugh at, deríde
Sghignazzáre, *vn.* 1. to burst into a loud derísive laugh
Sghignazzaménto, sghignazzio } loud or deris-
Sghignazzáta, sghignáta, *sf.* } ive láughter
Sghígno, sghignùzzo, *sm.* v. Ghigno
Shimbêscio, *adj.* in-knéed, cróoked; a sghimbêscio, *adv.* athwàrt, aslànt, awrý
Sgittaménto, *sm.* v. Agitazione, dibattimento
Sgocciolánte, *adj.* dròpping, dripping
Sgocciolére, *van.* 1. to drain out the last drop; to distil, to drop; sgocciolàre il barlétto, to èmpty one's bùdget, tèll all
Sgocciolàto,-a, *adj.* drained, distilled, dropped
Sgocciolatójo, *sm.* an évesdropper, gùtter
Sgocciolatúra, *sf.* sgócciolo; — *m.* a dròpping
Sgoláto, -a, *adj.* thróatless; bàre-necked, blàbbing, tàttling, tále-bearing
Sgomberaménto, *sm.* remóval, change of place
Sgomberáre } *va.* 1. to disencùmber of, to re-
Sgombráre } móve out of the way, to send or càrry off; to unclòg; to drive awáy, to clear, free, púrifý; il vènto sgómbera l'ària d'ògni nébbia, the wind frees the air of clouds; — *vn.* to remóve, flit; to go away, leave, decàmp; sgomberáte da qui, bùndle out, pack off, be off
Sgomberáto, -bràto, -a, *adj.* remóved, free, disencùmbered
Sgomberatóre,-bratóre, *sm.* remover, cléarer
Sgómbero, sgómbro, *sm.* remóving, expùlsion
Sgombero } *adj.* disencùmbered, unencùm-
Sgómbro,-a } bered, unclógged, disengáged, remóved; free, èmpty, unòccupied
Sgombináre, *va.* 1. to disarrànge, disconcèrt, distùrb, bàffle, thwart
Sgombináto, -a, *adj.* thrown in confúsion
Sgomentaménto, *sm.* discoùragement, dismáy
Sgomentáre, *va.* 1. to be dismáy, alárm, detèr; *vn. vrf.* -si, to be dismáyed, tèrrified, dispirited, detèrred
Sgomentáto, -a, *adj.* frightened, discoùraged
Sgomentévole *adj.* frightful, disheártening
Sgomentíre, *va.* 3. to frighten, disheárten
Sgoménto, *sm.* dismáy, amàzement, alárm
Sgominaménto, *sm.* disórder, confúsion
Sgominére, *va.* 1. to disórder, put in confúsion
Sgominàto, -a, *adj.* disórdered, in confúsion
Sgomínio, -íno, *sm.* disórder, confúsion
Sgomitoláre, *va.* 1. to unwind (*a ball of thread*)
Sgomitoláto, -a, *adj.* unwòund, untwisted
Sgonfiaménto, *sm.* the lówering a swélling
Sgonfiáre, *van.* 1. to lower, sink, abáte (*a swelling*); — *fig.* to bring down, hùmble
Sgonfiáto, sgónfio, -a, *adj.* abáted, unswóllen, flàbby; lówered, hùmbled
Sgonnelláre, *va.* 1. to take off the pétticoats
Sgórbia, *sf*, a gouge

---

nôr, rùde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dò; - bý, lýmpù; pâise, boýs, foûl; fówl; gem, aś

Sgorbiáre, *va.* 1. to daub with ink, spot
Sgôrbio, *sm.* a blot, spot of ink, scrawl
Sgorbiolína, *sf.* a small gouge
Sgorgaménto, *sf.* overflówing, disgôrging
Sgorgánte, *adj.* óverflówing, abùndant
Sgorgaménte, *adv.* abùndantly, profúsely
Sgorgáre, *van.* 1. to disgôrge, óverflów
Sgórgo, *sm.* óverflówing profúsion
— (a), *adv.* abùndantly, profúsely
Sgovernáto, -a, *adj.* (ill gòverned) ill taken care of; bàdly mànaged, neglècted
Sgozzáre, *va.* 1. to cut a pèrson's throat, to cut ópen a vein, èmpty a crop, swàllow an ìnsult, pòcket an affront
Sgozzáto, -a. *adj.* with one's throat cut, etc.
Sgradévole, *adj.* dìsagréeable, unwèlcome
Sgradíre, *va.* 3. to displéase, dislíke, disgùst
Sgradíto, -a, *adj.* disagréeable, dislíked
Sgraffiáre, *va.* 1. to scratch, tear; etch; to scratch or scrape out, to càncel
Sgraffiáto, -a, *adj*, scathed, torn, etched
Sgraffiatóre, *sm.* a páinter in frèsco
Sgraffignáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to steal, càrry off
Sgráffio, *sm.* scratch, tear: frèsco
Sgraffióne, *sm.* a great scràtch, tear, rent
Sgraffíto, *sm.* frèsco (in black and white)
Sgrammaticáre, *va.* 1.; to spéak *or* write ungrammàtically; to explàin grammàtically
Sgrammaticáto, -a, *adj.* ungrammàtical; explained by gràmmar
Sgramuffáre, *vn.* 1. (*irr.*) to speak grammàtically
Sgranáre, *va.* 1. to shell, husk (seeds), to grain, take out the grains of
Sgranáto, -a, *adj.* shelled, husked, grained
Sgranchiáre, -íre, *van.* 1. 3. to shake off the cramp, stretch one's limbs, rouse one's ènergies; to rouse, excíte, stir up
Sgranchiáto, -íto, *adj.* roused, stirred up
Sgranelláre, *va.* 1. to stone ráisins; to do a nùmber of things
Sgranocchiáre, *va.* 1. to scranch, eat (*crackers*)
Sgravaménto, *sm.* alleviátion, éase, cómfort
Sgravàre, *va.* 1. to dischàrge, lighten, unlóad; to allèviate, ease; sgravársi, to lie in; la regína si é sgraváta d'un príncipe, the queen has given birth to a prince
Sgravàto, -a, *adj.* eased, unlóaded, delivered
Sgravidánza, *sf.* accóuchment, delivery, confinement, lýing in
Sgravidáre, *vn.* 1. to be delivered, lie in
Sgrávio, *sm.* ease. éasing, alleviátion, relíef dischàrge; quíeting; per sgrávio di cosciénza, to quíet one's cònscience
Sgrázia, *sf.* v. Disgrazia
Sgraziatággine, *sf.* ăwkwardness, ill grace
Sgraziaméntе *adv.* ungrácefully, inèlegantly, ăwkwardly; unlúckily, unfórtunately
Sgraziatêllo, -a, *adj.* râther ăwkward
Sgraziàto -a. *adj.* ăwkward, clùmsy, ungentéel, ungrácefuł; out of grace or fávour, wrètched
Sgraziatóne, -óna, *adj.* vèry ăwkward, clùmsy, slòvenly
Sgretoláre, *va.* 1. to shàtter, smash, bruise
Sgretoláto, -a, *adj.* bróken, shattered; smàshed
Sgretolio, *sm.* a shàttering; fermentátion
Sgricchioláre, *va.* 1. v. Scricchiolare
Sgrícciolo, *sm.* v. Scricciolo
Sgridaménto, *sm.* a scólding, reprôof, rebúke
Sgridáre, *va.* 1. to scold, reprôve, rèprimànd
Sgridáta, *sf.* a scólding; (blówing up, *vulg.*)
Sgridáto, -a, *adj.* scólded, rèprimànded
Sgridatóre, *sm.* a reprôver, a scold
Sgrído, *sm.* sgridáta, *sf.* a scólding
Sgrigiáto, -a *adj.* greyish, râther grey
Sgrigioláre, *vn.* 1. to laugh or grin at
Sgrignáto, -a, *adj.* laughed at, made game of
Sgroppáre, sgruppáre, *va.* 1. to untíe a knot
Sgroppáre, *va.* 1. to break or take off the crùpper
Sgroppáto, -a, *adj.* untíed, crùpperless
Sgrossaménto, *sm.* a roùgh-hewing, a sketch
Sgossáre, *va.* 1. to roùghhew; to sketch
Sgrossáto, a, *adj.* roùghhewn; skètched
Sgrugnársi, *vrf.* to give one's self a blow in the face, to break one's snout
Sgrugnáta, *sf.* } a blow in the face
Sgrúgno. sgrugnóne, *sm.* } (with one's fist)
Sgruppáre, *va.* 1. to untíe, undo, unbìnd
Sguagliánza, *sf.* v. Disuguaglianza
Sguagliáre, *va.* 1. to make unéqual; disunite
Sguagliáto, a, *adj.* unéqual, dìfferent, unlíke
Sguáglio, *sm.* difference, disparity, inequàlity
Sguajatággine, *sf.* ăwkwardnes, măwkishness
Sguajataménte, *adv.* ăwkwardly, sprăwlingly
Sguajáto, -a, *adj.* măwkish, disgùsting, odd, sprăwling, slòvenly, nonsènsical. stúpid
Sguaináre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to unshéath, draw out
Sguainàto, -a, *adj.* unshéathed, drawn
Sgualcíre, *va.* 3. v. Gualcire
Sgualdrína, -inélla, *sf.* a stréet-wălker; poor wench
Sguáncia, *sf.* check (of the brídle), twinge
Sguanciáre, *va.* 1. to break the jàws
Sguáncio, scáncio, *sm.* a slope, slant, crosscut; a scáncio, aslópe, aslant; athwărt
Sguaraguardáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to look at intèntly
Sguaraguárdia, *sf.* v. Avantiguardia
Sguardaménto, *sm.* look, glance, turn (or expression) of the eye, cóuntenance
Sguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at; regárd, estéem
Sguardáta, *sf.* look, cóuntenance, àspect
Sguardatóre, *sm.* lóoker on, behólder
Sguardatúra, *sf.* look, turn of the eye, regard, expréssion, air, mien, àspect
Sguardévole, *adj.* v. Riguardevole
Sguárdo, *sm.* a look, glance, ógle, regárd, respèct
Sguardolíno, *sm.* a slight look, pàssing glance
Sguarníto, -a, *adj.* unfúrnished, unprovided
Sguazzáre, *van.* 1. to ford; feast, lávish
Sguazzáto, -a, *adj.* fórded, wàsted, éaten up
Sguazzatóre, *sm.* a róysterer, féaster, lávisher
Sguerciatúra, *sf.* a squint eyed glance

Sguernire, *va.* 3. to unfùrnish, strip, divèst
Sguernito, -a, *adj.* unfùrnished, stripped
Sgufare, *va.* 1. to bànter, ridicule, mock
Sgufoneare, *va.* 1. to make game of, laugh at
Sguiggiare, *va.* 1. to tear off the ùpper lèather
Sguinzagliare, *va.* 1. to uncoùple, let slip, unléash; — i cani, to let slip the dogs
Sguinzagliato, -a, *adj.* uncoùpled, loose
Sguisciare, *vn.* 1. v. Guizzare, sguizzare
Sguittire, *vn.* 3. to slip awáy, to escápe as quicksilver through the fingers or as an eel from the hand; to yelp, squeak, howl
Sguizzare, *vn.* 1. to escápe (as the elèctric flùid from a cloud or a fish from the hand) to slip or frisk off, to slide or get awáy; to glance off; to frisk, skip, bounce; sguizzáre da lètto, to jump out of bed; — in piède, to start up; — di qua e di là, to skip here and there, to frisk aboùt; egli sguizzò via a mèzza nòtte, he slipped away at midnight
Sgusciare, *va.* 1. to take a thing out of its shell or husk; to shell, husk; *vn.* to slip awáy, to escápe (as a snake from its skin)
Sgusciato, -a, *adj.* husked, shelled, run awáy
Sì, *adv.* yes, trùly; díte sì o nò, say yes or no; sì *for* così; l' àmo sì che, ecc., I love her so much that, etc.; ella canta sì dolcemente, she sings so swéetly; sì-sì *instead of* così-cóme, tánto quánto, both; sì nella religiòne, sì nella política, both in religion and pòlitics, in religion as well as in pòlitics; sì, an èxpletive or intènsive pàrticle; il gran male, sì è, ecc., the great misfòrtune is, etc.; egli del palàzzo s' uscì e fuggissi a cása sua, he left the pàlace and ran home; sì be', sì bène, yes, indéed, aye; lo farête? sì bène, will you do it? Yes, I will; yes, indéed
Sì, *pron. indef.* (before 3 *pers. s. of verbs*) one, péople, we, they, etc.; sì díce, they say, péople say, it is said; sì dovrèbbe studiáre quando sì è giòvane, one should stùdy when one is young, we should stùdy when we are young; sì, himself, herself, etc.; sì scusò col dire, he excùsed himsèlf by sáying; sì *before a pronoun is an intensive particle or an expletive*, ti sì perdonerèbbe, you would be pàrdoned
Siamése, *sm.* cóarse còtton-cloth
Sibarita, *sm.* a sýbarite, an effèminate man
Sibilante, *adj.* hissing, whistling
Sibilare, sibillare, *van.* 1. to hiss, to egg on
Sibilato, sibillato, -a, *adj.* hissed, urged
Sibilatore, *sm.* one that hisses or whistles, a hisser, whistler; mòcker, scòffer
Sibilio, sibilo, *sm.* a hissing (sound), hiss
Sibilla, sibillessa, *sf.* sibyl, pròphetess
Sibillino, -a, *adj.* sibylline, of a sibyl
Sibillone, *sm.* a whisperer, low spéaker
Sibilóso, -a, *adj.* hissing, whistling sibilant
Sicário, *sm.* a cùt-throat, a hired assàssin
Siccera, *sf.* cíder
Sicchè, sì che, *adv.* thus, thèrefore, so that
Sicciolo, *sm.* small bit (of jùiceless meat)
Siccità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* siccity, drýness, dry wèather, drought, aridity
Siccóme, sì come, *adv.* as, confòrmably, so; in as much as; as soon as (v. Subito che)
Sicofánta, -e, *sm.* a sỳcophant, a tradùcer
Sicomóro, *sm.* a sỳcamore (tree)
Sicuméra, *sf.* pomp, ostentátion; self-sufficiency
Sicuraménte, *adv.* súrely, assúredly, cèrtainly
Sicuránza, *sf.* secúrity; assúrance, bóldness
Sicuráre, Sicuráto, v. Assicurare, assicurato
Sicurézza, *sf.* } sáfety, secúrity, assúrance, cèrtàinty, cònfidence
Sicurità, -áde, -ate }
Sicúro, -a, *adj.* sure, safe, secúre, out of dànger, bold, firm, assúred; clèver; pràctised; cèrtain, indùbitable; stáre al sicúro, to be in secúrity, safe, shèltered; andár sul sicúro, to act withoùt fear or risk
Sicurtà -áde, -áte, *sf.* secúrity, assúrance, cònfidence, cèrtainty; bóldness, coùrage; faith, hònesty, trust, pròmise, word; guarantée, cáution, bail
Siderále, *adj.* (*astr.*) sidérial, sìderal
Siderazióne, *sf.* sùdden mortificátion; assideràtion
Sidére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Esistere, risedere
Siderêo, -a, *adj.* sideral, sidérial
Siderite, *sf.* (*min.*) sideríte, lòadstone; (*bot.*) sideríte, íron-wòrt
Sidi, 2*d. pers. s. pres. ind.* of Sidére, exìstest
Sído, *sm.* intènse cold, chillness
Sídro, *sm.* cíder
Siéda, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Sedia
Siéffo, *sm.* eye-salve
Siepáglia, *sf.* a quickset-hèdge
Sepáre, *va.* 1. to hedge, enclóse with a hedge
Siepáto, -a, *adj.* hèdged in, enclósed
Siépe, *sf.* a hedge; tenére uno a siépe, to keep one in áwe; ogni prun fa siépe, èvery
Siepóne, *sm.* a thick hedge (little serves
Siéro, Siére, *sm.* whey, bùtternilk
Sierosità, -ade, -ate, *sf.* seròsity, wàtery part
Sieróso, -a, *adj.* sérous, wheyish, wàtery
Siffátto, sì fátto, -a, *adj.* such, so, just so, exàctly such, precisely similar
Sifilide, *sf.* sỳphilis, the venérial diséase
Sifoncíno, *sm.* a small sýphon, tube
Sifóne, *sm.* a sýphon, tube
Sigillare, *va.* 1. to seal, to confirm, sèttle; to cork, stop; — una léttera, to séal a lètter; — -sì, (*ant.*) to sìgnalize one's sèlf
Sigillataménte, *adv.* exàctly, distìnctly
Sigillato, -a, *adj.* séaled, stòpped, figured
Sigillatóre, *sm.* séaler, one who seals
Sigíllo, *sm.* seal, stamp, imprèssion, print; pórre il sigíllo, to affix the seal, conclúde
Signatúra, Segnatúra, *sf.* a tribunal at Rome
Signêra, *sf.*(*ant.*) blòod letting, ópening a vein
Signífero, *sm.* stàndard-bearer, ènsign

Significaménto, *sm.* significátion, méaning
Significánte, *adj.* signifying, significant
Significanteménte. *adv.* signìficantly
Significánza, *sf.* significátion, sense; sign
Significáre, *va.* 1. to signify, méan, denóte; to signify, communicate, intimate, tell, expréss, nòtify
Significativaménte, *adv.* expréssively
Significatívo, -a, *adj.* expréssive, energètic
Significáto, *sm.* significátion, méaning
Significáto, -a, *adj.* signified, communicated
Significatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he or she that signifies, expréses, intimates
Significazióne, *sf.* significátion, mark, sign
Signóra, *sf.* Màdam, Mrs., a lády; signóra Brúno, conoscéte quélla signóra? Mrs Brown, do you know that lády? No, signóra, no, Ma'am; la mia signóra padróna é in campágna, my mistress is in the coùntry: la signóra Tále, Mrs. So-and So, Mrs. Such a one
Signoréggio, *sm.* v. Signoría
Signorázzo, -a. *smf.* a great Lord, great Lády
Signóre, *sm.* Sir, Mr., a gèntleman; sì, signóre, yes, Sir; sig. Róssi, chi è quel signóre? Mr. Róssi, who is that gèntleman? buon giòrno, signóri, good mórning, gèntlemen; il signòr Tále, Mr. Such a one, Mr. So-and-So, il mío signóre (*better* padróne) è vía di Milàno, my máster is out of town, (is aváy from Milan); uno de' primi signóri del régno, one of the first nóblemen in the Kingdom; nóstro Signóre, our (blèssed) Lord
Signoreggévole, *adj.* impérious, státely, àbsolute (rule
Signoreggiaménto, *sm.* dominion, lórdship,
Signoreggiánte, *adj.* dòminéering, rèigning
Signoreggiáre, *van.* 1. to dòminéer, rule óver, lord over, góvern; to commánd, óverlóok
Signoreggiáto, -a, *adj.* dòminéered, rúled
Signoreggiatóre, *sm.* a rúler, dominátor
Signorèllo, -étto, *sm.* a pètty lord or gèntleman
Signorésco, -a, *adj.* of a lord, of a gèntleman, gèntlemanlike, gèntlemanly, lórdly
Signoréssa, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Signora
Signorévole, *adj.* impérious, commànding, státely, lórdly, nóble, gentéel, distinguished
Signoría, *sf.* dominion, lórdship, sóvereignty, jurisdiction, power, rule, èmpire, state, mástery; the patricians; nè amór nè signoría non vóglion compagnia, néither love nor power will bear a rival, la signoría vóstra, vossignoría, your Lórdship, your Ládyship
Signoríle, *adj.* nóble, illústrious, lórdly
Signorilità, *sf.* nobility, stateliness
Signorilménte, *adv.* nóbly, magnificently
Signorína, *sf.* a young lády, (a miss); quella signorína mi piáce, I like that young lády; come státe signorína Ricci? how do you do, Miss Ricci?

Signoríno, *sm*, a young gèntleman
Signorótto, *sm.* a coùntry squire, little lord
Signórso, *sm.*-órto, *sm.* (*ant.*) his, thy lord-
Signozzáre, *vn.* 1. v. Singhiozzare (ship
Sileno, *sm.* silénus (a sátyr)
Silente, *adj.* sílent, still, calm, (invisible)
Silènzio, *sm.* silence, pause, rest, stillness; far silènzio, to keep silence, passár sótto silènzio, to pass óver in sílence
Silenzióso, -a, *adj.* sílent, still, tránquil
Síleos, silermontáno, *sm.* heártwort, lávage
Silére, *vn. irr.* (*lat.*) to be sílent
Sílfio, *sm.* másterwort
Sílice, *sm.* a pèbble, flint, flint-stone
Silíceo, -a *adj.* flinty, of flint, silíceous
Silígine, *sf.* a sort of fine white wheat
Síliqua, *sf.* husk, shell, pod (of péase, etc.)
Sillaba, *sf.* a sỳllable
Sillabáre, *va.* 1. to spell, sỳllable, pronóunce
Sillàbico, -á, *adj.* syllabic, syllàbical
Sillabìtáto, -a, *adj.* compósed of sỳllables
Sillèpsi, *sf.* (*vett.*) syllèpsis
Sillogísmo, *sm.* a sỳllogism
Sillogístico, -a, *adj.* syllogistic, syllogistical
Sillogizzáre, *vn.* 1. to syllogize, argue lògically
Silobálsamo, *sm.* wood of the bàlsam tree
Silócco, *sm.* sóuth east wind, siròcco
Siloè, *sm.* the wood of the áloes tree
Silváno, -a, *adj.* sỳlvan, rúral, rústic, fóreign
Silvèstre, -éstro, -a, *adj.* wóody, rúral, wild
Silvóso, -a, *adj.* wóody, sỳlvan, full of woods
Simboleggiaménto, *sm.* sỳmbolizátion
Simboleggiánte, *adj.* sỳmbolízing
Simboleggiáre, *va.* 1. to sỳmbolíze, represènt
Simboleggiáto, -a, *adj.* sỳmbolized
Simboleità } *sf.* conformity, similitude, anàl-
Simbolità } ogy, affinity, relátion
Simbolicaménte *adv.* symbòlically
Simbólico, -a, *adj.* symbòlical, allegórical
Simbolísmo, *sm.* sỳmbolism
Simbolizzáre, *vn.* 1. to sỳmbolíze
Símbolo, *sm.* sỳmbol, àllegory, ìmage, creed
Simetría, v. Símmetria
Símia, *sf.* (*better* scimmia), an ápe
Simiáno, *sm.* a sort of plùm-tree
Simigliánte, *adj.* like, resembling
— *sm.* the same thing, the like
Simigliánte, *adv.* } in like mànner, likewise,
Simiglianteménte } équally, álso
Simiglianza, *sf.* resèmblance, compárison, similitude; sign, tóken
Simigliáre, *vn.* 1. to be like, seem, appéar
— *va.* 1. to make like, to ìmitate
Simigliársi, *vref.* 1. to make one's self like
Simigliáto, -a, *adj.* compáred, represènted
Simiglievole, *adj.* resèmbling, like
Similáre, *adj.* símilar; like
Símile, *sm.* like, fèllow; i nóstri símili, our fèllow créatures
Símile, *adj.* símilar, like, équal
Simile, *adv.* in like mànner

Similitudinariaménte, *adv.* compàratively
Similitudinário, -a, *adj.* of similitude
Similitùdine, *sf.* resèmblance, anàlogy, similitude, compàrison
Similméntе, *adv.* in the same mànner, likewise, too
Similòro, *sm.* pinchbec
Simità, *sf.* flàtness of nose
Simmetría, *sf.* sỳmmetry, propòrtion
Símo, -a, *adj.* flat-nosed (*like a monkey*)
Simoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to be guilty of simony
Simonía, *sf.* simony
Simoniacaménte, *adv.* with or by simony
Simoníaco, -a } *adj.* guilty of simony, obtàin-
Simoniále } ed by simony
Simonizzáre, *va.* 1. v. Simoneggiare
Simonizzatóre, *sf.* one guilty of simony
Simpatía, *sf.* sìmpathy, correspòndence of taste, féelings, etc., congeniàlity of sòul
Simpático, -a, *adj.* sympathètic, congéniał, kindred, attràctive, interesting, prepossèssing; that awàkens sỳmphathy, creàtes a líking, predispóses in fàvour of
Simpatizzáre, *vn.* 1. to sỳmpathíze
Simplicità, *sf.* simplìcity, càndour; silliness
Simplificársi, *vrf.* 1. to becòme simple
Simplificazióne, *sf.* simplificàtion
Simpósico, simposíaco, -a, *adj.* of a bànquet
Simpósio, *sm.* a great féast, bànquet
Simulácro, *sm.* image, likeness, stàtue, ídol
Simulaménto, *sm.* simulátion, feint, decéit
Simulárdo, -a, *adj.* v. Simulatore
Simuláre, *va.* 1. to simulate, feign
Simulataménte, *adv.* with dissimulátion
Simulatívo, -a, *adj.* sìmulated, feigned
Simulàto, -a, *adj.* feigned, dissèmbled, disguised
Simulatóre, tríce, *smf.* dissèmbler, hỳpocrite
Simulatório, *adj.* sìmulàtory, of dissimulátion
Simulazióne, *sf.* dissìmulátion, feint
Simultaneità, *sf.* simultàneousness
Simultáneo, -a, *adj.* simultàneous
Sinagóga, *sf.* sỳnagògue; Jéwish chàpel
Sinaléfe, éffe, *sf.* cùtting off the ènding vowel
Sinapísmo, *sm.* mùstard-seed
Sinattantochè, sin a tánto che, *conj.* until, till
Sinceraménte, *adj.* sincérely, trûly, hònestly
Sinceraménto, *sm*, v. Sincerarsi
Sincer

stro, the left side; accidènte sinístro, a mishap, mischance, an untòward circumstance
Sino, *prep.* (*of time*) till, until; (*of space*) to, éven to, as far as; sino a domàni, till to-mòrrow; sin adèsso, sin'ora, till now, hitherto; sino a che, till, until (that); sino a quàndo? till when? how long? sin che io viva, as long as I live, while I live; sino all'ora della mòrte, till the hour of death; mi accompagnò sino a Lione, he accòmpanied me to or as far as Lyons; sin dove? how far? to what point? sin quì, to this place, hither
Síno, seíno, *sm.* two sixes (*at bàckgammon*)
Síno, séno, *sm.* (*trigonòmetry*) a sine
Sinóco, -a, *adj.* of a continual fever
Sinodále, *adj.* synodal, of a synod
Sinodalmènte, *adv.* synòdically
Sinòdico, -a, *adj.* synòdical, synodal
Sinôdio, *sm.* a dúèt
Sínodo, *sm.* a synod
Sinonimía, *s.* the máking use of synonymes
Sinônimo, -a, *adj.* synònymous; *sm.* a synonime
Sinôpia, *sf.* sinoper, rùddle, red óchre
Sinóssi, *sf.* synòpsis, gèneral view, sùmmary
Sinôttico, -a, *adj.* briéf, compèndious
Sintássi, *sf.* syntax
Síntesi, *sf.* synthesis
Sintêtico, -a, *adj.* synthètic
Sintílla, *sf.* v. Scintílla, etc.
Síntoma } *sfm.* symptom, sign, appéarance,
Síntomo } conjecture, àccident
Sintomático, -a; *adj.* symptomàtic
Sinuosità, -áde, -àte *sf.* a sinuòsity, winding
Sinuóso, -a, *adj.* sinuous, tôrtuous, cróoked
Sío, *sm.* wáter-pársley, smállage, sáltet
Sióne, *sm.* a whirlwind
Sípa (*for* sì, sía), *adv.* yes, be it so, it is, true
Sipário, *sm.* the cùrtain (of a théatre)
Sire, *sm.* (*ant.* lord, sir) sire
Sirêna, *sf.* a síren, mèrmaid, (enchàntress)
Siringa, *sf.* a sýringe
Siringáto, -a, *adj.* sýringed
Sírio, *sm.* Sírius, the dòg-star
Sirôcchia (*ant. for* sorêlla), *sf.* sister, dear sister
Sirôcchiama (*ant. for* sorêlla mia), *sf.* my sister
Sirocchiévole, *adj.* of a sister, sisterly
Sirocchievolmènte, *adv.* líke a sister
Sirócco, *sm.* sóuth east wind, siròcco
Siroppétto, *sm.* thin light sýrup
Siróppo, *sm.* (*better* sciróppo), sýrup
Sirte, *sf.* sýrtis, quicksand, móving sands
Sísamo, *sm.* (white Indiann corn), sèsame
Sísaro, *sm.* skirret, yèllow pársnip
Sisímbrio, sisímbro, *sm.* wáter-cresses
Sísma, *sm.* 1. Scisma, ecc.
Sissízio, *sm.* a lot of friends éating togèther
Sistêma, *sm.* a sýstem
Sistemáre, *va.* 1. to sýstematize
Sistematicaménte, *adv.* systemàtically
Sistemático, -a, *adj.* systemàtical, règular
Sistematizzáre, *va.* 1. to sýstematise
Sísto, *sm.* a kind of áncient circus
Sístole, *sf.* cýstole, contráction of the heart
Sístro, *sm.* a cíthern
Sitáre, *vn.* 1. to emit an offénsive smell
Sitérêllo, *sm.* a smell slíghtly offénsive
Sitibôndo, -a, *adj.* vèry thirsty; pànting for
Sitíre, *van.* 3. (*poet.*) to be thirsty, long for
Síto, *sm.* síte, situátion, place, house; stench
Situagióne, *sf.* situaménto, *sm.* situátion, státe
Situáre, *va.* 1. to sítuate, place, seat, set up
Situáto, -a, *adj.* situated, placed; un castêllo situáto in altúra, a càstle situated on an èminence
Situazióne, *sf.* situátion, position, síte, seat, pòsture; (*polit.*) situazióne; the mànner in which a bòdy is placed
Sì veraménte, *adv.* provided, on condìtion
Siziênte, *adj.* v. Sitibondo
Slacciáre, *va.* 1. to unláce, untíe, unlòose, unwràp, detàch; — -si, to unláce one's self
Slacciáto, -a, *adj.* unláced, untied, loose
Slagáre, *vn.* 1. to inundate, spread líke a lake
Slanciáre, *va.* 1. to hurl, launch, fling, throw, — -si, *vrf.* to rush (upòn), pitch (into)
Slanciáto, -a, *adj.* dárted, flung, launched
Sláncio, *sm.* rush, dash, impetus, impetuòsity
Slargaménto, *sm.* wídening, enlárgement
Slargáre, *va.* 1. to enlárge, wíden, dilàte
Slargársi, *vrf.* 1. to expànd, dilàte, sprèad
Slargáto, -a, *adj.* wídened, sprèad, increáased
Slâscio, *sm.* (*ant.*) a slâscio, impètuously
Slatináre, *va.* 1. to smàtter pedàntically
Slattáre, *va.* 1. to wean, disaccùstom; break
Slattáto, -a, *adj.* weaned, disaccùstomed
Slazzeráre, *va.* 1. to draw or take out, disbùrse
Slêa, *sf.* the sledge put under a ship to draw her ashòre
Sleále, *adj.* dislóyal, perfídious, trèacherous
Slealtà, *sf.* dislóyalty, pèrfidy, trèachery
Slegaménto, *sm.* the untýing; unlácing, ópening
Slegáre, *va.* 1. to untíe, unfàsten, unlòose, undo
Slegársi, *vrf.* 1. to disentàngle one's self
Slegáto, -a, *adj.* untíed, loosed, pàrted
Slentatúra, *sf.* a slackening
Slítta, *sf.* a sledge (càrriage without wheels)
Slogaménto, *sm.* a dislocátion
Slogáre, *va.* 1. to dislocate, put out of joint; slogársi un bràccio, to dislocate an arm
Slogáto, -a, *adj.* dìslocated, put out of joint
Slogatúra, *sf.* dislocàting, pùtting out of joint
Sloggiaménto, *s.* dislòdging, dislòdgment
Sloggiáre, *vn.* 1. to dislòdge, decàmp, set off; *va.* to dislòdge, rouse, chase off
Sloggiáto, -a, *adj.* dislòdged, removed, gone
Slombáre, *va.* 1. to hurt the loins, to wéaken
Slombáto, -a, *adj* crippled in the loins, hìpshot; stíle slombáto, a loose slòvenly style
Slongaménto, slontanaménto, *sm.* dìstance, removal, the góing far, béing awáy
Slontanáre, *va.* 1. to remóve, send to a distance
Slontanársi, *vrf.* to depàrt from, to roam afàr

Slontanáto, -a, *adj.* removed, remóte, distant
Slungáre, *va.* 1. to lèngthen, prolong; to elòngate, extènd, stretch, eke out; to remòve, send off; — -si, to lèngthen, become lèngth-
Slungáto,-a, *adj.* lèngthened, sent away (ened
Smaccáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme crùshed, squàshed; fùlsome: *va.* to shame, affrònt, vilify
Smaccáto, -a, *adj.* squàshed; insipid, flat; rimanére smaccáto, to be insùlted, to look silly, cráven; lodi smaccáte, fùlsome praise
Smacchiáre, *va.* 1. (*from* mácchia, a jùngle, thicket, bush), to abàndon one's nest, lair, haunt, home
Smácco, *sm.* affrònt, insult, contèmpt
Smagaménto, *sm.* distràction, amázement
Smagáre, *va.* 1. to mislày, dissipate, squànder, misléad; *vn.* e *rf.* — -si, to be amázed, astòunded, bewildered, disheártened, dissipated; to err, wánder
Smagáto, -a, *adj.* amázed; disheártened
Smágio, *sm.* v. Smanceria
Smagliánte, *adj.* brilliant, spárkling, bright; vino smagliánte, wine that cárries a bead
Smagliáre, *va.* 1. to break the netting of a coat of mail, etc., to unpàck, to egg on; *vn.* to spárkle; to hèsitate, get confòunded; vino che smáglia, wine that cárries a bead, spárkling wine
Smagliáto, -a, *adj.* shàttered, afráid, etc.
Smágo, *sm.* fright, dread, tèrror, dismáy
Smagraménto, *sm.* the getting thin, thinness
Smagráre, *vn.* 1. to becòme thin, emáciated
Smagratúra, *sf.* v. Smagramento
Smagriménto, *sm.* emaciàtion, loss of flesh
Smagríre, *vn.* 3. to get thin, to fall off
Smagríto,-áto,-a, *adj.* thin, emàciated, méagre
Smaliziáto, -a, *adj.* clèver, cráfty, malicious
Smalláre, *va.* 1. to tear off the òuter rind, to husk; — nóci, to husk nuts
Smalláto, -a, *adj.* peeled, shelled, husked
Smaltaménto, *sm.* enàmelling, enàmel
Smaltáre, *va.* 1. to enàmel, còver, incrùst
Smaltáto,-a, *adj.* enàmelled, còvered, full
Smaltatúra, *sf.* enàmelling, enàmel
Smaltiménto, *sm.* concòcting, ràpid digèstion; a sèlling off, clearing off, ràpid sale
Smaltire, *va.* 1. to digèst, digèst ràpidly; turn into chýle; to sell off by reláil, to sell fast, turn into cash; smaltire il víno, to sleep one's self sóber; — un'ingiuria, to swàllow down, digèst, brook an affrònt
Smaltísta, smaltitòre, *sm.* an enàmeller
Smaltíto,-a, *adj.* digèsted, ènded, éasy, clear
Smaltitójo, *sm.* a drain, sink, séwer
Smálto, *sm.* cèment, mórtar, enàmel, smalt, básis, foundátion; floor; mosáic: vérde smálto, enàmelled green, flówery mèadow; cuóre di smálto, a heart of stone; paviménto a smálto, a márbled floor; pingere in ismálto, to enàmel
Smammáre, *vn.* 1. to laugh immóderately, or withòut cause; — si, to melt with tènderness
Smancería; *sf.* affècted dèlicacy, níceness, cówness, prùdery, affectátion
Smanceróso, -a, *adj.* affècted, óver-dèlicate
Smangiáre, *va.* 1. to consúme gràdually, eat away
Smánia, *sf.* mánia, phrènzy, rage, ràbid desíre, bùrning wish; menár smánie, to get crázy
Smaniánte, *adj.* frènetic, fúrious, pàssionate
Smaniáre, *vn.* 1. to rage, storm, be in a fúry; to éagerly long for, to be mad for; uno smánia per amóre, uno attènde alla góla, some go mad for love, òthers dream of nòthing but éating
Smaniatúra, *sf.* v. Smania
Smaníglia, -íglio, *sfm.* a brácelet
Smanióso, -a, *adj.* fúrious, ràbid, éager
Smannáta, *sf.* v. Frotta; brigata
Smantellaménto, *sm.* the act of dìsmàntling
Smantelláre, *va.* 1. to dismàntle, to demòlish
Smantelláto, -a, *adj.* dismàntled, razed
Smanzeróso, -a, *adj.* fòppish, coxcòmbical, coquèttish, wànton, ógling, affècted, effèminate
Smanziére, *sm.* a còxcomb: líon, dàndy, fop
Smargiassáre, *vn.* 1. to bùlly, hèctor, bravádo
Smargiassería, smargiassàta, *sf.* bùllying
Smargiásso, *sm.* a hèctor, bùlly, blusterer
Smargiassóne, *sm.* a cówardly bùllying fèllow
Smarrigióne, *sf.* } wàndering, mislaying, loss,
Smarrimènto, *sm.* } èrror, fault, bewilderment, confúsion; swoon
Smarríre, *va.* 1. to miss, lose, mislày; to confòund, bewilder; — sí, to lose one's self or one's road, to stray, err, get bewildered; smarrire una cósa, to mislày a thing; — la stráda, to miss the way
Smarritaménte, *adv.* in an èrring or bewildered mànner
Smarríto, -a } *adj.* missed, misláid, miscàr-
Smarrùto,-a(*ant.*) } ried, lost; bewildered, abàshed, cast down; pecorélle smarríte, lost sheep; cáne smarríto, a stray dog; léttera smarríta, a lètter that has miscàrried or been mislaid or lost
Smascellaménto, *sm.* v. Sganasciamento
Smascellánte, *adj.* bùrsting with láughter
Smascelláre, *va.* 1. to dislocate one's jaws; — dàlle rísa, to laugh heártily, to split one's sides with láughing
Smascellatamènte, *adv.* rùdely, cóarsely
Smascheráre, *va.* 1. to unmásk, unveil
Smascherársi, *vrf.* 1. to throw off the mask
Smascheráto, -a, *adj.* unmàsked, unvèiled
Smaschiáto, -a, *adj.* emàsculated, unmànned
Smáscio, *sm.* a redùndancy of words
Smattanársi, *va.* 1. to shake off (by éatig) the blue dèvils
Smattonáre, *va.* 1. to take up the tiles, or bricks, to unpáve
Smattonáto, -a, *adj.* unpáved
Smeláre, *va.* 1. to take the hóney from the hives

Smelâto, -a, *adj.* without hôney
Smembráre, *va.* 1. to dismèmber, take to piéces, to cut up, dissèct, carve; to sèparate, sùnder, part asùnder, share, divide
Smembráto, -a, *adj.* dismèmbered, sèvered
Smemorábile, -a, *adj.* unwôrthy of mèmory
Smemorággine, *sf.* } forgètfulness, want of
Smemoramento, *sm.* } mèmory; stupidity
Smemoránte, *adj.* that deprives of mèmory
Smemoráre, *vn.* 1. smemorársi *vref.* to lose one's mèmory, grow stúpid, begìn to dote
Smemoratáccio,-a, *adj.* vèry forgètful; stúpid
Smemoratággine, *sf.* forgètfulness, stupidity
Smemoratíno,-a, *adj.* a little giddy, héedless
Smemoráto, -a, *adj.* forgètful, héedless, stúpid
Smenomáre, *va.* 1. to diminish, lèssen, decrease
Smentáre, *va.* 1. to chàmfer
Smenticánza, *sf.* forgètfulness; oblivion
Smenticáre, *vn.* 1. to forgèt, not to recollèct
Smenticáto,-a, *adj.* forgòtten; giddy, héedless
Smentiménto, *sm.* the act of giving a pèrson the lie, or of contradicting a report or thing
Smentíre, *van.* 1. to give a person the lie, to contradict, belíe; — -si, to belíe or contradict one's self
Smentíto,-a, *adj.* belíed, contradicted
Smentitóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who belíes, gives the lie, contradicts
Smeraldíno,-a, *adj.* of an èmerald cólour
Smeráldo, *sm.* an èmerald
Smeráre, *va.* 1. v. Nettare, pulire
Smerciáre, *va.* 1. to sell, sell off
Smêrcio, *sm.* sèlling, sale
Smerdáre, *va.* 1. to spot or dirty with órdure
Smêrgo, *sm.* a díver, plùngeon, coot
Smerigliáre, *va.* 1. to rub or polish with èmery
Smerigliáto,-a, *adj.* rubbed or polished with emery
Smeriglio, *sm.* èmery (*iron-ore for polishing*); a mèrlin (*bird of prey*); a small cànnon
Smeriglióne, *sm.* a mèrlin (*kind of hawk*)
Smeritáre, smeritáto, v. Demeritare, etc.
Smêrlo, *sm* a hòbby, a bird of the fàlcon trìbe
Smêsso,-a, *adj.* doffed, quitted, laid asíde, abàndoned, òbsolete; róba smêssa, thrown by clothes, etc.; usánza smêssa, an obsolete úsage; ôpera smêssa, a work laid aside
Smêttere, *va.* 2. to doff, throw off, throw by, quit, lay asíde, give óver, give up, abàndon
Smezzaménto *sm.* the dividing, shàring
Smezzáre, *va.* 1. to divide, cut in two, share
Smiácio, *sm.* v. Smanceria
Smidolláre, *va.* 1. to draw out the pith or màrrow, to get into the pith of a màtter, to explàin it thôroughly; — -si, to rack or bòther one's brains about a thing
Smidolláto, -a, *adj.* dived into, màrrowless
Smigliacciáre, *va.* 1. to eat much of millet-cake
Smiláce, *sm.* bíndweed
Smillánta, *sm.* bràggart, bóaster, váunter
Smillantáre, *va.* 1. v. Millantare
Smillantatóre, *sm.* a bóaster, vaunter, swell
Smílzo, -a, *adj.* thin, spare, in-bèllied
Sminchionáre, *va.* 1. v. Minchionare
Sminuíre, sminuíto, *va.* 1. v. Diminuire, etc.
Sminuitóre,-tríce, *smf.* that diminishes, lèssens
Sminuzzaménto, *sm.* the act of cùtting into small piéces or bits; an explanàtion in detàil, a detàil
Sminuzzáre, *va.* 1. to cut into small bits, to hash, mince, to divide into mórsels
Sminuzzáto,-a, *adj.* cut into bìts, minced
Sminuzzatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she that minces, cuts in bits
Smiracchiáre, *va.* 1. v. Sbirciare
Smiráre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to pòlish, bùrnish
Smírnio, smírno, *sm.* pársley of Mâcedon
Smisurábile, *adj.* immèasurable, enôrmous
Smisuránza } *sf.* immènsity, immensurabil-
Smisuratézza } ity, húgeness, enôrmousness
Smisuratamente, *adv.* beyònd mèasure, immèasurably, immènsely
Smisuráto, -a, *adj.* unmèasured, bóundless, enôrmous, huge, immóderate, inôrdinate
Smoccicaménto, *sm.* snot, múcus; màtter
Smoccicáre, *vn.* 1. v. Moccicare
Smoccoláre, *va.* 1. to snuff a càndle; to behèad
Smoccoláto,-a, *adj.* snuffed, cut or clipped off
Smoccolatójo, *sm.* smoccolatóje, *fp.* the snuffers
Smoccolatóre, *sm.* a càndle-snùffer
Smoccolatúra, *sf.* the snùffings of a càndle
Smodaménto, *sm.* inôrdinacy; unbecòmingness
Smodáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme immòderate, or inôrdinate
Smodársi, *vrf.* 1. to grow inôrdinate, become immòderate, unbecòming, unsúitable
Smodataménte, *adv.* immòderately, unbecòmingly
Smodáto,-a, *adj.* immòderate, excèssive
Smoderaménto, *sm.* v. Smoderatezza
Smoderataménte, *adv.* immòderately, excèssively, exòrbitantly
Smoderatézza,-ánza, *sf.* excèss, immòderateness
Smoderáto,-a, *adj.* immòderate, excèssive
Smogliáre, *va.* 1. to deprive a man of his wife; — -si, *vrf.* to get rid of one's wife
Smogliáto, *adj.* unmàrried, single; *sm.* a bàchelor
Smontáre, *vn.* 1. to come down, descènd, alight; to fade; *va.* to unhórse, dismóunt, undo; — una mâcchina, to take a machine to pieces; cocchière, smontiámo qui, coachman, we alight here
Smontáto, -a, *adj.* come down, dismóunted; (pale
Smorbáre, *va.* 1. to càrry off the morbìfic mâtter or the diséase; to purge, cleanse, pùrify
Smorbáto,-a, *adj.* purged, cleansed, cured
Smôrfia, *sf.* grimace, affectátion, primness, stàrchedness, affècted mànners, resèrve
Smorfiosétto,-a, *adj.* râther affected, prim

Smorfiôso,-a, *adj.* affècted, disagrèeable, prim
Smorfíre *va.* 3. to make fàces at méals, to be óver-dèlicate, óver nice, prim
Smorire, *vn.* 3. to grow pale, chànge cólour
Smorsáre, *va.* 1. to take off the bit
Smorsáto,-a, *adj.* unbrídled, loose
Smortíre, *vn.* 3. to grow pale, wan, sàllow
Smortíto,-a, *adj.* becòme pale, sàllow, wan
Smórto,-a, *adj.* pale (as death), sàllow, wan, squàlid, àsh-cóloured, bleak, dréary
Smortóre, *sm* páleness, wànness
Smorzáre, *va.* 1. to extìnguish, put out, quench; allày, calm; smorzáre (spégnere) la candêla, to put out, extìnguish the càndle; — calcína, to slack líme; — la pólvere, to lay the dust; — la séte, to quench-thirst; — un dêbito, to extìnguish a debt; — la vóce, to subdúe the voice, to cause it to die awáy by degrées
Smorzáto,-a, *adj.* extìnguished, quènched
Smorzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who extìnguishes
Smóssa, *sf.* môtion, móving, mòvement
Smósso,-a, *adj.* moved, shàken; affècted, out of joint; lùxáted, displàced, changed
Smólta, *sf.* crùmbled dowñ èarth, crùmblings
Smottaménto, *sm.* cáving in, crùmbling down
Smottáre, *va.* 1. to roll or crùmble down; to slink, to cave in
Smovitúra, *sf.* móving, mòvement
Smozzáre, *va.* 1. to lop off, trim, shorten
Smozzatúra, *sf.* a cùtting or lòpping off; shôrtening; shôrt cut
Smozzicáre, *va*, 1. to cut off (*some member*), to mútilate; — le parôle, to clip one's words
Smozzicáto,-a, *adj.* mútilated, maimed, cut off
Smucciáre, *va.* 1. to slip or fall down, to glide
Smúgnere, *va.* 2. to milk, dry; to dry up the húmours, to squeeze out the last drop, to consúme, exhàust, dráin; — si, to get dry, to consúme one's strength, exhàust one's resóurces
Smugniménto, *sm.* the squéezing out juice
Smugnitóre, *sm.* tàx gàtherer; a blòod-sùcker
Smunire, *va.* 3. to réinstate in a charge or office
Smunito, -a, *adj.* ré instàted, restòred
Smúnto, -a, *adj.* drained, dry, consúmed, exhàusted; thin; skinny and lean, hòllow-cheeked, méagre; used up
Smuôvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to move, shake, stir, excite, indúce, persuáde, dissuáde; to hoe, to lóosen the earth; smuôvere il córpo, to ópen the bówels
Smuráre, *va.* 1. to unwàll, dismàntle
Smussáre, *va.* 1. to take off the àngles, to blunt
Smussáto -a, Smússo, -a } *adj.* without córners, blunt, mútilated, bróken, trùncáted
Snamoráre, *va.* 1. to cure one of one's love; — -si, to get cured of one's pàssion
Snamoráto, -a, *adj.* cured of love
Snasáre, *va.* 1. to cut off a pèrson's nose
Snasáto, -a. *adj.* without a nose, noseless
Snaturáre, *va.* 1. to change one's náture, make one unnàtural, rènder inhúman
Snaturáto, -a, *adj.* unnàtural, agàinst náture
Snebbiáre, *va.* 1. to scàtter the mist, dispèl the clouds, bríghten, clear up
Snellaménte, *adv.* nimbly, líthely, àctively
Snellétto, -a, *adj*, quick, smart, líthe, nìmble
Snellézza, *sf.* Snellità,-áde,-ate } nimbleness, agility, actìvity, quickness
Snéllo, -a, *adj.* nìmble, àgile, líthe, alèrt
Snerbáre, *va.* 1. v. Snervare, ecc.
Snervaménto, *sm.* enervàtion, debility
Snervâre, *va.* 1. to cut the nerves; to enervàte
Snervârsi, *vrf.* 1. to get unnèrved, ènervated
Snervatèllo, -a, *adj.* a little ènervated, lànguid
Snervatézza, *sf.* wéakness, dejection, lànguor
Snervato, -a, *adj.* ènervàted, exhàusted
Snervatóre, -tríce, *smf.* pèrson, thing that unnèrves
Snicchiársi, *vrf.* 1. to come out of its niche; to bundle out, pack off, decàmp
Snidáre, -iáre, *vn.* 1. to quit one's nest, leave one's home; *va.* 1. to unnèstle, to drive from one's nest or home
Snidáto,-a, Snidiáto } *adj.* flown from the nest; driven from one's nest or home
Snighittírsi, *vrf.* 3. to shake off sloth
Sninfio (zerbíno affettáto), *sm.* a dàndy
Snocciolâre, *va.* 1. to take out the kèrnels; to explàin or draw out in detàil; pay down; dole out
Snocciolataménte, *adv.* cléarly, cárefully
Snocciolâto, *adj.* paid in cash, cléared up
Snodaménto, *sm.* untying, undóing
Snodáre, *va.* 1. to untíe (a knot), lóosen, free
Snodáto, -a, *adj.* untied, lóosened, freed
Snodatúra, *sf.* the articulàtion of the joints
Snominâre, *va.* 1. to misname, nick-name; take off one's name
Snovizzáre, *vn.* 1. to end the noviciate; *va.* to sharpen, make sharp, pòlish, rub off the rust
Snudáre, *va.* 1. to bare; to unshéath
Snudáto, -a, *adj.* bared, unshéathed
Soátto, *sm.* lèather for thongs or straps; punishment of the scourge, the scourge, whip
Soáve, *adj.* full of suàvity, gráteful to the mind or sense; mild, gèntle, dèlicate, agréeable, sweet; still, soft; tràncquil, calm; mild, ámiable, insìnuating, kind, pléasing, odóre soáve, a gráteful ódour; venticêllo soáve, a cóoling zèphyr; víno soáve, delícious wine; camminâr con soáve pásso, to walk with a gèntle pace
Soáve, *adv.* Soavemente } with suàvity gèntly, míldly, àffably, agréeably, sôftly
Soavézza, *sf.* Soavità,-áde-áte } suàvity, swéetness, gèntleness, benìgnity
Soavizzaménto, *sm.* v. Condimento
Soavizzáre, *va.* 1. to swéeten, make agréeable
Soavizzáto,-a, *adj.* swéetened, make agréeable
Sobbalzáre, *vn.* 1. (saltâre in su), to start up

Sobbarcársi, *vnrf.* 1. to submit (one's sèlf) to, to take upon one's self
Sobbarcolársi, *vn.* 1. to gird up one's loins
Sobbissáre, sobissáre, *va.* 1. to submèrge
Soabollimènto *sm.* gentle bōiling, ebullition
Sobbollíre, *vn.* 3. to boil gèntly, simmer
Sobbollíto, -a, *adj.* boiled gèntly; simmered
Sobbollitúra, *sf.* the act of pàrboiling, the thing pàrboiled
Sobbòrgo, *sm.* a sùburb
Sobbillare, *va.* 1. to draw asíde, subórn, bribe
Sôbole, *sf.* (*poet.*) children, offspring, race
Sobriamènte, *adv.* sòberly, tèmperately, càlmly
Sobrietà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sobriety, tèmperance
Sôbrio, -a, *adj.* sòber, tèmperate, mòderate
Sobúglio, subuglio; *sm.* sedition, commótion, rising
Soccedère, *van.* 2. *irr.* v. Succedere
Socceneríccio, -a *adj.* baked ùnder the àshes
Socchiamáre, *va.* 1. to call in a low voice
Socchiamáto, -a, *adj.* called in a low voice
Socchiúdere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to half shut, to leave a jàr, on a jar, half ópen; (to shut)
Socchiúso, -a, *adj.* half shut, on a jar
Sôccio, *sm.* } a bíring out of càttle; a fàrmer
Sóccita, *sf.* } (or middleman) of càttle
Sôcco, *sm.* (*poet.*) the bùskin, the sock; trâ-
Soccodágnolo, *sm.* v. Straccale (gedy
Soccombènte, *adj.* succùmbing, yiélding, sinking
Soccombere, *vn.* 2. to succùmb, yiéld, sink, be overcòme, wòrsted
Soccorrènza, *sf.* lóoseness, flux
Soccórrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sùccour, assist, help reliéve; *vn.* to rècollèct, remèmber
Soccorrévole, *adj.* hèlping, hèlpful, auxìliary
Soccorriménto, *sm.* help, assistance, aid
Soccorritóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she who assists
Soccórso, *sm.* súccour, help, assistanne, reliéf
Soccórso, -a, *adj.* sùccoured, helped, reliéved
Soccotrino, *sm.* the best of the three spécies of àloes
Sociábile } *adj.* sòciable, sòcial, compànion-
Sociále } able, àmiable, àffable, chàtty
Socialismo, *sm.* (*polit.*) sòcialism
Socialista, *smf.* a sòcialist
Socialità, *sf.* sociability, compànionableness
Società, -áde, -áte, *sf.* society, còmpany, sòcial intercòurse; a sōirée, a conversazióne; a club, a pàrtnership; a friéndly or commèrcial únion; a society, a còmpany; la società delle córse, the jòckey club; una società letterária, a literary society
Socinianismo, *sm.* socinianism
Sociniáno, *sm.* a socinian
Sôcio, *sm.* a compànion; a pàrtner in trade; R. Brúno e Sócj, R. Brúno and Co., (còmpany)
Sóda, *sf.* sóda, káli
Sodále, *sm.* a còmrade, a compànion at meals or pàstímes, a cróny
Sodalizio, *sm.* a còmpany, corporátion, sociéty, fèllowship, brōtherhood, fratèrnity, ùnion, commúnity; band, gang
Sodaménte, *adv.* sòlidly, stàunchly; súrely, càutiously; strònglу, stùrdily, strènuously
Sodaménto, *sm.* confirmátion, bail, secúrity
Sodáre, *va.* 1. to strèngthen; consòlidate, make firm; to bail, pròmise, guàrantée
Sodáto, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, made firm
Soddiaconáto, *sm.* dignity, òffice of sùbdéacon, a subdéaconship
Soddiácono, *sm.* a sùbdéacon
Soddisfacènte, *adj.* satisfactory, sàtisfying
Soddisfacentemènte, *adv.* satisfactorily
Soddisfacévole, *adj.* sàtisfying
Soddisfacimènto, *sm.* satisfaction, amènds
Soddisfáre, *va.* 1. to sàtisfy, contènt; to give satisfaction, make reparátion; soddisfár al débito o il débito, to pay, dischárge or sàtisfy a debt; — al suo óbbligo, to acquit one's self of one's dúty (sed
Soddisfátto, -a, *adj.* sàtisfied, contènted, plea-
Soddisfattóre, *s.* one that sàtisfies
Soddisfattòrio, -a *adj.* satisfactory, sàtisfying
Soddisfattúra } *sf* satisfaction, plèasure, còm-
Soddisfazióne } fort; amènds, reparátion
Sôddoma, -ía, *sf.* sòdomy, pederastry
Soddótto, -a, *adj.* seduced, suborned, corrùpted
Sedducitóre, -trice, *smf.* sedùcer, corrùpter
Sodétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat firm, sòlid, hard
Sodézza, *sf.* solidity, firmness, hàrdness, compàctness, stèadiness, stàunchness, stèadfastness, stùrdiness
Sôdio *sm.* (*chem.*), sódium
Sodisfáre, ecc. v. Soddisfare, ecc.
Sôdo, *sm.* a bàsement, a massy base, immòvable foundátion; broad bàsis; secúrity, bail; fabbricár in sul sôdo, to bùild upòn a sure foundátion; favellàre in sul sôdo, to talk sériously, speak in èarnest; pórre in sôdo, to sèttle, estàblish, resòlve
Sôdo, -a, *adj.* firm, hard, sòlid, compàct; mássy, mâssive, immóvable, stout, stùrdy, stèady, stèadfast; unshàken, strong, robùst; têrra sóda, untilled ground; èsser sôdo nella sua risoluzióne, to be stèadfast in one's resolùtion; star sôdo, to remáin firm; rimanér sôdo, not to hold, (not to concéive)
Sôdo, *adv.* firmly, sòlidly, fast; turár sôdo, to stop fast; picchiár sôdo, to knock hard
Sofà, *sm.* a sòfa (firm
Sofferènte, *adj.* sùffering, pátient, endúring,
Sofferènza, *sf.* sùfferance, pàtience, endúrance; abbiáte sofferènza, have pàtience, bear with me
Sofferévole, *adj.* suppórtable, tòlerable
Sofferidóre, sofferitóre, *sm.* a sùfferer
Sofferimènto, *sm.* sùffering, pàtience, pain
Sofferire, *va.* 3. soffrire, (io sòffro, *past* io soffrii), to sùffer, bear, endúre, undergó; to sùffer, allōw, permit, let; non lo pósso sofferire, I cànnot bear him; soffrire un' in-

giùria, to brook an affrònt; non le sòffre il cuòre di dargli la mènoma offèsa, she has not the coùrage (the heart) to give him the least offènce; ti soffrirêbbe l'ànimo di vedèrmi morìre sènza ajutármi? could you bear to see me dying withoùt assisting me? — *vn.* to forbèar, abstàin, refràin; soffrìre ed astenérsi, to bear and forbèar (bears

Sofferitóre, -trìce, *smf.* he, she who sùffers or

Soffermáre, *van.* 1. to pause for a móment, stop a little; bait, make a short stay

Soffermáta, *sf.* a pause, stop, suspènsion

Soffèrto, -a, *adj.* sùffered, endùred, borne

Soffi, o sofi, *sm.* sòphi

Soffiaménto, *sm.* breath, blówing; câlumny

Soffiánte, *adj.* bréathing, blówing; exciting

Soffiáre, *sm.* bléwing, breath, respirátion

— *va.* 1. to blow (*as the wind*); to blow, puff, fume with rage; to excite, prompt, urge on; soffiársi il náso, to blow one's nose; aprìr la bócca e soffiáre, to speak at ràndom; soffiáre, to fetch and carry, to be a dòdger, infòrmer, spy; — *va.* to blow; — il fuòco, to blow the fire; — un commediánte, to prompt a pláyer; — un pedíno, to huff a man at draughts

Soffiáta, *sf.* a puff, breath, blast

Soffiáto, -a, *adj.* blown, spùrred on, excited

Soffiatóre, -trìce, *smf.* blówer, prómpter

Soffiatùra, *sf.* blówing, puff, breath

Sofficcáre, *va.* 1. to concéal; — -si, to hide one's self, lurk, abscònd

Sóffice, *adj.* soft, dówny, fèathery; elàstic

Sofficeménte, *adv.* sòftly, dèlicately

Sofficènte, -iènte, *adj.* sufficing, sàtisfying, that suffices, that is sufficient, àdequate

Sofficenteménte, *adv.* sufficiently, enoùgh

Sofficènza, *sf.* sufficiency, ability; capàcity; a sofficènza, sufficiently, enoùgh

Sofficiènza, sofficientézza, *sf.* v. Sufficienza

Soffiétto, *sm.* bèllows, a pair of bellows

Sóffio, *sm.* a blówing, puff, breath; sóffio di vènto, a gust of wind, a blast; in un sóffio, in an instant

Sóffiola, *sf.* (*bot.*) mèlilot

Soffiòne, *sm.* blówing pipe; blàsting bèllows; an infòrmer, a spy

Soffionería, *sf.* presùmption, pride, vànity

Soffionétto, *sm.* small bèllows, little puff

Sofísmo, *sm.* v. Sofisma

Soffístico, ecc. v. Sofistico, ecc.

Soffítta, -itto, *sfm.* a gàrret, àttic; céiling; entàblement; a low room or suite of rooms between two lòftier stories, an èntresóle

Soffittáre, *va.* 1. to build with èntresóles, to vault, ceil, cóver

Soffittáto, -a, *adj.* árched, vàulted, ceiled

Soffitto, -a, *adj.* hidden, concéaled, occùlt

Soffocaménto } *sm.* suffocátion, chòking, great
Soffogaménto } difficulty of bréathing

Soffocáre } *va.* 1. to sùffocate, stífle, choke,
Soffogáre } smòther, strángle; maul

Soffocáto, -gáto, -a, *adj.* sùffocáted, choked

Soffocazióne, soffogazione, *sf.* suffocátion

Soffoggiáta, *sf.* a hùndle càrried off slýly

Soffólcere, soffólgere, v. Riporre, sostentare

Soffólto, -a, *adj.* propped up, suppórted

Soffornáto, -a, *adj.* vàulted, like an òven

Soffragáneo, -a, *adj.* sùffragan

Soffrátta, *sf.* (*ant.*) want, pènury

Soffréddo, -a, *adj.* cóldish, ràther cold

Soffregaménto, *sm.* gèntle rùbbing, friction

Soffregáre, *va.* 1. to rub slightly; to òffer abrùptly or repéatedly; — -si, to appróach, to solicit

Soffregáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed gèntly, solicited

Soffrénte, *adj.* v. Sofferente

Soffribile, *adj.* sùfferable, bèarable, tòlerable

Soffriggere, *va.* 2. to fry lightly

Soffrire, (*better* sofferire)

— *sm.* sùffering, misery, pain

Soffritóre, *sm.* a sùfferer, one that endúres

Soffrítto, *sm.* a fricassée, ragòut

Soffrítto, -a, *adj.* slightly fried

Soffumicáre, *va.* 1. to fùmigate; to pèrfùme

Sofi, *sm.* sòphi, sófi (of Persia)

Sofísma, sofismo, *sfm.* a sòphism

Sofismáre, *vn.* 1. to use sòphisms, to be so-

Sofista, *sm.* a sòphist (phistical

Sofistería, *sf.* sòphistry; v. Sofisticheria

Sofística, *sf.* sòphistry

Sofisticaménte, *adv.* sophistically

Sofisticáre, *va.* 1. to sophisticate; to adùlterate (ted

Sofisticáto, -a, *adj.* sophisticated; adùltera-

Sofistichería, *sf.* sòphistry, càvilling

Sofístico, *sm.* a sòphist, disputant, àrguer

— -a, *adj.* sophistical, càvillous, decéitful; càptious, péevish, fantàstic, unaccoùntable

Sóga, *sf.* v. Coreggia

Soggettábile, *adj.* that can be bròught ùnder, subjècted

Soggettaménte, *adv.* in subjèction, submission

Soggettaménto, *sm.* subjèction, servitude

Soggettáre, *va.* 1. to sùbject, subdúe

Soggettáto, -a, *adj.* subdúed, made subsèrvient

Soggettatóre, *sm.* subdúer, cònqueror, rùler

Soggettívo, -a, *adj.* subjèctive

Soggétto, *sm.* sùbject, òbject, màtter, cause,

Soggezióne, *sf.* subjèction, constráint, àwe

Sogghignáre, *vn.* 1. to smile árchly, to simper, to laugh in one's sleeve

Sogghígno, *sm.* an arch smile, a simper, laugh

Soggiacénte, *adj.* sùbject, sùbjected, expósed

Soggiacére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be sùbject or expósed to, to lie ùnder

Soggiaciménto, *sm.* depèndance, submission

Soggiogája, *sf.* dew-lap (*of beasts*), swèlling

Soggiogaménto, *sm.* the subdúing, subjugátion

Soggiogáre, *va.* 1. to sùbjugate, overcòme, bring ùnder; to dòminéer, be abòve, excèl

Soggiogáto, -a, *adj.* sùbjugáted, subdúed
Soggiogatóre, -tríce, *smf.* cònqueror, subdúer
Soggiogazióne, *sf.* sùbjugátion; subdúing
Sogglôgo, *sm.* dèwlap of an ox; a doùble chin
Soggiornaménto, *sm.* sójourn, tèmporary stay
Soggiornánte, *adj.* sójourning, stáying
Soggiornáre, *va.* 1. to sójourn, stay, live; toil; to look âfter, take care of, watch, presèrve
Soggiornáto, -a, *adj.* sójourned, dwelt
Soggiórno, *sm.* sójourn, stay, abôde; care
Soggiúgnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to add, subjôin, replý
Soggiugniménto, *sm.* addition; replý
Soggiuntivo, *sm.* the subjùnctive mood
Soggiùnto, -a, *adj.* àdded, replíed
Soggiunzióne, *sf.* v. Soggiugnimento
Soggoláre, *va.* 1. to put on a nun's nèck-cloth
Soggólo, *sm.* a wímple, a nun's pláited nèck-cloth; a tùcker; a thróat-band (vines
Soggrottáre, *va.* 1. to ópen the trènches for
Soggrottáto, -a, *adj.* trènched for vines
Soggrottatúra, *sf.* a perpendícular bank
Sogguardáre, *va.* 1. to look at stíly, to peep at
Sóglia, *sf.* (sogliáre) the thrèshold; a sole
Sóglio, *sm.* a throne; (a thrèshold (fish)
Sógliola, *sf.* a sole (séa fish)
Sognánte, *adj.* dréaming, músing, fantàsticating; móping
Sognáre, -ársi. *van.* 1. to dréam, fàncy, think
Sognáto, -a, *adj.* dreamed, imàgined
Sognatóre, *sm.* dréamer, múser, visionary
Sôgno, *sm.* a dream, rèvery, wild fàncý
Sója, *sf.* (silk *ant.* v. Séta) a sort of elèctuary, flàttery, wéedling
Sôja (dar), *va.* 1. *irr.* to wéedle, cajóle
Sojáre, *va.* 1. to flàtter, bànter, cajóle
Sol, *s.* (*mus.*) sol, sol-fa
Sóla, *sf.* shàllop, small boat, skiff; soal
Solâjo, *sm.* the mássy part of a floor; flooring the vàulting, etc. of an èntresóle, an èntresóle, an àttic, a gàrret, a céiling
Solaménte, *adv.* ònly, mérely, sólely, but
Solàndra, *sf.* (*veter.*) solàndra
Solâno, *sm.* nightshade, bánewort
Soláro, *sm.* v. Solajo
— *adj.* sólar, of the sun
Solâta, *sf.* a sùn-stroke, a *coup de soleil*
Solatío, *sm.* a place expósed to the south, a sùnny spot; a solatío, to the south
— -a, *adj.* expósed to the sun, sùnny
Solâto, -a, *adj.* soled, néw-soled
Sôlatro, *sm.* mórel, nightshade
Solcábile, *adj.* that can be ploughed
Solcamènto, *sm.* track; fùrrow, fùrrowing; the track, course or run of a ship
Solcáre, *va.* 1. to fùrrow, turn up a ridge, plough; solcáre l'ónda, to plough the deep
Solcáto, -a, *adj.* fùrrowed, plòughed, sùlcated
Solchétto (solcêllo), *sm.* a small fùrrow
Solcáta, *sf.* a track, fùrrow, ridge
Sólcio, *sm.* cònserve, presèrve, pickle; ulive in sólcio, pickled ólives
Sólco, *sm.* furrow, track; path, wrinkle; uscír del sólco, to get out of the right path; andár pel sólco, to go the right way to work
Soldána, sultána, *sf.* the Sultàna, Sùltaness
Soldonáto, -ático, *sm.* the dignity of a Sòldan
Soldanía, *sf.* the estâtes of a Sòldan
Soldanière, *sm.* 2. a stípèndiary, a híreling
Soldáno, *sm.* Sòldan *or* Sùltan
Soldáre, *va.* 1. to keep (troops) on pay, to recrûit
Soldatáccio, *sm.* a bad sóldier, cówàrd, poltróon
Soldatáglia, *sf.* bad troops (dier
Soldatéllo, *sm.* a little cómmon, *or* bad sól-
Soldatería, soldatésca, *sf.* troops, sòldiers
Soldatescaménte, *adv.* like a sóldier, sóldierlíke
Soldatésco, -a, *adj.* sóldierly, military; vocábolo soldatésco, a military term (dier
Soldatíno, *sm.* a young, common, *or* raw sol-
Soldáto, *sm.* a sóldier; a private soldier
— -a, *adj.* hired, kept in pay; enlisted
Soldatúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a poor little soldier
Soldíno, *sm.* little pènny
Sôldo, *sm.* an Itàlian pènny (néarly équal to an English hâlf penny); pay, sóldier's pay, sàlary, stípend, wáges, hire; war; a Flòrentine méasure
Sóle, *sm.* the sun; the sùnshine; a year (*poet.*); fa sóle, the sun shines; andiámo al sóle, let us go into the sun; egli ha cinquánta míla fránchi al sóle, he has fifty thóusand franks in lànded pròperty
Solécchio, *sm.* a pàrasól; âwning, shade
Solecísmo, *sm.* a sólecism, an anòmaly
Solecizzáre, *vn.* 1. to use sólecisms, to útter anòmalies (airing
Soleggiaménto, *sm.* a hólding up to the sun;
Soleggiánte, *adj.* of a brilliant gòld colour
Soleggiáre, *va.* 1. to expose to the sun, to dry ín the sun, (*as grain, etc.*)
Soleggiáto, -a, *adj.* exposed to the sun, dried in the sun; aired
Solénne, *adj.* sòlemn, âwful, grave; splèndid, gòrgeous, sùmptuous; enôrmous, fámous, skilful, extréme; púgno solénne, a róusing thump; spropósito solénne, a mònstrous mistáke; mangiatóre, bevitóre solénne, an enôrmous féeder, tèrrible drinker
Solenneggiáre, *va.* 1. to sòlemnize, cèlebráte
Solenneménte, *adv.* sòlemnly, pòmpously, lárgely, greátly, extrémely
Solennità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* solèmnity, celebrátion; a solèmnity, fèstival, sòlemn fèstival; pomp, splendour, gòrgeousness
Solennizzaménto, *sm.* } solemnizátion, cèle-
Solennizzazióne, *sf.* } brátion, sòlemnízing
Solennizzáre, *va.* 1. to sòlemnize, cèlebráte
Solennizzáto, -a, *adj.* sòlemnized, cèlebrated
Solére, *vn.* 2. (sóglio, suóle, sogliámo, soléte, sógliono) to be accústomed or wont; to use, to be in the hàbit of; io non sóglio díre una cósa e fáre un' áltra, I am not in the

hàbit of sáying one thing and dòing anòther; sóglio alzármi alle cínque, I úsually rise at five

Solére, *sm.* use, cùstom

Solerétta, *sf.* an iron-sole (for shoes, etc.)

Solêrte, *adj.* cáreful, wátchful, wáry; wíly, dèxterous, shrewd, sharp, clèver, adrōit

Solêrzia, *sf.* diligence, care, shárpness, skill

Solétta, *sf.* a sole (for a stòcking)

Solettaménte, *adv.* quite alóne, all alóne

Solettúra, *sf.* sóling; soles

Solétto, -a, *adj.* alóne, all alóne, quite alóne

Sólfa, *sf.* the gàmut, the solfa, músic; bátter la sólfa, to beat the time

Solfanájo, *adj.* a sèller of sùlphur and of màtches

Solfanería, solfatúra, *sf.* a sùlphur-mine

Solfanéllo, solfanètto, *sm.* a match; a tìnder-box match; solfanélli vulcánici, lúcipher màtches

Solfáre, *va.* 1. to púrify with sùlphur

Solfáto, *sm.* (*chim.*) sùlphate

Solfáto, -a, *adj.* dìpped in brìmstone

Solfeggiáre, *va.* 1. to solfà, to sing the gàmut

Solféggio, *sm.* the sìnging the gàmut, the solfèggio

Solfídrico, (ácido), *m.* (*chem.*) hýdrosulphúric àcid (*sulphurated hydrogen*)

Sólfo, *sm.* sùlphur, brimstone

Solfonájo, solforáto, -a, *adj.* sùlphurous

Solforáto, -a, *adj.* sùlphured; sùlphury

Solforatójo, *s.* a place for fumigating or púrifiying with sùlphur

Solforeggiáre, *va.* 1. to send forth sulphúreous

Solforòso, *adj.* sulphúreous (fumes

Sulfúreo, -a, *adj.* of sùlphur, sulphúreous

Solfôrico, -a, *adj.* (*chem.*) sulphúric; étere — sulphúric éther

Solfúro, *sm.* (*chem.*) sùlphuret, a combinátion of sùlphur with a metàllic, sáline or èarthy base

Sólgo, *sm.* v. Solco

Solícchio, *sm.* v. Solecchio

Solidaménte, *adv.* sòlidly, firmly

Solidaménto, *s.* the rèndering solid, consolidátion

Solidáre, *va.* 1. to strèngthen, consolidate

Solidarietà, *sf.* the béing bound each for all, all for éach

Solidário, -a, *adj.* bound for the whole; each respònsible for all, all for each

Solidáto, -a, *adj.* strèngthened, consòlidated

Solidézza, *sf.* } solidity, firmness, más-
Solidità, -áde, áte, } sivenes, stùrdiness

Sôlido, -a, *adj.* sòlid, firm, consistent

Sôlido, *sm.* the sòlid, the substantial; solidity; a sòlid; obbligársi in sôlido, to bind one's self for the whole, each for all

Solilòquio, *sm.* a soliloquy

Solimáto, -a, *adj.* v. Sublimato

Solináta, *sf.* a sùn-stroke, a coup de soleil

Solíngo, -a, *adj.* sòlitary, alóne, dèsert, lónely, lónesome; luógo solíngo, a retired spot; vía solínga, a sòlitary path, a lónely way

Solíno, *s.* wrist-band, nèck-band (*of a shirt*)

Sôlio, sôglio, *sm.* a rōyal seat, a throne

Solípede, *adj.* solipede

Solissimo, -a, *adj.* quite alóne, by one's self

Solitariaménte, *adv.* sòlitarily, alóne

Solitarietà, *sf.* v. Solitudine

Solitário, -a, *adj.* sòlitary, retíred, dèsert, lónely; uómo solitário, a retíring man, a sòlitary; luógo solitário, a sòlitary place

Sôlito, -a, *adj.* accùstomed, used, habituated; io non sono sôlito bére mólto, I am not accùstomed to drink much; fa mólto più frêddo del sôlito, it is much cólder than úsual; è il suo sôlito, it is his way; al sôlito, as úsual; all' óra sôlita, at the úsual hour

Solitúdine, *sf.* a sòlitude, a sòlitary place; sòlitude, retíredness, retírement

Solívago, -a, *adj.* fond of sòlitary walks, who likes to be *or* to wánder alone

Sollalzáre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up a little

Sollalzáto, -a, *adj.* raised, lifted up a little

Sollazzaménto, *sm.* v. Sollazzo

Sollazzánte, *adj.* v. Sollazzevole, festevole

Sollazzáre, *va.* 1. to amúse, divèrt, récreate, sólace; — -si, to amúse or divèrt one's sèlf

Sollazzáto, -a, *adj.* amúsed, divèrted

Sollazzatóre, *sm.* an amúsing fèllow

Sollazzévole, *adj.* plèasant, gay, amúsing

Sollazzevoléménte, *adj.* agreeably, plèasantly

Sollázzo, *sm.* amúsement, spòrt, recreátion

Sollazzóso, -a, *adj.* divèrting, spòrtive, plèasant

Sollecheráre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to léap for joy

Sollécciola, *s.* pretty sàlad, sôrrel

Sollecióne, *s.* a spécies of thistle

Sellecitaménte, *adv.* cárefully, diligently, pròmptly, rèadily

Sollecitaménto, *sm.* solicitátion, instigátion

Sollecitáre, *vn.* 1. to solicit, press, urge — *va.* 1. to hásten, máke háste

Sollecitatívo, *adj.* soliciting, prèssing

Sollecitáto, -a, *adj.* solicited, úrged, prèssed

Sollecitatóre, *sm.* a solìcitor, one who requèsts, prèsses, hùrries; a solìcitor, an attórney

Sollecitatúra, *sf.* solicitude, anxiety, care

Sollecitazióne, *sf.* solicitátion, entréaty, suit

Sollécito, -a, *adj.* solicitous, cáreful, míndful, àuxious, éager; diligent, quick, prompt

Sollecitúdine, *sf.* quickness, haste, diligence, promptitude, èarliness; industry, ingenúity; solicitude, care, anxíety; commission, órder

Sollenáre, *va.* 1. v. Allenare

Solleóne, *sm.* v. Sollione

Solleticaménto, *sm.* tickling, titillátion

Solleticáre, *va.* 1. to tickle, flàtter, please

Solleticáto, -a, *adj.* tickled, flàttered, pleased

Sollético, *sm.* tickling; far sollético, to tickle; sollético, (*fig.*) any thing lúdicrous, old

Sollevaménto, *sm.* the ráising or héaving up; a rísing, insurrèction, commòtion, revólt; ease, reliéf, alleviátion; sollevaménto del-

l'ónde, del cuóre, the héaving of the billows, of the breast

Solleváre, *va.* 1. to raise, heave or stir up, to raise; to excíte to rebèllion; to allèviáte, ease, reliéve; solleváre uno da têrra, to raise or lift a pèrson from the ground; — -si, to rise, heave, swell up; to rise in arms, to unbènd one's mind, to get lívely, buoyant, gay

Sollevatézza, *sf.* sublimity, elevátion

Solleváto, -a, *adj.* raised, reliéved, risen

Sollevatóre, *sm.* he that ráises, heaves or lifts up; a fàctious pèrson, a mútineer, rèbel

Sollevazióne, *sf.* elevátion; rebèllion, revòlt

Sollicitaménto, *sm.* v. Sollecitamento, ecc.

Solliévo, *sm.* reliéf, alleviátion, ease, cómfort

Solliône, *sm.* (sóle in leóne), the dòg-days

Sóllo, -a, *adj.* soft, mèllow, tènder, flàbby

Sollucheraménto, *sm.* tickling, titillátion, thrill of plèasure; a wish, desíre, prúriency

Sollucheráre, *va.* 1. to tickle, to thrill

—. *vn.* 1. to thrill with tènderness or joy, to be flushed; excited

Sólluceráta, *sf.* a thrill flush, titillátion

Sollucheróne, *adj.* a wànton *or* lascivious pèrson

Sólo, -a, *adj.* sole, únique, ónly, alóne; egli è sèmpre sólo, he is álways alóne; quésto è il sólo ábito ch'io ho, this is the ónly coat I have; Dio sólo lo sa, God alóne knows it; un sol Dío, one God, one ónly God; una sóla vòlta, ónly once; da sólo a sólo, a sólo a sólo, tête a tete, alóne

Sólo, *adv.* (solaménte), ónly, but, sólely; sólo che, sol che (purchè), provided that; sol che, (*for* fuorchè), excèpt, unlèss; *for* soltánto, ónly, sólely; sol che ci consentiáte, províded you will consent to it, if you will ónly consènt to it

Solstiziále, -ário, -a, *adj.* solstítial

Solstízio, *sm.* sòlstice

Soltánto, *adv.* ónly, sólely, but

Solùbile, *adj.* sòluble, dissòlvable, (sèparable)

Solubilità, *sf.* solubility, sèparableness

Solutívo, -a, *adj.* sòlutive, làxative, apérient

Solúto, -a, *adj.* untíed, explàined, dissòlved

Soluzióne, *sf.* solútion, explanátion, untýing

Solvénte, *adj.* sòlvent, that dissòlves

Solvènza, *s.* solubility

Sólvere, *va. irr.* 1. to untíe, loose; to dissòlve, melt, lìquefy; to resòlve, solve, explàin; to deliver, free, absòlve; to disjoin, sèver; sólvere una questióne, un problèma, to solve a quèstion, resòlve a pròblem; — il digiúno, to break one's fast; — il desío, to gràtify one's wish; — il vèntre, to ópen the bowels; — il matrimònio, to dissòlve a màrriage; — un vóto, to pay a vow; si solvè subitaménte un gran vènto, a great wind sùddenly broke loose

Solvíbile, *adj.* (*com.*) sòlvent, áble to pay

Solvibilità, *sf.* solvibility

Solviménto, *sm.* v. Scioglimento

Solvitóre, *sm.* who untíes, resòlves, explàins

Sóma, *sf.* a bàck-lóad, bàck-bùrden; a bùrthen, load, weight, opprèssive weight; per le vie s' accóncian le sóme, prèctice makes pèrfect, ónly begín, to advànce is to cònquer; pareggiár le sóme, to act impàrtially; quésta terrêna sóma, this mórtal coil; a sóme, in lots, in loads

Somájo, -a, *adj.* of bùrden, bùrdensome

Somára, *sf.* a she ass; a dònkey; v. Asina

Somáro, *sm.* a beast of burden, ass, mule

Samatología, *sf.* somatòlogy

Someggiáre, *va.* 1. to càrry a bùrden, load

Somélla, -étta, *sf.* smàll bàck bùrden, load

Somería, *sf.* càrriage, lùggage, goods (mule

Somière, *sm.* a beast of bùrden, sùmpter

Somigliánte, *adj.* resèmbling, like, confòrm

Somiglianteménte, *adv.* v. Simiglianteméntе

Somiglianza, *sf.* likenêss, pòrtrait, ìmage

Somigliáre, *van.* 1. to resèmble, be líke; compàre

Somiglièvole, *adj.* resèmbling, like, confòrm

Sómma, *sf.* sum, quàntity amount; height, ápex, hígheat pitch; the sum, pith, sùbstance, chief point; far sómma, to mùltiplý, accúmulate; levàre, fàre la sómma, to súm up, add up; ín sómma, in short, in fine

Sommáco, *sm.* súmach tree; moròcco lèather

Sommaménte, *adv.* extrémely, vèry much

Sommáre, *va.* 1. to sum up, to add to, to cast up, enúmerate, to come or amount to

Sommariaménte, *adv.* sùmmarily, briéfly

Sommário, *sm.* a sùmmary, a compèndium

Sommário, -a, *adj.* sùmmary, short, brief

Sommataménte, *adv.* sùmmarily, briéfly

Sommáto, *sm.* tótal, whole, compléte sum

Sommáto, -a, *adj.* cast, summed, àdded up

Sommatóre, *sm.* a compiler, an èditor

Sommérgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to submèrge, sink, send to the bòttom; drown, overwhèlm, destroy; — -si, to sink, drown, get óverwhèlmed, rùined; — sótto le véle, to go down at sea, to founder

Sommergíbile, *adj.* líable to submèrsion, rùin

Sommergiménto, *sm.* submèrsion, drowning

Sommergitóre, -tríce, *smf.* that submèrges, drowns, sìnks, engùlfs

Sommergitúra, sommersióne, *sf.* submèrsion

Sommersióne, *sf.* submèrsion, sìnking

Sommérso, -a, *adj.* submèrged, drowned, sunk

Sommêssa, *sf.* the right side of cloth, stuff, etc.

Sommessaménte, *adv.* in a subdúed voice, sòftly

Sommessévole, *adj.* (*antiq.*) submissive, hùm-

Sommessióne, *sf.* submission, obédience (ble

Sommessivo, -a, *adj.* submissive, respèctful

Sommêsso, -a, *adj.* put ùnder, subdúed, hùmbled; con vôce sommêssa, in a low voice

Sommêsso, *sm.* the length of the fist with the thumb extènded

Sommêttere, sottommêttere

Somministraménto, *sm.* supplýing, provision

Somministránte, *adj.* affórding, supplýing
Somministráre, *va.* 1. to supplý, afford, give
Somministrativo, -a, *adj.* tènding to furnish, càpable of furnishing *or* supplying
Somministráto, a, *adj.* afforded, supplied
Somministratóre, -trice, *smf.* provider, giver
Somministrazióne, *sf.* the act of giving, providing, administering, furnishing, affórding
Sommissióne, *sf.* submission, obèdience
Sommísta, *sm.* compiler (of theològical works)
Sommità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sùmmit, top, height, apex; sublimity, èxcellence; la sommità d' un mónte, the top of a mountain; — degli álberi, the tops of the trees
Sómmo, *sm.* (sommità, *sf.*) the sùmmit, top; (*fig.*) the top, àpex, àcme, hìghest pitch, supréme degrée; (*pers.*), màgnáte, great man, wòrthy
Sómmo, -a, *adj.* supréme, lòfty, chief, hìghest, tòpmost, ùppermost; — greátest, most distìnguished, first rate, excéedingly great
Sómmolo, *sm.* (*ant.*) the tip of the wing
Sommómmo, *sm.* a rousing thump ùnder the chin
Sommormoráre, *vn.* 1. to mùrmur low
Sommoscapo, *sm.* top of the shaft (of a pillar)
Sommosciáre, *vn.* 1. to wither a little, grow soft
Sommóscio, -a, *adj.* ráther withered, fáded
Sommóssa, *sf.* instigátion, ùrging; sedition, rebèllion, rising, mútiny, revòlt
Sommósso, -a, *adj.* moved, stirred up, excíted
Sommoviménto, *sm.* } the stimulating, stirring
Sommozióne, *sf.* } up; commótion, tùrbulence, rising, revòlt
Sommovitóre, *sm* instigátor, excíter, firebrand
Sommuòvere, *va.* 2. to move, stir up, stimulate, excíte, indúce; turn aside, cause to revòlt
Sonábile, *adj.* adàpted to give out sound
Sonagliáre, *va.* 1. to ring small bells, to tinkle
Sonagliáta, *sf.* ringing of small bells, tinkling
Sonagliêra, *sf.* a còllar of small bells
Sonáglio, *sm.* a little bell, little tinkling bell for dogs, etc., a child's rattle; a bùbble, an air bùbble; appiccár sonágli ad uno, to give one a bad name, to tradúce him *or* her
Sonaménto, *sm.* ringing, sounding, pláying
Sonánte, *adj.* resounding, ringing, sonórous
Sonáre, *van.* 1. to sound, ring, play upon, strike, resound; sonáre un córno, to blow a horn; — il piáno-forte, to play on the piano; — le campáne, to ring the bells; — a martêllo, to ring the alárm, sound the tòcsin; — a raccólta, to beat the gèneral, to sound a retréat; — a dóppio, a fèsta, to ring the chimes; to thrash, bang; — a mórto, to toll; suónano le due, the clock strikes two, it is striking two; sonárla ad uno, to play one a trick; ciò suòna a fésso, it has a cracked sound, it is not sound
Sonáta, *sf.* a sonáta, an air
Sonáto, -a, *adj.* rùng, sounded, struck
Sonatójo, *sm.* (*mus.*) a sounding board
Sonatóre, -trice, *smf.* (*mus.*) a pláyer, a perfórmer on any instrument
Sonatùra, -azióne, *sf.* the act of sounding
Sónco, *sm.* (*bot.*) sow thistle
Sónda, *s.* (*mar.*) a sounding lead
Sonería, *s.* the bell of a clock (net
Sonettáccio, -ino, *sm.* a poor *or* miserable sòn-
Sonettánte, *smf.* a sònnettéer
Sonettáre, *va* 1. to compóse, write sònnets
Sonettatóre, -trice, *smf.* a sonnettéer
Sonetterêllo, *sm.* a very indifferent sònnet
Sonettiêre, -êra, *smf.* a writer *or* compóser of sonnets
Sonétto, *sm.* a sònnet
Sonnettucciáccio, *sm.* a bad little sònnet
Sonettúccio, -úzzo, *sm.* a poór, weak, dull sònnet
Sonévole, *adj.* resounding, sonórous
Sonnacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to slùmber, to doze
Sonnacchióni, *adv.* half asleep, drowsily
Sonnacchióso, -a, *adj.* drowsy, sléepy, hèavy
Sonnambulismo, *s.* somnàmbulism
Sonnàmbulo, *sm.* a sléep-walker, somnàmbulist
Sonnecchiáre, sonneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to slùmber, doze, sleep interrùptedly, begin to sleep
Sonnellíno, -erêllo, -étto; *sm.* a nap, short sleep, slùmber, siêsta; far un sonnellíno, to take a nap (sléeping
Sonniferaménto, *sm.* drowsiness, sléepiness,
Sonniferáre, sonneferáre, v. Sonnècchiare
Sonnífero, -a, *adj.* ópiate, soporific, somnìferous
Sonniferóso, -a, *adj.* soporific, càusing sleep
Sonnilòquio, *s.* tàlking in one's sléep, night-talking; (*vers.*) one who talks in his sleep
Sónno, *sm.* sleep, slùmber; ho sònno, I am sléepy; muójo di sònno, I am quite drowsy; I'm óvercòme with sleep
Sonnolênte, -ênto, -a, *adj.* sléepy, drowsy
Sonnolènza, *sf.* great drowsiness, lèthargy
Sonnottáre, *vn.* 1. to pass the night ùnder cóver
Sonoraménte, *adv.* sonórously, harmóniously
Sonorità, áde, -áte; *sf.* hàrmony, a sonórousness
Sonóro, -a, *adj.* sonórous, resounding, noisy
Sòntico, -a, *adj.* dull, hèavy from ill health
Sontuosaménte, *adv.* sùmptuously, splèndidly
Sontuosità, *sf.* sùmptuousness, magnificence
Sontuóso, -a, *adj.* sùmptuous, rich, splèndid
Soperchiaménte, *adv.* superabùndantly, profúsely
Soperchiamènto, *sm.* súperflúity, profúsion
Soperchiánte, *adj.* surpàssing; òverbèaring, contumélious; *sm.* an óverbèaring pèrson
Soperchiánza, *sf.* superabùndance; excèss; overbèaringness, víolence, outrage; extòrtion, overréaching, imposition
Soperchiáre, *van.* 1. to surpass, excéed, excèl, outdó; to go beyònd, óverpower, óvercòme, predòminate; to be árrogant, contumélious; overbèaring; to impóse upòn, óverréach, óverchàrge, fleece, take ìn

---

Soperchiatívo,-a, *adj.* óverbèaring; frăudulent surpâssing
Soperchiâto,-a, *adj.* surpâssed, impósed upón
Soperchiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an overbearing, pèrson, an extôrtioner
Soperchiería, *sf.* ârrogant imposition, hígh-handed injùstice, óverbèaring insolence; côld-blôoded onprèssion; far soperchierie, to opprèss, to injure ârrogantly
Soperchiévole, *adj.* overbèaring, impósing, hăughty, insùlting; excêssive, redùndant
Soperchievolménte, *adv.* excèssively, superabùndantly, immòderately, overbèaringly
Sopêrchio, *sm.* excèss, superabùndance; insult, imposition, outrágeous wrong; ogni sopêrchio rómpe il copêrchio, too much of one thing is good for nôthing
Sopêrchio, -a, *adj.* excèssive; too great; *adv.* too much, excèssively, óvermùch
Sopíre, *va.* 3. to hush, lull, alláy, calm (hùshed
Sopíto, -a, *adj.* stilled, alláyed, supprèssed,
Sopôre, *sm.* drówsiness, lèthargy, sleep
Soporífero, -a, *adj.* soporìfic, câusing sleep
Soporóso,-a, *adj.* sóporous, sléepy, sléeping
Soppálco, pálco mórto, *sm.* an àttic, a gàrret
Soppannáre, *va.* 1. to line, to line with cloth
Soppannáto, -a, *adj.* linen, côvered óver
Soppánno, *sm.* cloth-líning
Soppánno, *adv.* ùnder the clóthes
Soppassáre, *va.* 1. to wither; shrìvel up
Soppásso, -a. *adj.* ràther dried up *or* in
Soppellíre (*antiq.*) v. Seppellire
Soppélo, *s.* a slice of meat cut from near the shóulder
Sopperíre, *van.* 1. to supplỳ, fùrnish, make up for, sùrrogate; côver, meet; per sopperire alle spese della sua elezióne; to meet the expènses of his elèction, v. Supplire
Soppestáre, *va.* 1. to pound, bruise, crush
Soppestâto, -êsto, -a, *adj.* pounded, bruised
Soppiáno, *adv.* sôftly; parlâr di soppiáno to spéak vèry lów
Soppiantare, *va.* 1. to supplànt
Soppiantatóre, *sm.* a supplànter
Soppiattáre, *va.* 1. to hide, concéal, secréte
Soppiattâto, soppiátto, -a, *adj.* hidden; di soppiátto, sécretly, ùnderhand, by stèalth
Soppiattonáccio, *sm.* a great impòstor, cheat
Soppiattóne, *sm.* a dissèmbler, doùble-déaler
Soppidiáno, soppediáno, *sm.* a sort of low flat trunk fòrmerly kept near the bed
Soppiegáre, *va.* 1. to bend, curve, crook
Soppórre, *va. irr.* 3. to put, to put a thing under anòther; to submit, subdúe, bring ùnder; soppórre gli ómeri ad un pèso, to bend down one's shóulders to take up a load; soppórre il pàrto, to take anòther wóman's child and make it pass for one's own
Sopportâbile, *adj.* supportable, tòlerable
Sopportaménto, *sm.* forbèarance, pátience
Sopportânte, *adj.* pâtient, endúring, sùffering
Sopportâre, *va.* 1. to suppórt, sùffer, endúre, to bear, bear with; sopportâr la spésa, to côver the expènse, be worth the troùble
Sopportâto, -a, *adj.* suppórted, borne
Sopportatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he, she that suppórts
Sopportazióne, *sf.* forbèarance, pátience, tòlerance; con sopportazióne; with permìssion
Sopportêvole, *adj.* suppórtable, tòlerable
Sopportevolménte, *adv.* tòlerably
Soppôrto, *s.* tolerátion, tòlerance
Soppositôrio, *sm.*, suppôsta, *f.* suppòsitory
Soppôsto, -a, *adj.* placed ùnder, submitted
Soppôsto (pârto), *sm.* a suppositious child
Soppottiêre, *sm.* a bùsybody, mèddler
Soppozzáre, *va.* ta plùnge, submèrge, drown
Soppozzâto, -a, *adj.* plunged, drowned
Sopprêndere, v. Sorprendere
Supprêso, -a, *adj.* surprised, táken unwâres
Supprêssa, *sf.* a press, a màngle
Soppressâre, *va.* 1. to press, cỳlinder, squeéze, màngle; to do up linen, to plait, to íron; to opprèss, tread under foot, tormènt, afflict
Soppressâto, -a, *adj.* pressed, glossed, màngled, pláited, ironed
Soppressâto, *sm.* a kind of large sàusage
Soppressatríce, *sf.* (*meglio* stiratrice), a lâundry maid; wâsher-wóman
Soppressióne, *sf.* opprèssion; supprèssion
Supprêsso, -a, *adj.* supprèssed, pressed
Sopprímere, *va.* 2. to supprèss, opprèss, put down, tread ùnder foot
Sopprióre, *sm.* a sùb-príor
Soppúnto, *sm.* a rùnning stitch, básting
Sópra, sóvra, *prep.* upòn, on, óver, beyònd, aboût, near; camminâre sòpra il têtto, to walk upon the roof; giacére sópra la núda têrra, to lie on the bare ground; sópra la (o sulla) mia fede, upon my word; côme s'è dêtto di sopra, as we státed abòve; vi âmo sópra la mia víta, I love yon more than life; sôpra cinquánta léghe, abòve fífy leagues; due míglia sôpra Firênze, two miles beyònd Florence; córrer sópra il nemíco, to rush upòn the ènemy; morir sópra pârto, to die in chíldbed; parlerémo sopra il vôstro affâre, we'll talk aboût your affâir; sopra sábato, sopra sera, by sâturday, tôwards évening; stâre sopra sè, to stand thòughtfull, collècted; andâr sopra sè, to walk upright, bolt upright; recârsi sopra sè, to take or bring upon one's self; lavoráre sópra di sè, to work on one's own accoûnt; egli è al di sópra di simile bassézza, he's abòve such méanness; portâtelo di sópra, bring it up stairs
Soprabbastâre, *vn.* 1. to be more than enoùgh
Soprabbêllo,-a, *adj.* more than beaùtiful
Soprabbenedíre, *va.* 3. to bless anéw
Soprabbestiâle, *adj.* more than béastly, most béastly
Soprabbollíre, *vn.* 3. to óverboûl
Soprabbondânte, *adj.* superabùndant, exùberant, excèssive, redùndant, supèrfluous

Soprabbondanteménte, *adv.* superabùndantly
Soprabbondánza, *sf.* superabùndance; excéss
Soprabbondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabòund, to be exúberant, redùndant, supèrfluous
Soprabbondevóle, *adj.* superabùndant
Soprabbondevolménte, *adj.* supèrfluously
Soprabbuóno, -a, *adj.* óver-good, súper excellent
Sopraccadúto,-a, *adj.* hàppened, fallen out
Sopraccálza, *sf.* an óver-stòcking
Sopraccamícia, *sf.* an ùpper shirt, second shirt
Sopraccápo, *sm.* superintèndant, inspèctor
Sopraccaricáre, *va.* 1. to óverlòad, surchàrge
Sopraccárico, *sm.* óverbùrden, surchàrge, a new or additional charge; an aggravátion; — d'un bastiménto, a supercàrgo (*pers.*); — d'una disgrázia, an aggravàtion to an afflíction
Sopraccárta, *sf.* a cóver, envèlope, case
Sopraccássa, *sf.* the óutside case (of a watch)
Sopracceléste, *adj.* more than celèstial
Sopraccennáre, *va.* 1. to mention, hint abòve
Sopraccennáto,-a, *adj.* abòve-mèntioned
Sopracchiáro,-a *adj.* most évident, vèry clear
Sopraccchiédere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to ask too much
Sopracchiúsa, *sf.* cóver, lid, ùpper lid, cóvert
Sopracciélo, *sm.* the tèster of a bed
Sopraccíglio,*sm.*eye-brow; grávity, státeliness
Sopraccígnere, *va.* 2. to gird óver, gird round
Sopraccínghia, *sf.* a súrcingle, a sècond girth
Sopraccínto,-a, *adj.* girt abòve
Sopracció, *sm.* superintèndant, head dirèctor
Sopraccitáre, *va.* 1. to cite, quote, or mèntion befòre
Sopraccitáto,-a, *adj* abòve mèntioned
Sopraccolónnio, *sm.* árchitrave
Sopraccómito, *sm.* the chief óffícer of a gàlley
Sopraccomperáre, *va.* 1. to buy dear, to pay déarly for
Sopraccomperáto,-a, *adj.* bought too dear
Sopraccónsolo, *sm.* head cònsul; cònsul gèneral
Sopraccopêrta, *sf.* a cóunterpane, cóverlet, quilt; an envèlope, a cóver, óutside cover
Sopraccórrere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to run agàin or upon
Sopraccrêscere, *va.* 2. to óver-grow, grow óver
Sopraccuóco, *sm.* the head cook
Sopraddênte,*sm.*a buck tooth,protrùding tooth
Sopradétto, -a, *adj.* abòve mèntioned
Sopraddíre, *va.* 3. to add to what has been said
Sopraddôta,-ôte, *sf.* an óverplus to the dówry, pin-money, bride's clothes, paraphernàlia
Sopraddotále, *adj*, àdded to the dówry
Sopraddotáre, *va.* 1. to give above the pórtion
Sopraddótto,-a, *adj.* too lèarned, too wise
Sopraesaltáto,-a, *adj.* hígly praised; exàlted abòve one's merit
Sopraesaltazióne, *sf.* a high encómium
Sopraeccellénte, *adj.* superèxcellent
Sopraeminênte, *adj.* superèminent
Sopraffáccia, *sf.* súrface; v. Superficie
Sopraffaciménto, *sm.* superflúity, excèss
Sopraffáre,*van.* 1. to óverchàrge, overdó; óverwhelm; overpówer, overcóme, surpáss
Sopraffátto,-a, *adj.* overchàrged, oppressed, overdóne; óver-rípe; sopraffátto dágli ànni, dall'affánno, weighed down with age, grief
Sopraffinaménto, *sm.* óver-refinement
Sopraffíne,-íno,-a, *adj.* súperfine, very fine
Sopraffioríre, *vn.* 3. to flourish, blòssom agàin
Sopraggaléa, *sf.* a Tùrkish àdmiral's gàlley
Sopraggiráre, *vn.* 1. to turn round again
Sopraggítto, *sm.* overcàsting, whip-stitch
Sopraggiudicáre, *van.* 1. to dòminéer, be predòminant; to rule, óver-rûle
Sopraggiugnènte,*adj.*cóming upon,hàppening
Sopraggiúgnere, *va.* 1. to come upon unexpèctedly, to surprise, take unawáres; to add; *vn.* to súpervéne, fall out, hàppen
Sopraggiugniménto, *sm.* a fortúitous evènt
Sopraggiúnto, -a, *adj.* hàppened, surprised, taken unawáres, óverlàken, joined
Sopraggiuráre, *va.* 1. to swear agàin and again
Sopraggrànde, *adj.* excéedingly great, huge
Sopraggraváre, *va.* 1. to óverlòad, surchàrge
Sopraggráve, *adj.* very hèavy, most grievous
Sopragguárdia, *sf.* the main guard; upper guard
Sopraindoráre, *va.* 1. to dòuble-gild
Soprallegáre,*va.* 1. allège as above
Soprallegáto, -a, *adj.* abòve-cited, mèntioned
Sopralleváre, *va.* 1. to exàlt; to raise óver
Soprallodáre, *va.* 1. to praise excèssively
Soprallodáto, -a, abòve-named, extólled
oprallôde, *sf.* excèssive or fùlsome praise
Soprallunáre, *adj.* abòve the moon
Sopralzáre, *va.* 1. to raise, lift up, èlevate
Sopramábile, *adj.* most ámiable, lóvely
Soprammáno, *sm.* a blow with an uplifted hand; (*fig.*) vexàtion, ànguish
Soprammáno, *adv.* with an uplifted hand; haughtily, àrrogantly; parlár soprammáno, to talk big; *adj.* extraòrdinary, èxcellent
Soprammontóne, *sm.* a single brick wall
Soprammentováto, -a, *adj.* abòve mèntioned
Soprammentováre, *va.* 1. to mèntion abòve or as abòve
Soprammercáto, *sm.* súrplus, óverplus
Soprammèttere, *va.* 2. to place or set abòve
Soprammisúra, *adj.* abòve mèasure, excèssively
Soprammôdo. *adv.* extrémely, excèssively
Soprammondáno, -a, *adj.* ultramùndane
Soprammontáre, *van.* 1. to grow up, run óver
Sopranaménte. *adv.* èxcellently, wónderfully
Soprânimo, *adv.* with animósity; spítefully
Sopranità, *sf.* v. Superiorità
Soprannarráre, *va.* 1. to tell, relàte befòre
Soprannarráto, -a, *adj.* relàted, said befòre
Soprannáscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to grow upòn, near
Soprannáto, -a, *adj.* born âfter; grow upòn
Soprannaturále, *adj.* supernâtural
Soprannaturalménte, *adv.* supernâturally

Soprannestáre, *va.* 1. to ingrâft upòn the grâft
Sopránno, -a, *adj.* (*of cattle*) abòve a year old
Soprannomáre, *va.* 1. to sùrnáme; to nickname
Soprannomáto, -a, *adj.* sùrnamed; nicknamed
Soprannôme, *sm.* a sùrname; a nickname
Soprannominàre, *va.* 1. v. Soprannomáre
Soprannominàto, -a, *adj.* surnamed; nicknamed; aforesaid
Soprannotánte, *adj.* flóating above, buoyant
Soprannotáre, *va.* 1. to float, be buoyant; to swim or be ùppermost
Soprannotáto, -a, *adj.* swum, flóated, buoyant; ùppermost
Soprannumerário, -a, *adj.* supernúmerary
Soprannuotáre -*vn.* 1. to óverswim, float abòve; be uppermost
Sopráno, *sm.* counter-tenor, sopráno; *adj.* supérior, ùpper
Sopranségna, *sf.* regimèntals, únifórm, mark, tóken
Sopraintendênte, *sm.* a superintèndant
Soprantendênza, *sf.* superintèndance
Sopraintèndere, *va.* 1. to surpâss in understànding, excèl in knòwledge; to superintènd
Soprantenditóre, -tríce, *smf.* a superintèndant
Soprantéso, -a, *adj.* superintènded, etc.
Sopraornáto, -a, *adj.* entàblature (*archit.*)
Sopraornáre, *va.* 1. to óver adôrn; to deck out
Soprappagáre, *va.* 1. to overpáy, pay too much
Soprappárto, *adv.* at, near the time of lying in
Soprappéso, *sm.* additional weight, óverweight
Soprappiacênte, *adj.* most pléasing, agréeable
Soprappiágnere } *vn. irr.* 2. to weep bitterly,
Soprappiángere } shed a flood of tears
Soprappienézza, *sf.* overfûlness, satiety
Soprappiêno, -a, *adj.* óver-full, rùnning óver
Soprappigliáre, *va.* 1. to seize upòn, extórt
Soprappiù, *sm.* óverplus; 'vi daró tre libbre di soprappiù, I'll give three pounds into the bârgain
Soprapponênte, *adj.* plácing upon (abòve
Sopraponiménto, *sm.* apposition, placing
Soprappórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to put upòn, to place óver, to prefêr to; to add, súperadd
Soprapportáre, *va.* 1. to càrry up, bring abòve
Soprapposizióne, *sf.* appositíon; superposition
Soprappósta, *sf.* sore betwéen hoof and flesh
Soprappósto, -a, *adj.* set abòve, óver; àdded
Soprapprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to take unawâres
Soprapprendiménto, *sm.* surprise, càtching
Soprappréso, -a, *adj.* surprised, taken unawâres
Soprapprofôndo, -a, *adj.* very deep, profound
Soprárco, *sm.* the thickness of the arch or bow, top of the arch (doùble
Soprarraddoppiáre, *va.* 1. to more than re-
Soprarragionáre, *va.* 1. to súperàdd, say beside
Soprarrecáto, -a, *adj.* afórenamed, quóted befóre
Soprarrivâre, *vn.* 1. to come upòn, to hàppen
Soprasázio, *adj.* over sátiated, óverfull, glùtted,
Soprasbêrga, *sf.* sóldier's coat (sáted
Soprasbergáto, -a, *adj.* clad in a sóldier's jàcket
Soprascbiêna, *sf.* bàck band (*of harness*)
Soprascritta, *sf.* } inscription, dirèction, ad-
Soprascritto, *sm.* } drèss, superscription
Soprascritto, *adj.* abòve-written; dirècted
Soprascrivere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to write the addrèss
Soprascrizióne, *sf.* superscription, title
Soprasforzáto, -a, *adj.* v. Veementissimo
Soprasmisuráto, -a, *adj.* v. Smisuratissimo
Soprasôldo, *sm.* óverpay, augmentátion of pay
Soprasôma, *sm.* additional bùrden, óver-chârge
Sopraspârgere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to besprinkle
Sopraspárso, -a, *adj.* besprinkled, overspréad
Sopraspêndere, *va.* 2. to spend too much
Soprasperânza, *sf.* too great a hope, certain
Soprasperáre, *va.* 1. to hope too much (hope
Soprassagliênte, *sm.* a pílot (much
Soprassaláre, *va.* 1. to óver-salt; to salt too
Soprassalire, *va.* 3. to assâil unawares, to fall
Soprassálto; *sm.* relief, jùtting out (upon
Soprassapére, *vn.* 2. v. Strasapere
Soprassedênte, *adj.* sitting, séated abòve; delâying
So prassedênza, *sm.* suspènsion, demùr, delay
Soprassedére, *van.* 2. to sit upòn, to sit, hold sitting; to suspènd, put off, demùr, delây
Soprassegnâle, *sm.* sìgnal, sign, mark, label
Soprassegnáre, *va.* 1. to mark, make a sígn
Soprassegnársi, *vref.* 1. to wear, càrry a mark
Soprassegnáto, -a, *adj.* marked, signed
Soprasségno, *sm.* mark, tóken, sign, signal
Soprassêllo, *sm.* additional charge, óverplus, sùrplus, increase; per soprassêllo alla loro domânda, besides their demànd
Soprasseminâre, *va.* 1. to sew ground which has been alréady sowed; to sow again, resów
Soprasseminâto, -a, *adj.* sown óver upòn
Soprassênno, *sm.* great good sense
Soprasservíre, *va.* 3. to do more than is required
Soprassêrvo, *sm.* the worst of slaves
Soprasséte, *sf.* extrême thirst, great thirst
Soppressíndaco, *sm.* the head sỳndic, comptróller
Soprassôglio, *sm.* àrchitrave
Soprassôma, *sf.* additional bùrden, óvercharge
Soprassustânza, *sf.* a nóbler-sùbstance
Soprassustanziâle, *adj.* súper-subsiàntial
Soprastaménto, *sm.* superiórity, the béing supérior or abòve; retârd, delây, pùtting off
Soprastânte, *sm.* survèyor, inspèctor, chiéf
— *adj.* èminent, raised higher, set abòve; supérior, ùpper, ùppermost, high, overtòpping, lôfty; overhànging, impènding, imminent; irrèsolute, undecíded, wàvering; pre-èminent, impérious, dòminéering
Soprastanteménte, *adv.* èminently, chiéfly
Soprastânza, *sf.* pre-èminence; delây, retârd
Soprastâre, *van.* 1. to stand or be above, to stand or be óver, to be higher, to overtòp,

be supérior, pre-èminent; to dòminéer, óver-lóok, look dówn upon, have the mástery óver; to rule, commànd, gòvern; to óver-cóme, keep únder; to defèr, suspènd, put off; to overhàng, impènd, be imminent; soprastáre a sè stesso, to rise above one's self, to stop or check one's self, refráin

Soprastévole, *adj* that demùrs, refrains, de-

Soprastória, *sf.* an additional history (láys

Soprastráto, -a, *adj.* paved; v. Selciato

Sopráto, -a, *adj.* v. Superato

Soprattenére, *va.* 2. to hold back, keep, detáin

Soprattenúto, -a, *adj.* detáined, divèrted, kept

Soprattétto, *adv.* upon the roof; finéstra soprattétto, a ský-light

Soprattiéni, *sm.* a deláy, defèrring; a deláy of páyment, a rèspite, pútting off

Soprattútto, *adv.* abóve all, principally, chiéfly

Sopravanzaménto, *sm.* v. Sopravanzo (óver

Sopravanzánte, *adj.* jùtting out; remáining

Sopravanzáre, *vam.* 1. to stand out, jut, projèct, advànce, remáin; to excéed, surpáss; sómma che sopravanza, a sum remáining óver and abóve

Sopravánzo, *sm.* sùrplus, remáinder, remáins

Sopravvedére, *va.* 2. to spy, obsèrve cárefully

Sopravvedúto, -a, *adj.* very cáutious, prúdent

Sopravvegghiáre, *vn.* 1. to sit up mány nights

Sopravvegnénte, *adj.* cóming *or* hàppening unexpèctedly; fóllowing, pròximo, next

Sopravvegnénza, *sf.* hàppening, hap, arrival

Sopravvéndere, *va.* 2. to sell too dear, to exàct

Sopravvendúto, -a, *adj.* sold too dear

Sopravvenénte, *adj.* súpervéning

Sopravveniménto, *sm.* an unforeséen evènt

Sopravvenire, *vn.* 3. to come unlóoked for, to befal, fall out, hàppen

Sopravvénto, *sm.* a fair wind, a wind aft; the windward; éssere o stáre a sopravvénto, avére il sopravvénto, to be to windward, to have the windward, the advàntage; venír sopravvénto, to attàck with advàntage

Sopravvenúta, *sf.* an unexpècted arrival or evènt

Sopravvenúto, -a, *adj.* arrived unexpèctedly

Sopravvésta, -éste, *sf.* coat of mail, sóldier's clóak, disguíse, veil; coat; surtoût

Sopravvestíre, *va.* 3. to put on a surtout greát-coat or óverdrèss

Sopravvíncere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to surpáss, excèl

Sopravvínto, -a, *adj.* surpássed, excélled

Sopravvissúto, -a, *adj.* hàving survived

Sopravvivénte, *adj.* survíving, remáining

Sopravvivénza, *sf.* the survíving *or* outlíving; survívorship, right of succèssion

Sopravvivere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to survíve, outlive

Sopravvívolo, *sm.* hóuse-leek

Sopravvoláre, *vn.* 2. to fly óver or abóve, to soar

Sopreccedénte, *adj.* excèssive, superabùndant

Sopreccedénza, *sf.* excèssive abùndance

Sopreccellénte, *adj.* súper-èxcellent

Sopredificáre, *va.* 1. to build upòn; to found

Sopreminénte, *adj.* super-èminent, pre-èminent

Sopreminénza, *sf.* highest eminence, superè-

Soprésso, sovrésso, v. Sopra (minence

Sopretérno, -a, *adj.* everlásting, withóut end

Soprillústre, *adj.* most illùstrious

Soprimmateriále, *adj.* àbsolutely immatérial

Soprinnalzáre, *vn.* 1. v. Esaltare, innalzare

Soprintellettuále, *adj.* above the reach of the húman intellect; súper-intelléctual

Soprintendénza, *sf.* superintèndance

Soprinténdere, *va.* 2. to súperintènd, direct

Sopronoráto, -a. *adj.* hígly hònoured

Soprósso, *sm.* exostosis; the bridge of the nose; a spàvin, splint: (*fig.*) núisance, pain

Soprossúto, -a, *adj.* spàvined, full of splints, ecc.

Soprumáno, -a, *adj.* súperhùman

Soprusáre, *va.* 1. to abúse, use ill, to make a wrong unjùst, or óverbèaring use of

Soprúso, *sm.* ìnjury, fraud, extórtion; abúse of authòrity, a háughty óverbèaring act

Soqquadráre, *va.* 1. to revèrse, óverthrów, turn óver, turn tòpsy tùrvy, put in confúsion

Soqquadráto, -a, *adj.* overthrówn, rúined

Soqquádro, *sm.* rúin, destrùction, confúsion; méttere a soqquádro, to overtùrn, convúlse, throw into confúsion

Soráre, *vn.* 1. to sóar, fly high; to fly mérely for plèasure (as the hawk)

Sórba, *sf.* sèrvice, sorb apple

Sorbecchiáre, *va.* 1. v. Sorbire

Sorbettáre, *va.* 1. to make áfter the mànner of sherbèt or íce-cream

Sorbettáto, -a, *adj.* iced, congéaled, frózen

Sorbettiéra, *sf.* an ícing bowl

Sorbettiére, *sm.* one who sells íces, íce-creams, (sherbèt), lèmonade, jéllies and such like

Sorbétto, *sm.* an ice, íce-cream, ice, sherbèt

Sorbíno, -a, *adj.* tásting like the sórb-apple, sour

Sorbíre, *va.* 3. to sip, sip up, suck in, swállow; sorbírsi un affrónto, to swállow an affrónt

Sorbítico, -a, *adj.* of the náture of the sórb-apple

Sorbito, -a, *adj.* swállowed, sucked up; absórbed

Sórbo, *sm.* sòrb-àpple tree, sèrvice-tree

Sorbondáre, v. Soprabbondare

Sorbóne, *sm.* a man who draws every thing into the vòrtex of his own príivate interests

Sórce, sórcio, *sm.* a mouse (a rat)

Sorciája, *sf.* a nest of mice; a móuse's nest

Sorciglio, *sm.* v. Sopracciglio

Sorcíno, -a, *adj.* móuse cóloured

Sórcio, *sm.* a mouse, (a rat)

Sorcióne, *sm.* a large mouse, a rat

Sorcolétto, *sm.* smallscion, graft (*for grafting*)

Sórcolo, *sm.* a graft, scion

Sorcordánzá, *sf.* (*ant*). v. Codardia

Sorcótto, *sm.* sort of ánciente mórning-gown

Sordacchióne, *sm.* a pèrson that is or pretènds to be very deaf

Sordággine, *sf.* dèafness

Sordaménte, *adv.* without noise, sécretly
Sordaménto, *sm.* v. Sordaggine
Sordástro,-a, *adj.* râther deaf, dull of héaring
Sordellína, *sf.* a sort of bàg-pipe
Sordétto, -a, *adj.* v. Sopraddetto
Sordézza, *sf.* dèafness, want of héaring
Sordidaménte, *adv.* sôrdidly, méanly, dirtily
Sordidézza, *sf.* dirtiness, filthiness; méanness, niggardliness, sôrdidness
Sordidáto } *adj.* sôrdid, filthy, ùgly, stingy,
Sôrdido, -a } avaricious, niggardly
Sordína, -íno, *sfm.* (*mus.*) a sordet, sôrdine; sonáre la sordìna, (*fig.*) to feign not to hear
Sordità,-ade, -áte, *sf.* dèafness, want of héaring
Sordízia, *sf.* v. Sordidezza
Sôrdo, -a, *adj.* deaf, that cànnot hear; deaf, dead, dull, that gives out no sound; lima sôrda, a smooth nôiseless file, a sly cùnning fèllow; ricco sôrdo, a rich man who appéars poor; lantêrna sôrda, a dark lànternn; rumóre sôrdo, a dull hòllow-noise, a whispered repórt; far il sôrdo, to lend a deaf ear; un sôrdo, a deaf man
Sordomutismo, *sm.* dèafness and dùmbness
Sordomúto, *adj.* deaf and dumb
— *sm.* a pèrson that is deaf and dumb
Sorélla, *sf.* sister, nun, confidant, compànion
Sorellína, *sf.* a little sister, dear little sìster
Sorgênte, *sf.* source, ôrigin, commèncement
Sórgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to rise, spring, issue; to arise, get up, come or go forth, ascènd
Sorgévole, *adj.* rising, issuing, còming out
Sorgiménto, *sm.* a rising or arising
Sorginôcchio, *sm.* the top of the knee
Sorgitóre, *sm.* v. Porto, foce
Sorgiúgnere, **sorgiúngere**, v. Sopraggiungere
Sorgíva, *s.* water wèlling up or issuing from a spring. living wàter
Sôrgo, *sm.* v. Sorcio, topo
Sorgoncêllo, *sm.* a small scion, graft, shoot
Sorgozzóne, *sm.* a prop, stay, brace, strut; a thump ùnder the chin, a blow on the wen
Sôri, *sm.* sôry (vitriòlic earth)
Soría, *sf.* the poètical name of Sỳria
Sórice, *sm.* v. Sorcio
Soricígno, -a, *adj.* mòuse-còloured
Soríte, *sf.* sorites
Sormontánte, *adj.* surmòunting rising
Sormontáre, *va.* 1. to surmòunt, overcòme, overtòp, vànquish; *vn.* to grow, incréase, swell up, rise, mount, get buóyant
Sormontáto, -a, *adj.* risen, surmòunted
Sormontatóre,-tríce, *smf.* one who surmòunts or surpâsses, a surmòunter, a cònqueror
Sornacáre,-nacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to spit, expèctorate
Sornácchio, *sm.* large phlegm, ùgly spittle
Sornióne, *sm.* a sùllen, resèrved, sly man
Sornuotáre, *vn.* 1. v. Sopranuotare
Sôro, *adj.* sore, tènder, that has not yet cast its fèathers; raw, stúpid, new, unvèrsed; (*dei caval.*) sôrrel; *sm.* a sòrrel horse
Soróre, *sf. poet.* (*ant.*) v. Sorella

Sororicída, *sm.* one who mùrders his sister
Sorpassánte, *adj.* surpàssing, incòmparable
Sorpassáre, *va.* 1. to surpâss, excèl, cònquer
Sorpiù, *sm.* e *adv.* (soprappiù), óverplus
Sorportáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to carry off, bear away
Sorprendénte, *adj.* surprising, astònishing
Sorprêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to surprise, catch; to surprise, astònish; to decéive, take advàntage off
Sorprendiménto, *sm.* a surprise, sùrprising
Sorprésa, *sf.* surprise, stràtagem, trick; surprise, astònishment, wònder
Sorpréso, -a, *adj.* surprised, astònished
Sorquidánza, *sf.* àrrogance; presùmption
Sorquidársi, *vref.* 1. (*ant.*) to grow bold, àrrogant
Sôrra, *sf.* a pìckled flank of tùnny; a defile
Sorrádere, *va.* 2. to graze, scratch lightly, v. Radere
Sorrecchiáre, *vn.* 1. to listen, lend an ear, heàrken
Sorrêggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bear up, uphòld, bear, prop up, support; to forbèar, check one's self, stop
Sorrenaménto, *sm.* a bank of sand at a rìver's mouth
Sorrenáre, *va.* 1. to form sànd-banks
Sorridênte, *adj.* smíling, sìmpering
Sorridenteménte, *adv.* smílingly
Sorrídere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to smile
Sorríso, *sm.* a smile, look of plèasure
— -a, *adj.* smiled
Sorródere, *va.* 2. to gnaw by degrées; to nibble
Sorrogáre, *vn.* 1. to sùrrogate
Sorsaltáre, *vn.* 1. to jump upon, léap óver
Sorsáre, *va.* 1. to sip, sip up
Sorsáta, *sf.* v. Sorso
Sorseggiáre, *va.* 1. to sip, sip léisurely
Sorsettíno, **sorsétto**, *sm.* little sip, gulp
Sórso, *sm.* a sip, gulp, draught; in un sórso, in a breath, at one gulp, draught
Sôrta, *sf.* sort, kind, spécies, mànner, way, hap, fund; non ha dato règola di sôrta, he has given no rule whatèver; ogni sôrta di frútti, every sort of fruit
Sôrte, **sôrta**, *sf.* luck, fòrtune, fáte, dèstiny, lot, chance, hap, hâzard; condition, state; sòrcery, divinátion; gettàr le sorti, to draw or cast lots; mètter alla sôrte, to put to hâzard; toccár in sôrte, to have the luck, to fall to one's lot; a sôrte, per sôrte, by chance; aver sôrte, to have a part, a lot; pigliàr sôrte, to surmise, conjècture; contènto della sua sôrte, contènted with one's lot; per mála sôrte, unlùckily; mi toccò in sôrte, it fell to my lot
Sorteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to take the àugury, consùlt the ôracle, enquíre one's lot; *va.* to allòt, give by lot, distribute, divíde, share
Sorteríа, *sf.* v. Sortilegio
Sortiére, -êra, *smf.* sòrcerer, sòrceress

Sortilêgio, *sm.* sôrcery, sôrtilege, witchcraft
Sortilêgo, *sm.* a divíner, a sôrcerer
Sortimènto, *sm.* v. Assortimento
Sortíre, *va.* 3. to draw by lots; to divide or distribute by lots; to share, deal out, give; la natúra gli avéva sortíto una felice iodole, nàture had gìven him a hàppy disposition; l'imprésa sortì il desiderâto fine, the ènterprise produced the desíred effèct; sortíre; *vn.* to sàlly, to make a sôrtie; to go
Sortíta, *sf.* a sôrtie; choice, assôrtment (out
Sortíto, -a, *adj.* fàllen to one's lot, issued, gone out
Sortizióne, *s.* a drâwing lots
Sórto, -a, *adj.* arisen; v. Sorgere
Sortù, *sm.* a surtoût, a pàletot (sée
Sorvegliâre, *va.* 2. to óverlòok, inspèct, over-
Sorvegnènte, *adj.* hàppening câsually
Sorvenire, *vn.* 3. to hàppen unexpèctedly
Sorvívere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to survíve, outlive
Sorviziâto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) addicted to all vices
Sorvolânte, *adj.* flýing over, sóaring high
Sorvolâre, *vn.* 1. to soar high, fly ab óve, sur-
Soscrítto, -a, *adj.* subscribed, signed (pàss
Soscrittôre, *sm.* subscriber, contributor
Soscrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to subscríbe, sign
Soscrizione, *sf.* subscrìption, signature, sign
Sospecciâre, *va.* 1. v. Sospettare
Sospêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to suspênd, hang up, suspènd in the air; to keep in suspènse; to put off, defêr
Sospendibile, *adj.* that can be suspènded
Sospendiménto, *sm.* the suspènding
Sospendío, *sm.* an instrument for suspènding with
Sospenditôre, *sm.* he, she who suspènds
Sospensione, *sf.* (sospendimènto, *sm.*) the suspènding *or* hànging up any thing; suspènsion, cessâtion; suspènse, delây, defêrring
Sospensivamênte, *adv.* in suspènse, in doubt
Sospensívo, -a, *adj.* that suspènds, doûbtful
Sospensôrio, *sm.* (*chirurg.*) a suspènsory, a truss
Sospêsa, *s.* (*mus.*) suspènsion
Sospêso, -a, *adj.* suspênded, hanged up; in suspènse, irrèsoluto; prête sospêso, a priest suspênded
Sospettamênte, *adv.* in a suspicious mànner
Sospettâre, *van.* 1. to suspèct, mistrùst, doubt; misgive; — di úno, to suspèct a pèrson
Sospettévole, *adj.* that excites suspicion
Sospêtto, *sm.* suspicion, doubt, mistrùst; chi è in difêtto è in sospêtto; the most guilty are the most mistrùstful (ful
Sospêtto, -a, *adj.* suspicious, equivocal; doûbt-
Sospettosamênte, *adv.* suspìciously
Sospettôso, -a, *adj.* suspicious; mistrùstful
Sospezióne, *sf.* suspicion, distrùst, fear
Sospicamênto, *sm.* v. Sospezione, sospetto
Sospicâre, sospicciâre, *va.* 1. v. Sospettare
Sospígnere, Sospingere { *va.* 2. *irr.* to push with force, to give a push or shove, to thrust or drive out, to stimulate; to goad, press on; to impèl fórward
Sospignimênto, *sm.* a push or shove, a dash, dàshing, impulsion; a stìmulating, impèlling, ègging on, instigâtion
Sospinta, *sf.* push, shove, impùlsion, a moving or dàshing on; dâre una sospinta, to give a push, shove, cant
Sospínto, -a, *adj.* pushed, shoved, impèlled; a Róma ad ogni piè sospínto si tócca la pólvere d'un erôe, in Rome at èvery stop you stir the âshes of a hèro
Sospinzióne, *s f.* impùlsion, push, shove
Sospirânte, *adj.* sîghing, lònging for;—*sm.* the lòver, he that wishes, sîghs, longs for
Sospirâre, *vn.* 1. to sigh, to heave a sigh or sighs; — *va.* to sigh âfter *or* for, to long for, to éagerly wish for
Sospiráto, -a, *adj.* sighed âfter, longed for, éagerly wished for, ârdently desíred
Sospiratôre, -tríce, *smf.* one who sighs or sighs for
Sospirêtto, *sm.* a soft sigh, a lòver's sigh
Sospirévole, *adj.* sîghing dèeply, plaintive
Sospíro, *sm.* a sigh; cavâre, gittâr un sospíro, to heave or fetch a sigh; gli últimi sospíri, the last breath, last gasp
Sospiróso, -a, *adj.* sîghing, plâintive, dóleful
Sospizióne, *sf.* v. Sospezióne, sospêtto
Sosannâre, *vn.* 1. to make mouths, laugh at
Sossópra, *adv.* tòpsy-tùrvy, ùpside down; mêtter ogni côsa sossópra, to put èvery thing tòpsy tùrvy; *sm.* disôrder, overthrów
Sossopráre, *vn.* 1. to go head óver heels
Sósta, (quiête, pòsa), *sf.* peace, repóse, pause, stop, bait, bâiting, stay, rest; a suspènsion of arms; a bùrning wish, prùriency
Sostantivamênte, *adv.* (*grom.*) as a sùbstantive
Sostantivo, *sm.* a sùbstantive, a noun
Sostânza, -ânzia, *sf.* substance, èssence, bòdy
Sostanziâle, *adj.* substàntial, réal, sòlid
Sostanzialità, *sf.* substantìality, existence
Sostanzialmênte, *adv.* substàntially, réally
Sostanziârsi, *vrf.* 1. to assúme sùbstance, exist
Sostanziévole, Sostanzióso, -a { *adj.* substàntial, réal, nutritious, sòlid, advantâgeous
Sostanziosamênte, *adv.* substàntiâlly, réally
Sostâre, *va.* 1. to stop, stay, suspènd
Sostâro, *sm.* a sâilor who has the care of the sails and ropes
Sostârsi, *vref.* 1. to stop, bait, rest one's self
Sostâto, -a, *adj* stopped, ceased, suspènded
Sostégno, *sm.* support, prop, help, assistance; — di bússola, the gimbals of a séa-cómpass
Sostenênte, *adj.* sustâining, suppórting
Sostenênza, *sf.* tolerance; sustenance
Sostenêre, *va.* 2. sustâin, suppórt, hold up, sùffer, endúre, assist, maintâin; to permit, grant; to protèct, guarantée; to sustâin, nòurish; to restráin; to prolòng delây; to bear, resist, suppórt, hold out, last; so-

stenére la cárica, to stand the charge (of the ènemy); sostenèrsi, to contâin one's self, to keep up one's state, maintâin one's dignity; suppórt one's self
Sostenibile, *adj.* sustâinable, suppórtable
Sosteniménto, *sm.* máintenance, food, victuals; endúrance, pátience; prop, stay; rèspite, rest
Sostenitóre, *sm.* } maintâiner, suppórter, de-
Sostenitrice, *sf.* } fender, presèrver; sùffèrer
Sostentácolo, *sm.* v. Sostegno
Sostentaménto, *sm.* prop, stay; sùstenance, máintenance, suppórt, kèeping, food
Sostentánte, *adj.* suppórting, maintâining
Sostentáre, *va.* 1. to suppórt, feed, nourish, to find in èvery thing, to maintâin, keep; to suppórt, prop; to maintâin, defènd; sostentáre una famíglia, to suppórt *or* maintâin a fâmily
Sostentársi, *vrf.* 1. to defènd one's self, resist
Sostentativo, -a, *adj.* suppórting, nutritious
Sostentáto, -a, *adj.* suppórted, maintâined
Sostentatóre, *sm.* maintâiner, protèctor
Sostentazióne, *sf.* máintenance, suppórt
Sostenutézza, *sf.* stâteliness, hâughtiness
Sostenúto, -a, *adj.* sustâined, suppórted; stíle sostenúto, an èlevâted stile
Sostituíre, *va.* 3. to sùbstitute, sùrrogate
Sostituíto, sostitúto, -a, *adj.* sùbstitúted
Sostitúto, *sm.* a sùbstitute, dèputy, sùrrogate
Sostitutóre, *sm.* one that sùbstitútes
Sostituzióne, *sf.* sùbstitútion, surrogátion
Sottábito, *sm.* an ùnder-côat, ùnder-drèss
Sottácqueo, -a, *adj.* ùnder wâter, sùbmarine
Sottoffittáre, *va.* 1. to rent from a tènant, to ùnder-farm, ùnder lease, ùnder-let
Sottaffittatóre, *sm.* ùnder tenant, ùnder-lessée
Sottaffítto, *sm.* ùnder léase, ùnder-lètting
Sottána, *sf.* a pèttícoat, a priést's càssock; the òctave of a lute
Sottanéllo, *sm.* short câssock, pèttícoat
Sottangênte, *sf.* (*geom.*) the sùb-tàngent
Sottáno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) inférior, low, ùnder
Sottárco, *sm.* the under part of an arch
Sottécchi, sottécco, *adv.* by stealth, askànce
Sotténdere, *va.* 2. to subtènd, to extènd ùnder
Sottentraméntо, *sm.* slipping in, crèeping under, cõming into the place of, replácing
Sottentráre, *vn.* 1. to creep ùnder, slip in, get into the place of anòther, succeed, take the place of; to steal in, to be insènsibily brought into use; to add; to come to pass, happen
Sottentráto, -a, *adj.* introdúced insènsibly, succèeded to, come into the place of
Sotterfuggíre, *vn.* 3. to use *or* seek for sùbterfuges
Sotterfúgio, *sm.* a sùbterfúge, evâsion, shift
Sottêrra, *adv.* ùnder ground
Sotterraménto, *sm.* intèrment, sèpulture
Sotterráneo, -áno, -a, *adj.* subterráneous
Sotterráneo, *sm.* a subterráneous place
Sotterráre, *va.* 1. to bury, intèr, inhúme; to put ùnder ground, hide; to opprèss, deprèss
Sotterráto, -a, *adj.* buried, intèrred, etc.
Sotterratóre, *sm.* a grâve-digger, sèxton, one
Sotterratôrio, *sm.* v. Sepultura (who buries
Sottésa, *sf.* the subtènse, (*geom.*)
Sottêso, *adv.* belów
Sottigliaméntо, *sm.* } subtilizátion, thinning,
Sottigliânza, *sf.* } attènuating; càvilling
Sottigliáre, *va.* 1. to subtilize, refine; to attènuate, make fine; to shârpen, point; — sí, to becõme attènuated, thin, emâciated, extènuated; to sùbtilize, to be óver dèlicate; to refine, càvil
Sottigliativo, -a, *adj.* attènuating, máking thín
Sottigliáto, -a, *adj.* refined, made thin, sharp
Sottigliêzza, *sf.* subtility, thinness; póverty
Sottigliúme, *sm.* thin food
Sottíle, *adj.* sùbtile, small, thin, fine, dèlicate; scânty, frûgal; light, poor, thin, sùbtle, sharp, ingénious, acúte; vétro sottíle, thin glass; tèla sottíle, fine thin linen cloth; galêa sottile, a light gâlley; víno sottíle, brisk thin wine; ária sottile, clear sharp brácing air; mal sottile, phthisis
Sottile, *sm.* distrèss, want, extrême need; trárre il sottile dal sottíle, to extràct the quintèssence, turn all to one's advântage; guardàrla nel sottíle, to look too nàrrowly into things, tho sùbtilíze
Sottíle, *adv.* sùbtilely, shârply, cùnningly
Sottiléttо, -a, *adj.* somewhat thin, subtile
Sottilézza, v. Sottigliezza
Sottilità, *sf.* subtility, thinness, sagacity, finèsse, addrèss; acúteness, sùbtlety, depth, profúndity; perfèction, éxcellence
Sottillizzamènto, *sm.* a shârpening; refinement (of wit), óver-acúteness; refining, pôinting, thinning
Sottilizzáre, *va.* 1. to sùbtilíze, refine, reflèct
Sottilméntе, *adv.* sùbtilely, ârtfully, cùnningly, cârefully; frûgally, scântily, wrètchedly
Sottinsù, *adv.* in or by foreshórtening
Sottintêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to understànd a word omitted, to form an elipsis; quí si sottintênde la parôla *rosso*, here is understood, or here there to the elipsis of the word *rosso*
Sottintêso, a, *adj.* understóod, left out ((red)
Sótto, *prep.* ùnder, benéath, belów; sótto la távola, ùnder the tâble, sótto péna, under pain, upòn pain; tenére, cacciâr sótto, to keep down, under; cacciársi sótto ad uno, to pitch into *or* close with a pèrson; dar sôtto, di sótto, to strike under *or* underméath; to dash on
Sótto, *adv.* down, benéath, belów; andàr sótto, to go down; restâr sotto, to be wórsted; mettéte sótto, put the hórses to
Sottoaccennáre, *va.* 1 to bèckon slýly (chin
Sottobécco, *sm.* a blow *or* chuck ùnder the
Sottobibliotecário, *sm.* under-librárian
Sottobôce, sottovôce, *adv.* in a low voice
Sottocâlza, *sf.* ùnder stòcking

Sottocalzóni (mutánde), *smp.* drăwers
Sottocancellière, *sm.* vîce-chàncellor
Sottocápo, *sm.* ùnder-màster, subdirèctor
Sottoccare, *va.* 1. to touch gèntly
Sottôcchi, *adv.* ùnder the eyes, askànce, sècretly
Sottocopérta, *sf.* an under côverlet, côver
Sottocóppa, *sf.* a sâucer, sâlver; tàzze e sottocóppe, cups and sâucers
Sottocredenziére, *sm.* 2 ùnder-bùtler
Sottocuôco, *sm.* ùndercòok
Sottodiácono, *sm.* a sùbdèacon
Sottodivídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sùbdivide
Sottogiacênte, *adj.* ùnderlying, sùbject to
Sottogiacêre, *vn.* 2. v. Soggiacere (placed under
Sottogóla, *sf.* dèwlap (of an ox, etc.) (nice
Sottogrondàle, *sm.* the lówer part of the côr-
Sottointeso, (*better* sottinteso), -a, *adj.* understóod, hinted, omitted
Sottolêva, *sf.* the cèntre of grâvity of a léver
Sottolunáre, *adj.* sùblunary
Sottomaêstro, *sm.* an ùndermâster, an ùsher
Sottománica, *s.* ùnder-sleeve
Sottománo, *sm.* a dash with an ùprùshing hand; *adv.* ùnderhànd, secretly
Sottomáre, *sm.* the bòttom of the sea
Sottomarino, *adj* submarine
Sottomessióne, *sf* subjèction, submìssion
Sottomêsso, -a, *adj* submitted, subdùed
Sottomêttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to submit, subdùe, subjèct, redùce; —-si, to submit, yield, acquièsce, defèr
Sottomôrdere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to bite, pierce under
Sottomuráta, *sf.* sùbstrùcture; foundátion
Sottonormále, *adj.* e *sm.* subnórmal
Sottonsù, *adv.* a fòreshòrtening
Sottontêndere, v. Sottintendere
Sottopiéde, *sm.* fòotboard (*of a carriage*); strap (*of trowsers*)
Sottoponiménto, *sm.* pùtting under, subjèction
Sottopôrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to place *or* put under; to sùbjugate, subject, cònquer, subdùe
Sottopósito, -a } *adj.* put *or* placed ùnder,
Sottopôsto, -a } subject, bound, suppositious
Sottoposizióne, *sf.* v. Sottoponimento
Sottoprefettúra, *sf.* sub-préfecture
Sottopriòre, *sm.* a sùb-prior
Sottoprovveditôre, *sm.* under purvéyor
Sottordináre, *va.* 1. to subôrdinate, to place under (*another*)
Sottordináto, -a, *adj.* subôrdinate, subâltern
Sottorettôre, *sm.* sùb-rèctor, rector's sùbstitute
Sottorídere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to simper, smile; reflourish
Sottoscála, *sm.* the space ùnder a stâircase
Sottoscátto, *sm.* (*mil.*) trigger
Sottoscrítta, *sf.* subscription, signature
Sottoscritto, -a, *adj.* subscribed, signed; il sottoscritto, the subscriber; the under-writer
Sottoscrittôre, *sm.* ùnder-writer, subscriber
Sottoscrívere, *va.* 2 *irr.* to subscribe, sign
Sottoscrizióne, *sf.* subscription, signature
Sottoscuôtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to shake ùpwards
Sottosedére, *vn.* 2. to sit under; be benéath
Sottosegretário, *sm.* an under sècretary
Sottosópra, *adv.* ùpside-down; tòpsy-tùrvy, sottosópra, upon the whole, in gèneral, every thing considered; mêttere sottosópra, to turn upside down, to throw into confùsion
Sottospiegáre, *va.* 1. to displây côvertly
Sottosquâdro, *sm.* a cove, a deep câvity
Sottostáre, *vn.* 1. v. Sottogiacere
Sottotenênte, *sm.* a sub-lieutenant
Sottotérra, v. Sotterra
Sottotíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to give the first tint
Sottoufficiále, *sm.* sùb-official; under ôfficer
Sottovênto, *sm.* the léeward; êsser sottovénto, to be to the léeward; to be in a disadvantágeous position
Sottovêste, *sf.* an under wâistcoat
Sottovôce, sotto vóce, *adv.* in a low voice
Sottraênte, *adj.* substràcting, dedùcting
Sottraiménto, *sm.* subtràction, dedùction
Sottrárre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to subtràct, take awây; to draw from benéath; draw off; turn awây, distràct; to detràct from, to rob a person of his good name; —-si, to take one's self off
Sottrattivo, *sm.* a clỳster; v. Serviziále
Sottrátto, *sm.* bait, allùrement, ârtifice.
Sottrátto, -a, *adj.* subtràcted, cunning, crafty
Sottrattôre, -tríce, *smf.* who subtràcts; a sedùcer
Sottrazióne, *sf.* subtràction, dedùction
Sovâtto, -âttolo, *sm.* lèather-strap; thong
Sovênte, *adj.* fréquent, reiterated
Sovênte, *adv.* often, fréquently, màny times
Soventeménte, *adv.* ôften, fréquently, oft
Soverchiaménte, *adv.* excèssively, too much
Soverchiánte, *adj.* óverflòwing, supèrfluous
Soverchiánza, *sf.* superabùndance, excèss; óver-réaching, vìllany, fraud
Soverchiáre, *va.* 1. to surpâss, go beyònd, excéed; *vn.* to be óverbèaring, ârbitrary, unjust; to crùmble, tùmble down, cave in
Soverchiáto, -a, *adj.* surpâssed, cheated, done
Soverchiatóre, *sm.* one who surpâsses, outdòes; an overbèaring pèrson, an assúming râscal
Soverchieria, *sf.* óverbèaring, chéating; imposition, fraud
Soverchiévole, *adj.* supèrfluous, úseless
Soverchiêzza, *sf.* } superabùndance, excèss,
Sovêrchio, *sm.* } redùndancy, superflùity
Sovêrchio, -a, *adj.* supèrfluous, úseless, excèssive, superabùndant, redùndant
Sovêrchio, *adv.* excèssively, too-much
Sóvero, *sm.* cork-tree
Sovêscio, *sm.* green wheat, etc. ploughed down for manùre
Sóvra, v. Sopra
Sovrabbondânte } *adj.* superabùndant, có-
Sovrabbondóso, -a } pious, supèrfluous
Sovrabbondánza, *sf.* superabùndance, excèss
Sovraccárico, v. Sopraccarico
Sovraccelêste, *adj.* placed abôve the firmament

Sovraccennáre, v. Sopraccennare
Sovraccennáto, -a, *adj.* abòve-mèntioned
Sovraccitáre, v. Sopraccitare
Sovraccitáto, -a, *adj.* abòve-cited, afòre-mèntioned
Sovraccréscere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to grów over, upon
Sovraddescritto, -a, *adj.* abòve-descrìbed
Sovraddétto, -a, *adj.* above-said, mèntioned
Sovraffamóso, -a, *adj.* most fàmous, renówned
Sovraggiúgnere, v. Sopraggiungere
Sovraggloriòso, -a, *adj.* most glòrious
Sovraggránde, *adj.* excéedingly great
Sovraillústre, *adj.* most illùstrious
Sovranaménte, *adv.* in a kingly mànner
Sovraneggiáre, *van.* 1. to èxercise sòvereign sway; to rule, dòmineer, gòvern
Sovranità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sòvereignity
Sovrannaturále, *adj.* supernàtural (no
Sovráno, *sm.* a sòvereign, rùler; (*mus.*) soprà-
Sovráno, -a, *adj.* sòvereign, chief, hìghest; sòvereign, àbsolute; èxcellent, unéqualled
Sovranzáre, *va.* 1. (*antiq.*) to excèl, surpàss
Sovrappiéno, -a, *adj.* óver-full, rùnning óver
Sovrappiù, *sm.* v. Soprappiù
Sovrappórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to put upòn; prepóse
Sovrappossénte, *adj.* most mìghty, pówerful
Sovrasaltáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to leap palpitate
Sovrascritto, -a, *adj.* abòve-mentioned, afòre-said
Sovrasguárdo, *sm.* a superficial glance
Sovrassaltáre, *va.* 1. to rush upon, attàck
Sovrastaménto, *sm.* dirèction, inspèction
Sóvrastánte, *sm.* v. Sopraintendente
Sovrastánza, *sf.* inspèction, superintèndence
Sovrastáre, *van.* 1. (v. Soprastáre); to continue, stop, remáin, impènd, stay óver
Sovratódos, *sm.* (*spanish.*) a surtoût, great coat
Sovravvegnénte, *adj.* survéning, hàppening
Sovreccelléntе, *adj.* most èxcellent, èminent
Sovreggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Sovrastare
Sovreminénte, *adj.* superèminent
Sovrêmpiere, *va* 2. *irr.* to fill to the brim, heap
Sovrésso, *prep.* on, upon, óver; v. Sopra
Sovroffésa, *sf.* a désperate outrage
Sovrossèquio, *sm.* great obséquiousness, respèct
Sovrumanità, *sf.* supernàtural existence
Sovrumáno, -a, *adj.* superhùman, supernàtural
Sovvallétto, *sm.* little drink-money, treat
Sovvállo, *sm.* drìnk-mòney; a treat
Sovvenénza, *sf.* help, reliéf, assistance, aid
Sovvenévole, *adj.* hèlpful, hèlping; benéficent; that can be helped *or* reliéved
Sovveniménto, *sm.* assistance, aid, sùccour
Sovvenimentóso, -a, *adj.* benéficent, hèlpful
Sovvenire, *va.* 3. to aid, assìst, help, sùccour, reliéve, to be of use, to supplý; per sovvenire a tal difètto, to make up for this defèct; sovvenire al bisógno di uno, to reliéve one in his need
Sovvenírsi, *vref.* 3. to remèmber, recollèct
Sovvenitóre, -tríce, *smf.* who helps or reliéves
Sovvenúto, -a, *adj.* sùccoured; remèmbered
Sovvenzióne, *sf.* sùbsidy, pecùniary aid; help
Sovversióne, *sf.* subvèrsion, overthrów, evertùrning, rùin; (*med.*) a rising in the stómach
Sovversívo, -a, *adj.* subvèrsive
Sovvêrso, -a, *adj.* subvèrted, overtùrned
Sovvêrtere, *va.* 2 *irr.* } to subvèrt, overthrów,
Sovvertíre, *va.* 3. } rùin, overtùrn, convùlse
Sovvertiménto, *sm.* subvèrsion, overthrów
Sovvertíto, -a, *adj.* subvèrted, overtùrned, overthrówn; violated, bróken
Sovvertitóre, -tríce, *smf.* subvèrter, destróyer
Sòzio, *sm.* compànion, comrade partner; sòcj, pàrtners, còmpany: G. Brùno e Socj, G. Brùno and còmpany
Sozzaménte, *adv.* filthily, nàstily; sòrdidly, dìrtily; shámefully, dishònestly, vílely
Sozzaménto, *sm.* dìrtying, dìrtiness, filthiness
Sozzáre, *va.* 1. to soil, dìrty, stain, defile
Sozzáto, -a, *adj.* dìrtied, stained, defiled
Sozzézza, *sf.* sozzità, v. Sozzura
Sòzzo, -a, *adj.* filthy, dìrty, nàsty; foul, vìcious, prôfligate, shámeless; defórmed
Sozzúme, *sm.* nàstiness dìrtiness; obscènity
Sozzúra, *sf.* (sozzóre *antiq.*), filthiness, dìrtiness, nàstiness, foùlness; prôfligacy
Spaccalêgna, *sm.* a wòod cléaver, wood cùtter
Spaccaménto, *sm.* splitting, cléaving, rifting
Spaccamónte, *sm.* a bràggart, giantkiller
Spaccáre, *va.* 1. to split, cleave, rive
Spaccársi, *vrf.* to burst, crack, gape, split
Spaccáto, -a, *adj.* split, cleft, burst, rìfted
Spaccatúra, *sf.* split, cleft, rift, crèvice
Spacchettáre, *va.* 1. to unpàck, to ópen out
Spacciábile, *adj.* sáleable, márketable
Spacciafósso, *sm.* a wìde móuthed cànnon, a blùnderbuss
Spacciáre, *va.* 1. to sell off, to get rid of ràpidly; to ùtter, vend; to dispàtch. èxpedite, hàsten, speed, make an end of; spacciáre un negózio, to dispàtch an affáir; — un luógo, to clear a place; — corrièri, to dispàtch coùriers, send off dispàtches; — pel generále, to ànswer in general terms, to sham the quèstion; — il terréno, to walk fast; — uno per mórto, to dispàtch (kill) a person; — minchionerie, to circulate ridiculous repórts; spacciársi, to dispàtch, expláin one's self, have done, pretènd; mi spaccierò in pôche paróle, I'll expláin myself at once; si spáccia per poéta, he pretends to be a poet, he wishes to pass for a poet
Spacciataménte, *adv.* quickly, pròmptly
Spacciatívo, -a, *adj.* expedìtious, spéedy
Spacciáto, -a, *adj.* sold, dispàtched, pùblished; sono spacciáto, it's all over, I'm undòne; quell'ammaláto è státo spacciáto da' médici, that sick man has been given óver by the physìcians

Spacciatóre, *sm.* one who dispatches, circulates
Spáccio, *sm.* sale, course, expedition, dispàtch; merce che ha buóno spáccio, an àrticle that sells vell
Spácco, *sm.* a crack, split, rift, fissure
Spaccóne, *sm.* a bràggart, bóaster, giant-killer
Spáda, *sf.* a sword; cíngere spáda, to wear a sword, mèttere a fil di spáda, to put to the sword: buóna spáda, a good swordsman; a spáda trátta, ópenly, thòroughly, to the knife; pésce spáda, the sword fish; uómo di spáda, a wàrrior; spáda, a spade (at cards), a néedle maker'r saw
Spadáccia, *sf.* a long sword, a tolédo blade
Spadacciáta, spadáta, *sf.* a thrust with a sword
Spadaccíno, *sm.* (a small sword); a tèrrible swórdsman, a dúellist, swàggerer, bùlly; far lo spadaccíno, to play the bùlly, to bully, swàgger
Spadacciuóla, *sf.* swórdgrass
Spadadóro, *adj.* armed with a gólden sword
Spadáta, spadacchiáta, *sf.* a cut or thrust with a sword
Spadájo, *sm.* a swórd-cutler; swórd bèarer
Spadérno, *sm.* bòttom-fishing hook and line
Spadétta, *sf.* a little sword, (a small sword)
Spadifórme, *adj.* swórd shàped
Spadína, *sf.* a small sword
Spadiglia, *sf.* spadille (ace of spades)
Spadóne, *sm.* a very large sword; menár lo spadóne a dne gàmbe, to scàmper off from the field, to run awáy
Spadulàre, *va.* 1. to drain fens or mârshes, to dry bogs (tìsfied
Spagáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) discontènted, dissà-
Spágbero, spáragio, *sm.* v. Sparagi
Spaghètto, *sm.* pàckthread, twine
Spagliaménto, *sm.* winnowing
Spagliáre, *va.* 1. to winnow
Spagliatóre, *sm.* a rèservoìr
Spáglio, *sm* óverflówing
Spagnoleggiáre, *vn.* 1 to enàct the spàniard
Spagnolésco,-a, *adj.* of or belònging to spanish cùstoms *or* mànners
Spagnolétta, *sf.* a sàsh-fàstening, a sèrenade
Spagnolísmo, *sm.* a spànish ìdiom
Spágo, *sm.* pàckthread, cord, twine
Spaí, *sm.* a spáhi, Turkish hórseman; sépoy
Spajaménto, *sm.* unmàtching, unpáiring, separátion
Spajáre, *va.* 1. to unmatch, unpáir
Spalancáre, *va.* 1. to ópen-wide; to speak ópenly; spalancáte quélla pórta, throw that door wide ópen
Spalancataménte, *adv.* ópenly, pùblicly
Spalancáto,-a, *adj* wide open; said ópenly
Spalancatóre, *sm.* who opens, speaks openly
Spalàre, *va.* 1. to take awáy the props of vines or trees; to shòvel off or awáy
Spaláta, *sf.* a shòvelling off, taking off with a shòvel
Spalatóre, *sm.* a shòveller
Spalcáre, *va.* 1. to take off a ceiling or scaffold
Spáldo, *sm.* the jùtting out *or* projècting part of a building, a projècting tùrret, óverhànging gàllery; glàcis, bàstion
Spaletáre, *va.* 1. to dráin off, drain, dry
Spálla, *sf.* a shóulder, (the back); stríngersi nelle spálle, to shrug (up) one's shóulders; vólger le spálle, to turn awáy; dar le spálle, to run awáy; fáre spálla, to back, lend a hand, aid; gittársi una cósa diètro le spálle, to cast a thìng behínd one's back; to forsáke, despise; le spalle d'un cólle, the back of a hill; álle spálle, at one's heels, behínd one's back
Spallácce, *sfp.* swéllings (on a horse's shóulders)
Spallacciá, *sf.* a large ùgly shóulder
Spalláccio, *sm.* a shóulder-piece (*armour*)
Spalláre, *va.* 1. to dislocáte the shóulder; to slip (a horse) in the shóulders; — -si, to put one's shoulder *or* shoulder blade out of joint, to have one's còllarbòne bróken
Spallàto, -a, *adj.* slipped or down in the shóulders; hàving one's còllar bone bróken, or one's shoulders out of joint; bróken down, used up, rùined
Spalleggiaménto, *sm.* defence; support, protèction
Spalleggiáre, *va.* 1. to back, stand by, assist; to shóulder; *vn.* to walk, pace, trot nóbly
Spalleggiáto,-a, *adj.* backed, assisted
Spallétta, *sf* pàrapèt, ráiling, etc.
Spalliéra, *sf.* the back of a chàir, etc.; espalier
Spalliére, *sm.* hèad-rower (in a gàlley)
Spallíno, *sm.* an epaulette; a short spànish mànttle, a scarf
Spállo, *sm.* (*giuoc.*) the excéeding the pròper nùmber
Spallúccia, *sf.* a little shoulder; far spallúcce, to shrug or shrink in one's shóulders (in bègging, etc.), to make a poor mouth
Spallúto, -a, *adj.* bròad-shóuldered
Spalmáre, *va.* 1. to tar, caréen; to sméar, daub
Spalmáta, *sf.* stroke on the palm of one's hand
Spalmáto,-a, *adj.* tarred, caréened, sméared
Spalmatóre, *sm.* a cálker, caréener, dàuber
Spalpebráto,-a, *adj.* without eye-lashes
Spálto, *sm.* pàvement, glàcis, bàstion, slope
Spampanaménto, *sm.* a lòpping off, prùning
Spampanáre, *va.* 1. to strip awáy the superfluous vine leaves or tèndrils; *vn.* to burst forth (as buds), to blow (as flówers)
Spampanáta, *sf.* a stripping off the víne leaves, etc.; bòasting, bràgging, swàggering
Spampanáto,-a, *adj.* pruned, nipped off
Spampanatóre, *sm.* one who strips awáy the supèrfluous víne-leaves

Spampanaziône, *sf.* a lòpping off, cléaring
Spampináre, *va.* 1. v. Spampanare
Spanciáta, *sf.* a blow with the bèlly; a bellyfull
Spándere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to shed, shed abrôad, spread, diffúse, pour out, diláte, divulge; to scàtter, sow, dissèminate; to displây, extènd; —-si, to óverflôw; l'acqua si spande per tútta la campágna, the wàter is óverflôwing all the coùntry; spándere le áli, to spread forth the wings
Spandiménto, *sm.* effúsion, pouring or opening out
Spanditójo, *sm.* drýing lines, drýing room
Spanditôre, *sm.* that diffúses, spreads
Spaniáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lime-twigs
Spanársi, *vref.* 1. to get out of the bird lime, to escápe, get free, to extricate one's sèlf
Spaniáto, -a, *adj.* disentàngled, extricated
Spánna, *sf.* span, pàlm, hand
Spannále, *adj.* of a span
Spannáre, *va.* 1. to let down, the net; (*flg.*) to see the snare, elúde, balk; to cleanse
Spannocchiáre, *va.* 1. to cut or pull off the cobs or ears of Indian corn, to cob
Spantanáre, *vn.* 1. to get out of a slough or bog
Spantáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to be much surprísed, to gape with wônder
Spánto, -a, *adj.* spread, exténded, gôrgeous
Spappolábile, *adj.* that can be dissòlved or jèllied
Spappolársi, *vref.* 1. to fall into jèlly, turn into mùmmy; to melt awáy, dissòlve
Spappoláto, -a, *adj.* fàllen into jèlly, mèlted or béaten into mùmmy, decomposed, dissolved
Sparabícco (andare a), *vn.* 1. *irr.* to róam, rove
Sparadráppo, *sm.* a cérecloth
Sparaghêlla, *sf.* sôw-thistle, sònchus
Spáragi, *smpl.* aspàragus
Sparagiája, *sf.* an aspàragus bed, a plot of aspàragus
Sparágio, *sm.* aspàragus (spàrrow-grass)
Sparagnáre, *va.* 1. to spare, save, hùsband; to spare, pàrdon, forgive
Sparágno, *sm.* (*better* rispármio), sáving
Sparalêmbo, *sm.* a wôrkman's ápron
Sparaménto, *sm.* a dischârge of fire-arms
Sparapáne, *sm.* a bread devourer, a lázy drone
Sparáre, *va.* 1. to gut, to rip open an ànimal, to take out the bowels; to draw; to unlèarn, to let slip what one has learned; to dischârge a cannon, let off a gun; to shoot, fire; hurl, dart, fling; to kick, crack, let fling; sparáre un pollástro, to draw a fôwl, — una cása, to unfurnish or gut a hôuse; sparársi per alcúno, to do one's ùtmost to serve a person
Sparáta, *sf.* a shot, dischârge, vôlley; a crack, cràcking, bòasting, swaggering
Sparáto, *sm.* the ópening in a shirt breast
Sparáto, -a, *adj.* split, ripped ópen, divíded, reft, ópened; fired off, dischârged, shot
Sparatóre, *sm.* he who opens, shoots, boasts
Sparaviêre, -êri, *sm.* v. Sparviere
Sparêcchia, *sm.* a great éater, a glùtton
Sparecchiáre, *va.* 1. to take awáy, clear the táble; to devôur, eat up; Riccárdo, potéte sparecchiáre; Richard, you may take awáy
Sparecchiáto, -a, *adj.* taken awáy, cleared
Sparecchiatóre, *sm.* he she who takes awáy, clears the táble, an enôrmous féeder, a glùtton
Sparécchio, *sm.* táking awáy (the dishes, etc.)
Sparéggio, *sm.* dispàrity, dispropórtion
Sparére, v. Sparire
Spargánio, *sm.* swôrd-grass
Spárgere, *va.* 2. (*pass.* spársi, *partic.* spárso) to shed, spill, pour out; to sprìnkle, scàtter, sow; to divùlge, circulate, pùblish, spread; spárgere lácrime, fiôri, to shed tears, scàtter flôwers: spárgesi il fiêle, the bile óverflôws, the jàundice is imminent
Spargiménto, *sm.* effúsion, scàttering, pouring out; distràction; spargimènto di sángue, effúsion, spilling, shèdding of blood
Spargitôre, -tríce, *smf.* who sheds, pours, spills, scàtters, repórts; spargitôre di sángue, a shèdder (or spìller) of blood
Spargólo, -a, *adj.* hàving few stones (*speaking of grapes*) (*ses*
Sparigliáre, *va.* 1. to unmàtch (*a pair of hor-*
Spariménto, *sm.* vànishing, disappéarance
Sparíre, *vn.* 3 to disappéar, melt awáy, vànish
Sparito, -a, *adj.* disappéared, vànished
Sparizióne, *sf.* disappéarance, vànishing
Sparlaménto, *sm.* évil spéaking, bàckbíting, detràction, slànder, òbloquy
Sparláre (*di*), *va.* 1. to slànder, speak ill of
Sparláto, -a, *adj.* tradúced; lo sparláto, the pèrson tradúced or slandered
Sparlatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a bàckbíter, slànderer
Sparmiáre, *va.* 1. (*better* risparmiáre)
Sparnazzaménto, *sm.* a wásting, squàndering
Sparnazzánte, *adj.* that dissipates, wastes
Sparnazzáre, *va.* 1. to scàtter or spill about; to dissipate, waste, squànder
Sparnazzáto, -a, *adj.* wasted, squàndered
Sparnazzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a profúse or pròdígal pèrson, a squànderer, spèndthrift
Sparnicciáre, *va.* 1. to dispèrse, scàtter
Sparnicciáto, -a, *adj.* dispèrsed, scàttered
Sparníccio, *sm.* scàttering, dispèrsing
Sparpagliaménto, *sm.* the act of scàttering about
Spáro, *sm.* a dischârge, brôadside, vôlley
Sparpagliáre, *va.* 1. to scàtter here and there, to sow thinly óver, to dispèrse minútely, to sprìnkle
Sparpagliataménte, *adv.* dispèrsedly
Sparpagliáto, -a, *adj.* scàttered, dispèrsed; trúppe sparpagliáte, troops (thinly) scàttered óver a coùntry
Sparpaglióne, *sm.* a dispèrser, scàtterer, wàster
Sparsaménte, *adv.* in a scàttered mànner

Sparsióne, *sf.* v. Spargimento
Spárso, -a, *adj.* (*from* spárgere) scàttered, shed, dispèrsed, spilt, tinted, spòtted, stùdded, spèckled, vànished; wide mòuthed
Spartamènte } *adv.* sèparately, on one side,
Spartataménte } apàrt, diffùsely; àmply
Spartáre, *va.* 1. to set aside, to sèparate; *vn.* to retíre (from), leave, go out
Spartáto, -a, *adj.* v. Appartato; divíded, in two
Spárte (a), *adv.* aside, apàrt
Spartêa, *sf.* a broom (shrub); genista
Spartibile, *adj.* divísibile, sèparable, pàrtable a place or room set apàrt
Spartigióne, *sf.* } the dividing, allòtting, dis-
Spartiménto, *sm.* } tributing, shàring; a share, lot, division, part, pòrtion; — di lètto, divórce, separátion from bed and board
Spartire, *va.* 3. to sèparate, disjòin, to divíde into lots os shares, to part, share, allòt, distribute
Spartitaménte, *adv.* sèparately, one by one, part by part, in detáil, distinctively
Spartíto, -a, *adj.* sèparáted, shared, distributed
Spartitóre, -trice, *smf.* a divíder, shàrer, distributor
Spartizióne, *sf.* partition, divíding, shàring
Spárto, -a, *adj.* scàttered, spread, sprinkled
Sparutéllo, -ino, -a, *adj.* spare, thin, pale
Sparutézza, *sf.* spàreness thinness, pàleness
Sparúto, -a, *adj.* spare, thin, méagre, wan
Sparvieráto, -a, *adj.* swift, dashing; bastiménto, uómo sparvieráto, a swift-sàiling ship, a thòrough-going man
Sparvieratóre, *sm.* a fàlconer
Sparviére, -èro, *sm.* a hawk, a fàlcon
Spárza, *sf.* a long fish bàsket
Spása, *sf.* a flat basket
Spasima, *sf.* (*antiq*) v. Spasimo
Spasimánte, *adj.* torn with pain, sùbject to spasms; bùrning for, lònging for
Spasimáre, *vn.* 1. to be torn with pain, afflicted with spasms, sùbject to convùlsions; to be àgonized, to be dèsperately in love; *va* to éagerly long for; to dissipate; spasimàr di séte to be dýing with thirst; — la ròba, to squànder one's sùbstance; sai come ne spàsima e ne muòre, you know how fòndly he loves her, how he's dýing for her
Spasimataménte, *adv.* convùlsively, pàssionately
Spasimáto, -a, *adj.* in spasms; convùlsed; àgonized; dèsperately in love; lònging for
Spásimo, spásmo, *sm.* a spasm, twinge, convùlsion fit; excèssive pain
Spasimóso, -a, *adj.* sùbject to spasms
Spasmáre, *va.* 1. v. Spasimare
Spasmódico, -a, *adj.* spasmòdic, convùlsive
Spáso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) flat, òpen, extènded
Spassamentáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Spassare
Spassamento, *sm* pàstime; sport; v. Spasso
Spassáre, -àrsi, *vn.* 1 to amùse, divèrt one's self
Spasseggiaménto, *sm.* a walk, turn, wàlking
Spasseggiáre, *vn.* 1. to take a walk, to walk (*about*)
Spasseggiáta, *sf.* a walk, a turn
Spasseggiáto, -a, *adj.* walked, táken a walk
Spasséggio, *sm.* a pùblic walk, a pròmenade
Spassévole, *adj.* amùsing, divèrting
Spassionársi, *vref.* 1. to get rid of pàssion, to be one's self agáin; to act dispàssionately
Spassionataménte, *adv.* dispàssionately
Spassionatézza, *sf.* àpathy, indifference
Spassionáto, -a, *adj.* dispàssionate, impàrtial
Spásso, *sm.* amùsement, pàstime; sport, recreátion, divèrsion, plèasure; andar a spásso to go and take a walk; menár uno a spasso, to bring one out to walk, to take one out wàlking (or a wàlking); dáre spásso, to divèrt, amùse; mio fratéllo è andáto a spásso, my bròther is out wàlking, gone to take a walk
Spastáre, *va.* 1. to unpáste, unfix, take off
Spastáto, -a, *adj.* unpásted, táken off
Spastojáre, *va.* 1. to take off the fètters, let loose; — si, to break one's chains, get dìsent àngled
Spastojáto, -a, *adj.* unfèttered, free
Spáta, *sf.* spata, the shell cord or envèlope of the fruit of the palm tree
Spatáceo, -a, *adj.* of a cod or shell
Spaternostráre, *va.* 1. to repéat or feign to repeat pàter-nòsters
Spáto, *sm.* spar, spáthum
Spátola, *sf.* a spàtula
Spatóso, -a, *adj.* of the nàture of spáthum or spar, foliàceous, consisting of làminae
Spatriáre, *vn.* 1. to expátriate, to banish or drive a person from his còùntry; — -si, to leave one's fàther land
Spatriáto, -a, *adj.* bànished, gone from one's còùntry
Spauráccchio, *sm.* scàre-crow, phàntom, fright
Spauráre, *va.* 1. to tèrrify, frighten, scare
Spauráto, -íto, -a, *adj.* tèrrified, frightened
Spaurévole, *adj.* frightful; féarful, timid
Spauriménto, *sm.* fright; dread, tèrror, fear
Spauríre, *va.* 3. to frighten, alàrm; — -si, to take alàrm, get afráid
Spauróso, -a, *adj.* féarful, timid, drèadful
Spavaldería, *sf.* effròntery, impudence
Spaváldo, -a, *adj.* bold, fòrward, impudent
Spavénio, *sm.* spávin, ring-bone
Spaventàcchio, *sm.* a scàre-crow, bùg-bear
Spaventàggine, *sf.* } fright, sùdden fear,
Spaventaménto, *sm.* } dread, tèrror, dismáy
Spaventánte, *adj.* frightful, drèadful, tèrrible
Spaventáre, *va.* 1. to frighten, tèrrify, alàrm; -ársi, *vrf.* to be tèrrified, to dread
Spaventatíccio, -a, *adj.* féarful, stàring, aghàst
Spaventáto, -a, *adj.* frightened, tèrrified
Spaventatóre, *sm.* that tèrrifies, frightens
Spaventèvole, *adj.* drèadful, hòrrible; huge
Spaventevolézza, *sf.* frightfulness, tèrror
Spaventevolménte, *adv.* drèadfully, extrémely

Spavênto, *sm.* fright, dread, tèrror, alârm
Spaventosità, *sf.* fèarfulness, fright, tèrror
Spaventóso, -a, *adj.* frightful; fèarful, timid
Spaziáre, *vn.* 1. to expátiate, rove, roam
Spazieggiáre, *va.* 1. to leave the pròper spáces betwéen lines and words in printing
Spazientársi, *vrf.* 1. to get impátient, to lose one's pátience
Spaziétto, *sm.* a small space, ìnterval, place
Spaziévole, *adj.* spácious, ròomy, vast
Spazieggiatúra, *sf.* (*tipog.*) the plácing lèads or spáces to sèparáte the lines and words
Spázio, *sm.* space, room; a space or ìnterval of time; a space or extènsion of dìstance
Spaziosità, -âde, -áte, *sf.* spáciousness, extènt
Spazióso, -a, *adj.* spácious, vast, wide
Spazzacammíno, *sm.* a chìmney swéeper, a sweep
Spazzacampágna, *sm.* a kind of blùnderbuss
Spazzacontráde, *sm.* a low lázy lóunger
Spazzacovêrta, *sm.* a sort of veil
Spazzafórno, *sm.* a malkin, drag, scóvel
Spazzaménto, *sm.* the act of swéeping, mòpping
Spazzapózzi, *sm.* a vèll-cléaner
Spazzáre, *va.* 1. to sweep; mòp, clean, èmpty
Spazzáto, -a, *adj.* swept, mopped, cleaned
Spazzatójo, *sm.* v. Spazzaforno
Spazzatóre, *sm.* a swéeper
Spazzatúme, *sm.* v. Spazzatura
Spazzatúra, *sf.* swéepings, dìrt, dust, filth, off-scóurings, rèfuse
Spazzaturájo, *sm.* a dùstman, a gâtherer of swéepings
Spazzavènto, *sm.* a wìndy spot
Spazzíno, *sm.* swéeper, rùbber, pòlisher
Spázzo, *sm.* v. Pavimento
Spázzola, *sf.* a clóthes-brush, shóe brush, scráper: a whisk; a pàlm; a dáte tree branch
Spazzoláre, *va.* 1. to brush (*clothes*, etc.); to whisk, dust; to brush or whisk off the dust
Spazzoláto, -a, *adj.* brushed, dùsted off, out
Spazzolétta, *sf.* spazzolino, *sm.* a little brush
Spazzolíno, *sm. dimin. of* spàzzola
Specchiájo, *sm.* lóoking-glass máker *or* sèller
Specchiáre, *va.* 1. specchiársi, *vrf.* to glâss one's self, to look at one's self in a glass; specchiársi in alcúno, to confròntor compáre one's self with a pèrson, to take him for a mòdel or stàndard; *va.* to look at fixedly, to look into, to exàmine
Specchiáto, -a, *adj.* seen or represènted in a lóoking-glass; clear, transpàrent, èvident, vàlid, sound, unexcèptionable; cosa specchiáta, a máster-piece, a pèrfect or first rate article or thing
Specchiatúra, *sf.* the act of lóoking at or in a mirror, the glassing one's self
Specchiétto, *sm.* a small lóoking-glass, an abrìdgment; compèndium; a cóloured crystal placed ùnder prècious stones
Spécchio, *sm.* a lóoking-glass, mìrror; exàmple
Speciále, *adj.* spècial, partìcular, sìngular
Specialità, *sf.* speciàlity, peculiàrity
Specializzáre, *va.* 1. to spècialize, to particularíze
Specialménte, *adv.* spècially, partìcularly
Spécie, *sf.* spécies, kind, sort, form, image; far spécie, to make an imprèssion, to affèct, surprise, astònish
Specificaménte, *adv.* specìfically, exprèssly
Specificaménto, *sm.* specificátion, distìnct notátion
Specificáre, *va.* 1. to spècifý, partìcularíze
Specificataménte, *adv.* distìnctly, specìfically
Specificatívo, -a, *adj.* of or adàpted to spècifying
Specificáto -a, *adj.* spècified, partìcularized
Specificazióne, *sf.* specificátion, distìnction
Specífico, -a, *adj.* spècific; gravità specifica, specific gràvity; rimèdio specìfico, (*med.*), a specific
Speciosità, v. Speziosità
Specióso, -a, *adj.* fair, góodly, pléasing to the eye, hàndsome, beaùtiful, chàrming
Spéco, *sm.* a cave, càvern, grot
Spécola, v. Spécula
Spécula, *sf.* (*astron.*) an obsèrvatory (on
Speculábile, *adj* fit to be obsèrved, or mèditated
Speculáre, *vn.* 1. to spèculáte, remàrk, think clósely, mèditáte; *va.* 1. to consider, look into, obsèrve attèntively
Speculáre, *adj.* spècular, translúcent
Speculataménte, *adv.* desígnedly, intèntionally
Speculatóre, *sm.* spècular, contemplátor
Speculamênto, *sm.* speculátion, meditátion
Speculánte, *adj.* spèculàting, contèmpláting
Speculatíva, *sf.* the thìnking or reflèctive fàculty, the intellect
Speculativaménte, *adv.* spèculatively, idèally
Speculatívo, -a, *adj.* spèculátive, theorètical
Speculatóre, *sm.* a spèculator, contemplátor
Speculazióne, *sf.* speculátion; mèditátion, a speculátion, théory; (*com.*) speculátion
Spéculo, *sm.* lóoking-glass; cave; càvern, a sùrgical instrument; spèculum óculi, spèculum úteri, àni, óris
Spedále *and* ospedále, *sm.* an hòspital
Spedalière, *sm.* knìght of Jerùsalem, or Málta; the head or gòvernor of an hòspital
Spedalíngo, *sm.* v. Spedaliere
Spedanteggiáre, *va.* 1. to doff the pèdant
Spedáre, *va.* 1. to tire the feet, to make foot-sore
Spedársi, *vnp.* 1. to get fóot-sore, to blister one's feet in wàlking
Spedáto, -a, *adj.* fóot-sore, fatìgued, lame
Spedatúra, *sf.* the béing foot- sore; lassitude
Spedicáre, *va.* 1. to disengáge, disentàngle
Spediénte, *sm.* expédient, means, resòurce — *adj.* fit, expedient, suitable, right
Spedíre, *va.* 1. to expedite, hàsten, dispàtch; to dispàtch, fórward, send, ship; spedíre un corrière, una staffétta, to dispàtch a coùrier, send off a dispàtch; — una lèttera, to send or transmìt a lètter; — mérci, to send,

fôrward or ship goods; spedírsi, to make haste, dispàtch, be quick; (to get disentàngled)
Speditaménte, *adv.* quickly, expeditiously, pròmptly, spéedily; flúently, plainly, ópenly; parlàre speditaménte, to speak fluently
Speditézza *sf.* quickness, speed dispàtch
Speditivaménte, *adv.* expeditiously, quickly
Speditívo, -a, *adj.* expeditious, prompt, quick
Spedíto, -a, *adj* èxpedited, dispàtched, sent, fôrwarded, shipped; finished, conclúded; given óver, dead, dispatched, rúined; disengàged, freed, free, expeditious, quick, àctive, open
Spedíto, *adv.* v. Speditamente
Spedizióne, *sf.* expedition, dispàtch; expedition, compàign, inroad; fôrwarding, sènding, shipment; haste, celèrity, speed; spedizióne militàre, a military expedition; — di merci, a lot or shipment of goods
Spedizionière, *sm.* a commissioner, càrrier, shipper
Spéglio, *sm.* (*poet.*) a lóoking-glass, mirror
Spegnáre, *va.* 1. to take out of pawn, to redéem a pledge
Spégnere *va.* 2. *irr.* to extinguish, quench; to put out (a fire light, etc.), to allày: spégnere una candéla, to blow out a càndle; spégnere la séte, to quench thirst; — alcúno, to kill a pèrson, to make cold beef of him; una famíglia, to extirpate a family, extèrminate a race; spégnersi, to go out like a lamp, to becòme extinguished
Spegnibile, *adj.* that can be extinguished
Spegniménto, *sm.* extinguishing, extinction
Spegnitójo, *sm.* an extinguisher
Spegnitóre, *sm.* he who extinguishes, puts out
Spelacchiáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of hair, make bald
Spelacchiáto, -a, *adj.* bald; shorn, peeled, bare
Spelagáre, *va.* 1. to get out of a pélagus, to get clear of difficulties or entànglements
Spelegáto, -a, *adj.* gut out of the mud, clear
Speláre, *va.* 1. to peel, pare; bare, to pluck out the hair or fèathers; to make bald; — spelársi, to lose one's hair, get bald
Speláto, -a, *adj.* peeled, bald, shorn, bare, thrèad-bare; àbito speláto, a thread-bare coat
Spelatore, *sm.* that takes off the hair, makes bald
Spelazzáre, *va.* 1. to pick wool, etc.
Spelazzíno, spelazziére, *sm.* a wóol-picker
Spélda, spélta, *sf.* small brown wheat, spelt
Spellaménto, *sm.* v. Escoriazione
Spelláre, *va.* 1. to tear the skin, excóriate
Spellicciársi, *vref.* 1. to wòrry or bite each other (as dogs); to wràngle, gràpple, come to the scratch
Spellicciáta, *sf.* a rebúke, a wòrrying
Spellicciatúra, *sf.* a wòrrying, a wràngling amòngst dogs or men, a gràppling, gróuging, a rough and tùmble fight, a biting rebúke
Spelliciósa, *sf.* gróunded
Spelónca } *sf.* a cave, càvern, recèptacle; re-
Spelónca } tréat, recèss, shèlter, hole
Spemallettatóre, *sm.* an encoùrager of hope
Spéme, *sf.* (*poet.*) hope; v. Speranza
Spendénte, *adj.* pròdigal, lávish, expènsive
Spéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to spend, lay out, consúme, bestów; spéndere il têmpo, to spend the time, emplóy one's time
Spendereccio, -a, *adj.* fit to be spent, lávish
Spendibile, *adj.* that may be spent
Spéndio, spendiménto, *sm.* spènding, expènse
Spenditóre, *sm.* a spènder, one who spends; a purvèyor, stéward; gran spenditóre, a spèndthrift
Spennacchiáre, *va.* 1. to tear out the fèathers, to plùck, to sùlly the plumes; to put to shame
Spennacchiáto, -a, *adj* stripped of its fèathers, unplúmed, dróoping, cráven, cowed
Spennacchiétto, *sm.* a small plume, tuft
Spenácchio, *sm.* plume, tuft, òstrich fèather
Spennáre, *va.* 1. to pluck, tear out the fèathers; to fleece, to decrý; — -si, to shed its fèathers, to moult
Spennataménte, *adv.* withóut fèathers
Spennáto, -a, *adj.* plucked, fèatherless, bare
Spennazzáta, *sf.* the plùcking (*the fèathers*)
Spensaría, *sf* great expènse, costs, chàrges
Spensieratággine, *sf.* rècklessness, thòughtlessness, ràshness
Spensierataménte, *adv.* recklessly, rashly, thòughtlessly
Spensieratézza, *sf.* thòughtlessness, càrelessness, rècklessness
Spensieráto, -a, *adj.* thòughtless, rèckless
Spênto, -a, *adj.* (*from* spégnere). spent, extinguished; extènuated, spare, thin; killed
Spenzoláre, *va.* 1. to hang, hang bòbbing, to be suspènded, to dàngle; *va.* to suspènd, hang out, óver
Spenzoláto, -a, *adj.* suspènded, dàngling
Spenzolòne, -óni, *adj.* hànging down, dàngling
Spêra, *sf.* (*poet. for* sféra), a sphere; a globe, the stárry sphere; a round mirror, a lóoking glass; a weight, a mass of anything attàched to a ship and dràgging àfter her to slàcken her course
Sperábile, *adj.* that may be hoped
Sperále, *adj.* spèrical, round, glòbular
Speránte, *adj.* hòping, sànguine, full of hope
Speránza, *sf.* hope, expectátion, cònfidence
Speranzáre, *va.* 1. to give hopes, to flàtter with hope; — -si, to buoy one's self up with hopes
Speranzataménte, *adv.* with hope, cònfidently
Speranzáto, -a, *adj.* flàttered with the hope
Speranzína, -étta, *sf.* a slight hope; speranzína mía, my dear heart, déarest (dent
Speranzóso, -a, *adj.* hòpeful, sànguine, cònfi-
Speráre, *van.* 1. to hope, to expèct cònfidently,

to confìde; to flàtter or pròmise one's self; to look through; speràre un pànno, to look through cloth, to exàmine the tèxture, to see if it be thick or well wòven
Speràto, -a, *adj.* hoped
Spêrdere, *va.* 2. to dissipate, waste, destroy, lose; —-si, to fall away, faint, fail: spêrdere la creatura, to have a prèmature birth, to miscàrry (riage
Sperdiménto, *sm.* a premature birth; miscar-
Sperditóre, *sm.* a squànderer, pròdigal
Sperdúto, -a, *adj.* lost, wásted, scàttered
Sperétta, *sf.* a small sphere, globe, orb
Spêrgere, *va.* 2. (*pas.* spêrsi; *part.* spêrso) to scàtter, waste, sprinkle
Spergitóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who scàtters, sprinkles, wástes
Spergiuraménto, *sm.* pèrjury, false oath
Spergiuráre, *vn.* 1. to pèrjure one's self, swear falsely; (forswear one's self)
Spergiuráto, -a, *adj.* pèrjured, forswórn; *sm.* a pèrjured man, a false witness
Spergiuratóre, -trice, *smf.* a pèrjurer
Spergiurazióne, *sf.* pèrjury
Spergiúro, *sm.* pèrjury; a pèrjured pèrson
Spêrico, -a, *adj* spèrical, round, glòbular
Spericolâre, *va.* 1. to impèril; —-ársi, *vrf.* to expóse one's self to dánger
Spericoláto, -a, *adj.* féarful, timid
Speriênza, -ênzia, *sf.* expèrience, pràctice; expèriment, proof; dáre speriênza, to give a tríal
Sperimentâle, *adj.* experimèntal, by tríal
Sperimentâre, *va.* 1. to try, essáy, test; to make an expèriment or trial of, to put to the proof
Sperimentáto, -a, *adj.* tèsted, tried, expèrimènted, pràctised, skilful, expérienced (ter
Sperimentatóre, -tríce, *sm.* experimènter, tes-
Speriménto, *sm.* expèriment, tríal, test, proof
Spêrma, *sfm.* sperm, sèmen, seed; spermacéti
Spermâtico, -a, *adj.* spermàtic, sèminal
Spermentâre, ecc. v. Sperimentare, etc.
Spêrnere, *va.* 2. (*poet.*) to despise, scorn, rebùff
Speronâra, *sf.* a kind of Mâltese boat
Speronâre, *va.* 1. (*better* spronâre), to spur
Sperône, *sm.* (*better* spróne), a spur
Sperperaménto, *sm.* wásting, blásting, destrùction; wástefulness, ríot, dissipátion
Sperperâre, *va.* 1. to dissipate, dèvastáte, spoil, ràvage, dèsoláte, lay waste, destroy
Sperperáto, -a, *adj.* dissipated, spoiled, extèrminated, blásted, ràvaged, squàndered, destroyed
Sperperatóre, *sm.* a spèndthrift, ràvager, destroyer
Spêrpero, *sm.* v. Sperperamento
Sperpétua, *sf.* the greátest calàmity
Spêrso, -a, *adj.* scàttered, dispèrsed
Sperticâre, *vn.* 1. (*bot.*) to shoot up too high
Sperticáto, -a, *adj.* (*from* pèrtica, a pole) extrémely tall and thin; lònghy, lòngwinded; uômo sperticáto, a wálking máy-pole
Spèrto, -a, *adj.* v. Esperto, pratico
Spervertíre, *va.* 3. v. Pervertire
Spêrula, *sf.* a little sphere, globe, orb
Spésa, *sf.* expènse, the act of spènding, the som spent; costs, chárges, kéeping; provisions; èsser condannáto nelle spése, to be condèmned to pay costs; imparâre alle pròprie, all' altrui spése, to learn at one's own, at anòther's expènse; ciò non francherà le spése, that will not pay what it costs: quêsto non pòrta la spésa, it is not worth while; far le spése ad uno, to pay or defráy a pèrson's expènses; a spése dell' autóre, pròperty of the ánthor
Spesáccia, *sf.* great expènse, hèavy chárges
Spesâre, *va.* 1. to keep or suppòrt (a pèrson)
Spesáto, -a, *adj.* suppòrted; chárges defráyed
Speserêlla, spesétta, *sf.* trifling expènse, cost
Spéso, -a, *adj.* spent, laid out, employed
Spessaménte, *adv.* (spêsso), òften, fréquently
Spessaménto, *sm.* v. Spessazione
Spessâre, *va.* 1. to thicken, condènse, make thick
—-ársi, *vref.* to grow thick, to coàgulate
Spessáto, -a, *adj.* thickened, thick, dense
Spessazióne, *sf.* thickening, condensátion
Spesseggiaménto, *sm.* reiteràtion, repetition
Spesseggiânte, *adj.* reiterating, fréquent
Spesseggiâre, *van.* 1. to reiterate, repéat, do repéatedly; to continue, frequènt
Spesseggiáto, -a, *adj.* òften done, repéated
Spessézza, *sf.* thickness, consistence, dènsity; throng, crowd, press, mùltitude
Spessíre, *van.* 3. to thicken, to make or grow thick; to make or becóme less liquid, more consistent
Spessità, -áde, -áte, -itúdine, *sf.* v. Spessézza
Spêsso, *sm.* thickness, bigness, size, depth
Spêsso, -a, *adj.* thick, consistent, dense, close, compàct, placed or situáted near each òther, fréquent; núbe spêssa, a thick cloud; bôsco spêsso, a thick wood; spêsse vôlte, mány
Spêsso, *adv.* òften, fréquently (a time
— spêsso, *adv.* very often, agáin and again
Spetezzaménto, *sm.* the fréquent breáking of wind from behind, (fárting, *vulg.*)
Spetezzâre, *vn.* 1. to fart often, to keep cràcking awáy
Spetráre, *va.* 1. (*from* pétra *a stone*) to sôften; melt; le sue lácrime spetrerébbero on cuôre di macígno, her tears would melt a heart of stone
Spettábile, *adj.* (riguardévole), remárkable, nòtable, èminent; (*law.*) wórshipful
Spettabilità, *sf.* respectability
Spettâcolo, *sm.* a spèctacle, a pùblic exhibition, show *or* sight; a págeant
Spettaménto, *sm.* v. Spettazione
Spettânte, *adj.* belòngin g or appertáining, at the dispósal of, concèrning

Spettánza, *sf.* pròperty, depot, concèrn
Spettáre, *vn.* 1. to belòng to, to regàrd, concèrn, to appertáin to a person, to be his
Spettatíva, *sf* expectátion, expèctance, hope
Spettatóre, -trice, *smf.* a spectátor, spectátress
Spettazióne, *sf.* expectátion, hope, pròspect
Spettegolàre, *va.* 1. to gòssip, tàttle, blab
Spettoráre, *vn.* 1. -ársi, *vrf.* to ópen one's breast, mind
Spettorataménte, *adv.* with one's breast ópen
Spettoráto, -a. *adj.* whose breast is open, bare
Spèttro, *sm.* spectre, phàntom, apparition
Speziále, *sm.* an apòthecary; a dispènsary
Speziále, *adj.* special, particular, pecúliar — *adv.* espècially, particularly
Spezialità, -ade, *sf.* especiàlity, particulàrity
Spezialmènte, *adv.* espècially, particularly
Spézie, *sf.* a spécies, sort; kind, mànner, form; an ìmage, an idéa; a prétext, pretènce, cólour; *sfpl.* spices, drugs, gróceries
Speziería, an apòthecary's shop
Speziérie, *sfp.* spices, drugs
Speziosiosaménte, *adv.* spéciously, plàusibly
Speziosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* extraòrdinary beaúty
Speziòso, -a, *adj.* spécious, plàusible, very fine, hàndsome, singularly beaútiful
Spezzábile, *adj.* frànglble, éasily bróken
Spezzacatenácci, *sm* a bùlly, hèctor
Spezzacuóri, *sf.* a lády of great pèrsonal attràctions, a fàscinating wòman; a coquètte
Spezzáme, *sm.* a heap of bróken things, a quàntity of fragments
Spezzaméntо, *sm.* a breáking, splitting *or* smàshing to pieces, a frácturing, frácture
Spezzantènne, *adj.* yàrd splitting; *sm.* a hùrricane; gale, gust, yàrd-splitter
Spezzáre, *va.* 1. to break, dash or smash to piéces; — -si, to break or fall to piéces
Spezzataménte, *adv.* by bits, by fits and starts
Spezzáto, -a, *adj.* bróken to piéces, smàshed, shivered; alla spezzata, bit by bit
Spezzatóre, *sm.* who breaks, smàshes, shìvers
Spezzatúra, *sf.* a breáking, break, frácture
Spía, *sf.* a spy, èmissary, dòdger, infórmer scout; far la spia, to spy, be a spy, act the spy; le spie sono l' obbróbrio della umána natúra, spies are the oppróbrium of húman náture
Spiáccia, *sf.* a mischievous spy, ràscally dòdger, víle infórmer
Spiacénte, *adj.* disagréeable, unplèasant, displéasing; notízie spiacénti, unwèlcome news
Spiacénza, *sf.* displèasure, disgùst, pain
Spiacére, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to displèase; pain, vex, tròùble, hurt, to be disagréeable, cause regrèt, sòrrow; mi spiàce che, I am sòrry that; mi dispiàce di non potérlo fáre, I regrèt or I am sòrry that I cànnot do it; la sua mòrte mi spiácque di mòlto, his death caused me much pain
Spiacévole, *adj.* unplèasant, disagréeable
Spiacévolézza, *sf.* disagréeableness
Spiacevolméntо, *adv.* disagréeably, unplèasantly, páinfully
Spiaciméntо, *sm.* displèasure, annóyance
Spiaggétta, *sf* a little séa-coast, shore
Spiággia, *sf.* séa-shore, coast; région
Spiaggiáta, *sf.* length of coast, séaboard
Spiagióne, *sf.* -aménto, *m.* spýing, wàtching
Spianacciáto, -a, *adj.* ópen, free; alla spianacciáta, ópenly, frànkly
Spianaméntо, *sm.* a ràzing, lèvelling: smóothing, making éven; elùcidáting, máking plain
Spianáre, *va.* 1. to make smooth or éven, to lèvel; to clear up, make plain, to expláin; spianáre una fortézza, to raze *or* lèvel a fórtress; — un fucile, to lèvel a gun; — il páne, i mattóni, to roll out bread, flàtten bricks; — le costùre, to smooth down the seams, to dress a pèrson's jàcket
Spianáta, -áto, *sfm.* an èsplanáde; lèvel space, glàcis; pòlishing, smóothing
Spianáto, -a, *adj.* lèvelled, flat, éven, smooth
Spianatójo, *sm.* a rólling pin
Spianatóre, *sm.* a pionéer, a lèveller
Spianatùra, -azióne, *sf.* lèvelling, smóothing
Spiáno, *sm.* a smooth lèvel place, an esplanade, a flat; far lo spiáno, to squànder
Spiantamento, *sm.* uprooting, destrùction
Spiantáre, *va.* 1. to displànt, uprót, root out, to tear or pluck up by the roots; to extirpate, raze, demòlish, destróy
Spiantáto, -a, *adj.* uprooted, razed, rùined
Spiánto, *sm.* rùin, destrùction; dar lo spiánto, to destróy, ràvage, rùin
Spiáre, *va.* 1. to spy, watch, dog, dodge, obsèrve, to fèrret *or* seek out
Spiáto, -a, *adj.* spied, watched, sought, fèrreted
Spiatóre, -trice, *smf.* a spy, an èmissary
Spiattelláre, *van.* 1. to tell the thing as it is, to speak ópenly, to tell the plain unvàrnished truth, to speak out
Spiattellataménte, *adv.* fréely, ópenly, pláinly
Spiattellàto, -a, *adj.* declàred ópenly; most èvident; álla spiattellàta, ópenly, càndidly
Spíca, spiga, *sf.* an ear of corn
Spicanárdi, *sm.* spikenard
Spicáre, *va.* 1. v. Spigare
Spiccaméntо, *sm.* the detàching, snàtching off, plùcking awáy
Spiccánte, *adj.* shíning, brilliant, conspicuous
Spiccáre, *va* 1. (*the opposite of* appiccáre) to detàch, unhòok, to snatch off, take down; to pluck off, wrest awáy, to cut or lop off, to sever; spiccár la testa ad uno, to cut off a pèrson's hèad; — sálti, to skip, jump, leap; — un sálto mortále, to pitch a sòmerset; — -si dà un luógo, to stàrt from or quit a place; — da una persòna, to sèparate or tear one's self from a person; spiccáre le paróle, to artículate distinctly; spiccáre, *vn.* to stand out, shine, be pròminent, be conspicuous

Spiccatamènte, *adv.* brilliantly, prôminently, conspicuously, with eclat
Spiccáto, -a, *adj.* sèparated, dissèvered, conspicuous
Spiccatójo, -a, *adj.* that éasily sèparates
Spiccatùra, *sf.* v. Spicco, risálto
Spicchio, *sm.* a cleve (of gârlic), a shive; the quârter of any fruit; spicchio di péra, d'aráncio, the quârter of a pèar, of órange; — di pêtto, the middle of the breast of ànimals; vedér per ispicchio, to see through *or* aşide
Spicchiùto, -a, *adj.* divided ínto clóves, shives, leaves, husks, compàrtments (as gârlic, óranges, ârtichokes, etc.)
Spicciáre, *va.* 1. to spout, gush out, come gùshing out, issue; to spring', rush out, run awáy; to get rávelled, unwéaved, tàgged, fráyed; *va.* to despàtch; spicciársi, to make haste; spicciàtevi, be quick, have done
Spicciatívo, -a, *adj* quick, expèditive
Spicciáto, -a, *adj.* sprung out, despàtched
Spicciáto, *sm.* (*ant.*) pàlisade, bàrrier, defènce
Spicciatójo, *sm.* a wide-tóothed comb
Spicciolâre, *va.* 1. to pluck any thìng from its stem or stalk, to pluck off the grapes one by one, to pluck out and scàtter the leaves of a flower (little
Spicciolataménte, *adv.* sèparately, little by
Spicciolàto, -a, *adj.* plucked, scàttered, dispèrsed as flower leaves sprinkled about; alla spicciolàta, detàchedly, dispèrsedly, in a scàttered mànner, one by one
Spicciolo, -a, *adj.* in bits, in small parts; monèta spícciola, change, small coin
Spícco, *sm.* splèndour, eclat, figure
Spicilègio, *sm.* a collèction of literary scraps
Spíco, *sm.* v. Spigo
Spiculatóre, *sm.* a Róman ârcher, a bówman
Spículo, *sm.* point (of an ârrow, spear, etc.)
Spidocchiâre, *va.* 1. to louse, free from lice
Spidócchiàto, -a, *adj.* loused, freed from lice
Spiède, spiêdo, *sm.* a spit; broach, bóar-spear
Spiedóne, *sm.* long bóar spear, spit, broach
Spiegábile, *adj.* explâinable, èxplicable
Spiegacciamènto, *sm.* the blòtting with ink; a scrawl
Spiegacciâre, *va.* 1. to blot (*with ink*), to daub
Spiegaméntо, *sm.* explanátion; expànsion
Spiegánto, *adj.* expressing, signifying
Spiegàre, *va.* 1. to unfòld, displày, extènd; to unfòld, expoûnd, explâin; spiegâre le ale, to spread out the wings; — le vele, to spread the sails; — un dúbbio, to clear up a doubt; — una règola, to explâin a rule
Spiegatamènte, *adv.* ópenly, expressly
Spiegatívo, -a, *adj.* explicative, explânatory; note spiegative, explânatory notes
Spiegáto -a, *adj.* unfolded, explâined; a bandière spiegáte, with flying cólours (der
Spiegatóre, *sm.* a sprèader, unfòlder, expoûnder
Spiegatùra, *sf.* displâying, unfòlding, etc.
Spiegazióne, *sf.* unfòlding, explanátion
Spiegazzâre, *va.* 1. to tùmble, rùmple, crùmple, rùffle; to wisp or rub down (a horse)
Spiegazzáto, -a, *adj.* rùmpled, tùmbled, etc.
Spieggiâre, *va.* 1. to look out fréquently at; to watch, peer at, spy, be a spy upòn
Spieggiáto, -a, *adj.* spied, watched clósely
Spieghévole, *adj.* èxplicable, éasily explâined
Spietà, *sf.* (*ant.*) unfèelingness, inhumànity
Spietatamènte, *adv.* unfèelingly, rùthlessly
Spietatézza, *sf.* unfèelingness, inhumànity
Spietáto, -a, *adj.* crûel, unfèeling, inhúman
Spietóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) pitiless, rùthless
Spietrâre, *van.* 1. to sòften; v. Spetrare
Spifferâre, *va.* 1. to repéat óver and óver; to dispàtch (kill)
Spíga, *sf.* an ear or head of corn
Spignárdo, -árdi, *sm.* spíkenard
Spigâre, *va.* 1. to shoot, get in ear, ear
Spigáto, -a, *adj.* in ear, shot, eared
Spigatóra, *sf.* the gètting in ear, shóoting
Spighétta, *sf.* a small ear of corn, etc
Spigionáto, a, *adj.* unòccupied, untènanted
Spigliársi, *vnp.* 1. to make haste, to dispàtch
Spigliatézza, *sf.* v. Destrezza, agilità
Spignere } *va.* 1. *irr.* to push, thrust, excíte,
Spíngere } spur on; to effâce a pâinting
Spinginménto, *sm.* (*better* spingiménto)
Spignitóre, -trice, *smf.* that púshes, stìmulates
Spígo, *sm.* làvender
Spígola, *sf.* (*ict.*) the pike; v. Luccio
Spigolaménto, *sm.* gléaning
Spigolâre, *va.* 1. to glean, pick up, gâther
Spigoláto, -a, *adj.* gleaned, gâthered
Spigolatóre, *sm.* a gléaner, gâtherer
Spigolatùra, *sf.* gléaning, gâthering
Spigolístra, *sf.* a gléaner, gâtherer
Spigolístrico, -a, *adj.* hypocrìtical
Spigolístro, -ístra, *smf.* hỳpocrite, dissèmbler
Spígolo, *sm.* a sòlid or màssive côrner, the outer angle of a stone, table, etc.; spigoli, fron spikes aroûnd an âltar suppòrting the tâpers or lights
Spigóso, -a, *adj.* full of ears of corn
Spigrire, *vn.* 3 to shake off sloth
Spilla, *sf.* (*better* spillo), a pin
Spillaccheráre, *va.* 1. to pick wool
Spillâncola, *sf.* a small prickly fish
Spillâre, *va.* 1. to pierce, bróach, tap a bàrrel; to spy or worm out; *vn.* to run out, run, spill, drop, distil
Spillâto,-a, *adj.* tapped, pierced, broached
Spillatúra, *sf.* the bróaching, tàpping
Spillettájo, *sm.* pin maker, sèller
Spillétto, *sm.* pìn, minikin-pin, small pin
Spillettóne, *sm.* a large pin; a brèast-pin
Spíllo, *sm.* a pin; a stìmulus; a piércer, gìmlet, drill; a gimlet hole, tap, spigot
Spilluzzicaménto, *sm.* the shiving off, tàsting
Spilluzzicâre, *va.* 1. to shive off, taste, nibble off, to keep tàsting, trying, féeling
Spilluzzicáto, -a, *adj.* tàsted, broached, shived off

Spillúzzico (a), *adv. exp.* by degrées, little by little, bit by bit, slówly
Spilónca, spilúnca, *sf.* v. Spelonca
Spilorcería, *sf.* nìggardliness, penùriousness, stìnginess, clóse-fistedness ; sòrdidness
Spilórcio, *sm.* a niggard, a nìggardly man ; a miser
Spilórcio,-a, *adj.* nìggargly, sòrdid, stìngy
Spiluccársi, *vnp.* (*of animals*) to lick, or wash themsèlves
Spilungóne,-a, *adj.* long, tall, lank, bóny
Spimmacciáre, v. Spiumacciare
Spína, *sf.* a thorn; the point or prick of a thorn; a prickle, sting, goad, stimulus; a fish-bone, bàckbone, spine; a row of stitching round the top of a shirt còllar, etc.; non aver nè spina nè òsso, to be very éasy, to be as plain as a píke-staff; spina di fabbro, a punch, pùncheon ; spina, an awl, a groove, canàl; mouth of a bàker's oven, etc. — álba, a white-thorn, a hàw-thorn; a wild ártichoke; — mágna, a wild plum-tree ; — giudáico, a slóe bush ; — biánca, v. Bedeguar; — cervina, a bùck-thorn, a brier; èssere sulle spine, to be on the tènter hooks
Spinácci, *sm.* spìnage, spìnach; questi spinácci non son buóni, this spinage is not good
Spinájo, *sm.* v. Spineto
Spinále, *adj.* spìnal, of the bàckbóne
Spinapésce (a), *adv.* in a wávy, meàndering or sèrpentine mánner
Spináre, *va.* 1. to prick with thorns
Spináto, *adj.* pierced with thorns, thòrny
Spincionáre, *vn.* 1. to chirp as a châffinch ; to prose
Spinélla, *sf.* spinel-rúby, jarde, spàvin
Spinéllo, *sm.* sèa-dog, dòg-fish
Spinéto, *sm.* a place full of thorns and briers, a briery bushy spot, a brake, a jungle
Spinétta, *sf.* small silk-lace; spinet, thorn
Spinettájo, *sm.* silk-lace manufàcturer
Spingárda, *sf.* a small piece of òrdnance
Spingardèlla, *sf.* a wall-gun, arquebuse
Spingáre, *va.* 1. to kick about *or* jog one's feet
Spingénte, *adj.* pùshing, exciting, ùrging on
Spíngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to push, thrust, excite
Spingiménto, *sm.* push, thrust, impùlsion
Spingitóre,-trice *smf.* one who pùshes, ùrges, excites
Spíno, *sm.* thorn, hàwthorn, spine, back-bone
Spínola, spinùzza, *sf.* a little thorn
Spinosità, ádo,-áte, *sf.* thòrniness, difficulty
Spinóso (*better* riccio), *sm.* a hèdge-hog
— -a, *adj.* thòrny, difficult, intricate
Spínta, *sf.* a push, shove, dash, thrust, impùlsion; gust, gale; dare una spínta ad uno, to give one a push, a lift
Spinto, -a, *adj.* pushed, urged on, impèlled
Spintòne, *sm.* a dash ; a powerful impùlsion
Spinùzza, *sf.* a little thorn, a bush
Spiombáre, *va.* 1. to take off the lead, péwter or tinning; to loosen, unfàsten; to demòlish, destróy; *vn.* to weigh héavy, weigh down
Spiombáto,-a, *adj.* unléaded ; untinned; rùined
Spiombináre, *va.* 1. to ópen the choked up tube or well of a chess pool with a héavy plùmmet
Spionáccio, *sm.* a ràscally spy, vile infòrmer
Spióne, *sm.* a great spy; a scout
Spiòvere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to cease ráining; spiòve, it rains no more, it has ceased ráining
Spioviménto, *sm.* the céasing of the rain
Spiovúto,-a, *adj.* ceased to rain
Spipola, spipolétta, *sf.* a méadow lark
Spippoláre, *vn.* 1. to sing out spontàneously (like a bird); to speak out, speak one's mind
Spíra, *sf.* a spíral line, á twisted spire
Spirábile, *adj.* respírable, that can be respíred or breathed
Spirácolo, *sm.* a spìracle, bréathing hole, vent
Spiráglio, *sm.* (spirácolo) a bréathing hole; air hole, small àperture, dúngeon window, cát-hole, vent; a small light, gleam, insight, hint
Spirále, *adj.* spìral, like a screw, twisted, wréathy; *sf.* a spiral line
Spiralménte, *adv.* in a spiral form, spirallý
Spiraméntо, *sm.* bréathing, respirátion
Spiránte, *adj.* bréathing, respiring, living, expíring, dýing; bréathing, frágrance, giving out ódour
Spiráre, *vn.* 1. to respíre, breathe, blow; to breathe, to take a little rèspite; to breathe out, expíre, end; to leak out, becóme known; ogni còrpo vivo spíra e respíra, every living bòdy breathes; spíra il vénto, the wind blows; *va.* to breathe, exhále; to inspíre, suggest; spirare vendétta, to breathe vèngeance; come Dio ne spirò, as God inspired us; avéndo alcúna cosa spiráta, sòmething hàving leaked out, becóme known
Spiratívo, -a, *adj.* respírative; fit or pròper for bréathing
Spiráto, -a, *adj.* bréathed, inspíred; expíred
Spiratóre, *sm.* inspírer, insinuátor, suggéster
Spirazioncèlla, *sf.* a little respirátion, inspirátion
Spirazióne, *sf.* (spiraméntо) bréathing, the act of inháling and exháling the vítal air; respirátion, breath; inspirátion; light, insight, gleam, hint
Spirino, *sm.* a spíral càndle
Spiritáccio, *sm.* the évil spirit
Spiritále, *adj.* vítal, of life; spiritual, devóut
Spiritalménte, *adv.* spìritually, devóutly
Spiritaménte, *sm.* demòniacal frenzy, agitátion
Spiritataménte, *adv.* like a demòniac
Spiritáre, *vn.* 1. to be possèssed by the dèvil; — -si, *vrf.* to be tèrrified, alàrmed
Spiritatíccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat frenètic, fúrious
Spiritáto, -a, *adj.* possèssed by the dèvil,

mad; tèrrified, affrighted; favellàre cóme gli spiritáti, to speak through the mouth of another
Spiritéllo, -étto, *sm.* little spirit, démon, ghost
Spiritéssa, *sf.* (*iron.*) female spirit, phantom
Spírito, *sm.* spirit, (ghost); Spírito Sánto, the Hóly Spirit, (the Holy Ghost); spirit, mind; the breath of life; spírito malizióso, inquiéto, a rèstless, mischievous spirit; rénder lo spírito, to give up the ghost, to expíre; lo spírito infernále, the uncléan spirit, Sátan; uómo di spírito, a man of tàlent, mind, jùdgment, spirit; un béllo spírito, a wit; prontezza di spírito, réady wit; spiriti vitáli, animáli, vital, ànimal spirits; di pôco spírito, of low spirits, little spírit; spírito débole; a weak mind; — fórte, a fréethinker; — di contraddizióne, a spírit of contradiction; — di víno, spirits of wine
Spiritosággine, *sf.* wittiness (ner
Spiritosaménte, *adv.* in a spirited, witly mán-
Spiritosánto, *sm.* the Holy Spirit, Holy Ghost
Spiritosità, *sf.* wittiness, wit
Spiritóso, -a, *adj.* spirited, dàshing, lively, witty, acúte, súbtle, ingénious, fiery; giòvine spiritóso, a spírited lively youth; cavállo spiritóso, a spírited horse; ócchi spiritósi, piércing, spéaking eyes
Spirituále, *adj.* spiritual, incorpóreal; píous
Spiritualísmo, *sm.* (*philos.*) spìritualism
Spiritualísta, *sm.* (*philos.*) a spiritualist
Spiritualità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* spirituàlity; píety
Spiritualizzaménto, *sm.* } refínement of the
Spiritualizzazióne, *sf.* } intellect, spìritualizing
Spìritualizzáre, *va.* 1. to spìritualíze, pùrifý, refíne; — -si, to becóme spìritual
Spiritualizzáto, *adj.* spiritualized, púrified
Spiritualménte, *adv.* spiritually; píously
Spíro, *sm.* (*poet.*) breath, respirátion, spirit,
Spírto, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Spírito
Spispissáre, *vn.* 1. to chírp
Spitáma, *sm.* (*better* spanna) a span
Spiúma, *sf.* down, fine féathers
Spiumacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake up a féather bed
Spiumacciáta, *sf.* a sóunding slap with the palm of the hand
Spiumacciáto, -a, *adj.* sháken up, smoothed down; lêtto spiumacciáto, a smooth *or* dówny bed
Spiumáre, *va.* 1. to pick, shake the féathers
Spiumáto, -a, *adj.* plucked, stripped of féathers
Spizzeca, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a niggard, a skin-flint
Spizzicóne (a), *adv.* with difficulty
Spizzicatúra, *sf.* a defèct in printing off
Spizzico (a), *adv. exp.* slówly, by degrées
Splacáre, *va.* 1. v. Sprecare
Splebefre, *va.* 3. to raise from the state of a plebéian; to èlevate, ennóble
Splendênte, *adj.* shining, resplèndent, splèndid, brilliant
Splendenteménte, *adv.* magnificently, splèndidly
Splênd ere, *vn.* 2. to shine, glitter, spárkle
Splendidaménte, *adv.* splèndidly, nóbly
Splendidèzza } *sf.* pomp, magnificence, lib-
Splendidità } eràlity, splèndour
Splêndido, -a, *adj.* splèndid, brilliant, luminous, sùmptous, magnificent
Splendiménto } splèndour, bríghtness, lùs-
Splendòre, *sm.* } tre, glóry, magnificence
Splêne, *sf.* (*med.*) the spleen
Splenêtico, -a, *adj.* splènetic, péevish, atrabiliary
Splênico, -a, *adj.* of the spleen, splènic
Spôcchia, *sf.* (*vulg.*) háughtiness, pride, vànity
Spodestársi, *vrf.* 1. to lay down one's pówer or authórity; to give up, àbdicate, resígn
Spodestáto, -a, *adj.* pówerless; impétuous
Spódio, *sm.* tùtty, cinders; spódium
Spoetáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of the title of poet; to make unpoètical
Spoetársi, *vrf.* 1. to renóunce póetry
Spoetizzáre, *van.* 1. v. Spoetare, spoetarsi
Spôglia, *sf.* the slough or cast off skin of a snake; old cast off clothes, spoils, spoil, bóoty; remáins; hull, cocóon, husk, shell; this mórtal coil, bódy, córpse, cárcass
Spogliagióne, *sf.* } stripping off, dòffing; a
Spogliaménto, *sm.* } spóiling, róbbing, fléecing, divèsting, dispossèssing
Spogliánte, *adj.* that despóils, robs, plùnders
Spogliáre, *va.* 1. to strip náked, undrèss, unclothe, divèst; to despóil, strip, ríffle, rob, cárry off, fleece, plùnder; — -si, to put off or take off one's clothes, to undrèss, strip one's self náked; spogliársi le cálze, to take off one's stòckings; spogliársi del suo rigóre, to lay aside one's rigour; spogliáre uno della sua dignità, to deprive or strip a pérson of his dignity
Spogliáto, -a, *adj.* unclóthed, undrèssed, náked, stripped, depríved, dèstitute
Spogliatójo, *sm.* a drèssing-room
Spogliatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a spóiler, plùnderer, thief
Spogliatúra } *sf.* stripping, divèsting, ròb-
Spogliazióne } bing, plùnder, spoliátion
Spogliázza, *sf.* a flògging on the bare shóulders; a Négro whipping, a stripping off the flesh; dar la spogliázza ad una cása, to strip, plùnder, gut a house
Spogliazzáto, -a, *adj.* hálf-undrèssed
Spóglio, *sm.* spoil, bóoty; wéaring appárel, chàttles, goods; a gáthering
Spóla, spuóla, *sf.* a wéaver's shùttle
Spolaccáto, -a, *adj.* undecéived
Spolêtta, *sf.* a fusée for a bomb
Spolétto, *sm.* spìndle, bòbbin (of the shùttle)
Spollastráre, v. Sgallináre (ter
Spollináre, *vn.* 1. to shake off as birds do wá-
Spolpaménto, *sm.* the picking a bone; the máking lean

Spolpàre, *va.* 1. to pick the flesh off the bone; to thin, make lean; to deprive, strip, fleece; — -si, to get thin, become lean
Spolpàto, -a, *adj.* become lean, exhàusted, wàsted; màtto spolpàto, ràving mad
Spòlpo, -a, *adj.* thin, emàciated, deeply in love
Spoltiglia, *sf* goldsmith's powder, èmery
Spoltrirsi, -onirsi, } to shake off idleness,
Spoltrársi, *vrf.* 1. } sloth, inactivity
Spolveramùra, *sm.* a good for nothing fellow
Spolveràntе, *adj.* that pulverizes, pulverizing
Spolveràre, *va.* 1 to brush whisk *or* shake off the dust; to dust, dust out, clean; *vn.* spolveràre, -àrsi, to pulverize, reduce to powder
Spolveràto, -a, *adj.* dusted; reduced to dust
Spolveratùra, *sf.* a dusting, brushing off the dust, cleaning
Spolverezzàre, spolverizzàre, *va.* 1. to pulverise, powder, sprinkle with salt; to trace with coal dust
Spolverezzàto, -a, *adj.* pulverised, powdered
Spolverézzo, -ízzo, *sm.* pounce, charcoal-bag for tracing drawings
Spolverína, *sf.* a travelling coat
Spólvero, *sm.* pricked out copy (of a drawing)
Spónda, *sf.* edge, brink, bank, border, strand; spónda d'un fiume, the bank of a river, the strand; — d'un pózzo, the curb stone, brim, edge of a well; — di pónte, the railing *or* parapet of a bridge; — di lètto, a bed-side
Spondàggio, *sm.* wharfage, landing fees
Spondàico, -a, *adj.* spondàic
Spondèo, *sm.* a spondee
Sponderuòla, *sf.* a kind of carpenter's rule
Spondílo, *sm.* (*anat.*) a spondyle (spine
Spóndulo, -dílo, *sm.* spondyle, joint of the
Sponènte, *adj.* exposing, shewing, stating
Spongàta, *sf.* a pie (made of honey, nuts, etc.)
Spongiforme, *adj.* spongiform, having the form of a sponge
Spongióso, -a, *adj.* spongy, soft, fungous
Spongíte, *sf.* a spongy stone, sponge-like stone
Sponiménto, *sm.* exposition, interpretation
Sponitòre, *sm.* commentator, expositor
Sponsàle, *adj.* sponsal, relating to marriage
Sponsalízio, -ízio, *sfm.* betrothing, affiancing
Sponsalízio, -a, *adj.* of marriage, sponsal
Spónso, *sm* (*poet.*) v. Sposo
Spontanaménte } *adv.* spontaneously, volun-
Spontaneaménte } tarily, of one's own accord
Spontaneità, *sf* spontaneity, spontaneousness
Spontàneo, -àno, -a, *adj.* spontaneous
Spontoncéllo, *sm* a small spontoon
Spontòne, *sm.* a half pike, a spontoon
Spopoláre, *va.* 1. to depopulate, to unpeople
Spopolàto, -a, *adj.* depopulated, unpeopled
Spopolaziòne, *sm.* depopulation
Spoppaménto *sm.* weaning
Spoppàre, *va.* to wean
Spoppàto, -a, *adj.* weaned
Sporádico, -a, *adj.* sporadical
Sporcaménte, *adv.* filthily, foully, dirtily
Sporcàre, *va.* 1. to foul, soil, dirty
Sporcàto -a, *adj.* fouled, soiled, dirtied
Sporcheria, *sf.* foulness, filthiness, dirt
Sporchétto, -a, *adj.* somewhat dirty, filthy
Sporchézza, v. Sporcizia
Sporcízia, *sf.* filthiness, foulness, nastiness, dirtiness, filth, obscenity
Spórco, -a, *adj.* dirty, filthy, obscene, impure
Sporgènte, *adj.* salient, jutting, projecting
Spórgere, *vn.* 2. spórgersi, *vrf.* to advance, stand out, be salient, in relief, to project, jut, to come forth, present one's self; *va.* to hold out, put forward, project, advance; spórgere la mano, to stretch forth one's hand
Sporgiménto, *sm.* projection, presenting
Spórre, *va. irr.* 3. to expound, state, explain; to depose, lay down, set down, bring forth; to venture, jeopardize, hazard, risk; spórsi, to expose one's self
Spórta, *sf.* a basket, a hand-basket
Sportànte, *adj.* jutting out, projecting
Sportàre, *vn.* 1. to jut, project, shoot forward
Sportàto, -a, *adj.* jutted out, projected, etc.
Sportatùra, *sf.* a projection *or* jutting out
Sportèlla, *sf.* a small basket (wicket
Sportelláre, *va.* 1. to open and bring through a
Sportellétta, ína, *sf.* a very small basket
Sportellétto, -íno, *sm.* small wicket, shutter
Sportèllo, *sm.* a wicket, postern, carriage door, shop-door; the panels or shutters of a clothes press, cup-board, etc.; a sportèllo, half-open; cocchiére, apríte lo sportèllo, coachman, open the (coach) door
Sporticélla, sportiicciuòla, *sf.* a small basket
Spórto, *sm.* projecture, jutting out, balcony
— -a, *adj.* projected, stretched out, etc.
Sportòna, *sf.* a large wicker basket
Spórtula, *sf.* fees (given to judges, etc.)
Spósa, *sf.* a newly married woman, a spouse, wife; il signor Brúno e la sua spósa, Mr. Brown and his (young) wife, Mr. and Mrs. Brown; dare spósa, e dar per ispósa, to give in marriage
Sposalízia, -ízio, *sfm.* } espousals, nuptials,
Sposaménto, *sm.* } marriage: wedding
Sposáre, *va.* 1. to marry, wed, espouse; il signór Brown spósa la signorina Black, Mr. Brown marries Miss Black
Sposáto, -a, *adj.* married, wedded
Sposeréccio, -ésco, -a, *adj.* marital, conjugal
Sposévole, *adj.* of *or* belonging to espousals
Sposína, *sf.* a young wife, (spouse)
Spositivo, -a *adj.* expositive, explaining
Spositóre, -trice, *smf.* explainer, expositor
Spozizióne, *sf.* exposition, explanation
Spóso, *sm.* a husband, spouse; a newly married man; spóso nuóvo, a bridegroom
Spossánte, *adj.* weakening, enervating
Spossáre, *va* 1. to weaken, debilitate, enervate, unnerve; — -si, to overwork one's self, to lay one's self up
Spossataménte, *adv.* powerlessly

Spossatézza, *sf.* wéakness, debility
Spossáto, -a, *adj.* lànguid, tired out, exhàusted, used up
Spossedére, spossessáre, *va.* 1. to dispossèss
Spostaménto, *sm.* the act of displacing
Spostáre, *va.* 1. to displàce, to dislòdge
Spostársi, *vrf.* 1. to quit one's post, dèviate
Spostáto, -a, *adj.* displàced, driven from its place
Spostatúra, *sf.* the pùtting or béing in a false position or out of place, a misplàcing
Spôsto, v. Esposto
Spotestáre, *va.* 1. to deprive of power
—-ársi, *vrf.* to resign one's power
Spozzáre, *va.* 1. to take out of a well
Sprácche, *sf.* a smack, a smàcking of the lips àfter tàsting good wine
Spránga, *sf.* bar, iron-plate, cròss-piece, cross bar, listel, làtten, knée timber; a hóldfast, a plate over the bùckle *or* clasp of a belt
Sprangáre, *va.* 1. to make timbers fast with làttens *or* iron-plates; to bar, cross bar a door, to thump, mill, bang, maul; sprangár cálci, to kick, to let fly with both heels
Sprangáto, -a, *adj.* fastened, barred, sparkling
Spránghe, *sfpl.* the rails of a ráil-way; — da focoláre, the bars of a grate
Spranghétta, *sf.* small plate, cròss-bar; bùtton of a window; the hèad-ache
Spranghettáto, -a, *adj.* bàrred, fàstened, bùttoned (hàbit
Spraticáre, *va.* 1. to leave off an ùgly trick *or*
Sprazzáre, *va.* 1. to besprìnkle, wet
Sprazzáto, -a, *adj.* besprinkled, wètted
Sprázzo, *sm.* sprinkling; spots, spèckles, (sparks)
Sprecaménto, *sm.* wásting, waste, squàndering
Sprecáre, *va.* 1. to waste, squànder; sprecáre il témpo, to waste *or* throw awày time
Sprecatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a squànderer, wàster
Sprecatúra, *sf.* waste, squàndering, prodigàlity
Sprecipitáre, v. Sprofondare, dirupare
Spréco, *sm.* pòcket-mòney; squàndering, wàste
Spregévole, *adj.* dèspicable, mean
Spregevolménte, *adv.* disdáinfully, scórnfully
Spregiaménto, *sm.* contèmpt, disdáin, scorn
Spregiánte, *adj.* dísdáinful, contèmptuous
Spregiáre, *va.* 1. to despíse, contèmn, slight
Spregiáto, -a, *adj.* despised, depréciated
Spregiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a despiser, contèmner
Spregiévole, *adj.* v. Spregévole
Sprégio, *sm.* contèmpt, disdáin, scorn
Spregióso, -a, *adj.* disdáinful, scórnful, contèmptuous; far la spregiósa, to enact the disdáinful pèrson, to despise, to look down upòn (decéive
Spregiudicáre, *va.* 1. to remòve prèjudices, un-
Spregiudicáto, -a, *adj.* unprèjudiced, impar-
Spregnáre, *va.* 1. (*better* sgravidáre) (tial
Sprementáre, v. Sperimentare
Sprêmere, *va.* 1. to squeeze out (the juice, etc.); to press, prees hard; exprèss (sing
Spremiménto, *sm.* prèssing, squéezing; exprès-
Spremitúra, *sf.* the squéezing; the juice squeezed out *or* exprèssed
Spremúto, -a, *adj.* squeezed out, exprèssed
Sprêndido, sprendóre, v. Splendido, splendore
Spressióne, v. Espressione
Sprêsso, -a, *adj.* exprèss, clear, fòrmal
Spretársi, *vrf.* 1. to doff the habit of a priest, to renounce hòly òrders (life
Spretáto, a, *adj.* having quitted the clèrical
Sprezzábile, *adj.* contèmptible, dèspicable
Sprezzaménto, *sm.* contèmpt, disdáin, scorn
Sprezzánte, *adj.* contèmptuous, disdáinful
Sprezzáre, *va.* 1. to despíse, contèmn
Sprezzataménte, *adv.* contèmptuously
Sprezzáto, -a, *adj.* despised, contèmned
Sprezzatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a despiser, contèmner
Sprezzatúra, *sf.* v. Spregio, sprezzo
Sprezzevolménte, *adv.* contèmptuously
Sprêzzo, *sm.* contèmpt, disdáin, scorn
Sprigionaménto, *sm.* reléase from prison
Sprigionáre, *va.* 1 to disincarcerate, release
Sprigionáto, -a, *adj.* set at liberty, reléased
Sprilláre, *va.* 1. to press out the juice, exprèss
Sprimacciáre, *va.* 1. to shake up a fèather bed
Sprimacciáta, *sf.* v. Spiumacciata
Sprimacciáto, -a, *adj.* shàken, stirred, tossed
Sprimánzia, *sf.* v. Squinanzia
Sprímere, *vn.* 2. v. Esprimere
Sprincipáre, *s.* to deprive of princely rank, to dethróne
Springáre, v. Spingare
Sprizzáre, *vn.* 1. to spirt out in small drops
Sprizzato, -a, *adj.* sprinkled, spòtted, spèckled
Sproccchétto, *sm.* small scion, twig, spur
Sproccatúra, *sf.* a prick in a horse's hoof
Sprócco, *sm.* scion, shòcker, fàgot-band, log
Sprofondaménto, *sm.* rùin, sinking under ground, sending *or* góing to the bottom
Sprofondánte, *sm.* an overwhèlming weight
— *adj.* sinking, that goes to the bottom
Sprofondáre, *vn.* 1. to sink, go to the bottom: *va.* to sink, send to the bottom; la nave sprofondò, the ship sank; egli sprofondò il battéllo a vapore, he sank the stéamer
Sprofondáto, -a, *adj.* sunk, gone to the bòttom
Sprolungáre, *va.* 1. to defèr, delày, prolòng
Sprométtere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to retract one's prómise
Spronája, *sf.* a wound made by over-spùrring
Spronájo, *sm.* a spùr-maker, sèller
Spronánte, *adj.* spùrring, incíting, ùrging on
Spronáre, *va.* 1. to spur, incíte, stimulàte
Spronáta, *sf.* a prick with the spurs, a spur, spùrring, instigàtion, stimulus
Spronáto, -a, *adj.* spurred; incited, urged on
Spronatóre, *sm.* spùrrer, inciter, ùrger on
Spróne, *sm.* a spur; dar di spróne, to spur on; a spron battúto, with all speed; sprone, a spur, cock spur, èrgot; a stimulus; a

bùttress; the head of an oared vèssel; sprònì, shoots *or* sprigs issuing from the trunk of a tree
Spronêlla, *sf.* the rowel of a spur
Spropriamènto, *sm.* v. Spropiazione
Spropriáre, *va.* 1. to dispossèss; —-si, to give up *or* óver one's pròperty, to renounce
Spropiáto, -a, *adj.* dispossèssed, depríved
Spropiazióne, *sf.* the renouncing one's right
Sproporzionále, *adj.* dispropòrtioned, unéqual
Sproporzionalità, *sf.* dispropòrtionateness
Sproporzionáre, *va.* 1. to dispropòrtion
Sproporzionataménte, *adv.* unsúitably
Sproporzionáto, -a, *adj.* disproportionate
Sproporzióne, *sf.* dispropòrtion, inequality
Sprospositáccio, *sm.* a blùnder, a stúpid mistáke
Sprospositággine, *sf.* tálking or àcting at ràndom
Spropositáre, *vn.* 1. say or do fóolish things
Spropositataménte, *adv.* unséasonably, fóolishly, nonsensically
Spropositáto, -a, *adj.* absùrd, odd, unséasonable, out of the way, ridículous
Spropôsito, *sm.* an odd mistake, áwkward èrror, silly nònsense, stúpid blùnder, an absùrdity; sproposito da cavállo, a huge blùnder; far agli spropôsiti, to give out-of-the-way ànswers; far una cosa a spropôsito, to do a thing ràshly, héedlessly
Spropositóne, *sm.* great blunder, absùrdity
Spropriaménto, *sm.* the depríving or dispossèssing
Spropriáre, *va.* 1. to dispossèss; —-si, to divèst one's self of one's pròperty
Spropriazióne, *sf.* sprôprio, *sm.* the sígning óver one's pròperty; resignátion
Sprotétto, -a, *adj.* unprotècted, frièndless
Sprováre (*ant.*), v. Provare, tentare
Sprovvedére, *va.* 2. to leave unprovided, in want
Sprovvedutaménte, *adv.* unprepáredly, unexpèctedly, inconsiderately, ràshly, unawáres
Sprovvedúto, -a } *adj.* unprovided, unprepár-
Sprovviso, -a } red, unsupplied, bare of, out of, without; alla sprovvísta, unawáres, unexpèctedly, unthòught of, sùddenly
Spruffáre, *va.* 1. v. Spruzzáre
Sprunáre, *va.* 1. to prune thorns, shrubs, etc.
Sprunággio, *sm.* dwarf hòlly, knée-holm
Spruzzáglia, *sf.* small rain, drizzle, scotch mist
Spruzzaménto, *sm*, sprinkling, aspèrsion
Spruzzáre, *va.* 1. to sprinkle, aspèrse; powder
Spruzzáto, -a, *adj.* sprinkled, powdered
Spruzzétto, *sm.* light sprinkling, aspèrsion
Sprúzzo, *sm.* sprinkling, aspèrsion, spirt; — dei marôzi, spray; — elèttrico, elèctric spark
Spruzzoláre, *van.* 1. to drizzle, to rain very small, to sprinkle slíghtly, to bedéw; wáter
Spruzzoláto, -a, sprinkled, spèckled
Sprúzzolo, *sm.* drizzling rain, thick mist
Spubblicazióne, *sf.* impudence, effróntery
Spúgna, *sf.* a sponge; a spònge-like stone
Spugnazióne, *sf.* v. Espugnazione
Spugnifórme, *adj.* hàving the form of a sponge
Spugnitóso, -a, *adj.* spònggy, like a sponge
Spugnóne, *sm.* gýpseous stone, Voltèrra chalk
Spugnosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* spònginess
Spugnóso, -a, *adj.* spònggy, pórous
Spugnúzza, *sf.* a small sponge
Spuláre, *va.* 1. to winnow, tan; clean
Spulcelláre, *va.* 1. to deflower; to ràvish
Spulcialétti, *smf.* a sèrvant of all work
Spulciáre, *van* 1. to rid or get rid of fleas
Spulezzáre, spuleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to run awáy, to fly like chaff before the wind
Spulézzo, *sm.* a precipitate flight
Spulíto, -a, *adj.* that has lost its pòlish
Spulzelláre, *va.* 1. v. Spulcelláre
Spúma, *sf.* foam, froth, scum, dross
Spumánte, *adj.* fóaming, spúmous, fròthy; víno spumánte, spárkling wine
Spumáre, *vn.* 1. to foam, spume, froth
Spumeggiánte, -a, *adj.* fóaming, fròthing
Spumeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to foam, froth, spume
Spumífero, -a, *adj.* còvered with foam, froth
Spumíglia, *sf.* a kind of light, silk
Spumosità, *sf.* fròthiness
Spumóso; -a, *adj.* spúmous, fròthy, fóamy; máre spumóso, the fóaming sea
Spuntánte, *adj.* that begins to sprout, peer
Spuntáre, *va.* 1. to blunt, to break off or take off the point; — -si, to get blunt, lose the point; spuntáre, *vn.* to point, to bud or sprout out (as bùrgeons, horns, etc.); to peer, peep; to shoot, blow, burst forth; spúntano le córna, the horns begin to shoot; —i prími rággi del sóle, the sun's first rays begin to appéar; allo spuntár del giórno, at break of day; spuntáre, to eráse, cáncel; to take awáy the points or pins, to turn aside, dissuáde, detèr, overcóme
Spuntáto, -a, *adj.* blùnted, pòintless, appéared
Spuntatúra, *sf.* blùnting, dùlling, lòppings
Spuntelláre, *va.* 1. to take awáy the props
Spuntelláto, -a, *adj.* unpròpped, unsuppórted
Spunticchiáre, *va.* 1. to mark with points
Spúnto, -a, *adj.* wan, squálid, ásh-coloured
Spuntonáta, *sf.* a blow with a spontóon
Spuntoncêllo, -íno, *sm.* a small spontóon, pike
Spuntóne, *sm.* a spontóon, a hálbert
Spunzecchiáre, *va.* 1. v. Punzecchiare
Spunzecchiáto, -a, *adj.* v. Stimoláto
Spuóla, *sf.* a shùttle
Spuráre, *va.* 1. to purge, cleanse, púrify
Spuráto, -a, *adj.* purged, cleansed, púrified
Spurgaménto, *sm.* pùrging, clèansing, filth, expectorátion
Spurgáre, *van.* 1. to purge, cleanse, spit
Spurgatóre, *sm.* a person or thing that cleanses, pùrges, púrifies
Spurgáto, -a, *adj.* purged, cleansed, spit
Spurgazióne, *sf.* purgátion, clèansing
Spúrgo, *sm.* a spitting, expectorátion, spittle
Spúrio, -a, *adj.* spúrious, not gènuine, bástard
Sputacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to spit contínually, be

ăl̄ways spitting; *va.* to bespit, spit upòn, to spit in one's face, to befoul with spittle
Sputacchièra, *sf.* a spitting box
Sputácchio, spúto, *sm.* a spittle, a spit
Sputainférni, *smf.* a hỳpocrite, decéiver
Sputapépe, *sf.* a lèarned lády, blùe-stocking
Sputapêrle, *sm.* a cârping, fàult finding man
Sputâre, *vn.* 1. to spit; *va.* to spit out, spit upòn, bespit; to fling, spout, cast; sputâr sángue, to spit blood; — addósso ad uno, to spit upon a person, to spit in his face; — bottóni, to ridicùle, quiz, rail at; — sentênze, to spout âphorisms; — sênno, to affèct the sage; — tondo, to enact the swell, to càrry it high, to lord it
Sputasênno, *sm.* sputasentênze, *adj.* a would-be wise man
Sputâto, -a, *adj.* spit, spit out, spit upòn, scorned; like, resèmbling; egli par suo pâdre prêtto e sputâto; he's the image of his fâther, he's just like his fâther
Sputatôndo, *sm.* a grave dictatórial pèrson
Sputazúcchero, *adj.* bréathing swéetness, hòn-ied; — *sm.* a pèrson who is all swéetness
Sputo, *sm.* a spit, spittle; spitting
Spuzzâre, *va.* 1. v. Puzzare
Squácchera, *sf.* lòoseness, làxity, squirt
Squaccheràre, *vn.* 1. to squitter, squirt, have a lòoseness; *va.* to do in a hásty or hûrried mànner
Squaccheráto, -a, *adj.* done in haste; excèssive
Squadernâre, *va.* 1. to open out square and wide; to turn over the leaves of a book, to perûse in a cùrsory mànner; to mànifest, shew ópenly, declare; to exâmine, consider
Squadernatôre, *sm.* that squares, reads, decláres
Squádra, *sf.* a square, cârpenter's square; a square (*mil.*); a squâdron; uscire di squâdra, to be beside the question; dar la squdra, to quiz, make (one) believe
Squadrânte, *sm.* (*better* quadrânte)
Squadrâre, *va.* 1. to square, to mèasure with a square or quâdrant, to bring to the tòuch-stone; to square a piece of timber; to mèasure a pèrson with one's eye or through one's eye-glass; to pye him (contèmptuously) from head to foot; to quarter, to tear (one) limb from limb; to lèvel a cannon
Squadráto -a, *adj.* squared, planed, exàmined
Squadratôre, *sm.* an obsèrver, a stóne-cutter
Squadratûra, *sf.* squâring, quâdrature
Squadrîglia, *sf.* small squâdron, troop, band
Squádro, *sm.* a squâring; a skate (sea-fish)
Squadronâre, *va.* 1. to form into squâdrons or squares; — si, to be formed into squares or squâdrons
Squadronâto, -a, *adj.* drawn up in squâdrons
Squadroncêllo, -íno, *sm.* a small squâdron
Squadróne, *sm.* squâdron, troop band
Squadronista, *sm.* the commànder of a squâdron
Squagliaménto, *sm.* mèlting, liquefýing
Squagliâre, *va.* 1. (*the opposite of* quagliâre, *to cùrdle*) to melt, to liquefý
Squagliâto, -a, *adj.* mèlted, liquefied (ness
Squallidézza, *sf.* squâlidness, cadàverous pale-
Squâllido, -a, *adj.* squâlid, cadàverous, bleak
Squallôre, *sm.* cadàverous pâleness (squâlor)
Squâma, *sf.* scale of a fish, sèrpent, etc.
Squamígero, -a, *adj.* scâly; having scales
Squámma, *sf.* v. Squama
Squamóso, -a, *adj.* squamous, scâly
Squarcêtto, *sm.* a small tear, rent
Squarciacuôri, *sf.* a fàscináting wómán, a coquètte
Squarciaménto, *sm.* a tèaring, rent, cleft
Squarciâre, *va.* 1. to tear, tear asùnder; rend, open; si, to tear, rend, to be torn ópen; si squarciò il velo del têmpio, the veil of the tèmple was rent (in twain)
Squarciasâcco (a), *adv.* scówlingly; guardâr a squarciasâcco, to look at with an éager, évil or vèngeful eye
Squarciâta, *sf.* a cléaving blow, rènding stroke
Squarciâto, -a, *adj.* torn, rent, rôuted
Squarciatôre, -trice, *smf.* that tears asùnder
Squarciatûra, *sf.* tèaring, rènding, rent
Squarcina, *sf.* a sâbre, scimitâr, fâlchion
Squârcio, *sm.* a great rent, gash
Squarcióne, *sm.* v. Millantatore
Squarquójo, -a, *adj.* old, filthy, disgùsting
Squartaménto, *sm.* quârtering, dividing into quârters
Squartanâto, -a, *adj.* got rid of the âgue
Squartapíccioli, *sm.* g split-penny, skin-flint
Squartâre, *va.* 1. to quârter, cut in quârters; — lo zéro, *va.* to spit a hair in four
Squartâta, *sf.* the act of quârtering; far una squartâta, to give a defiance, to brave
Squartatíccio, *sm.* the mùltiplýng (plants) by quârtering
Squartâto, -a, *adj.* quârtered, torn in four parts
Squartatójo, *sm.* a knife for quârtering
Squartatôre, *sm.* execútioner; bûlly, rùffian
Squartatîna, *sm.* monk fish, ángel fish
Squasílio, *sm.* great wónder; affected mànners
quasimodêo *sm.* simpleton, ninny, nùmskull
— *interj.* for exàmple! indéed!
Squassafôrche, *sm.* v. Rompicollo, scavezzacollo
Squassaménto, *sm.* shâkling, tòttering, toss
Squassâre, *va.* 1. to shake hard, jog, wag; *vn.* to be víolently, àgitated
Squâsso, *sm.* hard shake, rude shock
Squéro, *sm.* a dòck yard
Squilibrâre, *va.* 1. to put out of equilibrium
Squílla, *sf.* a squill, sea ònion; a shrimp, prawn; a little bell, a shrill sunding bell, the clang of o trùmplet the sound of the màtin bell or cùrfew
Squillânte, *adj.* loud and shrill, clànging
Squillantemènte, *adv.* shrilly and loud
Squilláre, *vn.* 1. to sound loud and shrill (as a

trùmpet), to clang, ring; to rush whiz or whir through the air; *va.* v. Scagliare
Squillàto, -a, *adj.* rung; hung with bells
Squillétto, *sm.* a shrill píping sound; a gìmlet
Squillítico, -a, *adj.* of squills
Squíllo, *sm.* a sound, clang; drill, spigot
Squillóne, *sm.* a large bell
Squinánte, -ánto, *sm.* swéet smèlling bùlrush
Squinántico, -a, *adj.* hàving a quinzy
Squinanzía, *sf.* a quinzy
Squinciàre, squindáre, *vn.* 1. to go here and there, hither and thither
Squinternáre, *va.* 1. to discompóse, disôrder
Squinternáto, -a, *adj.* discompósed
Squisitaménte, *adv.* èxquisitely, pèrfectly
Squisitézza, *sf.* èxquisiteness, èxcellence
Squisíto, -a, *adj.* èxquisite, èxcellent, pèrfect
Squittináre, *va.* 1. to vote, poll, elèct
Squittináto, -a, *adj.* elècted, chòsen by vote
Squittinatóre, *sm.* a póller, a vòter, exàminer
Squittíno, *sm.* the poll, vòting, sécret vòting
Squittíre, *vn.* 3. to yelp, squéak, scream
Squittíto, -a, *adj.* yelped, squeaked, gràfted
Squizzíre, *vn.* 3. v. Sguizzire
Squotoláre, *va.* 1. to beat (flax); chdgel, bang
Sradicaménto, *sm.* extìrpátion, uprôoting
Sradicáre, *va.* 1. to root out, eràdicate
Sradicáto, -a, *adj.* unpróoted, eràdicated
Sradicatóre, *sm.* extìrpator, destrôyer
Sragionévole, *adj.* unréasonable
Sregolaménto, *sm.* irregulàrity, disôrder
Sregolataménte, *adv.* in a disôrderly mànner
Sregolatézza, *sf.* irregulàrity, disôrder, licèntiousness, dissipátion, debàuchery
Sregoláto, -a, *adj.* disôrderly, irrègular, dissipated, wild, licèntious; excèssive
Sreverênte, *adj.* irrèverent, disrespèctful
Sreverentemente, *adv.* irrèverently
Sreverênza, -ênzia, *sf.* irrèverence
Srugginíre, *va.* 3. to take off the rust, to pòlish
Sta (*for* quésta), *n. dimos. f.* this
Sta sta, *interj.* hush! stop! wait! v. Stare
Sta mattína, *sf.* this môrning
Sta séra, *sf* this évening
Stabbiáre, *va.* 1. to park (sheep); to manúre
Stabbiáto, -a, *adj.* enclósed; parked; manúred
Stabbiatúra, *sf.* dùnging, manúring; the time in which the flocks are in the field
Stábbio, *sm.* manúre, còmpost; soil
Stabbiuólo, *sm.* a little manúre, còmpost
Stábile, *adj.* stàble, durable; beni stàbili, hôuses and lands, fréehold pròperty, estátes
Stabilézza, *sf.* v. Stabilità
Stabiliménto, *sm.* estàblishment, sèttlement, foundátion; estàblishment, concèrn, institútion; — d'educazióne, educátional estàblishment
Stabilire, *va.* 3. to estàblish, fix, determine, pôint, sèttle, assign, place, depúte
Stabilità, -áte, -áde, *sf.* stability, fìrmness
Stabilíto, -a, *adj.* estàblished, sèttled, appôinted
Stabilitòre, *sm.* an estàblisher, fôunder
Stabilménte, *adv.* firmly, with stability
Stabuláre, *vn.* 1. to stàble, remain in the stàble
Stabulario, *sm.* a stble boy
Stácca, *sf.* iron-hook, cràmp-iron, cramp
Staccábile, *adj.* that can be detàched or sèparated
Staccaménto, *sm.* the act of detàching, the béing detàched; disjùnction, detàchment, sèvering; a detàchment of sôldiers
Staccáre, *va.* 1. to detàch, sèparate, sèver; to unbôok, take down, pull off; (*mil.*) stàccáre
Staccatézza, *sf.* detàchment, the state of béing detàched, pàrted, sèparated, sèvered
Staccáto, -a, *adj.* detàched, sèparated, pàrted
Staccatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he she who detàches or sèparates
Staccélto, *sm.* a bólter, searce, fine sieve
Stacciájo, *sm.* a sieve or searce maker
Stacciáre, *va.* 1. to bolt, séarce, sift
Stacciáta, *sf.* sieve-full, sèarce full
Stacciáto, -a, *adj.* bolted, searced, sìfted
Stacciatúra, *sf.* sìfting; bran, pòllen; sìftings
Stáccio, *sm.* sìeve, searce, bólter
Stacciuólo, *sm.* a small sieve, bólter, searce
Stácco, *sm.* a piece detàched, a cut, slip; — da gilet, a wàist-coat piece
Stadéra, *sf.* a steel yard; a Róman bàlance
Staderájo, *sm.* a stéelyard or bàlance máker
Staderína, *sf.* a small stéelyard
Staderóne, *sm.* a large stéelyard
Stádico, *sm.* hòstage, pledge; prôvost, shèriff
Stádio, *sm.* a fùrlong, stádium, stage
Stáffa, *sf.* stìrrup, mould (in halves); ìron-band, cỳmbal; tenér il piéde in due stáffe, to have two strings to one's bow; tiráre alla staffa, to consènt relùctantly; cálze a staffa, stìrrup stòckings
Staffáre, *vn.* 1. to lose one's stìrrups, *va.* to put one's foot in the stìrrup
Staffeggiáre *vn.* 1. to lose one's stìrrups
Staffétta, *sf.* a small stìrrup; coûrier, exprèss
Staffièra, *sf.* wòman-sèrvant; wàiting-maid
Staffiêre, *sm.* a groom, làckey, fôotman
Staffilaménto, *sm.* a flôgging, whipping, làshing
Staffiláre, *va.* 1. to flog, strap, lash, whip
Staffiláta, *sf.* a blow with a stìrrup-lèather, cut with a whip; a whipping, flôgging, scoùrging, béating
Staffiláto, -a, *adj.* lashed, whipped, flogged
Staffilatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a whipper, scoùrger
Staffilatúra, *sf.* a làshing whipping, flôgging
Staffile, *sm.* a stìr rup-leather; a schôol-master's scourge, whip or birch
Stafilóma, *sf.* (*med.*) a pearl on the eye
Staggiáre, *vn.* 1. to prop trees overlôaded with fruit
Stafiságra, -ágria, *sf.* lôusewort, staphiságria
Staggiménto, *sm.* séizure, confiscátion
Staggina, *sf.* séizing, sequestrátion
Stággio, *sm.* a stick to suppórt nets

Staggíre, *va.* 1. to seize, sé quèstrate, distráin, fix
Staggíto, -a, *adj.* seized, seq uèstrated, fixed
Staggitóre, *sm.* sequestrátor, distráiner
Stagionáccia, *sf.* a bad séason
Stagionaménto, *sm* a séasoning, rípening
Stagionánte, *adj.* that séasons, rípens
Stagionáre, *va.* 1. to rípen, s eason, presèrve
Stagionáto, -a, *adj.* rípened, séasoned, mature, inúred; lègno stagionáto, séasoned timber
Stagionatóre, *sm.* that rípens, séasons
Stagionatúra, *sf.* the séasoning, matúring
Stagióne, *sf.* séasons, fit time, time
Stagionévole, *adj.* that séasons, rípens; timely
Stagliáre, *va.* 1. to hàck, chop, slash, to rèckon or compúte in the gross
Stagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut cóarsely, hacked; andáre alla stagliáta, to take the short cut
Stagliáto, *adv.* briéfly, shòrtly, distinctly
Staglio, *sm.* a rough calculátion; far una cósa a stáglio, to do a thing by the lump
Stagnájo, *sm.* a péwt erer; tìnman, tinker
Stagnamén to, *sm.* v. Ristagnamento
Stagnánte, *adj.* stàgnant, still, stagnáting
Stagnáre, *vn.* 1. to stàgnate, be stàgnant, still, withóut an óutlet; *va.* to stanch, stop; to tin, péwter, tin óver; stagnáre il sángue, to stanch the blood; — una casseróla, to tin a sáucepan
Stagnáta, *sf.* tin-crûet, péwter-pot, tin pot
Stagnáto, -a, *adj.* stanched, stopped, tinned
Stagnatúra, *sf.* tinning, péwtering; tìnkering
Stágneo, -a, *adj.* of tin, péwter
Stágno, *sm.* a stànding wáter, pool, marsh; tin, péwter; a tin or péwter vèssel, dish, etc.; stàgni salàti, sàlt water mârshes
Stágno, -a, *adj.* stàgnant, stopped, stanched
Stagnóne, *sm.* large pond, pool, péwter-vessel
Stagnuólo, *sm.* any vèssel of blòck-tin or
Stájo, *sm*, a bùshel, bùshel-full (péwter
Stajóro, *sm.* the quántity of ground nècessary
Stajuólo, *sm.* small bùshel (for a bùshel of seed
Stalagmíte, *sm.* stalàgmite
Stalattíte, *sf.* stàlactite (spar)
Stalattítico, -a, *adj.* in the form of a stalàctite
Stalentággine, *sf.* àwkwardness, invalìdity
Stálla, *sf.* a stáble; stàlle di cavàlli, stables; — stálla di buói, an ox-stall, a ców-house; — di pécore, a shéepfold; — di pórci, a sty
Stallàccia, *sf.* a bad filthy stable, stall, etc.
Stallàggio, *sm.* stábling
Stallàre, *va.* 1. to stale, to dung: to be in the stáble; (*mar.*) to ànchor, to moor
Stallático, *sm.* soil, dung (of hòrses, etc.)
Stallato, -a, *adj.* staled, dunged (móored)
Stallaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to have or keep stábling
Stalleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to keep stábles, stábling
Stallétta, -àccia, *sf.* a little stáble stall
Stallía, *sf.* (*mar.*) the time a ship remáins in
Stallière, *sm.* hòstler, stáble-boy (port
Stállio, *adj.* stáble fed, stalled
Stállo, *sm.* dwèlling, h abitátion, abóde
Stallonággine, *sf.* brûtal lasciviousness
Stallóne, *sm.* stàllion, entire horse; hòstler
Stamajuólo, *sm.* one who gives out flax to spin
Stamáne, *sf.* this mórning
Stamattína, *sf.* this mórning
Stambecchíni, *smp.* àrchers, bows, àrrows, etc.
Stambécco, *sm.* a wild goat, young wild goat
Stambérga, *sf.* old mànsion; rûinous house
Stambergáccia, *sf.* an ùgly old rùinous house
Stamburáre, *vn.* 1. to beat the drum
Stàme, *sm.* } yarn, fine wool, thread, knit,
Staménto } wòrsted, woof, weft; (course)
Stamétto, *sm.* wòrsted cloth, wòrsted
Stamígna, *sf.* bombasin; cloth for a sieve
Stamignáre, *vn.* 1. to work in wòrsted; to weave sieve-cloth
Staminára, *sf.* a ship's knée-timbers
Stámpa, *sf.* the press, printing; an imprèssion, a printing; a print, stamp, impress, image; a móuld; kind, sort, stamp, spécies; fra bréve darò questo libro alla stámpa *o* alle stàmpe, I'll shòrtly begin the printing of this book; la décima edizióne della mia Grammática è óra in córso di stámpa, the tenth edition of my gràmmar is now in the press; la libertà della stampa, the liberty of the press; operàre a stámpa, to act mechànically, to do a thing from hâbit, by routine (stamped
Stampábile, *adj.* that can or may be printed,
Stampanáre, *va.* 1. to tear, rend, lâcerate
Stampanáto, -a, *adj.* torn, rent, lâcerated
Stampáre, *va.* 1. to print, stamp, imprìnt, imprèss; stampáre un libro, to prìnt a book; — drapperíe, to print stuffs; — nell'ánimo, to imprèss upòn the mind, stamp upon the brain
Stampáto, -a, *adj.* printed, pùblished, stamped, imprèssed, engráved; piérced, pùnched
Stampatóre, *sm.* a prìnter; stampatóre di drâppi, a prìnter of côloured stuffs; — in cotóne, a càlico printer; — di zécca, à cóiner
Stampatúra, *sf.* printing; edition
Stampèlla, *sf.* a crutch
Stampellóne, *sm.* a great crutch
Stampería, *sf.* a printing òffice
Stampíta, *sf.* a kind of song *or* sonáta, a tune, air, strain; a lèngthy dull discóurse
Stámpo, *sm.* a nipping tool, a punch; a shred for hats, a pàrting páper, a stamp
Stanáre, *vn.* 1. to come out of the den or hole
Stancábile, *adj.* that can be tired, fatigued
Stancaménto, *sm.* wéariness, fatigue
Stancáre, *va.* 1. to tire, fatigue, wéary; *vn.* to faint away; —-si, to tire one's self, get tired
Stancato, -a, *adj.* tired, wéary, fatigued
Stancheggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Annojare
Stanchétto, -a, *adj.* a little tired, râther fatigued
Stanchévole, *adj.* tíresome, fatìguing, téasing
Stanchézza, *sf.* fatìgue, wéariness, làssitude
Stánco, -a, *adj.* tired, fatìgued; worn, (lêft)

Stánga, *sf.* a bar, spar, léver, cróss-bar; stánga di carrétta, a cart shaft; — di carrózza, the pole of a càrriage; — di finéstra, a window bar; — di porta, the wóoden *or* fron cross bar of a gate *or* door
Stangáre, *va.* 1. to bar, make fast with a bar
Stangáta, *sf.* a blow with a pole *or* bar
Stangáto, -a, *adj.* barred, bàrricaded
Stangheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act with rìgour
Stanghétta, *sf.* a small bar; the bolt of a lock; a hóoting, a sort of rack
Strangonáre, *va.* 1. to stir up (liquid mètal) with a stirrer
Stangonáta, *sf.* blow with a large bar *or* shaft
Stangóne, *sm.* a large bar, shaft, pole; a stirrer
Stanótte, *sf.* to night, this night, this évening
Stánte, *adj.* being, existing, remáining, stànding; stànte in piéde, on one's feet, upríght, stànding; per sè stànte, existing *or* stànding by itsélf; stànte io alla porta, I béing at the door, stànding at the door; benestánte, at one's ease; un benestánte, a pèrson in éasy circumstances; *sm.* the prèsent, the présent time; in quésto stánte, at this móment, at that instant, in the méan time, méanwhile; stante, since, àfter; non molto stánte, not long àfter; stánte che, séeing that, since as, in as much as
Stantío, -a, *adj.* old, ràncid, stale, shrivelled, flat, úseless; nóvo stantío, a rótten egg
Stantùffo, *sm.* the sùcker of a pump, a piston
Stánza } *sf.* a room (chámber), apártment,
Stànzia } habitátion, dwélling place, seat, house, home; abóde, stay, rèsidence; place, space, room; a stánza, strophe; a song, canticle; instance, entréaty; sei stánze al primo piáno, six rooms on the first floor; stánza d' ótto vérsi, an òctáve; a stánza (*better* istánza) del signor B., at the instance of Mr. B.; in quésta stánza, v. in quésto stánte
Stanzáccia, *sf.* a bad room, ùgly apártment
Stanzétta, *sf.* a small room, (chámber)
Stanziále, *adj.* pèrmanent, abiding, settled, státionary, stànding; armáta stanziále, a stànding army
Stanziaménto, *sm.* précept, commàndment
Stanziánte, *adj.* stáying, rèsident, státioned
Stanziáre, *vn.* 1. to dwell, live, stay, resíde — *va.* 1. to órder, sèttle, enjóin, ordáin, commànd, estàblish, to státion, fix, lócate; *vn.* to imàgine, suppóse; — -si, to locate or státion one's self, to sèttle, resíde
Stanziáto, -a, *adj.* ordáined, státioned, lived
Stanziatóre, *sm.* v. Stanziánte
Stanziétta, -íno, -inùccio, *sm.* a small room, clòset
Stanziuóla, -iuolína, *sf.* a little room, a càbinet
Stanzóne, *sm.* a large room; lùmber room
Stapéde, *sf.* stapes (*a bone of the inward ear*)
Stáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to stand, stop, stay, to consist, be, be placed; lòcated; to reside, live, abíde, remáin; qui sta il púnto, that is the quèstion; se così sta, if it be so; dove státe di cása? where do you live? verrò a stármi con voi un pezzo, I'll come and stay some time with you; come státe? how do you do? come sta vostra mádre? how is your mòther? sta bène, she's well: stáre, to stand up, be on foot; egli stáva cóme una státua, he stood like a stàtue; stáre, to desist: cease, give óver; non istarà per quésto ch' io non lo fàccia, that shall not detèr or prevènt me from dóing it; stáre, to be situated, to stand; to continue, hold out, last; to be or stand ópen; to hold, abide by; to yield, prodúce; lasciátemi stáre, let me alóne, be quiet; státe ad ascoltáre, listen; egli sta leggèndo, he's réading; sto per partíre, I'm góing to start; sto per díre, I dare say; non istà a me d' andáre o restáre, it does not depènd on me whèther I am to go or stay; sta al pádre di corréggere i suoi figliuóli, it is for the fáther to chastíse his children: quèsta parrùcca vi sta bene, that wig becómes you well; stáre a bottéga, to keep a shop; — a capéllo, to be (exàct) to a hair; — a cuóre, to have at heart; to feel for; — a diságio, to be unéasy; — all'èrta, to keep a sharp look out, to mind, beware; — all' ómbra, to stand or sit in the shade; — mallevadóre, to guárantée; — con áltri, to be with a pèrson as a sèrvant; — da sè, to live by one's self; far istáre alcúno, to tame down or cow a pèrson; — frèsco, to be finely off, in a prètty pickle; — in pèduli, to be bárefooted; — al sóle, to stand in the sun; — in ócchi, to mind one's eye, beware; — a órdine, to be réady; — a orécchio, to listen, heárken; — a pétto, to cope; — a sedére, to sit, be séated; — attènto, to mind, be atténtive; — a tu per tu, to quárrel, strive, contènd; — alla sentènza di uno, to abíde by, or leave it to a pèrson's decision; — bène con alcúno, to be a fávourite with a pèrson; — in sul suo, to stand on one's own ground; státe sicúro, be sure; — sàno, take care of your health; — su, stand up; bène mi sta, I well desèrve it; státevi, hold your tongue; stáre a bída, a ségno, etc. v. Bada, segno, etc.
Stáre, *sm.* stay, delày, pùtting off; l'andáre e lo stáre, the góing or stáying, the departure or delày
Stárna, *sf.* a gray pártridge, a felt
Starnáre, *va.* 1. to draw the felt or pártridge
Starnazzáre, *vn.* 1. to lie flùttering on the ground
Stárno, *sm.* the (male) felt
Starnoncíno, starnóttto, *sm.* a young pártridge
Starnutaménto, *sm.* snéezing, sternutátion
Starnutáre, -íre, *vn.* 1. 3. to sneeze

Starnutatòrio, *sm.* sternùtatory
Sternutazióne, *sf.* starnùto, *sm.* snéezing
Starnutiglia, *sf.* cephàlic powder, sternùtatory
Starnùto, *sm.* snéezing, sneeze
Staroccáre, *vn.* 1. to play the supérior cards, (*at tarocco*)
Stasáre, *va.* 1. to unstòp, to clear, ópen
Staséra, *sf.* this évening, (to-night)
Stási, *sf.* stagnátion of the blood, stásis
Státe, estáte, *sf.* sùmmer, the sùmmer
Statáre, *vn.* 1. to leave an ìnterval betwéen the first and sècond plóughing
Statário, *sm.* a Róman sóldier whose dúty it was to stand and awáit the ènemy's attàck
Statário, -a, *adj.* mártial; sànguine, bloody; giudízio statário, mártial law
Stateggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Statáre
Stateréccio, -a, *adj.* of sùmmer
Staterêllo, *sm.* a pètty state; a principàlity
Stática, *sf.* scíence of gràvity, stàtics
Stàtico, *sm.* v. Ostaggio
Statísta, *sm.* a stàtesman; a political ecòno-
Statística, *sf.* statístics (mist
Statístico, -a, *adj.* statístical
Státo, *sm.* state, rank, quàlity, degrée, condition; di básso státo, of low degrée; lo státo del córpo, the státe of the bódy; lo státo maggióre, the staff; uômo di státo, a státesman; l' assemblêa degli státi, the states; the assèmbly of the three estátes; státo di colonnêllo, the rank of cólonel
— -a, *adj.* been; sono stato, I have been
Státua, *sf.* a stàtue; -equestre, an equèstrian stàtue
Statuáccia, *sf.* a bad or ùgly stàtue
Statuále, *adj.* free of the city *or* guild, hàving a vote or share in the city administrátion; *sm.* a fréeman, an elèctor
Statualménte, *adv.* hàving a share in the gòvernment of the state
Statuáre, *va.* 1. to make stàtues; enàct laws
Statuária, *sf.* stàtuary; a scùlpture
Statuário, *sm.* a stàtuary, a scùlptor
Statuênte, *adj.* who deliberates, lègislates
Statuétta, -ína, *sf.* small stàtue, figure, image
Statuíno, -a, *adj* of a stàtue; stàtue-like
Statuíre, *va.* 3. to decrée, ordáin; enàct
Statuísta, *sm.* a stàtuary, scùlptor
Statuíto, -a, *adj.* decrèed, enàcted, ordáined
Statuminâre, *va.* 1. to prop, strèngthen
Statúra, *sf.* stàture, height; pòsture, position
Statutále, *adj.* accórding to the stàtutes
Statutário, *sm.* a legislátor, láwgiver
Statúto, *sm.* a stàtute, a fùndamèntal law
Statutóre, -trice, *smf.* one who resòlves, detèrmines, decides
Stavernáre, *vn.* 1. to come out of a tàvern
Stáza, *sf.* a gage (mèasure for lìquids *or* ships)
Stazáre, *va.* 1. to gàuge, mèasure
Stazatóre, *sm.* a gàuger, mèasurer
Stazatúra, *sf.* the gàuging (a pipe *or* bàrrel) the táking a ship's gage

Stázio, *sm.* v. Stanza
Stazionále, *adj.* (*cath. relig.*) of the státions
Stazionário, -a, *adj.* stàtionary
Stazióne, *sf.* a ráilway státion; a státion of the cross; a tèrminus; — d'Alessandria, the Alexandria státion; — di Genova, the (Genoa) tèrminus
Stazzonáre, *va.* 1. to hàndle, poke, fùmble
Stazzonáto, -a, *adj.* fùmbled, poked, hàndled
Stearína, *sf.* súet, gréase, fat; essèntial oil
Steatíte, *sf.* steàtites
Steatóma, *sm.* (*med.*) steatóma, a species of wen or tùmour
Stécca, *sf.* a little stick or bit of a stick, a splinter of wood, a tóoth-pick; a páperknife; stêcco o steccadênti, a tóoth-pick; stécche, *sfp.* the sticks of a fan, whàle bones of a bust, shóulders of a spade; a cue
Steccadênti, *sm.* a tóoth-pick
Steccája, *sf.* a stoccádo, boom, breákwater
Steccáre, *va.* 1. to pàlisade, pále, rail
Steccáta, *sf.* a stòckade, a defence made with pàlisades
Steccáto, *sm.* a pàlisádo *or* pàlisade, a páling, *or* bàrrier, a paled enclósure; the lists
—-a, *adj.* pàlisaded, fenced, railed in
Steccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat with a little stick
Stecchétta, *sf.* a little stick; fáre una stecchêtta, to hit the white, to pink
Stecchêtto, *sm.* a little stick, slip of straw
Stecchíre, *vn.* 3. v. Ristecchire
Stecchíto, -a, *adj.* dried up, thin; prim, starched
Stécco, *sm.* a prickle, thorn, tóoth-pick, slip of straw, skéwer (stakes
Stecconáto, *sm.* an enclósure made with strong
Steccóne, *sm.* a strong pale *or* pàlisade, a
Steganografía, *sf.* steganògraphy (stake
Stêgola, *sf.* a plough hàndle
Stégolo, *sm.* the árbor or shaft of a windmill, etc., a spindle, trùndle, beam
Stélla, *sf.* a star; a constellátion; dèstiny, star, fate; a star-fish; the rówel of a spur
Stellánte, *adj.* stárry, twinkling, spárkling
Stelláre, *vn.* 1. to be or becóme filled with stars
Stelláre, *adj.* stèllar, ástral, of a star
Stellária, *sf.* stárwort, èlecampáne
Stellársi, *vrf.* 1. to get filled with stars
Stelláto, -a, *adj.* stárry, stùdded with stars; cavállo stelláto in frónte, a horse with a white star in his fórehead
Stelleggiáre, *va.* 1. to stud with spàngles
Stellétta, *sf.* an ásterisk (in printing, etc.)
Stellífero, -a; *adj.* full of stars, stárry
Stellificáre, *va.* 1. to stèllify, place amòng the stars
Stellionatário, *sm.* a defráuder, a cheat
Stellionáto, *sm.* cózenage, stèllionate; the sèlling a thing for what it is not
Stellióne, *sm.* a taràntula, stèllio, newt
Stellúzza, *sf.* a small star

Stélo, *sm.* the stem of a flower or herb; a pivot
Stêmma, *sm.* a coat of arms; the king's arms
Stemperaménto, *sm.* dissòlving, dissolùtion; intèmperance, excèss commòtion, fèrment
Stemperánza, *sf.* intèm perance, excèss
Stemperáre, *va.* 1. to mix a sòlid with a liquid, to dilùte, tèmper, dissòlve; to sòften a piece of tèmpered steel; to spoil the tèmper of a sword *or* àny thing that has been tèmpered, to blunt, dull, wèaken, unnèrve
Stemperataménte, *adv.* intèmperately
Stemperatèzza, -òra, *sf.* v. Stemperamento
Stemperáto, -a, *adj* dilùted, mixed, adùlterated, blùnted, dulled, unbènt, unbráced; distempered, dissolute; ària stemperáta; unbrácing air, air that has lost its spring
Stemperatùra, *sf.* v. Stemperamento
Stempiáre, *va.* 1. to bare one's fòrehead (tèmples)
Stempiáto, -a, *adj.* absùrd, ridìculous
Stempráre, *va.* 1. v. Stemperare; to dilùte, sòften, relàx, dull, distèmper, unmàn; stempráre il cuòre, to unnèrve the heart, rènder effèminate; — -si in lácrime, to melt into tears
Stempráto, -a, *adj.* dilùted, blùnted, unnèrved
Stendardière, *sm.* an ènsign, a stàndard bèarer
Stendàrdo, -ále, *sm.* stàndard, ènsign, banner, flag, còlours; alzàr lo stendàrdo, to raise the còlours; to revòlt
Stendáre, *vn.* 1. to decàmp, to strike the tents
Stendènte, *adj.* strètching, extènding
Stêndere *van* 2 to extènd, stretch out, spread; stêndere la lìngua, to put out one's tongue; — le gàmbe, to stretch out one's legs; — un tappéto, to spread a carpet; stêndersi, to stretch one's sèlf out; to extènd, reach; enlàrge, spread, divùlge; la mia vìsta non si stêndo fin là, my sight does not reach so far; stêndere un árco, to unbènd a bow; non vòglio più stêndermi sopra la presènte matèria, I will no longer expátiate upon this sùbject
Stendiménto, *sm.* extènsion, enlàrging
Stenditójo, *sm.* a drying place; drying ground
Stenditóre, *sm.* he, she, that extènds, etc.
Stenebráre, *va.* 1. to chace the dàrkness, illùmine
Stenía, *sf.* (*med.*) an excèss of vital power
Stenografía, *sf.* stenògraphy
Stenográfico, -a, *adj.* stenogràphical
Stenógrafo, *sm.* a stenògrapher, a shòrt-hand writer
Stensióne, *sf.* extènsion, strètching
Stensívo, -a, *adj.* extènsible, extènsive, large
Stentacchiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Stentare
Stentamento, *sm.* want, lack, pènury; v. Stento
Stentáre, *van.* 1. to be stìnted, to lack, want; be néedy, distrèssed, in want; to sùffer, be in pain; to toil hard, fatigue, be wéarisome, to delày; egli stênta a vívere, he can hàrdly make ends meet, he has scarcely the means of subsistence; stênto a crederlo, I can hàrdly belìeve it
Stentataménte, *avv.* with difficulty, slòwly, nàrrowly, stìntedly, with much adò
Stentáto, -a, *adj.* stìnted, hàmpered, scànty, méagre, thin, constráined, forced, láboured, páinful, wrètched; víta stentáta, a life of drùdgery and misery
Stentatúra, *sf.* impèrfect slòvenly work
Stenterêllo, *sm.* a Florentine mask, a buffòon
Stenterofônico, -a, *adj.* spéaking, clànging
Stênto, *sm.* toil, drùdgery, wrètchedness, misery, want, sùffering; a stênto, with much difficulty, with much adò, hàrdly, scàrcely
Stentóreo, -a, *adj.* stentòrean, loud
Stenterofônico, -a, *adj.* spéaking, lòud-sòunding
Stenuáre, *vn.* 1. to get extènuated, thin; *va.* to extènuáte, thin, make thin, exhàust; to lèssen, mìnify
Stenuatívo, -a, *adj.* extènuating, wéakening
Stenuáto, -a, *adj.* extènuated, thin, méagre
Stenuazióne, *sf.* èxtenuátion, exhàustion
Stêrco, *sm.* dung, èxcrement, òrdure; stêrco di búe, cow-dung; — colombíno, pigeon-dung
Stercoráceo, -a, *adj.* stercoráceous
Stercorário, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a clóse-stool
Stercoraziòne, *sf.* the act of manùring
Stereómetra, *sm.* a profèssor of stereòmetry
Stereometría, *sf.* stereòmetry, the art of méasuring sòlids
Stereomêtrico, -a, *adj.* of stereòmetry
Stereotipáre, *va.* 1. to stèreotýpe
Stereotipía, *sf.* the art of printing in stèreotýpe
Stereôtipo, -a, *adj.* stèreotýpe, stèreotýped; edizióne stereôtipa, a stèreotýpe èdition
Stereotomía, *sf.* stereòtomy
Stêrile, *adj.* stèrile, unfrùitful, bàrren
Sterilézza, *sf.* v. Sterilità
Sterilíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme stèrile, bàrren; *va.* to make stèrile, bàrren, unfrùitful
Sterilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* sterility, bàrrenness
Sterilíto, -a, *adj.* made or grown stèrile
Sterilméntе, *adv.* unfrùitfully, frùitlessly
Sterlíno, -a, *adj.* stèrling; lìra sterlìna, a pound stèrling; — *sm.* stèrling coin
Sterminaménto, *sm.* exterminátion, rùin
Sterminánza, *sf.* v. Sterminio
Stêrminére, *va.* 1. to extèrminate, annìhilate
Sterminataménte, *adv.* excèssively; èndlessly
Sterminatézza, *sf* imménse size, bigness
Stermináto, a, *adj.* imménse, huge, excèssive
Sterminatóre, -tríce, *smf.* an extèrminátor
Sterminaziòne, *sf.* } extèrminátion, tòtal rùin,
Stermínio, *sm.* } màssacre, sláughter
Stêrna, *sf.* a swift, a màrtin
Sternáto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) extènded on the ground
Stêrnere, *va.* 2. to stretch on the ground
Stêrno, *sm.* the stèrnum or brèast-bone
Sternutáre, *vn.* 1. to sneeze

Sternúto, *sm.* snéezing; v. Starnuto
Sterpágnolo, -a } *adj.* of the nàture of sùckers;
Sterpígno, -a } full of briers, bràmbles
Sterpáme, *sm.* a quàntity of sùckers, shoots
Sterpaménto, *sm.* extirpátion, rôoting out
Sterpáre, *va.* 1. to root out, extìrpate, upróot
Sterpáto, -a, *adj.* rôoted out, extìrpated
Sterpéto, *sm.* a place côvered with twigs
Stêrpe, sterpo, *sm.* sùcker, sprig, young shoot
Sterpígno, -a, *adj.* of the nàture of shoots, or twigs; full of ùnderwood, bràmbly
Sterpóne, *sm.* a great sùcker, òffshoot; bâstard
Sterpóso, -a, *adj.* tàngled with ùnderwood
Sterquilínio, -ino, *sm.* a dùnghill
Sterraménto, *sm.* digging, lèvelling the ground
Sterráre, *va.* 1. to dig up, to clear awáy the earth
Sterráto, -a, *adj.* dug up; *sm.* a place that is hòllowed, dug out, ópened, cleared
Stêrro, *sm.* v. Sterramento
Stertóre, *sm.* whéezing, ràttling in the throat from difficulty of bréathing
Sterzáre, *va.* 1. to divíde in three parts
Sterzáto, -a, *adj.* divíded in three parts
Sterzatúra, *sf.* prûning, lòpping
Sterzétto, -a, *adj.* small cùrricle, gig
Stérzo, *sm.* a càbriolet, cab
Stesaménte, *adv.* diffûsely, at great length
Stéso, -a, *adj.* extènded, diffûse, pròlix
Stéso, *adv.* diffûsely, at great length
Stessaménte, *adv.* v. Medesimamente
Stéssere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to unwéave, unrâvel, tàngle
Stésso, -a, *adj.* self, same; egli stèsso, himsèlf; noi stéssi, ourséives; lo stesso re, the same king, éven the king, the king himsèlf
Stetoscópio, *sm*, stèthoscope
Stía, *sf.* a hen coop, mew (àviary, den)
Stiaccia, *sf.* v. Schiaccia
Stiacciáre, *va.* 1. (*better* schiacciáre)
Stiacciáta, *sf.* a bànnock, thin cake
Stiacciatína, *sf.* a small thin cake, scotch bànnock
Stiacciáto, -a, *adj.* crushed; v. Schiacciato
Stiacciatóna, *sf* a large flat càke, a bànnock
Stiáffo, *sm.* v. Schiaffo
Stiantáre, *va.* 1. v. Schiantare
Stianteréccio, -a, *adj.* éasily torn awáy
Stiáppa, *sf.* ancient close dress; splìnter
Stiáre, *va.* 1 to coop up, stuff, fàtten, cram; — capòni, to coop and cram cápons
Stiáto, -a, *adj.* cooped, crammed, fàttened
Stiátta, stiávo, ec. v. Shiatta, schiavo, ec.
Stibiáto, -a, *adj.* antimónial, stibial
Stibio, *sm.* àntimony
Stidionáta, *sf.* a spit-full, dispàtcher-full
Stidióne, schidióne, *sm.* a spit, dispàtcher
Stidioniêro, -éra, *smf.* one armed with a spit
Stiettézza, *sf.* v. Schiettezza
Stifo, *sm.* a corps of Greek light infantry
Stigáre, *va.* 1. v. Istigare, ec.
Stígio, -a, *adj.* stygian, infèrnal
Stigliáre, *va.* 1. to tear the flax from the stalk; to scotch
Stígnere } *va.* 2. *irr.* to take out the côlour or
Stíngere } tints; to effáce, to extinguish; — -sì, to lose the côlour, fade
Stigma, *sf.* mark, stamp, car, print, brand, stígma, v. Stimma
Stigmatizzáre, v. Stimatizzare
Stiláre, *va.* 1. to be cùstomary, habìtual, úsual
Stíle, *sm.* a style *or* steel pèncil ánciently used in wríting on wax tàblets; a style: a mànner of wríting; a gnómon, a pôinted stick; a fèscue; a scàffolding pole; a mànner of rèckoning; stile concíso, a concise style; — slombáto, a loose slôvenly stile
Stilettáre, *va.* 1. to stab with a stilétto
Stilettáta, *sf.* a stab with a stilétto
Stilettáto, -a, *adj.* stabbed, pòniarded
Stilétto, *sm.* a stilétto, small dàgger, gráver
Stiliforme, *adj.* stilétto-shaped, dàgger like
Stílla, *sf.* a drop; a stílla a stílla, drop by
Stillaméntо, *sm.* dròpping, distillátion (drop
Stillánte, *adj.* dròpping, distilling, ôozing
Stilláre, *vn.* 1. to drop, to fall drop by drop, ôoze out; stilláre dal cáldo, to melt down, to melt into wàter by heat; to get thin, becôme lìmpid; to distil as the small rain, as the dew from hèaven, to drizzle; *va.* to distil, to extràct the spìrit; to pour out drop by drop: to instil, infûse; stillársi il cervêllo, to rack one's brains
Stillato, *sm.* jèlly-broth, jèlly
— -a, *adj.* distilled, dropped, stilled
Stillatóre, -trice, *smf.* a distiller
Stillazióne, *sf.* distillátion, infûsion
Stillicídio, *sm.* stillicide, dròpping, léaking
Stíllo, *sm.* v. Stile; a stilétto; stéel yard, beam
Stíma, *sf.* estéem, cònsideràtion, regárd; far la stíma d'un'ópera, to form an èstimate of a work; aver in istíma, tenére in istíma, to estéem, to prize
Stimábile, *adj.* èstimable, vàluable
Stimabilità, *sf.* èstimableness, worth
Stimagióne, *sf.* } èstimátion, valuátion, ap-
Stimaménto, *sm.* } preciátion, estéem, vàlue
Stimánte, *adj.* who estéems, èstimates, values
Stimáre, *van.* 1. to estéem think, consider, look upon, rèckon, judge; stímo che sarà mêglio, ecc. I thinkk it will be bètter, etc.; non vi stímo un fico, I dont't vàlue you a fig, a fig for you; stimáre (un podêre, ecc.), to èstimate, appráise, vàlue, sèt a price upon, etc.; non bisógna stimáre le biáde in cámpo prima che sían matúre, we must not fix the vàlue of stànding corn befóre it is ripe
Stímate, *sfp.* (*relig.*) marks, prints, cicatrices, scars; far le stímate, to lift one's hands in wònderment
Stimatissimo, -a, *adj.* much estéemed
Stimatíva, *sf.* jùdgment, estimátion, imaginátion; the discèrning fàculty
Stimatizzáre, *va.* 1. to make scars, stigmatíze

Stimatizzáto, -a, *adj.* stigmatized
Stimáto, -a, *adj.* estéemed, prized, válued
Stimatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who fixes the válue, an èstimáter, váluer, sworn appráiser
Stimazióne, *sf.* v. Stima
Stímma, *sf.* stigma, brand, wound, mark
Stimo, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Stima
Stimolánte, *adj.* stimulating, úrging on
Stimoláre, *va.* 1. to stimulate, goad, urge on
Stimolatívo, -a, *adj.* exciting, provóking
Stimoláto, -a, *adj.* stimulated, excited
Stimolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* exciter, úrger on
Stimolatório, -a, *adj.* stímulating, exciting
Stimolazióne, *sf.* stimulátion, instigátion
Stímolo, *sm.* goad, spur, stímulus, sting
Stimolóso, -a, *adj.* exciting, púngent, sharp
Stínca, *sf.* súmmit; top (of a móuntain)
Stincajuólo, *sm.* a prisoner for debt
Stincáta, *sf.* stroke on the shin, trip, kick
Stínche, *sfp.* prisons, jails (in Flòrence)
Stínco, *sm.* the tibia, shin, shin-bone
Stinénzia, *sf.* v. Astinenza
Stínguere, *van.* 2. v. Estinguere
Stinto, v. Istinto, Distinto
— -a, *adj.* (*from* stignere) discóloured, extinguished
Stío, *adj. m.* sown in March (flax)
Stióppo, *sm.* v. Schioppo
Stióro, *sm.* a peck (mèasure)
Stípa, *sf.* brùshwood, small fire-wood, dry twigs, fàgots, à mass of bràmbles or twigs clósely packed togèther; a quántity of any thing bound heaped *or* wedged togèther
Stipáre, *va.* 1. to fence with fàgots, to enclóse *or* fill with bùndles of brùshwood, to crowd, cram, pile; to condènse, heap up; to cut the brùshwood *or* ùnderwood
Stipáto, -a, *adj.* enclósed *or* filled with fàgots; crówded *or* cràmmed (with péople); pruned
Stipendiáre, *va.* 1. to hire, to keep in one's pay; to engáge for a salary *or* stípend
Stipendiário, *sm.* a stipèndiary, a pènsioner
Stipendiáto, -a, *adj.* hired, engáged for a sàlary, páid, pènsioned; magistráto stipendiáto, a mágistrate who recéives a sàlary; scrittóre stipendiáto, a vénal *or* mèrcenary writer, a vile híreling
Stipéndio, *sm.* stípend, wáges, pay, hire
Stipettájo, *sm.* an ebanist, a cabinet-maker
Stipétto, *sm.* a chest of dráwers, small búreau
Stipidíre, *vn.* 3. v. Stupidire (binet-shaped
Stipifórme, *adj.* in the form of a càbinet, cà-
Stípite, *sm.* the main trunk of a tree, a pole *or* stake; a dóor-post, jamb, pier; the stock of a plant; the head of a fàmily
Stipito, *sm.* a jamb, a dóor-post
Stípo, *sm.* a chest of dráwers, búreau, press
Stíptico, -a, *adj.* stỳptic, astringent
Stípula, *sf.* stùbble, thatch, stalk of corn
Stipulánte, *adj.* stipulating, contràcting
Stipuláre, *vn.* 1. to stipulate, cóvenant, lay down, bárgain, contràct, agrée
Stipuláto, -a, *adj.* stipulated, agréed, etc.
Stipulazióne, *sf.* stipulátion, agréement
Stipulóso, -a, *adj.* lòng-stalked, stùbbled,
Stiracchiábile, *adj.* sùbject to cavil (stùbbly
Stiracchiaménto, *sm.* óverstrètching, càvilling, the òverstráining an expréssion; hàggling
Stiracchiáre, *va.* 1. to pull, tug, try to stretch; to óverstráin a word *or* phrase, to wrest it from its próper sense; to try to decéive, to càvil, sophisticate; to hàggle, chéapen, to drive hard bárgain; — le milze, to tail and moil, to drúdge (tiously
Stiracchiatamènte, *adv.* sophistically;
Stiracchiatézza, -úra, *sf.* cavillation, càvilling, càptiousness (stráined
Stiracchiáto, -a, *adj.* sophisticated, óver-
Stiracchiatóre, *sm.* one who óverstrètches, strains, hàggles, sophísticates
Stiracchiatúra, *sf.* sòphistry, hàggling
Stiracchiería, *sf.* v. Stiracchiamento
Stiraménto, *sm.* } a strètching, stráining,
Stiratúra, *sf.* } wrésting, óverstráining, tènsion; tùgging; the strètching and dóing up linen, fróning; stiratúra dèlle fùni, the rack, tórture, cord
Stiráre, *va.* 1. to stretch, pull out, extènd, to strain, wrest; to stretch and fron linen
Stiráto, -a, *adj.* pulled out, stretched; fróned
Stiratríce, *sf.* an fróner of linen, a gètter up (or smóother) of fine linen; a wàsherwoman
Stirpáme, *sm.* a quántity of bràmbles, a mass of roots, briars thorns
Stirpáre, *va.* 1. to upróot, extìrpate, destrǒy
Stirpáto, -a, *adj.* róoted out, extìrpated
Stirpatóre, -tríce, *smf.* extìrpátor, destrǒyer
Stirpazióne, *sf.* extìrpátion, total destrùction
Stírpe, *sf.* race, extràction, fàmily, lineage
Stirpéto, *sm.* a brake, a bràmbly spot
Stiticággine } *sf.* còstiveness, constipátion of
Stiticheria } the bǒwels, bílious obstrùction;
Stitichézza } drýness, néarness, clóse-fisted-
Stiticità } ness, péevishness, spleen; la stiticággine de' pedánti, the drýness, hárdness, insipídity of pèdants
Stìtico, -a, *adj.* còstive, cònstipated, bound; stỳptic, astringent; clóse-fisted, near; sùllen, ill-húmoured; dry, concíse, insipid
Stiticúzzo, -a, *adj.* ráther ill tempered, cross,
Stituíre, *va.* 3. v. Instituire (near
Stiumáre, *va.* 1. v. Schiumare
Stiva, *sf.* the hàndle of a plough; the hold of a ship; goods stowed in a ship's hold; bùlk-head, bàllast; trovár la stíva, to find out the way to do a thing
Stivadóre, *sm.* the sponge of a cànnon
Stivaggio, *sm.* stówage, stówing
Stivaláccio, *sm.* a large ùgly boot; a great idiot
Stivalársi, *vrf.* 1. to put on one's boots
Stivaláta, *sf.* a kick with one's boots on
Stivaláto, -a, *adj.* bóoted, in boots
Stivále, *sm.* a boot; a ninny, a simpleton
Stivalétto, *sm.* a half boot, wèllington boot

Stivalône, *sm.* a large hèavy boot, a jàck-boot; a clùmsy fellow, a hèavy faced man
Stivaménto, *sm.* a heap of things or pèrsons stowed *or* crammed togèther; (*mar.*) stòwing, stòwage, héaping, piling
Stiváre, *va.* 1. to stow, stow awày, to heap, heap up, to crowd togèther; — -si, to crowd, to press togèther, to lie or stand close
Stiváto, -a, *adj.* stowed, stowed awày, crówded, wedged togèther; stiváto di gente, crówded with people
Stivière, *sm.* a sort of bùskin, hígh-low
Stizza, *sf.* pàssion, irritátion, hástiness, wàspishness, spite, fùry, the mánge, the itch
Stizzáre, -ársi, *va.* 1. to get wàspish, àngry
Stizzáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* àngry, irritáted
Stizzíre, *va.* 3. to irritate, put in a pàssion
Stizzíto, -a, *adj.* irritated, àngry
Stizzo, stizzône, *sm.* a fírebrand
Stizzosamênte, *adv.* àngrily, wàspishly
Stizzóso, -a, *adj.* irâscibile, pàssionate, hásty
Stoccáta, *sf.* a thrust, a pass with a rápier, a heârt-wońnd, deep grief; stáre alla stoccáta, to mind one's eye, look abèad, take care
Stoccheggiánte, *adj.* giving thrusts
Stoccheggiáre, *va.* 1. to give thrusts, wound; — *vn.* to defènd one's self; andáre stoccheggiándo, to keep on the defènsive
Stocchétto, *sm.* a small rápier; a swórd-cane
Stócco, *sm.* a rápier; a swórd cane, pole, stake; stock, race, lineage; avèr stócco, to have wit, reputátion
Stoccolísso, *sm.* stòck-fish
Stóffa, *sf.* stuff, shag, etc.; màtter, matérial, stoffe di seta, silk-stuffs
Stôffo, *sm.* quántity, a quántity of stuff, màtter
Stôggio, *sm.* carèsses, affècted mànners
Stôgliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to turn aside, divèrt, avèrt
Stogliménto, *sm.* a táking away, dissuásion
Stoicaménte, *adv.* stóically
Stoicísmo, *sm.* stóicism
Stóico, -a, *smf.* a stóic; — *adj.* stóical
Stója, *sf.* mat, hàssock; a bent mat; pórtico
Stóla, *sf.* a stole, long vest, gárment, dress
Stolâto, -a, *adj.* wèaring a stole
Stólco, *sm.* black phèasant (of the mońntains)
Stolidaménte, *adv.* stúpidly, fóolishly stòlidly
Stolidétto, -a, *adj.* a little stúpid, fóolish
Stolidézza, stolidità, *sf.* stupidity, stolidity
Stôlido, -a, *adj.* stòlid, stúpid, fóolish
Stôlto, *sm.* the cèntre or suppórting pole of a tent or hây stack; far lo stôllo, to stand up (stúpidly) like a post
Stolône, *sm.* an órnament of gold *or* embrońdery of a priest' cope
Stolóni, *smpl.* (*bot.*) sùckers, òffshoots
Stoltézza, -ízia, *sf.* fòlly, fóolishness
Stoltilóquio, *sm.* stultiloquence
Stoltizia, v. Stoltezza
Stólto, -a, *adj.* fóolish, stòlid, half mad; infàtuated; uno stólto, a fool
Stôlto, -a, *adj.* turned aside, avèrted
Stomacaggine, *sf.* nàusea, lóathing, disgùst
Stomacâle, *adj.* còrdial, stomàchic, tônic
Stomacánte, *adj.* v. Stomacoso
Stomacáre, *va.* 1. to dìsgùst; to loathe, abhôr; to cause a lóathing *or* nàusea, to make one's stómach rise; *vn.* to feel one's stómach turn; mi fa stomacáre, it makes me sick; stômaco le ricchézze, che ingiustaménte s'acquístano, I despise wealth unjùstly acquíred
Stomacáta, *sf.* a blow with one's stómach
Stomacáto, -a, *adj.* disgùsted, sùrfeited
Stomaczióne, *sf.* v. Stomacaggine
Stomachévole, *adj.* disgùsting, sìckening, revòlting; che stomachévole vista! what a disgùsting sight!
Stomachevolménte, *adv.* in a disgùsting mànner
Stomáchico, -a, *adj.* stomàchical, fòrtifying
Stômaco, *sm.* stómach; avèrsion, lóathing; indignátion; buóno stômaco, a great fèeder; quell' ingiùria non gli fa stômaco, he has no difficulty in swàllowing that affrònt; cóntro stômaco, agáinst one's will
Stomacône, *sm.* a great stómach
Stomacosaménte, *adv.* lóathsomely
Stomacóso, -a, *adj.* lóathsome, revòlting, filthy
Stomacúzzo, *sm.* a small *or* weak stómach
Stonazióne, *sf.* the béing *or* gètting out of tune
Stonánte, *adj.* dissonant, discòrdant
Stonáre, *vn.* 1. to be *or* go out of tune
Stóppa, *sf.* tow, hards of flax *or* hemp
Stoppáccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* wàdding (for guns)
Stoppágnolo, -a, *adj.* còttony, tówy, of wàdding
Stoppáre, *va.* 1. to stop with tow; to caulk with óakum; to stop, stòpple; to despíse; stoppársi gli orécchi, to stop one's ears
Stóppia, *sf.* stùbble; stùbble-field
Stoppiáro, *sm.* a stùbble field
Stoppináre, *va.* 1. to put in the wick, to kìndle, to light with a càndle
Stoppiniêra, *sf.* v. Bugia
Stoppíno, *sm.* a wick, a rùsh-light, (a sìnt)
Stoppióne, *sm.* a thìstle, stùbble
Stoppóso, -a, *adj.* flàxy, stringy, tów-like
Storáce, *sf.* stôrax (odoríferous gum)
Stôrcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to wrest aside, to wrench round, to twist out of its place, to writhe, crookeen, untwist; stôrcere uno spillo, fo crookeen a pin; — il cóllo ad uno, to wring a pèrson's neck abońt; — la bócca, to make wry fáces; — il sénso di una parôla, to wrest a word from its pròper méaning; — una fúne, to untwist a rope; stórcersi, to give one's self a twist, to make contórtions, to writhe; stórcersi un bráccio, un piede, to dìslocáte an arm, to sprain a foot
Storcilêggi, *sm.* an ignorant lâwyer, a pèttifôgger
Storcimênto, *sm.* storcitúra, *sf.* a wrèsting asíde, wrènching out of its place, writhing, crookening, distórting, distórtion
Stordigióne, *sf.* stordiménto, *m.* a stùnning,

astounding, the state of being stunned, stúpified, àddled
Stordíre, *va.* 3. to stun, amáze, astound, àddle; to dun one's brains; —-si, to be astounded, stúpified, addled
Storditaménto, *adv.* inconsiderately
Stordítézza, *sf.* heedlessness, giddiness
Stordítivo, -a, *adj.* stunning, amázing
Stordíto, -a, *adj.* stunned, amázed; wild
Stòria, *sf.* a history, story; a recital, stóry, tale
Storiário, *sm.* an itinerant vènder of stories, almanacs, etc.
Storiále, *adj.* histórical; — *sm.* an histórian
Storialménte, *adv.* histórically
Storiáre, *va.* 1. to paint an histórical subject; to give matter for history; to write a history; to wait, linger, languish
Storiáto, -a, *adj.* recorded in history, stóried
Storicaménte, *adv.* histórically, in history
Stòrico, *sm.* an histórian, writer of history
—-a, *adj.* histórical, of history
Storieggiáre, *va.* 1. to narráte, to write *or* paint histories
Storiélla, -étta, *sf.* little stóry, nóvel, tale
Storiettina, *sf.* a composition of histórical figures
Storiévole, *adj.* histórical, of history
Storiografía, *sf.* histórical narration
Storiògrafo, *sm.* historiògrapher
Storioncéllo, *sm.* a small stúrgeon
Storióne, *sm.* a stúrgeon
Stormeggiáre, *van.* 1. to assemble, crowd togéther; to ring the alarm-bell
Stormeggiáta, *sf.* a great upróar, túmult, bustle
Stormíre, *va.* 3. to make a noise, to rustle
Stòrmo, *sm.* a flight of birds, a throng of combatants; an affráy, bustle, noise, din; suonár a stòrmo, to ring the tocsin
Stornáre, *va.* 1. to cause to swerve, to turn aside, to detèr, dissuáde; *vn.* to swerve, give way, falf back
Stornáto, -a, *adj.* turned aside, detérred
Stornéllo, *sm.* a stárling; a top, a pèg-top
Stòrno, *sm.* the detérring, túrning aside
Storpiaménto, *sm.* máiming, crippling
Storpiáre, *va.* 1. to maim, cripple; mútilate
Storpiatáccio, -a, *adj.* very much maimed
Storpiataménte, *adv.* in a mútilated manner
Storpiáto, -a, *adj.* crippled, lame, maimed, mútilated; *sm.* a lame person, a cripple
Storpiatóre, *sm.* one that maims, mútilates
Storpiatúra, *sf.* a máiming, mútilation
Stòrpio, *sm.* an obstruction, hindrance, òbstacle; a cripple, a lame person
Storráto, -a, *adj.* without turrets, towerless
Stòrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to take off, divèrt, detèr
Storsióne, *sf.* extòrtion, gripe, spasm, twinge
Stòrta, *sf.* twisting; scimitár; retòrt, sèrpent
Stortaménte, *adv.* askance, awry, cróokedly
Stortétta, *sf.* a small sabre, scimitár
Stortigliáto, stortiláto, *sm.* } a sprain in
Stortigliatúra, stortilatúra, *sf.* } a horse's leg
Stortiláto, *adj.* sprained, bent, cróoked
Stòrto, -a, *adj.* (*from* stòrcere) writhed, wrenched, twisted, cróoked, pervèrse; gàmbe stòrte, bàndy legs, cróoked shanks
Stovíglí, *smp.* stovíglie, *sfp.* post and pans, hitchen utensils; earthen-ware; pòttery; dar nelle stovíglie (*vulg.*), to fall into a pàssion
Stovigliájo, *sm.* a máker *or* sèller of pots, ovens, etc.
Stovigliería, *sf.* pòttery, earthenware; delf
Stozzáccio, *sm.* scória of métals
Stozzáre, *vn.* 1. to punch, to mandrel; v. Stozzo
Stózzo, *sm.* a punch *or* mandrel used to give a convex form to métals
Strabalzaménto, *sm.* tòssing up and down
Strabalzáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down, to bandy
Strabalzóni, *adv.* in a tòssing manner
Strabáttere, *va.* 2. to bang about, hàrass greátly
Strabéllo, *adj.* remárkably beaútiful
Strabéne, *adv.* v. Benissimo
Strabére, *va.* 2. *irr.* to drink, immòderately
Strabevizióne, *sf.* excessive drinking
Strabiliáre, *vn.* 1. } to wonder, to be astò-
Strabilíre, *vn.* 3. } nished, amázed
Strabiliáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* amázed, stúpified
Strabísmo, *sm.* strábism (gréasy
Strabisúnto, -a, *adj.* excéedingly dirty, very
Straboccaménto, *sm.* a spilling over, rushing down héadlong
Straboccánte, *adj.* overflówing, outbursting
Straboccáre, *vn.* 1. to overflów, to spill *or* rush over; to burst forth, dash down, túmble héadlong
Straboccataménte, *adv.* excéssively, hástily
Straboccáto, -a, *adj.* overflówed, spilt *or* rushed over; héadlong, furious, fiery, rash
Strabocchévole, *adj.* overflówing, excéssive, outbursting, héadlong, precipitous
Strabocchevolménte, *adv.* overflówingly; láv-ishly; ráshly; immòderately; precipitously
Strabócco, *sm* a précipice, fall, downfall
— a, *adj.* v. Straboccante
Straboccóne, *sm.* precipitating, dashing, dash
Strabbondánza, *sf.* great abúndance, plénty
Strabbondévole, *adj.* extrémely abúndant
Strabuóno, -a, *adj.* very good, excellent
Strabuzzánte, *adj.* staring, looking éagerly
Strabuzzáre, *va.* 1. to look at stéadfastly, stáre
Stracannáre, *va.* 1. to wind in équal pórtions upòn a número of bòbbins the silk remáining upon àny of them
Stracannatúra, *sf.* the transférring of silk from one set of bòbbins to óthers
Stracantáre, *va.* 1. to sing delightfully
Stracáro, -a, *adj.* (*better* carissimo), very dear
Stracárico, -a, *adj.* overlóaded
Strácca, *sf.* wéariness, fatigue, girth
Straccagelosíe, *smf.* one who is always at the window *or* by window blinds

Straccâggine, *sf.* lànguor, fatîgue; lìstlessness
Straccâle, *sm.* brèeching, band, strap
Straccaménto, *sm.* fatîgue, lâssitude
Straccâre, *va.* 1. to tire, fatîgue, wéary, knock up; — -si, to get tired, wéaried, knòcked up
Straccatívo, -a, *adj.* fatîguing, tîresome
Straccâto, -a, *adj.* v. Straccare, stracco
Stracchézza, *sf.* fatîgue, wéariness, disgùst
Stracchiccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat fatîgued
Stracchino, *sm.* a sort of Lòmbardy cheese
Stracciâbile, *adj.* that can be torn, lâcerable
Stracciafôglio, *sm.* a wàste-book, dây-book
Stracciajuôlo, *sm.* one who cards silk-cocòons
Stracciaménto, *sm.* tèaring, destrùction, rûin
Stracciâre, *va.* 1 to tear, rend, lâcerate, mànglе, pull to piéces, quârter, hàrass
Stracciasâcco, -a, *adj.* with an éager *or* évil-eye; guardâre a stracciasâcco, to eye scowlingly
Stracciataménte, *adv.* in piéces, bits, mòrsels
Stracciâto, -a, *adj.* torn, rent, bròken, rûined
Stracciatôre, *sm.* tèarer, rènder, destroyer
Stracciatûra, *sf.* a tèaring, tear, rent
Straccicalâre, *vn.* 1. to prate, prâttle, tàttle
Strâccio, *sm.* rag, tàtter, bit; rent, tear; strâcci, the tow of silk
Straccióne, *sm.* a rägged fellow, man in tàtters, a bèggar
Strâcco, -a, *adj.* wéary, fatîgued, exhàusted, rûined; terrèno strâcco, worn out land
Straccôcere, *va.* 2. to overdò, to cook too much
Straccôtto, -a, *adj.* cooked too much, òverdòne
Stracconsigliâre, *va.* 1. to advìse strònglу
Straccontentâre, *va.* 1. to over-sàtisfy, to de-
Straccurânza, *sf.* v. Trascuranza (light
Straconténto, -a, *adj.* delîghted, most hàppy
Stracórrere, *vn.* 2 *irr.* to run fast, pass flèetly
Stracorrévole, *adj.* fleet, swift, trànsient
Stracôrso, -a, *adj.* passed away, fled, gone
Stracotânza, *sf.* v. Tracotanza
Stracôtto, -a, *adj.* too much done, òverdòne
Strâda, *sf.* a road, way, route; strâda maestra, the hìghway, main road; — ferrâta, a râilroad; — vicinâle, â cross road, bye-way; — battûta, the béaten track, pùblic road; gettârsi, andâre alla strâda, to turn highwayman; fâre strada, to make way; sbagliâre la strâda, to lose one's way
Stradâle, *adj.* of a road; *sm.* a coùntry road
Stradâre, *va.* 1. to put (a pèrson) on the way, to advànce *or* fùrther (him) on the way
Stradâto, -a, *adj.* on the way, fùrthered, fòrwarded, gètting on
Stradêlla, -élta } *sf.* a nàrrow road, a pârish
Stradicciuôla } *or* bye road; a broad lane
Stradière, *sm.* a gâbel-man, an òctroi-guard
Stradîna, *sf.* a stréet wâlker, a pròstitute
Stradiôtto, *sm.* a Stràdiot, (greek sòldier)
Stradolôre, *sm.* excèssive ânguish *or* pain
Stradône, *sm.* a high road, broad âlley
Stradôppio, -a, *adj.* more than doùble
Stradôppio (giacinto), *sm.* doùble hyacinth
Stradûzza, *sf.* a lìttle road, street, lane
Strafalciâre, *va.* 1. to mow ill, half mow; to walk ràpidly, work fìtfully, act héedlessly, talk blùnderingly
Strafalcióne, *sm.* an èrror, òversíght, negligence, blùnder; an eccentrìcity, extràvagance, fòlly
Strafâre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to do more than is necessary
Strafâtto-a, *adj.* òverdône, too ripe, etc.
Strafavoregliâre, *va.* 1. to fâvour over and abòve
Strafelâre, *vn.* 1. to be out of breath
Strafelâto, -a, *adj.* v. Trafelato, costernato
Strafficâre, *va.* 1. to dispàtch, finish, end
Strafficâto, -a, *adj.* dispàtched, finished
Strafigurâre, *va.* 1. to transfòrm
Strafine, *adj.* sùperfìne, vèry fine
Strafizzéca, *sf.* the herb pediculâris
Strafoggiâre, *vn.* 1. to excèl in pomp, to be over shòwy
Straforâre, *va.* 1. to transpiérce, bore through
Strafôro, *sm.* any thing drilled with holes; cut out fâncy work; lavorâr di strafôro, to work ùnderhand; passâre per strafôro, to pass through sécretly, to ènter clandèstinely
Strafugâre, *va.* 1. v. Trafugare
Strâge, *sf.* hàvoc, cârnage, bùtchery
Strâggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*poet*) distrârre
Stragiudiziâle, *adj.* extragiudicial
Strâglio, *sm.* a stay of a ship's mast
Stragodére, *vn.* 2. to enjoy excéedingly
Stragonfiâre, *va.* 1. to òverswell, rise abòve
Stragrânde, *adj.* enòrmous, vèry great
Stragrâve, *adj* very grave, hèavy, griévous
Strainâre, *va.* 1. to unyòke, unhârness
Stralciâre, *va.* 1. to prune or nip off the leaves *or* brànches of vines *or* shrubs; to disintricate, unràvel, disentàngle; stralciâre un negòzio, to disentàngle an affair, to clear it up
Strâlcio, *sm.* a prûning; a cléaring up
Strâle, *sm.* àrrow, dart, bolt, thùnderbolt
Stralétto, *sm.* small dart, àrrow, bolt
Stralignaménto, *sm.* v. Tralignamento
Stralignâre, *vn.* 1. v. Tralignare, ec.
Stralucênte, *adj.* vèry brìlliant, shìning bright
Stralûcere, *vn.* 2 to shine vèry bright
Stralunaménto, *sm.* the rôlling one's eyes in wònderment, stâring wildly
Stralunâre, *va.* 1. to roll one's eyes wildly, to stare with wònder
Stralunâto, -a, *adj.* gòggle eyed, squinting
Stralûngo, -a, *adj.* immènsely long
Stramalvâgio, -a, *adj.* vèry wicked, pròfligate
Stramânto, *sm.* an èxtra hòrsecloth
Stramatûro, -a, *adj.* over-rìpe, too ripe
Stramazzâre, *va.* 1. (*from* strame) to floor, to strike to the ground, to fell, to knock down; to give a strètching fall; *vn.* to fall clâshing down, to fall like a côrpse
Stramazzâta, *sf.* a fèlling blow, a flòorer

Stramazzàto, -a, *adj.* flòored knoked down
Stramázzo, *sm.* v. Trapunto; a strètching blow, a fèlling hit, a floorer; a règular knock down; a slàshing cùt; a fall at full length
Stramazzóne, *sm.* a violet fall at full length, a fèlling blow, a flòorer
Strámba, *sf.* a còarse rope of hay or broom
Strambáre, *vn.* 1. a shifting of the wind, véering
Strambasciáre, *va.* 1. v. Trambasciare
Strambellàre, *va.* 1. to tear, shred, snip
Strambellàto, -a, *adj.* torn, shrèdded, tàwdry
Strambéllo, *sm.* rag, tàtter, shred, little bit
Strambità, strambería, *sf.* eccentricity, òddity
Stràmbo, *sm.* v. Stramba; *adj.* bàndy-legged, cróoked; uòmo stràmbo, (*vulg.*) an odd fèllow, an eccèntric chàracter
Strambòtto, *sm.* a catch, glee, erótic song
Stráme, *sm.* straw, hay; a horse's bed, litter, fòdder; a lair, a cóuching place
Strameggiáre, *va.* 1. to eat straw, hay, fòdder
Stramenáre, *va.* 1. v. Straportare
Stramentíre, *vn.* 3. to lie excèssively
Stramezzamònto, *sm.* interposition, pause, stop
Stramezzáre, *van.* 1. v. Tramezzare
Stramoggiànte, *adj.* abóunding, superabùndant
Stramoggiáre, *vn.* 1. to abóund, superabóund
Stramònio, *sm.* (*bot.*) stramònium
Stramortíre, *vn.* 3. to faint, to fall into a swoon
Strasmortíto, *adj.* v. Tramortito
Strampalatería, *sf.* v. Spropositone
Strampalàto, -a, *adj.* extràvagant, odd
Stranáccio, -a, *adj* excèedingly strange, odd
Stranaménto, *adv.* strángely, òddly; extrémely
Stranáre, *va.* 1. to send away, àlienate, use strángely and ill, estránge; *vn.* and *vrf.* to do strange things, to act òddly and unacccóuntably, to go off, becòme estránged
Stranáto, -a, *adj.* sent away, àlienàted
Stranaturáre, *va.* 1. to change the nàture of
Straneáre, *va.* 1. to send away, àlienàte
Stráneo, *adj.* v. Estraneo
Stranétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat strange
Strangolaménto, *sm.* the act of strànglíng
Stranézza, *sf* strángeness, òddness, singulàrity, òddity; whim; strange and hard tréatment
Strangoláre, *va.* 1. to strànglе, sùffocate
— -lársi, *vrf.* 1. to bawl out with all one's might
Strangoláto, -a, *adj.* strànglеd, strait, shrill
Strangolatójo, -a, *adj.* chòking, dàngerous
Strangolatóre, *sm* strànglеr, thròttler, chòker
Strànglo, *sm.* strànglíng, suffocàtion
Strangosciáre, *va.* 1. v. Trambasciare
Strangugiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Trangugiare
Stranguglióne, -óni, *sm.* strànglеs; quinsy
Strangúria, *sf.* (*med.*) stràngury
Stranguriáre, *vn.* 1. to have the stràngury
Straniànza, *sf.* v. Stranezza
Straniáre, *va.* 1. to estránge, àlienàte
Straniàto, -a, *adj.* estránged, àlienàted, off
Stranieggiáre, *va.* 1. to treat hàrshly
Stranière, -o, *sm.* à strànger, a fòreigner
— o-, -a, *adj.* fòreign, strange; mèrci straniére o forestière, fòreign wares; tiranníà straniéra, fòreign rule
Stránio, -a, *adj.* àlien, fòreign, strange, unúsual
Stràno, -a, *adj.* strange, foreign, àlien; strange, odd, unúsual (outlàndish), rude; extráneous; estránged, removed; méagre, pale
— *adv.* in a cold hàughty estránged mànner
Stranúccio, -a, *adj.* ràther pale, thin, slènder
Straóra, *sf.* an unúsual *or* untimely hour
Straordinariaménte, *adv.* extraòrdinarily
Straordinarietà, *s.* extraòrdinariness
Straordinário, -a, *adj.* extraòrdinary, unúsual
— *sm.* an exprèss
Strapagáre, *va.* 1. to òverpáy, pay too dear
Strapagáto, -a, *adj.* òverpáid, paid too dear
Strapanáto, -a, *adj.* v. Trapanato, trapanare
Straparlàre, *vn.* 1. to talk too much; to tattle
Strapazzaménto, *sm.* v. Strapàzzo
Strapazzáre, *va.* 1. to make small accóunt of, to slight, abuse, use ill; to scold, insùlt, tràmple upòn; strapazzáre un lavoro, to do a piece of work còarsely; — un cavallo, to òverwòrk *or* abuse a horse; strappazzársi, to drudge, toil, fatigue one's self, to be càreless of one's health
Strapazzatamènte, *adv.* càrelessly, bùnglingly
Strapazzàto, -a, *adj.* abùsed, ill-treated, bòtched
Strappazzatore, -a, trice, *smf.* he, she who abùses, insùlts
Strapázzo, *sm.* abùse, ill ùsage, contùmely, drùdgery; àbiti da strapàzzo, wòrking clothes, èvery day clothes; cavàllo da strapázzo, a hack, cob, horse of all work
Strapazzóso, -a, *adj.* v. Trascurato
Strapèrdere, *va.* 2. to lose a great deal
Strapiantáre, *vn.* 1. to transplànt
Strapiòvere, *va.* 2. to rain very hard, to pour
Straportàre, *va.* 1. to transpòrt, transmit, expòrt; to transpòrt, rávish, enràpture
Strapotènte, *adj.* very pówerful, fòrmidable
Strappabèeco (a), *adv.* fúriously
Strappàbile, *adj.* that can be torn away
Strappacchiàre, *va.* 1. to tear off little by little
Strappaménto, *sm.* a plùcking up, snàtching away, a wrèsting *or* wrènching off
Strappáre, *va.* 1. to snatch away, pluck off, to wrest to wrench; strappàre gli òcchi ad uno, to tear one's eyes out, to gouge him; gliélo strappái di màno, I plucked, snatched, jerked *or* wrenched it out of his hand
Strappáta, *sf.* a pluck, snatch, pull; a strappádo
Strappatélla, *sf.* a little pluck, snatch, jerk
Strappàto, -a, *adj.* plucked, jerked away
Strappo, *sm.* v. Strappáta
Strapregáre, *va.* 1. to entréat most èarnestly

Strapuntíno, *sm.* a small màttress
Strapúnto, *sm.* a màttress, hàmmock, cot
Straricchíre, *va.* 3. to enrich greètly; *vn.* to becòme very rich
Straricco, -a, *adj.* immènsely rich
Straripáre, *vn.* 1. to òverflów (*the banks*), to inùndate
Staripévole, *adj.* very cràggy, precìpitous
Strasapére, *vn.* 1. to be too knówing, learned
Strasapúto,-a, *adj.* very learned, too knowing
Strasávio, -a, *adj.* óver-wise, most èrudite
Strascicamánti, *sm.* one who attràcts lòvers
Stascicaménto, *sm.* drâwing *or* dragging after
Strascicánte, *adj.* attràctive, dragging alòng
Strascicáre, *va.* 1. to drag alòng, to trail (to tow) *vn.* to crawl, to drag itself alòng
Strascicáto, -a, *adj.* dragged, trailed alòng
Strascico, *sm.* the act of tráiling; the remâinder, rèsidue; the train of a gown; favellár collo strascico, to speak drâwlingly
Strascicóni, *adv.* in a drâwling hèavy mànner
Strascinaménto, *sm.* dràgging, drâwing alòng
Strascináre, *va.* 1. to drag alòng, draw
Strascináto, -a, *adj.* dragged alòng, drawn
Strascinatúra, *sf.* strascínio, *sm.* dràgging alòng
Strascino, *sm.* a drag, a sweep *or* tràmmel net; a lànding net; a hâwking bútcher
Strasecoláre, *va.* 1. v. Trasecolare
Strasentíre, *vn.* 3. to feel sènsibly, dèeply
Strasentíto, -a, *adj.* felt sènsibly, understòod
Strasordinário, -a, *adj* extraòrdinary, stránge
Strasportáre, *va.* 1. v Trasportare
Stratagémma, *sm.* stràtagem, àrtifice
Stratagliáre, *vn.* 1. to cut like a rázor
Stratáre, *vn.* 1. to sit *or* lie at full length
Strategía, *sf.* strâtegy, military tàctics
Stratégico, -a, *adj.* stratégical
Stratificáre, *va.* 1. to strâtifý, to dispóse in láyers
Stratificáto, -a, *adj.* stràtified, in stráta
Stráto, *sm.* a strátum, couch, bed; floor
Strátta, *sf.* v. Strappata
Strátto, *sm.* an àbstract; àlbum, note book
— -a, *adj.* strange, sprung, descènded, extràcted, sèparated, prone, addicted
Stravacáto, -a, *adj.* out of its place; página stravacáta, a page out of its place from nègligence in binding
Stravagánte, *adj.* whìmsical, eccèntric, strange, odd, fantàstic, extràvagant; Swift era uômo stravagantíssimo, Swift was a very eccèntric chàracter, a vèry odd fèllow
Stravanteménte, *adv.* extràvagantly, òddly
Stravangantétto, -a, *adj.* ràther odd, sòmewhat strange, queer, whimsical, extràvagant
Stravagánza, *sf.* extràvagance, singulàrity, eccentricity; far delle stravagánze, to act strángely, to do odd things
Stravalicáre, e stravalcáre, *va.* 1. to ford, wade through; to pass through in a hùrry
Stravasaménto, *sm.* extravasátion
Stravasársi, *vrf.* (*med.*) to becòme èxtrava-
Stravasâto, -a, *adj.* extràva sáted (sáted
Stravedére, *vn.* 2. to see much, too much
Stravenársi, *vrf.* 1. to extravasáte
Stravenáto, -a, *adj.* extravasáted, flown out
Stravéro, -a, *adj* very true, most true
Stravestírsi, *vref.* 3. to disguíse one's self
Stravestiménto, *sm.* v. Travestimento
Stravestíto, -a, *adj.* disguísed, tràvestied
Straviáre, *van.* 1. v. Traviare
Stravincere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to win too much
Stravisáre, *va.* 1. v. Travisare
Stravisáto, -a, *adj.* disguísed, tràvestied
Straviziáre, -izzáre, *va.* 1. to bànquet, feast, make mèrry; to be gay and dissolute
Stravízio,-ízzo, *sm.* a feast, féasting, mèrrymàking; a drinking bout, excèss, debàuch
Stravolére, *va.* 2. to be too éager àfter
Stravôlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to turn aside with vìolence, to wrench *or* wrest aside, to twist *or* writhe round, to óvertùrn, to dìslocáte, — -si, to upsèt, fall óver, óvertùrn
Stravolgiménto, *sm.* convùlsion, revolútion
Stravoltaménte, *adv.* in a wry mànnner, awrý
Stravoltáre, *va.* 1. v. Stravolgere; to revèrse the órder, throw into confúsion, embrôil
Stravôlto, -a, *adj.* twìsted, wrèsted, out of joint, tòpsy-tùrvy, embrôiled; mi par che il móndo sia stravôlto, I think the world is out of joint, upsèt; stômaco stravôlto, a stômach out of órder
Stravoltúra, *sf.* contòrtion, subvèrsion
Straziáre, *va.* 1. to tear, làcerate; to làvish, waste, squànder; to abúse, hàrrass, ill treat, vex, outráge, mock
Straziataménte, *adv.* in a harsh, unféeling, excrûciating mànner
Straziáto, -a, *adj.* used ill, hàrassed, vexed
Straziatóre, *sm.* one who làcerates éither bòdy *or* mind; a harsh *or* outrágeous pèrson
Straziggiáre, *va.* 1. to laugh at, jeer, deride
Straziévole, *adj.* abúsive, insùlting, outrágeous; parôle straziévoli, abúsive lànguage
Strázio, *sm.* the tèaring away a limb; tòrture, bútchery, slâughter; ôutrage, insult; far strázio d'uno, to tórture a pèrson
Strebbiáre, *va.* 1. to rub, pòlish; strebbiársi il víso, to rub, clean *or* paint one's face
Strebbiáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed, pòlished, páinted
Strebbiatóre, -trice, *smf.* that paints his, her face
Strecciáre, *va.* 1. to untwist *or* uncùrl the trèsses, to divide, part, dishèvel
Strécola, *sf.* a blow in the throat, a hit on the neck
Stretoláre, *va.* 1. to untwìst, untwíne
Strêga, *sf.* sôrceress, witch, enchàntress; darsi alle stréghe, to becòme dèsperate
Stregáccia, *sf.* an old witch, an ùgly hag
Stregáre, *va.* 1. to bewìtch, enchànt, fàscinate
Stregáto, -a, *adj.* bewitched, charmed
Stregázzo, *sm.* sôrcery

Strègghia, stréglia, *sf.* a cùrrycomb
Stregghiáre, stregliáre, *va.* 1. to cùrry
Stregghiáto, stregliáto, -a, *adj.* cùrried
Stregghiatóre, *sm.* one who cùrries (a horse)
Stregghiatúra, *sf.* a cùrrying; a scòlding
Streghería, *sf.* witchcraft, sòrcery, màgic
Strégola, *sf.* a hard slap on the face
Stregóna, *sf.* a sòrceress, witch; enchàntress
Stregóne, *sm.* a sòrcerer, magician, enchànter
Stregonéccio, *sm.* } witchcraft, sòrcery, mà-
Stregonería, *sf.* } gic; charm, fascinàtion
Strégua, *sf.* share, scot, shot, rèckoning
Stremaméntе, *adv.* v. Estremamente
Stremáre, *va.* 1. v. Scemare
Stremenzire, *va.* 3. to weaken, stunt
Stremenzíto, -a, *adj.* wéakened, stùnted
Stremézza, *sf.* extrèmity; v. Stremità
Stremità, *sf.* extrèmity, end; distrèss
Strêmo, *sm.* extrèmity, extrême, distrèss
— -a, *adj.* extrême, last, ùtmost, ōūtermost, greátest; mean, niggardly; dèstitute, depríved, wrètched, miserable; strêma unzióne, extrême ùnction; lo strêmo giórno della sùa víta, the last day of his life; la strêma pàrte della città, the ōūtmost *or* ōūtermost part of the city, the ōūtskirts
Strênna, *sf.* a Christmas-box, New-year's gift; (a Soûvenir, a Kéepsake)
Strenuaméntе, *adv.* strènuously, brávely
Strenuità, *sf.* strènuousnesss, stùrdiness
Strênuo, -a, *adj.* strènuous, stùrdy, brave
Strêpere, *vn. irr.* (*lat. poet.*) to make a noise
Strepidíre } *van.* 3. to stun, be stunned with
Strepíre } noise, resōūnd, fill with tùmult
Strepitánte, *adj.* nōīsy, clàmorous; obstrèperous
Strepitáre, *vn.* 1. to make a noise; speak lōūdly
Strepitáto, -a, *adj.* that has made a noise
Strepiteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to make some noise
Strêpito, *sm.* a noise, a consìderable noise
Stepitosaméntе, *adv.* with a great noise, lōūdly
Strepitóso, -a, *adj.* nōīsy; obstrèperous, rōȳstering
Strêtta, *sf.* a squéezing, prèssing, squeeze, prèssure; throng, crowd; stress, distrèss; strait, defile; strêtta di mano, a squeeze or shake of the hand; — di spálle, a shrug; — di néve, a weight or quàntity of snow; èssere alle strêtte, to be in stráitened circumstances; to be on the point of clósing a bárgain, còming to a close
Strettaméntе *adv.* clósely, strictly, extrémely, spàringly, èarnestly, rigorously, briéfly
Strettézza, *sf.* nàrrowness, stráitness; smàllness, scárcity; strettézza di pétto, tìghtness, *or* opprèssion on the chest; — di cuóre, anxíety, distrèss, griéf, àgony
Strettíre, *va.* 3. to restrict, contràct, shòrten
Strettivo, -a, *adj.* restrìcting; nàrrowing; astrìngent
Strêtto, *sm.* strait, defile, distrèss
— -a, *adj.* squeezed, pressed; strait, nàrrow, close; strict, intimate; near, sécret, thick; via strêtta, a nàrrow street; parênte strêtto, a near rèlative; à strêtto consíglio, in sécret cōūnsel; lo strêtto di Gibiltêrra, the straits of Gibràltar
— *adv.* nàrrowly, stìngily, méanly
Strettója, *sf.* band, bàndage, fillet, rôller
Strettojáta, *sf.* the quàntity (of linen) pressed at once, a prèss-full
Strettoíno, *sm.* small press (*for* wine, etc.)
Strettójo, *sm.* a press for wine, cider, oil, etc., a flàtter, ligature, tìght bàndage
Strettuále, *adj.* of the same dístrict, cōūntry
Strettúra, *sf.* fàst-binding, stráitness
Stría, *sf.* chàmfering, flúting
Striáto, -a, *adj.* chànnelled, flúted, chàmfered
Stribbiáre, *va.* 1. (*antiq.*) v. Strebbiare
Stribbuire, *va.* 3. to distrìbute; overtùrn, rûin
Stricare, *va.* 1. (*better* strigáre), to disentàngle
Stridênte, *adj.* shrìll, sharp, créaking, nōīsy
Stridere, *vn.* 2. to scream, shriek; to creak, crisp, cràckle
Stridévole, *adj.* sharp, shrill, acúte, créaking
Stridíre, *vn.* 3. to cry, shrick, creak, screech
Stridiménto, stridío, } *sm.* a shrill cry, scre-
Strído, stridóre } am, shriek; excéssive cold; stridór de' dènti, gnàshing, chàttering of the teeth
Strídulo, -a, *adj.* shrill, piércing, acúte
Strigaménto, *sm.* unràvelling, disentànglement
Strigáre, *va.* 1. to disentàngle, unràvel
Strigatóre, *sm.* he who disentàngles, clears up
Strígе, *sf.* a scréech owl
Strígio, *sm.* nìghtshade, bánewort
Stríglia, *sf.* (*better* strégghia), a cùrrycomb
Strignênte, *adj.* astrìngent, bìnding, sharp
Strígnere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Stringere
Strígolo, *sm.* thin mèmbrane enwràpping the intèstines
Strillâre, *vn.* 1. to scream, shriek, screech
Stríllo, *sm.* a shriek, loud scream, shrill cry
Strimpellaménto, *sm.* v. Strimpellàta
Strimpellâre, *va.* 1. (*mus.*) to strum, to scrape
Strimpellàta, *sf.* a strùmming, scráping
Strimpéllo, *sm.* scráping, strùmming
Strinâre, *va.* 1. to singe, to consûme
Strinâto, -a, *adj.* sìnged; consûmed; méagre
Stringa, *sf.* a shóe-string, lace, tag
Stringájo, *sm.* lace, tag maker, sèller
Stringâre, *va.* 1. v. Ristringere
Stringáto, -a, *adj.* restrìcted, succìnct, compèndious
Stringere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to bind fast togèther, to tie tìght, to close, press, hàmper; to draw close, unite; stringere le vèle, to take in sail, brace the yards; — amicízia, to form a frièndship; — la spáda, to grasp the sword; — la burína, to keep the wèather gage; chi tróppo abbráccia nulla stringe, all côvet all lose; stríngersi, to come togèther, unite, to limit one's self; stríngersi la máno, to shake hands; — nelle spálle, to shrug up one's shóulders

Stringiménto, *sm.* a bìnding togèther, tỳing fast, the bèing bound, hàmpered, còstiveness
Stringitúra. *sf.* a tỳing; joint, seam
Strínto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Stretto
Strióne, *sm.* v. Istrióne
Strippáre, *va.* 1. (*vulg.*) to eat till one bursts
Strìscia, *sf.* a long nàrrow stripe, strap *or* band, a stréamer; a streak *or* stream of light; the trail of a sèrpent; a sèrpent, a scimitar; cànna, fucile a strìscia, a rifled bàrrel, rifle bàrrelled gun, rifle
Strisciaménto, *sm.* sliding, slipping, glìding
Strisciánte, *adj.* slipping, trailing, crràwling, cringing
Strisciáre, *vn.* 1. to go tráiling alòng like a snail *or* snake, to drag one's self alòng, to slip, slide, crawl; to streak, graze, cringe
Strisciáta, *sf.* sliding. slide, slip
Strisciáto, -a, *adj.* slipped, trailed, crawled; cringed
Strisciáttola, *sf.* (*ornit.*) a wàgtail
Strisciolína, *sf.* small band, lace; strap, streak
Strisciòne, -òni. (camminár), *adv.* to shùffle or shàmble alòng, to crawl, cringe, crouch
Strisciuòla, *sf.* small strap, thong, band
Stritolábile, *adj.* fríable, éasily crùmbled, brittle
Stritoláménto, *sm.* } grìnding, pounding, trit-
Stritolatúra, *sf.* } urátion, pulverizátion
Stritoláre, *va.* 1. to pound, beat small, triturate, grind, smash; — -si, to die with lònging; stritoláre un cristállo, to smash a crystal; — un ósso, to break a bone
Stritoláto, -a, *adj.* pounded, crùmbled
Stritolazióne, *sf.* crùmbling, triturátion, pounding
Strizzáre, *va.* 1. to squeeze out, exprèss, to squeeze out the last drop; strizzar l' òcchio, to wink slightly, to give a wink
Strófa, **strófe**, *sf.* strophe, stànza, coùplet
Strofáccia, *sf.* a bad strophe, stànza, coùplet
Strofináccio, -ácciolo, *sm.* a dùsting clout, rùbber, dish-clout, wisp
Strofétta, *sf.* a little strophe *or* coùplet
Strofinaménto, *sm.* rùbbing, pòlishing
Strofináre, *va.* 1. to rub, scour, pòlish, wisp
Strofináta, *sf.* a rùbbing, pòlishing
Strofinatína, *sf.* gèntle rùbbing, little friction
Strofinatóre, *sm.* a scòurer, rùbber, pòlisher
Strofináto, -a, *adj.* rubbed, scoured, pòlished
Strofinío, *sm.* fréquent, continual rùbbing
Strologáre, *van.* 1. to astròlogize, foretèll, preságe, reflèct, mèditáte
Strólogo, *sm.* an astròloger
Strombáre, *va.* 1. to widen, expànd, splay
Strombatúra, *sf.* a wídening, expànding, ópening
Strombazzáre, *va.* 1. to trùmpet, proclàim
Strombazzáta, *sf.* the sound of a trùmpet
Strombazzáto, -a, *adj.* trùmpeted, proclàimed
Strombettáre, *va.* 1. to trùmpet forth, pùblish
Strombettáta, *sf.* sound of a trùmpet, rùmour
Strombettáto, -a, *adj.* trùmpeted, proclàimed
Strombettiére, *sm.* a trùmpeter (mour
Strombettío, *sm.* sound of the trùmpet, rù-
Strómbo, *sm.* a testáceous ùnivalve
Stroméntо, *sm.* instrument, tool, èngine, deed
Stroncaménto, *sm.* a retrènching, cùtting off, recision
Stroncáre, *va.* 1. to cut off, break off
Stronomía, *sf.* v. Astronomía
Stronzáre, *va.* 1. to pare, diminish, cut off
Stronzáto, strònzo, -a, *adj.* pared, diminished
Strònzo, **strònzolo**, *sm.* èxcrement
Stropicciaménto, *sm.* rùbbing, friction
Stropicciáre, *va.* 1. to rub, clash agàinst; to wéary, fatigue; stropicciáre un cavállo, to rub down a horse; stropicciársi gli òcchi, to rub one's eye
Stropicciatélla, *sf.* a gèntle friction, rùbbing
Stropicciáto, -a, *adj.* rùbbed, strùck agàinst
Stropicciatúra, *sf.* } rùbbing, friction, fatì-
Stropíccio, *sm.* } gue, pain, troùble
Stropicciòne, *sm.* v. Bacchettone
Strôppa, *sf.* a strop or band to tie up faggots
Stroppiaménto, *sm.* v. Storpiamento
Stroppiáre, *va.* 1. v. Storpiare
Stroppiatággine, *sf.* a lame affàir
Stroppiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who rubs, cleans, pòlishes
Stroppiatúra, *sf.* v. Storpiatura
Strôppio, *sm.* v. Storpio
Stroppolatúra, *sf.* a block-strop
Strôppolo, *sm.* the rope that surrounds a block
Stróscia, *sf.* the chànnel *or* fùrrow scooped out *or* left by rùnning water
Strosciáre, *va.* 1. to sound like the dash of wàters, to boom, mùrmur, purl; (to clash down; v. Scrosciare)
Stróscio, *sm.* the mùrmur, boom *or* dash of wàters, a rùshing noise, a fall
Strózza, *sf.* the wind-pipe, wéasand, throat
Strozzaménto, *sm.* strànguling, suffocátion
Strozzáre, *va.* 1. to strànglе, thròttle, choke
Strozzáto, -a, *adj.* strànguled, thròttled; váso strozzáto, a nàrrow-necked vase, a dèmijòhn
Strozzatójo, *adj.* strànguling, nàrrow
Strozzatúra, *sf.* the strànguling, thròttling
Strozzière, *sm.* a fàlconer
Strúfo, **strúfolo**, *sm.* shred, heap of shreds
Strufonáre, *va.* 1. to pòlish with wisps *or* rùbbers
Struggénte, *adj.* that liquefies, mèlting
Strúggere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to melt, liquefy, becòme liquid, dissòlve; to pine awày, waste; *va.* to melt, dissòlve, make liquid, waste, destroy; — -si, to melt awày; to dissòlve with tènderness, to lànguish with desire, be faint with lònging
Struggiménto, *sm.* mèlting, dissòlving; swoon, destrùction; lònging, lust, intense desire
Struggitóre, -tríce, *smf.* destroyer, wàster

Struire, *va.* 3. v. Istruire
Strúma, *sf.* (*med.*) the scròfula, king's évil
Strumentáccio, *sm.* a bad instrument
Strumentájo, *sm.* a músical instrument máker
Strumentalménte, *adv.* instrumèntally
Strumentáre, *van.* 1. to draw up dòcuments *or* instruments; to use instrumèntal músic; to play upon an instrument, to èxecúte
Strumentazióne, *sf.* instrumentátion, execú-
Strumentíno, *sm.* a small instrument (tion
Struménto, *sm.* an instrument, a músical instrument; an instrument, implement, tool, machine; an instrument, writing, bond, deed
Strumóso, -a, *adj.* scròfulous
Strupáre, *va.* 1. v. Strupare, ecc.
Strútta, *sf.* liquefáction, fóunding, fúsion
Strútto, *sm.* lard, grease, bácon, súet
Strútto, -a, *adj.* dissòlved, mèlted, destroyed, rûined, pale, wan, sad, thin, emáciated
Struttúra, *sf.* strùcture, òrder, dispositíon
Struzione, *sf.* (*antiq.*) v. Distruzione
Strúzzo, **strúzzolo**, *sm.* an òstrich; a great féeder
Stuccáre, *va.* 1. to stop up with plâster, to do óver with stùcco; to make plâster casts; to sate, cloy, sùrfeit, turn one's stómach; to revòlt, disgùst, annoy; stuccársi, to paint one's face and neck
Stuccáto, a, *adj.* stopped up with stùcco, sùrfeited, cloyed, sáted, wéaried, annoyed
Stuccatóre, *sm.* plâsterer, plâster-cast man
Stucchénte } *adj.* troùblesome, tíresome, dis-
Stucchévole } gùsting, tédious, lóathsome
Stucchevolággine, *sf.* v. Stucchevolezza
Stucchevoláre, *va.* 1. v. Annojare, stuccare
Stucchévole, *adj.* tíresome, annoying, irksome
Stucchevolézza, *sf.* disgùst, distáste, lóathing, insipidity, tíresomeness (ly
Stucchevolménte, *adv.* disgùstingly, tíresome-
Stúccio, *sm.* a small case, shéath; v. Astuccio
Stúcco, *sm.* stùcco, fine plâster; pùtty
Stúcco, -a, *adj.* sáted, glùtted, cloyed, stúcco e ristúcco, quite sáted, excèssively disgùs-
Studénte, -iánte, *sm.* a stúdent (ted
Studiábile, *adj.* deserving to be stùdied
Studiacchiáre, *va.* 1. to stùdy unwillingly
Studiaménto, *sm.* stùdy, care, diligence
Studiare, *van.* 1. to stùdy, attènd to, cùltiváte
Studiársi, *vrf.* 1 to endèavour, strive, to make haste; mi studierò di fárlo, I will try *or* endèavour to do it
Studiáto, -a, *adj.* stùdied, cùltiváted, desíred
Studiàto, *sm.* a composítion, lucubrátion
Studiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a stúdent, stùdier
Studiazzáre, *van.* 1. v. Studiacchiare
Studievolménte, *adv.* designedly, on pùrpose
Stúdio, *sm.* stùdy, applicátion of mind, care, diligence, ìndustry; schòol-room, clâsses; a stúdent's càbinet, a stùdy; a scùlptor's òffice or mòdel room; a mòdel, a stùdy; a bèllo stúdio, desígnedly, on pùrpose
Studiolíno, *sm.* a small réading desk, a pórtable desk
Studiôlo, *sm.* búreau, càbinet; desk with dráwers
Studiosaménte, *adv.* stúdiously
Studióso, -a, *adj.* stúdious, dìligent, prompt
Stuèllo, *sm.* a dòssil, (plèdget), lint
Stúfa, *sf.* a stove, a room with a stove, hòthouse, stéam-bath, cóoking stove
Stufajôlo, *sm.* a máker *or* sèller of stoves; one who gives stóvings *or* stéam-baths
Stufáre, *va.* 1. to give stóvings *or* stéam baths; to stew slówly, to stove, cook by steam; to annoy, wéary
Stufáto, -a, *adj.* stoved, taken a Russian bath, cooked in a stove, steamed; wéaried — *sm.* stewed meat, stew
Stufatúra, *sf.* stéwing, stéaming, fumigátion
Stúfo, -a, *adj.* tired; stúfo di vívere, wéary of
Stultízia, *sf.* v. Stoltizia (life
Stúmia, stùmmia, *sf.* v. Schiuma
Stummiáre, *va.* 1. v. Schiumare
Stuòja, stòja, *sf.* a bent *or* straw mat used as a cárpet: a floor mat, màtting
Stuôlo, *sm.* troop, band, mùltitude, quàntity
Stuonánte, *adj.* dissonant, out of tune
Stuonáre, *vn.* 1. to be *or* sing out of tune
Stuonáto, -a, *adj.* out of tune, dissonant
Stuóra, *sf.* v. Stuoja
Stupefáre, *va.* 1. *irr.* to stúpefy, astònish; — -si, *vrf.* to wònder, to be astònished
Stupefattívo, -a, *adj.* stúpefying, amázing
Stupefátto, -a, *adj.* stúpefied, astònished
Stupefazióne, *sf.* stupefáction; v. Stupidezza
Stupendaménte, *adv.* àdmirably, wònderfully, stupèndously; voi cantáte stupendaménte, you sing most àdmirably
Stupéndo, -a, *adj.* surprising, wònderful, prodìgious, stupèndous; èxquisite, dèlicate, nice
Stupidáccio, -a, *adj.* very stúpid; *sm.* a stúpid
Stupidézza, **stupidità**, *sf.* stupidity (fèllow
Stupidíre, *vn.* 3. to be amázed; grow stúpid, dull fèllow
Stupidità, *sf.* stupìdity, silliness, dùlness
Stupidíto, -a, amázed, stúpefied, dull
Stúpido, -a, *adj.* stúpid, dull, heavy; surprised
Stupiménto, *sm.* astònishment, stupefáction
Stupíre, *vn.* 3. to be amázed, astònished, surprised; stupísco che, I am surprised, that
Stupóre, *sm.* stúpor, amázement; nùmbness
Stupráre, *va.* 1. to violate, commit a rape upòn
Stupratóre, *sm.* a rávisher, a violátor
Stúpro, *sm.* a rape, ràvishment, violátion
Stúra, *sf.* v. Scialacquamento
Sturáre, *vn.* 1. to unstòp, uncòrk; sturáre un fiásco, to draw a cork, crack a bòttle
Sturáto, -a, *adj.* ópened, unstòpped, uncòrked
Sturbaménto, *sm.* } distùrbance, troùble, con-
Sturbánza, *sf.* } fúsion, pertùrbátion
Sturbáre, *va.* 1. to distùrb, pertùrb, disconcèrt
Sturbáto, -a, *adj.* distùrbed, pertùrbed

Sturbatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a distùrber
Stórbo (sturbazióne), *sf.* troùble, distùrbance, disquietude, annoyance, tíresomeness
Stutáre, *va.* 1. (*antiq.*) v. Attutare
Stúzio, *sm.* sávoy, wild càbbage
Stuzzicadênti, stécco, *sm.* a tóoth-pick
Stuzzicaménto, *sm.* provocátion, póking
Stuzzicáre, *van.* 1. to poke, nudge, rub, touch up, stir up; to stimulate, irritate, excíte, tickle; stuzzicáre il fuóco, to stir the fire, stuzzicársi i dénti, to pick one's teeth
Stuzzicáto, -a, *adj.* poked, nudged, excíted
Stuzzicatójo, *sm.* a póking stick, póker, goad
Stuzzicatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who excítes, goads on
Stuzzicorécchi, *sm.* an éar-picker
Su, sopra, *prep.* e *adv.* upòn, up, abòve, óver, near; vo su, I'm góing up stairs; su nell'ária, up in the air; su e giù, up and down; egli è su in càmera sua, he's abòve (or upstairs) in his room; levátevi su, get up; venir su, to shoot up, thrive, grow, come to hònour; più su, above (hígher); métter su un negòzio, to set up a shop; dite su, speak up, speak out; (su *united with* lo, la, il, *becomes* sullo, súlla, sul); súlla núda tèrra, upòn the bare ground; sedèr sull'èrba, to sit upòn the grass; — sul cávallo, upon the hòrse, on hòrseback; città pòsta sul máre, a city situáted on the séa-coast, near the sea; sull' imbruníre, about dusk; in sul far del giórno, by day-break; egli fu sull' impazzíre, he was near góing mad; su su! su via! coùrage! come on! su (*for* suo, sue, ecc.), his, her, its
Suáce, *sm.* (*ict.*) a flounder
Suadére, *va.* 2. v. Persuadere
Suadévole, *adj.* (*poet.*) that can be persuáded
Suádo, -a, *adj.* v. Suadevole, persuadevole
Suasíble, *adj.* that can be persuáded
Suasióne, *sf.* persuásion, advíce, counsel
Suasívo, -a, *adj.* persuásive, persuásory
Suáso, -a *adj.* (*poet.*) persuáded, convínced
Suáve, *adj.* v. Soave
Subácido, -a, *adj.* (acidétto), subàcid, sourish
Subálbido, -a, *adj.* whítish, sòmewhat whíto
Subalpíno, -a, *adj.* sub-àlpine
Subalternánte, *adj.* who pláces subálterns; hàving subálterns, chief, princípal
Subalternáre, *va.* 1. to make subòrdinate (ate
Subalternatívo, -a, *adj.* that may be subòrdin-
Subalternáto, -a } *adj.* subòrdinate, inférior,
Subalternò, -a } subàltern, sùbject
Subapenníno, -a, *adj.* subàpenníne, under or at the foot of the apennine mountains
Subastáre, *va.* 1. to put up to the hàmmer, sell by àuction
Subastazióne, *sf.* àuction, ópen sale
Subavvisáre, *va.* 1. to inform, advíse sécretly
Sùbbia, *sf.* a scùlptor's chipping chisel
Subbiáre, *va.* 1. to chisel, chip, carve
Subbiáto, -a, *adj.* chiselled, scùlptured
Subbiétta, *sf.* a small chìsel
Subbiettività, *sf.* subjèctiveness
Subbiettívo, *sm.* e *adj.* subjèctive
Subbiétto, subbiettáre, v. Suggetto, suggettare
Subbiezióne, v. Soggezione
Subbilóso, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat bílious; seditious
Subbilláre, *va.* 1. v. Subillare, ecc.
Sùbbio, subbiéllo, *sm.* a wéaver's beam
Subbissaménto, *sm.* óverthrów, destrùction
ubbissáre, subissáre, *vn.* 1. to cave in, crùmble down, waste awáy; *va.* to cave in, overwhèlm, overthrów, overtùrn, rúin, destroy
Subbissáto, -a, *adj.* swállowed up, overthrown
Subbissatóre, *sm.* overthrówer, óverwhèlmer
Subbisso } *sm.* óverthrówer, óverwhèlmer
Subísso } pròdigy, throng, crowd
Subbolliménto, *sm.* bòiling slówly, pàrboiling
Subbollíre, *va.* 3. to boil slówly, to stew
Subbollizióne, *sf.* pàrboiling, stéwing
Subcutáneo, -a, *adj.* subcutáneous
Subdivídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (suddividere), to sùbdivíde
Subdolaménte, *adv.* fráudulently, decéitfully
Subdoleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to act decéitfully
Sùbdolo, -a, *adj.* decéitfulent, fráudulent
Subentrànte, *adj.* succéeding, replácing
Subentráre, *van.* 1. to come into the place of, to succeed
Subentráto, -a, *adj.* come into the place of
Súbero, súvero, súghero, *sm.* a còrk-tree
Subético, -a, *adj.* ráther consùmptive
Subiétto, *sm.* v. Suggetto, subbietto
Subbillaménto, *sm.* drâwing aside, subornátion, bríbing
Subilláre, *va.* 1. to draw aside, subórn, bríbe, seduce
Subinténdere, *va.* 2. v. Sottintendere
Subissáre, *vn.* 1. v. Subbissare
Subissatívo, -a, *adj.* tènding to destroy, rúin
Subitaménte, *adv.* } sùddenly, immédiately,
Subitanaménte } at once; unawáres
Subitáneo, -áno, -a, *adj.* sùdden, (subitáneous), unlóoked for, unexpècted; mórte subitánea, a sùdden death
Subitánza, subitèzza, *sf.* quickness, haste
Súbito, -a *adj.* sùdden, quick, hásty, pàssionate,
Súbito, *adj.* sùddenly, immediately, dirèctly; camerière, un bicchiére di ponch, wáiter, a tùmbler of punch; súbito, signóre, dirèctly, sir; in un súbito, at once; súbito che potrò, as soon as I can
Subitosaménte, *adv.* v. Improvvisamente
Subjugáre, *va.* 1. to sùbjugate, subdúe
Subjuntívo, *sm.* e *adj.* subjùnctive
Sublimaménto, *sm.* elevátion, sublimátion
Sublimáre, *va.* 1. to sùblimate, exält, ennóble
Sublimáto, -a, *adj.* sùblimated, exálted; mercúrio sublimáto, sùblimate of mèrcury
Sublimatôrio, *sm.* a cucùrbit úsed in sublimàtion
Sublimazióne, *sf.* elevátion, sublimátion
Sublíme, *adj.* sublime, èminent, lòfty, grand

Sublimeménte, *adj.* sublimely, lòftily, nòbly
Sublimità,-áde,-áte, *sf.* sublimity, lòftiness
Sublinguále, *adj* sublingual
Sublunáre, *adj.* sùblunary
Subodoraménto, *sm.* a nòtion, hint, idéa, inkling
Subodoráre, *va.* 1. to discòver slily, smell out, to get some slight informátion of
Subordinaménto, *sm.* subordinátion
Subordinánte, *adj.* subòrdinating, that subòrdinates
Subordináre, *va.* 1. to subòrdinate, set ùnder
Subordinaméntе, *adv.* subòrdinately
Subordináto,-a, *adj.* subòrdinate, inférior
Subordinazió ne, *sf.* subordinátion, depèndance
Subornáre, *va.* 1. to subòrn, bribe, sedúce
Subornáto,-a, *adj.* subòrned, bribed, indúced
Subornatòre, *sm.* subòrner, bríber, corrùpter
Subornazione, *sf.* subornátion, subòrning
Subúglio, *sm.* túmult, confùsion, row
Suburbáno,-a, *adj.* subùrban
Subúrbio, *sm.* a subùrban spot, a sùburb
Subventáneo,-a, *adj.* (of eggs) without a tread
Succedáneo,-a, *adj.* succedáneous, substitúted to anòther; — *sm.* an equivalent
Succedênte, *adj.* succéeding, sùbsequent
Succedênza, *sf.* the òrder of succéeding
Succêdere, *van.* 1. to succéed, come next àfter, fòllow; to succéed to, to inhèrit; to hàppen, fall out, befàl; succêde spesso, it òften hàppens
Succedévole, *adj.* that succéeds, fòllows
Succedevolméntе, *adv.* succèssively
Succediménto, *sm.* evènt, issue, succèss
Succeditòre, -trice, *smf.* who succeeds, succèssor
Succedúto, -a, *adj.* hàppened, fàllen out, befallen, succéeded; il succedúto, *sm.* what has hàppened, occùrred, tàken place
Succenerícciо, -íno, -a, *adj.* baked ùnder the àshes
Successibile, *adj.* that may succéed or hàppen
Successibilità, *sf.* succèssiveness
Successióne, *sf.* succèssion, inhèritance; evènt, issue, súite, circumstance
Successivaméntе, *adv.* succèssively
Successívo, a, *adj.* succèssive, succedáneous, sùbsequent, progrèssive; *adv.* succèssively
Succésso, *sm.* evènt, issue, resùlt; buón succèsso, succèss
Successóre, *sm.* succèssor, hèir, inhèritor
Successòrio, -a, *adj.* succèssory
Succhiaméntо, *sm.* sùction, sùcking
Succhiáre, *van.* 1. to suck, imbíbe, swàllow
Succhiellaméntо, *sm.* bòring, piércing
Succhiellâre, *va.* 1. to bore, pierce, search into
Succhiellêtto,-íno, *sm.* a gimlet, àuger, piércer
Succhiellinájo, *sm.* an àuger or gimlet màker
Succhiellináre, *va.* 1. v Succhiellare
Succhiéllo, *sm.* small wimble, piércer, àuger
Súcchio, *sm.* àuger, wimble, juice, sap; àlbero in súcchio, a tree in sap, full of sap
Súcchio, *sm.* àmber séa àmber, bitumen
Succiabeóne, *sm.* a drùnkard, a great drinker
Succiaméle, *sm.* hòney-sùckle, wòodbine
Succiaméntо, *sm.* sùcking, sùction, imbíbing
Succiánte, *sm.* sùcking, that sucks
Succiáre, *va.* 1. to suck, suck down, draw in, swàllow, imbíbe, attràct; succiáre un' ingiùria, to swàllow an affrònt; — -si, checchessía, to appropriato or claim a thing
Succiasángue, *sm.* a blòod-sucker, leech
Succiáta, *sf.* (*med.*) attràction of an húmour
Succiáto,-a, *adj.* sucked, drawn in, imbíbed
Succiatóre,-trice, *smf.* a sùcker
Succídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to cut (a vine) lèvel with the earth, to cut off, to lop
Succígnere, *va.* 2. to truss, tíe up, tuck in, pin up
Succintaméntе, *adv.* succìnctly, briéfly
Succínto, -a, *adj.* tucked in, girded up, succìnt, short, brief, concíse; discórso succínto, a brief discòurse
Súccio, *sm.* a gùlp, breath, sùcking, draught, swàllow, the red spot left by a kiss; in un súccio, in a trice
Súcciola, *sf.* a boiled chèstnut
Succiolájo, *sm.* a sèller of boiled chèstnuts
Succíso, -a, *adj.* cut ùnder, taken awáy; v. uccídere
Succlávio, -a, *adj.* (*anat.*) subclávian
Súcco, *sm.* (*better* súcchio), juice, sap, mòisture
Succóso,-a, *adj.* v. Sugoso
Súccubo, *sm.* incubus, nightmare
Succosità, *sf.* júiciness, sàppiness
Succulênto,-a, *adj.* sùcculent
Succùmbere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to succùmb, sink ùnder
Succursále, *adj.* succùrsal
Súcido, -a, *adj.* dirty, filthy, nàsty, gréasy, slòvenly, foul; paròle s úcide, filthy words; súcide mazzàte, bangs, thumps
Sucidúme, *sm.* filthiness, nàstiness, dirt
Súco, *sm.* v. Sugo, ecc.
Súd, *sm.* (*sea*) the south
Sudacchiáre, *vn.* 1. to perspíre a little
Sudámini, *smpl.* blòtches, breàkings out
Sudánte, *adj.* perspíring, swèating
Sudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspire, to sweat; vi farò sudáre, sènz'aver cáldo, I'll cut out work for you, I'll make you wince
Sudário, *sm.* wínding-sheet; v. la s. Sindone
Sudatíccio,-a, *adj.* swèating, in a sweat
Sudáto, -a, *adj.* perspíred, worked, done; sono tutto sudáto, I'm còvered with perspirátion (I'm all in a sweat, *vulg.*)
Sudatòrio, *sm.* a stòving room, sùdatory, swèating-room, Rússia-bath
Sudatòrio, -a, *adj.* sudorific, càusing sweat
Suddecáno, *sm.* a sùb-déacon, sùb-dean
Suddelegáre, *va.* 1. to subdèlegate, sùbstitute
Suddelegáto, *sm.* sùb-delegate
Suddelegazióne, *sf.* sùb-delegátion
Suddêtto, -a, *adj.* the aforesaíd, abòve-mentioned

Suddiaconàto, *sm.* dignity, office of subdéacon
Suddiácono, *sm.* sùbdéacon
Suddistínguere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to subdistinguish
Suddistinzióne, *sf.* subdistinction
Sudditézza, **sudditánza**, *sf.* subjèction, submission
Súddito, *sm.* a sùbject; tutti i sùdditi del re, all the king's sùbjects
Súddito, *adj.* sùbject, liable, expósed
Suddivídere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to sùbdivíde
Suddivisibile, *adj.* pòssible to be sùbdivíded
Suddivisióne, *sf.* subdivision, subdividing
Suddivíso, -a, *adj.* sùbdivíded
Suddúplo, -a, *adj.* subdúplicate
Sudicería, *sf.* filth, nàstiness; indécency
Sudicíccio, -iòtto, -a, *adj.* râther dìrty, soiled
Sudício, -a, *adj.* nàsty, filthy, gréasy, dìrty
Sudicióne, *adj.* vèry filthy, nàsty, slòvenly
Sudicióne, -ona, *smf.* a dìrty fèllow; a slut
Sudiciúme, *sm.* filthiness, nàstiness, dirt
Sudóre, *sm.* perspirátion, sweat; toil, rewàrd
Sudorétto, *sm.* a slight perspirátion
Sudorífico, sudorífero, -a, *adj.* sudorìfic
Suffeudáre, *va.* 1. to transfèr one's fief to anòther
Suffeudo, *sm.* an ùnder feud or fief
Sufficênte, -iènte, *adj.* sufficient, enoùgh; còmpetent, quàlified, âble, fit
Sufficienteménte, *adv.* sufficiently, enoùgh
Sufficientézza, *sf.* a sufficiency, a còmpetence
Sufficiênza, -ênzia, *sf.* sufficiency, capàcity, ability, aptitude, plènty; ne ho a sufficiênza, I have enoùgh
Sufficienteménte, *adv.* sufficiently, enoùgh
Suffocaménto, *sm.* a sùffocáting, chòking
Suffocánte, *adj.* sùffocating, stifling, chòking
Suffocáre, *va.* 1. to sùffocate, stràngle, choke
Suffocáto, -a, *adv.* sùffocated, choked, stifled
Suffocazióne, *sf.* suffocátion, stifling, chòking
Suffólcere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to put, place, set upon
Suffólto, -a, *adj.* put, placed, set upon, laid
Suffragáneo, -a, suffragánte, *adj.* sùffragan
Suffragáre, *va* 1. to help, fàvour, be úseful to
Suffragatóre, *sm.* a vòter for; suppórter
Suffragazióne, *sf.* sùffrage, suppórt, help
Suffrágio, *sm.* sùffrage, vote, assistance help
Suffumicaménto, *sm.* suffumigátion
Suffumicáre, *va.* 1. to fùmigáte, perfùme, stove
Suffumicáto, -a, *adj.* fùmigated, perfùmed
Suffumicazióne, *sf* fùmigátion, perfùming
Suffumigáre, *va.* 1. to fùmigate, perfùme
Suffumígio, *sm.* suffumigátion, rèmedy
Suffusióne, *sf.* (*med.*) suffùsion, càtaract
Suffúso, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) suffùsed, besprinkled
Sufolaménto, *sm.* hiss, whistling, mùrmur
Sufolâre, *va.* 1. to whistle, hiss, whisper, tell
Súfolo, *sm.* (*better* zúfolo), a whistle
Sugánte, *adj.* sùcking up, imbibing, absòrbing; carta sùgante (suga), blòtting paper
Sugáre, *va.* 1. to suck up, imbibe, absòrb; quésta cárta súga, this páper blots, the ink runs or spreads on this páper
Sugátto, *sm.* v. Soatto
Suggellaménto, *sm.* the séaling a lètter, wáfering
Suggelláre, *va.* 1. to seal, to wáfer; to seal up hermètically, to stop, to brand (a malefàctor); to stamp, imprint
Suggellàto, -a, *adj.* sealed, closed; sécret, joined
Suggellatóre, *sm.* a séaler, one that seals
Suggellatúra, *sf.* séalig; seal
Suggéllo, *sm.* seal, mark, print, brand
Súggere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) v. Succiare
Suggeriménto, *sm.* suggèsting, suggèstion
Suggerire, *va.* 3. to suggèst, hint, prompt
Suggerito, -a, *adj.* suggèsted, pròmpted
Suggeritóre, -trice, *smf.* one that suggèsts, hints; — di teàtro, the pròmpter
Suggestióne, *sf.* suggèstion, hint, pròmpting
Suggestivaménte, *adv.* insidiously, ârtfully
Suggestívo, -a, *adf.* suggèstive; insidious, ârtful
Suggêsto, *sm.* hùstings, bench; prétor's seat
Suggettáccio, *sm.* a bad fellow, a ràscal
Suggettaménte, *adv.* sèrvant-like, sèrvilely
Suggettaménto, *sm.* sùbjecting; subjèction
Suggettáre, *va.* 1. to sùbject, to bring ùnder
Suggettáto, -a, *adj.* sùbjected, subsèrvient
Suggettíno, *sm.* a bad little fèllow, libertine
Suggettíssimo, -a, *adj.* very submìssive
Suggettívo, -a, *adj.* suggèstive
Suggêtto, *sm.* sùbject, òbject, sùbject-màtter, ârgument; a vàssal, fèllow, pèrson; è un cattívo suggêtto, he's a bad fellow, a rascal
Suggêtto, -a, *adj.* sùbjeet, sùbjected; sùbject, liable, apt, expósed; bound, obliged
Suggezióne, *sf.* subjèction, depèndence, constráint; sénza suggezióne, withoùt cèremony
Súghera, -o, *sfm.* a súber, côrk-tree, cork
Sugheréto, *sm.* côrk-tree wood
Sugheróso, -a, *adj.* of cork, like cork, corky
Súgna, *sf.* hog's lard, grease, blùbber
Sugnaccio, *sm.* ràncid hog's lard, kidney-fat
Sugnóso, a, *adj.* fat, gréasy, ùnctuous
Súgo, *sm.* juice, sap, grávy (of róast-meat); manùre; strizzáre il súgo d' un limóne, il súgo d'un líbro, to squeeze out the juice of a lèmon, drink in the spirit of a book; un discórso sénza súgo, a vàpid discòurse
Sugosaménte, *adv.* pithily, in a júicy succulent manner, with much fàncy and erudition
Sugosità, -ate, -ade, *sf.* júiciness, sap; pith
Sugóso, -a, *adj.* júicy, succulent, pithy
Sugumêra, *sf.* v. Sicumera
Suicída, *sm.* one who commits suicide, a self mùrderer
Suicidársi, *vnp.* 1. to be guilty of súicide, to kill one's self
Suicídio, *sm.* súicide, sèlf-murder
Suíllio, *sm.* pork, hogs flesh
Suíno, -a, *adj.* of swine; of pork; hòggish

Suismo, *sm.* ègotism
Sul (*for* su il), *compound art. m.* upòn the
Sulfuráto, -a, *adj.* sùlphurated
Sulfureità, *sf.* sulphùreousness
Sulfúreo, -a, *adj.* sulphùreous
Sùlla (*for* su la), *comp. art. f.* upòn the
Sullogáre, sublocáre, *va.* 1. to ùnder-lease, ùnderlèt, to place ùnder
Sullunáre, *adj.* sùblunary; terrèstrial
Sultána, *sf.* sultána, sùltaness
Sultaníno, *sm.* a sùltanine (*Turkish coin*)
Sultáno, *sm.* a sùltan (tioned
Summentováto, -a, *adj.* afòresaid, abòve-men-
Summenzionàto, -a, *adj.* afòre-mèntioned
Sumministráre, 1 *va.* v. Somministrare
Summômolo, *sm.* a cuff ùnder the chin
Summormoráre, *va.* 1. to mùrmur low, to buz
Sùnto, *sm.* synòpsis, epitome, èxtract
Suntuário, -a, *adj.* sùmptuary
Suutuosità, *sf.* sùmptuousness, magnificence, còstliness, pomp
Suntuòso, *adj.* v. Sontuoso, ecc.
Súo, *pron.* and *adj. m.* his, her, its, etc.; il suo padróne, his, her, its màster; la sua têsta, his, her, its head; i suoi dênti, his, her, its teeth; le sue gàmbe, his, her, its legs; suo, sue, ecc., his pròperty, what is his, what he mèrits; his own; his rèlatives; il suo sènza alcún ritègno spendéva, he spent his (own) pròperty most lâvishly; egli ébbe le sue, toccò le sue, he has got what he desèrved, he has been banged as he mèrited; far delle sue, to play the fool, to act fóolishly as úsual; è ora co' suoi, he's now amòng his relátions; egli venne a' suoi, he came to his own (rèlatives, friends, fàmily, etc.); di chi è quésta pénna? è sua, whose pen is this? it is his, hers
Suôcera, *sm.* a mòther-in law
Suôcero, *sm.* a fàther-in-law
Suóla, *sf.* sole (of a shoe)
Superlativamènte, *adv.* supèrlatively
Superlativo, -a, *adj.* supèrlative, highest
Superlazióne, *sf.* exaggerátion, hypèrbole
Supernále, *adj.* supèrnal, from abòve, divíne
Supernalménte, *adv.* divínely, supernàturally
Supêrno, -a, *adj.* supèrnal, supréme, divine
Superpurgazióne, *sf.* excèssive purgátion
Supersedére, *vn.* 2 v. Soprassedere
Supêrstite, *adj.* outliving, survíving, remáin-
Superstizióne, *sf.* superstition (ing
Superstiziosaménte, *adv.* superstítiously
Superstiziosità, *sf.* superstitiousness
Superstizioso, -a, *adj.* superstitious
Supernumerále, *sm.* supernúmerary (useless
Supervacáneo, superváeuo.-a, *adj.* supèrfluous,
Supinaménte, *adv.* supínely, on one's back
Supinársi, *vrf.* 1. to lie on one's back supínely
Supíno, *sm.* a supíne (*vèrbal noun in grammar*)
— -a, *adj.* supíne, on one's back, lázy
— *adv.* supínely, with one's face ùpward
Súppa, *sf.* soup, pòttage, v. Zuppa
Suppállido, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) sòmewhat pale
Suppedáneo, *sm.* and *adj.* a foot-stool, a floor, flòoring; stòja suppedánea, bent mat for cârpeting, a bent mat, carpet
Suppediáno, *sm.* ancient flat chest round a bed
Suppellêttile, *sf.* chàttels, móveables, hòusehold goods, fùrniture, kitchen utènsils etc.; seppellêttile di cognizióni, stores of knòwledge, acquírements, attáinments
Supplantáre, *va.* 1. to supplànt, trick
Supplantáto, -a, *adj.* supplànted
Supplantatóre, *sm.* a supplànter; decéiver
Supplantazióne, *sf.* the act of supplànting
Supplemènto, *sm.* a sùpplement
Supplênte, *adj.* supplýing, sùrrogating, re-
— *sm.* a sùbstitute (plácing
Suppletívo, -a, *adj.* supplétory, replácing, supplemèntary
Súpplica, *sf.* petition, requèst, memórial
Supplicábile, *adj.* wòrthy of being sùpplicated
Supplicánte, *adj.* sùpplicáting, entréating
— *smf.* sùppliant, hùmble petitioner
Supplicáre, *va.* 1. to sùpplicáte, petition
Supplicáto, -a, *adj.* sùpplicated, entréated
Supplicatóre, -trice, *smf.* sùppliant, petitioner
Supplicatòrio, -a, *adj.* sùpplicátory (tion
Supplicazióne, *sf.* supplicátion, hùmble peti-
Súpplice, *adj.* sùppliant, hùmble, mòdest
Suppliceménte, *adv.* hùmbly, submissively
Supplichévole, *adj.* sùppliant entréating
Supplichevolménte, *adv* hùmbly (with bènded kness), in a sùppliant mànner
Supplício, supplízio, *sm.* tórture; supplìcio estrêmo, càpital pùnishment, death
Supplimentário, -a, *adj.* supplemèntary
Suppliménto, *sm.* sùpplement addition
Supplíre, *van.* 3. to supply; to make up for, fill the place of; sùbstitute, sùrrogate
Supponíbile, *adj.* suppósable, imàginable
Supponiménto, *sm.* supposition
Suppórre, *va.* 2. (suppóngo, suppósi, suppósto), to suppóse (to place under, sùbstitúte); suppóngasi che sia cóme díte, suppóse it were as you say (titious
Suppositívo, -ízio, -a, *adj.* suppósed, supposi-
Suppositiziamènte, *adv.* suppositítiously
Suppositízio, -a, *adj.* suppositítious
Suppósto, *sm.* supposition, hypòthesis
— -a, *adj.* v. Supposto
Suppositório, *sm.* suppòsitory
Supposizióne, *sf.* supposition, hypòthesis, a táking for grànted
Suóla, *sf.* the sole of a shoe
Suólo, *sm.* soil, ground, pávement, sole, hoof
Suonáre, *van.* 1. to sound, ring; v. Sonare
Suonáta, *sf.* v. Sonata
Suonatóre, *sm.* a músical perfòrmer, a pláyer
Suôno, *sm.* sound, noise, jíngle; a músical instrument; músic, air, tune; fame, repórt; maêstro di suóno, a músic màster
Suóra, *sf.* (*poet.*) a sister; a nun
Suórsa, *sf.* (*ant.*) his, her sister

Superàbile, *adj.* súperable, surmóuntable
Superabilità, *sf.* superability, surmountable
Superamènto, *sm.* victory, óvercòming (ness
Superánte, *adj.* surpàssing, that surpasses
Superáre, *va.* 1. to surmóunt, óvercòme; surpâss
Superáto, -a, *adj.* surmóunted, overcòme
Superatóre, *sm.* a conqueror, surmóunter
Superbáccio, -a, *adj.* hàughty, overbeàring
Superbaménte, *adv.* hàughtily, àrrogantly; nóbly, supèrbly
Superbétto, -a, *adj.* a little concéited, ràther proud
Supêrbia, *sf.* hàughtiness, pride, àrrogance
Superbiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Superbire
Superbiênte, *adj.* hàughty, àrrogant, rank
Supêrbio, -óso, -a, *adj.* v. Superbo
Superbióso, -a, *adj.* proud, hàughty; v. Superbo
Superbíre, *vn.* 3. to becòme proud, grow hàughty, get puffed up
Superbíto, -a, *adj.* grown proud, puffed up
Superbiúzza, *sf.* vàin-glòry, èmpty pride
Supêrbo, -a, *adj.* proud, hàughty, supèrb, lòfty, stàtely, magnificent; un supêrbo giòvine, a stàtely youth, (a glòrious fèllow)
Superbóne, *adj*, very proud, hàughty, àrrogant
Superbuzzáccio, -a, *adj.* a little too vàinglòrious
Superbúzzo, -a, *adj.* vain, ràther proud
Superchiàre, *va.* 1. v. Soperchiare, ecc.
Supercilio, *sm.* (*better* sopraccíglio), eye-brow
Superedificáre, *va.* 1. to build upòn or óver
Supereminènte, *adj.* superèminent, pre-èmi-
Supererogazióne, *sf.* supererogátion (nent
Superfetazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) superfetátion
Superficiále, *adj.* superficial, extérior, slight
Superficialità, *sf.* superficiality, superficies
Superficialménte, *adv.* superficially, óutwardly
Superfície, *sf.* superficies, sùrface; óutside, área
Superfluaménte, *adv.* supêrfluously, úselessly
Superfluità, -áde, -ate, *sf.* superfluity, excess
Supérfluo, -a, *adj.* supèrfluous, unnècessary
Súperi, *smp.* (*poet.*) the supèrnal gods
Superinfóndere, *va.* 1. to pour upon
Superinfúso, -a, *adj.* infúsed, súper-infúsed
Superióra, *sf.* the superior of a nùnnery
Superiorânza, *sf.* v. Superiorità
Superiòre, *sm.* supérior, prèsident, rèctor, prior; il superiòre d'un monastêro, the supérior of a mònastery
— *adj.* supérior, hígher, ùpper; l' Egítto superiòre, upper Egypt
Superiorizzáre, *vn.* 1. to act as a supérior, to dòmineer
Superioritá, -áde, -áte, *sf.* superiòrity, pre-èminence
Superiorménte, *adv.* in a supérior mànner
Suppósta, *sf.* suppòsitory, ópening rèmedy
Suppósto, *sm.* supposition, suppósal
— -a, *adj.* suppósed, grànted; suppósto che sía cosí, suppóse it were so
Suppressióne, *sf.* suppréssion, abolition
Supprêsso, -a, *adj.* supprèssed, concéaled
Supprímere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to supprèss; concéal
Suppurábile, *adj.* suppurative
Suppuraménto, *sm.* (*med.*) suppurátion
Suppuráre, *vn.* 1. (*med.*) to sùppurate
Suppurativo, -a, *adj.* suppuráted
Suppuráto, -a, *adj.* (*med.*) sùppuráted
Suppurazióne, *sf.* (*med.*) suppurátion
Supputáre, *va.* 1. to rèckon, suppúte
Supputáto, -a, *adj.* rèckoned, càlculated
Supputazióne, *sf.* calculátion, supputátion
Supremaménte, *adv.* suprémely, hígh ly
Supremazia, *sf.* suprèmacy, hígh est authòrity
Supremità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* suprème authòrity
Suprêmo, -a, *adj.* suprème, pre-èminent
Sur (*for* su, sòpra), on, upòn
Súra, *sf.* the calf of the leg
Surále, *adj.* súral, in, of the câlf of the leg
Súrcolo, *sm.* a graft, a scion
Surerogazióne, *sf.* supererogátion
Surgênte, *adj.* issuing, rising, procéeding
Súrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to rise, spring, come out
Surressióne, *sf.* resurrèction, new life; éaster
Surrettizialménte, *adv.* surreptitiously
Surrettízio, -a, *adj.* surreptitious
Surrezióne, *sf.* *sf.* suprèption, héedlessnes
Surrogaménto, *sm.* surrogazióne, *sf.* surrogátion
Surrogáre, *va.* 1. to sùrrogate, sùbstitúte
Surrogáto, -a, *adj.* sùrrogated, sùbstitúted
Surrogazióne, *sf.* surrogátion, substitútion
Surróne, *sm.* a bale of cóchineal, cinnamon
Súrto, -a, *adj.* (*from* sùrgere), risen, sprung, come out, disengáged, free, ágile, untràmmelled
Suscettíbile, *adj.* suscèptible
Suscettibilitá, *sf.* susceptibility
Suscettívo, -a, *adj.* suscèptible
Suscezióne, *sf.* suscèption, táking, recèption
Suscitaménto, *sm.* resurrèction, suscitátion
Suscitáre, *va.* 1. to resùscitate, raise up, revivify; to move, excite; — -si, to resùscitate, rise from the dead, revíve
Suscitáto, -a, *adj.* rìsen from the dead, roused
Suscitatóre, -trice, *smf.* reviver, instigátor
Suscitazióne, *sm.* (*ant.*) suscitátion, resurrèction
Suscíto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) delivered, revíved
Susína (prùgna), *sf.* plum
Susinétta, *sf.* a small plum
Susíno, *sm.* a plùm-tree
Sùso (*for* su, sòpra), *adv.* up, abòve, upòn
Susorniáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) v. Susurrare (man
Susorniòne, sorniòne, *sm.* a sùllen resèrved
Susórno, *sm.* v. Suffumicazióne, scappellòtto
Suspensióne, *sf.* suspènsion, interrùption
Suspensivaménte, *adv.* in suspènse, in doubt
Suspensívo, -a, *adj.* suspènsive
Suspéso, -a, *adj.* v. Sospeso
Suspicáre, *va.* 1. Sospettare
Suspicáto, -a, *adj.* suspècted, mistrùsted, dóubted

Sussecutivo, -a, *adj.* v. Susseguente
Sussecúto, -a, *adj.* followed immediately
Susseguénte, *adj.* sùbsequent, consècutive
Susseguenteménte, *adv.* sùbsequently
Susseguênte, *adj.* v. Susseguente
Susseguênza, *sf.* sùbsequence, cònsequence
Susseguíre, *vn.* 3. to succéed, to be sùbsequent
Sussidênza, *sf.* sèdiment, dregs; pus
Sussidiáre, *va.* 1. to give a sùbsidy; to succour, help
Sussídiariaménte, *adv.* subsidiarily
Sussidiário, -a, *adj.* subsidiary, auxiliary
Sussidiatòre, *sm.* hèlper, assistant, reliéver
Sussídio, *sm.* sùbsidy, aid, help; suggèstion
Sussiêgo, *sm.* grávity, a sérious impósing air
Sussistènte, *adj.* subsistent, existing, èxtant
Sussisténza, *sf.* subsistence, existence, consistence, èssence; subsistence, livelihood, kéeping, board, etc.
Sussístere, *va.* 2. to subsist, exist, stand, be
Sussolàno, *sm.* the east-wind
Sussùlto, *sm.* a heave, an ùphéaving môtion, a sòmerset; palpitátion
Sussultòrio, -a, *adj.* héaving, ùp-héaving
Sùsta, *sf.* the cord which keeps on the back load of an ass or mule; a spring; èsser in sústa, to be up and dòing, to be stirring
Sustánte, *adj.* stànding, upòn one's feet
Sustantivaménte, *adv.* sùbstantively
Sustantívo, sostantívo, -a, *adj.* sùbstantive; nôme sustantívo, a sùbstantive, a noun
Sustánza, -ánzia, *sf.* sùbstance, màtter, èssence, èntity; in sustánza, in a word, upòn the whole; sustánze, pròperty, wealth
Sustanziále, *adj.* sùbstàntial, essèntial
Sustanzialità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* substantiàlity
Sustanzialméntе, *adv.* substàntially, réally
Sustanziársi, *vrf.* 1. to assúme sùbstance, exist
Sustanziévole / **Sustanzióso, -a** } *adj.* substàntial, essèntial, nutritious, advantágeous
Sustentáre, *va.* 1. Sostentare, etc.
Sustentazióne, *sf.* subsistence, suppórt, food
Sustituire, *va.* 3. to sùbstitúte; v. Sostituire
Sustituíto, -a, *adj.* sùbstituted, sùrrogated
Sustitúto, *sm.* sùbstitúte, dèputy, sùrrogate, proxy
Sustituzióne, *sf.* v. Sostituzione
Susurraméntо, *sm.* a whispering; hum, mùr-(mur
Susurránte, *adj.* mùrmuring, whispering
Susurráre, *vn.* 1. to mùrmur, hum, whisper, buz
Susurráto, *sm.* (*ant.*) mùrmur, sécret complàint
Susurráto, -a, *adj.* mùrmured, whispered
Susurratóre, -trice, *smf.* mùrmurer, slànderer
Susurrazióne, *sf.* / **Susurrío, susúrro,** *sm.* } mùrmur, bùzzing, whisper, slànder, cálumny
Susurróne, *sm.* a great grùmbler; a bàckbíter
Sutterfúgere, *van.* 2. *irr.* to evàde, elùde, avòid
Sutterfúgio, *sm.* sùbterfùge, evàsion, excúse
Suttèsa, *sf.* (*geom.*) sùbtènse
Suttrárre, *va.* 1. *irr.* v. Sottrarre
Sutúra, *sf.* (*anat.*) the súture (of the skull)
Suveráto, -a, *adj.* soled with cork, corked
Súvero, *sm.* v. Sughero
Suvi, suvvi (*for* su ivi), *adv. ant.* there abòve
Suvversióne, *sf.* v. Sovversione
Suvvertíre, *va.* 3. v. Sovvertire
Suzzácchera, *sf.* òxyvrate; troùble, anxiety
Suzzaméntо, *sm.* drýing up, withering
Suzzánte, *adj.* that dries up gràdually
Suzzáre, *van.* 1. to dry befòre the fire; to dry up, wipe, wither, waste
Suzzáto, -a, *adj.* dried up, árid, thin, withered
Suzzatòre, *sm.* a drìer. that dries up, wastes
Sùzzo, -a *adj.* dry, thin, withe red, dried up
vagaméntо, *sm.* distràction, wàndering of mind, wàndering thoughts
Svagáre, *va.* 1. to take off a pèrson's attèntion, to distùrb, distràct, turn aside, interrùpt; — -si, to relàx from stùdy, to unbènd one's mind, to be dissipated, distràcted
Svagatívo, a, *adj.* recreátive, unbènding, distràcting
Svagáto, -a, *adj.* divèrted from, distùrbed; cavàllo svagáto, a strayed *or* stray horse
Svaginaméntо, *sm.* the unshéathing, drâwing
Svagináre, *va.* 1. to unshéathe, to draw
Svagolaméntо, *sm.* wàndering abòut, stráying
Svagoláre, *vn.* 1. to go wàndering abòut
Svaliáre, *va.* 1. Svariare
Svaligiaméntо, *sm.* the táking out of a valìse, unpàcking
Svaligiáre, *va.* 1. to take out of one's valìse, unpàck; to èmpty a person's valìse for him, to leave him náked, rob him of his all
Svaligiáto, -a, *adj.* robbed, stripped, despòiled
Svaligiatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who unpàcks
Svalorire, *vn.* 3. to grow weak, lose coùrage
Svalorito, -a, *adj.* weak, faint, heàrtless
Svampáre, *vn.* 1. to go out, be extinguished
Svanáre, *va.* 1. to pluck off the hair (*hatter*)
Svanèvole, *adj.* apt to evàporate
Svaniméntо, *sm.* a fàding awày; fàinting fit
Svanire, *vn.* 3. to vànish, go off in smoke, exhàle, disappéar, fade awày, fail, fall
Svanirsi, *vrf.* 3. to hùmble one's self
Svaniticcio, -a, *adj.* éasy to evàporate, escápe
Svaníto, -a, *adj.* evàporated, vànished, failed
Svanizióne, *sf.* v. Sparizione
Svantággio, *sm.* disadvàntage, dètriment, loss
Svantaggiosamente, *adv.* disadvantágeously
Svantaggióso, -a, *adj.* disadvantágeous
Svaporábile, -a, *adj.* evàporable, exhálable
Svaporaméntо, *sm.* evaporátion
Svaporáre, *va.* 1. to evàporate, exhàle, steam off, fume awày, vent; — -si, to go off in smoke, evàporate, vànish
Svaporáto, -a, *adj.* evàporated, exhàled, vènted
Svaporazióne, *sf.* svapóre, *m.* èvaporátion
Svaporeggiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Svaporare
Svariaméntо, *sm.* divèrsity, variety; frènzy
Svariánza, *sf.* v. Varietà
Svariáre, *vn.* 1. to váry, change; wáver, differ
Svariaméntе, *adv.* differently, separately
Svariáto, -a, *adj.* different, unlíke, váriegated

---

nôr, rùde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dò, - bý, lỳmph; pôise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, as

Svário, *sm.* a divèrsity, vàriance, variety
Svário, -a, *adj.* different, vàrious, variegated
Svarióne, *sm.* great absùrdity, blùnder, fault
Svecchiàre, *va.* 1. to renéw, refòrm, refrèsh
Svegghiaménto, *sm.* v. Svegliamento
Svegghiàre, *va.* 1. to awàke; v. Svegliare
Svéglia, *sf.* a wòoden horse (for tòrture); alàrm, the sound of an alàrm watch *or* alàrm
Svegliaménto, *sm.* awàking, rousing (bell
Svegliàre, *va.* 1. to wake up, arouse, stir, stimulate; — -si, to awàke, becòme aroused; get attèntive, look sharp
Svegliatézza, *sf.* vivàcity, liveliness
Svegliàto, -a, *adj.* awàked, spríghtly; un giòvine svegliàto, a sharp, clèver, lively youth
Svegliatòjo, *sm.* an alàrm watch, alàrum-bell
Svegliatòre, *sm.* he that awàkes; (the boots)
Svêgliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Svellere
Sveglierino, *sm.* an alàrm-clock, alàrm watch, alarum
Svegliévole, *adj.* èasily awàked
Svegliménto, *sm.* v. Svellimento
Sveglióne, *sm.* v. Sveglia
Svelaménto, *sm.* the unveiling, discòvery
Svelàre, *va.* 1. to unveil, disclòse, declàre
Svelarsi, *vrf.* 1. to òpen one's mind (to)
Svelataménte, *adv* òpenly, withòut disguíse
Svelàto, -a, *adj.* unveiled, undisguished, nàked
Svelenàre, *va.* 1. to take awày *or* neùtralize the pòison; — -si, to vent one's spite, exhàle one's vènom
Svelenire, *va.* 3. to appèase, calm, mìtigate
Svêllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to pull up, root out, tear
Svelliménto, *sm.* an upròoting, tèaring up
Sveltêzza, *sf.* agìlity, nimbleness, quìckness
Sveltíre, *vn.* 3. to be lithe, of light propòrtions
Svêlto, -a, *adj.* uprooted, torn awày; free, èasy, nimble, lìthe, quick, smart, lìvely, sharp, rèady; di statùra svêlta, of a free èasy shape, lithe, àctive (vein
Svenaménto, *sm.* the cùtting or rùpture of a
Svenàre, *va.* 1. to cut a vein, òpen the veins, broach a cask; kill
Svenatòjo, *sm.* a chisel for wòrking the more dèlicate parts of a stàtue
Svenevolàggine, } ungàinliness, repùlsiveness,
Svenevolèzza, *sf.* } disagréeableness
Svenévole, *adj.* disagréeable, unattràctive, ungràceful, ungàinly, repùlsive, màwkish
Svenevolmènte, *adv.* awkwàrdly, ungracefully
Svenevolòne, *adj.* vèry disagréeable, àwkward
Svénia, *sf.* òver dèlicacy, dàintiness, sòftness
Sveniménto, *sm.* a fàinting fit, a swoon
Sveníto, -a, *adj.* fàinted, swòoned
Sventàre, *va.* 1. to vèntilate, give air, fan, winnow; — il gráno, to winnow grain; — la véna, to breathe a vein; — una mina, to vent or let in the air and light upon a mine; — un diségno, etc., to discòver and thwart a design, to bàffle an ènemy
Sventáto, -a, *adj.* winnowed, countermined, bàffled; lìghtheaded, thòughtless, giddy
Sventolaménto, *sm.* a flàpping, flouting
Sventolànte, *adj.* flòating on the wind, flàpping, flùttering, ùndulating
Sventolàre, *van.* 1. to spread forth to be flapped by the wind, to give to the gale; to winnow, fan, air; to flap, àgitate, blow, about, flout, wànton; l' ària sventolàva le bandiére, the wind flapped the flags, blew about or flouted the bànners; sventolársi, to float, stream, wave or flap in the air, to flutter; sventolársi col ventáglio, to fan one's self
Sventolàto, -a, *adj.* fànned, expòsed to the wind, flapped, blown about, flouted, wàntoned by the wind; aired, fanned, cooled
Sventolatòre, -trice, *smf.* one who winnows, airs, flaps
Sventràre, *va.* 1. to draw, gut, disembowel; to run through the bèlly; to eat to bùrsting
Sventráta, *sf.* a bèllyfull
Sventráto, -a, *adj.* run through the bòdy
Sventúra, *sf.* misfòrtune, ill luck, disàster
Sventurataménte, *adv.* unfòrtunately
Sventuráto, -oso, -a, *adj.* unfòrtunate, sad
Svenúto, -a, *adj.* extènuated, thìn, fàinted, faint, dashed, dejected, cràven, cowed
Sverdíre, *vn.* 3. to lose its vèrdure, to wither
Svergheggiàre, *va.* 1. to twig, switch, birch, beat
Sverginaménto, *sm.* deflowering
Sverginàre, *va.* 1. to deflower; to broach
Sverginatòre, *sm.* he who deflowers (tèmpt
Svergògna, *sf.* affrònt, insult, shame, con-
Svergognaménto, *sm.* } effrònt, bòldness,
Svergogánza, *sf.* } impudence, insolence
Svergognàre, *va.* 1. to disgráce, shame; to viòlate, force; — -si, v. Vergognarsi
Svergognataménte, *adv.* impudently, bòldly
Svergognatággine } effrònt, bòldness, im-
Svergognatézza, *sf.* } pudence, insolence
Svergognáto, -a, *adj.* disgráced, impudent, bold
Svernaménto, *sm.* wintering; end of winter
Svernàre, *vn.* 1. to winter, pass the winter; to chirp out winter, to wàrble
Svernáta, *sf.* the wintering (*in any place*) (ter
Svernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered, passed the win-
Svernatòjo, *sm.* the bud of a plant
Svêrre, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Svêllere
Svertàre, *va.* 1. to èmpty (the nets); blab out
Svêrza, *sf.* chip, splinter (of wood), sweet and brisk white wine, càbbage, white càbbage, sprouts
Sverzàre, *van.* 1. to stop with chips, split
Sverzáto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat split, chipped
Svesciàre, *va.* 1. to give to the winds; to blab
Svesciatríce, *sf.*, svescióne, *sm.* a blab
Svestíre, *va.* 3. to undrèss, take off one's clothes
Svestírsi, *va.* 3. to undrèss one's self, undrèss
Svestíto, -a. *adj.* undrèssed, stripped

Svettaménto, *sm.* a lòpping off; yàwing
Svettàre, *va.* 1. to lop off the tops of trees — -si, *vrf.* to wave to and fro, undulate, yaw
Svettàto, -a, *adj.* lopped off, bent, shaken
Svezzàre, *va.* to wean; to disaccùstom — -si, *orf.* to wean one's self from
Sviaménto, *sm.* wàndering, deviàtion, èrror
Sviàre, *vn.* 1. *and* sviàrsi, *vrf.* to go astrày, leave the right path, err; *va.* to lead astrày, put out of the right way, cause to err, make miss: sviàr un còlpo, to ward off a blow, parry a thrust; — uno dallo stùdio, to take *or* turn one away from his studies; — la bottèga, to lose, *or* make lose one's cùstomers
Sviàto, -a, *adj.* strayed, erred, dissolute
Sviatòre,-rice, *smf.* misleàder, évil cóunsellor
Svignàre, *vn.* 1. to slip off, abscònd, decàmp
Svigorìre, *vn.* 3. to lose one's strength, *or* vigour
Svigorìto, -a, *adj.* unnèrved
Sviliménto, *sm.* abàsement, contèmpt
Svilire, *va.* 3. v. Avvilire
Svilitaménte, *adv.* in a subdùed mànner
Svilitivo, -a, *adj.* tènding to debàse, debàsing
Svilìto,-a, *adj.* v. Avvilito
Svillanneggiaménto, *sm.* insùlting lànguage, low, blàckguard abuse
Svillaneggiànte, *adj.* abùsive, revíling
Svillaneggiàre, *va.* 1. to revile, insùlt, abùse: to attàck with low blàckguard abùse — -si, to abùse one anòther like blàckguards
Svillaneggiàto,-a, *adj.* abused, reviled
Svillanneggiatòre, *sm.* a revíler, a blàckguard
Svilluppaménto, *sm.* devèlopment, unfòlding
Sviluppàre, *va.* 1. to unfòld devèlop; disentàngle, explàin; — -si, to èxtricate one's self
Sviluppàto, -a, *adj.* devèloped, unfòlded, free
Sviluppatòre, -trìce, *smf.* that devèlopes
Svilùppo, *sm.* devèlopment; elucidàtion
Svímero, *sm.* a Gèrman wàgon; a bàsket, sàlad bàsket
Svinàre, *va.* 1. to draw off the must
Svinàto,-a, *adj.* drawn off the vat
Svinatòre,-trìce, *smf.* he she who draws off the must
Svinatùra, *sf.* the dràwing off the new wine
Svincigliàre, *va.* 1. to beat with a switch
Svincolaménto,*sm.* the unchàin ng; the gètting rid of one's chàins, the fréeing one's self
Svincolàre, *van.* 1. to unchain, unfètter, to get loose from one's chains, cords *or* fètters
Svincolatòre,-trìce, *smf.* he she who unchàins, a liberator
Svisàre,*va* 1. to scratch a pèrson's face, to make him or her ùgly; to disfigure, to àlter *or* change the look of a thing
Svisàto, -a, *adj.* made ùgly, disfigured
Svisceraménto, *sm.* a disembówelling, gùtting
Svisceràre, *va.* 1. to draw, gut, disembówel
Svisceratamènte, *adv.* tènderly, pàssionately
Svisceratézza, *sf.* fòndness, tènder love
Svisceràto, -a, *adj.* disembówéled, gùtted, drawn; tènderest, fòndest, most heàrtfelt, pàssionate, còrdial; amòre svisceràto, còrdial love, tènder affèction, absòrbing pàssion; amìco svisceràto, a bósom friend
Visceratòre *sm.* he who guts *or* draws
Svista, *sf.* an òversight, inadvèrtency, mistàke, èrror
Svitàre, *va.* 1. to dìsinvíte; to unscréw
Svitàto,-a, *adj.* disinvited, unscréwed
Svitìcchiàre, *va.* 1. to disintwine, tear off
Svituperàre, *va.* 1. v. Vituperare
Svivagnatàccio,-a, *adj.* vèry fóolish, slòvenly
Svivagnàto,-a, *adj.* fóolish, àwkward, silly
Sviziàre, *va.* 1. to cure of defècts *or* vices
Svocicchiàre, *va.* 1. to decrý, run down
Svocicchiàto,-a, *adj.* defàmed, slàndered
Svogliaménto, *sm.* v. Svogliatàggine
Svogliàre, *va.* 1. to disgùst; to take awày the desíre, will, wish *or* àppetite: to rènder indifferent abóùt; to put out of concéit with: to disgùst, detèr: svogliàrsi, to lose one's wish *or* will: to becòme disgusted, indifferent; to get out of concéit with
Svogliatàggine, *sf.* } disgùst, avèrsion, wéari-
Svogliatèzza, úra } ness, satíety, ènnui
Svogliatamènte, *adv.* càrelessly, relùctantly
Svogliatéllo,-a, *adj.* ràther disinclined
Svogliàto, a, *adj.* disinclined, avèrse, unwilling, lòathing, sàted, disgùsted, wéary of, out of concéit with
Svolacchiàre, *va.* 1. v. Svolazzare
Svolaménto, *sm.* the act of flying, a flight
Svolàre, *vn.* 1. to fly, rise in the air, soar
Svolàto, -a, *adj.* flown, gone awày
Svolazzaménto, *sm.* the flýing abóùt, flùttering
Svolazzànte, *adj.* flýing abóùt, flùttering
Svolazzàre, *vn.* 1. to flùtter in the wind, to flap, to fly abóùt; to clap the wings
Svolazzàto,-a, *adj.* flown abóùt, flùttered
Svolazzatòre, *sm.* that flies abóùt, flùtters
Svolazzétto, *sm.* light flówing drápery
Svolàzzo, zío, *sm.* flýing, undulàtion, flùttering
Svolére, *va* 2. *irr.* to nill, refúse; not to will
Svolgére, *va* 2. *irr.* to unfòld, unròll; to devèlope, unfòld, displày, elùcidate, to turn aside, dissuàde
Svolgiménto, *sm.* ópening, unfòlding, elucidàtion
Svolgitòre, -trìce, *smf.* he, she that unfòlds, ópens
Svòlta, *sf.* a turn, winding, bend
Svoltaménto, *sm.* the tùrning, góing abóùt
Svoltàre, *va.* 1. to bend, crook, ply; to turn aside a pèrson *or* thing; to unwràp, undò
Svoltàto,-a, *adj.* unwràpped, tùrned aside
Svoltatòre, *sm.* that unfòlds, turns, persuàdes
Svoltatùra, *sf.* wínding, turn, fold, pleat
Svolticchiàrsi, *vrf.* 1. to twist, writhe, untwist
Svòlto, -a, *adj.* unfòlded, untwisted, unràvelled; turned on one side, persuàded; sprained, put out of joint
Svoltolàre, *va.* 1. v. Svoltare

Svoltúra, *sf.* winding, bènding, turn, fold, pleat
Svôlvere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to unfôld, evòlve, dissuàde
Svotáre, *va.* 1. to turn, bend; unwind

T

T, *sm.* the eighteenth lètter of the Itàlian Alphabet, t, a cònsonant having a sound a little bàrder then that of *d*, which letter it often repláces; as lido, *lido*, podére, *potére*
Tabaccájo, *sm.* a retáil tobàcconist; a sèller of tobàcco and snuff
Tabaccáre, *vn.* 1. to take snuff; *va.* to daub with snuff
Tabaccáto, -a, *adj.* smèlling of tobàcco, dirtied, besméared with snuff; snùff coloured
Tabacchiéra, *sf.* a snùff box
Tabacchíno, -a, *smf.* one who keeps a little tobàcco shop, a retáiler of tobácco and snuff
Tabacchista, tabaccóne, -a, *smf.* a great snùfftáker
Tabácco, *sm.* tobàcco; — in fôglie, leaf tobàcco; — in pólvere, snuff; fumáre, masticár tabácco, to smoke tobacco, to chew; una présa di tabácco, a pinch of snuff
Tabállo, *sm.* (*poet.*) a kèttle-drum; tỳmbal
Tabáno, -a, *adj.* slànderous, satirical, bíting
Tabarráccio, *sm.* a patched cloak, old great coat
Tabarríno, *sm.* a small clóak, óver-coat
Tabárro, *sm.* a cloak, great coat, box coat
Tabarróne, *sm.* a vèry large cloak, great coat
Tábe, *sf.* rottenness, corrùption, putrefàction consùmption, decáy, wásting awáy
Tabefátto, -a, *adj*, rótten, pútrefied, pútrid
Tabélla, *sf.* a ràttle, clàpper, chàtterer, chàt-
Tabellário, *sm.* v. Corriere (terbox
Tabellionáto, a nótary's seal
Tabellióne, *sm.* a nótary, scrìvener, scríbe
Tabellóne, *sm.* a clapper, clàcket, a chatty pèrson
Tabernacolétto, *sm.* a small chàpel
Tabernácolo, *sm.* a tàbernacle, chàpel
Tabì, *sm.* tabby (wávy silk)
Tábido, -a, *adj.* tàbid, pútrefied, wásting
Tabífico, -a, *adj.* corrùptive, putrefàctive
Tabóriti, *smp.* Táborites (*Bohemian reformers of the fifteenth century*)
Tabulário, *sm.* árchives
Tácca, *sf.* a slight cut, a notch; a gap, back *or* crack in the edge of a knife; a tàlly, a cut *or* notch in a tally; a blèmish, blur, stain, spot; size, height, cut, stàture; è un uômo della mia tácca, he's a man of my size, cut; avér alcúno nella tácca dello zóccolo, to have a pèrson ùnder one's thumb
Taccagnería, *sf.* sòr did àvarice, stìnginess
Taccannésco, -a, *adj.* niggardly, míserly
Taccágno, -a, *adj*, sórdid, niggardly, cóvetous
Taccagnóne, *sm.* a great míser, pìnch-penny
Taccáto, a, *adj.* spòtted, spèckled, marked
Taccherélla, *sf.* a little notch, stain, defèct
Tácchia, *sf.* shávings; chips, bits
Tacchíno, -ína, *smf.* tùrkey-cock, tùrkey-hen
Táccia, *sf.* stain, blot, spot, flaw, blèmish, vice, defèct; uômini di mála táccia, men of bad chàracter
Tacciáre, *va.* 1. to tax, accúse, blame; tacciáre uno d' avar izia, to accúse one of àvarice
Tacciáto, -a, *adj.* taxed, accúsed, chàrged
Táccio, (fáre un), *va. irr.* to end, make an end
Tácco, *sm.* a bit of lèather, heel piece, lift
Táccola, *sf.* a jàck-daw, màgpie, chàtterer, chàtty pèrson; a prank, trick, tríflle
Taccoláre, *vn.* 1. to chàtter, prate, gàbble
Taccoláta, *sf.* chat, pràttling, prate, twáddle
Taccoláto, -a, *adj.* chàttered, práted, pràttled
Taccolería, *sf.* práting, trífles, twáddle
Taccolévole, *adj.* chàtty; práting, blàbbing
Taccolino; *sm.* coarse cloth; a chàtterer, blab
Táccolo, *sm.* sport, play, fun, ròmping; embàrrassment, confúsion; táccoli, green pease in the pod (piece
Tacconcíno, *sm.* a bit of lèather, patch, heel
Taccóne, *sm.* a piece of sole lèather to mend shoes with
Taccuíno, *sm.* pòcket-book, memoràndum book; àlmanac
Tacénte, *adj.* silent, quiet, still, nōiseless; nótte tacénte, the still *or* silent night
Tacére, *vn.* 2. (*pass.* tacqui; *part.* taciúto) to be silent, to hold one's tòngue; to keep sílence; to still, quiet, nōiseless; tacéte, hold your tongue; chi táce consènte, sílence gives consènt; là dove il sol táce, where the sun (is silent) nèver shines; — *va.* to concéal, pass óver in sílence; tacére una cósa, to concéal a thing, to pass it óver in sílence; fáteli tacére, make them hold their tongue
Tachigrafía, *sf.* shòrt hand (wríting)
Tachígrafo, *sm.* e *adj.* a shòrt-hand wríter
Tacíbile, *adj.* that sould be kept sécret
Taciménto, *sm.* sílence, sécret
Tacitaménte, *adv.* tàcitly, silently, nōiselessly
Tácito, -a, *adj.* tàcit, sílent, tàciturn
Taciturnitá, -ade, -ate, *sf.* tacitùrnity, sílence
Tacitúrno, -a, *adj.* tàciturn, sílent, nōiseless
Taciúto, -a, *adj.* passed óver in sílence; vóce taciúta, a word omitted; mi sóno taciúto, I held my peace, kept sílence
Tafanário, *sm.* (*vulg.*) the bàcksíde, the posteríores
Tafáno, *sm.* ox-fly, gàd fly, hornet
Taffería, *sf.* a gilder's wóoden hànd-bowl
Tafferúgia, *sf.* tafferúglio, *sm.* ùpróar, quàrrel
Taffettà, *sm.* tàffetas; thin silk, cóurt plàister
Taffiáre, *va.* 1. to stuff, cram, górmandize
Táffio, *sm.* gòrmandizing
Tagéte, *sm.* Indian pink
Táglia, *sf.* a cut, cùtting, slàughter, cárnage; a tax, impost: a rewárd (to him who kills an ōutlaw); a ràngom; a league, allíance; a sùbsidy; a share, part, cut; tàlly, score; a pùlley; stàture, shápe, height; condítion; egli non è della vostra táglia, he is not of

your height; di mêzza táglia, middle-sized, of the middle class
Tagliábile, *adj.* that can be cut; scissible
Tagliabórse, *sm.* a cùt-purse, pickpocket; thief
Tagliacantóni, *sm.* a cùt-throat, rùffian, bùlly
Taglialéegna, *sm.* a wóodcutter, wóod-cleaver
Tagliamáre, *sm.* the cùt-water of a ship
Tagliaménto, *sm.* cut, cùtting, slàughter
Tagliánte, *adj.* v. Tagliente
Tagliapiêtre, *sm.* a stóne-cutter
Tagliáre, *va.* 1. to cut, cut off, divíde, cut short, carve, fell; tagliár in pézzi, to cut in piéces; — un álbero, to fell a tree; — il ragionaménto, to cut short a discourse, — le cálze, to slánder; — le légna addósso, to slander; — la tésta ad uno, to cut off one's head; — le capriòle, to cut cápers, prance, curvètte; — il ritórno, le comunicazióni, to cut off the retréat, the communicátions; — i liquóri, to dilúte, to mix one liquid *or* liquor with anóther
Tagliaricótte, *sm.* one good for nóthing but éating and drinking
Tagliáta, *sf.* cut, cùtting, slàughter, boast
Tagliatélli, *smp.* ribbon vermicélli; hóme-made macaróni
Tagliáto, -a, *adj.* cut, cut out, shaped, made, interrùpted (ment
Tagliatójo, *sm.* an edge tool, a cùtting instru-
Tagliatóre, -trice, *smf.* a cùtter, slàsher
Tagliatúra, *sf.* cùtting, incision, slash
Tagliegiáre, *va.* 1. to set a price on one's head
Tagliénte, *adj.* trànchant, cùtting, sharp, keen; coltéllo tagliénte, a shàrp-cutting knife; lingua tagliénte, a satírical tóngue
Taglienteménte, *adv.* kéenly, cùttingly
Taglière, -éro, *sm.* a trèncher; (*fig.*) board
Tagliettíno, *sm.* a slight cut, trifling wound
Tàglio, *sm.* the edge; il tàglio d' una spàda, the edge of a sword; spáda a due tágli, a two-edged sword; ferír di tàglio, to cut, slash; méttere al tàglio della spàda, to put to the sword; cadére o veníre in tàglio, to suit one's pùrpose: questo sarto ha un tàglio miràbile ne' vestiti; that tailor cuts out well; taglio d'ábito, the cloth nécessary for a coat *or* dress; bel taglio di dónna, a fine woman, a tall well made pérson; vèndere a tàglio, to sell by the slice, cut *or* piece (telli
Tagliolíni, *smp.* ribbon vermicélli; v. Taglia-
Tagliòne, *sm.* tàlion, the law of retaliátion, like for like, tax, impost (snare
Tagliuóla, *sf.* a trap to catch wild-beasts; a
Tagliuólo, *sm.* a small slice *or* cut; a chisel
Tagliuzzaménto, *sm.* a míncing, hàshing
Tagliuzzáre, *va.* 1. to mince, hash, cut small
Tagliuzzáto, -a, *adj.* minced, cut small
Talabalácco, *sm.* a sort of Móorish kèttledrum
Talacimánno, *sm.* he that calls to the mòsque; a muézzin
Tálamo, *sm.* the nùptial bed
Talári, *sm.* the wínged sàndals of Mèrcury
Talchè, *conj.* so that, insomùch that
Talchíta, *sf.* tàlchite; v. Talco
Tálco, *sm.* talc, isinglass-stone, tìnsel
Talcóso, -a, *adj.* of the náture of talc
Tále, *adj.* such, like; tále e tánto, such and so great; il signor Tale, Mr. Such a One; la signora Tale, Mrs. So and So; è al vòstro comándo tále quále è, such as it is you are wèlcome to it; condúrsi a tále, giungere a tále, to come to, arrive at such a state *or* pitch, etc.; talùno, some one; tal che, so that, insomùch that
Talêa, *sf.* a slip for plànting, a stock, a gràft
Talentáccio, *sm.* a wónderful talent
Talentáre, *vn.* 1. to please, to be to one's mind, taste, fàncy, inclinátion; la battáglia più gli talentáva d'ogni ripòso, fighting pleased him bètter than any repóse
Talentélla, *sf.* lùllabý
Talénto, *sm.* (vóglia), will, mind, wìsh, plèasure, desire; liking, fàncy; tàlent, abíllty; a suo talénto, to his will, wìsh, plèasure; piéno di mal talénto, full of ill-will *or* spite; a vòstro mal talénto, in spite of you, to your teeth; sotterráre il talénto, to bury one's tàlent; uómo di talénto, a man of ta-
Talióne, *sm.* v. Taglione (lent
Talismáno, *sm.* a tàlisman, màgical charm
Tàllero, *sm.* a gèrman dòllar
Tallíre, *vn.* 3. to grow to seed, run to seed
Tallíto, -a, *adj.* run to seed
Tállo, *sm.* the stalk of a plant rùnning to seed, a sprout; a scion, graft, slip; rimèttere il tállo, to grow up *or* bring forth again; rimèttere un tallo sul vécchio, to grow young agáin
Tallóne, *sm.* heel, heel bone; ship's heel
Talménte, *adv.* so, so much, in such a mànner
Talmúde, *sm.* the Tàlmud (then
Talóra (Talótta), *adv.* sómetimes, now and
Tálpa, tálpe, *sf.* the mole
Talúno, -a, *pron.* e *adj.* sómebody, some
Talvólta, *adv.* sómetimes, now and then
Tamarindo, *sm.* tàmarind
Tamarísco, *sm.* tàmarisk
Tambáscia, *sf.* v. Sollazzo, tempone
Tambellóne, *sm.* a large óven tile; a dolt
Tamburáccio, *sm.* large old drum, kèttle-drum
Tamburagióne, *sf.* accusátion, impéachment
Tamburáre, *va.* 1. to accúse, impéach; cùdgel
Tamburéllo, *sm.* tábour, tàbret
Tamburétto, *sm.* tàmbourine, small drum
Tamburiêre, *sm.* a drùm-maker
Tamburíno, *sm.* a small drum; a drùmmer, drùmmer boy; a two faced fèllow
Tamburláno, *sm.* a recìpient for distilling; a drùm-shaped wóoden appará tus for wàrming linen
Tambùro, *sm.* a drum, trunk, bàrrel of a watch
Tambussáre, *vn.* 1. to bang, thump, whang
Tamerice, -ige, *sm.* tamerígia, *sf.* tàmarisk

Tampôco, *adv.* no more, not ónly, not éven, nor yet, néither
Tána, *sf.* den, càvern, cáve; eye-hole, sòcket
Tanacéto, *sm.* tànsy (*bot.*)
Tanáglia, *sf.* pincers, nippers, twéezers
Tanaglietta, *sf.* pliers, small pincers, nippers
Tanaglióne, *sm.* large pincers
Tanè, *sm.* tàwny, tànned côlour
Tanfanáre, *va.* 1. v. Tartassare
Tanfáta, *sf.* mùsty
Tánfo, *sm.* móuldy taste, mùsty smell; pigliár di tánfo, to get mùsty
Tangênte, *sf.* e *adj* tàngent; toùching
Tangénza, *sf.* v. Toccamento, tastata
Tángere, *va.* 2. *irr.* (*lat. poet.*) v. Toccare
Tangherêllo, -a, *adj.* ràther rude, coarse, chùrlish
Tànghero, -a, *adj.* coarse, rude, chùrlish — *sm.* a clown, rùstic, boor
Tangíbile, *adj.* tàngible
Tangôccio, *sm.* a stúpid fellow, blòckhead, idiot
Tannáre, *va.* 1. to tan; v. Conciare
Tánno, *sm.* valónea used by tànners
Tánsa, *sf.* tax, impost, cùstom, toll
Tantafêra, -eràta, *sf.* an unintèlligible discóurse
Tantaleggiáre, *va.* 1 to tàntalíze
Tantinétto, } *sm* a vèry little bit, drop, etc.
Tantíno, } èver so little; móment, instant
Tantíno, tantinétto, -a, *adj.* vèry little, least
Tánto, -a, *adj.* so much, as much, so mány, as mány; Giovánni ha tánto ingégno quánto suo fratêllo, ma non ne ha tánto quánto suo zio, John has as much tàlent as his bròther, but he has not so much as his ùncle; eglino hánno tánte cáse quánte ne ho io, ma non ne hánno tánte quánte ne avéte voi, they have as mány hóuses as I, but they have not so many as you; gliêne disse tánte, he abúsed him so much; io darôttene tânte, I'll give you so mány (blows), such a thràshing, etc.; non siéte da tánto, you are not adequate to it, (to the task); un tant'uómo, so great a man, such a man
Tánto, *adv.* so much, so, to that degrée, ónly, out; tánto pregò e tanto scongiurò, he begged and prayed so much that; quánto più la vêdo, tánto più l'àmo, the more I see her, the more I love her; tánto piccoli che grândi, small as well as large, both small and great; tanto l'uno quánto l'áltro, both the one and the òther; tánto che vivrò, while I live; tánto per úno, so much a piece, each; egli fu tanto liêto, che, ecc., he was so glad that, etc.; tant'è, so it is. such is the fact; una méla tánto fátta, an apple so big, so large; in tánto, in the mean time, mèan-while, howèver; vi do quel tánto che pôsso, I give you what I am able; non per tánto, nèverthelèss, yet; non tánto, not ónly, notwithstànding; ogni tánto, èvery now and again; di tànto in tánto, from time to time; tánto più che, the more so as; a tánto per tánto, at this rate; non s'è potúto ottenère più che tánto, we have been able to obtáin ónly this módicum, but this small màtter; tánto básta, enoùgh, that suffíces; ma tánto e tánto si deve morire, but yet (and yet) we must die; la sua arrogánza è venúta a tánto che s'è réso odióso a tútti, he has càrried his presùmption to such a pitch that he has made himsèlf hàted by èvery one; tánto o quánto, a little, but little
Tánto che } *conj.* as long as, so that, so far,
Tantochè } insomùch, until, whilst that
Tantolíno, *sm.* a vèry small piéce, little bit
Tantósto, *adv.* immédiately, prèsently
Tantóstо, -a, *adj.* (*eggs*) dressed with tóasted bread and bùtter
Tapináre, *vn.* 1. to crawl through life in the ùtmost misery and destitùtion, to lead a dog's life, to be a fag, drudge, pária, wretch; tapinársi, to fret, chafe, repine
Tapinêllo, -a, *adj.* poor, wrètched, miserable
Tapinità, *sf.* v. Meschinità
Tapíno, -a, *adj.* miserable, wrètched, mean
Tapíno, *sm.* a miserable wretch, a poor créature
Táppa, *sf.* mart, storehouse, place of sale
Tappáre, *va.* 1. to stop, bung, plug, cork
Tappéto, *sm.* a cârpet, a cóver; tappéto da távola, a tàble-cover; — da paviménto, a cârpet; pagár sul tappéto, to pay down compèlled by the law; levár il tappéto, to give no more to eat; levársi da tappéto, to give up an èntreprise; mêttere sul tappéto, to propóse, introdúce
Tappezzáre, *va.* 1. to hang with tàpestry, fùrnish with hangings; tappezzáre una câmera, to páper a room, to hang with páper, etc.
Tappezzáto, -a, *adj.* hung with tàpestry, fùrnished with hàngings; pápered
Tappezzería, *sf* tàpestry, hàngings; páper
Tappezziére, *sm.* uphólsterer, a paperhanger
Táppo, *sm.* a plug, bung; a shòtplug (*sea*)
Tára, *sf.* tare, tare and tret, waste
Tarabúso, *sm.* (*ornit.*) a bittern
Taradóre, *sm.* víne-fretter (*insect*)
Tarândo, *sm.* reindeer
Tarantêlla, *sf.* tarántula; pìckled tùnny; dance
Tarantêllo, *sm.* óvermeasure, óverweight
Tarantísmo, *sm.* v. Tarantolismo
Tarántola, *sf.* tarantula (*venomous spider*)
Tarantolàto, -a, *adj.* bit by a tarántula
Tarantolísmo, *sm.* dàncing prodúced by the bite of the tarántula
Taráre; *va.* 1. to dedùct the tare (or discount)
Taratántara, *sf.* sound of trùmpets, clàngor
Taráto, -a, *adj.* dedùcted, báted, abáted
Taratóre, -tríce, *smf.* one that dedùcts, abátes
Tàrchia, *sf.* a small latéen sail
Tarchiáto, -a, *adj.* mùscular, stròng-limbed, stùrdy, stout

Tardaménte, *vdv.* slówly, tárdily, phlegmàtically
Tardaménto, *sm.* delày, retárd, suspènsion
Tardánte, *adj.* who delàys, retárds, puts off
Tardánza, *sf.* delày, stop, stay, tárdiness
Tardáre, *va.* 1. to stay, tárry, lõiter; grów late; *va* to retárd, defèr, put off, delày, arrèst; ho tardáto a rispóndere, I have delàyed replying; il mio oriuòlo tárda, my watch goes too slow, lòses; tardáre, parér tárdi, to long, be impátient; oh quánto tárda a me che il Táte qui giúnga! how I long to see Mr. So and So arrive!
Tardáto, -a, *adj.* tárried, delàyed; perchè avéte tardáto tánto a veníre? why have you so long delàyed your cóming? why do you come so late?
Tardétto, -a, *adj.* ráther slow, tárdy, *adv.* late
Tardézza, *sf.* slówness, delày, dilatoriness
Tárdi, *adv* slówly, slùggishly: si fa tárdi, it's gètting late; tornándo jèri sêra un pôco tárdi o tardétto, retùrning yèsterday évening a little late; al più tárdi, at the látest; tôsto o tárdi, sóoner or later
Tardígrado -a, *adj.* slów-paced, slow
Tardità, -áde, áte, *sf.* slówness, indolence
Tardívo, -a, *adj.* late, slow, tárdy, backward; frútti tardívi, late *or* bàckward fruits
Tárdo, -a, *adj.* slow, nègligent, lázy, láte, tárdy; slow; late, dull, hèavy, listless, stúpid, lingering; môto tárdo, a slów mòtion; ôcchi tárdi, slów móving hèavy eyes; óra tárda, a late hour; mênte tárda, a stúpid mind; giòvine tárdo e pigro, a dull hèavy lázy youth
Tárdo, *adv.* late
Tárga, *sf.* (*poet.*) a tárget, shield, bùckler
Targársi, *vnp.* 1. to arm one's self with a target
Targáta, *sf.* a blow with a tárget *or* shield
Targétto, *sm* a shiéld bèarer, tárget
Targhétta, *sf.* small tárget, shield, bùckler
Targóne *sm.* a large tárget; the herb tàrragon
Tarifa, *sf* rate, price, assèssment; tarif, book of rates, list of prices
Tarísca, *sf* the éating togèther; a sócial repàst, lòve feast; far tarisca, to eat togèther
Tarlàre, *vn.* 1. to get wòrm-eaten
Tarláto, -a, *adj.* wòrm-éaten, rótten
Tarlatúra, *sf.* wòrm-éating, wòrm-holes
Tárlo, *sm.* a wóod-worm, a moth; l' amór del tárlo, interested *or* sèlf seeking love
Tárma, *sf.* a wóod-louse, milleped
Tarmáto, -a, *adj.* éaten by wóodlice, wòrm-eaten
Tarroccaménto, *sm.* quárrelling
Taroccáre, *va.* 1 to play at (chèquered) cards, to blùster, stòrm, fume
Tarócchi, *smp.* a sort of chèquered cards, a play at cards, a game; éssere come il mátto fra' tarócchi, to be here and there and èvery where
Tarpáre, *va.* 1. to clip *or* crop a bird's wings; to fètter *or* pàralize a pèrson; to clip *or* dedùct a sum from an accoùnt
Tarpáto, -a, *adj.* clipped, cropped; pàralized
Tarpígna, -ína, *sf.* monk's rhùbarb
Tarrôzzi, *smpl.* old úseless côrdage
Tarsía, *sf.* inláid *or* chèquered work; a niggard
Tarsiáre, *va.* 1. to inláy; to beat black and blue
Társo, *sm.* white Tùscan marble; the Társus of the foot *or* instep
Tartagliaménto, *sm.* stàmmering, stùttering
Tartagliáre, *van.* 1. to stùtter, stàmmer
Tartagliône, *sm.* a stùtterer, stàmmerer
Tartána, *sf.* a tártane, a Venétian fishing smack with a triàngular *or* latéen sail
Tártara, *sf.* a sort of égg-púddìng
Tartáreo, -a, *adj.* (Tartarésco), tartárean, infèrnal
Tartarétto, *sm.* a little tart
Tartárico, -a, tartáric, *adj.*; *sm* tartáric ácid
Tartarizzáre, *vn.* 1. to tártarize
Tártaro, *sm.* tártarus, hádes, hell; tártar; tártaro emético, tártar emètic; cremor di tártaro, cream of tártar; un Tártaro, a Tártar
Tartaróso, -a, *adj.* tártarous, of tártar
Tartarúga, *sf.* a tórtõise, tùrtle; tórtoise-shell
Tartassáre, *va.* 1. to beat, thrash, abúse
Tartassáto, -a, *adj.* abásed, thrashed, bàrrassed
Tartúfo, *sm.* a trùffle; — biánco; v. Patáta
Taruólo, *sm.* a venérial ùlcer, a chàncre
Tásca, *sf.* a pocket, pouch, rèticule, sàtchel, bag
Tascáta, *sf.* a pòcket-full, pòuch full
Taschétta, -étto, *sfm.* small pòcket, sàtchel
Taschíno, *sm.* a little pòcket, wáistcoat pòcket, fob
Tascóne, *sm.* a large pòcket; a wàllet
Táso, *sm.* tartar (sort of salt); v. Tartaro
Tássa, *sf.* tax, impost, assèssment, rate
Tassagióne, *sf.* taxátion, impost
Tassáre, *va.* 1. to tax, rate, assèss; to lay a tax upòn; to tax, charge with, accúse
Tassativaménte, *adv.* v Precisamente
Tassatívo, -a, *adj.* tàxable, that may betaxed
Tassáto, -a, *adj.* taxed, assèssed, accúsed
Tassazióne, *sf.* taxátion, tax, impost
Tasselláre, *va.* 1. to tèssellate, inláy, spot
Tasselláto, -a, *adj.* tèssellated
Tassellétto, -ino, *sm.* small ànvil, square
Tassêllo, *sm.* còllar, cape of a cloak, a square bit of stone for tèssellating, ecc.; — a mátrice, èffigy, square; a lábel
Tasseruôlo, *sm.* the shórtening of a sail
Tassêtto, *sm.* small ànvil; gráver
Tássia, *sf.* bàstard tùrbith
Tásso, *sm* a yéw tree; bàdger; ànvil
Tassobarbásso, *sm.* (*bot.*) mùllein
Tassóne, *sm.* a large heap of séa-weed
Tásta, *sf.* probe, a tent, dòssil; chagrin, ènnui
Tastáme, *sm.* finger-board, keys (of an órgan)
Tastaménto, *sm.* the act of féeling, próbing, tòuching, sòunding; the touch, féeling
Tastáre, *va.* 1. to feel, touch, handle, to probe, sound, try, taste; tastáre il pòlso ad uno,

to feel a pèrson's pulse; tastáte (gustáte) quésto vino, taste this wine

Tastáta, *sf.* v. Tastamento, toccata

Tastatína, *sf.* a touch, feel, hàndling; a little trial, slight touch

Tastáto, -a, *adj.* touched, felt, probed

Tastatóre, *sm.* one that touches, feels, hàndles

Tastatúra, *sf.* finger-board, keys (of an òrgan)

Tasteggiaménto, *sm.* touch, touching, féeling

Tasteggiáre, *va.* 1. to touch, feel, hàndle

Tastêsta, *sf.* a small roll of lint, dossil, tent

Tastiêra, *sf.* the keys *or* key-board of an instrument

Tásto, *sm.* touch, féeling, tact; the key of an òrgan *or* piáno-forte; conóscere al tásto, to know by the touch; toccáre un tásto, to touch lightly upòn a thing, to probe; toccáre il tásto buòno, to touch the right cord, strike into the quick, hit on the sore place; andár al tásto, to go gróping

Tastolína, *sf.* a small dòssil, tent

Tastóllo, *sm.* a tree plànted beside a vine as a suppórt to it

Tastóne, -óni, *adv.* andár tastôni, to grope along, feel one's way

Tato, -a, *mf.* (child's speech), brother, sister

Tattamêlla, *sf.* chat, prate, tittle-tàttle

Tattamellâre, *vn.* 1. v. Ciarlare

Táttera, *sf.* defèct, imperfèction, stain; trifle

Táttica, *sf.* tàctics; tact

Táttico, -a, *adj.* of tàctics, of tact

Tattile, *adj.* tàctile, of the touch

Tattivo, -a, *adj.* that can touch

Tátto, *sm.* the sense of féeling; touch, tact, fine féeling, discriminátion, finèsse

Tatuârsi, *vnp.* 1. to tattóo one's self

Tatúsa, *sf.* tatóre, *m.* armadillo

Taumatùrgo, *sm.* a wórker of miracles

Taunà, *sf.* damaskéening

Tauricída, *sm.* a bull-slayer, a Hèrcules

Taurífero, -a, *adj.* bèaring, càrrying a bull

Tauríno, -a, *adj.* of a bull

Taúro (toro), *sm* a bull; Tàurus

Taurôbolo, *sm.* sàcrifice of a bull to Cybele

Tautología, *sf.* tautòlogy

Tavêrna, *sf*, a pùblic house, pot-house, low tavern

Tavernájo, -ája, *smf.* a lándlord, lándlady; innkeeper, tàvern kéeper, pùblican; tòper

Tavernière, *sm.* a drùnkard; a pòthouse-kéeper

Tavernésco, -a, *adj.* of a pùblic house

Távola, *sf.* tàble, bóard, fare, ìndex; — di mármo, a márble table; — rotónda, a round tàble, a table d'hôte; mêttere, pórre, dáre in távola, to serve up; mettiámoci a távola, let us sit down to tàble; levársi da távola, to ríse from table; levâre la távola (*better* sparecchiáre), to take away; tenére távola apêrta, to keep an ópen house; è in távola; dinner is on the table; a távola non s' invêcchia, good cheer keeps off old age; távola, a cóunter, a board, spar, plank; an áltar piece; a roll, règister; plates; wood cuts; ìndex, tàble of contènts; a tàble díamond; a chèss-board, bàck-gammon board; giuocáre a tútte távole, to play at bàckgammon; giuóco di pòche távole, a slight affáir; le leggi delle dódici távole (*roman antiquities*) the láws of the twelve tábles

Tavolacciájo, *sm.* a wóoden târget-maker

Tavolaccíno, *sm*, báiliff, máce-bearer, béadle

Tavoláccio, *sm.* wóoden târget, shield; tàble

Tavoláre, *va.* 1. to wáinscot; to make a drawn game (at chess); to survey land

Tavoláta, *sf.* a tàble surróunded with guests

Tavoláto, *sm.* a wóoden floor, a wáinscot, partition wall, a bùlk-head

Tavoláto, -a, *adj.* floored, wáinscoted

Tavolatóre, tavolário, *sm.* a lànd-surveyer

Tavolatúra, *sf.* lànd-surveying

Tavolêlla, *sf.* small dráught board, tàblets

Tavolêllo, *sm.* òffice, cóunting-house, cóunter; a wórk-table in a gilder's shop

Tavolêtta, *sf.* small tàble, tóilet; páinter's pàllet; ívory tàblets

Tavolière, -êri, *sm.* a chess *or* dráught board, a cárd-table, a gámester's bank; avér tútto il súo in sul tavolière, to have one's all at (stake

Tavolína, *sf.* a small picture

Tavolíno, *sm.* a little tàble

Tavolíto, *sm.* floor; v. Tavoláto

Távolo, *sm.* a tàble; a plank; a spar

Tavolône, *sm.* a thick óak-plank, large tàble

Tavolôtto, *sm.* a râther large tàble

Tavolôzza, *sf.* a páinter's pallet, cólour board

Tavolúccia, *sf.* small table, picture, tàblet

Tázza, *sf.* a cup, a mug, a flat tùmbler; the basin of a fóuntain; una tázza di tè, a cup of tea; — da tè, a tea-cup

Tazzétta, *sf.* a small cup; (*bot.*) narcissus

Tazzône, *sm.* large cup, bréakfast-cup; bowl

Té (with *e* close), *pron.* thee

Tê *for* tiêni, here, take it; tê! tê! hére! here! (*calling a dog or cat*) (tea

Tê, *sm.* téa; — vêrde, green tea; — néro, black

Teandría, *sf.* the divíne and húman nàture

Teándrico, -a, *adj.* theàndric, of or to the God-man, of or to Emmànuel

Teándro, *sm.* the Gòd-Man, Jésus Chrìst

Teatrále, *adj.* theàtrical, of the théatre

Teatrante, *adj.* e *smf.* a theàtrical perfórmer

Teatríno, *sm.* a little théatre

Teátro, *sm.* a théatre, pláy-house, stage; théatre, scene, place; — della guèrra, the seat of war

Têcca, *sf.* a small spot, stain, blèmish, defèct

Tecchíre, *vn.* 3. Attecchire

Têccola, *sf.* a very small spot, stain, defèct

Teccolína, *sf.* a slight defèct, imperfèction

Têcnico, -a, *adj.* tèchnical

Tecnología, *sf.* technòlogy, a tréatise on the arts

Tèco, *comp. pron.* with thee
Tecoméco, *sm.* a bàckbiter, a twò-faced man
Têda, *sf.* nùptial torch, làrch-tree
Teddéo, *sm.* Te-Déum
Tediàre, *va.* 1. to tire, wéary, tease, annoy
Têdio, *sm.* wéariness, tédiousness, tédium, ènnui; tenére a têdio, to tire one out; stáre a têdio, to be ennoyed, wéaried
Tediosaménte, *adv.* v. Stucchevolmente
Tediosità, *sf.* v. Stucchevolezza
Tediòso, -a, *adj.* tiresome, tédious, annoying
Tegamàta, *sf.* stew pan-full; blow with a pan
Tegàme, *sm.* an èarthen stéw-pan, a pan
Tegamino, *sm.* a small earthen stew-pan
Tégghia, téglia, *sf.* a pie-dish, bàking-pan
Tegghina, tegghiùzza, *sf.* small bàking-pan
Tegliàta, *sf.* a bàkiug pan-full
Tegliòne, *sm.* a large pie-dish, bàking-pan
Tegnênte, *adj.* tenàcious, sticky, glùey; clòse-fisted, sòrdid; (*bot.*) striking root
Tegnênza, *sf.* tenàcity, viscòsità
Tegolàja, *sf.* a tile-kiln
Tegolàjo, *sm.* wòrkman in a fùrnace, a tile-maker
Tegolétta, -étto, -ino, *smf.* a small tile
Tégolo, *sm.* tégola, *sf.* a tile
Teguménto, *sm.* an intègument
Teismo, *sm.* théism, déism
Teísta, *sm.* a déist
Téla, *sf.* linen or còtton cloth; tèla d' Olánda, di rènsa, cambric, hollands, lawn; — di Rússia, Russia duck; — d'òro, gold tissue; — di rágno, a còbweb, spíder's web; tèsser tèla, to weave cloth; imbiancáre tèla, to bleach cloth; la corpòrea tèla, che húman frame; tèla, a páinting, picture, cànvas
Telajétto, *sm.* small loom, frame
Telájo, -áro, *sm.* a wéaver's loom, window frame; páinter's frame, printer's chase, the húman frame
Telarétto, *sm.* small chase (*for* printing)
Telaruólo, *sm.* a wéaver, a linen dráper
Téle, *sm.* the nipple of the breast
Telegràfico, -a, *adj.* telegràfic; dispáccio telegràfico, a tèlegràphic dispàtch
Telêgrafo, *sm.* a telegraph; il telêgrafo elèttrico, the elèctric tèlegraph
Teleria, *sf.* a quàntity of linen-cloth, an assòrtment of linen, linens; the linen trade
Telescòpico, -a, *adj.* telescòpic, fàr-séeing
Telescòpio, *sm.* a tèlescope, spý-glass
Telétta, *sf.* a thin light cloth, silver tissue
Tellina, *sf.* a còckle shell
Tellùre, *sf.* tellúra, the earth
Tellùrico, -a, *adj.* tellùric, of the earth
Tellùrio, *sm.* (*met.*) tellùrium
Télo (with *e* close), *sm.* a breadth of cloth; a bit of cloth; extension, sheet, space
Télo, *pron.* it to thee; télo dico, I tell it to thee, I tell thee it
Têlo, *sm.* (*poet.*) a dart, àrrow, thùnderbolt
Telonário, *sm.* a tax-gàtherer
Telônio, *sm.* a mòney-chànger's còunter
Telùccia, *sf.* a bit of linen, piece of cloth
Téma (with *e* close), *sf.* fear, alàrm; per téma, *for* fear, féaring, lest
Téma (with *e* open), *sm.* a theme, sùbject, thésis; an èxercise on a rule of gràmmar,
Temênte, *adj.* féaring, féarful, timid (a theme
Temênza, timóre, *sf.m.* fear
Temerariaménte, *adv.* ràshly, imprûdently
Temerário, -a, *adj.* rash, inconsìderate
Temére, *va.* 2. to fear, dread, doubt, hèsitate
Temerità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* temèrity, ràshness
Temibile, *adj.* to be feared
Têmo, *sm.* (*poet.*) rùdder, helm
Témolo, *sm.* a kind of river trout
Tempáccio, *sm.* bad wèather, shòcking wèather
Tempélla, *sf.* a wòoden gong used to awáke monks
Tempellaménto, *sm.* shake, jog, mótion, oscillàtion, vacillàtion, wávering, irresolùtion; (*mar.*) tòssing, yàwing, undulàtion, wòrking
Tempellàre, *va.* 1. to shake, toss, move, stir — *vn.* 1. to vàcillate, wáver; ùndulate, toss,
Tempellàta, *sf.* tinkling, noise, upróar (yaw
Tempellóne, *sm.* a wávering irrèsolute man
Têmpera, *sf.* tèmper, húmour, chàracter, way; sort; accòrd, hàrmony, singing; dipíngere a têmpera, to paint in wàter còlours; lama di buóna têmpera, a finely tèmpered blade
Temperaménto, *sm.* tèmperament, tèmper; a tèmpering, mixing, sòftening; a way, expédient, còmpromise, means
Temperánte, *adj.* tèmpering, tèmperate, sober; tèmpering, allàying, mòderating
Temperánza, *sf.* tèmperance, moderàtion, sobriety, discrètion, mòdesty
Temperáre, *va.* 1. to tèmper, mix, make agrée, mòderáte, reprèss, prepáre, règulate; — del fèrro, to tèmper iron *or* steel, to cáse-harden; — una pènna, to make a pen
Temperataménte, *adv.* témperately, sòberly
Temperatézza, *sf.* tèmperance, sobriety
Temperatívo, -a, *adj.* tèmpering, allàying
Temperáto, -a, *adj.* tèmpered, tèmperate, sóber; pénna temperáta, a mènded pen
Temperáto, *adv.* tèmperately, mòderately
Temperatójo, *sm.* a penknife; v. Temperino
Temperatóre, -trice, *smf.* mòderátor, règuláter
Temperatúra, *sf.* tèmperature, tèmper, tèmperament; the máking *or* mènding a pen
Temperazióne, *sf.* v. Temperanza
Tempérie, *sf.* tèmperateness: — del clíma, dell'ària, ecc., tèmperateness of clímate, míldness of the air, ecc.
Temperináta, *sf.* a cut with a pènknife
Temperino, *sm.* a pènknife (storm
Tempêsta, *sf.* a tèmpest, hurricane, háil-
Tempestánte, *adj.* tempèstuous, in a tèmpest
Tempestáre, *va.* 1. to foam, blùster, be tempèstuous, get billowy, to storm, to rage; il máre cominciò forteménte a turbársi e

tempestáre, the sea begàn to get rough and tempèstuous; *va.* to trouble, vex, hàrass, annoy

Tempestàto, -a, *adj.* stormed, blùstered, sprinkled, stùdded; tempestáto di gémme, stùdded with gems

Tempestífero, -a, *adj.* cànsing *or* bringing on tèmpests; cloud-compèlling

Tempestívo, -a, *adj.* òpportùne, séasonable, tímely; sùitable, commòdious

Tempestosaménte, *adv.* tempèstuously, fúriously

Tempestóso, -a, *adj.* tempèstuous, stòrmy

Têmpia, *sf.* (*anat.*) temple, side of the fòrehead; ornáre le tèmpie di fiòri, to deck one's tèmples with flowers

Tempiále, *sm.* the tèmples (the fórehead)

Tempiêre, *sm.* kéeper *or* guàrdian of a tèmple

Tempiêri, *smpl.* the knights tèmplars

Tempierêllo, -iétto, *sm.* a small tèmple

Témpio (têmplo), *sm.* a tèmple; a church

Tempióne, *sm.* a blow on the tèmples, a dunce

Tempissimo (per), *adv.* very early; egli si álza per tempíssimo, he ríses very èarly

Templári, *smpl.* the knights tèmplars

Têmpo, *sm.* time, wèather; léisure, séason; pêrder il têmpo, to lose one's time; accomodársi al têmpo, to be a tíme-server; non ho têmpo, I have not time; nel mio têmpo, in my time; a' témpi nóstri, in our times; di nôtte têmpo, in the night; voi venite a têmpo, you come in good time; têmpo degli oriuóli, the bàlance of a watch, pèndulum of a time piece; avanzàr têmpo, to anticipate; veníte per têmpo, come èarly; non è più têmpo, it's too late; già têmpo, long since; têmpo nêro, dark clòudy wèather; — bêllo, fine weather; — cattívo, bad wèather; dársi buòn têmpo, to live mèrrily, enjoy one's self; col têmpo, in time; a suo têmpo, at the fitting mòment, in due time, dùly; il têmpo è galant' uómo, time tells all thìngs; date têmpo al têmpo, give things time to matúre; non metterò têmpo in mèzzo, I'll set about it at once; chi ha têmpo ha vita, fortune may in time change for the bètter; chi ha têmpo non aspêtti têmpo, seize the prèsent òpportúnity; ànzi têmpo, befòre the time; di têmpo in têmpo, from time to time

Tempóne, *sm.* a long time; far tempóne, to feast, carònse, enjoy one's self

Têmpora, *sfpl.* le quáttro tèmpora, the four èmber weeks

Têmporalàccio, *sm.* a tèrrible storm

Temporále, *sm.* a storm; foul weather

Temporále, *adj.* tèmporal, tràusitory; tràns-ient; tèmporal, sècular

Temporalità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* tràusitoriness, pèrishableness, wòrldliness; church tèmporàlities

Temporalménte, *adv.* tèmporally

Temporáneo,-a } *adj.* tèmporary, shòrtlived,
Temporário,-a } frútto temporáneo, èarly fruit

Temporeggiaménto, *sm.* tèmporízing, delày

Temporeggiáre, *van.* 1. to tèmporíze, to be a time-sèrver; to put off, gain time

Têmpra, *sf.* têmper, quàlity; spáda di buòna têmpra, a finely tèmpered sword

Tempránza, *sf.* (*poet.*) tèmperance

Tempráre, *va.* 1. v. Temperare, ecc.

Temúto,-a, *adj.* feared, apprehènded, drèaded

Tenáce, *adj.* tenácious, viscous, glùtinous; persevéring, unflìnching; grâsping, clòse-fisted

Tenaceménte, *adv.* tenáciously, unflìnchingly

Tenàglia, *sf.* v. Tanaglia

Tenacità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* tenàcity, viscòsity; tenàcity, nìggardliness, avarice

Tenasmóne, tenèsmo, *sm.* (*med.*) tenesmus

Tencionáre, *va.* 1. v. Tenzonare, ecc.

Tencióne, *sf.* v. Tenzone

Tênda, *sf.* a tent, an àwning, a large window curtain; a bèd-curtain, hàngings; — da scéna, the cùrtain of a théatre; levár le tênde, to strike the tents; rizzár le tênde, to dress the tents

Tendále, *sm.* a ship's àwning; a wide àwning

Tendarôla, *sf.* small tent, àwning

Tendênte, *adj.* tènding, léading (to), àiming

Tendênza, *sf.* tèndency, propènsity, bent

Têndere, *van.* 1. to extènd, spread, displáy, appróach; — úna rête, to spread a net; — lacciuôli, to lay snares; — un àrco, to bend a bow; — la máno, to hold out one's hand; gli oréchi, to lend an ear

Tendína, tendinétta, *sf.* a small window cùrtain hung close to the sash

Têndine, *sm.* a tèndon, the tèndon of Achilles

Tendinóso,-a, *adj.* tèndinous, sìnewy (nets

Tenditóre, *sm.* be who lays snares, spreads

Tendóne, *sm.* a high àwning óver a bàlcony, gàllery, ecc.; (*anat.*) a tèndon

Têneb ra, *sf.* dàrkness, obscúrity, ìgnorance; le tênebre etêrne, etèrnal dàrkness

Tenebráre, *vn.* 1. v. Rabbujare

Tenebráto -a, *adj.* dàrkened, dark, glòomy

Tenebráre, *sm.* v. Tenebra

Tenebrosità,-áde,-áte, *sf* tenebròsity, glòom, obscúrity, dàrkness, lowering, mùrkiness

Tenebróso, -a, *adj.* dark, glòomy; confused

Tenênte, *adj.* hólding, retèntive, tenácious; — *sm.* a lieutenant; — colonnêllo, a lieutenant cólonel

Teneraménte, *adv.* tènderly, affèctionately, feebly

Tenêre, *va.* 1. (tengo; *pass.* tènni; *fut.* terrò) to hold, possèss, keep, hinder, take, diréct, shèlter, detáin; tenételo fêrmo, hold him fast; téngo il primo piáno tutto, I have *or* hold the whole of the first floor; quésto tiêne tròppo luógo, this òccupies too much space; têngo per fêrmo, I am sure, I hold it for

cèrtain; tenére a battêsimo, to be spònsor for; tenére a dozzína, to take bòarders; egli tiêne del pádre, he takes áfter his fâther; tenére a piuòlo, to keep wáiting; — a vile, to despíse; il sig. B. mi tiêne compagnía, Mr. B. keeps me cómpany; tenére per la máno, to hold (one) by the hand; — mano, to assist, to be an abbèttor; — a cuóre, to have at heart, take an interest in; — da úno, to side with one; — diêtro, to fóllow; al primo tiêne diêtro il quínto, the first is fóllowed by the fifth; tenér dúro, to hold out, resist; — fronte, to cope with, withstànd; — in piè, to maintáin, keep on foot; tenérsi úna dònna, to keep a mistress; tenér líbri, to keep books, know book-keeping; — l'invíto, to accept an invitation; — mênte, to mind, be attentive; — òcchio, to look well; — da' più o co' più, to hold to the strôngest párty; — via, to have the means; — úna cósa da úno, to hold a thing from a pérson; che stráda bisógna tenére? which road must I take? non potéi tenér le risa, I could not help láughing; tenérsi, to estéem *or* think one's self; to forbèar; — súlle gámbe, to hold one's self up, stand

Tenére, *sm.* hàndle, hilt; èmpire, power

Tenerêllo,-étto,-a *adj.* very tènder, young

Tenerézza, *sf.* (tenerità, *ant.*) tènderness, softness; youth; tenderness, affèction, love

Teneritúdine, *sf.* v. Tenerezza

Tênero, -a, *adj.* tènder, soft, young, dèlicate, sènsible, lóving, kind, zèalous, ticklish, captious, weak, slippery; cárne têneria, tènder meat; têneria età, tènder age; cosciénza têneria, tènder cònscience; êlla è molto têneria di vôi, she is vèry pártial to you, she loves you tènderly

Tênero-gemênte, *adj.* compláining in an affècting mànner

Teneróne,-a, *adj.* very tènder, dèlicate

Teneróre, *sm.* v. Tenerezza

Teneruccio, -úzzo, -a, *adj.* ráther tender, young

Tenerúme, *sm.* cártilages; tèndrils, shoots

Tenêsmo, *sf.* tenesmus

Têniа, (*med.*) tènia, tápe-worm (bow

Teniére, *sm.* the stock of an árbalet *or* cròss-

Teniménto, *sm.* stay, prop, suppórt; a tèniment, pròperty, hólding; an obligátion, bínding

Tenitójo, *sm.* v. Manico, tenere

Tenitóre, *sm* a hólder, kéeper, detáiner

Tenitôro,-ório, *sm.* possèssion, domáin, tèrritory

Tenitúra, *sf.* prop, suppòrt, stay

Tenóre, *sm.* the tènor, sùbstance, contènts, import, true intènt, méaning; mànner, way, drift, accórd, hármony: the tènor, the tenor singer; tenêre il tenóre, to hold on one's course, to keep the unswérving tènor of one's way; a tenóre di, confórmably to

Tenoreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to sing tènor

Tenorísta, *sm.* a tènor, he who sings (the) tènor

Tensíle, *adj.* tènsile, susceptible of tènsion

Tensióne, *sf.* tènsion

Tensívo, -a, *adj.* tènsive

Têntа, *sf.* probe, trial, èssay, expèriment

Tentábile, *adj.* attèmptable, that may be tried

Tentaménto, *sm.* trial, expèriment, temptátion

Tentánte, *adj.* trying, attèmpting, féeling

Tentáre, *va.* 1. to attèmpt, try; to probe, feel, touch lightly; to press, urge, instigate, goad on, egg on

Tentatívo, *sm.* attèmpt, trial, expèriment

Tentáto, -a, *adj.* attèmpted, undertáken

Tentatóre, -trice, *sfm.* attèmpter; tèmpter

Tentazioncêlla, *sf.* a slight temptátion, desíre

Tentazióne, *sf.* trial, èssay; temptátion lust

Tentellâre, *va.* 1. to tìngle, resòund, jíngle

Tentênna (stare in), *va.* 1. to tòtter, wáver

Tentennaménto, *sm.* wávering, shake, nòdding

Tentennánte, *adj.* wávering, tòttering, nòdding

Tentennáre, *vn.* 1. to shake, nod, keep nòding like the head of a paralytic pérson; to quiver as a lanco, to shake, wag, òscillate, wáver, vàcillate; to knock (at the door), to rap; *va.* to shake, wag, àgitate make quiver

Tentennáta, *sf.* sháking, àgitátion, knock

Tentennáto, -a, *adj.* sháken, nòdded, tossed

Tentennatóre, *sm.* móver, sháker, stirrer

Tentennêlla, *sf.* a hòpper; cog; wóoden latch

Tentennino, *sm.* a tùrbulent, réstless man

Tentennío, *sm.* shaking, nòdding, quívering

Tentennóne, *sm.* a lôitering irrèsolute pérson

Tentóne, -óni, *adv.* in gróping: andár tentóne, to grope alòng, feel one's way

Tênue, *adj.* slènder, thin, small, slight, poor

Tenuemênte, *adv.* slènderly, líghtly, póorly

Tenuità, -âde, -âte, *sf.* tenúity; thinness, smállness, scàntiness

Tenûta, *sf.* possèssion, tènure, estáte, capàcity

Tenutário, -a, *smf.* one who is in possèssion of a tènure, a hólder, tènant

Tenutêlla, *sf.* small possèssion, tèniment, estáte

Tenúto, -a, *adj.* held, kept, possèssed, behólden, obliged; bound, obliged; repúted, estéemed; vi sono mólto tenúto, I am much obliged, greátly behólden to you; ben tenúto, well kept; tenuto bêne, well táken care of

Tenzióné, *sf.* dispúte, còntest; tilt, joust

Tenzonaménto, *sm.* a còntest, còmbat, fight

Tenzonáre, *van.* 1. to bàttle, còmbat, wràngle, contèst, dispúte, tilt; to decíde by còmbat

Tenzonáto, -a, *adj.* bàttled, contèsted, fought

Tenzonatóre, -trice, *smf.* a contèster, fighter, còmbatant

Tenzóne, *sf.* a bàttling, a trial by strength; a fight, a single còmbat, an àngry còntest

Teocràtico, -a, *adj.* theocràtic

Teocrazía, *sf.* a theòcracy

Teodía, *sf.* cànticle, ànthem, sácred song

Teodicía, *sf.* theodícéa, the jùstice of Gods

Teogonía, *sf.* theògony

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pôise, boys, foul, fowl; gem, aè

Teologále, *adj.* theòlògical, of divinity
Teologalménte, *adv.* theològically
Teologánte, *sm.* a theològian, divíne
Teologáre, v. Teologizzare
Teologástro, *sm.* an ignorant theològian
Teología, *sf.* theòlogy, divinity
Teologicáre, *va.* 1. Teologizzare
Teologicaménte, *adv.* theològically
Teológico, -a, *adj.* theològical, of theòlogy
Teologizzáre, *va.* 1. to speak, write theològically
Teôlogo, *sm.* a theològian, divíne, profèssor of divinity, a càndidate for hòly òrders
Teologóne, *sm.* a lèarned theològian, great divíne
Teoréma, *sm.* a théorem
Teoremático, -a, *adj.* theoremàtic, of théorems
Teorêtico, -a, *adj.* theorètical, spèculative
Teoría, *sf.* théory, speculàtion
Teôrica, *sf.* théory; — *adj.* theorètical
Teoricaménte, *adv.* theorètically
Teorichísta, teôrico, *sm*; a théorist, spèculatist
Teôrico, -a, *adj.* theorètical, spèculative
Teosofísta, *sm.* a theòsophist
Tepefáre, *va.* to warm, make lúkewarm
Tepefátto, -a, *adj.* warmed, made tèpid
Têpere, *vn.* (*poet.*) to be lúkewarm, tèpid
Tepidaménte, *adv.* cóldly, phlegmàtically
Tepidário, *sm.* tepidàrium
Tepidétto, -a, *adj.* râther tèpid, lúkewarm
Tepidézza, -âde, -áte, -idità, *sf.* lúkewarmness
Têpido, -a, lúkewarm, indifferent, tèpid
Tepificáre, *va.* 1. to warm a little, make warm
Tepificáto, -a, *adj.* wàrmed a little, lúkewarm
Tepóre, *sm.* (*poet.*) lúkewarmness, gèntle heat
Terapêutica, *sf.* therapeútics
Terapêutico, -a, *adj.* therapeútic
Têrchio, -a, *adj.* rude, rùstic, coarse
Terebentína, v. Trementina
Terebentináceo, -a, *adj.* smèlling of tùrpentíne
Terebínto, *sm.* têrebint, tùrpentíne-tree
Terêdine, *sf.* wóodlouse, milleped
Tergêmino, -a, *adj.* thréefold, triform, tríple
Têrgere, *va. irr.* 2. (*poet.*) to clean thòrougly, to make clean, scour, to dry up one's tear s
Tergidùttóre, *sm.* càptain of the réar-guard
Tergiversáre, *vn.* 1. to tèrgiversate, to shùffle
Tergiversazióne, *sf.* tèrgiversátion, sùbterfúge
Tergivêrso, -a, *adj.* shùffling, tèrgiversáting
Têrgo, *sm.* the back; a têrgo, behind
Teriáca, *sf.* (*med.*) tréacle
Teriacále, *adj.* thériacal, medicinal
Termàle, *adj.* thèrmal; acque termáli, warm springs
Têrme, *sfp.* thèrmes, hòt baths
Terminábile, *adj.* tèrminable, that can end
Terminabilità, *sf.* terminability
Terminále, *adj.* that serves as a limit, tèrminal
Terminaménto, *sm.* term, end, límit
Terminánte, *adj.* tèrminating, ending; limiting
Termináre, *va.* 1. to bound, límit, place bounds to; to conclúde, finish, close; *vn.* to come to a close, to end, cease, be finished, done, óver; to bòrder on
Terminataménte, *adv.* precísely, exprèssly
Terminatézza, *sf.* bóundary, limitàtion
Terminatívo, -a, *adj.* tèrminating, bóunding
Termináto, -a, *adj.* tèrminated, bóunded, limited, conclúded; sold out, finished, èended
Terminatóre, -trice, *smf.* that tèrminates, ends, finishes; that limits, sets bounds to
Terminazióne, *sf.* end, close, term; the terminàtion (of a word), the èending
Têrmine, *sm.* term; límit, bound, end, state, condìtion; *pl.* terms, exprèssions, busts; il têrmine della víta, the term of life; por tèrmine. to put an end to; il termine di una córsa, the góal, the winning post of a rácе-course; in che têrmine sono le cóse? how are mátters? uscír de'têrmini, to bolt, to becóme unréasonable, to err; in quésti têrmini, in these words; têrmine técnico, a tèchnical term; il dio Têrmine, the God Tèrminus
Têrmino, *sm.* bounds, límits, terms
Terminología, *sf.* terminòlogy
Termología, *sf.* thermòlogy
Termométrico, -a, *adj.* thermométrical
Termômetro, *sm.* a thermòmeter
Termoscôpio, *sm.* a thèrmoscópe
Têrna, *sf.* a combinàtion of three nùmbers
Ternário, -a, *adj.* tríple, thréefold, of three
Ternáto, -a, *adj.* of three leaves, thrée leaved
Têrno, *sm.* two trois, six at dice; tern
Têrra, *sf.* the earth, earth, land, pròvince, soil; the world, còuntry, land, pròvince, còuntry side; estáte, farm; têrra fêrma, tèrra firma; coltiváre la têrra, to till the ground; têrra di pentolájo, pòtter's clay; vasellâme di têrra, èarthenware; têrra-marína, a séaport town; navigár têrra têrra, to coast along, shave the coast; pigliár têrra, to cast ànchor, come ashóre; dare in têrra, to run agróund; andár per têrra, to go by land; una píccola têrra, a small lànded pròperty, a small estáte
Terráccia, *sf.* bad land; shàbby vìllage (clay
Terracôtta, *sf.* terracôtta, bricks, tiles, baked-
Terracrêpolo, *sm.* a small herb used in sàlad
Terrafíne, terrafino, v. Esilio
Terrâggio, *sm.* strand, bòrder, bank
Terrâglia, *sf.* pòtters' clay, èarthenware, pòttery
Terrâglio, *sm.* a tèrrace, lèvel ground, ràmpart
Térrágno, -ágnolo, -a, *adj.* créeping, low
Terrágnola, *sf.* a spécies of gull-séa
Terrapienáre, *va.* 1. to tèrrace, to lèvel *or* fill up with earth, to plàtform
Terrapienáto, -a, *adj.* fortified with plàtforms
Terrapiêno, *sm.* plàtform, ràmpart, tèrrace
Terrâqueo, -a, *adj.* terráqueous
Terrâtico, *sm.* lànd-rent, income from lànded pròperty
Terráto, *sm.* tèrrace; ràmpart, plàtform

Terrázza, *sf.* a tèrrace, an ùpper tèrrace, a flat roof
Terrazzána, -áno, *smf.* the inhàbitant of a fòrtified town; one of our tównsmen, coùntrymen, compàtriots
Terrazzíno, *sm.* a small tèrrace, plàtform
Terrâzzo, *sm.* tèrrace, raised walk, bèlvedère
Terrazzóne, *sm.* a large tèrrace, platform
Terremôto, tremuóto, *sm.* an èarthquake
Terrenaménte, *adv.* in a wòrldly mànner
Terrenêllo, *sm.* a small lànded pròperty
Terréno, *sm.* land, árable land; ground, soil, têrritory, district; vèstibúle; terréno mágro, poor land; e non è terréno da pôrci vígna, he's not a pèrson to be relied on; pian terréno, bàsement stòry, grównd floor
Terréno, têrreo, -a, *adj.* terrèstrial, èarthly; stánza terréna, a vèstibúle, hall, pàrlour; a room on the grównd-floor, a sitting-room
Terrestità, terrestreità } *sf.* the èarthly *or*
Terrestrità, -áde, -áte } èarthy part of things
Terrêstre, -êsto, -êstro, *adj.* terrèstrial
Terrétta, *sf.* a village, càstle, fòrtified place
Terríbile, *sm.* v. Turibilo
— *adj.* tèrríble, drèadful, fòrmidable
Terribilézza, *sf.* v. Terribilità
Terribilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* tèrribleness; dread
Terribilménte, *adv.* tèrribly, drèadfully
Terríccia, *sf.* mould, the best earth, soil
Terríccio, *sm.* decáyed manúre, gàrden mould
Terricciuóla, *sf.* small village, càstle
Terricúrvo, -a, *adj.* curved, bent towards the earth
Terrière, *sm.* v. Terrazzáno
Terrífico, -a, *adj.* terrific, drèadful, tèrrible
Terrígeno, -a, *adj.* èarthborn, èarth-begotten
Terrígno, -a, *adj.* of the earth, èarthly
Terriòla, *sf.* light earth, mould
Territoriále, *adj.* territòrial, of the tèrritory
Territôrio, -ôro, *sm.* tèrritory, district
Terróre, *sm.* tèrror, dread, fright, alàrm
Terrorísmo, *sm.* tèrrorism
Terrorísta, *sm.* tèrrorist
Terróso, -a, *adj.* full of earth, terrous; ácqua terrósa, mùddy wáter
Tersaménte, *adv.* néatly, sprûcely, tèrsely, brilliantly; in a clean, pòlished and èlegant manner
Tersèzza, *sf.* èlegance, néatness, sprûceness, têrseness
Têrso, -a, *adj.* clean, bright, clear, neat, pòlished, spruce, terse; stile têrso, a terse style
Têrza, *sf.* tierce (one of the canònical hours)
Terzaménte, *adv.* thìrdly, in the third place
Terzána, *sf.* a tèrtian fèver
— *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Arsenale
Terzanàrio, -a, *adj.* occùrring èvery third day
Terzáni, *smp.* soldiers of the third Roman légion
Terzáre, *va.* 1. to plough for a third crop
Terzávo, -ávolo, *sm.* great great grànd father
Terzería, *sf.* third part
Terzeruóla, *sf.* a pínt-mèasure
Terzeruôlo, *sm.* the stáy-sail *or* fóresail; a hôlster pistol
Terzétta, *sf.* a pòcket-pistol
Terzétto, *sm.* terzina, *sf.* a triplet (verse)
Terziaménte, *adv.* thìrdly, in the third place
Terziáre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to méasure in three plàces
Terziário, -a, *adj.* of the third òrder; (*geology*) tèrtiary; di sediménto terziário, of tèrtiary fòrmátion
Terzína, *sf.* a triplet; (*mus.*) terzína
Terzíno, *sm.* a pínt-mèasure
Têrzo, *sm.* third, third part, cômpany of sóldiers
— -a, *adj.* third, neúter
Terzodêcimo, -a, *adj.* thìrtéenth
Terzogênito, *sm.* the third born
Terzóne, *sm.* pàcking-cloth, cànvas
Terzuôlo, *sm.* târsel (hawk), fòre-sail
Tésa, *sf.* tènsion, strètching, brim (of a hat)
Tesáre, *va.* 1. to stretch; — un cávo, to stretch a cáble
Tesaureggiáre } *van.* 1. to trèasure up, hoard,
Tesaurizzáre } lay up, put by, accúmulate
Tesaurería, *sf.* v. Tesoreria
Tesauriêre, *sm.* v. Tesoriere
Tesaurizzáre, *va.* 1. to trèasure up, hóard, amàss
Tesaurizzáto, -a, *adj.* trèasured up, hoarded
Tesáuro, *sm.* (*poet.*) trèasure, rìches
Téschio, *sm.* the skull, crànium; a head (cut off)
Tési, *sf.* thésis; posìtion
Téso, -a, *adj.* (*from* tèndere), distènded; stretched, intènt; árco téso, a bènded bow
Tesoreggiáre } *van.* 1. to trèasure up, hoard,
Tesorizzáre } lay up, accúmulate, amàss
Tesorería, *sf.* trèasury; trèasurership
Tesoriêre, -êra, *smf.* a trèasurer
Tesorizzáre, v. Tesaurizzare
Tesôro, *sm.* trèasure, rìches, wealth; stock
Tessellátо, *sm.* tèsselláted work, inlaid work
Tessêllo, *sm.* a small square piece of stone *or* wood used in mosáic
Têssera, *sf.* a tàlly, mark, ticket, pledge
Tesserándolo, *sm.* v. Tessitore
Têssere, *va.* 2. to weave, intertwine, interwéave; tèssere ingánni, to concèrt mischief, plot decéit; l'ùomo ordísce e la Fortúna tèsse, man warps and Fòrtune weaves
Tessiménto, *sm.* v. Tessitura
Tessitôre, -trice, *smf.* a wéaver
Tessitùra, *sf.* the wéaving; the web; tissue, tèxture, òrder, fráme work
Tessuláre, *adj.* tèsselláted
Tessúto, *sm.* tissue, tèxture, fráme-work; — d'óro, gold tìssue; — di séta, silk stuff
— -a. *adj.* wóven, contríved, concèrted
Tèsta, *sf.* head; chief, man, pèrson, mind, wit, jùdgment; top, head, front, extrèmity; rómpere la tèsta ad alcúno, to break a person's head; andár colla tèsta álta, to hold

one's head high; ficcársi in têsta, to take it into one's head, to fàncy; non aver têsta, to be disinclined, to have no mind to; esser di têsta, to be hèadstrong; far têsta, to oppóse, resist, stem: dársi su per la têsta, to come to blows; lo fèce di sua têsta, he did it out of his own head; dársi la testa côntro un mùro, to dash one's head against a wall; una têsta d'àglio, a head of gârlic

Testábile, *adj.* that may be left by will

Testáccia, *sf.* a great ùgly head, a nùmskull

Testáccio, *sm.* a work formed of the frâgments of têrra côtta

Testacciúto, -a, *adj.* stùbborn, sèlf-willed, òbstinate

Testáceo, -a, *adj.* testáceous, crustáceous

Testamentáre, *van.* 1. to make one's will

Testamentário, -a, *adj.* testamèntary

Testamentáto, -a, *adj.* left by will, bequéathed

Testaménto, *sm.* tèstament, will, the Hóly Scriptures, the Old and New Tèstament

Testárdo, -a, *adj.* hèadstrong, wilful, obstinate

Testáre, *va.* 1. to bequéath, leave by will; *vn.* to make one's will

Testáta, *sf.* end extrèmity, head, top

Testático, *sm.* numerátion by head, póll-tax

Testáto, -a, *adj.* left by will, bequéathed; tèstate

Testatóre, -tríce, *smf.* testátor, testátrix

Testè, *adv.* just now, very látely

Testeréccio, -a, *adj.* hèadstrong, wilful, wròng-headed, sèlf-willed, òbstinate

Testéso, *adv.* (*antiq.*) v. Testè

Testicciuóla, *sf.* small head, lâmb's head

Testícolo, *sm.* tèsticle; — di cane, (*bot.*) satýrion

Testiéra, *sf.* the hèad-stall of a brídle

Testiéro, -a, *adj.* v. Testone, testardo

Testificánte, *adj.* tèstifýing, witnessing

Testificánza, *sf.* } tèstimony, witnessing, èvi-
Testificazióne } dence, deposition

Testificáre, *va.* 1. to tèstifý, attèst, cèrtifý

Testificatívo, -a, *adj.* tèstifýing, èvidencing

Testificáto, -a, *adj.* tèstified, witnessed

Testificatóre, -tríce, *smf.* tèstifier, witness

Testimóne, *sm.* (*poet. for* testimónio) a witness

Testimônia, *sf.* a fémale witness; èvidence

Testimoniále, *adj.* tèstifying, testimónial; scrittúra testimoniále, a testimónial, a certificate

Testimoniánte, *adj.* who wìtnesses

Testimoniánza, *sf.* tèstimony, deposition, witness, attestátion, èvidence, proof

Testimoniáre, *va.* 1. to tèstifý, give èvidence, depóse, attèst, to affirm upon oath

Testimoniáto, -a, *adj.* tèstified, attèsted

Testimônio, -ônia, *smf.* witness, eýe-witness, depónent, èvidence; testimônio compráto, a bribed *or* subôrned wìtness

Testìna, *sf.* a small head

Testíno, *sm.* a small head; small type, text

Têsto, *sm.* text; a flówer pot; an èarthen ware, báking pan, an èarthen pòtlid; a text from the Bible; the text of a book; — di lingua, clàssic lànguage; — d'Aldo, large rôman type *or* text; far têsto, to give authòrity, be a rule *or* stàndard

Testolína, *sf.* a small head

— *adj.* hèadstrong, sèlfwilled, òbstinate

Testonáta, *sf.* a bàsketful, bàrrelful

Testône, *sm.* a hèad-piece, a long-hèaded-man

Testóre, tessitóre, *sm.* a wéaver; an áuthor

Testuále, *adj.* tèxtual, of *or* belònging to the

Testúdine, *sf.* a tórtōise, turtle (text

Testudíneo, -a, *adj.* testúdineous, tórtoise-like

Testugginàto, -a, *adj.* testúdinated

Testúggine, *sf.* tórtōise, tùrtle; testúdo

Testúdo, (*poet.*) v. Testudine

Testúra, *sf.* wéaving, tèxture, tissue

Tétano, *sm.* tétanus, lock-jaw, cramp, crick

Tetracôrdo, *sm.* tétrachòrd

Tetradrámma, *sf.* tétradrâchm

Tetrággine, *sf.* obscúrity, dárkness, dréariness, hòrror

Tetragônico, -a, *adj.* of a tétragon

Tetrágono, *sm.* a tétragon, cube

Tetraíto, *sm.* ironwort, wólf's tooth

Tetrámetro, *sm.* a verse of four feet

Tetrárca, *sm.* a tétrarch

Tetrarcáto, *sm.* tetrarchía, *sf.* tètrarchate

Tetrástico, *sm.* stànza of 4 vèrses, tetrástic

Tétrico, -a, *adj.* dark, glóomy, dìsmal

Tetrigómetra, *sf.* the cocóon of the cicáda

Têtro, -a, *adj.* dark, glóomy, black, dìsmal; cárcere têtro, a dark, glóomy prìson; uômo têtro, a dìsmal man

Têtta, *sf.* a nìpple, breast; tit

Tettáre, *va.* 1. to suck, draw the breast

Tetterêllo, tettíno, -úccio, *sm.* small roof

Têtto, *sm.* roof, tod of a house, (*fig.*) house; càmera a têtto, a gàrret, àttic; non crédere dal têtto in su, to belìéve in nòthing one don't see, to be an àtheist

Tettója, *sf.* a shed, pènt-house, ópen out house, a cart house, coach house, etc.

Têttola, *sf.* small breast, nipple, bùbby

Tettúccio, *sm.* a little roof, a low roof

Teurgía, *sf.* théurgy, perfórming of miracles

Teutônico, -a, *adj.* teutònic

Thé, *sm.* v. Tè

Ti, *pron. mf.* thee, to thee, thysèlf

Tiára, *sf.* tiára, mítre, triple crown

Tíbia, *sf.* flute, flâgeolet, shank, shin, tìbia

Tibiále, *adj.* of *or* for the tìbia

Tibiáre, *va.* 1. to thresh corn

Tibicíne, *sm.* a flùte-player, píper, mìnstrel

Tiburtíno, travertíno, *sm.* white spòngy stone

Ticchettáre, *vn.* 1. (far ticche e tócche) to pàlpitate; *va.* to sound the alâçm bell

Tícchio, *sm.* a whim, caprice, trick, odd hàbit

Tiellísmo, *sm.* ptýalism

Tienninàve, *sm.* rémora, làmpry; sùcking fish

Tientaménte, *sm.* a nudge, a remìnding jog

Tiepidaménte, *adv.* with indifference, cóldly
Tiepidáre, *vn.* 1. to cool, to get lúkewarm
Tiepidétto, -a, *adj.* ráther cool, tèpid
Tiepidézza, *sf.* cóolness, lúkewarmness, slowness
Tiepidità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* tepidity; indifference
Tiêpido, -a- *adj.* tèpid, lúkewarm, indifferent
Tífo, *sm.* týphus féver
Tifoidéo, -a, *adj.* tiphōïde
Tifolo, *sm.* v. Strillo, strido
Tifóne, *sm.* whirlwind, hùrricane
Tifónico, -a, *adj.* of a whirlwind, hùrricane
Tíglia, tigliáta, *sf.* boiled chèstnut
Tíglio, *sm.* a linden tree; tough fibre; the grain of wood, the vein in stones
Tigliòso, -a, *adj.* hard, tough, fibrous; legno tigliòso, hárd grained wood; cárne tigliósa, hard, tough meat
Tigna, *sf.* scurf, scáld-head; troùble, disquíet
Tignámica, *sfm.* góldylocks, etèrnal flower; a churl
Tignáto, -a, *adj.* scald-hèaded
Tígnere, tíngere, *va.* 2. (*pass.* tínsi; *partic.* tínto) to dye, tinge, stain
Tignóla, *sf.* a wéevil, worm, moth
Tignoláto, -a, *adj.* wórm-eaten
Tignóne, *sm.* a láddy's hind trèsses
Tignóso, -a, *adj.* scàbby, scúrfy, scúrvy
Tignuôla, *sf.* a moth, tíny, dòglōùse, wéevil, vine-frètter
Tigra, *sf.* (*ant.*) tígress; v. Tigre
Tigráne, *adj.* of a tíger-cólour
Tigráto, -a, *adj.* brinded, brindled, spèckled
Tígre, *sf.* a tiger, a tigress (tíger
Tigrétto, -íno, -ótto, *sm.* young tíger, small
Tigúrio, *sm.* v. Tugurio
Timbállo, *sm.* týmbal, kèttle-drum
Tímbra, tímbro, *sfm.* sávory (*plant.*)
Timeléa, *sf.* (*bot.*) spurge, flax, thymeléa
Timiáma, *sm.* pèrfume, incense, sweet gum
Timidaménte, *adv.* timidly, timorously
Timidétto, -a, *adj.* ráther timid; féarful
Timidézza, *sf.* timidity, fear, bàshfulness
Timidità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* timidity, féarfulness
Timido, -a, *adj.* timid, féarful; frightened
Tímo, *sm.* thýme
Timologia, *sf.* v. Etimologia
Timóne, *sm.* a rùdder helm; càrriage pole
Timoneggiáre, *va.* 1. to steer
Timoniére, -ísta, *sm.* a stéersman, hèlmsman, guide, pílot
Timoráto, -a, (di Dio) *adj.* Gòd-féaring, píous
Timóre, *sm.* fear, apprehènsion, alárm; per timóre che, lest, for fear that
Timorosaménte, *adv.* timorously, féarfully
Timorosità, *sf.* v. Timidezza
Timoróso, -a, *adj.* timorous, v. Timorato
Timorúccio, *sm.* a slight fear
Timpaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat the drum *or* tímbrel
Timpanêllo, *sm* a small týmpan (*of the press*)
Timpanétto, *sm.* a small kèttle-drum
Timpánico, -a, *adj.* of a drum *or* tábor
Timpaniforme, *adj. mf.* drùmshaped, cylìndrical
Timpanísta, *sm.* a pláyer on the týmbrel, etc.
Timpanístria, *sf.* pláyer úpon the tambourine
Timpaníte, *sf.* týmpanites, the dry dròpsy
Timpanítico, -a, *adj.* troùbled with a týmpany
Tímpano, *sm.* tábour, tímbrel, týmpanum, quàdrant, pèdiment, the great týmpan, the wheel
Timpellina, *sf.* (*vulg.*) a còntest, dispúte
Tína, *sf.* a tub, small tub, vat
Tinája, *sf.* the place in a cèllar in which the vats etc. are ránged; a stand for casks
Tínca, *sf.* (*ict.*) a tench
Tinchétta, *sf.* a líttle tench
Tincóne, *sm.* a búbo (swèlling in the groin)
Tinêllo, *sm.* a sèrvants' ball; a small vat
Tingénte, *adj.* that tinges, cólouring
Tíngere, *va.* 2. (tingo, *pass.* tinsi; *partic.* tinto) to dye, cólour, tinge, stain
Tíno, *sm.* a large vat in which the juice of the grapes is pressed out, a wíne-press; a large tub, a wíne-cask, a butt
Tinózza, *sf.* a wáshing-tub, trough, báthing tub
Tínta, *sf.* tint, dýing matérials, dýe-house, cólouring stuff, cólour; mézza tínta, mezzatínta
Tintiláno, *sm.* fine cloth dyed in grain
Tintín, *sm.* tìnkle, tìnkling
Tintinnábulo (campanêllo), *sm.* a small bell
Tintinnaménto, *sm.* } tìnkle, tìnkling, sound
Tintinnío, tintinno } of small bells
Tintinníre, *van.* 3. to tinkle, sound, resōùnd
Tínto, *sm.* tìncture, tint, dye, cólour
Tínto, -a, *adj.* dyed, tinged, dark, chánged
Tintóre, *sm.* a dýer (cólour
Tintoría, *sf.* a dýe-house, dýing estàblishment
Tintório, -a, *adj.* of a dýer, of dye-stuffs
Tintúra, *sf.* a dye, tint, cólour; a tincture, smàttering; a tìncture, éxtract
Tiórba, *sf.* (*mus.*) a theòrbo
Tiorbísta, *sm.* a pláyer on the theòrbo
Típico, -a, *adj.* týpical, symbólical, allúsive
Tipo, *sm.* type, mòdel, èmblem, exèmplar
Tipografía, *sf.* typògraphy, a printing house
Tipográfico, -a, *adj.* typogràphical
Tipografísta, *sm.* a typògraphist
Tipógrafo, *sm.* a printer (typògrapher)
Tipóre, *sm.* quàlity, sòrt, lúkewarmness
Tíra, *sf.* (*ant.*) a strife, bickering, scràmble; far a tíra tíra, to scràmble each for himsèlf
Tirábile, *adj.* that càn be drawn
Tirabussóne, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a córskscrew
Tiráglio, *sm.* trace, tráces (harness)
Tiralinee, *sm.* a rùler, drǎwing-pen
Tiramántici, *adj.* an órgan bèllows blówer
Tiraménto, *sm.* púlling, strètching, óverstráining
Tiránna, *sm.* a crúel inhuman wóman
Tirannáccio, *sm.* an inhúman týrant

Tiranneggiáre (tirannáre), *va.* 1. to tyrannize over, to tormènt, afflict, oppréss, hàrass
Tirannáto, tiranneggiáto, -a, *adj.* tyrannized
Tirannêllo, *sm.* a little tyrant, pètty tyrant
Tirannería, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Tirannia
Tirannicaménte (tirannescaménte), *adv.* tyrànnically, bàrbarously, inhùmanly
Tiránnico, -a (tirannésco, -a), *adj.* tyrànnical, crûel, inhùman, unpitiful, mèrciless
Tirannía, tiránnide, *sf.* tyranny, barbàrity, crûelty, oppréssion
Tirannicida, *sm.* the killer of a týrant, the liberátor of his coùntry
Tirannizzáre, *va.* 1. to týrannize over, oppréss
Tirannizzáto, -a, *adj.* týrannized over
Tiránno, *sm.* týrant, oppréssor; usùrper
Tirannucciditríce, *sf.* a héroine who delivers her coùntry by sacrificing the týrant
Tiránte, *adj.* that draws, drags; that tends to; cárne tiránte, coarse tough meat
— *sm.* a hórse-còllar
Tiránti, *smpl.* bóot hooks; — de' pantalóni, the ùnder-straps of pantalóons *or* trowsers
Tiraóro, *sm.* a góld-wire dráwer
Tiráre, *van.* 1. to draw, to attràct to one's self; to pull, drag, tow; to draw, entíce, allúre; to throw, hurl; to fire off, shoot; to draw out, extènd; to draw near, appróach; to drive at, aim at, tend: tirár gli orécchi ad uno, to pull a pérson's ears; — calci, to kick; — in lúngo, to prolòng, protràct; — sássi ad úno, to throw stones at a pérson; tíra pur avánti, go on; tíra vía, be off; tirár da párte, to take (one) aside; — un'árma da fuóco, to fire off a gun *or* pistol; — sópra alcúno, to shoot at a pérson; quésto fióre tíra al turchíno, this flower inclines to blue; il vènto tíra, the wind blows; tirár per sórte, to draw lots; tirársi addósso, to bring upon one's self; tirár di spáda, to fence; — da uno, to resèmble a pérson; — costrútto, to prófit by; far tirár addiêtro, to force to draw back; tíro otto míla cópie di quésto dizionário, I print eight thousand cópies of this Dictionary (alòng
Tiráre, *sm.* a cord to tie up *or* drag a thing
Tirastiváli, *smpl.* bóot-hooks
Tiráta, *sf.* dráwing, púlling, draught, way
Tiratézza, *sf.* tíghtness, tènsion; néarness, méanness
Tiratína, tiratella, *sf. dimin. di* Tiráta
Tiráto, -a, *adj.* drawn, stretched, óverstrètched, clear, limpid; clóse-fisted, stingy
Tiratójo, *sm.* a sort of fúlling mill; a place where wóolen stuffs are suspènded and strètched; a dráwer, tàble dráwer
Tiratóre, *sm.* that draws *or* shoots; a préssman
Tiratúra, *sf.* dráwing, púlling, printing off
Tirchiería, *sf.* néarness, niggardliness
Tirchio, -a, *adj.* niggardly, near, mean
Tirélla, *sf.* tráces of hárness, ecc.
Tiritèra, *sf.* a lòngwinded nonsènsical stóry, an old wóman's tale, a string of absùrdities
Tíro, *sm.* a throw, cast, shot, reach; a draught, dráwing, pull, stretch; a trick, a dirty trick; a víper; éssere a tíro di moschéto, to be within the reach *or* range of shot; a tíro di sásso, at a stone's throw; éssere a tíro, to be clósing *or* néarly clòsing with eách óther in a bárgain; tíro a séi, a còach and six; — a dúe, a quáttro, a match, pair, set of cóach-horses; a yoke of òxen
Tirocínio, *sm.* the bringing up, educátion; the time spent in èducating *or* bringing up
Tirolése, *sf.* a kind of dance
Tiróne, *sm.* týro, nòvice, apprèntice
Tírso, *sm*, a thỳrsus
Tisána, *sf.* ptisan
Tísi *sf.* (*med*). phthìsis, consùmption
Tísia, *sf.* (*sea.*) a tun, a buoy; a càn-bowl
Tísica, tisichézza, *sf.* phthisis, consùmption
Tísico, -a, *adj.* consùmptive, ill of a consùmption; un tísico, a consùmptive pérson; one who has a breast compláint; dar nel tisico, to get thin, becóme consumptive
Tisicùccio, -úzzo, -a, *adj.* méagre, thin, emáciated, thrèatened with a consùmption
Tisicúme, *sm.* consùmption, declíne; a mere skèleton
Titillaménto, *sm.* titillátion, tìckling
Titilláre, *va.* 1. to tickle, titillate, please
Tililláto, -a, *adj.* tìckled, titilláted, pleased
Titillazióne, *sf.* titillátion, tickling
Titimáglio, *sm.* milk-thìstle, séa-lèttuce
Titoláccio, *sm.* a bad title
Titoláre, *va.* 1. to entítle, give a título *or* name; to call, to style
Titoláre, *adj.* títular, hàving the título
Titolário, *sm.* book of títles, a péerage-book
Titoláto, -a, *adj.* entítled, named; dìgnified
Titoláto, *sm.* a títled pérsonage, a man, wóman of quàlity
Titoleggiáre, *va.* 1. to give títles, call by the title of
Titolo, *sm.* título, dìgnity, quality, condition; sùrname; renówn; right, plea, título page, título; dot placed óver a lètter
Titolóne, *sm.* a great *or* high-sóunding título
Titubaménto, *sm.* v. Titubazione.
Titubánte, *adj.* vàcillláting, fáltering, hèsitating, tòttering, wávering, undecíded
Titubánza, *sf.* lottering, wávering; titubátion, hesitátion, indecision
Titubáre, *va.* 1. to vàcillate, hèsitate, wáver
Titubazióne, *sf.* titubátion, hesitátion
Tizzo, tizzóne, *sm.* a brand, fírebrand
Tizzonájo, *sm.* a torch bearer; bràndbèarer
Tlàspi, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild mùstard
To! toh! *interj.* oh!
To', *sinc. of togli*, take
Tôcca, *sf.* gauze, crape, cloth of gold and silk

Toccábile, *adj.* toùchable, tàngible
Toccalápis, *sm.* a pèncil-hòlder, pèncil case
Toccamáno, *sm.* a shake of the hand
Toccaménto, *sm.* toùching, touch, còntact
Toccánte, *adj.* toùching, mòving, concèrning
Toccapólsi, *sm.* a sly inquírer, a pìckpocket
Toccáre, *sm.* touching, handling, moving
Toccáre, *va.* 1. to touch, feel, move, excíte, take away, strike, concèrn, recéive, hàppen, play upòn; non mi toccáte, dont touch me; toccár la máno, to shake hands; toccáte, cocchiêre, drive on, cóachman; toccáre il cuóre, to touch *or* move the heart; — alcúna, to have cârnal knòwledge of a pèrson; — danári, to toùch mòney; — il pólso, to feel the pulse; tócca al pàdre di castigáre i suói figliuóli, it is for the fâther (a fâther's dúty) to chastíse his children; tócca a vói il dáre, it's your turn to deal (the cards); toccáre délle bússe, to get béaten; — il ciélo col díto, to be uplifted, delighted; — la frégola, to have a bùrning wish; — sul vívo, to touch to the quick; — un tásto, un cantíno, to strike a delicate chord, hit in the sore place; vi farò toccàr con máno, I'll give you tàngible proof
Toccasána, *sm.* (*med.*) a spéedy rèmedy
Toccáta, *sf.* prèlude
Toccatína, *sf.* gèntle touch, slight féeling
Toccatívo, -a, *adj.* toùching, affécting, féeling
Toccáto, *sm.* touch, féeling, test (ed
Toccáto, -a, *adj.* touched, felt; moved, affèct-
Toccatójo, *sm.* (*surg.*) a probe
Toccatóre, *sm.* he that feels, toùches; a tìpstaff
Toccatrice, *sf.* she that feels; toùches, ecc.
Toccheggiaménto, *sm.* v. Toccamento
Toccheggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Tastare, toccare
Tocchétto, *sm.* a ragoût of fish, meat, etc.
Tocchévole, *adj.* toùchable, tàngible
Tócco, *sm.* the touch; toùching; a touch; a blow with a hàmmer *or* drùmstick, the stroke of a clock; a bit, mòrsel, a fèscue, a skùllcap; fáre al tócco, to draw lots; un tócco di páne, (*vulg.*) a bit of bread
Tócco, -a, *adj.* touched, affècted, moved
Toelétta e tolétta, *sf.* a toilet, drèssing tàble
Tóga, *sf.* the Róman tóga, a mágistrate's robe
Togále, *adj.* of the gown, of the bar
Togáto, -a, *adj.* gowned, róbed in a tóga
Tôgliere, tòrre, *va.* 2. (tôlgo, tóglio; *pass.* tôlsi; *part.* tôlto) to take, seize; to take off *or* away; to deliver, save; to dissuáde, detèr; to undertáke, try; to càrry off, steal; to hinder; tôr móglie, to take a wife; — a credênza, to buy on crèdit; — di míra, to aim at; — úna côsa di máno ad úno, to snatch a thing out of a pèrson's hands; — úna bárca a nôlo, to hire a boat; tôrsi giù d' úna côsa, to give a thing óver; tôrre ad interêsse, to bòrrow on interest; egli vi torrà la vôlta, he will be befórehand with you; tôlga Iddío, God forbid; togliétemivi dinánzi, get away, get out, go, be off
Togliméntо, *sm.* a táking away; theft
Toglitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that takes away
Tôlda, *sf.* the deck, the quàrter deck
Tolétta e tollétta, *sf.* a tôilet, drèssing table
Tollerábile, *adj.* tòlerable, that may be borne
Tollerabilménte, *adj.* tòlerably; pátiently
Tolleránte, *adj.* tòlerant, endúring
Tolleránza, *sf.* tòlerance, tolerátion, connivance, pátience, endúrance, lòng-sùffering
Tolleráre, *va.* 1. to tòlerate, bear with, suppórt, endúre
Tolleráto, -a, *adj.* suppórted, tòleràted, borne
Tolleratóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that tòlerates, sùffers
Tóllere (*poet.*) v. Togliere
Tólo, *sm.* cúpula, roof, vàulting
Tolo (*for* tôglilo) 2. *pers. sing.* of tôgliere
Tôlta, *sf.* the táking away; the thing táken; buòna tôlta, a good bárgain
Tôlto, -a, *adj.* taken away, cárried off, stôlen
Tóma, *sf.* — promèttere roma e toma, to pròmise wònders
Tomájo, *sm.* the ùpper lèather, vamp
Tomáre, *vn.* 1. to tùmble, fall head over heels
Tomaséllа, *sf.* a kind of hash
Tomàto, -a, *adj.* tùmbled, fallen hèadlong
Tómba, *sf.* a tomb, grave; a subterrânean repòsitory for grain; a villa; a túmulus
Tombácco, *sm.* pìnchbeck, prince's mètal
Tómbola, *sf.* a ràffle, lòttery; a tùmble
Tomboláre, *vn.* 1. to tùmble, fall heay over heels
Tomboláta, *sf.* a tùmble, fall, overthrów
Tombolétto, -a, *adj.* plump, fat, chùbby
Tòmbolo, *sm.* tùmble, cùshion (to make lace)
Tomentóso, -a, *adj.* còttony, tówy, vèlvety
Tómo (with first *o* close), *sm.* a tùmble, fall
Tómo (with first *o* open), *sm.* vòlume, tome
Tómolo, *sm.* a mèasure of grain and vègetables
Tónaca, *sf.* v. Tonica
Tonaménto, *sm.* a thùndering, thùnder, bèllowing, róaring; a bùzzing in the ears
Tonánte, *adj.* thùndering, fùlminating
Tonáre, *van.* 1. to thùnder, fùlminate, roar
Tonatóre, -trice, *smf.* a thùnderer
Tonchiáre, *vn.* 1. to be éaten by wéevils, mites
Tonchiáto, -a, *adj.* éaten by wéevils or mites
Tónchio, *sm.* a wéevil, mite, grub
Tonchióso, -a, *adj.* full of mites, wéevils; dirty
Tondaménto, *sm.* rôunding; chìppings
Tondáre, *va.* 1. to round, make round, prune
Tondáto, -a, *adj.* rôunded, rôunding, prùning
Tonditúra, *sf.* pàrings, sháving, clippings
Tondeggiaménto, *sm.* rotùndity, embòssme
Tondeggiánte, *adj.* rôundish, raised in relièf
Tondeggiáre, *va.* 1. to round, make round, embòss; *vn.* to be néarly round

Tondeggiáto,-a, *adj.* raised in relief, rôundish
Tondeggiatúra, *sf.* the rôunding, mâking round; roundings, pârings
Tóndere, *va.* 1. to clip; to shear sheep, etc.
Tondétto, *sm.* a small round bòdy, globe
Tondêtto,-a, *adj.* rôundish, sòmewhat round
Tondézza, *sf.* rôundness, rotùndity
Tondíno, *sm.* a small plate; a brèakfast plate
Tonditòre, *sm.* a shéarer, clipper
Tonditúra, *sf.* a shéep shéaring, clipping, rôunding; clippings, pârings, shéar wool
Tóndo, *sm.* a sphere, circle, globe; a plate
Tòndo,-a, *adj.* round, circular; hèavy, gross, coarse; spntâr tòndo, to enâct the great man
Tondúto,-a, *adj.* (tosáto), short, cut, clipped
Tonnellággio, *sm.* (*mar.*) tònnage
Tonnelláta, *sf.* ton, two thôusand pounds-weight; nâve di cínque cênto tonnelláte, a ship of five hùndred tons bùrthen
Tonêllo, *sm.* a cask; a pôwder-bàrrel
Tonfacchiótto,-a, *adj.* short and fat, plump
Tónfano, *sm.* gulf, deep abÿss, large gòblet
Tónfo, *sm.* fall, the dip, noise, splash of an oar; the fall of an oar, etc.
Tonfoláre, *vn.* 1. to fall with a great noise
Tônica, *sf.* túnic, asÿlum, rèfuge, mèmbrane; tónaca d'úna stâtua, the coat of a stâtue
Tonicáto,-a, *adj.* (*bot.*) túnicâted
Tonicêlla, *sf.* under túnic, sùrplice, alb
Tónico (intônaco), *sm.* rough cast, plâstering
Tônico,-a, *adj.* tónic, that gives tone or strength; the tónic note, key note
Tunítruo, *sm.* (*poet.*) thùnder
Tónna, *sf.* fémale tùnny (séa-fish)
Tonnára, *sf.* a place where tùnny is pickled
Tonnarrótto, *adj.* tùnny fisherman
Tonneggiáre, *vn.* to warp a ship
Tonnéggio, *sm.* the wârping of a vèssel
Tonnelláta, *sf.* v. Tonellata
Tonnéssa, *sf.* a fish resèmbling the tùnny
Tonnína, *sf.* pickled tùnny
Tónno, *sm.* tùnny (séa-fish)
Tóno, *sm.* (*med.*) tone; (*mus.*) tone; v. Tuono
Tonsílla, *sf.* (*anat.*) tònsil
Tonsilláre, *adj.* of the tònsils
Tonsúra, *sf.* the tònsure
Tonsuráre, *va.* 1. to shave a priest's crown
Tonsuráto,-a, *adj.* hâving a tònsure
Tontína, *sf.* life insûrance-ôffice, tontine
Tontúra, *sf.* the convèxity of the planks, and deck of a ship
Too, *sm.* the lynx
Topája, *sf.* a rat's nest, an old hòvel, a garret
Topájo,-a, *adj.* of a rat or mouse
Topâzio, *sm.* a tópaz
Topêsco,-a, *adj.* of a rat, of rats or mice
Tôpica, *sf.* (*rhet.*) a tòpic
Tôpico,-a, *adj.* tòpical, lócal
Topinája, *sf.* a móle-hill; hòvel, gàrret
Topinára, *sf.* a ràt-hole, môuse-hole, móle-hill
Topíno,-a, *adj.* môuse-cólonred
Tôpo, *sm.* a rat (a mouse; *better* sórcio)
Topográffa, *sf.* topògraphy
Topográfico,-a, *adj.* topogràphical
Topolíno, *sm.* small rat, young rat
Topomátto, *sm.* v. Razzo
Tôppa, *sf.* dóor-lock, kéyhole, patch, shávings
Tôppa! *interj.* agréed! done! be it so!
Toppallachiáve, *sm.* a lòcksmith
Toppáre, *va.* 1. to consènt, agrée
Toppé, *sm.* toûpee, toûpet
Toppétto, *sm.* a small log, stump of wood
Tôppo, *sm.* a great log of wood, stump
Toppóne, *sm.* child's clout
Toráce, *sm.* the thórax, breast, chest
Torácico,-a, *adj.* thoràcic, of the breast
Tôrba, *sf.* peat, turf; fûel
Tôrbida, *sf.* a mùddy stream
Torbidaménte, *adv.* tùrbidly, confúsedly
Torbidáre, *va.* 1. (intorbidare) to mâke tùrbid
Turbidáto,-a, *adj.* made mùddy, troùbled
Torbidêzza, *sf.* mùddiness, confûsion; rànconr
Torbidíccio,-a, *adj.* râther mùddy, tùrbid
Tórbido,-a, *adj.* mùddy, troùbled, tùrbid; ánima tôrbida, an unquíet rancorous mind; gênte tórbida, tùrbulent péople; pescár nel tórbido, to fish in troùbled wâter
Torbidúme, *sm.* mùddiness, perturbation
Torbiêra, *sf.* tùrf-pit; tùrf moss
Tórbo,-a, *adj.* thick, mùddy, troùbled; ácqua tórba, mùddy wâter; vino tórbo, thick wine; ciêlo tórbo, a lôwering sky
Tôrcere, *va.* 1. (*poss.* tôrsi; *partic.* tôrto) to twist, wring, writhe, bend, turn, wrèst, wrench; tôrcere lána, to twist wool; — séta, to throw silk; — il côllo ad úno, to wring a person's neck; — la bôcca, to twist one's mouth, make wry faces; — il múso, to turn up one's nose; — il sênso d'úna parôla, to wrest a word from its pròper significâtion; tôrcersi, to twist one's self abôut
Torchiáccio, *sm.* a large wâx-candle *or* torch
Torchiáre, *va.* 1. to press, to put into the press *or* ùnder press, to print, print off
Torchiático, *adj.* drawn *or* tâken from the wine press
Torchiétto, torcêtto, *sm.* small torch, press
Tôrchio, *sm.* a torch, wâx-candle, flâmbeau; a press, a printing-press, ôil-press
Tôrcia, *sf.* torch, tâper, flambeau
Torciáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to twist, wrap, tie fast
Torcicolláre, *vn.* 1. to play the bigot, be a cânter
Torcicóllo, *sm.* a wóodpecker, làpwing; cânter, bigot
Torciére, *sm.* a stand for a torch; an accòmmodating witness
Torcifêccio, -écciolo, *sm.* stráining bag, filter
Torcigliáre, *va.* to twist, wrap, twine
Torcimánno, *sm.* v. Turcimanno
Torciménto. *sm.* twisting, twining, rólling
Torcitójo, *sm.* silk twisting wheel, press
Torcitòre, *sm.* twister
Torcitúra, *sf.* twisting, twist, fold, fólding

Torcoláre, tôrcolo, *sm.* a press
Torcolétto, *sm.* v. Torchietto
Torcolière, *sm.* (*tip.*) a prèssman, prèsser
Tórcolo, *sm.* a press, a stàmping machîne
Torculáre, *sm.* a place where the wîne press is fixed
Tordájo, *sm.* place where thrùshes are kept
Tordêlla, *sf.* a sort of fiéldfare
Tórdo, *sm.* a thrush, fiéldfare; sìmpleton
Torêllo, *sm.* young bull, gárboard streak (*sea*)
Toríccia, *sf.* a young shé-goat, kid
Tórlo, *sm.* v. Tuorlo (band, mùltitude
Tórma (*meglio* turma), *sf.* a throng, troop,
Tormentagióne, *sf.* v. Tormento
Tormentaménto, *sm.* the act of tormènting
Tormentáre, *va.* 1. to tormènt, tòrture, vex, infèst; — -si, to tormènt one's self
Tormentáto, -a, *adj.* tormènted, vexed
Tormentatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a tormènter, vèxer
Tormentíllia, *sf.* (*bot.*) tormèntil, sèptfoil
Torménto, *sm.* tòrment, tòrture, pain, grief
Tormentosamênte, *adv.* páinfully, crûelly
Tormentóso, -a, *adj.* tormènting, tòrturing
Tormentúzzo, *sm.* slight tòrment, ànguish
Tòrmini, *smp.* gripes, còlic, spasms, twinges
Tornacónto, *sm.* a pròfitable affàir
Tornádo, *sm.* a tornádo
Tornagústo, *sm.* provòcative, ragoût, whet
Tornájo, *sm.* a tùrner
Tornalétto, *sm.* vàlance, base (of a bed)
Tornaménto, *sm.* retùrn, cŏming back
Tornánte, *adj.* retùrning, cŏming back
Tornáre, *vn.* 1. to retùrn, come back, resúme, begin *or* becŏme again; to redoûnd, turn; to turn out, hàppen; tornerò álle due, I'll retùrn (be back) at two; tórno a dirvi, I tell you agáin; ciò vi tornerà a cónto, that will turn to your accoûnt or pròfit; tornár bêne, to fit, suit, becŏme, pròfit; — a máno, to be hàndy; — in sè, to come to one's self; — in cervêllo, to recòver one's right mind; tornáte quésto líbro nel suo luógo, put this book in its place agáin; m' hánno tornáta nélla memória una novélla, they have brought to my mind a tale
Tornarrósto, *sm.* a tùrnspit, róasting-jack
Tornasóle, *sm.* a sùnflower, héliotrope
Tornáta, *sf.* retùrn, cŏming back; the last strophe of a song; a sitting, méeting; le tornàte delle cámere, the sittings of Pàrliament
Tornáto, -a, *adj.* retùrned, come back, cŏme *or* becŏme agáin; ben tornáto, welcome back, welcome home
Tornatúra, *sf.* a méasure of land
Torneamênto, *sm.* toûrnament, joust, lists
Torneáre, *va.* 1. to wheel *or* course abŏut as swàllows in the air *or* knights in a toûrnament; to joust, to tilt; *va.* to encircle, enclóse
Torneatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a joûster, tilter
Torneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to turn, to work with the tùrning-lathe; to joust
Tornêo, *sm.* a toûrney, toûrnament, joust, tilting match; a turn, rèvolútion
Torniájo, tornájo, *sm.* a tùrner
Torniamènto, *sm.* v. Torneamento
Torniáre, *va.* 1. to turn on a tùrner's wheel; to draw the ŏutlines
Torniáto, -íto, -a, *adj.* formed on a tùrner's wheel
Tornièro, tornitóre, *sm.* a tùrner
Tórnio, *sm.* a tùrner's wheel *or* lathe
Tornire, *va.* 1. to turn, to turn *or* form with the lathe; — *vn.* to purr (*as cats*)
Tornitóre, *sm.* a tùrner
Tórno, *sm.*, v. Tornio, a turn, round, rèvolútion; a dŷer's wheel
Tórno, *adv.* abŏut, nèarly, about that
Tôro, *sm.* a bull; lăurus (sign of the zódiac); a bed, the nùptial bed (*poet.*); the tórus *or* rings of a còlumn
Toróso, -a, *adj.* v. Nerboruto, muscolóso
Torpêdine, *sf.* a torpédo; slùggishness
Torpênte, *adj.* benùmbed, lethàrgic, lázy
Tórpere, *va.* 2. to get stiff, becŏme benùmbed; to be lethàrgic, to get listless
Torpidezza, *sf.* v. Torpore
Tórpido, -a, *adj.* v. Torpente
Torpíglia, *sf.* the torpedo
Torpóre, *sm.* tòrpor, nùmbness, lèthargy, slùggishness, listlessness
Torracchióne, *sm.* (torráccia, *f.*) a rûinous tower
Torrajuôlo, *sm.* a stòckdove, wóodpigeon
Torrázzo, *sm.* v. Torraccia
Tórre, *va.* 2. irr. to take, seize; v. Tógliere
Tórre (with *o* close), *sf.* a tŏwer, a keep
Torrefáre, *va.* 1. to tòrrefŷ, to scorch
Torrefazióne, *sf.* torrefàction, the drŷing by the fire
Torreggiánte, *adj.* tŏwering, rising high
Torreggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tower, rise like a tŏwer, to tŏwer, to soar alòft
Torrentáccio, *sm.* a very great tòrrent
Torrênte, *sm.* a tòrrent, a rùshing stream
Torrentêllo, *sm.* a small tòr rent
Torrétta, -icêlla, torricciuóla, *sf.* a tùrret
Torriáre, *va.* 1. to fórtify, adòrn with tŏwers
Torricellácia, *sf.* a bad tùrret, little tŏwer
Torricelláto, -a, *adj.* (*heral.*) càstellated
Tórrido, -a, *adj.* tòrrid; burnt, parched
Torrière, *sm.* a kéeper of a tŏwer, wàrden
Torrigiáno, *sm.* guard, watch of a tŏwer
Torrionáre, *va.* 1. (*mil.*) to fòrtif ywith tŏwers, to tŏwer
Torrioncêllo, *sm.* a small tŏwer
Torrióne, *sm.* large tŏwer (of a fortress)
Torríto, -a, *adj.* fòrtified with tŏwers
Torróne, *sm.* a làrge tŏwer-like àlmond cake
Torrucciáccia, *sf.* a little old rûinous tŏwer
Tórsa, *sf.* a foraging *or* pillaging bàg
Toráccio, *sm.* bad stump, stalk, core, trunk
Torsêllo, *sm.* small bale of goods, pincushion
Torsióne, *sf.* gripes, cólic, pain in one's bŏwels

Tòrso, tòrsolo, *sm.* a càbbage stalk, a stump, the core of a pear *or* àpple; an àrmless bust; the limbless, hèadless trunk of a stàtue, a torso; the chest, the bust
Tòrsoláta, *sf.* a blow with a càbbage stalk
Tòrsolo, *sm.* v. Torso
Tòrta, *sf.* a twist; twisting; a cross road; a tart, a pùdding; — di mèle, an àpple tart; — di ríso, a rice pùdding
Tortaménte, *adv.* obliquely, cróokedly, distòrtedly, in a wrong sense, wròngfully
Torteggiáre, *va.* 1. to do (one) wrong, to wrong
Tortellájo, *sm.* a pàstry-cook, confectioner
Tortelléta, tortèlla, *sf.* small tart, bun
Tortèllo, *sm.* a little tart, pie, bun
Tortevolménte, *adv.* wròngfully, unjùstly
Tortèzza, *sf.* obliquity, crookedness
Torticchiáre, *vn.* 1. to fòllow a tòrtuous path, to dèviate
Tortiglióne, *sm.* the cróoked part of a tree, etc.
Tortiglióne, *adv.* in a wínding mànner
Tortigliòso, -a, *adj.* tòrtuous, cróoked
Tortino, *sm.* a small tart, a bun
Tortire, *va.* 3. v. Torcere, deviare
Tortitúdine, *sf.* (*ant.*) cróokedness, injùstice
Tòrto, *sm.* wrong, injury, injùstice, affrònt, insult; gli fàte tòrto, you do him wrong; avéte tòrto, you are wrong; tutti gli diédero tòrto, every one laid the blame on him; a tòrto, unjùstly, wròngfully; a dirítto o a tòrto, right *or* wrong, by hook *or* by crook
Tòrto, -a, *adj.* twisted, cróoked, bent; unjùst, unréasonable; gàmbe tòrte, bàndy legs
Tortocóllo, *sm.* a wrý neck, hỳpocrite, cànter
Tòrtola, tòrtora, *sf.* tòrtore, *sm.* a tùrtle-dove
Tortorèlla, -étta, *sf.* a small turtle-dove
Tortóne, *sm.* a large tart
Tòrtora, *sf.* the tùrtle dove
Tortóre, *sm.* tormèntor, tòrturer
Tortorèlla, -étta, *sf.* small, young turtle-dove
Tòrtoro, *sm.* a wisp to rub down a horse
Tortuosaménte, *adv.* tòrtuously, cróokedly
Tortuosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* wínding, tortuòsity
Tortuóso, -a, *adj.* tòrtuous, cróoked
Tortúra, *sf.* tortuòsity, twistedness, cróokedness, iniquity, wickedness, tòrture, pain
Torturáre, *va.* 1. to tòrture, excrùciate, tormènt
Torvità, *sf.* sùrliness, grìmness, stèrnness, hàrshness
Tòrvo, -a, *adj.* grìm, grìm faced, fiérce-looking, stern, sùrly, thrèatening, hòrrid
Torzióne, *sf.* extòrtion, ràpine, contòrtion
Torzóne, *sm.* a sèrving lay fríar
Tósa, *sf.* (*lomb.*) v. Fanciulla
Tosaménto, *sm.* v. Tonditura
Tosáre, *va.* 1. to shear, clip; — le pècore, to shear sheep; — la monéta, to clip mòney
Tosáto, -a, *adj.* shorn, shaved, trimmed, cut
Tosatòre, -trice, *smf.* a shéarer, clìpper
Tosatúra, *sf.* shéaring, pàrings, shávings, clippings, shreds
Toscanaménte, *adv.* in the tùscan mànner
Toscaneggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Toscanizzáre
Toscanêsimo, *sm.* tùscanism, tùscan phrase; the tùscan style of wríting or spéaking
Toscanizzáre, *va.* 1. to òver affèct the tùscan mode of spéaking *or* wríting
Toscáno, -a, *adj.* tùscan, (*archit.*) tùscan
Tóscano, tósco, *sm.* a tùscan
Tósco, *sm.* (*poet.*) pōison; vènom, dèadly pótion
Tósco, -a, *adj.* pōisoned; venomous; tùscan
Tosêllo, calvêllo, *sm.* e *adj.* béardless corn
Tosêtta, *sf.* (*lomb.*) a lass, a young girl
Tóso, -a, *adj.* shorn, trimmed, clipped, cut
Tosoláre, *va.* 1. v. Tosare
Tosóne, *sm.* fleece, the gólden fleece
Tósse, tóssa, *sf.* cough, rheum
Tosserélla, *sf.* slight cough, etc.
Tossicáre, *va.* 1. adminìster pōison to, to pōison
Tossicáto, -a, *adj.* pōisoned, killed by pōison
Tossicatúra, tossicazióne, *sf.* pōisoning, the act of pōisoning
Tóssico, *sm.* pōison, vènom, dèadly pótion
Tossicología, *sf.* a tréatise upon pōisons
Tossicóso, -a, *adj.* pōisonous, vènomous
Tossiménto, *sm.* the act of cóughing, a cough
Tossíre, *vn.* 3. to cough; to sùffer from a cough
Tostaménto (tostanaménte), *adv.* quickly, spéedily, nimbly, soon, immédiately
Tostáno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) quick, prompt
Tostáre, *va.* 1. to toast, scorch, roast; tostáre caffè, to toast or roast coffee
Tostáto, -a, *adj.* tòasted, róasted, scòrched
Tostatúra, *sf.* tòasting
Tostézza, *sf.* quickness
Tósto, -a, *adj.* quick, bold, òbstinate, short
Tósto, *adv.* soon, quickly, shòrtly: tósto che, as soon as; più tósto, sòoner, ràther; non sì tósto, no sòoner, scàrcely
Totále, *sm.* e *adj.* tòtal, whole, entíre
Totalità, *sf.* the totàlity, the whole
Totalizzáre, *va.* 1. to redúce to a sum tòtal
Totalménte, *adv.* tòtally, entírely, quite
Tótano, *sm.* cùttle fìsh, càlmar
Tovâglia, *sf.* a tàble-cloth, a large tōwel
Tovagliáccia, *sf* a dirty old tàble-cloth
Tovagliétta, *sf.* v. Tovaglinolo
Tovagliolíno, *sm.* a lìttle nàpkin
Tovagliòlo, *sm.* a nàpkin
Tovaglióne, *sm.* a large tàble-cloth
Tovagliuóla, *sf.* a nàpkin
Tozzétto, *sm.* a small bit, a thick short nail
Tózzo, *sm.* a bit, mòrsel (*said of almost nothing but bread*); un tózzo di páne, a bit of bread (made
Tózzo, -a, *adj.* squat, thick and short, ill
Tozzoláre, *vn.* 1. to go séeking bits of bread
Tozzótto, -a, *adj.* thick-set, clùmsy, stùmpy
Tra, fra (infra), *prep.* betwéen, betwixt, amòng, in, in the middle; in the course of;

tra il timóre e la speránza, betwéen hope and fear; distribuíte ciò fra i pòveri, distribute that among the poor; tra pòchi giórni, in a few days; tra gli àltri, among the rest; tra vía, on the way; èssere tra il sì e 'l no, to be undecíded

Traantico, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very áncient, very old

Traavâro, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) vèry cóvetous, sòrdid

Trabàcca, *sf.* pavilion, booth, tèmporary bàrrack

Trabacchétta, *sf.* small booth, pavilion, tent

Trabáccolo, trabácco, *sm.* (-chi, *pl.*) a kind of middle-sized ship

Trabaldáre, *va.* 1. v. Trafugare

Trabaldería, *sf.* (*ant.*) càrrying awáy by stealth

Traballánte, *adj.* réeling, stàggering

Traballío, *sm.* réeling, stàggering

Traballáre, *vn.* 1. to reel, stàgger, vàcillate

Trabalzaménto, *sm.* tòssing, jólting

Trabalzáre, *va.* 1. to toss up and down, to cant or bàndy about, to drive from post to pillar, to hoax

Trabalzáto, -a, *adj.* tossed, bàndied, hoaxed

Trabálzo, *sm.* v. Scrocchio

Trabáttere, *va.* 2. to beat, strike two things togèther

Trábea, *sf.* trâbea

Trabeáto, -a, *adj.* most hàppy, óverjoyed

Trabeazióne, *sf.* ôrnament, fringe; àrchitrave

Trabêllo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) singularly beaútiful

Trabêne, *adv.* (*ant.*) extrémely well

Trabére, *van.* 2. *irr.* to drink excèssively

Trabíccolo, *sm.* a clóthes-horse

Traboccaménto, *sm.* overflów, destrùction

Traboccánte, *adj.* overflówing, wèighing down

Traboccanteménte, *adv.* precipitately, râshly

Traboccáre, *vn.* 1. to run óver, overflów, superabóund, be redùndant; *va.* to inùndate, overflów, lay ùnder wáter; to hurl, fling, precipitate

Traboccáto, -a, *adj.* overflówn, precipitate

Trabocchêllo, -étto, *sm.* a pitfall, prison-drop, màn-trap

Trabocchévole, *adj.* vast, huge, rash, fátal

Trabocchevolméntе, *adv.* húgely, rashly

Trabócco, *sm.* a dównfall, rùshing down, rûin; a steep prècipice, pitfall, prisondrop, ravine, abýss; a bàlister

Traboccóne, *adv.* precipitously, fúriously

Trabondáre, *vn.* 1. to superabóund, overflów

Trabuóno, -a, *adj.* superèxcellent

Tracannáre, *va.* 1. to swill, drink hard, gulp down

Tracannáto, -a, *adj.* swállowed, swilled, drunk

Tracannatóre, -trice, *smf.* a great drinker, a swiller

Tracáro, -a, *adj.* extrémely dear

Tracattívo, *adj.* (*ant.*) very wicked

Traccheggiáre, *vn.* 1. to delày, procràstinate

Traccheggiáto, -a, *adj.* delàyed, defèrred

Tráccia, *sf.* trace, track, fóotstep, trail, vèstige, márk, sign; seguíre úno alla tráccia, to trace, to fòllow one by the track; andàr in tráccia, to run *or* hunt àfter

Tracciaménto, *sm.* trácing, machinátion, snáre

Tracciáre, *va.* 1. to trace, track, plot, contríve; tracciáre úna lépre, to trace a hare

Tracciáto, -a, *adj.* traced, plòtted, contríved

Tracciatóre, *sm.* trácer, pursúer, secker

Trachêa, *sf.* windpipe, wéasand, tráchea

Tracheálé, *adj.* of the tráchea *or* wind-pipe

Trachelismo, *sm.* a game resèmbling that of léap-frog

Tracheotomía, *sf.* tracheòtomy, incision of the wind-pipe

Trachiáro, -a, *adj.* most clear, transpárent

Tracimáre, *va.* 1. to óverflów

Tracocênte, *adj.* extrémely árdent, bùrning

Tracodárdo, -a, *adj.* verty cówardly

Tracólla, *sf.* shóulder-belt, swórd belt

Tracollaménto, *sm.* fall, tùmble, overthrów

Tracollàre, *va.* 1. to lose one's cèntre of grávity, to hang out of equilibrium, to impènd, nod, keep nòdding, to stàgger, tòtter, thréaten to fall hèadlong

Tracollàto, -a, *adj.* nòdded, tùmbled down

Tracóllo, *sm.* a hèadlong fall, dównfall, shock; dàre il tracóllo, to weigh down the scale, give the finishing blow, rûin

Tracolpíre, *va.* 3. to overshóot the mark

Traconfortársi, *vrf.* 1. to cómfort one's self

Traconténto, -a, *adj.* well-sàtisfied, delíghted

Traconvénevole, *adj.* (*ant.*) very convénient

Tracordáre, *vn.* 1. to agrée, suit vèry well

Tracorrénte, *adj.* fâst-flówing; vèry flówing

Tracórrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to run swiftly, glide awáy, to run beyònd; (*fig.*) to ruin one's self; *va.* to run over

Tracórso, -a, *adj.* passed, glided awáy, elàpsed

Tracotággine, *sf.* v. Trascuranza, tracotanza

Tracotánte, *adj.* hàughtiness, óverbèaring

Tracotánza, *sf.* hàughtiness, presùmption, árrogance, temèrity, overbèaring insolence

Tracotáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to behâve insolently

Tracotáto, -a, *adj.* presùmptuous, arrogant

Tracótto, -a, *adj.* óverdòne, too much baked, etc.

Tracruccióso, -a, *adj.* extrémely irritáted

Tracrutággine, *sf.* tracutaménto, *sm.* nègligence

Tradimenticáto, -a, *adj.* quite forgòtten

Tradigióne, *sf.* } tréason, trèachery, pèr-
Tradiménto, *sm.* } fidy, infidelity, breach of faith; mangiár il pâne a tradiménto, to eat the breath of ídleness

Tradíre, *va.* 1. to betráy, decéive, abúse

Tradirítto, -a, *adj.* very straight, úpright

Tradispregévole, *adj.* most dèspicable

Traditèvole, *adj.* (*ant.*) tráitorous

Tradíto, -a, *adj.* betráyed; decéived

Traditóra, *sf.* a tráitress, a fémale betráyer

Traditoráccia, *sf.* a very perfidious woman

---

nôr, rûde; - fall, sòn, bùll; - fâ*r*e, dó; - bý, lỳmph; pōle, boy, fōul, fōwl; ġem, aš

Traditoráccio, *sm.* an infamous tràitor
Traditòre, -tríce, *smf.* a betráyer, tràitor, tràitress
Traditorêllo, -êlla, *smf.* a little tràitor
Traditorescaménte, *adv.* trèacherously
Traditorésco, -a *adj.* tràitor-like, trèacherous, perfidious
Tradizionále, *adj.* traditional
Tradizióne, *sf.* tradition
Tradólce, *adj.* (*ant.*) very soft, sweet
Tradótto, -a, *adj.* translàted; translocàted
Tradottòre, *sm.* v. Traditore
Traducíbile, *adj.* translàtable, that can be translàted
Tradúrre, *va.* 2. (tradúco, *pass.* tradússi, *part.* tradótto) to translàte; tràns-locate, transfer, to translàte (into anòther tongue)
Traduttòre (traducitòre), *sm.* a translàtor
Traduzióne, *sf.* a translàtion, vèrsion
Traènte, *adj.* attràctive, that attràcts, draws; blows; the drawer of a bill of exchànge
Traènza, *sf.* attràction, sedùction, charm
Tràere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to draw, pull; v. Tirare
Trafelamènto, *sm.* great fatigue, wéariness
Trafelàre, *vn.* 1. to be out of breath; — di séte, to be dýing with thirst
Trafelàto, -a, *adj.* out of breath, wéaried out
Trafelòne, *sm.* v. Affannone, affaccendone
Trafésso, -a, *adj.* cleft in two, pàrted, split
Trafficánte, *adj.* tràding, tràfficking, negòtiating
Trafficáre, *van.* 1. to trade, tràffic, negòtiate; to have the mànagement of (ànything)
Trafficáto, -a, *adj.* tràded, negòtiated
Trafficatòre, *sm.* a mèrchant, a tràder
Tráffico, *sm.* tràffic, business, trade, còmmerce
Trafiére, *sm.* v. Pugnàle
Trafiggénte, *adj.* piércing, shàrp-pòinted
Trafiggere, *va.* 2. (trafíggo, *pass.* trafíssi; *part.* trafítto) to transpiérce, run through; trafiggere úno, to run a person through
Trafiggiménto, *sm.* trafiggitúra, *sf.* a wound, hurt
Trafiggitòre, -trice, *smf.* that piérces through
Trafíla, *sf.* wíre-dràwing plate, machine
Trafiláre, *va.* 1. to wíre-draw
Trafisso, a, *adj.* pierced, woùnded, stung
Trafitta, trafittúra, *sf.* a wound, pùncture
Trafittívo, -a, *adj.* piércing, griévous
Trafítto, -a, *adj.* pierced, transpiérced, run through, grieved to the heart, stung
Trafittúra, *sf.* a wound, stinging, pùncture
Trafóglio, *sm.* (*bot.*) tréfoil (clóver)
Trafoglióso, -a, *adj.* full of tréfoil
Traforáre, *va.* 1. to pierce through, pèrforate, bore; to make a hole or tùnnel through
Traforáto, -a, *adj.* pierced through, tràversed
Traforellería, *sf.* Trafurelleria (ràscal
Traforêllo, trafurêllo, *sm.* a thief, cheat,
Traféro, *sm.* a kind of ópenwork lace; a hole, hiding place, nook

Trafréddo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) extrémely cold
Trafugaménto, *sm.* a càrrying off
Trafugàre, *va.* 1. to càrry off, run awáy with; — -si, to run awáy, elópe, trafugáre úna damigêlla, to run away with, or carry off a young lády
Trafugáto, -a, *adj.* càrried off
Trafuggíre, *vn.* 3. v. Fuggíre
Trafuggitòre, *sm.* desèrter, rùnaway, fúgitive
Trafugóne, *sm.* a thing càrried off by stealth
Trafurellería, *sf.* róguery, knávery, decéit
Trafurêllo, *sm.* a little thief, rogue, knave
Trafúsola, -olo, *sfm.* skein (of silk), shinbone
Tragacánta, *sf.* gùm dragon
Tragèdia, *sf.* a tràgedy; a mournful evènt
Tragediánte, *sm.* a tràgic pòet
Tragediáre, *va.* 1. to write tràgedies
Tragediúccia, *sf.* a little tràgedy
Tragèdo, *sm.* a writer of tràgedies, tragédian
Tragèdo, -a, *adj.* tràgical, mournful, drèadful
Tragettáre, *vn.* 1. to pass over; tragettáre un fiume, to pass or cross over a river; *va.* to toss up and down, throw here and there, to jog, shake, nudge
Tragettatòre, *sm.* a sleight of hand man, jùggler
Tragétto, *sm.* a cross-road, cross path; pàssage
Traghettáre, *va.* 1. to cross over, to pass from one place to anòther; *va.* to transpórt, càrry over, convèy, to càrry, bring or help over
Traghétto, *sm.* a cross road; pàssing over, pàssage of a river, etc.
Tragicaménte, *adv.* tràgically, wófully
Tràgico -a, *adj.* tràgical; — *sm.* a tràgic poet
Tragicomèdia, *sf.* a tràgi-còmedy
Tragicômico, -a, *adj.* tràgi-còmic
Tragiogáre, *va.* 1. not to agrée, to be at variance
Tragiovánte, *adj.* extrémely úseful
Tragittáre, *van.* 1. to pass over, toss, dart
Tragittatòre, *sm.* àrcher, bówman, slinger
Tragítto, *sm.* a cròss-road, a cròssing over, a pàssage, vóyage, jòurney, trip; il tragítto d'Europa in Amèrica, the pàssage from Europe to Amèrica
Tragiústo, -a, *adj.* vèry just, most just
Tragloriòso, -a, *adj.* most glórious, nóble
Tragrànde, *adj.* very great, extrémely great
Traguardáre, *va.* 1. to lèvel, try with a lèvel, to aim, peep, see indistinctly, fóresee
Traguárdo, *sm.* an òptic lèvel, a gùnner's lèvel
Traiménto, *sm.* the act of dràwing, attràcting
Trainánte, *adj.* dràgging alòng, tráiling
Tràina, *sm.* tówing, tow; dràgging; alla traína, in tow
Traináre, *va.* 1. to drag, haul, trail alòng
Trainàto, -a, *adj.* dragged, hauled, trailed alòng
Tráino, *sm.* a ráilway train, a train of wàgons, a dray: a wàgon load, a bàggage wàgon, train, càrriage; a sledge, train, bag-

gage, encùmbrance; a drăwing alòng; a raft; àmble, àmbling; a che óra pàrte il tráino di Mónza? at what o'clock does the Mónza train start?
Traitóre, *sm.* ârcher. bôwman, slinger
Tralasciaménto, *sm.* a cessâtion, desisting
Tralasciànte, *adj.* who desists, céases
Tralasciàre, *va.* 1. to desist, cease, omìt; fâre o tralasciâre di fâre, to do or leave undòne
Tralasciáto, -a, *adj.* quitted, left off, omitted
Tralazióne, *sf.* v. Traslazione
Trálce, tràlcio, *sm.* a shoot, twig, branch *or* tèndril of a vine; the umbilical cord
Tralciája, *sf.* a row of low vines
Tralciáto,-a, *adj.* full of vine-twigs; entàngled
Tralciùzzo, *sm.* a tèndril, small twig
Tralíccio, *sm.* bùckram, ticking, sâckcloth, rùssia-duck
Trálice (in), *adv.* oblìquely
Tralignaménto, *sm* degènerancy, corrùption
Tralignánte, *adj.* degènerating, fâlling off
Tralignâre, *vn.* 1. to degènerate; fall off, get bâstardized, becòme stùnted, spoiled
Tralignáto,-a, *adj.* degènerated, fâllen off
Tralineâre, *vn.* 1. to go out of the line (of a rope)
Tralingáccio, *sm.* (*mar.*) crów-foot
Tralórdo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very filthy, nâsty, dirty
Tralucênte, *adj.* diàphanous, transpârent
Tralúcere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to shine through, be transpârent; to glìtter, shine forth, be bright
Tralúcido,-a, *adj.* vèry bright
Tralunâre, *van.* 1. v. Stralunare; to astròlogize, to cast a man's nativity
Tralúngo,-a, *adj.* extrémely long
Tráma, *sf.* woof, weft; plot, conspiracy
Tramaglio, *sm.* a dràg net, tràmmel
Tramalvágio, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) vèry wicked
Tramandaménto, *sm.* transmìssion
Tramândante, *adj.* transmitting, convèying
Tramandâre, *va.* 1. to transmit, convèy, to emìt, send forth, to send down (ful
Tramaravigliòso, -a, *adj* (*ant.*) very wònder-
Tramâre, *va.* 1. to weave; mâchinate, devíse; to hatch wickedness, get up a plot, prepâre a conspiracy
Tramáto,-a, *adj.* wóven, plòtted, contrived
Tramazzâre, *va.* 1. v. Stramazzare
Tramázzo, *sm.* tùmult, confùsion, hùrly-hùrly
Trambasciaménto, *sm.* distrèss, ànguish
Trambasciâre, *vn.* 1. to be àgonized, to be torn with ànguish; to die with desire
Trambastáto, -a, *adj.* opprèssed with grief
Trambustâre, *va.* 1. to throw into confùsion
Trambustáto,-a, *adj.* thrown into confùsion
Trambústo, *sm.* confùsion disòrder, trouble
Tramenâre, *va.* 1. to mànege, treat, conduct
Tremenáto,-a, *adj.* mànaged, trèated, hàndled
Tramendûe, *adj.* both, one and the other
Trameschiánza, *sf.* a mixture, a mèdley
Trameschiâre, *van.* 1. to inlermix, to mingle
Tramescolaménto, *sm.* intermixtion, mingling togèther
Tramescolâre, *va.* 1. to mingle, mix, jùmble
Tramescoláto,-a, *adj.* mingled, jùmbled
Tramêssa, *sf.* interposition, mediâtion, arbitrâtion, âgency; èpisode, interlârding, digrèssion
Tramêsso, *sm.* side-dishes, made-dishes
Tramêsso,-a, *adj.* interpósed, put betwéen
Tramestâre, *va.* 1. to mingle, jùmble togèther
Tramestío, *sm.* disòrder, confùsion, troùble
Tramêttere, *va.* 1. *irr.* to interpóse, transmit
Tramêttersi, *vrf.* 1. to interpóse, interfére
Tramettiménto, *sm.* interposition, insertion, interval
Tramézza, *sf.* partition, divìsion; inner sole
Tramezzaménto, *sm.* interposition, interval
Tramezzâre, *van.* 1. to put betwéen, interpóse, cut, insèrt, mix, mingle, put togèther
Tramezzáto, -a, *adj.* interpósed, intermixed
Tramezzatòre,-trice, *smf.* mediâtor, mediâtrix
Tramèzzo, *sm.* partition, division, inner sole
Tramischiánza, *sf.* intermixture
Tramischiâre, *va.* 1. to mix, to confóund
Tramischiáto, -a, *adj.* mixed, confóunded
Tramiserâbile, *adj.* véry miserable, wrètched
Trámite, *sm.* (*poet.*) cròssway, pâth-way
Tramòggia, *sf.* a mill-hòpper
Tramollíccio, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat soft, dèlicate
Tramontamènto, *sm.* sètting (of the sun, etc.)
Tramontâna, *sf.* tramòntane, the north wind, the north star; pèrder la tramontâna, to lose one's rèckoning, be out
Tramontanáccio, *sm.* a hóisterous nòrth-wind
Tramontanáta, *sf.* a storm from the north
Tramontâno, *sm.* north-wind, bóreas, nórth
Tramontâno,-a, *adj.* beyònd the móuntains
Tramontânte, *adj*, sètting, góing down
Tramontâre, *vn.* 1. to set, go down, disappéar
Tramontáto, tramónto,-a, *adj.* set, gone down
Tramónto, *sm.* sùnset, góing down of the sun
Tramortigióne, *sf.* } fâinting fit, swoon, sus-
Tramortiménto, *sm* } pension of sensibility
Tramortíre, *vn.* 3. to faint, swoon
Tramortíto,-a, *adj.* fâinted, fâllen sènseless
Trámpoli, trámpali, *smp.* stilts
Tramugghiâre, *vn.* 1. to roar, bèllow
Tramúta. tramutagióne, *sf.* } change,
Tramutaménto,*sm.* tramutanza, *sf.* } alterâtion
Tramutâre, *va.* 1. to remóve (a pèrson or thing) from one place to anòther, to change, bârter, exchànge, swab; to flit
Tramutatívo,-a, *adj.* that may change or be changed
Tramutáto,-a, *adj.* moved, exchânged
Tramutatóre, *sm.* who remóves, chânges
Tramutazióne, *sf.* change, vicissitude
Trána, *int.* come on! coùrage! quick! make haste!
Tranâre, *va.* 1. to drag alòng, trail, walk slówly

Tráncia, *sf.* (*mint.*) a cùtter, a trèncher; a slice
Tranciáre, *va.* 1. to cut; to slice
Tranellâre, *va.* 1. to cheat, dupe, swindle
Tranellería, *sf.* cheat, fraud, circumvèntion
Tranêllo, *sm.* a pilot; cheat, fraud; a trickster, decéiver, swindler
Tranétto, -a, *adj.* v. Nettissimo
Tranghiottiménto, *sm.* a swâllowing up
Tranghiottíre, *va.* 3. to swâllow up, down
Tranghiottíto, -a, *adj.* swâllowed, devôured
Trangosciáre, *va.* 1. to be full of ànguish
Trangosciáto, -a, *adj.* full of ànguish, afflicted
Trangosciôso, -a, *adj.* overwhèlmed with grief
Trangugiaménto, *sm.* swâllowing up, bólting
Trangugiáre, *va.* 1. to swâllow up, to bolt
Trangugiáto, -a, *adj.* swâllowed up, devôured
Trangugiatóre, *sm.* a swâllower, a glùtton
Tránne, *adv.* excèpt, unlèss
Tranôbile, *adj.* (*ant.*) most nôble, illùstrious
Tranquillâccio, -a, *adj.* very quiet, péaceable
Tranquillaménte, *adv.* quíetly, péaceably
Tranquillaménto, *sm.* delây, suspènsion, stop
Tranquillânte, *adj.* câlming, assuásive
Tranquillâre, *va.* 1. to tràn quillíze, calm, appèase; to feed with vain hopes; — -si, to calm one's self, be pácified, rejôice
Tranquillàto, -a, *adj.* calmed, appèased, quíeted
Tranquillatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who tràn quillízes, calms, pácifies
Tranquillità, -âde, áte, *sf.* tranquillity, quiet
Tranquíllo, *sm.* tranquillity, calm; tenére in tranquíllo, to soothe down; blàndish; to amûse with words
— -a, *adj.* tràn quil, calm, péaceful
Transalpíno, -a, *adj.* transâlpine
Transanimazióne, *sf.* transmigrátion
Transattâre, *va.* 1. to make a transition, adjùstment *or* còmpromise
Transátto, -a, *sm.* a tràn sfer of pròperty, abàndonmemt of possèssion; a còmpromíse; — *adj.* v. transigere
Transazióne, *sf.* a transition (in rhètoric or músic); an àmical arrángemeat (in trade)
Transcêndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to surpâss, transcènd
Transêgna, *sf.* v. Sopravvesta
Transeúnte, *adj.* tràn sient; pàssing from one
Transferíre, *va.* 3. v. Trasferire (to anôther
Transfiguráre, *va.* 1. v. Trasfigurare
Transfôndere, *va.* 2. v. Trasfondere
Transformâre, *va.* 1. v. Trasformare, ecc.
Transfuso, -a, *adj.* v. Trasfuso
Transgressióne, *sf.* v. Trasgressione
Transgrêsso, -a, *adj.* transgrèssed
Transígere, *van.* 2. to sèttle, transàct, arrànge; compromise, to come to an agréement
Transíre, *van.* 3. to pass, cross óver, expíre
Transitâre, *vn.* 1. to have free tràn sit, to have a pàssage, to be *or* pass in tràn sit
Transitivaménte, *adv.* in a tràn sitive mànner
Transitívo, -a, *adj.* tràn sitive, àctive; vérbo transitívo, an àctive verb
Tránsito, *sm.* pâssage, pâssing; decéase, èxit, tràn sit; merci di tránsito, goods in tràn sit; diritto di tránsito, tràn sit dûty; passâre in tràn sito, to pass in tràn sit
Transitoriaménte, *adv.* tràn sitorily, by the way
Transitorietâ, *sf.* tràn sitoriness
Transitório, -a, *adj.* tràn sitory, tràn sient
Transizióne, *sf.* v. transition
Translatâre, *va.* 1. v. Traslatare, ecc.
Translúcido, -a, *adj.* translùcent, pellúcid
Tsanspezióne, *sf.* v. Trasparenza
Transportâre, v. Trasportare (wealth
Transricchiménto, *sm.* the acquírement of great
Transvedére, *va.* 2. v. Travedere (state
Transumanâre, *vn.* 1. to ènter a superhûman
Transuntâre, *va.* 1. to take notes from, to còpy out
Transuntívo, -a, *adj.* ópening a way from one thing to anôther
Transúnto, *sm.* a tràn sumpt, còpy; èxtract
Transustanziâle, *adj.* transubstàntial
Transustanziaménto, *sm.* transubstantiátion
Transustanziâre, -ársi, *vn.* 1. to transubstàntiate
Transustanziazióne, *sf.* transubs tantiátion
Traonestaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) very hònestly
Trap, *sm.* (*geol.*) trap (*species of rock*)
Trapacífico, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very péaceable
Trapagâre, *va.* 1. to pay beyònd what is right
Trapanâre, *va.* 1. to trepàn, pierce, bore
Trapanáto, -a, *adj.* trepànned, pierced, bored
Trapanatôjo, *sm.* a trepàn, an ànger
Trapanatôre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she who trepàns
Trapanazióne, *sf.* the operátion of trepànning
Trápano, *sm.* a trepàn; a piércer, wimble
Trapassâbile, *adj.* tràn sient, tràn sitory
Trapassaménto, *sm.* the pâssing óver *or* awây, the lapse of tíme; a pâssing from this world to the next, exit, decéase, death; a trèspass, transgrèssion, digrèssion
Trapassânte, *adj.* that pâsses by awây
Trapassâre, *vn.* 1. to cross óver, pass by, pass awây; to pass from this world to the next; to depârt this lífe, decéase, die; to cease, to make *or* have an end; to outrùn, outdó, surpâss; to go beyònd, trèspass, còntravéne; to pierce through; to pass óver in sílence, omit, connive at
Trapassáto, -a, *adj.* pâssed óver *or* awây, gone by, elâpsed; dead; i trapassáti, those who have gone befôre us, the dead and gone
Trapassatôre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that pâsses beyònd, by, óver; a trèspasser, à transgrêssor; a connîver
Trapassétto, *sm.* a flaw (*in cloth*)
Trapassévole, *adj.* piércing; tràn sitory, frail
Trapásso, *sm.* the pâssing on, óver, beyònd, decéase, èxit; a trèspass, a digrèssion, an èpisode; an àmble
Trapelaménto, *sm.* a léaking out, óozing, leak
Trapeláre, *vn.* 1. to leak, transúde, oore out, to drop, distil, to slip out; il segréto co-

mincia a trapelàre, the sécret is beginning to leak out
Trapélo, *sm.* a drag with hooks, an additionnal dràught-horse
Trapensàre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to think sèriously
Trapézio, *sm.* (*geom.*) a trapézium
Trapezóide, *adj.* trapezōidal
Trapiantagióne, *sf.* the transplànting
Trapiantaménto, *sm.* transplantátion
Trapiantàre, *va.* 1. to transplànt, remóve
Trapiantáto, -a, *adj.* transplànted, remóved
Trapiantatúra, *sf.* transplànting, remóval
Trapíccolo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) extrémely small
Trapórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to put betwéen, intermix
Trasportaménto, *sm.* transpórting, càrriage
Traportàre, *va.* 1. to transpórt, convèy, carry
Traportáto, -a, *adj.* transpórted, convèyed
Trapossènte, *adj.* most mighty, vèry pōwerful
Trapósto, -a, *adj.* put betwéen, insèrted
Tráppola, *sf.* trap, snare, àmbush, tràmmel; tènder la tráppola, to set *or* lay a tráp
Trappoláre, *va.* 1. to catch with a trap, to insnàre, dupe, swindle
Trappoláto, -a, *adj.* insnàred, duped, tricked
Trappolatóre, *sm.* ínsnàrer, swindler, cheat
Trappolería, *sf.* fraud, decéit, trick, àrtifice
Trappolétta, *sf.* a little trap, snare, àrtifice
Trappoliére, *sf.* v. Trappolatore
Trappolíno, *sm.* hàrlequin, buffóon, mèrryman
Trappórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to put betwéen, insèrt
Trapúgnere, *va.* 2. to spur, goad on, sting
Trapuntàre, *va.* 1. to quilt, stitch, embrōider; (*fig.*) to transpiérce, run (one) through with a sword (transpiérced
Trapuntáto, -a, *adj.* quilted, embrōidered,
Trapúnto, *sm.* embrōidery work, quilting
— -a, *adj.* extènuated, lean; embrōidered
Trareverèndo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) most rèverend
Traricchíre, *vn.* 3. to grow extrémely rich
Traricco, -a, *adj.* very rich, wèalthy, òpulent
Traripaménto, *sm.* the fàlling down a prècipice; an óverflów, rùnning óver
Traripáre, *va.* 1. to hurl over the edge of a prècipice, to dash into á ravíne; to precipitate; *vn.* to tùmble *or* plunge into a ravíne, to rush hèadlong into vice; to pass óver from bank to bank; to óverflów
Trárre, *va.* 1. (trággo; *pass.* trássi; *part.* tráto) to draw, pull; v. Tirare
Trarupáre, *va.* 1. v. Traripare
Trarupáto, -a, *adj.* steep, cràggy, rùgged
Trasalíre, *vn.* 3. to leap, start, start back; to keep jùmping abōut; to thrill
Trasaltàre, *vn.* 1. to jump very much
Trasamáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to love passionately
Trasandaménto, *sm.* pàssing óver, nèglígence
Trasandáre, *van.* 1. to pass óver, neglèct, omit
Trasandáto, -a, *adj.* passed óver, neglècted
Trasandatùra, *sf.* the pàssing óver in sílence
Trasattársi, *vrf.* 1. (*ant.*) to usùrp, seize upòn
Trasávio, -a, *adj.* very wise (anòther
Trascannáre, *va.* 1. to wind from one skein to

Trascêgliere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to choose, selèct, pick
Trascegliménto, *sm.* trascêlta, *sf.* choice
Trascêlta *sf.* choice, chóosing, òption
Trascêlto, -a, *adj.* chósen, selècted, prefèrred
Trascendentále, *adj.* transcendèntal
Trascendênte, *adj.* transcèndent, èxcellent
Trascendênza, *sf.* transcèndency
Trascêndere, *va.* 2. to surpàss, excéed, excèl, go beyònd, transcènd, soar abòve
Trascendiménto, *sm.* transcènding
Trascináre, *va.* 1. to drag, trail; v. Strascinare
Trascêrre, *va.* 2. v. Trascegliere
Trasciócco, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very fóolish
Trascoláre, *vn.* 1. to transúde, to ooze *or* flow out
Trascolóráre, *vn.* 1. to change cólour
Trascorporaziòne, *sf*, transmigràtion, change
Trascorrénte, *adj.* rùnning out, flùid, flýing
Trascorrentemènte, *adv.* by the by e, by the way
Trascórrere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to flow on, flow by, flow ràpidly, elàpse; to let one's self be càrried awày; to pass óver, omìt; trascórrere un líbro, to run *or* skim over a book
Trascorrévole, *adj.* tràns ient, tràns itory
Trascorrevolménte, *adv.* in pàssing, by the way
Trascorriménto, *sm.* a rùnning ràpidly óver, lapse, pàssage (son
Trascorritóre, -trice, *smf.* an óver-hásty pèr-
Trascôrsa, *sf.* a rùnning or pàssing ràpidly óver; ín trascórsa, in haste; per trascórsa, by the way
Trascorsivaménte, *adv.* by the way, by the bye
Trascorsivo, -a, *adj.* tràns itive, pàssing
Trascórso, *sm.* a rapid flight, swift course; hásty glance; óversight, mistáke, èrror
— -a, *adj.* elàpsed, bygòne, past; run óver, óverlóoked, omitted, neglècted
Trascorritóre, -trice, *smf.* one who hástens on, runs by, flows *or* skims óver
Trascrítto, -a, *adj.* transcribed, còpied out
Trascrívere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to transcríbe, còpy
Trascuràggine, *sf.* nèglígence, cárelessness
Trascuraménto, *sm.* cárelessness, neglèct
Trascuránte, *adj.* nèglígent, cáreless, lístless
Trascuránza, *sf.* nèglígence, hóedlessness
Trascuráre, *va.* 1. to neglèct, overlook, pass óver, not to care for, not to mind
Trascuratággine, *sf.* v. Trascuraggine
Trascuratamènte, *adv.* negligently, carelessly
Trascuratézza, v. Trascuraggine
Trascuráto, -a, *adj.* neglècted, slighted; overlóoked; nèglígent, lístless; (hàughty)
Trascuratóre, -trice, *smf.* he, sho who neglècts
Trasecoláre, *vn.* 1. to be amàzed, astònished; to wónder, to be lost in wónder; *va.* to confōund, astònish, amàze
Trasecoláto, -a, *adj.* amazed, lost in wónder
Trasênno, *sm.* great sense, supérior tàlent
Trasentire, *va.* 3. to hear ill, hear wrong
Trasferíbile, *adj.* transférable, transpórtable
Trasferiménto, *sm.* a transférring, transpórting, remóval
Trasferire, *va.* 3. to transfèr, remóve, convèy,

trasferíre il suo domicílio, to remòve, to flit; trasferírsi, to go to, repàir to, come
Trasferíto, -a, *adj.* transfèrred, transpòrted
Trasferitòre, -trice, *smf.* he she that transfèrs
Trasfiguraménto, *sm.* transfigurátion
Trasfiguráre, *van.* 1. to transfigure, transfòrm
Trafiguráto, -a, *adj.* transfigured, chánged
Trasfigurazióne, *sf.* transformátion, transfigurátion
Trasfòndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to transfúse, to pour from one vèssel into anòther
Trasfondíbile, *adj.* that can be transfúsed
Trasformábile, *adj.* transfòrmable
Trasformaménto, *sm.* } transformátion, change
Trasformánza, *sf.* } of form, metamòrphosis
Trasformáre, *va.* 1. to transfòrm
— -marsi, *vrf.* 1. to transfòrm one's self
Trasformatívo, -a, *adj.* adàpted to transfòrm
Trasformáto, -a, *adj.* transfòrmed, changed
Trasformatóre, -trice, *smf.* he she who transfòrms
Trasformazióne, *sf.* transformátion, change
Trasfugáre, *va.* 1. v. Trafugáre
Trasfumáre, *vn.* 1. to vànish in smoke; to melt
Trasfusióne, *sf* transfúsion (awáy
Trasfúso, -a, *adj.* transfúsed; poured out into
Trasgrediménto, *sm.* v. Trasgressione
Trasgredíre, *va.* 3. to transgrèss, break (a lew) trespass
Trasgredíto, -a, *adj.* transgrèssed, disobèyed
Trasgreditòre, *sm.* tràns grèssor, trèspasser
Trasgressióne, *sf.* transgrèssion, digrèssion
Trasgressóre, *sm.* tràns grèssor, offènder
Trási, *adv.* (*ant.*) so thus; to such a point
Trasicuratamènte, *adv.* most secúrely
Traslataménte, *adv.* metaphòrically
Traslataménto, *sm.* translátation, translocátion
Traslatáre, *va.* 1. to transláte, translocáte, transfèr; to transláte from one tongue into anòther; v. Tradurre
Traslatáto, -a, *adj.* transláted, transfèrred
Traslatatóre, *sm.* translátor, translocátor
Traslativaménte, *adv.* figuratively
Traslatívo, *sm.* figurative, allegòrical
Traslàto, *sm.* mèthaphor, àllegory, figure
Trasláto, -a, *adj.* transfèrred, transláted
Traslatóre, *sm.* v. Traslatatore
Traslazione, *sf.* a transláting, removal, translátátion (translátion)
Trasmarino, -a, *adj.* v. Oltremarino, oltremare
Trasmésso, -a, *adj.* sent, transmitted
Trasmèttere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to transmit, send
Trasmettitòre, *sm.* he who transmits, sends
Trasmigraménto, *sm.* transmigrátion
Trasmigráre, *vn.* 1. to tràns migráte, to pass from one place or bòdy to anòther
Trasmigrazióne, *sf.* transmigrátion
Trasmissíbile, *adj.* transfèrable, transmittible
Trasmissibilità, *sm.* transmissibility
Trasmissióne, *sf.* transmission
Trasmodaménto, *sm.* excèss, irregulàrity
Trasmodáre, *vn.* 1. to be beyond mèasure, out of mèasure, to be excèssive, irrègular
Trasmodáto, a, *adj* odd, beyònd bounds
Trasmodatóre, -trice, *sm.* he she who goes beyònd bounds
Trasmortíre, *va.* 1. v. Tramortire
Trasmutábile, *adj.* transmútable
Trasmutagióne, *sf.* } transmutátion, change
Trasmutaménto, *sm.* } transformátion
Trasmutánza, *sf.* } transmutation, change,
Trasmutazióne, } transformátion
Trasmutáre (*better* tramutáre), *va.* 1. to transmúte, turn, transfòrm, change, to transpórt
Transmutatóre, -trice, *smf.* a transmúter, transfòrmer
Trasmutèvole, *adj.* transmútable
Trasnaturáto, -a, *adj.* unnàtural; uncòmmon
Trasnéllo, a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very nimble, lithe
Trasognaménto, *sm.* dòtage, ráving; wàndering of the mind, brown stùdy
Trasognáre, *vn.* 1. to dote, rave, to dream with one's eyes òpen, to be in a brown stùdy
Trasognáto, -a, *adj.* raved; dòting, dréaming,
Trasognatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who dotes, dreams, raves
Trasollicitaménte, *adv.* (*ant.*) vèry èarnestly
Trasône, *sm.* v. Smargiasso
Trasonería, *sf.* blùster, rhodomòntade, vànity
Trasordináre, *vn.* 1. to lead an irrègular life
Trasordinário, -a, *adj.* extraòrdinary
Trasordinataménte, *adv.* disòrdinately
Trasordináto, -a, *adj.* disòrdinate, irrègular
Trasòrdine, *sm.* disòrder, irregulàrity, excèss
Traspadáno, -a, *adj.* north of the Po (blind
Trasparènte, *sm.* a window blind, transpàrent,
— *adj.* transpàrent, clear, pellúcid
Trasparénza, -ènzia, *sf.* transpàrency, cléarness
Trasparére, -ire, *va.* 2. 3. to be transpàrent
Traspiantaménto, *sm.* transplantátion
Traspiantáre, *va*, 1. to transplànt, remóve
Traspiantáto, -a, *adj.* transplànted, remóved
Traspirábile, *adj.* transpírable
Traspiránte, *adj.* that transpíres
Traspiráre, *vn.* 1. to transpíre, perspíre, exhále; to transpíre, leak out, becóme known
Traspiráto, -a, *adj* transpíred, exhàled
Traspirazióne, *sf.* transpirátion, perspirátion
Traspónere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Trasporre
Trasponiménto, *sm.* transposition, remóval
Traspórre, *va.* 2. *irr.* to set or put in anòther place; to transpórt, expórt, to càrry *or* send elsewhère; to transplànt, transpóse
Trasportábile, *adj.* transpòrtable, remóvable
Trasportaménto, *sm.* tràns port; transposition
Trasportáre, *va.* 1. to transpórt or expórt, to transfèr; to convèy, càrry, condùct; trasportáre gráni, mèrci, ecc., to ship, expórt *or* càrry grain, goods, etc.; — i delinquenti, to transpórt criminals; lasciársi trasportáre dall'ira, ecc., to permit one's self to be càrried awáy by pàssion
Trasportáto, -a, *adj.* transpórted, convèyed

Trasportatóre, -trice, *sm.* a transpórter
Trasportazióne, *sf.* } trànsport, càrriage, re-
Traspórto, *sm.* } móval, giving up, pàssion
Trasposizióne, *sf.* transposition, change
Traspósto, -a, *adj.* transpósed, tràns̀locáted
Trasricchíre, *vn.* 3. to grow extrémely rich
Trassaltársi, *vap.* 1. to assàult recìprocally, to attàck each óther
Trassináre, *va.* 1. to handle, touch, ill use
Trassináto,-a, *adj.* hàndled, touched, mànaged
Trásto, *sm.* a ship's deck
Trastornáre, *va.* 1. v. Frastornare
Trastaváto,-a, *adj.* cavállo trastaváto, a horse whose right fore-foot and left hind foot are white
Trastúlla, *adj.* èrba trastúlla, nónsense; dar èrba trastúlla, to flàtter with vain hopes
Trastullàre, *va.* 1. to divèrt, amúse, récreàte, rejóice; — -si, to play, sport, romp, divèrt one's self
Trastulláto, -a, *adj.* divèrted. amúsed, (wag
Trastullatóre, *sm.* one that divèrts; a buffóon,
Trastullêvole, *adj.* divèrting, spórtive, funny
Trastúllo, *sm.* amúsement, divèrsion, recreátion, pàstíme, sport; compágno di trastúllo, a plàyfellow; ésser il trastúllo della fortùna, to be the sport of fòrtune
Trasudaménto, trasudazióne, v. Risudamento
Trasudáre, *vn.* 1. to perspíre vèry much
Trasustanziársi, *vrf.* to becóme transubstàntiàted
Trasustanziáto,-a, *adj.* transubstàntiàted
Trasumanáre, *vn.* 1. to change húman nature for a divíne nàture; to put off mortàlity and be clothed with immortàlity
Trasvasáre, *va.* 1. v. Travasare
Trasvedére, *vnp.* 2. v. Travedere
Trasverberáto, v. Riverberato
Trasversále, *adj.* transvèrsal, oblíque, collàteral
Trasversalménte, *adv.* cròss wise, transvèrsally
Trasvérso,-a, *adj.* trànsverse, acròss, athwàrt, cròssing, oblíque; cròss-grained
Trasviáre, *va.* 1. to put out of the right way, to drive or lead astráy; *vn.* to go astráy, leave the right path; mistáke one's way
Trasviáto, -a, *adj.* gone or led astráy, misléd
Trasvolàre, *vn.* 1. to fly ràpidly by or òver, to rush sóaring awáy; to wing one's ràpid flíght; *va.* to waft
Trasvoláto,-a, *adj.* fled, passed awáy, escáped
Trasvólgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to subvèrt, convùlse, overtùrn (fùsed
Trasvólto, -a, *adj.* turned, overtùrned, con-
Trátta, *sf.* a pull, throw, space, distance; a pèrmit, a licence to ship goods; a draft, a bill; a dráwing of lots; a gàthering, crowd, còncourse; trátta di sospíro, the héaving a sigh; tràtta di piêtra, a stone's throw; una buóna trátta, a considerable distance; favoríte accettáre l'acchiusa trátta, please to accèpt the enclòsed draft

Trattábile, *adj.* tràctable, soft; éasy, flèxible; tràctable, gèntle, àffable
Trattabilità,-áde,-áte *sf.* gèntleness, docility
Trattabilménte, *adv.* in an éasy gèntle mànner
Trattaménto, *sm.* tréatise, plot; tréatment
Trattánte, *adj.* tréating, that treats, discùsses
Trattáre, *va.* 1. to treat of or with; to confèr about, to negótiáte, contràct; to touch, feel, hàndle, shake, jog; to treat, use, trattàr uno, to speak to, deal or have to do with a person; trattár uno bêne o mále, to treat one well or ill; trattàre il fùso, to hàndle the spìndle; non si trátta di quêllo, that is not the quèstion, it is not quèstion of that; si tràtta di cóse di riliêvo, màtters of weight are in quèstion; si trátta della víta, his life is at stake
Trattàta, *sf.* plot, conspiracy (tréatment, pull)
Trattatéllo, *sm.* small tréatise, èssay, tract; a little bill or draft
Trattatísta, *sm.* a wríter of tréatises, tracts
Trattáto, *sm.* a tréatise, dissertátion (tract) a tréaty; còntract, a plot; trattáto di páce, a treaty of peace; — di matrimônio, a màrriage còntract; — dell' accénto inglése, a tréatise on the english àccent
— -a, *adj.* tréated, discùssed, hàndled
Trattatóre, *sm.* dràwer, negótiator, ágent, caballèr, intèrpreter, commentátor
Trattazióne, *sf.* tréatment, tréating, mànagement
Tratteggiaménto, *sm.* dràwing, ètching, delineáting; a flòurish with a pen
Tratteggiáre, *va.* 1. to draw lines, etch, delineate; to joke, flòurish, say witty things; to treat, mànage, hàndle
Tratteggiáto, -a, *adj.* drawn with lines, etched, tréated
Trattéggio, *sm.* an ètching
Trattenére, *va.* 1. to entertáin, amúse, keep waiting; trattenérsi in un luôgo, to stay some time in or at a place
Trattenimén to, *sm.* amúsement, pàstime, stay
Trattenitóre, -trice, *smf.* an amùsing compànion, one that entertáins, keeps or detáins
Trattenúto, -a, *adj.* entertáined; detáined
Trattévole, *adj.* tràctable, àffable, gèntle
Tràtto, *sm.* throw, cast, pull, pluck; space; extènt; mànner; trick, màlice; bon mot; stroke with a pen *or* pencil, flòurish; time; ad un trátto, at once, dáre il trátto alla bilància, to turn the scale; dal détto al fátto v' è un gran trátto, sáying and dóing are two things; trátto sottile, a witty jest, — di còrda, the strappádo; pigliár il trátto, to seize the opportùnity; di primo tràtto, at first, innanzi trátto, befóre all; trátto trátto, from time to time
— *adj.* drawn, dragged, lèd, càrried
Trattóre, *sm.* a *traiteur*, one who keeps a cóokshop, dining room or órdinary; a rèstaurant kéeper; (one that draws, pulls)

Trattoría, *sf.* an éating-house , a rèstaurant , díning-room
Trattóso, -a, *adj.* àffable, frank, gèntlemanly
Trattúra , *sf.* pùlling , drâwing , thrówing. — della séta, silk-thrówing
Trauccídersi, *vnp.* 2. to kill each ôther
Traudire, *vn.* 3. to hear indistìncly or incorrèctly; to over-hear
Traváglia, *sf.* -amento, *sm.* toil, troùble, drùdgery, hârdship, tôrment, tràvail, affliction
Travagliánte, *adj.* labórious, páinful, afflíctive
Travagliáre, *van.* 1. to toil, drudge, lâbour; to tormènt, àgitate , afflict , hàrass , distrèss ; travagliáto dalla fébbre , tormènted by the féver; — da mílle cúre, hàrassed, distràcted by innúmerable cares; travagliársi , to intermèddle, interpóse ; to strive, strain, fag, endèavour, to tormènt one's self
Travagliataménte, *adv.* labóriously , hârdly , páinfully
Travagliatívo , -a , *adj.* hârd-wôrking , labórious (trèssed
Travagliáto, -a, *adj.* wrought, hàrassed, dis-
Travagliatóre, -trice, *smf.* that vèxes, téases
Traváglio, *sm.* fatìgue , hard work; troùble , affliction, ànguish, distrèss ; toil , lâbour , drùdgery, hârdship; a tràvel, travise
Travagliosaménte, *adv.* páinfully, crûelly
Travaglióso,-a, *adj.* that feels *or* gives pain
Travalcáre, *va.* 1. v. Travalicare
Travalênte, *adj.* vèry clèver, áble, skilful
Travalicaménto , *sm.* pàssing óver , pàssage , transgrèssion ; —del tèmpo, lapse of time
Travalicáre, *va.* 1. to cross, pass óver, transgrèss ; travalicâre un fiúme , to pass óver a rìver ; — le Alpi, to cross the Alps
Travalicáto,-a, *adj.* passed óver ; transgrèssed
Travalicatóre, *sm.* crôsser, transgrèssor, trèspasser
Travaménto, *sm.* cèntre , frame for an arch
Travasaménto , *sm.* the act of póuring , from one vase into anôther; a decànting, rácking off, transfûsion ; new pótting
Travasáre, *va.* 1. to pour out of one vase or vèssel into anôther; to decànt , rack off , transfúse
Travasáto, -a, *adj.* póured from one vase *or* vèssel into anôther ; decànted, transfúsed
Travasatóre, *sm.* one who decànts , transfúses
Travváta, *sf.* a fence of logs, defènce of beams
Travváto, -a , *adj.* with the fore and hind foot white
Travatúra, *sf.* the wôod-work of the céiling
Tráve, *smf.* a beam of timber, a rôof beam
Travecchiézza, *sf.* decrèpitude, great old age
Travedênte, *adj.* séing dimly or indistinctly
Travedére, *va.* 2. to see dimly, dàrkly, indistìncly ; to see doùble
Travediménto, *sm.* the séeing dimly , hallúcinàtion
Travedúto,-a, *adj.* seen doùble, mistáken
Travéggole , *sfp.* dimness of sight ; aver le travéggole, to see doùble, be dazzled, to see one thing for anôther
Travenáre, *vn.* 1. to pass from one vein (of wâter) to anôther
Travêrsa, *sf.* a cross piece of tìmber, a cross íron bar ; a trâverse, a sléeper, a breák water, dam; width, breadth; a cross road, near cut bỳe-way ; a cross àccident , cross , rub, untôward evènt; travêrse di lègno, sléepers, the sléepers of a rail-road ; alla travêrsa , through ; àngrily , crôssly
Traversále, *adj.* crôssing, oblìque, tràns vèrse , cross ; viáli traversáli, cross àlleys
Traversalménte, *adv.* crôsswise, transvèrsely
Traversaménto, *sms* the crôssing, tràversing, the pùtting a thing acròss ; bànisters, rails
Traversáre, *va.* 1. to tràverse, cross , to pass through or óver ; traversáre una sélva , to go through a wood ; — la stráda, to cross the street ; il Tamigi travêrsa la città , the Thames pàsses through the town ; —-si, to cross, stràddle, sit on hôrseback
Traversária, *sf.* a drag, swéep-net
Traversáta, *sf.* a cross way, crôssing
Traversáto, -a, *adj.* tràversed , crossed, well knit; cavállo traversáto, a squáre built horse
Travêrsi, *smpl.* crôss-bars, sléepers
Traversía , *sf.* a tèmpest , a storm a head ; a hèad-wind ; untôward circumstance , cross àccident, misfôrtune
Traversiêre, *sm.* a small cóasting vèssel, sloop
Traversíno, *sm.* the tràns verse beam of a ship
Travêrso, *sm.* breadth , bèvil, bead ; a cross blow ; travêrso di lègno, a ráilway sléeper
Travêrso , -a, *adj.* cross , crôssing, athwàrt, oblìque, aslànt; striped, untoward, contrary, àdverse ; harsh, rough ; a travêrso, *adv.* acròss , through ; guardáre a travêrso , di travêrso, to look at askànce, to scowl upòn ; taglìare da travêrso, to cut acròss
Traversóne, *adv.* acròss, crôsswise ; athwàrt
Travertíno, *sm.* white spùngy mârble
Travestiménto, *sm.* disguíse, feint, hypòcrisy
Travestíre, *va.* 3. to disguíse, mask, tràvesty — -si, to mask or disguise one's sèlf
Travestíto, -a, *adj.* disguíised , masked ; travestíto da dònna, dressed as a wôman
Travétta, *sf.* a small beam, a joist
Traviaménto, *sm.* deviàtion, èrror, digrèssion
Traviáre, -ársi, *vrf.* 1. to wánder, go astráy, dèviáte ; *va.* to turn aside, cause to dèviáte
Traviáto, -a, *adj.* mislèd, gone astráy
Traviatóre, *sm.* a wànderer, misléader
Travicélla, -éllo, *sfm.* small beam, joist, râfter
Travilláno, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) very impolíte , rude
Trávincere, *va.* 2. to vànquish, tríumph óver
Travínto, -a, *adj*, (*ant.*) complètely vànquished
Traviráre, *vn.* 1. (*mar.*) to capsíze (*a cáble*) , to turn upsíde down
Travisaménto, *sm.* disguíse
Travisáre, *va.* 1. to disguíse , decéive ; — -si , to disguíse one's sèlf

Travisàto, -a, *adj.* disguised, masked
Traviso, *sm.* mask, disguise, feint, decéit
Travolàre, *vn.* 1. to fly beyònd, óver, acròss
Travôlgere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to overtùrn, roll, turn
Travolgiménto, *sm.* overthrów, confùsion
Travolgitóre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that overthrówes, confounds
Travoltaménte, *adv.* in a twisted, wry mànner
Travoltáre, *va.* 1. to disòrder, confúse, overtùrn
Travôlto, -a, *adj.* disòrdered, confùsed, wild
Travólvere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to overtùrn, roll, turn
Travóne, *sm.* a large beam (of timber)
Travvégole, *sfp.* v. Traveggole
Trazióne, *sf.* drăwing, pŭlling, tràction
Tre, *sm.* e *adj. mf.* three (third)
Trébbia, *sf.* a flail, a rôller to beat out grain
Trebbiàna,-o, *smf.* sort of sweet white grape
Trebbiáre, *va.* 1. to tread out grain, to thrash
Trebbiáto, -a, *adj.* béaten out, thrashed
Trebbiatójo, *sm.* a flail, a rôller to beat out grain
Trebbiatúra, *sf.* thrâshing; béating out (*grain*); béating, cùdgelling; cròsses, affliction
Trêbbio, *sm.* méeting of three streets; plèasure, pâstime; stâre a trêbbio, to stand divèrtiug one's self in the square
Trebelliàna } *sf.* fourth part allówed to an
Trebelliânica } heir; máking óver a feoffment
Trebúto, *sm.* v. Tributo
Trêcca, *sf.* a frûit woman, green grócer, hùckster
Treccáre, *va.* 1. to retâil fruit, etc.; to cheat
Trecchería, *sf.* frûit-sèlling, trick, decéit
Trecchiêro,-a, *adj.* hùckstering, tricking, tricky
Trêccia, *sf.* a tress or lock of hair; trêccie biónde, gólden trèsses
Trecciáre, *va.* 1. to tress, plait, braid
Trecciêra, *sf.* tòp-knot, ribbons for the hair
Trecciuola, *sf.* a little tress, lock, ringlet
Treccolâre, *vn.* 1. to prate, chat, prâttle
Treccóne, *sm.* a green grócer, hùckster
Trecentêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* three hùndredth
Trecentista, *sm.* a writer of the 14th cèntury
Trecênto, *sm.* e *adj.* three hùndred
Tredêcimo, tredicêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* thirteenth
Trêdici, *sm.* e *adj.* thìrteen
Trefóglio, *sm.* tréfoil (sort of clóver)
Tréfolo, *sm.* the strand of a rope
Tregénda, *sf.* phàntom, spèctre; ghost
Treggêa, *sf.* súgar-plums, swéetmeats
Tréggia, *sf.* a sledge, sleigh; a dray
Treggiáta, *sf.* a drây-load
Treggiatóre, *sm.* driver of a sledge, pray, etc.
Treggióne, *sm.* great dray, sledge, etc.
Trêgua, *sf.* a truce, suspènsion of arms, armistice; intermission, rèspite, rest, repòse
Trêguo, *sm.* (*mar.*) fóresail; — della véla quádra, lug-sail
Tremacuóre, *sm.* fright, fear
Tremáglio, *sm.* (*better* tramáglio), a swéep net
Tremaménto, *sm.* trèmbling, shâking, trèmor
Tremánte, *adj.* trèmbling, quivering
Tremáre, *vn.* 1. to trèmble, quake, shìver
Tremarélla, *sf.* trèmor, fear, trèmbling, aver la tremarélla, to trèmble with fear
Tremáto, -a, *adj.* trèmbled, afráid, quáking
Tremebóndo,-a, *adj.* trèmbling, rèady to trèmble
Tremefátto, -a, *adj.* frightened, tèrrified
Tremendaménte, *adv.* tremèndously
Tremêndo, -a, *adj.* tremèndous, drèadful
Trementína, *sf.* tùrpentine
Trementináto, -a, *adj.* mixed with tùrpentine
Tremerélla, *sf.* (*vulg.*) v. Tremarella
Tremèste, *sf.* grâin that ripens in 3 months
Tremíla, *sm.* and *adj.* three thousand
Trêmito, *sm.* shìvering, trèmbling, shùddering
Tremmiatría, the vèterinerary art
Trêmola, *sf.* torpédo, cràmp fish
Tremolânte, *adj.* quivering, quáking, shâking
Tremoláre, *vn.* 1. to shake, quiver, trèmble
Tremolío, *sm.* trèmbling, shivering, trèmor
Trêmolo, *adj.* trèmulous, trèmbling
Tremolóso, -a, *adj.* trèmbling, trèmulous
Tremóre, *sm.* trèmor, trèmbling, fear, alârm
Tremoróso, -a, *adj.* fèarful trèmbling
Tremôto, tremuôto, *sm.* an èarthquake
Trêmula, *sf.* the aspen tree
Tremuláre, *vn.* 1. v. Tremolare
Tremuôto, *sm.* tremóto, *sm.* v. Terremoto
Trêno, *sm.* a train, suite, èquipàge, côrtege; il trêno della mácchina a vapóre, the ráilway train
Trenodía, *sf.* a fúneral song
Trênta, *sm.* e *adj.* thìrty
Trentacinquésimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* thirty-fifth
Trentamíla, *sm* e *adj.* thirty thousand
Trentacánna, *sf.* v. Befana
Trentaquattrêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* thirty-fóurth
Trentatrêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* thirty-third
Trentavêcchia, *sf.* a gòblin, a scáre-crow
Trentêsimo, -a, *adj.* thìrtieth
Trentina, *sf.* thirty (more or less), about thìrty
Trentênne, *adj.* of thirty years
Trentênnio, *sm.* the space of thirty years
Trentúno, -a, *adj.* thirty-one (thirty first)
Tréo, *sm.* (*mar.*) véla quàdra
Trepidânte, *adj.* trèmbling, shùddering
Trepidáre, *vn.* 1. to trèmble, shake with fear
Trepidaziòne, *sf.* trepidátion, trèmbling
Trepidêzza, *sf.* trèmbling, palpitátion
Trêpido, -a, *adj.* v. Timoroso
Trepônte, *adj.* (*mar.*) thrée-dècked; vascêllo —, a thrée-decked ship
Treppêllo, *sm.* v. Drappello
Treppiê, treppiède, *sm.* trìvet, tripod
Trerême, trirême, *sm.* triréme
Trésca, *sf.* a rùstic dance, mèrry-go-round; ròmping pârty, rówstering squad
Trescaménto, *sm.* ròmping, wàggery, stuff, nònsense
Trescáre, *van.* 1. to dance the brawl or mèrry go-round; to romp as péasants do; to

play rough wànton tricks; to nudge, touch, hàndle, fool with
Trescáta, *sf.* v. Cicalata
Trescherêlla, *sf.* a little rùstic dance, ròmping, trífle, bagatèlle
Trescóne, *sm.* a rigadóon, jùmping dance
Tréspido, *sm.* v. Trespolo
Tréspolo, *sm.* trèstle, prop, suppórt, stay
Trevière, *sm.* he who has the care of the sails
Trêzza, *sf.* v. Treccia
Triáca, *sf.* tréacle (mèdicament), antàgonist
Tríade, *sf.* a tríade, tèrnary
Triálogo, *sm.* a conversàtion betwéen three
Triangoláre, *adj.* triàngular, thrée-cornered
Triangolarità, *sf.* the state of being triàngular (àngular
Triangoláto, -a, *adj.* having three àngles, tri-
Triàngolo, *sm.* tríangle (figure of three àngles)
Triário, *sm.* a triàrian, ròman sòldier
Tribáda, tribáde, *sf.* an immòdest wòman
Tribaldáre, *va.* 1. to steal, càrry awáy
Tribbiáre, *va.* 1. to pound, grind, bruise, thrash
Tribbiáto, -a, *adj.* thrashed, pounded, ground
Tribo, *sm.* v. Tribù
Triboláre, *va.* 1. to afflict, vex, tormènt; — -sí, to tormènt one's self
Triboláto, -a, *adj.* tormènted, afflicted, vexed
Tribolatóre, *sm.* tormèntor, vèxer, afflicter
Tribolazióne, *sf.* affliction, tribulátion, pain
Tríbolo, *sm.* a bràmble, bríar, thistle; mèlilot, màcle; a càltrop; tribulátion, wéeping, cròsses, sòrrow
Tribolósa, -a, *adj.* sad, páinful, wrètched, hàrassing
Tribórdo, *sm.* (*mar.*) the stârboard
Tríbù, *sf.* (tribo), a tribe, clan, caste
Tribulazióne, *sf.* tribulátion, affliction, adversity (lery
Tribúna, *sf.* tribúne, hùstings, ròstrum, gál-
Tribunále, *sm.* tribunal, court of jùstice
Tribunále, *adj.* of the tribunal, court of jùstice
Tribunalésco, -a, *adj.* of a tribunal
Tribunalménte, *adv.* in the tribunal
Tribunáto, *sm.* tribune's òffice, dignity
Tribunésco, -a, *adj.* of a tribune
Tribunizio, -a, *adj.* tribunitial, of a tribune
Tribúno, *sm.* a tribune (Ròman màgistrate)
Tributáre, *va*, 1. to pày tribute, hòmage
Tributário, -a, *adj.* tributary, depèndent
Tribúto, *sm.* tribute, tax, dùty, hòmage
Tribúto alla natúra (rèndere il), *vn.* to die
Tríccbe trácche, wòrds imitátive of créaking sòunds
Tricêrbero, *adj. m.* Cèrberus-like
Triclínio, *sm.* díning room of the ùncients)
Tricórde, *adj.* thrée-corded, thrée-stringed
Tricorpòreo, -a, *adj.* that has three bòdies
Tricúspide, -dàle, *adj.* three pòinted
Tridentáto, -a, *adj.* armed with a trídent
Tridênte, *sm.* a trídent; a thrée-prònged fork
Tridentiêre, *adj.* armed with a trídent
Tridentino, -a, *adj.* of Trent
Triduáno, -a, *adj.* triduan, of three days
Tríduo, *sm.* three days of prâyer, etc.
Triédrico, -a, *adj.* having three àngles and three fáces
Triédro, *sm.* a figure of three àngles and three fáces
Triêgua, *sf.* (*better* trêgua), a truce
Triêmito, *sm.* v. Tremito
Triennále, triênne, *adj.* triènnial, of three years
Triênne, *adj.* triènnial
Triênnio, *sm.* the space of three years
Trifáuce, *adj.* thrée-thróated
Triféra, *sf.* Arábian elèctuary
Trífido, -a, *adj.* cleft in three parts, trífid
Trifogliáto, -a, *adj.* tréfoil-like, thrée leaved
Trifóglio, *sm.* tréfoil, thrée-leaved clóver
Triforcáto, -a, *adj.* thrée-pronged, forked
Triforme, *adj.* with three forms, triform
Tríga, *sf.* a thrée-wheeled càrriage
Trigánte, *sm.* (*sea*) the wing-transom
Trigêmino, -a, *adj.* triform, thréefold
Trigêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* thìrtieth
Tríglia, *sf.* a mùllet (séa-fish)
Trígliro, *sm.* trỳglyph
Triglína, trigliolêtta, *sf.* small mùllet
Trignóne, *sm.* a scôrpion
Trigono, *sm.* triangle, trígon
Trigonometrìa, *sf.* trigonòmetry
Trigonomêtrico, -a, *adj.* trigonomètrical
Trilàtero, -a, *adj.* of three sides, trilàteral
Trillàre, *van.* 1. to trill, shake, quáver, wàrble
Trillettíno, *sm.* a little soft trill, shake, quáver
Trilliòne, *sm.* a trillion (*number*)
Trillo, *sm.* trill, shake, quáver, wàrbling
Trilobáto, -a, *adj.* trílobate, having three lobes
Trilogía, *sf.* trílogy
Trilústre, *adj.* of three lùstres, trílustral
Trímembre, *adj.* of three mèmbers
Trimêstre, *adj.* of three months; la Rivísta trimêstre di Lóndra, the Lòndon Quàrterly Reviéw
Trimêtro, *sm.* a trímeter verse
Trimpellàre, *va.* 1. v. Strimpellare; indugiare
Trimpellío, *sm.* rùmpling, tùmbling; a confused noise, a low sound
Trína, *sf.* galóon, crape, ópen lace, nètting
Trinàre, *va.* 1. to bòrder; ornamènt with lace
Trináto, -a, *adj.* ornamènted with lace
Trínca, *sf.* the cords which encircle a ship; trínche del bomprêsso, the hàndleech lines
Trincáre, *van.* 1. to quaff, tope, swill, tipple
Trincarêllo, *sm.* a small wòoden cònduit
Trincaríno, *sm.* a ship's wàter way
Trincáto, -a, *adj.* quaffed, tippled; sly, deep
Trincatóre, *sm.* v. Beone
Trincéa, *sf.* trench, entrènchment; aprire le trincée, to ópen the trènches
Trinceraménto, *sm.* entrènchment, cùttings
Trinceráre, *va.* 1. to cut, slash, carve; to cut deep, trench; to entrènch, to make entrènchments; — -si, to entrènch one's self

Trinceráto,-a, *adj.* cut, entrènched, defènded by an entrènchment; *sm.* an entrènchment
Trincétto, *sm.* a shòemaker's knife
Trinchétta, -étto, *sfm.* a fore stay-sail
Trinchettína, *sf.* a top-sail (gàlley
Trinchettíno, *sm.* the most elevated side of a
Trinchétto, *sm.* a fore stày-sail
Trinciánte, *sm.* a cârving knife, a servant who carves, a cârver, slâsher, bûlly
— *adj.* cùtting, sharp, keen
Trinciáre, *va.* 1. to carve (at tâble), to cut, pink; to cut capers, skip; to send back the ball
Trinciáta, -atúra, *sf.* a vìolent check, sàccade
Trinciáto, -a, *adj.* cut, carved, etc.
Trinciatóre, *sm.* a cârver, one who carvès
Trinciatúra, *sf.* a cut with a cârving knife; a
Trinciêra, *sf.* trench, intrènchment (sàccade
Trincieraménto, *sm.* entrènchment, trench
Trincieráre, *va.* 1. to intrènch, fòrtify
Trincieráto, -a, *adj.* intrènched, fòrtified
Tríncio, *sm.* ôpen work, cùtting, pinking
Trincóne, *sm.* a règular tôper, great drùnkard
Trinèlle, *sfp.* knittles, spun yarn
Trinipóte, *sm.* a nèphew *or* niece in the third
Trinità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* the Trinity (degrée
Tríno, -a, *adj* trine, triune, of three; trino aspètto (*astron.*), the trine àspect
Trinômio, *sm.* trinòmial
Trinùzia, *sf.* a wòman who has been three times màrried
Trío, *sm.* a trio, three togèther; a glee
Triôcco, triôcca, *smf.* a tumùltuous assèmbly
Trionfále, *adj.* triùmphal
Trinfalménte, *adv.* triùmphantly
Trionfánte, *adj.* triùmphant, vìctòrious
Trionfáre, *van.* 1. to tríumph, to recèive the hònour of a tríumph; to dòmineer, sway; to feast, rejôice; trionfáre del nemíco, to tríumph òver the ènemy; — delle passiòni, to cònquer or subdúe the pàssions
Trionfáto, -a, *adj.* triumphed, cònquered
Trionfatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a triumpher, cònqueror
Trionfétti, -fini, *smp.* a sort of game at cards
Triônfo, *sm.* a triùmph; a trump (*at cards*)
Triôni, *smp.* (*astr.*) the Triones, Chârles's wâin
Tripartíto, -a, *adj.* divìded in three, tripartite
Tripartizióne, *sf.* divìsion by three
Tripennáto, -a, *adj.* (*bot.*) tripennated
Tripêtalo, -a, *adj.* of three pètals, tripètalous
Tripla, *sf.* (*mus.*) triple time
Triplicáre, *van.* 1. to triple, trèble
Triplicaménte, *adv.* triplicately (much
Triplicáto, -a, *adj.* tripled, made thrice as
Triplicazióne, *sf.* triplicàtion
Tríplice, *adj.* triple, trèble, thréefold (trèbly
Tripliceménte, *adv.* in a thréefold mànner,
Triplicità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* triplicity, trèbleness
Tríplo, -a, *sm.* and *adj.* triple, thréefold; ragion tripla, triple ràtio; il triplo, the triple
Trípode, *sm.* a tripod, a trivet
Trípolo, *sm.* tripoli, scôuring sand
Trippa, *sf.* tripe, bèlly, paunch, intèstines
Trippáccia, *sf.* a great tripe, a large bèlly
Trippajuôla, *sf.* a tripe-woman
Trippóne, *sm.* a big-gut, a glùtton
Tripudiaménto, *sm.* a tripping on the light fantàstic toe; a jùmping, skipping, dàncing for joy
Tripudiáre, *vn.* 1. to dance and skip for joy: to carôuse, feast, make mèrry
Tripudiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one that dànces with delight, jumps for joy; a carôuser, cáperer, rôysterer
Tripúdio, *sm.* excèssive glàdness, tumùltuous joy; a cápering, dàncing for joy
Trirégno, *sm.* the tiâra, the Pope's crown
Triréme, *sf.* a trìreme; a three bènched galley
Triságio, *adj. m.* (*eccles.*) most hòly
Trisarchía, *sf.* a triùmvirate
Trisávolo, *sm.* a great great grànd-father
Trisezióne, *sf.* trisèction
Trisíllabo, -a, *adj.* trisyllàbical, of 3 sỳllables
Trísmo, *sm.* (*med.*) tétanus, lòck jaw
Trísta, *sf.* a pròstitute, an abàndoned wòman
Tristáccio, -a, *adj.* pròdigate; *sm.* a great scôundrel, an abàndoned wretch
Tristâggine, *sf.* v. Tristizia
Tristaménte, *adv* sàdly, wrètchedly; páinfully
Tristánza, *sf.* sòrrow, sàdness; wickedness
Tristanzuôlo, -a, *adj.* méagre, thin, wéakly
Tristarêllo, tristerêllo, -a } mischievous, naùgh-
Tristarellíno, -a, *adj.* } ty, unlùcky; rôguish; *sm.* a mischievous little fèllow
Tristârsi, *vrf.* 1. v. Attristarsi
Tristézza, -ízia, *sf* sàdness, mèlancholy, grief, wickedness, màlice, nàughtiness; rôguish tricks
Tristificàrsi, *vnp.* 1. to get sad, becôme
Tristimanía, *sf.* monômia (sôrrowful
Trísto, -a, *adj.* sad, afflicted; poor, wrètched; cùnning, deep; wicked, pervèrse; (trísto! wo! bad luck; v. Guai!)
Tristóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Mestizia (bad
Tristúzzo, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat sad; wicked,
Trisúlco, -a, *adj.* three pôinted, máking three wounds at once
Tríta, *sf.* (*mar.*) a felùcca
Tritaménte, *adv.* in small bits, distìnctly
Tritaménto, *sm.* grìnding, pôunding, mincing
Tritáre, *va.* 1. to grind, pound, triturate, crùmble, mince, to cut in small bits; to pònder, sift, scan
Tritáto, -a, *adj.* ground, pôunded, triturated
Tritatúra, *sf.* v. Tritura
Tritávo, -àvolo, *sm.* v. Trisavolo
Tritêllo, *sm.* v. Cruschello
Triticeo, -a, *adj.* wheat; brèad-corn
Trítico, *sm.* v. Frumento
Trito, -a, *adj.* pôunded, crùmbled, minced; béaten, frequènted, còmmon, thrèadbare, trite; stráda trita, a béaten road *or* track; cóse tríte, còmmon, òrdinary, trìvial things
Tritolàre, *vn.* 1. (dimenàrsi), to skip, tritulate
Tritolo, *sm.* v. Minuzzolo

Tritóne, *sm.* a triton
Tritonéssa, *sf.* a fèmale tríton, a sýren
Tritóno, -a, *adj.* compòsed of three tones
Trittóngo, *sm.* a trỳphthong
Tritùme, *sm.* crumbs, bits, minútiae, trífles
Tritúra, *sf.* pòunding, grinding, affìliction
Triturábile, *adj.* that can be triturated
Trituraménto, *sm.* grínding, pòunding; cùtting
Trituráre, *va.* 1. to triturate, to grind *or* cut down, to mince, pound, bruise
Trituráto, -a, *adj.* pòunded, triturated, cut
Triturazióne, *sf.* triturátion, pòunding
Triumviràle, *adj.* of the triùmvirate, triùmviri
Triumviráto, *sm.* a triùmvirate (trio)
Triùmviro, *sm.* a tríumvir
Trivélla, *sf.* a trepan, wimble, ăuger
Trivellàre, *va.* 1. to trepàn, bore, pèrforate
Trivellatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who trepans, piérces, bores
Trivèllo, *sm.* ăuger, wìmble, gìmblet
Trivertíno, *sm.* v. Travertino
Triviàle, *adj.* trivial, còmmon, low, vùlgar
Trivialità, *sf.* triviàlity, futìlity
Trivialménte, *adv.* trivially, vùlgarly
Trívio, *sm.* a place where three streets meet
Trocáico, *adj.* e *sm.* trochàic
Trocárre, *sm.* trócar (sùrgical knife)
Trochisco, trocisco, *sm.* a medicinal lózenge
Tróclea, *sf.* a tàckle with two pùllies
Tróco, *sm.* tróchus; wóoden shoe; top, gig
Trofêo, *sm.* a trópy; scùlptured arms, tróphies
Trofería, *sf.* an òrnament of tróphies
Trofología, *sf.* a tréatise upon food
Trogliàre, *van.* 1. v. Balbutire, tartagliare
Trôglio, -a, *adv.* tòngue-tied, stàmmering
Trogloditi, *smpl.* tròglodites
Trogolétto, *sm.* small trough, ăuger, mánger
Trôgolo, *sm.* (*better* truógolo), a trough
Trôja, *sf.* a sow; a dìrty immòdest wòman
Trojáccia, *sf.* a large ùgly sow; a nàsty slut, a trull, a great, fat, dìrty strùmpet
Trojáta, *sf.* a band, gang of hìghwaymen
Trómba, *sf.* a trùmpet, bùgle, wàter-pump; the trunk of an èlephant, probòscis of a musquíto; a water spout, syphon (in the air), a shell; a trùmpeter; àuctioneer; blab, tèll-tale; vèndere a suóno di tròmba, to put up to the hàmmer, sell by ăuction; trómba parlànte, a spéaking trùmpet
Trombájo, *sm.* a pùmp-maker
Trombadóre, trombatóre, *sm.* a trùmpeter
Trombáre, *van.* 1. to trùmpet, sound the trùmpet; to trùmpet forth, proclàim
Trombáta, *sf.* v. Strombettata
Trombáto,-a, *adj.* trùmpeted, proclàimed
Trombeggiáre, *va.* 1. to sound the trùmpet
Trombétta, *sf.* small trùmpet, trùmpeter, blab
Trombettáre, *va.* 1. to trùmpet, divùlge
Trombettáto,-a, *adj.* trùmpeted, proclàimed
Trombettatóre } *sm.* trùmpeter, blàbber,
Trombettiére } néwsmonger, tèll-tale
Trombettíno, trombétto, *sm.* trùmpeter, blab
Trombóne, *sm.* a trombóne
Troncábile, *adj. mf.* that can be cut off
Troncaménte, *adv.* interrùptedly, by fits and starts
Troncaménto, *sm.* a cùtting off, retrènchment, curtàilment, supprèssion
Troncáre, *va.* 1. to cut off, retrènch, supprèss
Troncataménte, *adv.* fitfully, by snàtch es
Troncatívo,-a, *adj.* apt to break, brittle
Troncáto,-a, *adj.* cut off, impèrfect, unfìnished
Troncatóre,-trice, *smf.* that trùncates, cuts off
Troncatùra, *sf.* cùtting off, supprèssion
Trónco, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; race, lìneage
Trònco,-a, *adj.* cut off, impèrfect, short, unfìnished, docked; vèrsi trónchi, vèrses ènding with accènted vówels
Tronconcêllo, *sm.* a small trunk, stock, bòdy
Troncóne, *sm.* large trunk, stem, splìnter
Tronfiáre, *vn.* 1. v. Insuperbirsi
Tronfiézza, *sf.* a swèlling (*with pride*), hàughtìness
Trónfio,-a, *adj.* hàughty, puffed up, swèlling with pride, pòmpous, bombàstic; àngry, irritated
Tronièra, *sf.* (*mil.*) a lòop-hole
Trôno, *sm.* throne, rỏyal seat
Trôpico, *sm.* tròpic; tròpici, the tròpics
Trôpo, *sm.* a trope
Tropología, *sf.* tropòlogy
Tropológico,-a, *adj.* figurative, tỳpical
Trôppo, *sm.* excèss, more than enoùgh, óvermuch; ógni trôppo è trôppo, too much of one thing is good for nòthing
Trôppo, -a, *adj.* too much, supèrfluous, úseless; *plural.* too màny; trôppo danáro, too much mòney; trôppi adulatóri, too màny flàtterers; ve ne ho dáto trôppo, trôppi, I have given you too much, too màny
Trôppo, *adv.* too much, too, excèssively, óvermuch; non trôppo bène, not too well; voi veníte trôppo prèsto, you come too soon; trôppo vána, too vain; trôppo ammiráta, too much admired; mangiáte trôppo, you eat too much; quésto è trôppo! this is too much! too bad!
Trôscia, *sf.* a fùrrow made by rùnning wàter
Trôta, *sf.* a trout
Trotáre, *va.* 1. to cook òther fish like trout
Trotáto, -a, *adj.* dressed, cooked like a trout
Trottáre, *vn.* 1. to trot, walk fast, trudge
Trottáta, *sf.* a trot, drive, run, ride, trip
Trottáto,-a, *adj.* tròtted; walked fast
Trottatóre, *sm.* a tròtting horse, a ràmbler
Trôtto, *sm.* trot, length of way, rùnning; andár di trôtto, to trot; cavállo che ha dúro trôtto, a horse that trots hard; andár di trôtto, to trot
Trôttola, *sf.* a pèg-top, pìke top, càstle top
Trottoláre, *vn.* 1. to spin round like a top
Trottóne, *adv.* at a trot
Trovábile, *adj.* pòssible to be found
Trovadóre, *sm.* v. Trovatore

Trovaménto, *sm.* discòvery, invention, finding
Trovàre, *va.* 1. to find, meet with, hit on, discòver; to surprise, arrèst; to invènt, imàgine, to acknòwledge, remàrk; trovàrsi, to find one's self, to be, to be prèsent; chi cerca trôva, he who seeks shall find; ho trovàto il tàle, I have met Mr. So and So; ho trovàto di, I have thought it right to; trovàndomi in Firènze, bèing in Flòrence; trovàr da màngiàre, to find sòmething to eat
Trovàta, *sf.* invèntion, countrivance, device
Trovatèllo, *sm.* a foundling, a bàstard; l'ospízio dei trovatèlli, the foundling hòspital
Trovatívo,-a, *adj.* adàpted to find, invèntive
Trovàto, -a, *adj.* found, discòvered; venir trovàto (abbàttersi in), to meet with by chance; gli vènne trovàto un buòn amíco, he met with a good friend; voi siàte il ben trovàto, hàppy to meet you, glad to see you
Trovàto, *sm.* device, discòvery, invèntion; far un bel trovàto, to make a fine discòvery
Trovatóre,-trice, *sm.* a fìnder, invèntor, minstrel; impròmptu writer; i Trovatóri, the Tròubadoûrs
Trovería, *sf.* minstrelsy, the time *or* àrt of the Troubadoûrs
Trôzze, *sf. pl.* (*sea*) the pàrrels of the yards
Trózzo, *sm.* v. Gentaglia (off
Truccàre, *vn.* 1. v. Trucchiare; — via, to set
Trucchiàre, traccàre, *va.* 1. to strike with one's ball that of the àdversary (*at billiards*, etc.)
Trúcco, *sm.* a game at billiards, billiard table
Trúce, *adj.* ferócious, fell, atrócious, sàvage
Trucidaménto, *sm.* a màssacre, blóody mùrder
Trucidàre, *va.* 1. to kill in a víolent and crûel mànner, to mùrder, màssacre, slay, bùtcher
Trucidatóre, -trice, *smf.* a blóody mùrderer, cùt-throat
Truciolàre, *va.* 1. to cut into pieces, hack small, chip, chop, mince
Trúciolo, *sm.* chip, shàving (of wood), bit
Truculènto,-a, *adj.* cruel, trùculent; v. Truce
Trúffa, *sf.* knàvery, shàrping, swindling, decèption, decèit; nònsense, bagatèlle; úna trúffa, a rogue's *or* shàrper's tric, the offence, *or* misdeméanor of swindling, a fraud
Truffaldino, *sm.* a hàrlequin, buffóon
Truffàre, *va.* 1. to cheat, trick, gull, decèive, swindle, defràud; to dupe, hoax, deride
Truffaruôlo,-a, *adj.* that cheats, defràuds
Truffatívo, -a, *adj.* fit to dupe or be duped
Truffàto, -a, *adj*, chéated, tricked, laughed at
Truffatóre, -trice, *smf.* a cheat, impòstor, shàrper, swindler, a crìfty knave
Truffería, *sf.* cheat, swindling, róguish trick
Truffiêre, *sm.* v. Truffatore
Trugiolàre, *va.* 1. v. Truciolare
Trúlla, *sf.* a pitcher; a mèasure of capàcity
Trullàre, *vn.* 1. v. Tirar coregge, spetezzare
Truógo, truògolo, trógolo, *sm.* trough
Truogolétto, *sm*, a small through, pig-trough
Trúppa, *sf.* troop, band, gang, crew, set; la truppa, le trúppe del re, the king's troops
Trutiláre, *vn.* 1. v. Zirlare
Tu, *pron. mf.* thou; dàre del tu (ad alcúno), to thee and thou (a pèrson), to addrèss him or her in the sècond pèrson singular; stàre a tu per tu, to stand up agàinst, make head agàinst, wràngle, give tit for tat
Túa, *pron.* e *adj. f.* thy, thine
Túba, *sf.* a trùmpet; (*anat.*) tubes; tube falloppiàne, the falópian tubes (plàin
Tubàre, *vn.* 1. to blow the trùmpet; coo, com-
Tubatóre, *sm.* a trùmpeter, an auctionéer
Túbera, túbero, *smf.* small mèdlar-tree
Tubercolàto, tubercolúto, -a, *adj.* full of túbercles, pùstules
Tubercolétto, *sm.* a small túbercle
Tubèrcolo, *sm.* a túbercle, pìmple, swèlling
Túbero, *sm.* the black trùffle; crab àpple-tree
Tuberóne, *sm.* a sort of vorácious fish
Tuberosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* tuberòsity
Tuberóso, *sm.* tùberóse (*flower*)
Tuberóso, -a, *adj.* túberous, knòtty, pùstulous
Túbo, *sm.* tube, pipe, sýphon, sòcket; — circoláre, the worm of a still; i tubi del gas, gas tubes
Tubolàre, *adj.* tùbular
Tubolàto, -a, *adj.* tùbulated
Tubulóso, -a, *adj.* tùbulous, hàving tubes
Túbolo, túbulo, *sm.* a tube, pipe, sýphon
Túe, *pron.* e *adj. fp.* thy, thine
Tuêllo, *sm.* tènder bone (near a horse's hoof)
Tufáceo, -a, *adj.* that has sàndy stone
Tufàto, -a, *adj.* of a low close place; mùsty
Tuffaménto, *sm.* immèrsion, plùnging, dìpping
Tuffàre, *va.* 1. to plunge into the wàter, to dip, to steep; — -si, to plunge, dive, rush into (cked
Tuffàto, -a, *adj.* plunged, dipped, dived, du-
Tuffatóre, -trice, *smf.* one who plùnges, ducks,
Túffete, *sm.* a sùdden blow (dives
Tufféto, *sm.* a kind of duck, a díver, plùngeon
Túffo, *sm.* plùnging, immèrsion, rûin, loss
Túffolo, *sm.* a plùngeon, díver, dýdapper
Túfo, *sm.* soft sàndy stone, cláyey earth
Túga *sf.* the poop of a ship of war
Tuguriétto, *sm.* a small hut, còttage, càbin
Tugúrio, *sm.* a hut, cot, còttage, càbin
Túi (*for* tuôi), *pron. mp.* thy, thine
Tulipáno, *sm.* túlipa, *sf.* a túlip
Tulipífero, *sm.* the magnólia tree
Tullurù, *sm.* v. Bellimbusto (swell
Tumefàre, *vn.* 1. to túmefy, swell, cause to
Tumefàtto, -a, *adj.* túmefied, swoln, puffed, up
Tumefazióne, *sf.* v. Tumidezza
Tumideggiàre, *vn.* 1. to get puffed up, to swell with pride, to get pòmpous, tùrgid
Tumidétto, -a, *adj.* a little swoln, puffed
Tumidézza, *sf.* tumefàction, swèlling, turgìdity (pòmpous
Túmido, -a, *adj.* tumid, swoln, puffed up,
Túmolo, *sm.* a túmulus; a hillock

Tumóre, *sm.* túmour, swèlling, pride
Tumorosità, *sf.* a túmour, a largsi swèlling
Tumoróso, -a, *adj.* full of tumours, swèllings
Tumuláre, *va.* 1. v. Seppellire (chre
Tùmulo, *sm.* a túmulus, grave, tomb, sepul-
Tumúlto, *sm.* túmult, confúsion, uprôar
Tumultuánte, *adj.* tumùltuous, seditious
Tumultuáre, *vn.* 1. to becòme tumùltuous
Tumultuariaménte, *adv.* tumùltuously; hástily; done in a hùrried *or* disôrderly mànner
Tumultuário, -a, *adj.* tumùltuous, confúsed
Tumultuosaménte, *adv.* tumùltuously
Tumultuóso, -a, *adj.* tumùltuous, seditious, ríotous
Túnica, *sf.* a túnic, jàcket, jèrkin; pèllicle, intègument, mèmbrane, cúticle; rind, skin
Tunicáto, -a, *adj.* wèaring a tunic, unpéeled
Tunichétta, *sf.* a little túnic, pèllicle, skin
Túo, *pron.* e *adj. sm.* thy, thine; il túo temperíno, thy pènknife; quésto è il tuo, this is thine · il túo, thy prôperty; i tuói, thy
Tuonáre, *vn.* 1. to thùnder (rèlatives
Tuôno, *sm.* thùnder, noise, rûmor, fame, renówn; (*mus.*) tone, tune, note; (*med.*) tone, vìgour, ènergy, firmness, strength; (*mar.*) cáble, rope; uscir di tuôno, to get out of tune; rimêttere in tuôno, to put (one) in the right way again
Tuôrlo, *sm.* yolk (of an egg), mìdd le, heart
Túra, *sf.* a stòpping up, stòppage; dyke
Turáccio, -áglio, *sm.* a cork, stòpple
Turácciolo, *sm.* a cork, stòpple, bung
Turacciolétto, -íno, *sm.* a small cork, stòpple
Turaménto, *sm.* the act of còrking or stopping up; a clósing or shùtting up
Turáre, *va.* 1. to cork, bung, dam, stop up; — un fiásco, to cork a bòttle; — le orècchie, to stop one's ears
Turáta, *sf.* a temporary clósing with boards
Turáto, -a, *adj.* stopped, corked, closed, veiled
Túrba, *sf.* a disôrderly crowd; the pòpulace, the mass
Turbábile, *adj.* éasily distùrbed, rùffled
Turbaménto, *sm.* perturbátion, rùffling; mútiny, insurrèction; confúsion, disôrder
Turbánte, *sm.* a tùrban, light mùslin
Turbáre, *va.* 1. to pertùrb, distùrb; to troùble, embrōil; to interrùpt, disconcèrt; turbársi, to get pertùrbed *or* distùrbed, to be disconcèrted *or* àngry, to lówer, get mùrky; il ciêlo comíncia a turbársi, the sky lówers, is gètting clōudy
Turbataménte, *adv.* in a lówering pertùrbed mànner, bōisterously
Turbatétto, -a, *adj.* râther distùrbed, pertùrbed
Turbatíva, *sf.* an àction at law against him who distùrbs any one in his possèssions
Turbáto, -a, *adj.* troùbled, distùrbed, mùddied
Turbatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a distùrber, pertùrber
Turbazioncêlla, *sf.* a slight perturbátion, emôtion
Turbazióne, *sf.* perturbátion, troùble, disôr-
Turbína, *sf.* a wheel, a tùrner's lathe (der
Turbinársi, *vnp.* 1. to turn *or* wheel like a whìrlwind
Turbináto, -a, *adj.* tùrbinated
Túrbine, *sm.* a whìrlwind; a screw-shell; tùrbinite (der
Turbinío, *sm.* a whìrlwind, túmult, disôr-
Turbinóso, -a, *adj.* bōisterous, whìrling
Túrbo, *sm.* tùrbidness, whìrlwind, storm
Túrbo, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) troùbled, tùrbid, not clear
Turbolenteméntе, *adv.* tùrbulently
Turbolênto, -a. *adj.* tùrbulent, seditions
Turbolênza, -ênzia, *sf.* tùrbulence, confúsion
Turcásso, *sm.* (farêtra), a quiver
Turchèsco, -a, *adj.* tùrkish, of a Turk
Turchése, turchína, *sf.* tùrquōise (blue gem)
Turchétto, *sm.* little Turk, pìgeon
Turchiníccio, -a, *adj.* of a blúish cōlour
Turchíno, *sm.* àzure, blue, ský-blue
Turcimánno, *sm.* a tùrcuman, intèrpreter
Túrco, -a, *adj.* tùrkish; — *sm.* a Turk
Túrfa, *sf.* turf (fúel); turf (bog)
Turgênza, *sf.* swèlling, turgèscence
Túrgere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* v. Gonfiare
Turgidézza, *sf.* turgìdity
Túrgido, -a, *adj.* tùrgid, swoln; bombàstic
Turíbile, turibolo, *sm.* cènser, perfúming pan
Turiferário, *sm.* a cènser-bèarer, thurificary
Turificáre, *va.* 1. v. Incensare
Túrma, tórma, *sf.* a troop, a crowd, a great nùmber of a pèrsons; a squàdron, cômpany; a flock, herd, a cōvey, bèvy, a flight, shóal
Tùrno, *sm.* turn, time; far la guárdia per túrno, to mount guard in turn
Túrpe, *adj.* nàsty, foul, villanous, shámeful
Turpeménte, *adv.* filthily, básely, shámefully
Turpézza, *sf.* tùrpitude, báseness, infamy
Turpilóquio, *sm.* obscéne language, filthy discourse
Turpissimaménte, *adv.* most shámefully, fōùlly, vìlely, básely, obscénely
Turpitá, -áde, -áte, *sf.* } tùrpitude, fōùlness, báseness, defôrmity, infamy
Turpitúdine, *sf.* }
Túrpo, -a, *adj.* defôrmed, nàsty, foul, infamous
Turríto, -a, *adj.* tùrreted
Turtumáglio, *sm.* v. Titimaglio
Tusánti, *sf.* (*ant.*) all saints day, all saints
Tusillággine, *sf.* (*bot.*) colt's foot
Tutéla, *sf.* guárdianship, tútelage; áuspices
Tuteláre, *va.* 1. to guard, protèct, defènd
Tuteláre, *adj.* tútelar, protècting, guárdian
Tuteláto, -a, *adj.* ùnder the care of a guárdian, protècted, defènded (ger
Túto, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) safe, secúre, out of dán-
Tutóre, *sm.* a guárdian, trustée; (tútor)
Tutória, -a, *sf.* guárdianship, tútelage
Tutríce, *sf.* a fèmale guárdian, trustée
Tuttafiáta, *adv.* continually, âlways, yet
Tuttadúe, *pron.* both

Tuttavía (tuttavôlta), *adv. conj.* àlways, as òften as; yet, howèver, still, nèvertheless, for all that (howèver
Tuttavôlta che, *adv.* as òften as, whenèver,
Tuttissimo, *adv.* all, entirely, altogèther
Tútto, -a, *adj.* all, entire, whole; èvery; *sm.* all, the whole; tútto il mòndo, all the world; tútto quêllo che, all that; tútto quânto, the whole; tútti quânti, èvery one; tutt' uòmo, èvery man whatèver; tútti tre, tútti e tre, all three, the whole three; ci vâdo tútti i giórni, I go there èvery day; Federigo, con tútta la malinconía, avéva ecc., Frèderick, with all his mèlancholy, howèver mèlancholy, had etc.; tútto dì, tuttóra, a tútte le óre, tútto tèmpo, tútti i têmpi, continually, incèssantly, invàriably, àlways; tútta mattína, all mórning
Tútto, *adv.* whôlly, entírely, fûlly, quite; son tútto vóstro, I am whôlly yours; tútto lásso, quite fatigued; — núdo, stârk náked; al tútto, del tútto, quite, entirely; per tútto, dappertútto, èvery where; in tútto, in all, quite; in tútto e per tútto, altogèther, thòroughly, entírely, quite, throughout; tútto, tuttochè, althóugh, con tútto che fósse suo amíco, althóugh he was his friend; in tútto, in tútto, in short, in conclúsion; tútto a un têmpo, at once, all of a sùdden; tútto che, álmost; con tútto ciò, for all that, nèvertheless; tuttosì, so, éven so
Tuttochè (*conj.*), though, althóugh
Tuttóra, tutt' óra, *adv.* àlways, continually
Tutt' ùno, *adv. exp.* all one, quite the same
Tutumáglio, *sm.* the milk thistle; v. Titimaglio
Tutútto (*for* tútto tútto), *adv.* quite, entírely
Túzia, *sf.* tùtty, spódium, (sùblimate of zinc)
Tuzzáre, *vn.* 1. to butt; v. Cozzare

U

U, *sm. the nineteeth letter of the Italian alphabet, and the fifth and last of the vowels*
U' (*with an apostr.*), *adv.* (*poet.*) dove, where
Ubbía, *sf.* a bad prèsage, an ómen
Ubbiáccia, *sf.* very bad prèsage, an ómen
Ubbidênte, ubbidiênte, *adj.* obédient, dútiful
Ubbidênza, ubbidiênza, *sf.* obédience
Ubbidíre, *vn.* 3. to obéy, complý (with)
Ubbidíto, -a, *adj.* obèyed, complíed with
Ubbiditóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, that obèys
Ubbióso, -a, *adj.* superstitious, òminous
Ubbliáre, *va.* 1. (*better* obbliáre), to forgèt
Ubbriacáccio, -áccia, *smf.* a great drùnkard
Ubbriacársi (ubriacársi), *vnrf.* 1. to get drunk
Ubbriachêllo, -élla, *smf.* a little drùnkard
Ubbriachézza, ubriachézza, *sf.* drùnkenness
Ubbriáco, ubriáco, -a, *smf. adj.* drunk, tipsy; a drùnkard; siête ubbriáco, you are drunk; portáte su quell' ubbriáco, cárry that drunk man up stairs
Ubbriacóne, *sm.* a hard drinker, great drùnkard
Uberífero, -a, *adj.* hàving paps; prolific
Úbero, *sm.* breast, nipple, teat, pap
Ubertá, -áde, -áte, *sf.* abùndance, fertility
Ubertóso, -a, *adj.* rich, fèrtile, prolific
Úbi, *adv.* where; *sm.* the place, the whèreabóuts
Ubicazióne, *sf.* the site *or* position of a place; the whèreabóuts
Ubíno, *sm.* a Shèlland póny, a cob, pad, nag
Ucàse, *sm.* úcase
Uccellábile, *adj.* gùllable, silly, quizzical
Uccellâccio, *sm.* a vorácious bird; a gull; ninny
Uccellagióne, *sf.* the shóoting séason; fówling, shóoting; game, the birds shot, game táken
Uccellája, *sf.* an áviary, a tree full of lime twigs; a place prepáred for shóoting birds
Uccellâme, *sm.* game, dead game, fowl killed
Uccellaménto, *sm.* quizzing, ráillery, derìsion
Uccellânte, *sm.* a fówler; a bìrd-catcher
Uccelláre, *va.* 1. to fowl, to go a shóoting; to go fówling, bìrding, bird-catching; to gull, bànter, take in; uccelláre alcúno, to gull a pèrson, to do him; — ad alcúna cósa, to côvet a thing, to try to have it; — per grassézza, to compláin without réason; — l'oste e il lavoratóre, to decéive both pàrties
— *sm.* a place laid out for bird càtching
Uccellátо, -a, *adj.* gùlled, bàntered, táken in
Uccellatójo, *sm.* a place for càtching birds
Uccellatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a fówler, bìrdcatcher, bànterer, táker in, quìz; uccellatóre di benefizi, a pláce-hùnter, prefèrment séeker
Uccellatúra, *sf.* the shóoting séason, fówling
Uccellettíno, *sm.* à very small bird
Uccellétto, -íno; *sm.* a little bird
Uccelliêra, *sf.* áviary, large cage, dòve-cot
Uccellíno, *sm.* a prètty little bird; (a child's little cock, the vìrile mèmber); pigliár gli uccellíni, to play the fool, joke, toy; la favola dell'uccellíno, an old woman's tale
Uccellinuzzâccio, *sm.* an ùgly little bird
Uccellinùzzo, *sm.* a vèry little bird
Uccéllo, *sm.* a bird; simple ton, ninny
Uccellóne, *sm.* a blòckhead, fool, bóoby
Uccellúzzo, *sm.* a little bird, ninny, etc.
Ucchiellája, occhiellája, *sf.* a bùtton holemàker
Ucchiêllo, occhiêllo, *sm.* a bùtton-hole
Uccidere, *va.* 2. to kill, to cut off, trènch
Uccidiménto, *sm.* killing, cárnage, mùrder
Ucciditóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that kills
Uccisióne, *sf.* killing, slàughter, mùrder
Ucciso, -a, *adj.* killed, mùrdered, cut off
Uccisóre, *sm.* a killer, mùrderer, slàyer
Udênte, *adj.* héaring, listening
Udíbile, *adj.* àudible, that may be heard
Udiênza, ènzia, *sf.* àudience, héaring; àuditory; in udiênza di tútti, in the héaring of all; sála d'udiênza, the hall of the Ambàssadors, the àudience chàmber; l'ambasciatóre d'Inghiltêrra ha avúto udiênza dal re, the English Ambàssador has been recéived

by the King, has had an ăudience of the King; dare udiênza, to give ăudience, give a héaring; chiêdere udiênza, to requèst an ăudience, solicit a héaring, demànd an interview; numerósa, fiorìta udiênza, a númerous congregátion, respèctable ăuditory
Udiménto, *sm.* the act of héaring
Udíre, *va.* 3. (ôdo, ôdi, ôde, udiámo, udíte, ôdono) to hear; non vôglio udírne núlla, I will hear nothing of it
Udíta, *sf.* héaring; per udíta, by héarsay
Uditívo, -a, *adj.* that has the fàculty of héaring
Udíto, *sm.* héaring, the sense of héaring
Udíto, -a, *adj.* heard, heàrkened to
Uditoráto. *sm.* ăuditor's òffice, ăuditorship
Uditóre, -tríce, *smf.* ăuditor, héarer, lìstener
Uditôrio, *sm.* ăuditory, ăudience; *adj.* ăuditory
Udizióne, *sf.* the act of héaring
Udo, *sm.* fèlt-shoes, góat-skin shoes
Ufficétto, uficétto, *sm.* small charge, òffice
Ufficiàle, uficiàle, *sm.* an òfficer, an official
Ufficiàle, uficiàle, *adj.* who èxercises some òffice, official, officiating; la Gazzétta ufficiàle, the official Gazètte
Ufficialità, *sf.* the òfficers, the mass *or* bulk of the òfficers
Ufficialménte, *adv.* officially
Ufficiaménto, *sm.* officiating, perfòrming divíne sèrvice
Ufficiàre, uficiàre, *vn.* 1. to officiate
Ufficiatóre, *sm.* an officiating priest
Ufficiatùra, uficiatùra, *sf.* the church sèrvice
Ufficio, *sm.* òffice, dùty, fùnction
Ufficióso, -a, *adj.* officious, còmplaisànt
Ufficiuôlo, *sm.* a small òffice, employ
Uffiziàle, *sm.* an òfficer; bàsso uffiziàle, a subàltern òfficer
Uffiziáre, ufiziáre, *vn.* 1. to officiate
Uffiziatùra, *sf.* the officiating; the perfòrming divíne sèrvice
Uffiziétto, ufiziétto, *sm.* a small òffice, charge
Uffízio, ufízio, *sm.* òffice, dùty, fùnction
Uffizióso, ufizióso, -a, *adj.* officious, oblíging
Uffiziuôlo, ufiziuôlo, *sm.* little òffice, sèrvice
Ufiziúccio, *sm.* a little charge, employment
Ufo, *sm.* a úfo, *adv.* (in lots) scot-free
Úggia, *sf.* the shade, the blighting shade of a tree *or* trees, the damp and chilling shade of a jùngle; an ómen, bad présage: tíresomeness, tódium, avèrsion; avér in úggia, to have an avèrsion for; èssere, trovársi, venire in úggia, to be dislíked, out of fávour, háted; è uômo affettàto, prosáico, uggióso, mi fa venir l'úggia, he's an affected, prósy, tíresome fèllow, he damps my spirits, chills my mirth, brings me the blue dèvils
Uggioláre, *va.* 1. to howl
Uggióso, -a, *adj.* shàded, shàdy, damp, chìlling, blighting; giórno uggióso, a damp, clòudy day; líbro uggióso, a dull, stúpid book; uômo uggiôso, a tíresome man
Uggíre, *va.* 3. to damp, chill, annoy, tíre; se quest' artícolo v' uggísce, if this àrticle annoys you
Úgioli e barúgioli, *adv.* one with the òther
Úgna, *sf.* nail, claw; dáre nêlle ùgne, to fall into the claws
Ugnáre, *va.* 1. to cut oblìquely, to pare
Ugnáta, *sf.* a notch in the blade of a knife
Ugnatúra, *sf.* the cùtting obliquely, páring
Úgnere, ùngere, *va.* 2. to grease, anoint; úgnere un rè, to anoint a king; — le mànі ad uno, to bribe a pèrson
Ugnétto, *sm.* sort of gráver, pùncheon (tion
Ugniménto, *sm.* anointing, ùnction, moderá-
Ugnitóre, -tríce, *smf.* an anointer
Úgnolo, -a, *adj.* (*veter.*) slènder, thin
Ugnóne, *sm.* great-claw, tàlon, nail, hoof
Úgola, *sf.* the úvula; toccár l' úgola, to delight the pàlate
Ugoláre, *adj.* of the úvula
Ugonôtto, *sm.* a Hùgonot, French Pròtestant
Ugualiaménto, *sm.* équalízing, máking équal
Ugualiánte, *adj.* that équalízes, équals
Ugualiánza, *sf.* equàlity, confòrmity
Ugualiáre, *va.* 1. to équalíze, máke équal
Ugualiáto, -a, *adj.* équalízed, made équal
Ugualiatóre, *sm.* he that équalízes, équals
Ualáre, *van.* 1. v. Ugualiare
Ugualáto, -a, *adj.* équalled, équal, conform
Uguále, *adj.* équal, like, ùniform, éven
Ugualità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* équality, confòrmity
Ugualménte, *adv.* équally, ùniformly, alíke
Uguánno, *sm.* (*ant.*) this year
Uguannôtto, *sm.* small fish of this year, fry
Uh! *interj.* (of pain) oh! ah!
Uhéi! *interj.* alas! alàck!
Uláno, *sm.* an ùlan, a líght càvalry man
Úlcera, úlcero, *sfm.* ulcer, sore, wound
Ulceragióne, *sf.* ulceraménto, *m.* ulcerátion
Ulceráto, -a, *adj.* ulcerated; full of sores
Ulcerazioncèlla, *sf.* a slìght ùlcer, sore
Ulcerazióne, *sf.* ulcerátion; v. Ulceramento
Úlcere, *sm.* v. Ulcera
Ulceróso, -a, *adj.* ùlcerated, full of ùlcers
Ulênte, *adj.* swéet-scented, frágrant
Ulígine, *sf.* the nàtural moisture of the earth; moisture, moistness, dampness, humidity
Uliginóso, -a, *adj.* moist, damp, óozy, húmid
Uliménto, *sm.* v. Odore
Ulíre, ulmíre, *vn.* 3. v. Olire
Uliva, *sf.* òlive (*fruit*)
Uliváre, -ále. *adj.* òlive-like, òlive shaped
Uliváre, *va.* 1. to plànt with òlives
Ulivástro, *sm.* ulivággine, *f.* wild òlive-tree
Ulivástro, -a, *adj.* of an òlive-côlour
Ulivêlla, *sf.* iron-crow, lóver, iron pincers
Ulivêllo, -ino, *sm.* small ólive-tree
Ulivéto, *sm.* ólive-plantátion; Mount of Olives
Ulivígno, -a, *adj.* v. Ulivastro
Ulívo, *sm.* òlive-tree, òlive-branch
Úlna, *sf.* (*anat.*) the ùlna, the fòre-arm
Ulteriòre, *adj.* ultérior, fùrther

Ulteriorménte, *adv.* fùrthermore, moreòver
Ultimaménte, *adv.* látely, lätterly, récently
Ultimáno, -a, *adj.* in the last place
Ultimáre, *va.* 1. to bring to an end, to close, tèrminàte, finish, wind up, compléte, end
Ultimáto, -a, *adj.* compléted, finished, ènded
Ultimátum, *sm.* (*polit.*) an ultimàtum
Ultimazióne, *sf.* the finishing, terminàting, càrrying out, accòmplishment, pèrfecting
Último, -a, *adj.* last, ùtmost, fàrthest, greátest
Último (all'), *adv. exp.* lástly, at last
Ulto, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) avènged
Ultóre, -tríce, *smf.* avènger, revènger
Ultróneo, -a, *adj.* spontàneous
Úlula, *sf.* v. Alocco
Ululáre, *vn.* 1. to howl; v. Urlare
Úlulo, ululáto, *sm.* howling; shriéking
Úlva, *sf.* (*bot.*) dùck-weed, láver
Umanaménte, *adj.* humànely, kíndly, cóurteously; húmanly, áfter the mànner of men
Umanársi, *vrf.* 1. to becòme incárnate, to take húman flesh, becòme man
Umanáto, -a, *adj.* incárnàte, becòme man
Umanísta, *sm.* a professor of *bèlles-lèttres*, etc. a húmanist
Umanità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* humànity, húman nature; humànity, kíndness, friendliness; húman knowledge; *bèlles lètters*, the clássics
Umanitário, *sm.* humáne
Umanizzáre, *va.* 1. to húmanize
Umáno, -a, *adj.* húman, humáne, kind, benígn; lèttere umane, húman lèarning, the humànities, the *bèlles lèttres;* átto umáno, a humáne act
Umazióne, *sf.* inhúming; v. Seppellimento
Umbélla, *sf.* ùmbel, inflorèscence
Umbellàto, -a, *adj.* ùmbellàted
Umbellíco, *sm.* v. Ombelico, ecc.
Umbrátile, *adj.* shàdowy, týpical, figured
Umbrína, ombrína, *sf.* (*ict.*) ùmber, gráyling
Umerále, *adj.* húmeral; *sm.* an ornamènted tippet worn by priests
Úmero, *sm.* (*poet.*) shóulder; v. ómero
Umettábile, *adj.* suscèptible of béing móistened
Umettaménto, *sm.* a móistening, wètting
Umettánte, *adj.* móistening, cóoling
Umettáre, *va.* 1. to móisten, wet; imbíbe
Umettáto, -a, *adj.* móistened, wet, sóaked
Umettatívo, -a, *adj.* móistening, cóoling
Umettazióne, *sf.* humectátion, móistening
Umettóso, -a, *adj.* moist; v. Umido
Umidétto, -íccio, -a, *adj.* ráther moisí, húmid
Umidézza, -dità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* humidity, damp
Umidíccio, -a, *adj.* ráther moist, damp
Umidíre, *va.* 3. v. Inumidire
Úmido, umidóro, *sm.* humidity, móisture; úmido radicále, the ràdical móisture
Úmido, umidóso, -a, *adj.* húmid, damp, moist
Umidúccio, -a, *adj.* a little damp, ráther moist
Umigáre, *vn.* 1. to get pútred, become corrùpted
Úmile, *adj.* hùmble, mòdest, submissive, vile, àbject, low
Umiliáca, *sf.* an àpricot
Umiliáco, *sm.* an àpricot tree
Umiliaménto, *sm.* humiliátion, submission; the tèndering, óffering, presènting hùmbly
Umiliánte, *adj.* mòrtifying, humiliating
Umilianza, *sf.* v. Umiltà
Umiliáre, *va.* 1. to bring down, humiliate, mòrtify; hùmble, deprèss; to tènder, òffer, presènt humbly; to appéase, calm, sòften; —-si, to humble one's self, kneel
Umiliativo, -a, *adj.* humiliating
Umiliáto, -a, *adj.* hùmbled, humiliated; calm
Umiliazióne, *sf.* humiliátion, mortificátion
Umilíssimo, -a, *adj.* vèry hùmble, most hùmble
Umilità, umíllimo, v. Umiltà, umilissimo
Umilménte, *adj.* hùmbly, respèctfully
Umiltà, *sf.* humility, lówliness, hùmbleness, submission, respéct
Umoráccio, -ázzo, *sm.* bad húmour, ill tèmper
Umorále, *adj.* of the húmours
Umóre, *sm.* humour, móisture, humidity, phlegm; húmour, mood, tèmper; umóre ácqueo, àqueous or wátery húmour; óggi mi sénto d' umóre di ridere, I am in a húmour, dispósed; di buón umòre, in a good húmour, góod-natured; di cattívo umóre, in a bad húmour, ill-humoured; di bell'umóre, chéerful, gay, plèasant; un bell'umóre, an amúsing fèllow, a wit, húmorist, buffóon; dáre nell'umòre, to please, to be to one's mind; umóre malincónico, a mèlancholy temper; dar beccáte all'umóre, to be in a brown stùdy
Umorêtto, *sm.* a little húmour, etc.
Umorísta, *smf.* húmourist, fànciful pèrson
Umorosità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* fúlness of húmours
Umoróso, -a, *adj.* full of húmours, plèthoric
Umoruccíáccio, *sm.* bad húmour, etc.
Úmulo, *sm.* v. Ruvistico
Un (*for* uno), *art.* e *adj.* a, an, one (with
Una, *adv.* (*lat.*) in uno, tògèther, tògèther
Una vôlta, *sf.* e *adv.* once, finally, at last, at once; finíte una vôlta, have done, I say
Unanimaménte, *adv.* unànimously
Unánime, *adj.* unànimous, of one mind
Unanimità, *sf.* unanímity, accòrd
Úncico, *sm.* v. Uncino
Uncináre, *va.* 1. to hook, gràpple; to seize, snatch or lay hold of with a hook
Uncináto, -a, *adj.* cróoked, hooked, snatched
Uncinéllo, -étto, *sm.* small hook-clasp
Uncinifórme, *adj.* hooked, hòok-like, cróoked
Uncíno, *sm.* a hook, clasp, gràppling iron; aver le mání a uncíno, to be light-fingered
Uncinúto, -a, *adj.* hooked, cróoked, rapácious
Undécimo, undicésimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* elèventh
Úndici, *sm.* e *adj.* elèven (elèventh)
Undúnque, *adv.* whéncesoever, every where
Úngere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to anòint, grease; perfúme
Únghero, *sm.* hungárian dùcat, séquin

Únghia, *sf.* nail, hoof, talon, claw, dar nélle únghie, to fall into one's clùtches; avér nelle únghie, to have in one's clùtches; ùnghia cavallína (*bot.*), colt's foot
Unghiáta, *sf.* a scratch with the nail or claw
Unghiáto, -a, *adj.* furnished with nails, talons
Unghiélla, *sf.* nùmbness at the fingers' ends
Unghióni, *smpl.* claws, talons, mails
Unghiúto, -a, *adj.* supplíed with tàlons, claws
Ungiménto, *sm.* ùnction, anoìnting, grease
Ungitóre, -tríce, *smf.* he she who anoìnts, greases
Úngola, *sf.* mèmbrane óver the eye
Unguánno, uguánno, *sm.* this year
Unguentáre, *va.* 1. to rub with oìntment
Unguentário, -iere, *sm.* (*ant.*) a perfùmer
Unguentáto, -a, *adj.* rubbed with oìntment
Unguentífero, -a, *adj.* that bears or produces oìntment
Unguénto, *sm.* oìntment, salve; unguénto refrigerànte, còoling oìntment
Uníble, *adj.* that máy be joined, compàtible
Unicaménte, *adv.* ónly, sólely, exclùsively
Unicità, *sf.* singulàrity (peculiàrity)
Unicizzáre, *va.* 1. to be unìque, sole, alóne
Único, -a, *adj.* unìque, sole, ónly; figlio único, an ónly son
Unicôrno, *sm.* únicorn; v. Liocorno
Unicornúto, -a, *adj.* with one single horn
Unificáre, *va.* 1. to redúce to únity, to join in one, to unite; *vnrf.* to be joined in one, to be simplified
Unificáto, -a, *adj.* united, joined in one
Unificazióne, *sf.* the redùcing to únity, simplificátion
Uniflóro, -a, *adj.* bèaring but one flower
Uniformáre, *vn.* 1. v. Conformare
Uniformársi, *vnp.* (conformársi), to confòrm, to resign
Unifórme, *adj.* úniform, équal, like
— *sm.* (*mil.*) úniform, regimèntals, dress
Uniformeménte, *adv.* úniformly
Uniformità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* unifòrmity, confòrmity
Unigênito, *sm.* Only Son; Only Begòtten Son, the Son of the Highest
Unígeno, *sm.* an ónly child
Unilaterále, *adj. mf.* unilàteral, hàving but one side
Uniméembre, *adj. mf.* of but one mèmber
Uniménto, *sm.* únion, conjùnctien
Unióne, *sf.* únion, connèxion, jùnction, còncord
Uníparo, -a, *adj.* prodùcing one at a birth
Uníre, *va.* 3. to unite, join, connèct, annèx; to lèvel, smooth: unirsi, to unite one's self
Unisessuále, *adj. mf.* of one sex ónly
Unisillábico, -a, *adj.* monosyllàbical
Unisíllabo, *sm.* a monosyllable
Unisonánza, unisonità, *sf.* (*mus.*) únison; all'unisonánza, in únison, unànimous
Unísono, *adj.* unisonous
Unisono, *sm.* únison, cònsonance, còncord
Unitaménte, *adv.* conjoìntly with, togèther with
Unità, -áde-àte, *sf.* únity, únion, còncord, únit
Unitário, *adj.* tènding to únity, uniting
Unitívo, -a, *adj.* únitive, uniting, that unites
Uníto, -a, *adj.* united, joined, annèxed, allíed; plain, simple; unànimous, úniform
Unitóre, -tríce, *smf.* a péace-maker, conciliàtor
Univálvo, -a, *adj.* únivàlve; of one valve
Universále, *sm.* univèrsal, univèrsals; the whole, the bulk, the màny, the mass
— *adj.* univèrsal, gèneral, whole, entíre
Universaleggiáre, *va.* 1. to gèneralize
Universalità, -áde, áte, *sf.* universàlity
Universalizzáre, *va.* 1. to rènder univèrsal, to generalize
Universaléménte / **Universaméntе** } *adv.* generally, universally, commonly, in general
Università, áde, -áte, *sf.* universàlity, generàlity, the màny, the mass, the bulk (of the inhàbitants); (*lit.*) an univèrsity
Universitário, *adj.* universitàrian
Univêrso, *sm.* the únivèrse, the whole world
— -a, *adj.* univèrsal, all, whole; l'univêrso mòndo, the únivèrse, the whole world
Univocaménte, *adv.* univocally
Univocazióne, *sf.* simple méaning, univocátion
Unívoco, -a, *adj.* univocal, of one méaning
Unizzársi, *vrf.* 1. to reduce itself to unity, to idèntify itself
Uno, una, *art. smf. adj.* a, an, one; uno, due, tre, one; two, three; un uómo, a man, una dônna, a vóman; un ángelo, an ángel; uno ad uno, one by one; tutt'úno, one, all one, the same thing; in uno, togèther; ad una vóce, with one consènt, unànimously; ad un' óra, at the same tíme; un tánto per uno, so much a piece: ne ho una, I have one
Unôcolo, -a, *adj.* ònе-eyed; *sm.* a one-eyed pèrson
Únqua, unquánche / **Únque**, unquánco } *adv.* (*ant.*) never, at no time; in no degree
Unquemái, unque mái, *adv.* (*ant.*) nèver
Untáre, *va.* 1. v. Ungere, ugnere
Untíccio, -a, *adj.* a little gréasy, oìly, fat
Únto, -a, *adj.* anoìnted, fat; gréasy, greased
— *sm.* fat, grease, oìntment, ùnction
Untôrio, *sm.* oìntment, ùnction, anoìnting
Untúme, *sm.* grease, fat, dirt, lot of grease
Untuosità, -áde, áte, *sf* unctuòsity, gréasiness
Untuóso, -a, *adj.* ùnctuous, fat, oìly gréasy
Unzioncélla, *sf.* a light ùnction
Unzióne, *sf.* anoìnting, ùnction, oìntment; l'estrêma unzióne, extrême ùnction
Uomaccíno, *sm.* a little man, a stùnted little fèllow, a shrimp of a man
Uomáccio, *sm.* v. Omáccio
Uomacciòne, *sm.* a very tall, big, ill-shaped man
Uomêtto, *sm.* a little man; v. Ometto
Uomicciôlo, *sm.* a véry little man, a dwarf
Uomicciátto, -áttolo, *sm.* a little man, dwarf
Uominácciо, *sm.* a very wicked man
Uômo, *sm.* (úomini *plur.*) a man; a hùsband;

a pèrson, a bòdy, one; a sùbject, a vàssal; uômo vívo, vivênte, a living man; — fátto, a grown up man; — giòvine, a young man; — buòno, a good man; — brávo, a courágeous *or* clèver man; — dabbène, a wòrthy man, a man of worth; — di cuòre, a man of féeling, a gènerous-heárted man, — di buòn cuòre, a kind-heárted man, a man of chàracter; — d'onòre, a man of hònour; — d'ingêgno, a man of génius; — valoróso, a vàliant man, a man of vàlour; — valênte, a strong *or* clèver man; — di côrte, a cóurtier; — di móndo, a man of the world, a wòrdling; — di gárbo, a wòrthy man, a man of good address; — di guérra, a wárrior; — di spáda e cáppa, a swòrdsman; — di tôga, a láwyer; — d'ánima, a píous man; — di sángue, a man of blood; — róttò, a pàssionate hèadstrong man; — di têsta, an òbstinate man; — di buòna têsta, a man of tálent, a shrewed man; — di grande affáre, a man of rank; — di cónto, a man of weight; — da bôsco e dâ rivièra, a man fit for any thing, a clèver fellow; — di paròla, a man of his word; — di férro, a man of a strong constitútion; — di páglia, a scáre-crow, a man of straw; — di mézzo, a mediátor; — onoráto, a man of hònour, of good reputátion; — chêto, a man of few words; — di buona pásta, a góod nátured man; un buòn uômo, a good éasy man; far da uômo, to act like a man; far l' uômo addôsso ad altrui, to bully a pèrson; un brav' uómo, a good hònest man; a courágeous man

Uôpo, *sm.* (pro, útile), utility, pròfit; need, necèssity, want; è d'uôpo, fa d'uômo, it is néedful, nècessary

Uôsa, *sf.* spàtterdashes, gáiters, hose

Uovaròlo, *sm.* an ègg-cup

Uovicíno, a small egg

Uôvo, *sm.* (uòva, *sfp.*) an *é*gg; un uôvo fresco, a néw laid egg; uôvi affogáti, póached eggs; uôvi al latte, soft bôiled eggs, eggs boiled soft; l'albúme, il chiaro dell' uôvo, the white of an egg; il tôrlo, il rósso dell' uôvo, the yoke of an egg; gúscio dell' uôvo, eggshell; porta-uovo, egg-cup; uôva di pésce, milt, roe; sbáttere un —, to béat an egg; rômpere l'uôvo in bócca, to forestàll, thwart, bàffle; vedére il pel nell'uóvo, to be keen *or* clear-sighted; cercár il pel nell' uôvo, to exámine *or* seek minútely; è mêglio un uôvo ôggi che úna gallína domàni, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush

Uôvolo, *sm.* white òval mùshroom; joint of a reed *or* bone; sprig of olive; (*arch.*) ovolo, echinus

Upíglio, *sm.* wild gárlic

Upúpa, *sf.* làpwing, péwet, plòver, tuft

Uracáno, uragáno, *sm.* hùrricane, violent storm

Urânia, *sf.* Urânia

Urânio, *sm.* urânium (*metal.*)

Uráno, *sm.* (*astr.*) Urânus, Hèrschell

Uranografía, *sf.* description of the hèavens

Uranometría, *sf.* uranòmetry

Urbanamênte, *adv.* politely, civilly, cóurteously

Urbanità, -áde, -âte, *sf.* urbànity, politeness

Urbáno, -a, *adj.* polite, civil, urbáne

Úrea, (*chem.*) *sf.* úrea (sùbstance obtained from úrine)

Urênte, *adj.* bùrning, pàrching, drýing up

Uretérite, *sf.* (*med.*) urethrítes, inflammátion of the úreters

Urético, -a, *adj.* diurêtic, promóting úrine

Uretêre, *sm.* uréters, the two úrine pipes

Úretra, *sf.* uréthra, úrinary canàl

Urgênte, *adj.* úrgent, prèssing, èarnest

Urgentemênte, *adv.* úrgently

Urgênza, *sf.* úrgency, prèssing; necèssity

Úrgere, *va.* 2. *this verb has only the three inflections*, úrge, urgéva, urgêsse; v. Spingere

Úria, *sf.* v. Augurio

Urína and derivatives; v. Orina, ecc.

Urinário, -a, *adj.* úrinary

Urinatívo, -a, *adj.* diurêtic

Uriuôlo, *sm.* v. Oriuolo

Urlamênto, *sm.* howling, mównful cry

Urlânte, *adj.* that howls, howling, shriéking

Urlâre, *vn.* 1. to howl, wail, shriek

Urláto, -a, *adj.* howled, wailed, shriéked

Urlatôre, -trice, *smf.* he, she that howls

Urlío, *sm.* (*better* úrlo), howling

Úrlo, *sm.* howl, drèadful cry, clâmour, moan

Úrna, *sf.* urn, pitcher, pèrfume-pan; bàllot-box

Úro, *sm.* a sort of bùffalo

Ursácchio, *sm.* v. Orsacchio

Úrta (avêre in), *vn.* 1. to be ángry with, to dislike

Urtâmênto, *sm.* shock, push, dash, knock, hurt

Urtânte, *adj.* knòcking, hùrting, bùtting

Urtâre, *van.* 1. to dash rûdely agáinst, to run, stùmble *or* hit upòn *or* agáinst; to clash, meet rûdely, shock, butt, antàgonize; urtâre in úna parête, to run *or* dash agáinst a wall; — un'opinióne, to oppóse rûdely a beliéf, to antàgonize an opinion; — col múro, to contènd with those who can hurt us; égli m'urtò passándo, he dashed agáinst me in pàssing (he hurt me)

Urtáta, *sf.* shock, knock, clash, push, hurt

Urtáto, -a, *adj.* hit, dashed, pushed, clashed

Urtatôre, *sm.* that knocks, hits, dàshes agáinst

Urtatúra, *sf.* v. Urto

Úrto, *sm.* a shock, clash encóunter; a dàshing rûdely agáinst; an ònslaught, hit, knock, hurt; tôrsi o prêndere in ùrto alcúno, to have a grudge *or* concéive a dislíke agáinst a pèrson, to hàrass *or* pèrsecúte him

Úrto, -a, *adj.* v. Urtato

Urtône, *sm.* a great shock, knock, hit, thump

Úsa, *sf.* (*ant.*) copulátion

Usábile, *adj.* that may be used, employed

Usággio } (*sm.* (*ant.*) use, cùstom, fàshion,
Usamênto } way, familiârity, intercourse

Usánte, *adj.* that úses, makes use of, that frequènts, visits, haunts

Usánza, *sf.* use, cùstom, hàbits, úsage, mànner, fàshion, intercourse, familiàrity, intimacy; éssere indiêtro un'usánza, to be behínd the fashion, out of the fàshion; avér usánza con úno, to be familiar, keep cómpany with a pèrson

Usanzáccia, *sf.* bad cústom, disagréeable hàbit

Usáre, *van.* 1. to be used, wont, in the hàbit of, to be accùstomed; to visit, be familiar with, to frequènt; usár con úno, to visit *or* frequènt a pèrson; — con úna dònna, to have to do with a wómen; to enjoy *or* know a wómen; to use, employ, make use of, to haunt; usár le tavêrne, to frequènt tàverns; usár mále, to abúse

Usáta, *sf.* use, cùstom, way, hàbit, wont

Usataménte, *adv.* cómmonly, gènerally

Usatívo,-a, *adj.* employable, fit for use

Usáto, *sm.* use, hàbit, cùstom, way, wont; più dell'usáto, more than úsual

Usáto,-a, *adj.* accùstomed, used, wont, habituated, pràctised; accùstomed to visit *or* haunt; frequènted, béaten; used, worn, sècond hand, old

Usatóre, *sm.* úser, freqùenter

Usàtti, *smp.* boots

Usattini, *smp.* (stivalétti), half boots, búskins

Usbêrgo, *sm.* cúirass, brèastplate, shield

Uscênte, *adj.* góing out, issuing, ènding

Uscétto, *sm.* small door, outlet, pássage

Usciále, *sm.* a fólding screen near a door

Usciêra, *sf.* a dóor-keeper, pórtress

Usciêre, *sm.* a dóor-keeper, pórter, úsher; — della vêrga néra, the úsher of the black rod

Usciménto, *sm.* a góing out, issue, succèss

Úscio, *sm.* a stréet-door, outsíde door, èntrance, ópening, pàssage; tenér ad alcúno l'úscio, to forbid (one) the house, forbid èntrance; picchiàr l'úscio col piè, to bring présents, to ópen one's way with a gift; trovársi tra l'úscio e'l múro, to be betwéen two fires; entrár per l'úscio, to go the right way to work; chiudéte l' úscio, shut the door

Usciolíno,-étto, *sm.* a little door; pàssage

Uscíre, *vn.* (ésco, èsci, ésce, usciámo, uscíte, èscono; *pass.* uscíi; *part.* uscíto), to go *or* come out, to issue, to ópen upon, into, tòwards; ésco ógni mattína álle cinque, I go out èvery mórning at five o'clock; úna pórta che sópra il máre usciva, a door that ópened tówards the sea; uscíre al móndo, to come into the world; — álla luce, to come out, be pùblished; — sángue dal náso, to bleed at the nose; — di propósito, del seminàto, to stray from the sùbject; — di pásso, to walk fàster; — di sè, to go beside one's sélf, get deràinged; (to be ràvished, delighted); — di cervéllo, to becóme mad; — a riva, to land; — il rúzzo, to get cured of a lònging prùriency, whim; — del láccio, to escápe the snare; — a ríva, to come ashóre; — di bocca, to escápe one; — di mênte, to forget; — di strada, to go out of one's way; far uscíre, to squeeze out, drive out; mi uscì di bócca, it escáped me (that); uscírsi, v. Sgomberare

Uscíta, *sf.* góing out, issue, ópening, door, égress, outlet; diarrhéa, flux; end, term, evènt, succèss, issue; (out goes), expènces; il libro dell'entráta e dell'uscíta, the cash-book, the book of thé fàmily expènses and income; dáre uscíta, to give vent, pàssage, égress

Uscíto, *sm.* evacuátion, èxile, outlaw

Uscíto,-a, *adj.* gone out, issued; fuór-uscíto, an èxile

Uscitúra, *sf.* (*ant.*) góing out; evacuátion

Usciuólo, *sm.* a small door, pàssage, outlet

Usignuólo, *sm.* a nightingale

Usitataménte, *adv.* úsually, commonly

Usitáto,-a, *adj.* used, employed, wont, accùstomed; non più usitáto, òbsolete

Úso, *sm.* use, úsage, cùstom, hàbit, cómmon pràctice, èxercise, fàshion, way; sèrvice, employ; conversátion, cómmerce, connèxion, copulátion; úso fa légge, cùstom has the force of law; ciò non è più in úso, that's no lònger in use; fuóri di úso, òbsolete; far úso, to make use of, employ; l'úso si convêrte in natúra, hàbit is a sècond náture; ho tiráto su di vói a dúe mési secóndo l'úso délla nóstra piázza, I have drawn on you at two months, accòrding to the cùstom of our place; a úso, at úsance, at interest

Úso, -a, *adj.* used, accùstomed, inúred

Usolière, *sm.* lace, string, brace, band

Ússaro, *sm.* a hussàr

Ussíti (gli), *smp.* the Hùssites, followers of John Huss, the reformer of Bohémia

Ùsso, *sm.* v. Zingaro; a fòrtune-teller

Ussoricída, *sm.* a mùrderer of his own wife

Ùsta, *sf.* scent (ódorous track of wild beasts)

Ustióne, *sf.* bùrning, calcinátion, combùstion

Ustoláre, *va.* 1. to long, burn, wish àrdently

Ustôrio, -a, *adj.* àrdent; — *sm.* a bùrning

Usuále, *adj.* úsual, cómmon, òrdinary (lens

Usucapióne, *sf.* pròperty claimed by long possèssion

Usucapíre, *va.* 3. to claim by long possèssion

Usucátto,-a, *adj.* acquired by long possèssion

Usufruttáre, -uáre, *vn.* 1. to have the interest *or* enjoy the tèmporary use of a thing

Usufrútto *sm.* use, interest, prófit, advàntage

Usufruttuário, -ária, *smf.* incùmbent, one who enjoys the prófits without béing the pro-

Usúra, *sf.* úsury, illégal interest (prietor

Usurájo, -iêre, *sm.* an úsurer

Usurájo, -ário, -a, *adj.* úsurious, unjùst

Usureggiaménto, *sm.* úsury, unfáir interest

Usureggiáre, *vn.* 1. to pràctise úsury

Usureggiàto, -a, *adj.* lent upòn úsury, etc.
Usurpaménto, *sm.* usùrping, usurpàtion; trèspassing
Usurpàre, *va.* 1. to usùrp; to trèspass upòn
Usurpativaménte, *adv.* by usurpàtion
Usurpàto, -a, *adj.* usùrped, trèspassed
Usurpatòre, -trice, *smf.* usùrper; a trèspasser
Usurpazioncèlla, -ína, *sf.* a little usurpàtion
Usurpazióne, *sf.* usurpàtion; trèspass
Utèllo, *sm.* oil *or* vinegar crûet, phíal
Utensíli, *smp.* utènsils
Utènte, *adj.* e *smf.* that makes use of
Uteríno, -a, *adj.* úterine, of the same mòther
Útero, *sm.* úterus, the womb (lúcre
Útile, *sm.* utility, bènefit, advàntage, pròfit,
Útile, *adj.* úseful, pròfitable, lúcrative
Utilísta, utilitário, -a, *smf.* an utilitàrian
Utilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* utility, pròfit, bènefit
Utilitáre, -ársi } *van.* 1. to pròfit, gain, bènefit,
Utilizzáre } to be or rènder úseful
Utilizzazióne, *sf.* the rèndering úseful
Utilméntе, *adv.* úsefully, advantàgeously
Utopía, *sf.* an utópia
Utopísta, *smf.* an utópean
Útre, *sm.* v. Otre
Úva, *sf.* grape, grapes; assái pámpani e pôca uva, much cry and little wool; úva da fráte, v. Ribes; úva di san Giovánni, white, red cùrrants; úva spína, a gòoseberry; úva di vólpe, uva vùlpis; — sécca, ráisins
Úvea, *sf.* the sècond túnicle of the èye, úvea
Úveo, uveácco, -a, *adj.* of grapes
Úvero, *sm.* (*ant.*) breast, nipple
Uvízzolo, *sm.* wild vine, grape
Úvola, *sf.* v. Ugola (wing
Uvóso, -a, *adj.* frùitful in grapes, wine-gró-
Úzzolo, *sm.* a bùrning wish, intènse desíre, prùriency

V

V, *sm.* a cònsonant, *the twèntieth letter of the itàlian àlphabet*; v. *sometimes replaces the letter* B, *and often represents the number* five
Va, 2. *pers. s. imperat.* of andàre, go thou, go; va e dígli, go and tell him; così va détto, you must say so; così va fátto, we must do so, it must be done thus
Vacábile, *adj.* that can be vacáted
Vacánte, *adj.* vàcant, èmpty, free, void, ídle, unòccupied; mínding, attènding, applýing, attènt, intènt; sédia vacánte, a vácant see
Vacanteríа, *sf.* v. Superfluità, vanità
Vacánza, -ánzia, *sf.* vàcancy, vacátion, recèss, school *or* còllege holidanás; vacátion, cessátion, repóse; alle príme vacánze, at the next vacátion
Vacáre, *vn.* 1. to be vácant, èmpty, without an òccupant *or* incùmbent, to be free, disengáged; to fail, cease, end; to lack, want, not to have; to applý one's self to, òccupý one's self with; to repóse, cease from work, to adjoùrn (*law*), not to sit, to be in vacátion; to lie fàllow; vacáre a, to mínd, to attènd to, to applý one's self to
Vacáto, -a, *adj.* vàcant, èmpty, ceased
Vacázione, *sf.* vàcancy, defèct, fáilure, lack, want, demíse; vacátion, vácancy, repóse, rèspite, interrùption of business, vácancy of a bènefice
Vácca, *sf.* a cow; a wòman of bad chàracter; an ídle *or* úseless silk-worm, a drone, a lazy person, a good for nóthing fèllow
Vaccájo, vaccáro, *sm.* a ców-keeper, ców-herd
Vaccára, *sf.* a ców-herd, ców-keeper (cow
Vaccarélla, vaccherélla, *sf.* a hèifer, a young
Vaccáro, vaccájo, -a, *smf.* ców-keeper
Vacchétta, *sf.* little cow, néat's leàther, ców-hides; book of hóu sehold expènses
Vaccherélla, *sf.* a little *or* lean cow
Vaccína, *sf.* beef, ców-beef; — lèssa, bóiled beef; — arrósto, róast-beef; vaccína, (*med.*) the ców-pox, the vàccine màtter *or* pus
Vaccinábile, *adj.* that can be vàccinated
Vaccinále, *adj.* of the cow-pox
Vaccináre, *va.* 1. to vàccinate
Vaccinatòre, *sm.* -trice, *sf.* he, she that vac-
Vaccinazióne, *sf.* vaccinátion (cinates
Vaccíno, -a, *adj.* vaccíne, of a cow, of an ox
Váccio, *adv.* (*ant.*) v. Avaccio, presto
Vacillaménto, *sm.* } vacillátion, réeling, wáver-
Vacillánza, *sf.* } ing, hesitátion
Vacillánte, *adj.* vàcillàting, wávering
Vacillàre, *vn.* 1. to vàcillate, hèsitate, wáver, to reel, stàgger; to ràmble aboùt; to be hèedless, inattèntive
Vacillàto, -a, *adj.* vàcillàted, wávered
Vacillazióne, *sf.* } vacillátion, uncèrtainty,
Vacillità, -áde, -áte } doubt, irresolútion
Vacuàre, *vn.* 1. v. Evacuare, votare
Vacuatório, -a, *adj.* evàcuating, causing to evàcuate
Vacuazióne, *sf.* evacuátion, èmptying
Vacuétto, *sm.* a little vacúity, vácancy (ness
Vacuità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* vacúity, void, èmpti-
Vácuo, *sm.* a void, emptiness, vacúity, vàcuum
— -a, *adj.* èmpty, void, free, cáreless
Váda, *sf.* a stake at play, a share in a concèrn
Vadimónio, *sm.* a pròmise to appéar as prosecútor
Vádo, *sm.* a ford, shàllow pàssage
Vadóso, -a, *adj.* v. Guadoso (and in
Va-e-viene (un) *sm.* a continual móvement out
Váfro, -a, *adj.* v. Accorto, malizioso
Vagabondáre, *vn.* 1. to ràmble, stroll, lead a vàgabond's life, to be a scamp (dered
Vagabondáto, -a, *adj.* roved, ràmbled, wán-
Vagabondità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* ràmbling, distràction; strólling, róaming
Vagabóndo, -a, *adj.* vàgabond, vágrant, wàndering, unsèttled
Vagalóggia, *sf.* a spécies of àpricot
Vagaménte, *adv.* hàndsomely, finely, èlegantly grácefully, pléasingly, chàrmingly

Vagaménto, *sm.* wàndering, èrrion, distràctor
Vagáre, *vn.* 1. to wànder, rove, ràmble, roam
Vagáto, -a, *adj.* roved, wàndered, ràmbled
Vagatòre, *sm.* a róver, ràmbler, ströller, scamp
Vagazióne, *sf.* róving, wàndering, dissipàtion
Vagellájo, *sm.* dýer, pòtter, dèlf-man
Vagellaménto, *sm.* v. Vacillamento
Vagellàme. *sf.* v. Vasellame
Vagellàre, *vn.* 1. to vàcillate, stàgger, hèsitate
Vagéllo, *sm.* dýer's vat, large còpper, bōiler
Vagelióne, *sm.* large dyer's vat, great vèssel
Vagheggería, *sf.* } the act of ógling a young
Vagheggiaménto, *sm.* } lády, the lóoking at her with an admiring *or* àmorous eye, the páying one's addrèsses, cóurting, wóoing, a love affair
Vagheggiàre, *va.* 1. to ógle (a young lády), to cast an àmorous eye (upon her); to gáze upon with admirátion and tènderness; to pay one's addrèsses; to court, woo, allúre; — -si, to regárd one's self with a look of self satisfàction
Vagheggiáto, -a, *adj.* admíred, ógled, cóurted, desíred
Vagheggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* admírer, a lōver
Vagheggíno, *sm.* a dàndy, lion, beau, gallànt, a lády's man
Vagheggióne, *sm.* a contèmptible admírer, a ridiculous fop
Vaghêtto, -a, *adj.* gènteel, dáinty, nice, prètty
Vaghézza, *sf.* lōveliness; desíre, wish, lónging, éagerness, plèasure, delíght
Vaghissimo, -a, *adj.* most lōvely; extrémely wishful
Vagillàre, *vn.* 1. to vàcillàte; v. Vacillare
Vagiménto, *sm.* an infant cry, cry of a babe
Vagína, *sf.* sheath, scàbbard; the vagína (*anat.*)
Vaginále, *adj.* (*anat.*) vàginal
Vagíre, *vn.* 3. to cry (as a babe)
Vagíto, *sm.* an infant cry, the cry of a babe
Váglia, *sf.* vàlour, mèrit, worth, ability; uómo, scrittòre di váglia, a clèver man, pōwerful
Vagliájo, *sm.* a sieve-máker (writer
Vagliàre, *va.* 1. to sift, riddle, fan, winnow; to pick, choose, cull, selèct, rejèct
Vagliáto, -a, *adj.* sifted, riddled, culled
Vagliatóre, *sm.* a winnower, sifter, picker
Vagliatúra, *sf.* sifting, winnowing, picking
Vagliètto, *sm.* a ríddle, cōrn-sieve
Váglio, *sm.* a cōrn-sieve, ríddle; far ácqua in un váglio, to pour wáter in a sieve, to work ídly
Vágo, *sm.* an admírer, a fond lōver, a gallànt
Vágo, -a, *adj.* vágue, undefíned, ambìguous, indetèrminate; róving, ràmbling, wàndering, unstèady; attràctive, engáging, prepossèssing, lōvely, fàscináting; fond, wishful, desírous, ànxious, gréedy, éager; úna vága dónna, a lōvely wóman; un vágo stile, a beaútiful style; úno stíle vágo, a vague ràmbling style; úna paróla vága, a vague *or* ambiguous expréssion; sarèi vágo di sapère chi élla sía, I should be glad to know who she is; ne sóno vágo, I'm quite taken with her; vágo di ricchézze, fond of móney; — délla cáccia, fond of shóoting *or* hùnting
Vagolàre, *vn.* 1. v. Vagare, svagare
Vagúccio, -a, *adj.* nice, dèlicate, engáging
Vaivôda, *sm.* a Váivode, a Moldávian Duke
Vaivodáto, *sm.* a pròvince góverned by a Váivode
Vajájo, *sm.* fùrrier, déaler in furs
Vajáno, *sm.* a vèry sweet black grape, wine
Vajáre, *vn.* 1. to grow dark (said of òlives)
Vajáto, -a, *adj.* spèckled, spòtted, wàll-eyed
Vajèzza, *sf.* dark, black cōlour (of fruits)
Vainíglia, *sf.* vanilla
Vájo, -a, *adj.* blàckish, spòtted, spèckled
Vájo, *sm.* the grey mìniver, the skin of the grey miniver; vair, váry (*heraldry*)
Vajolàto, -a, *adj.* blàckish, of a pùrple cōlour
Vajuóle, *sfp.* vajuólo, *sm.* the small pox
Vajuolóso, -a, *adj.* of the small pox
Valánga, *sf.* an àvalànche, a lauwíne
Valcáre, *va.* 1. v. Valicare
Válco, *sm.* v. Valico
Vále, *sm.* (*lat.*) farewèll!, *vale!*
Valéggio, *sm.* v. Forza, potere
Valênte, *adj.* áble, clèver, skilful, intèlligent; vàliant; prūdent, wise
Valenteménte, *adv.* vàliantly, strènuously
Valentería } *sf.* ability, mèrit; brávery, cou-
Valentía } rage, vàlour, prōwess
Valentuômo, *sm.* a man of mèrit, worth
Valentígia. *sf.* v. Valore, valenteria
Valére, *van.* 2. to be worth; quésto cavállo vále cínque cènto fránchi, this horse is worth five hùndred francs; valére, to be as good as, to be équal to; to be vàliant, to desèrve, mèrit, be wórthy; to suffíce; be áble; la líra sterlina vèle vênti cínque fránchi, the pound stèrling is équal to twènty five fráncs; ciò varrà a persuadérvi, that will suffíce *or* be sufficient to persuáde you; se váglio a servírvi in alcúna cósa, comandátemi, if I can be úseful to you in àny way, you hawe but to say so; ciò non val niênte, that's good for nōthing; non vále la péna, it' s not worth the troùble, it' s not worth while; égli sa fársi valére, he knows how to make himsèlf respècted; fa valére quel che sa, he turns his knòwledge to (good) accōunt; quel líbro cósta cáro e vále pôco, that book costs much and is worth little; mi válgo di, I avàil myself of; válga il véro, let truth prevàil; quélla paróla vále ecc., that word signifies etc.; vále a dire, that is to say
Valére, *sm.* (prêzzo, valsênte), worth, price, vàlue; (*for* valóre), vàlour, strength, force
Valeriána, *sf.* (*bot.*) valérian
Valetudinário, -a, *adj.* valetúdinary, sickly; *smf.* a valetúdinary
Valetúdine, *sf.* (*lat.* sanità) health

Valévole, *adj.* úseful, aváilable, good
Valevolménte, *adv.* úsefully, aváilably, prò-
fitably (able
Valicábile, *adj.* that can be passed óver; fòrd-
Valicánte, *adj.* pàssing over; fòrding
Valicáre, *va.* 1. (varcáre), to pass óver a rìver, to cross a mòuntain; — a guàdo, to ford
Valicáto, -a, *adj.* passed over, fórded
Valicatóre, *sm.* one who pàsses óver *or* beyònd
Válico, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Valicato
Válico, *sm.* an ópening, a gad in a hedge *or* ditch, a pàssage, èntry; a spìndle, spinning wheel
Validaménte, *adv.* in a vàlid mànner
Validáre, *va.* 1. to rènder vàlid, confirm, ràtify
Validità, *sf.* vàlidity, strength
Válido, -a, *adj.* stùrdy, vigorous, pówerful; vàlid, légal, decísive, sòlid
Validóre, *sm.* v. Valóre (tean
Valigétta, *sf.* a small valìse, little portmàn-
Valígia, *sf.* a valìse, portmànteau, sàddlebags, cárpet bag; entráre in valigia, to get àngry
Valigiájo, *sm.* a trùnkmaker
Valigiótto, *sm.* a large valìse, lèather trunk
Valiménto, *sm.* v. Valore, virtù
Valitúdine, *sf.* v. Valetudine
Valitúro, -a, *adj.* about to be of vàlue
Valláme, *sm.* distance, space (betwéen vàlleys)
Valláre, *va.* 1. to surrò́und with trènches
Valláta, *sf.* a vàlley, a spácious vàlley, the whole extènt of a vàlley; a circumvallátion
Vallato, -a, *adj.* surrò́unded with trènches
Válle, *sf.* vàlley, vale, dale; quésta válle di lácrime, di piánto, this vale of tears
Vallèa, *sf.* v. Vallata
Vallétta, *sf.* small vàlley, vale, dale, glen
Vallettína, *sf.* a little vàlley, a glen, (cove)
Vallettíno, *sm.* a little vàlet, young page, fóot-boy, èrrand-boy
Valletto, *sm.* a vàlet, a gèntleman' s sèrvant
Vallicélla, *sf.* a little vàlley, nàrrow vale, glen
Vallicóso, -a, *adj.* (*ant.*) full of vàlleys
Valligiáno, *sm.* an inhàbitant of a vàlley
Vállo, *sm.* a moat, an entrènchment, a circumvallátion trench and moat fòrtified with strong palisádoes
Vallonáccio, *sm.* a deep glòomy vàlley, glen
Vallonáta, *sf.* v. Vallata
Vallonczéllo, *sm.* a little vàlley, nàrrow glen
Vallóne, *sm.* a wide deep vàlley
Vallonêa, *sf.* nùtgall (used for dýing)
Vallóso, -a, *adj.* full of vàlleys
Valoráre, *va.* 1. Avvalorare
Valóre, *sm.* vàlue, worth, price; vàlour, pluck, brávery; vìgour, might, force; valóre intrínseco, the intrìnsic vàlue; di gran valóre, of great vàlue
Valoría, *sf.* (*ant.*) vàlour, brávery, pluck
Valorosaménte, *adv.* vàliantly, brávely (fol
Valoróso, -a, *adj.* vàliant, bold, stùrdy, pówer-
Valsénte, *sm.* vàlue, amòunt, procéeds, equivalent, worth; égli lasciò loro pel valsénte di cínque míla fránchi, he left them to the vàlue of five thòusand francs; égli ha diéci míla scúdi di valsénte, he's worth ten thòusand dòllars
Válso (*for* valúto, -a), *adv.* been worth, etc.
Valúra, *sf.* v. Valoria
Valúta, *sf.* the vàlue in cash; worth, price; coin, mòney; might, pówer; gèmma di gran valúta, a gem of great price *or* vàlue; cámbio valúte, a mòney chànger; lo státo delle valúte, the state of exchánge; a valúta, accòrding to its vàlue; valúta avúta in líbri, (*com.*) value recéived in books
Valutábile, *adj.* vàluable, èstimable
Valutáre, *va.* 1. to vàlue, èstimate, prize
Valutáto, -a, *adj.* vàlued, ráted, èstimated
Valutazióne, *sf.* valuátion, appráisement
Válva, *sf.* the valve of a shell, the sègment of any fruit that òpens of itsèlf
Valvassóro, *sm.* a varvassor, a middle vàssal, a bàron
Válvula, *sf.* a valve; válvula di sicurézza, the sáfety valve (of a steam èngine)
Valúto, -a, *adj.* been worth, cost, sufficed, etc.
Vámpa, *sf.* flame, blaze; flush, àrdour, pàssion
Vampeggiánte, *adj.* blàzing, àrdent, bùrning
Vampeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to blaze, burn, be in flames
Vampíro, *sm.* a vàmpyre, blòod-sucker
Vámpo, *sm.* vámpa, *sf.* a flame, the flickering of flames, a puff of heat, a flush, (a flash); menár vámpo, to put one's self in a fúry, make much adò, boast, be proud of
Vampóre, *sm.* v. Vampo
Vanaglória, *sf.* váinglóry, èmpty pride
Vanagloriársi, *vref.* to pride one's self, boast
Vanagloriosaménte, *adv.* with váinglóry, pride
Vanagloriósa, -a, *adj.* váinglórious, proud
Vanaménte, *adv.* váinly, úselessly, in vain
Vanáre, *vn.* 1. v. Vaneggiare
Vaneggiaménto, *sm.* wild imàginings, dáydreams; incohérent nònsense, dòtage, ráving
Vaneggiánte, *adj.* dòting, ráving, tàlking idly
Vaneggiáre, *vn.* 1. to think unconnèctedly, imàgine wildly; to talk incohérently; to rave, dote; to be inàne, void
Vaneggiatóre, *sm.* a ráving dótard; a dáydreamer, a builder of càstles in the air
Vanêggio, *sm.* a piece of ground équally cùltivated throughòut
Vanerêllo, -a, *adj.* ràther vain, concéited
— *sm.* a fop, wòuld-be-dàndy, little lion
Vanezza, *sf.* vànity, váinness, inànity
Vánga, *sf.* a màttock; a spade; chiamár vànga la vánga, to call a spade a spade; terréno che va a vánga, soil sùited to the spade; ogni cósa vi va a vánga, èvery thing thrives with you
Vangáccia, *sf.* a bad *or* clùmsy spade
Vangajuóle, *sfp.* small fishing-net, shrimp-net
Vangáre, *va.* 1. to dig, to turn up with a spade
Vangáta, *sf.* dùg-ground; blow with a spade
Vangáto, -a, *adj.* dug, dug *or* tùrned up

---

nôr, rûde; - fàll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dó, - bý, lỳmph; pòise, boys, fòul, fòwl; gem, as

Vangatóre, *sm.* a digger, dèlver
Vangatúra, *sf.* dìgging-time
Vangêlico, -a, *adj.* evangèlical, of the gòspel
Vangêlio, *sm.* (*better* vangelo), the Gòspel
Vangelísta, *sm*, an evàngelist; v. Evangelista
Vangelizzàre, *va.* 1. to preach the gòspel to
Vangêlo, *sm.* the Gòspel; dire un vangêlo, to speak the truth
Vangíle, *sm.* the shóulder of a spade
Vanguárdia, *sf.* the vànguard, the van
Vaniánte, *adj.* v. Vaneggiante
Vaniglia, *sf.* v. Vainiglia
Vaniloquênza, *sf.* vaniòquio, *sm.* vain discourse
Vanire, *vn.* 3. v. Svanire
Vanità, -àde, -áte, *sf.* vanity; váin-glóry, vànity, inànity, futility
Vanitóso, -a, *adj.* vaín, puffed up, concéited; — *smf.* a vain concéited fool
Vánne (*for* va ne), 2 *pers. s. imperat.* of andáre
Vánni, *smp.* (*poet.*) pinions, wings
Váno, -a, *adj.* vain, èmpty, úseless, fútile; vàinglórious, bóastful, proud; in váno, in vain, úselessly, ídly, váinly
Váno, *sm.* void; èmptiness, vácuum, èmpty space; the èmpty part, interstice; inànity, inutility, egli riempíva i váni intagliáti nel mármo biánco di mistúra nêra, he filled with a black mixture the scùlptured coves *or* hòllows in the whíte márble; sparír nel vàno dell' ária, to vànish in èmpty space, to melt awáy in thin air
Vantaggétto, -ino, *sm.* a slight advàntage
Vantaggiánte, *adj.* surpàssing, excèlling
Vantaggiáre, *va.* 1. to surpàss, exceed, excèl, transcènd, have the advàntage óver; vantaggiáre gli áltri, to surpàss òthers, to have the advàntage óver them; vantaggiáre alcúno, (*mercan.*) to advànce *or* fúrther the interests of a pérson (in buýing *or* sèlling); to fávour; vantaggiáre, *vn.* e -ársi, to gain, acquíre, prôfit
Vantaggiatamente, *adv.* v. Vantaggiosamente
Vantaggiáto, -a, *adj.* surpàssed, excèlled; remárkably good; vestimento vantaggiáto, a wide éasy-cómfortable coat
Vantàggio, *sm.* advàntage, superiòrity, prerògative, bènefit, pròfit, hònour, good fòrtune; a còrollary; ciò sarà di vóstro vantàggio, that will be for, *or* turn to your advàntage; aver in una lite, in una zúffa, il vantàggio, to win a suit, to have the best of it in a quárrel; prêndere il vantàggio di, to take advàntage of; da vantàggio, more, moreòver, besídes; dar vantàggio, to give the óverwèight; giuocatór di vantàggio, a blàck-leg, a shárper (at play), a swíndler; star a vantàggio, to be abóve, supérior to; di gran vantàggio, remárkably well
Vantaggiosamente, *adv.* advantágeously
Vantaggióso, -a, *adj.* advantágeous, úseful; interested, álways séeking his own advàntage
Vantaggiúzzo, *sm.* a slight advàntage, pròfit
Vantagióne. *sf.* } bóasting, bràgging, vápouring, váin-glóry, gàsconade
Vantaménto, *sm.* }
Vantáre, *va.* 1. to praise, extòl, cry up
Vantáre, -ársi, *vrf.* 1. to boast, brag, pretènd to
Vantáto, -a, *adj.* bóasted, praised, críed up
Vantatóre, -tríce, *smf.* bóaster, váunter, bràggart
Vantaziòne, vantería, *sf.* v. Vantamento
Vantévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) vain, bóastful, proud
Vánto, *sm.* boast, bóasting, cònfidence, assúrance; palm, victory, glóry; advantage, superiòrity; dársi vánto, to boast, brag, flàtter one' self; mi do vánto che se vi fóssi státo, le cose sarébbero andáte altriménti, I flàtter myself that had I been here things would have gone díffèrently
Vánvera (a), *adv.* at random, heedlessly; tiráre a vánvera, to shoot at ràndom
Vàpido, -a, *adj.* vàpid
Vaporábile, *adj.* evàporable, vòlatile, exhálable
Vaporabilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* volatilit y
Vaporáccio, *sm.* a thick, nasty, nòxious vápour
Vaporále, *adj.* vápourous, of vápour
Vaporánte, *adj.* stéaming, fúming, evàporating
Vapoláre, *va.* 1. to exhále, throw out vápours; — *vn.* to exhále, evàporate, steam, fume off; — si, to team, evaporate, exhále, fume off
Vaporatívo, -a, vaporévole, *adj.* evàporable
Vaporatóre, -tríce, *smf.* that evàporates, exhále, steams off
Vaporazióne, *sf.* evaporátion, exhalátion
Vapóre, *sm.* vápour, steam; màcchina a vapóre, a steam-engine; battéllo a vapóre, a steam boat, a stéamer; a che óra párte il vapóre? at what hour does the train start? i vapóri (*med.*), the vápours
Vaporévole, *adj. mf.* evàporeble, exhálable
Vaporiéra, *sf.* a stéamer, a stéam-boat
Vaporosità, -áde, -áte, vaporità; *sf.* exhalátion
Vaporóso, -a, *adj.* full of vápours, stéaming
Vapulazióne, *sf.* v. Battitura, gastigo
Varáno, *sm.* sweet black grape, wine
Varáre, *va.* 1. to launch (a vèssel); *va.* to approach the shore, to land
Varàto, -a, *adj.* làunched, lànded
Varatójo, *sm.* a machíne for ráising ships in canàls
Varcábile, *adj.* that can be passed óver, fórdable
Varcáre, *va.* 1. to pass *or* cross óver, to trâverse; to go beyònd, go out; varcáre un fiúme, un mónte, to pass over a rìver, to cross a móuntain
Varcáto, -a, *adj.* passed, crossed óver, left
Várco, *sm.* pàssage, ópening, gap, ford; issue
Variábile, *adj.* vàriable, chángeable, mútable
Variabilità, *sf.* vàriableness
Variaménte, *adv.* díffèrently, váriously
Variaménto, *sm.* variátion, change, alterátion
Variánte, *adj.* vàrying, díffèrent, unlíke
Variantemente, *adv.* díffèrently, with varíety
Variánza, *sf.* varíety, dìvèrsity

Variáre, *va.* 1. to váry, divèrsifý, change, ăl-ter, differ; *vn.* to differ, be different, to váry, be unlike, to disagrée
Variataménte, *adv.* vàriously, differently
Variáto,-a, *adj.* vàried, chángeable, different
Variatóre, -trice, *smf.* one that váries
Variazióne, *sf.* varíation, difference, change
Varíce, *sf.* a vàricose vein, swoln vein
Varicélla, *sf.* the spúrious small pox
Varicóso,-a, *adj.* vàricose, swold, protrúding
Variegáto,-a, *adj.* vàriegáted
Varieggiáre, *van.* 1. v. Variare
Varietà, -áde, -àte, *sf.* varíety, divèrsity
Varifòrme, *adj.* of vàrious forms, mùltiform
Vário, -a, *adj.* vàried, divèrsified, hetcrogéneous, different, unlike; chángeable, váriable; le vàrie vivánde opprimono lo stómaco, a too great varíety of dìshes clogs the stómach
Variopínto,-a. *adj.* spèckled, mány cóloured
Váro, -a, *adj.* unéqual, arched, bent
Varrócchio, *sm.* a bàttering ram
Varvassóre, -óro, *sm.* v. Barbassoro
Vasájo, *sm.* pòtter, china-ware sèller, máker
Vásca, *sf.* básin (*of a* fóuntain), rèservoìr; — da bágno, a báthing tub, a bath
Vascellétto, *sm.* a small vèssel (ship)
Vascéllo, *sm.* a vèssel, ship, man of war
Vascoláre, vasculáre, *adj. mf.* vàscular
Vàscolo, *sm.* (*poet.*) small vase, vèssel (for flúids)
Vascolóso, -a, vasculáre, *adj.* vàscular
Váse, *sm.* (*poet.*) a vase; v. Vaso
Vasellàggio, *sm.* v. Vasellame
Vasellájo, -àro. *sm.* a pòtter
Vasellâme, vasellaménto, *sm.* a quàntity of dishes, plates and òther árticles of delf *or* èarthenware; vasellâme di stágno, péwter; — d'óro o d'argênto, god or silver plate
Vasellettièra, *sf.* a cùpboard, press, sideboard
Vasellettíno, *sm.* a small vase, vèssel
Vasellètto, -íno, *sm.* a small vase, vèssel, pot
Vasellière. *sm.* a pòtter; dèlfman, etc.
Vasêllo, -étto, *sm.* small vase, box (ship)
Váso, *sm.* vase, vèssel, pot; váso da fiori, a flówer-pot; váso d'elezióne, a vèssel of mèrcy; vàsi linfátici, lymphàtic vèssels
Vasótto, *sm.* large vase, vèssel, pot
Vassallággio, *sm.* vássalage; a lot of vàssals
Vassállo, -álla, *smf.* a vással, sùbject, serf
Vassêllo, *sm.* v. Vascello, ecc.
Vassójo, *sm.* a tray, a square hèad-tub, a bird *or* hod; a winnowing fan; a tray, plàtter
Vastaménte, *adv.* àmply, extènsively, vástly
Vastità, -àde, -áte, *sf.* vàstness, great extènt
Vásto, *sm.* (*poet.*) the ócean, main, deep — -a, *adj.* vast, húge, àmple, imménse
Váte, *sm.* (*poet.*) a bard, póet, sóothsayer
Vaticinaménto, *sm.* vaticinátion, pròphesying
Vaticinánte, *adj.* pròphesýing, predicting
Vaticináre, *va.* 1. to pròphesy, predict, foretèll
Vaticináto, -a, *adj.* pròphesied, predicted
Vaticinazióne, *sf.* vaticínio, *sm.* pròphecy
Vaticínio, *sm.* predíction, próphecy
Vatticondío, *adv.* go in peace; get awáy
Ve, *pron. mf.* you, to you; ve lo díssi, I told you so; ve lo manderò, I will send them to you
Ve, *adv.* (*contracted from* ivi) there, ve' *the contraction of,* vedi, see, behòld
Vêcchia, *sf.* an old wòman
Vecchiáccia, *sf.* a wicked old wòman, a hag
Vecchiáccio, *sm.* a wicked old man
Vecchiaja, *sf.* old age
Vecchiárdo,-árda, *smf.* a bad old man, wòman
Vecchíccio,-a, *adj.* gètting old, óldish, ràther old
Vecchicciuôlo,-ôla, *smf.* a poor littte old man, wòman
Vecchierêllo,-élla, *smf.* a poor old man, wòman
Vecchiétto, -étta, *smf.* a lívely little old man, wòman
Vecchiézza, *sf.* old age, óldness, antìquity
Vecchino,-ína, *smf.* v. Vecchietto
Vêcchio, -a, *adj.* old, áncient, great; *smf.* an old man, old wòman
Vecchiône, *sm.* a hèalthy *or* vènerable old man
Vecchiòni, *smv.* chèstnuts boiled in wine
Vechiôtto, -a, *smf.* a strong stout old man, wòman (man, etc.
Vecchiúccio, -úccia, *smf.* a poor ìnfirm old
Vecchiume, *sm.* a lot of old rags, lùmber, ecc.
Véccia, *sf.* a vetch, fitch (wild pulse)
Vecciáto, -a, *adj.* mixed with vètches
Veccióso,-a. *adj.* vètchy, mixed with vètches
Véce, *sf.* sùbstitue; in véce o a véce, instèad of, in place of; prendéte quésto invéce del vóstro, take this in the room of yours; tenér *o* far la véce o le véci altrui, to sùrrogate anòther, to fill his place; in vece di studiáre, instèad of stùdying
Vedênte, *adj.* séeing, viéwing; fár-seeing
Vedére, *va.* 2. (védo, véggo; *pass.* vídi; *part.* vedúto, visto) to see, percéive, discèrn; to mind, obsèrve, nótice; veder chiáro, to see cléarly; — il bêllo, to look out for the opportúnity; — le stêlle a mezzo giórno, to recéive a stùnning blow in the head, to see the stars, sparks; dal vedére al non vedére, in the twinkling of an eye, in a wink; vi darò a vedére, I will demònstrate to you; vediámo il da fársi, let's see what's to be done; vedér tórto, to see wrong; far vedère il néro per il biánco, to make one believe that white is black; vedér in víso, to distinguish cléarly; dar a vedére (a crédere), to make one believe; non védo l'óra che, I long for (the móment, etc.); lo vedrò volontiéri, I will see him willingly, recéive him córdially; vi farò vedére, I'll show you
Vedére, *sm.* sight, appéarance, figure
Vedétta, *sf.* a vidètte, óutpost, scout, sentinel; star alle vedétte, to bewáre, look a-hèad
Vediménto, *sm.* (*ant.*) the sight
Veditívo, -a, *adj.* that can see
Veditòre, *sm.* a spectátor, obsèrver; behólder;

Veditôri, *smpl.* the òfficers in the Cùstom house and bònding wàrehouses who weigh and exàmine the goods
Védova, *sf.* a widow; *adj.* widowed, stripped, berèft
Vedovággio, *sm.* -ánza, *f.* widowhood
Vedovále, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Vedovile
Vedovánza, *sf.* widowhood
Vedováre, *va.* 1. to widow, deprive, strip, bereave
Vedovático, *sm.* v. Vedovaggio, vedovanza
Vedováto, -a, *adj.* widowed, deprived, berèft
Vedovélla, *sf.* a young widow, an interesting widow, a poor dear little widow
Vedovêllo, *sm.* a poor, young widower
Vedovétta, *sf.* a little widow, a bùxom widow
Vedovézza, vedovità, *sf.* widowhood
Vedovile, *adj.* of a widow, of a widower; *sm.* a jòinture, maintenance, allowance
Vêdovo, *sm.* a widower (berèft
Védovo, -a, *adj.* widowed, isolated, stripped,
Vedovóna, *sf.* a large *or* bùxom widow, an old widow
Veduità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* v. Vedovezza, vedovità
Vedúta, *sf.* the sight; a pròspect, a view; the sight, the point of vision; all the stars seen at a glance; far vedúta, far vista, to feign, pretènd; far la vedúta, to exàmine goods at the Cùstom-house; testimònio di vedúta, an eye witness; io conósco di vedúta, (di vista) I know him by sight
Vedutaménte, *adv.* visibly, cléarly, sènsibly, èvidently
Vedúto, -a, *adj.* seen, perceived, obsèrved
Veeménte, *adj.* véhement, fòrcible, energètic
Veementeménte, *adv.* véhemently, fòrcibly
Veemézza, -ênzia, *sf.* véhemence, ènergy
Vegetábile, *adj.* vègetable, vègetative
Vegetábili, *smpl.* vègetables
Vegetále, -ánte, *adj.* vègetal, that vègetates, vègetable; sal vegetále, vègetable salt; têrra vegetále, mould, soil
Vegetále, *sm.* the vègetable creátion
Vegetáli, *smpl.* vègetables, hèrbage, herbs
Vegetáre, *vn.* 1. to vègetate
Vegetativa, *sf.* the vegetative power
Vegetativo, -a, *adj.* vègetative, gròwing
Vegetáto, -a, *adj.* vègetated, grown
Vegetazióne, *sf.* vegetátion
Vegetévole, *adj.* vègetative, vègetating
Vêgeto, -a, *adj.* flòurishing, hale, vìgorous
Veggênte, *adj.* sèeing, that sees: a mio veggénte, in my sight; quella piánta crêsce a occhi veggénti, that plànt grows vìsibly, (so ràpidly you can see it gròwing); chiàro-veggénte, cléar-sighted
Veggenteménte, *adv.* òpenly, befòre all
Véggbia, *sf.* (*better* véglia), wàtching, sitting up, want of sleep; a vigil; a watch, nìght-watch, sèntinel, vidètte; cóse da dire a véggbia, silly tales, cock and bull stòries
Vegghiaménto, *sm.* wàtching, vìgil, watch
Vegghiánte, *adj.* vìgilant, wàtchful, wàking
Vegghiánza, *sf.* wàtching, wàking; vìgilance, wàtchfulness
Vegghiáre, *vn.* 1. to wake, sit up, watch, to be *or* lie awáke; *va.* to guard
Vegghiáto, -a, *adj.* waked, watched, spied
Vegghiatòre, *sm.* a sitter up, wàtchman, spy
Vegghieria, *sf.* vegghiáre, *sm.* wàking, wàtching
Vegghièvole, *adj.* vìgilant, wàkeful, càreful
Vegghievolmènte, *adv.* càrefully, vìgilantly
Véggia, *sf.* cask, pipe, bàrrel, càrt-load
Véggio, *sm.* a sort of wàrming pan
Véggio (*for* vêggo, védo), I see
Véggiolo, *sm.* érvum, bitter vetch, black vetch
Véglia, *sf.* wàtching, sitting up; a vigil, watch, wake; the évening, an évening pàrty; the midnight tàper; i frútti delle mie véglie, the fruits *or* pròducts of my mìdnight toil; cose da díre a véglia, nonsènsical stòries
Vegliánte, *adj.* vìgilant, wàtching; in force
Vegliárdo, *sm.* (*poet.*) an old man
Vegliáre, *van.* 1. to watch, be sléepless, sit up, remáin awáke; to be vìgilant, on the alèrt; to exist, be in force, *va.* to watch óver, guard
Vegliáto, -a, *adj.* watched, waked, in vìgour
Vegliatóre, -trice, *smf.* wàtcher, sitter up
Vegliévole, *adj.* vìgilant, wàtchful, càreful
Vêglio, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) old, àncient, in years — *sm.* (*poet.*) an old man; a fleecè, v. Vello
Vegliúccia, *sf.* a short watch
Vegnênte, *adj.* còming, pròximo, next; còming on, thrìving; il mese vegnênte, next month
Veícolo, veícolo, *sm.* a véhicle, chàriot, car
Véla, *sf.* a sáil; — di maêstra, the máin-sail; — di gàbbia, the máin-tòp-sail; — di pappafíco, the máin-top gàllant-sail; — di trinchètto, the fóre-sail; — di parrocchétto, the fore tòp-gàllant sail; — di mezzána, the mìzen; — di contra-mezzána, the tòp-sail; — quàdra, a square sail; — di cováda, a sprit sail; — latina, a latéen sail; — di próra, the hìnd-sails; — di póppa, the àfter sails; spiegár le véle, to unfùrl *or* set the sails; far véla, to set sail, to get ùnder weigh; êssere alla véla, to be ùnder sail; a véle gónfie, piéne, spiegáte, full sail, befòre the wind, right a-hèad, dàshing on; a véla e rémo, with all speed; un' armáta di cènto véle, a fleet of a hùndred sail
Velàbile, *adj.* that can be veiled, hìdden
Veláme, *sm.* a veil, còvering, mèmbrane, pèllicle, thin skin, slight bark; a lot of veils
Velaménto, *sm.* a veil, a còver; veil, figure, àllegory; veil cloak, cólour, pretènce; (*pitt.*) tìnting, (*relig.*) táking the veil
Veláre, *va.* 1. to veil, cóver with a veil, concéal; velársi, to take the veil; velár l' òcchio, to fall into a light slùmber
Veláta, *sf.* a profèssed nun; a sail, tack, run
Velataménte, *adv.* sécretly, ùnder the rose
Veláto, -a, *adj.* veiled, fùrnished with sails
Velatóre, -trice, *smf.* that veils

Velatúra, *sf.* vârnish, vèiling, côvering; tinting, côlouring lightly; a set of sails
Velaziòne, *sf.* veiling; tâking the veil
Veleggiaménto, *sm.* sâiling, béing ùnder sail
Veleggiánte, *adj.* that sails, sâiling
Veleggiáre, *van.* 1. to sail, steer one's course
Veleggiáto, -a, *adj.* sailed, set sail, made way
Veleggiatòre, *sm.* sâiler, sâiling ship; un buôn veleggiatòre, a fâst-sailing ship, a good (sâiler
Velenáre, *va.* 1. v. Avvelenare
Velenáto, a, *adj.* pôisoned; envènomed
Velenífero, -a, *adj.* vènomous, pôisonous
Veléno *sm.* vènom, pôison; spite; dânger
Velenosaménte, *adv.* vènomously, spitefully
Velenosètto, -a, *adj.* râther envènomed, vènomous; wâspish, spiteful
Velenosità, -àde, -áte, *sf.* pôison, vènom, rage
Velenóso, -a, *adj.* vènomous, pôisonous
Veleria, *sf.* the sâil-room
Velétta, *sf.* a vidètte, tòp-man, wâtch-tower
Velettájo, *sm.* veil-manufâcturer, sèller
Velettáre, *vn.* 1. to watch, spy, obsèrve
Velétto, *sm*, a small veil
Vélia, *sf.* séa-gull, séa-mew
Veliére, *adj.* sâiling, fâst-sâiling; buon veliére, a fâst-sailing ship
Velína, *adj.* white; cârta velina, páper as white as pârchment
Vêlie, *sm.* (*pl. lat.*) will, wish
Vêliti, *smp.* rôman sôldiers, vélites
Velleità, *sf.* velléity, fèeble wish, desíre
Vêllere, *va.* 2. *irr.* v. Svellere
Vellicaménto, *sm.* pricking, titillátion
Vellicáre, *va.* 1. to tickle, titillate, prick
Vellicazióne, *sf.* tickling, twitching, stimulátion
Vêllo, *sm.* fleece, wool, hair, tuft, hàndful
Vêllo vêllo, *adv.* there he is, there it is
Vellóso, -a, *adj.* wôoly, hâiry, shâggy
Velutáto, -a, *adj.* vèlvet, vèlvety, made like vèlvet
Velúto, *sm.* vèlvet; — líscio, shorn vèlvet
Vêlo, *sm.* a veil, crape, gauze, film, scum, côver, prétext; quésto vêlo mortále, this môrtal coil, this èarthly tàbernacle
Velôce, *adj.* swift, quick, ràpid, nimble, light
Velocecamminánte, *adj.* swift-wâlking
Velocemente, *adv.* quickly, spéedily, swiftly
Velocífero, *sm.* a stâge-coach, dilligence
Velocípede, *adj.* swift-footed; — *sm.* a velòcipede
Velocità, -àde, -áte, *sf.* velòcity, swiftness
Velocitáre, *va.* 1. to hâsten, accèlerate, hùrry
Velocitazióne, *sf.* the increase of velòcity in rùnning wâters
Velóne, *sm.* a large sail
Véltra, vêltro *s/m.* a greyhound
Velúzzo, *sm.* a little veil, little thin veil
Veménza, *sf.* v. Veemenza
Véna, *sf.* a vein; a vein *or* spring of wâter; vein, rìchness, exûberance; véna d' ôro o d'argênto, a vein of gold or silver; — poética, a poètic vein; avér véna d' úna cosa, to have a nâtural bent for a thing; égli ha úna buôna véna di poesía, he has a good poètical vein or turn; ha úna véna di pázzo, there is a dash of the mâdman in him; tentár la véna, to bréathe a vein
Venagióne, *sf.* chase, hùnting, game
Venále, *adj.* vénal, to be sold, that sells himsèlf; mèrcenary, interested; dèspicable
Venalità, *adj.* venàlity, mèrcenariness
Venático, -a, *adj.* of the chase, of hùnting
Venáto, -a, *adj.* veined, streaked; mârbled
Venatôrio, -a, *adj.* of the chase, of hùnting
Venatríce, *sf.* a hùntress
Venatúra, *sf.* veining, vein, streak, streaks
Vendémmia, *sf.* the vintage, vintage-time
Vendemmiábile, *adj.* ripe for gâthering
Vendemmiaménto, *sm.* the gâthering of the grapes
Vendemmiánte, *adj.* a vintager, grápe gâtherer
Vendemmiáre, *va.* 1. to gâther in the grapes; to accúmulate wealth; to gâther
Vendemmiáto, -a, *adj.* gâthered
Vendemmiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a vintager
Vêndere. *va.* 1. to sell, vend; vêndere al minúto, to sell by retâil; — all'ingrôsso, to sell whôlesale; — all' ásta, alla trómba, to sell by âuction; — a pèso, to sell by weight; — a misúra, to sell by mèasure; — a crêdito, pei têmpi, to sell on credit; — a contánte, to sell for cash *or* rèady mòney; — a buôn mercáto, to sell cheap; — cáro, to sell déar; vêndere, compráre gátto in sácco, to sell, buy a pig in a poke; ne ho da vêndere, I have enough and to spáre; a me non la venderái, you shall not make me believe it
Venderéccio, -a, *adj.* vénal; to be sold, mèrce-
Vendétta, *sf.* vèngeance, revènge (nary
Vendettáccia, *sf.* a hôrrid vèngeance, revènge
Vendettúccia, *sf.* a slight vèngeance, revènge
Vendévole, -íbile, *adj.* sâleable, on sale; vénal
Vendíbile, *adj. mf.* on sale, to be sold, that will sell, sâleable
Vendicabilméntо, *adv.* through revènge, out of revènge
Vendicaménto, *sm.* vendicánza, *sf.* revènge
Vendicánte, *adj.* that avènges *or* revènges
Vendicáre, *va.* 1. to revènge, avènge, vindicate; — -cársi, *vrf.* to avènge one's self, to be revènged
Vendicatívo, -a, *adj.* vindictive, revèngeful
Vendicáto, -a, *adj.* revènged, vindicated
Vendicatóre, -tríce, *smf.* revènger, avènger
Vendicazióne, *sf.* vèngeance, revènge
Vendichévole, *adj.* vindictive, revèngeful
Vêndico, -a, *adj.* (*better* vendicáto)
Vendifúmo, *sm.* a seller of smoke, fâlse tâlker
Vendiménto, *sm.* sale, sèlling, vènding
Vêndita, *sf.* a sale; — di móbili, a sale of fûrniture *or* hôusehold goods; a che ôra comíncia la vêndita? at what o'clock does the âuction begin?
Venditóre, -tríce, *smf.* a sèller, vènder

Vendizióne, *sf.* the act of sèlling
Vendúto,-a, *adj.* sold
Venefício, *sm.* witchcraft, sôrcery, pōisoning
Venéfico, *sm.* a sórcerer, magician, pōisoner
Venenáre, *va.* 1. (*lat. poet.*) v. Avvelenare
Venenífero,-a, *adj.* (*lat.*) vènomous, pōisonous
Venéno, *sm.* (veléno), vènom, pōison
Venenóso,-a, *adj.* pōisonous, vènomous
Venênte, *adj.* v. Vegnente
Venerábile, *adj.* vènerable, rèverend, augùst
Venerabilità, *sf.* vènerableness
Venerabóndo,-a, *adj.* vènerable
Venerándo, -a, *adj.* vènerable, to be revéred
Veneránza, *sf.* venerátion, rèverence, respèct
Veneránza, *va.* 1. to vèneráte, rèverence, revére
Veneráto,-a, *adj.* vènerated, rèverenced
Veneratóre,-tríce, *smf.* revérer; wórshipper
Venerazióne, *sf.* venerátion, respèct, estéem
Venerdì, *sm.* Friday; verrò venerdì, I'll come on fríday; il venerdì, sánto, good fríday
Vênere, *sf.* Vénus; — vênere, còpper
Venereaménte, *adv.* lascìviously
Venêreo,-a, *adj.* lascìvious, libidinous; venérial
Venerévole, *adj.* vènerable, wórthy of respèct
Venerevolménte, *adv.* hùmbly, obséquiously
Venerína, *sf.* a little Vénus
Venétta, *sf.* a little vein
Vengiadóre, *sm.* v. Vendicatore
Vengiánza, vengiáre, v. Vendetta, vendicare
Vênia, *sf.* remission, forgiveness, indùlgence
Veniále, *adj.* vénial; peccáto veniále, a vénial sin
Venialménte, *adv.* in a vénial mànner (*said of vínes*)
Vinícula, *adj.* prodúcing fruit in winter
Veniménto, *sm.* arríval, cóming evènt, chance
Venire, *vn.* 1. to come, arríve; befáll, happen; cost, procéed, spring, belòng, appéar; venír da lontáno, to come from afár; — apprêsso, to come áfter, fòllow; — in istáto, to come to hònour, be promóted; — a parôle, to come to high wórds; — a battáglia, to come to blows, (come to the scratch), fight; — a niénte, to come *or* be redúced to nóthing; — addósso, to come upon, fall upon; befall; — a' cónti, to come to a sèttlement; — a cápo, to bring about, end; — a díre, to signifý, impórt; — a grádo, to please, be to one's mind; — méno, to faint, swoon, fall awáy, fail, be wánting; vóglia, talênto, to have a mind, great mind, fáncy; — desidêrio, to have a desíre, to long; — bêne *o* innánzi, to thrive, shoot up; — in lúce, álla lúce, to appéar, be pùblished; — al di sótto, to be redúced, put ùnder; — a nôia, fastídio, to disgùst; — a táglio, to come a-propos, to suit; — incóntro, to presènt itself, to meet with; mi vénne in pensiêro, ecc., it came into my head, it struck me, etc.; mi viêne dêtto che, I am told that; égli viêne reputáto un uômo dabbêne, he is considered a vèry hònest man; quésto ábito mi viêne ottánta frànchi, this coat cost me eighty francs; le úve non vêngono in Iscòzia, grapes don't grow in Scòtland, venír ai fêrri, to come to close quárters, to come to a conclúsion; mi viêne a nôja ógni cósa, èvery thing disgùsts me; venir il dêstro, to suit, be súitable; — fátto, to succéed; — a máno, to come to hand, be hàndy; — trováto, to find, light on; se ciò venísse a notízia del pàdre, if this should come to his fáther's ears
Venitíccio,-a, *adj.* v. Avveniticcio
Venóso,-a, *adj.* full of veins, veined, stréaked
Ventáglia, *sf.* the visor (of a hèlmet)
Ventáglio, *sm.* a lády's fan; ventágli, espàliers
Ventáre, *vn.* 1. to be wíndy, blow, bréathe
Ventaruôla, *sf.* wèathercock, fíre-fan
Ventávolo, *sm.* v. Tramontano
Venteggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be wíndy, blow sóftly
Ventênne, *adj.* of twènty, of twènty years
Venterêllo, *sm.* a little wind, gèntle breeze
Ventêsimo,-a, *smf.* twèntieth part, twèntieth
Vênti, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty; *smpl.* the winds
Venticêllo, *sm.* a plèasant breeze, zèphyr
Venticínque, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-five
Venticinquemíla, *sm.* e *adj.* 25 thousand
Venticinquêsimo,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-fifth
Ventidúe, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-two
Ventiduêsimo,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty sècond
Ventiêra, *sf.* vèntilátor, fan
Ventilábro, *sm.* a winnowing-fan
Ventiláménto, *sm.* ventilátion, fànning, discùssing
Ventilánte, *adj.* vèntilating, wáving in the air
Ventiláre, *va.* 1. to vèntilate, fan, sift: discùss
Ventiláto,-a, *adj.* vèntiláted, sifted, discùssed
Ventilatóre, *sm.* vèntilátor, vèntiduct
Ventilazióne, *sf.* ventilátion
Ventimillêsimo,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty thousandth
Ventína, *sf.* a score
Ventinôve, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-níne
Ventinovêsimo,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-ninth
Ventipiôvolo, *sm.* (*ant.*) sóuth wind, ráiny wind
Ventiquattrêsimo,-a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-fóurth
Ventiquáttro, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-fóur
Ventisêi, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-six
Ventisêtte, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-sèven
Ventisettêsimo, -a, *adj.* twènty-sèventh
Ventitrè, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-three
Ventitreêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-thìrd
Vênto, *sm.* the wind; (*fig.*) vànity, pride; vênto frêsco, a gale, a stiff breeze; — in pòppa, a wind aft, a fair wind; aver il vênto in pòppa, to sail befóre the wind, to scud, to prósper; avér il vênto in fáccia, to sail agáinst the wind, with a head wind, to sail in the wind's eye; êsser sótto il vênto, to be to léeward; dar le vèle a' vênti, to unfúrl the sails, sprèad the cànvass; vôlgersi ad ógni vênto, to turn with èvery wind of fórtune, to be a wèather cock, a timeser-

ver; avér il vênto in fil di ruôta, to have a fair wind, a wind right aft; si pláca il vênto, the wind falls; dar cálci al vênto, to dance upon nôthing, be hanged; páscere di vênto, to amúse with idle pròmises, to buoy up with vain hopes; pigliár vênto, to vànish, dissòlve into air; far úna côsa al vênto, to do a thing ràshly, blíndly; vênto, an inkling, hint; dáte al vênto i vòstri timóri, give to the winds your fears

Vêntola, *sf.* a fan (v. Ventaglio); a chàndelièr, a branch càndlestick, the shade *or* screen of a table lamp, móon-lamp, etc.

Ventoláre, *va.* 1. to winnow, fan, float in the

Ventolíno, *sm.* v. Venticello (wind

Vêntolo, *sm.* v. Ventaglio, ventaruóla

Ventósa, *sf.* cùpping-glass; vènt-hole

Ventosaménte, *adv.* proûdly, váinly, in váin

Ventosáre, *va.* 1. to cup, applý a cùpping-glass

Ventosità, *sf.* windiness, ventòsity, flàtulence

Ventóso, -a, *adj.* windy, expósed to the wind, windy, troûbled with wind; windy, that câuses wind; i frútti sóno naturalmènte ventósi, fruit is windy, câuses flàtulence; un uômo ventóso, a pùffed up fèllow, a hàughty swell, an èmpty concéited fool

Ventottêsimo; -a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-eighth

Ventótto, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-eight

Ventráccio, *sm.* a large bèlly

Ventrája, *sf.* a paunch; ùgly paunch, bèlly

Ventrajuóla, *sf.* a tripe-woman

Ventráta, *sf.* blow in the bèlly; litter, weight

Vêntre, *sm.* the bèlly, paunch (úterus, womb); muôvere il vêntre, to ópen the bówels

Ventrêsca, *sf.* paunch, stùffing

Ventrícchio, *sm.* gizzard; stômach (of af fowl)

Ventrícino, *sm.* the plùck, the rènnet bag

Ventrícolo, *sm.* vèntricle, stômaeh

Ventricósa, *sf.* a kind of shell

Ventriglio, *sm.* a gizzard, bird's stômach

Ventriloquio, *sm.* a ventriloquist

Ventúccio, *sm.* a little wind, light breeze

Ventunêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-first

Ventúno, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* twènty-ône

Ventúra, *sf.* fôrtune, luck, advènture, chance; buóna ventúra, good luck; mála ventúra, ill luck, misfôrtune; trárre alla ventúra, to draw lots; far le côse alla ventúra, to do things at ràndom; far la ventúra, to tell fôrtune; a ventura, per ventura, by chance, as good luck would have it

Venturière, *sm.* vòluntéer; advènturer

Venturína, *sf.* a kind of fèldspar

Ventúro, -a, *adj.* fúture, to come, cóming; l'ánno ventúro, next year; côse ventúre, things to come

Venturóso, -a, *adj.* lùcky, hàppy, fávourable

Venustà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* lòveliness, síghtliness, cómeliness, attràctiveness, grace, beaûty

Venústo, -a, *adj.* lòvely, beaûtiful, attràctive, cómely, hàndsome, fine, gráceful, chàrming

Venúta, *sf.* arrival, cóming

Venúto, -a, *adj.* cóme; ben venúto, wèlcome

Venúzza, *sf.* a smàll vein

Veprájo, *sm.* place full of bríers and thorns

Vêpre, *sf.* (*poet.*) brier, bràmble, thorn

Veráce, *adj.* true, trûthfûl, sincére, trùsty

Veraceménte, *adv.* trûly, réally, indéed

Veracità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* veràcity, truth

Veraménte, *adv.* trûly, cèrtainly, indéed

Verátro, *sm.* white hèllebóre, christmas flówer

Verbáccio, *sm.* an old *or* òbsolete verb

Verbále, *adj.* vèrbal, spóken, lìteral

Verbalmènte, *adv.* vèrbally, by word of móuth

Verbásco, *sm.* (*bot.*) mùllein

Verbêna, *sf.* (*bot.*) vèrvain

Verbigrázia, *adv.* for instance, for exâmple

Vêrbo, *sm.* verb, wòrd, speech, sáying; vêrbo a vêrbo, verbátim, word for word, precísely

Verbosità, *sf.* verbòsity, verbiage

Verbóso, -a, *adj.* vèrbóse, wòrdy, prósy

Verdáccio, *sm.* vèrditer (*colour*)

Verdástro, -a, *adj.* grèenish

Verdazzúrro, vêrde azzúrro; — *sm.* séa-gréen

Vêrde, *sm.* vèrdure, gréen; vigour, strength

Vêrde, *adj.* green; fresh, young, tènder, génial, àrdent, sànguine; sóûr, unrípe; légna vêrde, green wood; la vêrde etá, tènder years, yoûthful days; èsser al vêrde, to be at one's last shifts, on one's last legs

Verdêa, *sf.* a sort of white grape, wine

Verdebrúno, *sm.* dark, green, òlive green

Verdécchio, *sf.* a sort of Tùscan wine; a kind of fig

Verdechiáro, verdegájo, *sm.* light green

Verdegájo, *sm.* a light green

Verdeggiaménto, *sm.* the béing *or* gètting green

Verdeggiánte, *adj.* vèrdant, green, gréenish

Verdeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to becôme green, be vèrdant

Verdeggiáto, -a, *adj.* grown green, vèrdant

Verdegiállo, *sm.* àpple-green

Verdegiglio, *sm.* a sort of prismàtic green

Verdéllo, *sm.* sàxon green (*colour*)

Verdemárco, *sm.* wild rûe, bàstard rhûbarb

Verdemáre, *sm.* séa-green

Verdemézzo, -a, *adj.* hàlf dry, half cóoked

Verdepórro, *sm.* smàragdine colour, green

Verderáme, *sm.* vèrdigris (óchre

Verderògnolo, -a, *adj.* gréenish, ràther green

Verdesécco, -a, *adj.* hàlf dry, ràther fáded

Verdétto, *sm.* Gèrman green

Verdétto, -a, *adj.* gréenish, sóûrish, tart

Verdézza, *sf.* gréenness, vèrdure, tàrtness

Verdicánte, *adj.* v. Verdeggiante

Verdícáre, *vn.* 1. v. Verdeggiare

Verdíccio, -igno, -a, *adj.* gréenish, green

Verdíga, *sf.* a kind of grape

Verdino, *sm.* a sort of fig-tree

Verdógnolo, -a, *adj.* gréenish

Verdolína, *sf.* a kind of grape

Verdóne, *sm.* gréenfinch, green linnot

Verdóre, *sm.* v. Verdezza

Verducáto, *adj.* fóur-edged
Verdúco, *sm.* a fóur-edged sword, rápier
Verdúme, *sm.* gréenness
Verdúra, *sf.* vèrdure, gréenness, the green *or* gréenness of trees, shrubs and gràss; minéstra di verdúra, soûp *or* pòttage of herbs, scotch broth; verdúra, vègetables, pease, béans, aspàragus, càbbage, sàlad, etc.
Verecóndia, -úndia, *sf.* mòdesty, bàshfulness
Verecóndo, -a, *adj.* mòdest, retíring, cháste
Vêrga, *sf.* rod, switch, wànd; la vêrga dêlla correzióne, the rod of corrèction; báttere a vérghe, to beat with rods; vêrga d' óro, an ingot, a gold bar; vêrga, a scèptre, the vírile mèmber, the yard; raised stripes *or* bars in wóollen and còtton stuffs; lácing on lívery, etc.
Vergadôro, *sf.* cadúceus (Mèrcury's wànd)
Vergáre, *va.* 1, to stripe, stréak *or* bar; to ornamènt with stripes, to lace; to write, scràwl, trace, compóse
Vergataménte, *adv.* with stripes
Vergáto, -a, *adj.* striped, strèaked, váriegàted
Vergáto, *sm.* striped cloth, stuff; mèdley
Vergêlla, *sf.* a switch, rod, birch, verge
Vergêllo, *sm.* lime-twig, decoy
Vergênza, *sf.* tèndency, góing, affáir
Vergheggiáre, *va.* 1. to beat with a rod, to switch, to dust clothes, etc.
Vergheggiáto, -a, *adj.* whipped, switched
Vergheggiatóre, a wóol-béater, drèsser
Verghétta, *sf.* a switch, little rod; vergètte
Verginále, *adj.* vìrginal, of a vìrgin
Vêrgine, *sf.* a vìrgin, maid, máiden; the sign Vìrgo; la Vêrgine, the Vìrgin Máry
— *adj.* that has still his *or* her virginity; vìrginal, vìrgin, máidenly, máiden; pure, uncontàminated; ólio vêrgine, virgin oil; máni vêrgini, máiden hands, undefiled hands
Virginêlla, *sf.* a yoùng vìrgin, young maid
Verginêllo, *sm.* (*little used*) a young man, a yoùth
Vergíneo, -a, *adj.* vìrginal, vìrgin, of a vìrgin
Verginétta, *sf. adj.* v. Verginella (máidenhead
Verginità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* vìrginity, maidenhood,
Vêrgio, *sm.* (*ant.*) vèrjuice (juice of cràb-àpples)
Vergógna, *sf.* shame, bàshfulness, mòdesty; ìnfamy, dishònour; the private parts; ho vergógna, I am ashámed; dovrèste avér vergógna, you ought to be ashámed
Vergognáccia, *sf*, great outrage, insult
Vergognáre, *va.* 1. v. Svergognare; vergognársi, to be ashámed, to blush for
Vergognáto, -a, *adj.* ashámed, abàshed
Vergognevolménte, *adv.* shámefully, bàsely
Vergognósa, *sf.* the sènsitive plant
Vergognosaménte, *adv.* shámefully; mòdestly
Vergognosétto, -a, *adj.* sómewhat bàshful
Vergognóso, -a, *adj.* bàshful, timid, mòdest; shámeful, infamous; *sm.* the private parts
Vêrgola, *sf.* smàll switch, rod, light smoke
Vergolaménto, *sm.* stréaks, stripes, rays
Vergoláre, *vn.* 1. to mark with invèrted commas, to trace small línes
Vergoláto, -a, *adj.* v. Vergato, virgolato
Vergóne, *sm.* (*better* paniòne), a líme-twig
Veridicaménte, *adv.* trûthfully, with truth, trûly
Veridicità, *sf.* veràcity, móral truth, trûthfulness (cére, frank
Verídico, -a, *adj.* veridical, trûthful, true, sin-
Verificábile, *adj.* that may be vèrified
Verificaménto, *sm.* verifícation, examinátion
Verificáre, *va.* 1. to vèrifý, confirm, assúre; to vèrifý, ascertáin, inspèct; verificáre i conti, to exàmine the accounts
Verificáto, -a, *adj.* vèrified, exàmined, confirmed
Verificatóre, -tríce, *smf.* vèrifíer, exàminer
Verificazióne, *sf.* vèrificátion, examinátion
Verígola, *sf.* small wìmble, piércer, gimlet
Verilôquio, *sm.* a true account, trûthful, recí-
Verína, *sf.* a gimblet, wìmble, piércer (tal
Verisimigliánte, *adj.* pròbable, líkely
Verisimiglianza, *sf.* probability, líkelihood
Verisimiglievole, verisimigliánte, *adj.* líkely, pròbable
Verísimile, *sm.* probability, líkelihood
Verisímile, *adj.* líkely, pròbable, plàusible
Verisimilitúdine, *sf.* verisimilitude, líkelihood
Verisimilméntе, *adv.* likely, appárently
Verità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* trûth (vèrity): in verità, per verità, cèrtainly, trûly, indéed, in truth; êssere la bócca dêlla verità, to be truth itsèlf
Veritabilméntе, *adv.* trûly, indéed, cèrtainly
Veritévole, *adj.* } trûthful, trûthtelling,
Veritiêre, -êro, -a, } true, frank, sincére
Vêrme, *sm.* a wòrm; vêrmo múro, the bots; aver il vêrme, to be in lóve
Verména, *sf.* the shoot of a plant, sprig
Vermenêlla, *sf.* smàll twig, sprig, shoot
Vermétto, *sm.* v. Vermicello
Vermicciuôlo, *sm.* smàll wòrm, grub, màggot
Vermicciuolùzzo, *sm.* vèry little wòrm, grub
Vermicellájo, *sm.* a vermicèlli máker
Vermicêlli, *smp.* vermicèlli (*worm-like paste*)
Vermicêllo, *sm.* smàll wòrm, maggot, grub
Vermicoláre, *adj.* vermìcular, like a wòrm, mòto vermicoláre (*anat.*) the vermìcular mó-
Vermicolária, *sm.* mountain knòtgrass (tion
Vermicolóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms, wòrmy
Vermificazióne, *sf.* generátion of worms
Vermifórme, *adj.* vèrmiform, wòrm-shaped
Vermífugo, -a, *adj.* vèrmifuge, that kills worms
Vermíglia, *sf.* sort of prècious stone
Vermigliáre, *va.* 1. to paint with vermìllion
Vermigliétto, *adj.* sómewhat of a lívely red
Vermigliézza, *sf.* the côlour vermìlion
Vermíglio, -a, *adj.* of a lívely red, rósy
Vermiglióne, *sm.* vermìlion, red
Vermigliùzzo, -a, *adj.* ráther vermìlion
Verminâca, *sf.* (*bot.*) (*better* verbêna), vèrvain
Verminâra, *sf.* the grey lizard
Verminária, *sf.* a dùng hill to breed worms as food for póultry

Verminazióne, *sf.* the prèsence of wòrms in any part of the húman bòdy
Vêrmine, *sm.* wòrm, vèrmin
Verminétto, -úzzo, *sm.* little worm, grub
Verminóso, -a, *adj.* full of worms, wòrmy
Vermívoro, -a, *adj.* that feeds on worms
Vêrmo, *sm.* (*poet.*) v. Verme
Vermocáne, *sm.* the màgot, (a vùlgar impre- (cátion
Vernáccia, *sf.* sort of white grape, wine
Vernáccio, *sm.* a sevére winter
Vernácolo, -a, *adj.* vernàcular, of one's còuntry
Vernále, *adj.* vèrnal, of the spring or winter
Vernáre, *vn.* 1. to winter, pass the winter, take up winter quàrters; to be in winter
Vernáta, -áto, vèrno, *sfm.* winter
Vernáto, -a, *adj.* wintered, chilled with cóld
Verneréccio, -a, *adj.* of winter, brûmal
Vernicáre, *va.* 1. to vàrnish, cóver with vàrnish
Vernicáto, -a, *adj.* vàrnished
Vernice, *sm.* vàrnish, paint, pigment, sanda-
Verniciáre, *vn.* 1. to vàrnish (rách
Verniciáto, -a, *adj.* vàrnished
Vernino, -a, *adj.* of winter, winterly
Vêrnio, *sm.* flax sówn in winter
Vêrno, *sm.* winter
Véro, *sm.* trûth (vèrity); in véro, da véro, davvêro, in truth, trûly, réally, in èarnest; vi párlo da vêro, I spéak to you in èarnest; nel véro, indéed, trûly; è ben véro che, true, howèver, nèvertheless, and yet
— -a, *adj.* true, sure; true, legitimate; egli è un véro amíco, he ís a true, friend; egli è il véro erêde, he's the true, real *or* legitimale heir; un vèro sciócco, a règular fool
Veroncêllo, *sm.* a small tèrrace
Verône, *sm.* tèrrace, ópen gàllery, a small landing place on an óutside stàir-case
Verônica, *sf.* (*bot.*) verònica, spéedwell
Verrétta, *sf.* verrettône, *sm.* short sharp dart
Verrettáta, *sf.* a thrust *or* blow with a dart
Verricêllo, *sm.* sort of càpstan, a jàckscrew
Verrína, *sf.* wimble, piércer, bórer
Verrináre, *va.* 1. to piérce, bore, make holes
Verríno, *sm.* a spècies of pòisonous mùshroom
Vêrro, *sm.* a bóar
Verrôcchio, *sm.* an òlive press, ôil-press
Verrúca, *sf.* a wàrt
Verrucária, *sf.* wàrtwort, tùrnsol, héliotrope
Verrùto, *sm.* dart, pike, spéar
Versábile, *adj.* vèrsatile, èasy to be turned
Versabilità, *sf.* susceptibility of being turned
Versáccio, *sm.* a bad verse
Versaménto, *sm.* a pòuring out, spilling, shèdding, effúsion, ópening; páyment
Versánte, *adj.* that pours out, sheds, spills
Versáre, *va.* 1. to póur out, spill, shed, diffóse, squànder, óvertùrn; versátemi del víno, pour me out some wine; versár il sángue degli innocênti, to spill innocent blood; versár lágrime, to shed téars; la sua piàga vêrsa sángue, his woûnd bleeds; — *vn.* to overflów, run óver
Versátile, *adj.* vèrsatile, chángeable
Versatilità, *sf.* versatility
Versáto, -a, *adj.* póured, shed, versed; expèrt
Versatóre, *sm.* that pours out, sheds; Aquárius
Verseggiamènto, *sm.* verseggiatúra, *sf.* versificátion
Verseggiáre, *van.* 1. to vèrsify; write vèrses
Verseggiatóre, *sm.* vèrsifier, máker of vèrses
Versétto, *sm.* a short stànza, little verse; staff
Versévole, *adj.* apt to spill
Versicciuôlo, *sm.* a poor, short, verse
Versicoloráto, -a, *adj.* mòtley
Versiêra, *sf.* hòbgoblin, fáiry, ghóst
Versificáre, *van.* 1. to vèrsify; write verses
Versificáto, -a, *adj.* vèrsified, written in verse
Versificatóre, *sm.* vèrsifier, maker of vèrses
Versificatorêllo, *sm.* a póetaster, rhýmer
Versificatríce, *sf.* a póetess, máker of vèrses
Versificazióne, *sf.* versificátion, máking of vèrses
Versióne, *sf.* revolútion, vèrsion, translátion
Versipêlle, *adj.* wíly, shifty, cràfty, decéitful
Vêrso, *sm.* verse, singing, tune, way, expédient; vêrsi sciôlti, blànc verse; stànza di sei vêrsi, a stànza of six lines; troverò il vêrso di fárlo, I'll find sòme way to dó it; mutár vêrso, to change one's tune; pigliár una côsa pel suo vêrso, to take the right way of doing a thing; andár a vêrso o a vêrsi d'alcúno, to húmor a pèrson, to give in to him, to comply with him; núlla gli va a vêrso, nóthing goes on to his mínd, nothing pleases him; raccomandévole per ogni vêrso, recommèndable in èvery way, in èvery respèct
— *prep.* tówards, in the dirèction of; vêrso Róma, tówards Rome; venite vêrso me, cóme tówards me; rígido vêrso i suoi servitóri, rìgid with *or* tówards his sèrvants; vêrso la séra, tówards évening, aboût dusk
Versôrio, -a, *adj.* pólarised, màgnetized
Versúto, -a, cùnning, cràfty, decéitful
Versúzia, *sf.* cùnning, wíliness, craft
Vêrta, *sf.* the bòttom of a fishing-net, pòuch
Vêrtebra, *sf.* vèrtebre, joint of the back
Vertebrále, *adj.* of the spine, vèrtebral
Vertebráto, *adj.* vèrtebrate
Vertênte, *adj.* cùrrent, pàssing; ánno vertênte, the prèsent year, the cùrrent year
Vertênza, *sf.* affáir, quèstion, sùbject; la vêrtênza di, the affair of
Vêrtere, *vn. unipers.* to consist, be quèstion of
Verticalità, *sf.* vèrticalness
Verticále, *adj.* vèrtical, perpendicular
Verticalménte, *adv.* vèrtically, in the zénith
Vêrtice, *sm.* the vèrtex, ápex, top, sùmmit
Vertígine, *sf.* vèrtigo, dizziness, giddiness
Vertiginóso, -a, *adj.* tùrning roûnd, giddy
Vertù, ûde, -úte, *sf.* v. Virtù
Verúno (*better* nessùno) -a, *smf. adj.* nóbody, no one, nòne, not one, not any; non díte a verúno, tell il to nòbody
Verzêlla, *sf.* náil-rod íron
Verzicánte, *adj.* vèrdant, in fùll flower

Verzicáre, *vn.* 1. to be *or* grów green, floùrish
Verzícola, *sf.* séquence (at cards)
Verziêre, *sm.* a gârden, a kitchen-gârden
Verzíno, *sm.* brasil-wood (*for* dying)
Verzire, *vn.* 1. v. Verzicare
Verzôtto, *sm.* v. Cavolo
Verzûme, *sm*, v. Verdume
Verzûra, *sf.* vèrdure, gréennezs, green, green plants, gráss-plot, grass
Véschio, *sm.* v. Vischio
Véscia, *sf.* tóadstool, fùngus, pùff-ball, pùff-fist; bòttle of smoke; spìnning out, fizzling
Vescíca, *sf.* a blàdder; vescíca di pèsce, the swim *or* àir blàdder of a fish; vescíca, a pimple *or* blister on the skin; an alèmbic, a sóap-bùbble; vênder vescíche, to tell idle stóries, to puff a pèrson up
Vesciàja, vescióna, *sf.* a gòssip, a chàtty wóman
Vescicále, *adj.* of the blàdder
Vescícatôrio, *sm.* vèscicatory, blister
Vescichétta, *sf.* vèsicle, smàll blàdder
Vescicoláre, *adj.* belònging to the blàdder
Vescicóne, *sm.* large blàdder, blister
Vescicóso, -a, *adj.* fùll of bùbbles, blisters
Vescicúzza, *sf.* small blàdder, blister, bùbble
Vésco, *sm.* v. Vescovo, vischio
Vescovádo, *sm.* a bìshopric; epìscopacy: the dignity of a bìshop; a bìshop's rèsidence, hotèl (pàlace); a dìocese; dòctor's còmmons
Vescovále, -íle, *adj.* episcopal, of a bìshop
Véscovo, *sm.* a bìshop
Véspa, *sf.* a wàsp
Vespájo,-éto, *sm.* a wàsp's nest, hòrnet's nest
Vespajóso,-a, *adj.* hòneycomb-líke, spònggy
Vêspero, *sm.* (*poet.*) évening; twilight; vèspers
Vespéto, *sm.* a wàsp's nest
Vespertíllo, *sm.* a bat
Vespertíno,-a, *adj.* of the évening, vèspertine
Vespistrèllo, *sm.* a bat
Vespône, *sm.* a large wàsp
Vespregiáre, *vn.* 1. to get dùsky, dim, dark
Vêspro, *sm.* évening, twilight, vèspers; cantáre il vêspro ad uno, to reprimànd a pèrson, blów him up, give him a cùrtain lècture; vêspro siciliàno, the sicilian vèspers
Vessaménto, *sm.* v. Vessazione
Vessáre, *va.* 1. to vex, tormènt, hàrass
Vessáto,-a, *adj.* vexed, tormènted, hàrassed
Vessatóre, *sm.* vèxer, tormèntor, persecùtor
Vessatório, -a, *adj.* vèxing, of vexátion
Vessazióne, *sf.* vexátion, troùble, annóyance
Vessíca, *sf.* v. Vescica (ter
Vessicatôrio, vessicánte, *sm.* vèsicatory, blis-
Vessillário, *sm.* a stàndard bearer; an auxil-liary
Vessillífero, *sm.* an ènsign, a stàndard bèarer
Vessillo, *sm.* (*poet.*) stàndard, bànner, ènsign
Vêsta, *sf.* a vest, pock, dress, gówn, gârment
Vestàccia, *sf.* bad, ùgly cóat, gówn, dress, etc.
Vestále, *sf.* a vèstal vìrgin, a vèstal
Vêste, *sf.* cóat, robe, dress, gówn, gârment, clóthes, suit of clóthes, cóvering
Vestétta, *sf.* small coat, gówn, frock, etc.
Vestiário, *sm.* the vèstry of a church, the vèstry *or* drèssing room of a cònvent; the tire (attire) room of a théatre; clóthing
Vestíbolo, vestíbulo, *sm.* vèstibùle, hàll
Vesticciuóla, *sf.* smàll dress, little gówn, vest
Vestígia, *sf.* (*antiq.*) v. Vestigio
Vestígio, *sm.* a step, fòotstep, vèstige, trace
Vestiménto, *sm.* dress, fùll dress, appàrel, clothes, attíre, vèstment, gârments, cóvering, sùit, compléte suit; tàking the veil
Vestíre, *va.* 3. to dress, clóthe, attíre; vestírsi, to put on one's clothes, dress (one' self)
— *sm.* dress, clóthing
Vestitéllo, -íno, *sm.* a little coat, dress
Vestíto, *sm.* clóthes, suit of clothes, dress; il vítto e il vestito, food and clóthing; vestíto nuóvo, a new coat; nuóvo vestito, anòther coat; a different coat *or* dress
— -a, *adj.* dressed, clothed, cóvered; náscer vestíto, to be born lùcky
Vestitúccio, *sm.* a plain, short *or* hómely dress
Vestitúra, *sf.* vèsture, drèssing, dress
Vestizióne, *sf.* the tàking the religious hàbit
Vestóne, *sm.* a large wide státely robe
Vestúra, vestitúra, *sf.* dress, mode of drèssing
Vesúvio, *sm.* vesúvius; (*fig.*) wàrmth of chàrity
Veteráno, *sm.* e *adj.* vèteran, long inùred to wàr; soldáto veteráno, a vèteran
Veterinária, *sf.* the vèterinary art
Veterinário, -a, *adj.* vèterinary; *sm.* a vèterinary sùrgeon
Veteríno,-a, *adj.* of horses; lent óùt, on hire
Vêtero, -a, *adj.* (*poet.*) v. Vetusto, prisco
Vetrája, *sf.* gláss hóùse, glass manufàctory
Vetrájo, *sm.* a glàssman, gláss-blówer; glá-
Vetráme, *sm.* gláss bèads, rings, etc. (zier
Vetráta,-iáta, *sf.* sash, glàzing, panes
Vetrescibile, *adj.* vitrifiable
Vetriáto, -a, *adj.* v. Invetriato
Vetríce, *sf.* a sort of brittle willow, an ósier
Vetriclájo, *sm.* plantátion of ósiers, willows
Vetriêra, *sf.* glàzing of windows, gláss-work
Vetrificábile, *adj.* that can be vìtrified
Vetrificáre, *van.* 1. to vìtrfý, becòme glass
Vetrificáto, -a, *adj.* vìtrified, becòme glass
Vetrificazióne, *sf.* vìtrificátion, vìtrifýing
Vetrína, *sf.* coarse-enàmel, glàzing, a glazed window, the shów window of a shop, a gláss-case
Vetríno, *adj.* e *sm.* brittle, wàll-eyed
Vetriólo, *sm.* vìtriol
Vetriuóla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pèllitory
Vetriuólo, *sm.* vìtriol; piece of glass
Vêtro, *sm.* gláss, a pane of glass
Vetróso, -a, *adj.* vìtreous
Vétta, *sf.* sùmmit, top, péak, àpex, àchme, hìghest pitch; tòpmost bough, little twig; the souple *or* crop of a flàil; the tèndrils *or* clàspers of a vine; è mèglio cadére dal piè che dálla vétta, of two èvils one should chóose the léast

Vettajuòlo, -a, *adj.* grówing on the tòpmost bough, trâshy
Vètte, *sm.* lèver (*mechanical power*)
Vetticciuòla, *sf.* the tòpmost twig, top, tèndril
Véttico, -a, *adj.* of a léver
Vettigále, *sm.* tax, tribute; a tributary
Vettína, *sf.* a wáter pipe, duct
Vettóne, *sm.* sùcker, sprig, shoot
Vettôria, *sf.* v. Vittoria
Vettováglia, *sf.* victuals, provisions
Vettovagliaménto, *sm.* victualling
Vettovagliáre, *va.* 1. to victual
Vettovagliáto, -a, *adj.* províded with victuals
Vettovagliére, *sm.* a victualler
Vettúccia, *sf.* top twig, ŏŭtmost sprig; tèndril
Vettúra, *sf.* a chaise, póst-chaise, a large, hèavy ôrdinary chaise, a hàckney coach; càrriage, véhicle, convèyance; cóach-hire, fâre; dáre, prestár a vettúra, to let out; prêndere a vettúra, to hire, take on hire; égli prestáva la móglie a vettúra, he (let out) prostitúted his wife
Vetturále, *sm.* a càrrier, the proprietor and dríver of a *vettúra*, a hàckney cóach man
Vètturegginte, *adj.* càrrying, convèying
Vettureggiáre, *va.* 1. to càrry, convèy, transpórt
Vetturíno, *sm.* the dríver of a hàckney coach *or vettúra* (fly van
—-a, *adj.* of *or* for a hàckney coach or
Vettováglia, *sf.* v. Vettovaglia
Vetustà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* (*poet.*) antìquity, ancientness
Vetústo, -a, *adj.* ôld, ancient, of greát antìquity, of the ôlden times
Vezzataménte, *adv.* flàtteringly, fáwningly, gallàntly, gráciously, agréeably, pléasingly
Vezzeggiaménto, *sm.* flàttery, fòndling, fâwning
Vezzeggiánte, *adj.* carèssing, fòndling, cóaxing
Vezzeggiáre, *va.* 1. to carèss, blàndish, flàtter, fòndle; vezzeggiársi, to cùddle one's self up, to pàmper one's sèlf (ments
Vezzeggiativo, -a, *adj.* of carèsses, blàndish-
Vezzeggiáto, -a, *adj.* carèssed, fòndled, coaxed
Vézzi, *smp.* carèsses, charms, attràctions; far vézzi, to carèss, fòndle, blàndish; cascár di vézzi, to be ridiculously fòppish, to be overfònd
Vézzo, *sm.* spórt, divèrsion, plày (fun); a Grécian dance; fâir *or* kind words; blàndishment, fòndling; endéarment; a hàbit, a bad *or* âwkward hàbit, a vice; a nècklace; vèzzo di pèrle, a pèarl nècklace, — di lingua, a charm of language, beaúty of speech *or* style; il lupo cángia il pelo ma non il vézzo, the wôlf chánges his hâir but not his tricks
Vezzosaménte, *adv.* grácefully, prèttily, pléasingly, blàndishingly, cóurteously, chàrmingly, nícely
Vezzosétto, -a, *adj.* gráceful, chârming, nice
Vezzóso, -a, *adj.* chàrming, pléasing, nice, hàndsome, gráceful, attràctive; dèlicate, nice, prim, hârd to pléase
Vi, *adv.* thère, in it, in that, in that place; andiàmovi, let us go there; vi sóno státo, I have been there
Vi, *pròn. mf.* to you, you; io vi ámo, I love you; vi scrívo, I write to you; voi vi dáte trôppo incômodo, you give yoursèlf too much troùble; vi *an expletive or emphatical particle*, vôi non sapéte quel che vi dite, you don't knów whât you say
Vía, *sf.* way, road, street, route; cóurse, mànner, way, méans, pàssage; smarrír la via, to miss *or* lòse one's way; mèttersi la via tra le gámbe, to take to one's heels, fly; mèttersi in vía, to set oŭt; andár per la mála vía, to go the road to rûin; via di mèzzo, the middle way, gólden méan; per vía di dipórto, by way of amúsement; vía Nuôva, New-street; vía láttea, the milky way; vía ferráta, a ráil-way; — di diramazióne, a branch ráil-way
Vía, *adv.* much, considerably; cóme, come on; fye, off (out on it), awáy; vía più, much more; vía méno, much less; vía, andiámo, come, let's be off; or vía, non temête, come on, fear nòthing; andáte vía, go awáy, get awáy, be off; vía, briccóne, off you ràscal, be off; vía vía, dirèctly, at once; vía vía, ell' è via vía, she's prètty well, she may pass; va vía, fye, fye upòn it, for shame; dar vía, to cede, give way; to finish; sell off; gettár vía, to thrów awáy, wáste; mandár via, to send awáy, turn off; mèttersi álla vía, to prepáre to start; via-cróce, a cròss-way; e vía discorrêndo, and so fórth; tre vía quáttro (fánno) dódici, three times fóur are twelwe; portár vía, to càrry off; cacciár vía, to chase awáy (vŏyage
Viaggétto, *sm.* a trip, a short jòurney, *or*
Viaggiánte, *adj.* tràvelling; *sm.* a tràveller
Viaggiáre, *vn.* 1. to tràvel, to go on a jòurney *or* vŏyage
Viaggiáto, *adj.* tràvelled, jòurneyed
Viaggiatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a tràveller
Viággio, *sm.* a jòurney, a vŏyage, a trip by séa *or* land; far un viággio e dúe servígi, to kill two birds with one stone; i viággi di Gùlliver, Gùlliver's tràvels; buón viággio, (I wish you) a pléasant jòurney
Viále, *sm.* àvenue, alley, sháded walk
Viále, *adj.* placed on the road, of the way
Viandánte, *sm.* tràveller, pàssenger, wáyfárer
Viaréccio, -a, *adj.* fit for tràvelling, tràvelling; ábito viaréccio, a tràvelling coat
Viático, *sm.* provision for a jòurney, viàticum
Viatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a tràveller, pàssenger
Viatôrio, -a, *adj.* of a jòurney, tràns̀itory
Vibíci, *smp.* stripes, láspes, wóunds
Vibránte, *adj.* vibrating, resŏunding
Vibráre, *van.* 1. to vibráte, brándish, hurl

---

nŏr, rùde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fáre, dó; - bý, lýmph; pŏise, bŏys, fŏul, fŏwl; ġem, aś

Vibratézza, *sf.* vibrátion; fórce, ènergy
Vibratívo, -a, *adj.* víbrating, fit to víbrate
Vibráto, -a, vibráted, brandished, dárted
Vibratóre, -tríce, *smf.* he, she that víbrates
Vibraziòne, *sf.* vibrátion, bràndishing, dárting
Vibúrno, *sm.* wíld vine, vibùrnum
Vicáno, -a, *adj.* a villager coùntry man
Vicaría, *sf.* vicariáto, *sm.* vìcarship, vìcarage
Vicariàle, *adj.* of a vìcar
Vicário, *sm.* vìcar, cúrate; vicário, a substitute, in any sècular óffice; a màgistrate ad ìnterim; a gòvernor, hèad, chiéf
Více, *sf.* v. Vece, volta
Viceammiráglio, *sm.* a více-àdmiral, rèar àdmiral
Vicecancellière, *sm.* více-chàncellor
Vicecáso, *sm.* an ártìcle that repláces a case
Vicecônsolo, *sm.* více-cònsul
Vicecuráto, *sm.* the sècond cúrate
Vicedómino, *sm.* ùnder-gòvernor, vìcar
Vicegerênte, *sm.* vicegérent, lieutenant
Vicegerênza, *sf.* vicegérency, lieutenancy
Vicegovernatóre, *sm.* více-gòvernor
Vicelegáto, *sm.* vìcelègate, dèputy-lègate
Vicelegazióne, *sf.* vìcelègate's èmbassy
Vicemádre, *sf.* a mòther's sùbstitute
Vicênda, *sf.* vicissitude, àlternátion, change; ìntercourse, mútual aid; requítal, retùrn; affáir, business, place, stèad; a vicènda, each in his *or* her turn; quésti dúe, póveri entrámbi s' ajútano á vicènda, these twò, bóth of them poor, assist one anòther, éach in his turn; ognúno a vicènda, each in his turn *or* òrder; è aggiustáta la vicènda, the affair is arránged; le vicènde della fortùna, the vicissitudes of fòrtune
Vicendévole, *adj.* recìprocal, mútual, altèrnate
Vicendevolèzza, *sf.* ìnterchánge, reciprócity, alternátion
Vicendevolménte, *adv.* éach in his turn, each óther, altèrnately, reciprocally
Vicennále, *adj.* of èvery twènty years
Vicenóme, *sm.* a prónoun
Vicepárroco, *sm.* a cúrate
Vicepatriárca, *sm.* více-pátriarch
Vicepresidénte, *sm.* více-prèsident
Vicepresidênza, *sf.* více- prèsidency
Vicerè, *sm.* a vícerôy; lord-lieutenant
Vicereále, *adj.* více-rôyal
Vicereggènte, *sm.* vìcerégent
Viceregina, *sf.* více-quéen
Vicerettóre, *sm.* více-rèctor, ùnder-rector
Vicesegretariáto, *sm.* an ùnder sécretaryship
Vicesegretário, *sm.* ùnder sècretary
Vichería, *sf.* auxìliary troops
Vicevêrsa, *adv.* více-vèrsa
Vicinále, *adj.* neighbouring, contìguous; stráda vicinále, a bye-way, párish road, néar-
Vícinaménte, *adv.* near, néarly (cut
Vicinánza, *sf.* neighbourhood, néarness, vìcinage (the neighbourhood, the neighbours)
Vicináre, *vn.* 1. to bórder upòn, be néar, nigh
Vicináto, *sm.* neighbourhood, neighbours
Viciniòre, *adj.* (più vicíno)
Vicinità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* vicinity, proximity
Vicíno, -a, *adj.* néar, néighbouring
Vicíno, *sm.* a neighbour, cìtizen, compátriot
Vicíno, *prep.* néar, close to, just by, by; égli fu vicíno ad annegáre, he was near béing drówned; vicín vicíno, *adv.* vèry near; da vicíno, near, from a short distance
Vicissitúdine, *sf.* vicissitude, chánge
Víco, *sm.* nàrrow street, àlley, lane bòrough
Vicolétto *sm.* vèry nàrrow-street, àlley, lane
Vícolo, *sm.* lane, pàssage, àlley, nàrrow-street
Vidênte, *sm.* a séer, a pròphet
Viduáto, -a, *adj.* widowed, bereft, forlôrn
Viduità, vedovànza, *sf.* widowhood
Víe, *adv.* much, by fàr, far; vie più, much more; víe méno, much less, far less
Viemaggióre, *adj.* much more
Viemmaggiorménte, *adv.* far more, by far
Vieppiù, *adv.* much more, far, greátly
Viêra, *sf.* v. Ghiera
Vietâbile, *adj.* to be forbídden; avoìdable
Vietaménto, *sm.* prohibition, forbídding
Vietánte, *adj.* that forbids, inhibitive
Vietáre, *va.* 1. to forbid, prhibit, avoìd, shun
Vietatívo, -a, *adj.* prohibitory, forbídding
Vietáto, -a, *adj.* fòrbídden, prohibited, avoìded
Vietatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a prohibìter, forbídder
Viêto, -a, *adj.* ràncid, mùsty, old, òbsolete
Viêlta, *sf.* lane, àlley, pàssage, pâth
Vietúme, *sm.* óld, mùsty, ràncid stuff
Viêva, *sf*, a thing said by the bye, by the way
Vievía, vía vía, *adv.* ìmmédiately, ìnstantly
Vigécuplo, -a, *adj.* mùltiplied twènty times
Vígere, *vn.* 2. *irr.* to be strong, lùsty, to flourish, exist, last; (*legge*) to be in fórce
Vigêsimo, -a, *sm.* e *adj.* twèntieth
Vigilánte, *adj.* vìgilant, attèntive, alèrt
Vigilantoménte, *adv.* vìgilantly, attèntively
Vigilánza, *sf.* vìgilance, cáre, attèntion
Vigiláre, *van.* 1. to be vìgilant, *or* wátchful, to be awáke, to wátch
Vigiláto, -a, *adj.* wátched, etc.
Vígile, *adj.* v. Vigilánte
Vigília, *sf.* wátching, sitting up; vìgil, wátch, eve; la vigília di Natále, Christmas eve
Vigliaccaménte, *adj.* like a cówàrd, féarfully
Vigliacchería, *sf.* poltròonery, cówàrdice
Vigliáccio, *sm.* v. Vigliuolo
Vigliácco, -a, *adj.* cówàrdly, dástardly, unmànly
Vigliaccóne, *sm.* a great cówàrd, vile poltróon
Vigliaménto, *sm.* swéeping of corn husks
Vigliáre, *va.* 1. to take awáy the unthrèshed éars of whéat, to winnow; v. Scegliere
Vigliáto, -a, *adj.* swept, sèparáted, divíded
Vigliatúra, *sf.* swéeping of the éars of corn
Vigliétto, *sm.* a note, little lòttèr, v. Biglietto
Vigliuólo, *sm.* the swept off éars of whéat
Vígna, *sf.* vìneyard, vine; pórre, piántar úna vígna, to be àbsent, inattèntive, lìstless,

distràcted; e' non è terrén da pórci vígna, he's not to be relíed on
Vignájo, *sm.* a vine-drèsser, a vìne-yard
Vignajuólo, *sm.* víne drèsser
Vignáre, *va.* 1. to plant vines
Vignáto,-a, *adj.* plànted with vines
Vignázzo, *sm.* vìneyard, vines
Vignéto, *sm.* a vìne-yard
Vignétta,-uóla, *sf.* a smàll vìneyard
Vignuólo, *sm.* v. Viticcio
Vigógna, *sf.* Perùvian sheep, Ilàmma
Vigoráre, *va.* 1 v Invigorare
Vigóre, *sm.* vìgour, strength, ènergy
Vigoreggiánte, *adj.* invigorating; ànimating
Vigoreggiáre, *va.* 1. to invìgorate, encoùrage
Vigoreggiáto,-a, *adj.* invigorated, ànimated
Vigoría, *sf.* vìgour, fòrce, stùrdiness
Vigoríre, *vn.* 3. v. Ringagliardire
Vigorosità,-áde,-áte, *sf.* vìgourousness, vìgour
Vigoróso,-a, *adj.* vìgorous, strong, stùrdy
Víle, *adj.* vile, lów, méan, àbject, pètty, pitiful, dèsplicable; cówardly, base; avér a víle, to make no accoùnt of, to despíse; a prèzzo vile, chéap, for nóthing; vile
— *adv.* v. Vilmente
Vilézza, *sf.* pusillanìmity, méanness, lówness
Vília, *sf.* vìgil, eve, day befóre, wátching
Vilificáre, *va.* 1. to vìlifý; debáse, despíse
Vilificáto,-a, *adj.* vìlified, despised, humbled
Vilipéndere, *va.* 2. *irr.* to despíse, scorn
Vilipéndio, *sm.* vilipensióne, *sf.* contèmpt
Vilipendióso,-a, *adj.* dèspicable
Vilipensóre, *sm.* e *adj.* one who vìlifies, despíses
Vilipéso,-a, *adj.* despísed, scorned, víle, low
Villa, *sf.* a villa, coùntry séat; *for* town, v. Città
Villaggétto, *sm.* a smàll vìllage
Villággio, *sm.* a vìllage
Villanáccio, *sm.* a clówn, an uncìvil ràscal
Villanamènte, *adv.* rùdely, cóarsely, gróssly, shámefully; like a black-guard; crùelly
Villanánza, *sf.* v. Villania
Villaneggiaménto, *sm.* v. Vilipendio, contumèlia
Villaneggiánte, *adj.* abúsive, outràgeous
Villaneggiáre, *va.* 1. to abúse, insùlt, revíle, call names, use like a blackguard
Villaneggiáto, -a, *adj.* abùsed, insùlted
Villaneggiatóre,-tríce, *smf.* abùser, revíler
Villanélla, *sf.* a prètty coùntry-girl
Villanéllo, -étto, *sm.* a coùntry lad, vìllage yoùth
Villanescaménte, *adv.* in a rùstic mànner
Villanésco, -a, *adj.* rùstic, hómely, coarse
Villanía, *sf.* abúsive lànguage, abúse, fóùl offènce, insùlt, óùtrage, injury; filth, dir villanìe ad úno, to abúse *or* revíle a pèrson
Villáno, *sm.* a coùntryman, vìllager, rùstic
Villáno,-a, *adj.* rùstic, coarse, rude, (crùel)
Villanôtto, *sm.* a stràpping young rùstic
Villanzóne, *sm.* a great clùmsy coùntryman
Villaréccio,-a, *adj.* rùral, of the coùntry
Villáta, *sf.* a vìllage
Villático,-a, *adj.* rùral, rùstic, of the coùntry
Villeggiánte, *adj.* in *or* enjóying the coùntry
Villeggiáre, *vn.* 1. to be *or* stay at one's coùntry séat, to be enjóying one's self in the coùntry
Villeggiatúra, *sf.* the béing at one's vìlla *or* coùntry séat, the coùntry séason: the plèasures *or* enjóyments of the coùntry
Villeréccio,-ésco, villésco, -a, *adj.* rùral, of the coùntry, coùntrified, coùntry; ábito villerésco, coùntry clóthes; vocábolo villerésco, a wórd in use amòng coùntry péople
Villétta, *sf.* a little vìllage, tówn, vìlla
Villicáto *sm.* mànagement of a fàrm
Villiciuóla, *sf.* v. Villetta
Víllico, *sm.* a coùntryman, hùsbandman, fàrmer
Villóso, -a, *adj.* háiry, wóolly, shàggy
Villúccia, *sf.* a smàll town
Vilméntе, *adv.* in a dàstardly mànner, vìlely
Vilpistrêllo, *sm.* (*better* pipistrêllo), a bat
Viltà,-áde,-áte, *sf.* cówardice, vìleness, bàseness; wrètchedness, pèttiness; chéapness
Villúcchio, *sm.* bìndwed, convòlvulus
Vilúme, volúme, *sm.* confùsed, héap, mèdley
Viluppatóre, -tríce, *smf.* one who confóùnds *or* threws into confùsion
Villuppétto, *sm.* small róll of lint, tuft, pàcket
Vilúppo, *sm.* a mass of entàngled thrèad *or* silk, a pàcket, pàrcel; confùsion, disòrder, throng
Viluppóso,-a, *adj.* intricate; fùll of intricacies
Víme, *sm.* a green withe, ósier twig
Viminàta, *sf.* a defènce máde of ósier twigs
Vímine, *sm.* a green withe, twig, band
Vimíneo, -a, *adj.* of ósier, made of òsier
Vináccia, *sf.* gróùnds, dregs of pressed grapes
Vináccio, *sm.* bad wine
Vinacciuólo, *sm.* ráisin stóne, kernel of grapes
Vinágro, *sm.* v. Aceto
Vinájo, vinajôlo, *sm.* wíne-mèrchant
Vinário, -a, *adj.* of wine; cantína vinária, a cèllar
Vináto,-a, *adj.* vìnous, of wine cólour, taste
Vinattiére, *sm.* a vìnter, wìne-mèrchant
Vincája, *sf.* an ósier plot; v. Vincheto
Vincapervínca, *sf.* (*bot.*) periwinkle
Vincástro,-a, *smf.* switch, rod, twig
Vincênte, *adj.* cònquering, victòrious
Víncere, *va.* 2. (vinco, vince; *pass.* vìnsi; *part.* vìnto) to vànquish, cònquer, óvercóme, surpàss. out-dó; to win, win at cards, etc., to gain; to róùt, chase; — il nemico, to vànquish the ènemy; lasciársi víncere, to give way, cede, be móved, prevàiled upòn; víncere il partíto, to come off cònqueror, have the majòrity; chi vince da prímo pérde da sèzzo, he who gains at the beginning lóses at the end; víncer úna líte, to gain a làw-suit — dêlla máno, to be befórehand with,

to get the start of; — di cortesía, to surpass in coùrtesy; — denàri, to win mòney; dàrla vinta, to cede, yield, give in; ve la do vínta, I yield, give in; nè si può vínc ere nè pattáre, we cànnot agrée, come to terms; chi la dúra vince, he who hòlds out cònquers
Vincetóssico, *sm.* asclépius, swàllow-wort
Vincévole, -íbile, *adj.* cònquerable, not invincible
Vinchéto, *sm.* ósier plot, willow plantátion
Vínchio, *sm.* an ósier twig, a green withe
Vincibósco, *sm.* hòney-sùckle, wòodbine
Víncido, -a, *adj.* soft, flàccid, flàbby, limber
Vincíglio, *sm.* a withe to tie a fàggot, etc.
Vinciguêrra, *sm.* (*vulg.*) one who òbstinately maintáins his own opìnion and will àlways come off victor (triumph
Vinciménto, *sm.* a cònquering, cònquest,
Vinciprêmi, *sm.* he who càrries off the prize
Víncita, *sf.* gain, winnings, sum wòn at gàming
Vincitóre, -tríce, *smf.* victor, conqueror, win-
Vínco, *sm.* an ósier, twig, tie, withe (ner
Vincoláre, *va.* 1. to bind with a tie or withe; to bind by a bond *or* deed, to fix
Vincolàto, -a, *adj.* tied, bòund, obliged
Víncolo, *sm.* a tie, withe, band, bond
Vindêmmia, *sf.* v. Vendemmia
Vindice, *adj.* (*lat.*) avènging, pùnishing
Vínea, *sf.* (*antiq.*) viuea (*mil.*)
Vinêllo, -étto, ettíno, *sm.* smàll wine
Vinêtico, -a, *adj.* of wine, vínous (ing
Vinífero, -a, *adj.* prodùcing wine, wíne grów-
Víno, *sm.* wine; — biànco, white wine; — rôsso, nêro, red wine; dáre, mèscere del víno, to pòur out wine, to fill one's glass; al buon víno non bisógna frasca, good wine needs no bùsh
Vinolênto, -a, *adj.* given to lìquor (to wine)
Vinolênza, *sf.* fòndness of drink, drùnkenness
Vinomêle, *sm.* vínous hydromel
Vinosità, *sf.* vínous quàlity, strength
Vinóso, -a, *adj.* vínous, fùll of wine, júicy
Vínta, *sf.* v. Vittoria
Vínto, -a, *adj.* vànquished, subdùed; prevàiled upòn, persnàded; wéakened, wòrn dówn, exhàusted; dar vínto, concèder vittôria, to give in, yiéld the vìctory; dárla vínta, o per vínta ad alcúno, to agree to, concùr in the sèntiment of anòther; dàrle vínte, to hùmour, flàtter, connive at; dársi vìnto, o per vínto, to confèss one's self vànquished
Vinúcchio, -úcolo, *sm.* thin tart wíne
Viôla, *sf.* a stock gilliflower; a wall-flówer); — mammola, a víolet; (*mus.*) víol, tènor
Violábile, *adj.* víolable, that may be profàned
Violácea, *sf.* víolet
Violáceo, -a, *adj.* of a víolet-còlour, víolet
Violaménto, *sm.* violátion, transgrèssion; rape
Violánte, *adj.* víolating, rávishing, infringing
Violáre, *va.* 1. to violáte, rávish; infringe; violáre le lêggi, to breák the láws
Violáto, -a, *adj.* víolated; of a víolet-còlour
Violatóre, *sm.* violator, rávisher, infringer
Violatríce, *sf.* infringer, transgressor, profàner
Violazióne, *sf.* violátion, bréach; rape
Violentaménto, *sm.* víolence, constráining
Violentánte, *adj.* that constráins, compèls
Violentáre, *va.* 1. to fòrce, compèl, constráin; to force, rávish, commit a rape upòn
Violentáto, -a, *adj.* forced, constráined
Violentatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a compèller, fòrcer
Violênte, *adj.* víolent, fúrious, impètuous
Violenteménte, *adv.* víolently, with fòrce
Violentétto, -a, *adj.* sòmewhat víolent, fúrious
Violênto, -a, víolent, furious, fòrcible
Violênza, *sf.* víolence, fòrce, compùlsion
Violêtta, *sf.* a víolet
Violêtto, -a, *adj.* of a víolet-còlour, víolet
Violicémbalo, *sm.* a violoncêllo
Violína, *sf.* grùmbling, mùttering (dler
Violinísta, *sm.* a víolinist, víolin-player, fid-
Violíno, *sm.* víolin, fiddle; suonatór di violíno, a fiddler, a víolin-plàyer
Violoncellísta, *sm.* e *adj.* a vìcloncèllist, a violoncèllo plàyer
Violoncêllo, *sm.* a vìoloncêllo (bàss-víol)
Violóne, *sm.* a bàss-víol
Viôttola, *sf.* (rèdola), a pàth, a gàrden wàlk, a lane *or* nàrrow way through a farm
Viôttolo, *sm.* a nàrrow street, nàrrow path, accèss, àvenue
Vípera, *sf.* a víper
Viperájo, *sm.* a víper-càtcher (rine
Viperáto, vipêreo, -a, *adj.* of a víper, víper-
Viperétta, *sf.* a little víper, young víper
Viperíno, *sm.* a small víper, young víper
Viperíno, -a, *adj.* of a víper, víperine
Vipero, *sm.* a male víper
Vipistrêllo, *sm.* v. Pipistrello
Vipréssi, *smp.* the hairs of the nòstrils
Virágine, *sf.* a virágo
Viráre, *van.* 1. to veer, chànge; héave; — di bòrdo, to tack, put aboùt; — la gòmena, to heáve out the cable
Virènte, *adj.* v. Verdeggiante
Virgapastôris, *sm.* wild thistle
Virginále, virgíneo, -a, *adj.* v. Verginale
Virginità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* v. Verginità
Vírgo, *sf.* (*poet.*) virgin; vírgo
Vírgola, *sf.* a còmma
Virgoláre, *va.* 1. to pùnctuate, point
Virgúlto, *sm.* young sprout; twig, shoot
Viridário, *sm.* (*poet.*) gàrden, green, park
Víride, *adj.* (*poet.*) v. Verde
Viridità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* gréenness, vìgour
Vírile, *adj.* vírile, mànly, firm, brave, robùst
Virilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* vírility, mànhood, force
Virilménte, *adv.* mànfully, like a man
Víro, *sm.* (*poet.*) a man (arríved at matúrity)
Viróla, *sf.* the plate of a wàtch
Virtù, -ùde, -úte, *sf.* virtue, force, pówer, èfficacy; dar virtù, to give the pówer, the fàculty
Virtuále, *adj.* virtual, effèctual, potèntial

Virtualità, *sf.* virtuàlity, èfficacy
Virtualménte, *adv.* virtually, in effèct
Virtudiosaménte, *adv.* v. Virtuosamente
Virtuosaménte, *adv.* virtuously, vàliantly
Virtuóso, -a } *adj.* virtuous, chàste; wise,
Virtudióso } effèctive; *sm.* a Virtuoso
Virtuosóne, *sm.* a very lèarned, clèver man
Virulènto, -a. *adj.* virulent
Virulènza, *sf.* virulence (tenance
Visáccio, *sm.* an ùgly face, a forbìdding coun-
Visággio, *sm.* v. Viso, volto
Víscera, *sf.* víscere, *fp.* èntrails, bowels
Viscerále, *adj.* visceral
Visceráre, *va.* 1. to disembowel, to gut
Víschio, visco, *sm.* bìrd-lime, snare, mistletoe
Vischióso, -a, *adj.* viscous, sticky, glùtinous
Viscidità, *sf.* viscidity, glùtinousness
Viscido, -a, *adj.* víscous, clàmmy, slímy
Viscidúme, *sm.* a quàntity of víscous matter; viscosity
Visciola, *sf.* égriot (*sort of cherry*)
Visciolàto, *sm.* égriot, chèrry-wine
Visciolína, *sf.* a small égriot (*cherry*)
Vísciolo, *sm.* an égriot tree
Visciolóna, *sf.* large égriot (*cherry*)
Vísco, *sm.* v. Vischio
Viscontádo, *sm.* a viscountship
Viscónte, *sm.* a víscount
Viscontèa, visconteria, *sf.* a viscounty
Viscontéssa, *sf.* a víscountess (cky
Viscosétto, -a, *adj.* ràther víscous, glùey, sti-
Viscosità; -áde, -áte, *sf.* viscòsity, clàmminess
Viscóso, -a, *adj.* víscous, glùtinous, adhesive
Visettíno, *sm.* a nìce dèlicate little face
Visétto, *sm.* a prètty little face
Visibile *adj.* visible, percèptible, èvident
Visibile, *sm.* splèndour, brightness, etc.
Visibílio (andáre in), *vn.* 1. *irr.* (*vulg.*) to vànish
Visibilità, *sf.* visibility, perceptibility
Visibilménte, *adv.* visibly, mànifestly
Visièra, *sf.* a vìzor; (*fig.*) a mask
Visionário, -a, *adj.* visionary; *sm.* a visionary
Visióne, *sf.* vision, sèeing, sight, apparition
Visiráto, *sm.* the òffice of a viziér
Visíre, *sm.* a viziér
Vísita, *sf.* visitaménto, *sm.* a visit, visiting
Visitaménto, *sm.* visiting, visitátion, visit
Visitánte, *adj.* visiting, who visits
Visitáre, *va.* 1. to visit, go and see; to go to exàmine, see; visitáre un amíco, to visit a friènd, to pay him a visit; — delle mercanzíe, to examine goods; — una piàga, to examine a sore, probe a wound
Visitáto, -a, *adj.* visited, sèarched, surveyed
Visitatóre, *sm.* visiter, sèarcher, exàminer;
Visitazióne, *sf.* visitátion; (search) (judge
Visivaménte, *adv.* in a visible manner, clearly
Visívo, -a, *adj.* visual, visible
Viso, *sm.* vìsage, face; countenance, look; guardár uno nel víso, to look a person in the face; viso apèrto, an open countenance; divenír rósso nel víso, to get red, to blush; víso arcígno, a grim face, gruff look; mostrár il víso, to shew one's teeth, stand up boldly against; fàr il víso brúsco, to look surly at; far buón víso, to look fàvourably upon, to wèlcome, to give a good recèption to; alzár il víso, to hold up one's head; dar nel víso, to display too much bóldness; dir sul víso, to tell to one's face; a víso scopèrto, ópenly, frankly, in the prèsence of; a víso, a víso, tete-a-tete
Visóne, *sm.* a large face; a spècies of Amèrica póle-cat
Visório, -a, *adj.* vìsual, of the sight, optic
Vispézza, *sf* brìskness, vivàcity, lìtheness, agility, sprìghtliness, shàrpness
Vispistrèllo, *sm.* v. Pipistrello
Vispo, -a, *adj.* brisk, lively, quick, nimble, líthe, alèrt, sharp, sprìghtly
Visso, *partic.* e *adj.* (*better* vissúto), lived
Vísta, *sf.* the sìght, the eye-sight; a sight, view, pròspect; look, appèarance, shów, shówing; pèrder la vísta, to lòse one's sight; èsser di córta vísta, to be shórt-sighted; pagábile a vísta, pàyable at sight; a diéci giórni (di) vísta, at ten days' sight; lo conósco di vísta, I knów him by sight; pèrder una cósa di vísta, to lose sight of a thing, to forgèt; a vísta di tèrra, within sight of the shore; dàlla mia finèstra gódo la vísta del máre, from my window I enjoy the view (or pròspect) of the séa; avér in vista, to have in view, to aim at; dar a vísta, a ócchio, to give *or* sell by the lump; far le víste di non intèndere, to pretènd not to héar, not to understànd; a prima vista, at first sight; bastár la vísta, to have the coùrage
Vistaménte, *adv.* quickly, in a trice, instantly
Vísto, -a, *part.* e *adj.* seen; recèived; (sprìghtly, brisk; v. Vispo); ben vísto, wèlcome; well recèived; vísto che, sèeing that, considering
Vistosaménte, *adv.* in a sìghtly mànner, remàrkably, èvidently, hàndsomely, prèttily
Vistosétto, -a, *adj.* wèll-looking, pléasing
Vistosità, *sf.* shówiness, cómeliness, stàtelíness, nóble prèsence, èlegance, pomp
Vistóso, -a, *adj.* cómely, pléasing, gráceful, sìghtly, góodly; considerable
Visuále, *adj.* vìsual
Visualménte, *adv.* (visually) visibly, sènsibly
Vita, *sf.* life; tógliere o tór la vita ad úno, to take awày a pèrson's life, to kill him; vi va la vita, life is at stake, it's a question of life *or* dèath; la vita etèrna, etèrnal life; in tútta la vita mia, in all my life; chi ha témpo ha vita, while there is life there is hope; gran vita, high life; guadagnár la súa vita, to èarn one's living, get one's livelihood; far buóna vita, to live well; far mala vita, to léad a life of hàrdship; dársi

vita e buòn têmpo, to enjoy one's self; víta mía, my life, my lòve; le víte de' sánti, the lives of the sáints; la vôstra víta non mi piáce, I don't like your mode of life; rêgger la víta, to suppórt life, subsist; passár, uscír di víta, to depârt this life; far víta regoláta, to lead a règular life; menár ùna víta solitária, to léad a sòlitary life; víta, the bust, bòdy, shape; úna dônna di bèlla víta, a well made pèrson, a beaútiful figure; andár in súlla víta, to wálk in an ùpright státely mànner

Vitáccia, *sf.* a bad líte

Vitálba, *sf.* brýony, snákeweed

Vitalbájo, *sm.* a place fùll of bríony, a dángerous spot

Vitále, *adj.* vítal, of life (lìving)

Vitalità, *sf.* vitâlity, livelíness, life

Vitaliziário, -a, *adj.* of an annúity

Vitalízio, *sm.* annúity for life, dúring life

Vitalmènte, *adv.* vitally

Vitáme, *sm.* vineyard, plantátion of vines

Vitáre, *va.* 1. v. Evitare, schívare

Vitáto, -a, *adj.* plánted with vines

Víte, *sf.* vine, screw, vice; âcquavíte, ácqua víta, brândy; â víte, spíral, like a screw

Vitebiánca, *sf.* brýony, snákeweed

Vitêlla, *sf.* a hèifer, a sturk; di látte, a sùck

Vitellêtta, -ína, *sf.* a young hèifer

Vitellétto, -íno, *sm.* young calf, sùcking calf

Vitellíno, -a, *adj.* of a calf, of véal; yèllow

Vitêllo, *sm.* a calf; véal;—arrôsto, róast veal,

Víti, *sfpl.* bolts, ráilway bolts

Viticchio, *sm.* convòlvulus, bínd-weed

Vitíccio, *sm.* tèndril, síde-tèndril of a vine, vine-sucker, clâsper; sconce, a sconce

Viticêlla, *sf.* a smâll or young víne (léaves

Vitichiomáto, -a, *adj.* crówded with víne

Vitífero, -a, *adj.* vine-bèaring, víne-gròwing

Vitígno, *sm.* v. Vizzato

Vitína, *sf.* a short bust, small waist, bòdy, stàture

Vitopêrio, *sm.* v. Vituperio

Vítreo, -a, *adj.* of glass, glàssy, vítreous

Vitrescênte, *adj.* (*min.*) vitrescent

Vitrescênza, *sf.* (*min.*) vitrescence

Vitrificársi, *vrf.* 1. to vítrify, becôme glass

Vitrificazióne, *sf.* vitrificátion

Vitrioláto, -a, *adj.* vitrioláted

Vitriólico, -a, *adj.* vitriòlic, of vítriol

Vitriuóla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pèllitory, parietary

Vitriuólo, vitrivuólo, *sm.* vítriol

Víttima, *sf.* vìctim, sàcrifice, òffering

Vittimáre, *va.* 1. to vìctimíze

Vítto, *sm.* food, nòurishment, víctuals; guadagnàrsi il vítto, to gain one's lívelihood

Vítto, -a, *adj.* (*better* vínto), cònquered

Vittóre, *sm.* v. Vincitore

Vittória, *sf.* vìctory, tríumph (stâr-stone)

Vittoriále, *adj.* of victory; triùmphant

Vittoriáre, *va.* 1. (*ant.*) to gain the vìctory

Vittoreggiánte, *adj.* triùmphant, victórious

Vittoriosaménte, *adv.* victórious ly

Vittoriôso, -a, *adj.* vict ôrious, triùmphant

Vittováglia, *sf.* víctuals, provísions, food

Vittríce, *sf.* víctress, vànquisher, subdúer

Vittuáglia, vittuária, *sf.* víctuals, provísions

Vittuária, *sf.* víctuals, provísions, food

Vítula, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Vitella

Vituperábile, *adj.* blámeable, reprehènsible

Vituperánte, *adj.* vitúperative, dispàraging

Vituperáre, *va.* 1. to dispàrage, vitúperate, revile

Vituperatívo,-a, *adj.* vitúperative, reprôachful

Vituperáto, -a, *adj.* defámed, revíled

Vituperatóre, -tríce, *smf.* defámer, revíler

Vituperazióne, *sf.* vituperátion, reviling

Vituperévole, *adj.* bláme-wôrthy, shámeful

Vituperevolménte, *adv.* shâmefully, blâmeably

Vitupêro, -êrio, *sm.* disgrâce, infamy, ignominy; a shámeful act, dìrty àction

Vituperosaménte, *adv.* shâmefully

Vituperóso, -a, *adj.* infamous, dishônourable; dishònouring, defâming

Viúzza, viúzzo, *sfm.* lane, àlley, nàrrow pâth

Víva, *sm.* e *interj.* (*shout of applause*) long live, vivat, huzzâ, hurrâh! víva la regina, long live the queen; víva il re costituzionále, long live the constitútional king; víva l' Itália! Italy forêver! hurràh for Italy! víva d'allegrêzza, shôuts of joy, vívats, huzzâ

Viváce, *adj.* lively, sprightly, gay, viváceous; giòvine viváce, a sprightly, spírited yoûth; colóre viváce, a lively côlour

Vivaceménte, *adv.* with vivàcity, hástily

Vivacézza, *sf.* } vivàcity, árdour, fire,
Vivacità, -âde, -áte, } activity, líveliness

Vivágno, *sm.* sèlvage (of cloth); bank, edge

Vivajètto, *sm.* small fish-pond, rèservôir

Vivájo, *sm.* a fish-pond, presèrve, rèservôir

Vivaménte, *adv.* in a sharp, lively or hásty mànner; bóldly, éagerly, energètically

Vivánda, *sf.* méat, food, víctuals, víands, dishes, flesh, éatables

Vivandáre, *vn.* 1. to fâre dáintily, live well

Vivandétta, *sf.* small ragoût, sávoury dish

Vivandiêre, *sm.* a sùtler- purveyor, cáterer

Vivattáre, *vn.* 1. to live hard, fâre pôorly

Vivênte, *adj.* living, alíve; lìngue vivênti, the lìving lànguages; vivénte il pádre, dúring the fâther's life

Vivênte, *sm.* a living man; lífe, existence

Vívere, *vn.* 2. (vívo; *pass.* vissi; *part.* vissúto), to live, be living or alíve; to subsist, live upòn, feed; víver bêne, to live well; — meschinaménte, to live pòorly, hârdly; — di per dì, to live from hand to môuth; — del súo, to live on one's ìncome; — tra dúe, to live or be in suspênse; maniêra di vívere, mode of lífe

Vívere, *sm.* living, víctuals, provísions, food; lífe, móde of lífe, cònduct; il vívere è cáro, provisions are déar

Vivévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Vivace

Vivézza, *sf.* vivàcity, líveliness, sprightliness
Vívido, -a, *adj.* vivid; v. Vivace, vivo
Vivificamènto, *sm.* v. Vivificazione
Vivificànte, *adj.* vivifýing, revíving
Vivificáre, *va.* 1. to vivifý, ànimate, give life
Vivificatívo, a, *adj.* vivifýing, lífegiving
Vivificatóre, *sm.* vivifier, lífegiver, ànimátor
Vivificazióne, *sf.* vivificátion
Vivífico, -a, *adj* vivific, revíving
Vivíparo, -a, *adj.* vivíparous
Viviseziòne, *sf.* vivisèction, the dissèction of líving ànimals
Vívo, *sm.* the quick, líving flesh, sènsible part
Vivo, -a, *adj.* alíve, living, in life; lívely, sprightly, full of life; alèrt, áwáke, brisk; è ancór vivo vóstro pádre? is your fáther yet alíve? trôta víva, a líve trout; cavállo vívo, a sprightly, spírited horse; ócchi vivi, keen, lively, spéaking eyes; colóre vívo, a lívely cólour; carbóne vivo, búrning cóal; calcína víva, quick lime; vívo dolóre, a smárting *or* twinging pain; cárne víva, the quick; non v' è ánima víva, there's not a sóul; argénto vívo, quick-silver; di víva vóce, by wòrd of moùth; piétra víva, a hard rock; ácqua víva, living wáter, spring wáter; per víva fórza, by main fórce; púngere al vivo, to touch to the quick
Vivóla, vivuóla, *sf.* (*ant.*) a víol
Vívole, *sfp.* glàndulous swèllings, the víves
Vivôrio, *sm.* v. Avorio
Vivuólo, *sm.* the gilliflower
Vivúto, -a, *adj.* lived, existed
Viziaménto, *sm.* a vícious hàbit, inclinátion to vice
Viziáre, *va.* 1. to vitiate, corrùpt, spoil, defile
Viziataménte, *adv.* ártfully, maliciously
Viziàto, -a, *adj.* vitiáted, corrùpted, depráved, vícious, malícious, cúnning; víolated, defiled
Viziatóre, -trice, *smf.* a víolátor, depráver
Vízio, *sm.* vice, defèct, imperfèction, blèmish
Viziosaménte, *adv.* vitiously, wickedly
Viziosità, -áde, áte, *sf.* vitiousness, fáultiness
Vizióso, -a, *adj.* vícious, wicked, corrùpt, fáulty
Vizzáto, *sm.* black bríony, wild vine (up
Vízzo, -a, *adj.* flàccid, flábby, withered, dried
Vocabolário, *sm.* a vocàbulary; a dictionary
Vocabolarista, *sm.* a lexicògrapher, vocàbulist
Vocabolísta, *adj.* e *sm.* vocabolístário, *adj.* e *sm.* v. Vocabolarista
Vocabolístico, -a, *adj.* of a lexicògrapher
Vocábolo, *sm.* a wòrd, term, exprèssion
Vocále, *adj.* vócal, of the voice; *sf.* a vowel
Vocalizzáre, *va.* 1. to emploý many vowels
Vocalizzáto, -a, *adj.* full of vowels
Vocalizzazióne, *sf.* singing upòn the vowels
Vocalizzo, *sm.* a peculiar kind of solfèggio, consisting in singing upon the vowels
Vocalménte, *adv.* vócally, in wórds
Vocáre, *va.* 1. to call, name
Vocatívo, *sm.* vòcative, the vòcative case
Vocáto, -a, *adj.* called, named
Vocazióne, *sf.* vocátion; cálling, profèssion, trade
Vóce, *sf.* voice; a wòrd, term; a vote, voice, súffrage; a sèntence; alzár la vóce, to raise one's voice, cry aloùd; tenér la vóce, to keep sílence; vóce del pópolo, vóce di Dio, the voice of the péople is the voice of God; parlár sótto vóce, to spéak in a low tone, low voice; — ad álta vóce, to speak aloùd; córre vóce, it is repórted; aver buóna, cattíva vóce, to have a good, bad reputátion; aver vóce in capítolo, to have a vote, to have some influence; dar la vóce, to strike *or* give the key note, to give one's vote; a vóce, a víva vóce, by word of moùth, by acclamátion; vóce antiquáta, an òbsolete word; dar vóce, to circuláte a repórt; dáre in súlla vóce, to interrùpt; dáre una vóce ad uno, to give one a cáll
Vocerellína, *sf.* a prètty little voice
Vociáccia, *sf.* bad, disagréeable voice
Vociáre, *vn.* 1. (*vulg.*); to cry aloùd, to bawl
Vociferánte, *adj.* nóisy, báwling, vociferating
Vociferáre, *vn.* 1. to vociferate, cry aloùd; repórt, rúmour
Vociferáto, -a, *adj.* divùlged, vociferated
Vociferazióne, *sf.* clàmour, rúmour, repórt
Vocína, vocíno, *sfm.* a soft pléasing voice, a sweet low lády-like voice
Vocío, v. Gridío
Vociòne, *sm.* a strong lóud mànly voice
Vocitáre, *va.* 1. to call any one by name
Vóga, *sf.* rówing, cóurse; vógue, fàshion; héat, árdour, fúgue; èssere in vóga, to be in crèdit, reputátion, fàshion, vogue
Vogánte, *adj.* rówing, *smf.* a rówer
Vogáre, *va.* 1. to row, to impèl by oars
Vogáta, *sf.* (remáta); a sail in a boat, a cóurse
Vogatóre, -trice, *smf.* rówer
Vogavánti, *sm.* hèad rówer (in a gálley)
Vóglia, *sf.* will, mínd, wish, desíre àppetíte; ho gran vóglia di bastonárvi, I have a great mind to whip you; vóglia di mangiáre, a wish to éat, an àppetíte; vo' cavármi ogni vóglia che mi viène, I will gràtifý èvery wish I may feel; morírsi di vóglia, to long for, be dýing for; di vóglia, víllingly; di mála vóglia, reluctantly, unwillingly: dar la vóglia, to excíte, provóke; buóna o mála vóglia, a good *or* bad hàbit of bódy; vóglia, a móther's márk, a mole, spot
Vogliênte, *adj.* (*ant.*) willing, wishing for
Vogliénza, *sf.* v. Volontà (éager
Vogliévole, *adj.* desírous, wíshing, lónging for,
Vogliolína, *sf.* a little wish, desíre, inclinátion
Vogliolòso, voglióso, -a, *adj.* desírous, éager
Vogliosaménte, *adv.* willingly, with pléasure
Vogliúzza, -ètta, *sf.* a little wish, fáncy, desíre
Vôi, *pron. mf.* you, ye (*voc. poet.*); vôi lo prenderéte, you will take it; se a vôi aggráda, if you pléase; dar del vôi, to addrèss a person in the sècond pèrson plúral

---

nôr, rûde; - fáll, sòn, bùll; - fâre, dò; - bý, lýmph; pôise, boýs, fóul, fowl; gem, aś

Voivôda, v. Vaivoda e derivati
Volábile, *adj.* e *mf.* fit *or* apt for flíght
Volaménto, *sm.* the flying, a flíght
Volánda, *sf.* a flý-wheel
Volandolíno, *sm.* a small flý-wheel
Volánte, *adj.* flýing, fickle, vàriable, light; fôglio volánte, a fly-sheet; a newspaper, a little journal
Volánte, *sm.* a shùttlecock
Voláre, *va.* 1. to fly; (*fig.*) to run fast, pass swiftly, flee; il têmpo vóla, time flies; avér il cervèllo che vóla, to be light-hèaded, giddy, chángeable as a wèathercock
Voláre, *sm.* flíght, ràpid cóurse
Voláta, *sf.* a flíght, flying, volley; tirár di voláta, to shoot at flying, fire at random
Volática, *sf*, tetter, rìngworm (*disease*)
Volátile, *adj.* volatile, flying; sal volátile, volatile salts, álcali; i volátili, the birds of the air
Volatilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* volatility
Volatilizzábile, *adj.* that can be vólatilized
Volattilizzáre, *va.* 1. to vólatilíze
Volatilizzáto, -a, *adj.* vólatilized
Volatilizzazióne, *sf.* volatilizátion
Volatío, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Uccellame
Voláto, *sm.* flíght, flýing, lapse, ràpid cóurse — -a, *adj.* fled, passed swiftly, flown
Volatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he. she that flies
Volcáno, *sm.* a volcáno, bùrning mountain
Voleggiáre, *vn.* 1. to flùtter about
Volênte, *adj.* willing; non volênte, unwilling; i volênti e valênti, the áble and willing, powerful and willing, bold and árdent
Volentiêri, *adv.* willingly, with plèasure
Volentierôso, -a, *adj.* v. Volonteroso
Volênza, *sf.* v. Voglia
Volére, *van.* 2. (vôglio, *pass.* vôlli, *part.* volúto); to will, be willing; to wish, desíre, requíre; lo vôglio, I will have it; se voi voléte, if you will, if you wish; Iddío vôglia, God will, may it pléase God; Dío non vôglia, God forbid; chi tútto vuôle núlla ha, grasp all, lóse all; égli non sa quêl che sí vôglia, he don't know his ówn mind; gli vôglio bêne, male, I wish him well, ill; ciò vuol díre, that méans; chi ha a fáre con Tósco, non vuol êssere lósco, he who has to déal with a Tùscan must have his eyes about him; il páne non vorrêbbe passár il giórno, brèad must not, should not be more than a day old; esso vuol l'accusatívo, it must be followed by the accúsative, it góverns the accúsative; vuol piôvere, it's góing to rain; volérla con uno, to have a design on a pèrson; sia cóme si vôglia, be it as it will; o vuoi di séta o di lána, be éither fish or flesh; vôglio che sposiáte la védova, I want you to màrry the widow, I will have you màrry the widow
Volére, *sm.* will, plèasure; mal volére, ill-will; di buon volére, willingly
Volgáre, *smt* vùlgar tóngue, living speech — *adj.* vùlgar, còmmon, trivial, idiot
Volgareggiáre, *va.* 1. v. Volgarizzare
Volgarésco, -a, *adj.* vùlgar, cómmon
Volgarísmo, *sm.* idiotism, vùlgarism
Volgarità, *sf.* simplicity, vulgàrity
Volgarizzaménto, *sm.* the translating into the vùlgar tóngue; a translátion, vèrsion
Volgarizzáre, *va.* 1. to translàte, explàin
Volgarizzáto, -a, *adj.* translàted, explàined
Volgarizzatóre, *sm.* translátor, explàiner
Volgarménte, *adv.* vùlgarly, còmmonly; in the vùlgar tóngue
Volgáta, *sf.* v. Vulgata
Volgáto, -a, *adj.* còmmon, known, divùlged
Volgênte, *adj.* tùrning, revòlving
Vôlgere, *van.* 1. (vôlgo, *pass.* vôlsi, *part.* vôlto) to turn, revòlve; to travèrse, cross, thwart, bàffle; to bend, incline, persuáde, dissuáde, turn aside, chánge; to applý to, addrèss, dirèct; to róll, turn round, twist; volgête gli ôcchi, turn your eyes; — i pássi, turn, bend your steps; non so dóve vólgermi, I know not where to turn; volgéa il sêsto ánno che, ecc., it was in the cóurse of the sixth yéar that, etc.; vôlgere un mulíno, to turn a mill; vôlgere a dirítta, a sinistra, to turn to the right, left; — le spálle, to turn one's back, run awáy; questo fióre vólge al turchíno, this flower inclines to blue; vôlgere un pónte, to form the árches of a bridge; vôlgersi ad uno, to turn to *or* síde with a pèrson; il vino comíncia a vòlgersi, the wíne is beginning to turn, to get sour
Volgêvole, *adj.* that turns, éasy to turn, light
Volgíbile, *adj.* that can turn *or* be turned
Volgiménto, *sm.* tùrning, whirl, chànge, vicissitude; i volgiménti della fortúna, the turns of the wheel of fórtune
Volgitójo, -a, *adj.* súited, pròper for tùrning
Volgitóre, -tríce, *smf.* that turns, chánges
Volgo, *sm.* the people, the lówer órders, mass, vùlgar; the múltitude, the many
Vólgolo, *sm.* a bùndle, a pàcket
Volitáre, *vn.* v. (*poet.*) v. Svolazzare
Volitívo, -a, *adj.* vòlitive, that wills, wíshes; that úses his *or* her will, that exprèsses a will *or* wish; futúro volitivo, the commànding fúture
Volitóre, *sm.* (*ant.*) he that wills, wíshes
Volizióne, *sf.* volition
Voliênza, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Volontà
Vólo, *sm.* flíght, fling of a bird; levársi a vòlo, to take one's flíght, sóar away; dash off, act ráshly; di vólo, at once, súddenly, in pàssing; lo dísse di vólo, he said it by the way, by the bye
Volontà, -áde, -áte, *sf.* will, desíre, inclinátion, wish; di volontà, willingly, spontâneously; última volontà, last will, tèstament
Volontariaménte, *adv.* vòluntarily, fréely
Volontário, -a, *adj.* vòluntary, spontâneous
Volontário, *sm.* a vòluntéer (*soldier*)

Volonterosaménte, *adv.* willingly, éagerly
Volonteróso, -a, *adj.* willing; rèady, éager desírous, àn xious, gréedy
Volontièri, *adv.* willingly, glàdly, rèadily; molto volontièri, móst willingly, very willingly
Volpáccia, *sf.* bad fox, nàsty fox
Volpàja, *sf.* a fòx-hole; a fox' s bury, kènnel, lair
Volpáto, -a, *adj.* of a fox; blàsted, blighted; gráno volpáto, blighted *or* blàsted corn
Vòlpe, *sf.* a fox, cùnning man, blight, mildew
Volpeggiáre, *vn.* 1. (*ant.*) to play the fox, be wily
Volpétta, volpicèlla, *sf.* young fox, little fox
Volpicína, -íno, *sfm.* a young fox, a wily fèllow
Volpíno, -igno, -a, (vòlpo), *adj.* of a fox, fòxlike; wíly, cràfty, deep, cùnning, Macchiavélian
Vòlpola, *sf.* a kind of grape
Volpóne, *sm.* a young fox; a large old *or* wily fox
Vôlta; *sf.* turn, revolútion, revòlving, whirl, a turn of the dice, the tùrning of a wheel; a wínding; dar la vôlta tónda, to turn rôund on one's heel, etc.; andàr in vôlta, to go ràmbling abôut; dar vôlta, to wheel round, turn one's back, fly; dáre *o* pigliáre una vôlta, to take a turn, little wàlk; dáre la vôlta, to be on the wane, to wane, go dôwn, set; to stùmble, fall, get deràinged, get sour, tart; stáre sùlle vòlte, to lie upòn the catch, to be on the look out; (*sea*) to lavéer, beat, tack; vôlta, a vault, vàulted roof, àrched céiling; a wínding *or* turn in a road; dirèction, way, time; andáre alla vôlta d' un luógo, di una persòna, to go tówards a place *or* pérson; vôlta del tèmpo, the lapse of time; una vôlta, once; due vôlte, twice, una cósa alla vôlta, one thing at a time; tútte le vôlte che, every time that; parécchie vôlte, sèveral times; più vôlte, fréquently; alle vôlte, sómetimes; áltre vôlte, fórmerly; il più délle vôlte, móstly, for the most part; ciascúno a sua vôlta, each in his turn; vôlta per vôlta, by turns, altèrnately; la vôlta tócca a voi, è la vóstra vôlta, it is your turn; per quésta vôlta, for this time, now; dópo una vôlta, too late; un' áltra vôlta, anòther time; finíte una vôlta, have done at length, have done, I say: alcúne vôlte, qualche vôlta, sómetimes; star in su le vôlte, to róll, lábour, as a ship in a calm; dópo vôlta, too late, áfter; ógni vôlta, èvery time
Voltábile, *adj.* éasy to turn, váriable, fickle
Voltafáccia, *sm.* a tùrn-coat, wèather-cock
Voltáico, -a, *adj.* voltáic; corrènte voltáica, a voltáic (*or* elèctric) current
Voltaménto, *sm.* tùrning, rólling, chánge
Voltánte, *adj.* tùrning, rólling, vòluble
Voltáre (vòlgere), *vn.* 1. to turn, turn rôund, to chánge, convèrt, translàte; (*for* rotoláre) to róll upòn the earth; to turn *or* have recóurse to; voltársi, to change one's mind; voltàr le spálle, to turn one's back, fly; — fáccia, to slip awáy, escápe; — lárgo a cánti, to keep alôof; — mantéllo, to turn one's coat, change sides; voltár (la lúna), to change, wane; voltár (débiti), to transfér an accôunt; vòlti, voltáte, please turn over, P. T. O. (*commercial*)
Voltáta, *sf.* v. Voltamento
Voltáto, -a, *adj.* turned, changed, arched
Voltátile, *adj.* v. Voltabile
Voltazióne, voltáta, *sf.* the act of tùrning
Volteggiaménto, *sm.* whirling, flùttering abôut, shipping, tùmbling, vàulting
Volteggiáre, *va.* 1. to flùtter *or* ship abôut, to fly abôut, hòver, to tùmble, turn, vault; to shùffle, slip awáy
Volteggiatóre, *sm.* a vàulter, tùmbler, rôpedancer; a light infantry man
Vôlticciuóla, *sf.* small vàult, arched place
Vôlto, -a (with ó open), *adj.* turned, deep red; turned (wine)
Vôlto (with ó open), *sm.* vàult, arch, arcáde
Vôlto (with ó close), *sm.* face, visage; mostráre il vôlto, to shew one's teeth, to shew one's self rèsolute; avére *o* non avére vôlto da comparíre, da mostrársi, to have *or* not have the coùrage to shew one's face; glielo getterò al vôlto, I'll throw it in his teeth, I'll tax him home
Voltójo, *sm.* snàffle (of a bridle)
Voltolaménto, *sm.* a rólling, wàllowing
Voltoláre, *van.* 1. to róll, turn rôund, wàllow; voltoláre una bótte, to róll a cask; voltolársi, to roll one's self, wàllow, wèlter; voltolársi nel fángo, to wàllow in the mire
Voltoláto, -a, *adj.* rólled, turned, wàllowed
Voltolóne, -óni, *adv.* in rólling, tùmbling dôwn
Voltóne, *sm.* a very lòfty arch, vàult
Voltúra, *sf.* revolútion, revòlt, tràns fer
Volùbile, *adj.* vòluble, flippant; váriable, light — *sm.* bìndweed
Volubilità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* volubility; fickleness
Volubilméntе, *adv.* incònstantly, flippantly
Volúme, *sm.* a vòlume, book
Volumétto, *sm.* small vòlume, etc.
Voluminóso, -a, *adj.* volúminous, bùlky
Voluntà, *sf.* v. Volontà, ecc.
Volúta, *sf.* a volúte, scroll, (*sculp.*)
Volúto, -a, *adj.* wished, required, wànted
Voluttà, áde, -áte, *sf.* volùptuousness
Voluttábro, *sm.* a pùddle, míre; v. Pozzánghera
Voluttuário, a, *adj.* volùptuous; *s.* a volùptuary
Voluttuosaménte, *adv.* volùptuously
Voluttuosità, *sf.* volùptuousness
Voluttuóso, -a, *adj.* volùptuous, luxúrious
Vòlvere, *va.* 2. v. Volgere
Vomeràle, *adj.* of the plôughshare
Vômere, *van.* 2. *irr.* (*poet.*) v. Vomitare
Vómere, vómero, *sm.* coùlter, plôughshare

Vômica, *sf.* encỳsted hùmour, sùppurated boil; *adj.* vòmitive; nòce vômica, nux vòmica
Vomicáre, *va.* 1. v. Vomitare
Vomichévole, *adj.* (*ant.*) vòmitive, vòmitory
Vômico,-a, *adj.* (*ant.*) vòmitive, cáusing vòmits
Vomíre, *va.* 3. v. Vomitáre
Vomitaménto, *sm.* a vòmiting
Vomitánte, *adj.* vòmiting, thrówing up
Vomitáre, *va.* 1. to vòmit, throw up
Vomitáto, -a, *adj.* vòmited, thrówn up
Vomitatóre, -tríce, *smf.* he she who vòmits
Vomitatòrio, *sm.* emètic, vòmit
Vomitazione, *sf.* vòmiting
Vomitivo, -a, *adj* vòmitive, cáusing vòmits
Vômito, *sm.* vòmiting, vòmit, spew, spéwing
Vomitòrio, *adj.* vòmitory; *smpl.* the vòmitories of the ancient Róman théatres
Vomizióne, *sf.* vòmiting, vòmit
Voráce, *adj.* voràcious, ràvenous, devóuring
Voracità, -áde, -áte, *sf.* v. Voràcity, gréediness
Vorággine, -ágine, *sf.* gulph, abỳss, rùin
Voraginóso, -a, *adj.* voràginous
Vorágo, *sf.* (*poet.*) v. Voragine
Voráre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) to devóur
Voratóre, -trice, *smf.* one who devóurs
Voratúra, *sf.* devóuring, swàllowing up
Vórtice, *sm.* vòrtex, whirlpool, èddy, gulph
Vorticétto, *sm.* small vòrtex, whirlpool
Vorticóso, -a, *adj.* full of whirlpools
Vósco (*for* con vôi), *pron. smf.* with you
Vossignoría, *sf.* (your lòrdship), sir, you sir
Vostrissimo, -a, *adj.* (*ludic*) entírely yours
Vóstro, *sm.* yours, your estáte, wèalth, etc.
Vóstro, -a, *pron.* e *adj.* your, yours
Votabórse, *adj.* dear, còstly, expènsive
Votacáse, *adj.* e *sm.* a spèndthrift, a pròdigal
Votacêsso, *sm.* a nightman, cléaner of chèsspools
Votaménto, *sm.* (votagióne, *sf.*) the èmptying
Votapózzo, *sm.* a cléaner of wells, *or* chèsspools
Votánte, *adj.* èmptying; *sm.* a vòter, vote
Votáre, *va.* 1. to èmpty, cléar; vote, vów, dedicáte; *vn.* to give one's vote, (at an elèction)
Votársi, *vrf.* 1. to devóte, cònsecráte one's self
Votáto, -a, *adj.* èmptied, vówed, vòted
Votatóre, -tríce, *smf.* èmptier, vòter, dèdicátor
Votatúra, *sf.* a vòting, vólding; èmptying
Votazióne, *sf.* èmptying, evacuátion, vòting
Votázza, votazzólo, *sf.* a skeet, scoop, pipkin, làver
Votézza, *sf.* vacúity, èmptiness, inànity
Vóti, *smp.* vows, good wishes, práyers
Votívo, -a, *adj.* vòtive, given by vów, of a wuw
Vôto (with ô open) vuóto; -a, *adj.* èmpty, voíd; depríved, ináne; luògo vôto, an èmpty place; bòrsa vôta, an èmpty purse; bèstia vôta, a béast withòut a bùrthen; a vôto, in vain, vàinly
Vóto (vith ó close), *sm.* vów, òffering, vote
Vôto, -a (with ó open), *sm.* a vàcuum, an èmpty space; superflùity, vanity; sparáre a voto, to fire with blanc càrtridges, to fire at ràndom (canic
Vulcánico, -ánio, -a, *adj.* ignivomous, vol-
Vulcanista, *sm.* (*min.*) vùlcanist, vòlcanist
Vulcàno, *sm.* a volcáno, burning mountain
Vulgáre, *sm.* vùlgar tòngue, dialect; v. Volgare
Vulgáre, *adj.* vùlgar, òrdinary, còmmon, low
Vulgarizzaménto, ecc. *sm.* v. Volgarizzamento, ecc.
Vulgarménte, *adv.* vùlgarly, còmmonly
Vulgáta, *sf.* the vùlgate
Vulgáre, *va.* 1. (*poet.*) v. Divolgare
Vulgatíssimo, -a, *adj.* well knówn, divùlged
Vulgáto, -a, *adj.* pùblised, divùlged, known
Vúlgo, *sm.* vùlgar, pòpulace, còmmon péople
Vulnerábile, *adj.* vùlnerable
Vulneráre, *va.* 1. v. Ferire, piagare
Vulnerária, *sf.* kidney vetch, vùlnerary
Vulnerário, -a, *adj.* vùlnerary, for wóunds
Vulneràto, -a, *adj.* wóunded, hurt, struck
Vultúrno, *sm.* nòrth-east wind
Vúlva, *sf.* the vùlva, wómb, úterus
Vulvária, *sf.* mòtherwort
Vulvário, -a, *adj.* of the vùlva, wómb, úterus
Vulvuterino, -a *adj.* relàting to the vùlva, wómb, úterus
Vuotáre, vuotatóre, vuóto, v. Votáre, votatóre, vóto

W

W (*letter not belonging to the italian alphabet, and used in foreign words only*)
Whist, *sm.* whist (game of cárds)
Wiski, wisky (gig)

X

X, *is generally surrogated in italian by a double* SS *and sometimes by a single* S, *or by* Z; *as* zanto *instèad of* santo
Xánto, *sm.* the river xàntus; scamànder
Xéres, *sm.* sherry (wine)
Xísto, *sm.* xyst, xỳstos (*in áncient àrchitecture, a court, with porticoes, for athlétic èxercises*)

Y

Y, (*letter taken from the greek and used in foreign words only*) *y*
Yagáro, *sm.* yàger (*one belònging to a body of light-infantry armed with rifles*)
Yárdo, *sm.* yàrd (*english measure*)

Z

Z, *sf.* this lètter has two sounds; the one sharp and harsh like *ts*, as in *prezzo, carezze*, the òther mild and soft like *ds* as in *orzo, rezzo*

Zabattièro, *sm.* (*ant.*) v. Ciabattino, calzolajo
Zabajóne, *sm.* mixture of yelks of eggs, sugar and spices, beaten together and boiled
Zaccágna, *sf.* the skin of the forehead
Zaccagnino, *adj.* e *sm.* hàrlequin, buffòon, jèster; a hàrlequin
Zaccaràle, *sm.* (*ant. for* torcoláre), a press, paper press
Zácchera, *sf* (zàccaro) a plash of mud, dirt; (*fig.*) embàrrassment, broil, trifle, bagatelle, nònsense: a tartle, dirt, dung
Zaccherèlla, -ózza, *sf.* a little splàsh, spot, tàrtle
Zaccheróso, -a, *adj.* splashed, bespàttered
Zaffaménto, *sm.* stòpping, act of stopping up
Zaffardóso, -a, *adj.* filthy, dirty, nàsty, dusty
Zaffáre, *va.* 1. to shut, dam up, stop, bung
Zaffáta, *sf.* the squirting of a liquor, an outburst on uncòrking; a bòunce, quix, hit, bon mot
Zaffatáccia, *sf.* great bòunce (*of liquors*), etc.
Zaffáto, -a, *adj.* shut, stopped up, bunged
Zaffatúra, *sf.* v Zuffamento
Záffera, *sf.* blue, còlour, zaffer,
Zafferanáre, *va.* 1 to season with sàffron
Zafferanáto, -a, *adj.* séasoned with sàffron
Zafferáno, *sm.* sàffron
Zafferanóne, *sm.* indian sàffron
Zaffètica, **Zafètica**, *sf.* v. Assafetida
Zaffirétto, *sm* smàll sàpphire
Zaffirino, -a, *adj.* sàpphirine, of sàpphire-còlour
Zaffiro, *sm.* sàpphire
Záffo, *sm* bung, stopper, stopple; tìpstaff
Zaffróne, *sm* bàstard sàffron
Zagáglia, *sf.* Móor's jàvelin, long dart
Zagagliáta, *sf.* thrust with a Móor's jàvelin
Zagagliétta, *sf.* smàll jàvelin, dart
Zagonélla, *sf.* trick, joke, trifle, scorn, derision
Záimo, *sm.* Tùrkish hòrseman
Zaina, *sf.* liquid mèasure contàining the fourth part of a pint
Zainétto, *sm.* smàll pòuch, bag (*of a* shèpherd)
Záino, *sm.* pòuch, bag, shèpherd's scrip
Zambécco, (zambecchino), *sm* a wild góat
Zamberlùcco, *sm.* sort of Tùrkish dress
Zàmbo, -a, *sm f* zàmbo, the child of a négro and a mulàtto
Zàmbra, *sf.* a wàter-closet, close-stòol
Zambrácca, *sf.* a pròstitute
Zambraccáccia, *sf.* very bad wòman, strùmpet
Zambraccáre, *va.* 1. to frequènt hòuses, of ill
Zambraccaménto, *sm.* whòring (fàme
Zambúco, *sm.* v. Sambuco
Zàmpa, *sf.* pàw, claw, tàlon
Zampáre, *va.* 1. to pàw, clàw, scratch
Zampáta, *sf.* a stroke with the pàw, clàwing
Zampétta, *sf.* Zampétto, *sm.* smàll paw
Zampettáre, *va.* 1. to begin to mòve the paws, to begin to stir, wàlk, etc.
Zampillaménto, *sm.* a gùshing, spòuting out
Zampillánte, *adj.* gùshing, spòuting fòrth
Zampilláre, *va.* 1. to gush, squirt, spòut out
Zampillàto, -a, *adj.* gushed, spòuted out
Zampillétto, *sm.* little wàter spòut, smàll *jet-d'eau*; a gòblet
Zampillio, *sm.* gùshing, spòuting, squirting
Zampillo, *sm.* wàter-spòut, fòuntain, jet
Zampino, *sm.* a little pàw; (*bot*) the wild pine
Zampógna, *sf.* a shèpherd's pipe; a bàgpipe
Zampognáre, *va.* 1. to pipe, play on the pipes
Zampognatóre, *sm.* a piper
Zampognétta, *sf.* a smàll pipe, bàgpipe
Zampogníno, *sm.* small flàgeolet *or* bàgpipe
Zána, *sf.* bàsket, cràdle, chèat, decèit, trick
Zanajuòlo, zána, *sm.* pòrter, basket-man
Zanáta, *sf* basket-full, box-full
Zánca, *sf.* leg, shank, clàw, stàlk, stem
Zancáto, -a, *adj.* fòlded, turned on one síde
Zángo, -a, *adj.* left hànded, left
Zànnola, *sf.* a chùrn, a barrel churn
Zanna, *sf.* tusk, tooth fangs (of ànimals)
Zannáre, *va.* 1. to pòlish, burnish (with a tooth)
Zannáta, *sf.* buffòonery, hàrlequinade
Zannèsco, -a, *adj.* buffòon like, scùrrilous
Zannétto, *sm.* little buffòon, merry-Andrew
Zanni, *sm.* a zàny, buffòon, merry-Andrew
Zannúto, -a, *adj.* with crooked tusks fangs
Zanzára, *sf.* a gnot, a mosquito
Zanzarétta, *sf.* a smàll gnat, mosquito; midge
Zanzarière, *sm.* a mosquito-guard, mosquito-bar; a gàuze bed-còrtain to keep out the gnats
Zanzaveráta, *sf.* sàuce, séasoning, rèlish
Zàppa, *sf.* hòe, màttock, pick, grùbbingspade
Zappadóre, *sm.* v. Zappatore
Zappáre, *va.* 1. to hòe, dig, sap, rùin, destròy, to stamp with the hòof *or* foot
Zappariglia, *sf.* cephàlic pòwder, bètony
Zappáto -a, *adj.* dug, sapped, rùined; stamped
Zappatore, *sm.* digger, delver, làbourer
Zappatoréllo, *sm.* yòung digger, làbourer
Zappatúra, *sf.* act *or* time of hòeing
Zappétta, *sf.* a smàll màttock
Zappettáre, *va.* 1. to hoe, dig lìghtly, scrape
Zappettína, *sf.* smàll mattock, pick-axe
Zappíno, *sm.* sort of pine
Zapponáre, *va.* 1. to dig, wòrk with a màttock
Zappóne, *sm.* màttock
Zàra, *sf* hàzard (*game*), risk, dànger
Zaróso, -a, *adj.* hàzardous, dàngerous
Zátta, *sf* sort of mòlten, raft: v. Zattera
Záttera, *sf.* raft, flòat (of timber)
Zavardársi, *vrf.* 1. to dàub *or* dirty one's self
Zavórra, *sf.* bàllast, (sandy gròund)
Zavorránte, *sm.* lìgtherman, a ballaster
Zavorráre, *va.* 1. to bàllast
Zázzera, *sf.* long hànging hair
Zazzerétta, -ína, *sf.* shot hàir, a little hèad of hàir
Zazzeróne, *sm.* longhàired, òld fàshioned fellow
Zazzerúto, -a, *adj.* longhàired, bùshy haired
Zèa, *sf.* (*bot.*) smàll brówn wheat, spelt

---

nôr, rûde; - fäll, sòn, bùll; - fàre, dò; - bý, lỳmph; pûse, bòys, fòul; fòwl; gem, as

Zèba, *sf.* a she gòat
Zébra, *sf.* a zèbra
Zécca, *sf.* the mint; a tick
Zeccáre, *van.* 1. to cōin, stamp mōney, to mint
Zeccatóre, *sm.* cōiner, minter. mintman
Zecchiêre,-êro, *sm.* the màster of the mint
Zecchíno, *sm.* a séquin
Zedoária, *sf.* wild ginger
Zêffiro, zêfiro, *sm.* a zèphyr
Zelamína, *sf.* zinc
Zelánte, *adj.* zèalous, fervent, ardent
Zelantemènte, *adv.* zèalously, fèrvently
Zeláre, *vn.* 1. to be zèalous, devòted
Zelàto,-a, *adj.* zèalous, ardent, full of zéal
Zelatóre,-tríce, *smf.* a zèalot, a pàrtisan
Zélo, *sm.* zéal, fèrvency, àrdour, affèction
Zelosaménte, *adv.* zèalously, affèctionately
Zelòso,-a, *adj* zèalous, full of zéal, affèction
Zénd, *sm.* zènd (a lânguage that fòrmerly prevàiled in Persia)
Zendádo, *sm.* taffetà, fine silk stuff
Zendavêsta, *sm.* zèndavesta (sàcred books of the Pèrsians), zend
Zénit, *sm.* the zènith
Zenzánia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Zizzania
Zenzára, *sf.* v. Zanzara
Zènzero, *sm.* (*bot.*) ginger
Zenzoveráta, *sf.* medicinal còmpōund, mèdley
Zeolíte, *sf.* (*min.*) zèolite
Zêppa, *sf.* a wedge *or* cōin, còrner, básil; mèttere zêppa, to sów discord; èsser ùna mála zèppa, to be a ràscal
Zeppaménto, *sm.* the filling up entirely
Zappáre, *va.* 1. to fill brimful, to cram, stuff
Zeppáto,-a, *adj.* filled up, cràmmed, stuffed
Zeppatóre, *sm.* one who fills up, crams, stuffs
Zeppatúra, *sf.* v. Zeppamento
Zêppo,-a, *adj.* quite full, stuffed, cràmmed, brimful; iersêra il teátro éra piéno zêppo di gênte, yèsterday évening the théatre was crōwded (filled to overflōwing) with péople
Zeppolíno, *sm.* sort of wild vine *or* grapes
Zerampelíno, *adj.* of the cólour of vine léaves in àutumn
Zerbinería, *sf.* affectátion in dress, dàndyism
Zerbíno, *sm.* an èxquisite, fop, dandy, lion
Zerbinôtto, *sm.* a líon, èxquisite, fàshionable; exclúsive, dandy, beau, còxcomb
Zêro, *sm.* zéro (*arith.*) nōught, cýpher, nòthing; ha scrítto il véro sênza mutáre o aggiùngervi úno zêro, he has written the trûth withōut àdding *or* àltering a tittle; nel nuóvo ministêro il sig. B. non è ch'uno zêro, in the new ministry Mr. B. is nothing but a máke-wèight
Zéta, *sf.* the letter *Z* (ry
Zetêtico,-a, *adj.* zetètic, procéeding by inquí-
Zettovário, *sm.* (*bot.*) wild ginger, zadurra
Zeugma, zeuma, *sf.* zeùgma (sort of ellipsis)
Zézzolo, *sm.* the nipple, the brèast, (téat)
Zia, *sf.* àunt
Zibaldonáccio, *sm.* bad mixture, hotch-potch
Zibaldóne, *sm.* a confùsed mixture; a common place bòok
Zibaldonería, *sf.* wòrthless wríting, confùsed mèdley
Zibellíno,-a, *adj.* of the zibet *or* sàble
Zibellino, *sm.* a zibet, a sàble, the skin *or* fur of the sàble
Zibétto, *sm.* civet-cat, cìvet
Zibíbbo, *sm.* red-ráisins, jar-ráisins
Ziênda, *sf.* v. Facenda, negozio
Ziêso, zíso, *sm.* (*ant.*) his, her ùncle
Zígolo, *sm.* gréenfinch; sort of fish
Zígoma, *sm.* zygomàtic bone, cheek-bone; zygomàtic àrch
Zigomático, *adj.* zygomàtic, pertáining to the zygomàtic bone *or* àrch
Zigríno, *sm.* shagréen (*sort of leather*)
Zigurélla, *sf.* sort of fish
Zigzág, *sm.* zìgzag
Zillo, *sm.* chirp, chirping (the nōise of cèrtain small birds and insects)
Zilobálsamo, *sm.* wōod of the bàlsam tree
Zimár, *sm.* (*chem.*) vèrdigris
Zimárra, *sf.* níght-gōwn, wòman's robe
Zimarríno, *sm.* little níght gōwn, simâr
Zimarróne, *sm.* làrge níght-gōwn, simâr
Zimbelláre, *va.* 1. to allúre birds by a birdcall *or* decōy bird; to stríke with a *zimbello* or sàtchel, to buff, to flōut
Zimbellàta, *sf.* the mòvement, etc. of a decōy bird, a blów with a sátchel, a flōut
Zimbellàto, -a, *adj.* allúred by the bird-call
Zimbellatóre,-tríce, *smf.* he *or* she who allúres birds by the bird-call; he *or* she who entíces, invéigles, sedúces
Zimbellatúra, zimbellaménto, *sf.* a cálling of birds
Zimbelliêra, *sf.* the twig to which the decōy-bird is tied
Zimbêllo, *sm.* bird-call, decōy bird, lúre, báit; êssere lo zimbêllo, servír di zimbêllo, to be the jest *or* làughing stock of; zimbêllo, a little bag full of wòol, flax, etc., tied to a stick, with which children béat one anōther in pláying
Zimíno, *sm.* a kind of broth *or* stew
Zinále, *sm.* an àpron
Zinalíno, *sm.* a smáll àpron, slip
Zínco, *sm.* zinc
Zincóso,-a, *adj.* zincous, zincky
Zinconcéllo, *sm.* peg fixed in the wall, to hang up utènsils *or* clóthes
Zíngana, *sf.* gìpsy, ballad, Bohémian song
Zíngano, *sm.* a gìpsy, fòrtune-tèller
Zingarélla, *sm.* a little gìpsy
Zingarésca, *sf.* a gìpsy song
Zingarésco,-a, *adj.* of a gìpsy
Zíngaro, *sm.* gìpsy, fòrtune-tèller (vágrant)
Zinghinája, *sf.* habitual ill, hèalth, infirmities
Zinna, *sf.* a bùbby, nipple, brèast, full brèast
Zinnále, *sm.* a brèast cloth
Zinnáre, *va.* 1. v. Poppare

Zinzánia, *sf.* (*ant.*) v. Zizzania
Zinzibo, *sm.* ginger
Zinziluláre, *vn.* 1. to twitter (to make a succèssion of smàll, trèmulous, intermìtted noises, as a swàllow)
Zinzinàre, zinzinnàre, *vn.* 1. to sip, tìpple
Zinzinatòre, *sm.* a tìppler, drùnkard
Zinzíno. *sm.* v. Zinzino
Zinzíno, *sm.* a sip, little drop, smàll draught
Zío, *sm.* ùncle
Zipolàre, *va.* 1. to put a peg into the fàucet
Zipolétto, *sm.* smàll spigot; peg, pin
Zípolo, *sm.* spigot, peg, pin
Zírbo, *sm.* omèntum, dòuble mèmbrane, cǎwl
Zircònia, *sf.* (*chem.*) zircònia
Zircònio, *sm.* (*min.*) zircònia, zircònium
Zirlaméntо, *sm.* the whistling of a thrùsh
Zirláre, *vn.* 1. to whistle like a thrush
Zirlétto, *sm.* shrill nòte of a thrush
Zirlo, *sm.* whistling of a thrush
Zíro, *sm.* an ōil-pot, jàr, jug, pìtcher
Zísica, zísiga, *sf.* sort of vìne, grǎpe
Zíta, *sf.* (*ant.*) a làss, girl, yòung girl
Zitélla, *sf.* a girl, màid; spinster (*law*); vecchia zitélla, an òld màid
Zitéllo, *sm.* (*ant.*) fanciùllo, a bōy
Zito, *sm.* and *adj.* (*ant.*) v. Zitello
Zittíno, *sm.* hùsh, silence, péace
Zittíre, *vn.* 3. to màke a very little nōise; to hush; to silence, repress nōise
Zitto, *sm.* and *interj.* silence, hush, keep sìlence; státe zitto, be still, kéep sìlence; zìtto, quiet, still, silent
Zízola, *sf.* the frùit of the jújube tree
Zizza, *sf.* v. Poppa
Zizzánia, *sf.* dàrnel, tàres, discord
Zizzanióso, -a, *adj.* sówing discord, tùrbulent
Zizziba, zízzifa, *sf.* jújub
Zizzibo, zizzifo, *sm.* the jújub-tree
Zizzoláre, *vn.* 1. (*vulg.*) v. Sbevazzare
Zocchétto, *sm.* a very lárge wóoden bǎll
Zócco, *sm.* v. Zoccolo
Zoccolájo, *sm.* wóoden shóe maker, sèller
Zoccolánte, *sm.* Franciscan friar
Zoccoláre, *vn.* 1. to go clàttering alòng with wóoden shóes
Zoccoláta, *sf.* blów, kick with a wóoden shóe
Zoccolétto, *sm.* light wóoden shóe *or* slìpper
Zóccolo, *sm.* a wóoden sàndal, slìpper, shóe; a plìnth, socle; a clod, turf; a ninny; andáre in zóccoli, to wéar wóoden slìppers, sàndals, shóes; dire zóccoli, to sáy wónders
Zodiacále, *adj.* zodíacal, of the zódiac
Zodíaco, *sm.* the zódiac
Zóforo, *sm.* a friéze (*archit.*)
Zóilo, *sm.* a Zōìlus; a cárping crìtic
Zólfa, sólfa, *sf.* the gàmut, *solfa*; nònsense; cantár ad ùno la zólfa, to reprimànd a pèrson
Zolfanéllo, *sm.* a màtch; zolfanélli vulcánici, lúcifer màtches
Zolfatára, zolfáta, *sf.* a sùlphur míne
Zolfáto, -a, *adj.* of sùlphur, sùlfate
Zolfatúra, *sf.* the smóke of brìmstone, sùlphur
Zolferino, zolfíno, *sm.* a sort of match, a wick dipped in sùlphur, to light the fire *or* candle
Zolfíno, *sm.* màtch, còtton dìpped in sùlphur
Zolfíno, -a, *adj.* of sùlphur, sùlphur-còlour
Zólfo, *sm.* sùlphur, brìmstone
Zolfonária, *sf.* a míne of sùlphur, sùlphur míne
Zolforáto, -a, *adj.* sulphùreous, sùlphured
Zólla, *sf.* a clod, lump of cláy, glébe
Zollétta, zollettina, *sf.* a little clod
Zollóne, *sm.* big lump of èarth, lárge clod
Zollóso, -a, *adj.* full of clods, lùmpy, clòdded
Zombaméntо, *sm.* thùmping, bànging, béating
Zombáre, *va.* 1. to bang, thump, bùffet
Zombáto, -a, *adj.* bànged, thùmped
Zombatóre, *sm.* bànger, thùmper, béater
Zombatúra, *sf.* a bànging, thùmping
Zombolaméntо, *sm.* béating, thùmping
Zomboláre, *va.* 1. to stríke, béat, bang, slap
Zomboláto, -a, *adj.* béaten, bùffeted, bànged
Zombolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* béater, thùmper
Zombolatúra, *sf.* béating, bànging, thùmping
Zóna, *sf.* a gìrdle, band, cìncture; la zóna tòrrida, the tòrrid zóne
Zonária, *sf.* (*bot.*) a génus of plants of the séa-weeds fàmily
Zónfo, *sm.* v. Rombo
Zónzo (andáre a), *vn.* 2. *irr.* to ràmble about
Zoófito, *sm.* zóophýte, ànimal-plant
Zoofórico, -a, *adj.* hàving the figure of ànimals
Zoografía, *sf.* zoògraphy (a descrìption of ànimals, their forms and hàbits) zoòlogy
Zoolatría, *sf.* zoòlatry (the wòrship of ànimals)
Zoolito, *sm.* pètrified ànimal, zóolite
Zoología, *sf.* zoòlogy
Zoologísta, *sm.* v. Zoologo
Zoólogo, *sm.* zoòlogist
Zoológico, -a, *adj.* zoològical, pertáining to zoòlogy
Zootomía, *sf.* zoòtomy
Zoòtomo, *sm.* zoòtomist
Zópolo, *sm.* sort of pirógue *or* canóe
Zoppáccio, -a, *adj.* very láme, much crippled
Zoppettíno, -a, *adj.* hòbbling, lìmping, láme
Zoppétto, -a, *adj.* a little láme, crìppled
Zoppicaméntо, *sm.* hàlting, lìmping, lámeness
Zoppicánte, *adj.* hàlting, lìmping, defèctive
Zoppicáre, *va.* 1. to limp, hàlt, go làme, to léan; so di che piède zóppica, I knów his wéak side
Zoppicóne, -óni, *adv. exp.* in hàlting, hòbbling
Zóppo, -a, *adj.* láme, defèctive, slów, soft
Zoticáccio, -a, *adj.* rùstic, ǎwkward
Zoticággine, *sf.* clōwnishness, ǎwkwardness
Zoticaménte, *adv.* clōwnishly, ǎwkwardly
Zotichétto, -a, *adj.* ráther rùstic, shéepish
Zotichézza, *sf.* rusticity, ǎwkwardness
Zótico, -a, *adj.* bóorish, ǎwkward, rùde
Zoticonáccio, -a, *adj.* very clōwnish, cóarse

Zoticóne, *sm.* a very ăwkward fèllow
Zúcca, *sf.* a gòurd, pùmpkin; zúcca lúnga, a càlabash; zùcca da tenèrvi il vino, da nuotàre, ecc., a gòurd; zúcca, the nòddle, páte, hèad; andàre in zúcca, to go bàre-headed; zùcca vuòta, al vénto, light hèaded; ha póco sále in zúcca, he's a witless fèllow, a man of little bráins
Zuccája, *sf.* sort of grápe, spécies of vine
Zuccájo, *sm.* bed of gòurds, pùmpkin field
Zuccajuòla, *sf.* the mole-cricket
Zuccerájo, *sm.* a súgar dealer (grócer)
Zuccheràto, -a, *adj.* súgared, swéetened with súgar, sweet, hónied
Zuccherino, *sm.* á sort of súgared pâstry
Zuccherino, -a, *adj.* sàccherine, súgared, sweet
Zúcchero, *sm.* sugar; — di mascavádo, rósso, mōist súgar, ráw súgar; — biánco, refined súgar; — in pàni, lóaf súgar; — candito, candi, súgar cándy; — d'órzo, bárley súgar; — rosáto, violáto, cònserve of rose and violets; — di piú côtte, doùble refined sugar; un páne di zùcchero, a lóaf of sugar; avére il cuôre nello zùcchero, to be óverjōyed, most happy; parére úno zúcchero, ecc., to look èxcellent
Zuccheróso, -a, *adj.* swéet (tásting of súgar); súgary
Zucchétta, -ína, *sf.* smăll gòurd, pùmpkin, hèlmet; — di vétro, a flat bottle, flask
Zúcco, *sm.* sort of corn
Zúccolo, *sm.* crōwn of the hèad, sùmmit, top
Zucconaménto, *sm.* the act of shàving the hèad
Zucconáre, *va.* 1. to shàve the hèad, make băld
Zucconáto, -a, *adj.* máde băld, shàved
Zucconatóre, -tríce, *smf.* shàver, hair-cùtter
Zucconatúra, *sf.* the cùtting the hair close
Zuccóne, *sm.* a large pòmpkin, băld hèad
Zuccótto, *sm.* hèlmet, hèad-piéce; smăll gòurd
Zúffa, *sf.* a fráy, rōw; shárp fight; a bàttle, the thick of the fight; a pàrtial but fiery and blóody bàttle, an engàgement
Zuffáre, *vn.* 1. v Azzuffare (rōw
Zuffètta, *sf.* a little quărrel, strífe, fight, fráy
Zuffettína, *sf.* a slight quàrrel, fráy, rōw
Zufolaménto, *sm.* whistling, whizzing, piping
Zufoláre, *vn.* 1. to whistle, to pláy á whistle; to flûte; to whistle thrōugh the teeth, etc.; to whiz, buzz, hiss; zufolàre negli orécchi, to whisper *or* buzz a thing into a person's éars (rer
Zufolatóre, -tríce, *smf.* a whistler, a whispe-
Zufolêtto, -ino, *sm.* a little whistle, *or* flàgeolet
Zúfolo, *sm.* a chíld's whistle, a pípe, flàgeolet; a whistling, whizzing; a blòckhead, a ninny
Zufolóne, *sm.* a lárge whistle, a flûte
Zughétto, *sm.* small fritters
Zúgo, *sm.* kind of fritters; tu sei uno zúgo, you are a silly fellow; rimanére uno zúgo to be máde a fool of
Zugolíno, *sm.* a little ninny, fool, simpleton
Zúppa, *sf.* a sòup compósed of broth and thin slíces of brèad with rasped chéese; tóast sóaked in wíne *or* milk; a sop, mixture, confúsion; far la zúppa nel paniêre, to póur wăter into a siéve; mangiàr la zúppa coi ciéchi, to hàve to do with fòols
Zuppétta, *sf.* a little soûp, stéeped tóast
Zuppiêra, *sf.* turéen, sòup turéen
Zúppo, -a, *adj.* sóaked, sàturated, fŭll
Zuppóne, *sm.* lárge sop (in wine, etc.
Zurláre, *vn.* 1. to spórt, pláy, jóke, jest
Zurlàto, -a, *adj.* spórted, pláyed, been mèrry
Zúrlo, *sm.* greàt joy, strong desíre, bùrning wish; êssere o stáre in zúrlo, to be óverjōyed, to have a strong desíre; mêtter in zúrlo, to awàke a desíre, excite a wish; to divèrt, delight
Zúrna, *sm.* tùrkish instrument, in sōund and shape resèmbling a hautboy
Zúrro, *sm.* gáiety, fun, pláyfulness, éagerness, immòderate desíre; cavár lo zúrro di cápo ad uno, to cool a pérson's coùrage, to bring him to réason
Zvángo, *sm.* a wizard *or* cònjuror of the Molùccas

VOCABULARY

OF MYTHOLOGY AND NAMES OF PERSONS

ANCIENT AND MODERN

OF DIFFERENT PRONUNCIATION IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

NB. *In inglese come in italiano i nomi propri cominciando sempre con lettera majuscola, si avverta che l' iniziale minuscola non è qui usata in essi che in mancanza della corrispondente majuscola col richiesto segno di pronuncia.*

(Per la pronunzia del *g* nella parte inglese, si osservi che quand' anche non è segnato ġ suona come *g* italiano in *Genova* davanti alle vocali *e* ed *i*; negli altri casi suona come *gh* italiano. Le eccezioni sono indicate a suo luogo.)

A

Abelárdo, *m.* àbelard
Abêle, *m.* ábel
Abigaílle, *f.* àbigail
Abimelécco, *m.* Abimelech
Abrámo, *m.* ábraham, ábram
Absírto, *m.* Absỳrtus
Acábbo, *m.* ábab
Acadêmo, *m.* Académus
Acate, *m.* Achàtes
Achílle, *m.* Achilles
Adalbêrto, *m* àdalbert
Adámo, *m.* àdam
Adelàide, *f.* àdelaide
Adelina, *f.* àdeline
Adéle, *f.* àdela
Adêlchi, *m.* Adèlchis
Adólfo, *m.* Adòlphus
Adône, *m.* Adónis
Adrásto, *m.* Adràstus
Adriàno, *m.* ádrian
Agamênnone, *m.* Agamèmnon
àgar, *f.* Hagar
Agápito, *m.* Agapétus
ágata, *f.* àgatha
Agàtocle, *m.* Agàthocles
Agénore, *m.* Agénor
Agesiláo, *m.* Agesiláus
ágide, *m.* ágis
Agilùlfo, *m.* àgilulph
ágnolo, *m.* v. Angelo
Agnêse, *f.* àgnes
Agostíno, *f.* Augùstine
Agostíno, *m*- àustin, Augùstin; S. Agostino, St. Augùstin
Agrícola, *m.* Agrìcola
Agrippína, *f.* Agrippina
Ajâce, *m.* ájax, Ajâce Telamônio, the Great, Telamónian Ajax, Ajax the Telamónian; Ajâce Oilêo, the Lèsser Ajax
Alâno, *m.* àllen
Alaríco, *m.* àlaric
Albàno (l'), *m* Albâno
Alberíco, *m.* àlberic
Albêrto, *m.* àlbert
Aibino, *m.* Albinus
Alboino, *m* àlboin
Alcêo, *m.* Alcaéus
Alcèste, *m.* Alcèste, Alcèstes
Alcibíade, *m.* Alcibíades
Alcíde, *m.* Alcides
Alcína, *f.* Alcina
Alcinoo, *m* Alcìnous
Alcména, *f.* Alcména
Alcône, *m.* àlcon
Alcuíno, *m.* àlcuin
Aldobrándo, *m.* àldobrand
Alessandrína, *f.* Alexandrina
Alessandríno, *m.* Alexandrinus
Alessàndro, *m.* Alexànder; *abbrev.* àlick
Alêssio, *m.* Alèxis
Alêtto, *f.* Alècto
Alfêo, *m.* àlpheus
Alfônso, *m.* Alphônso
Alì, *m.* àlì
Alícia, *f.* àlice
Alîda, *f* Àlthaéa
Aluíno, *m.* àlwin
Amalasònta, *f.* Amalasònta
Amalêcco, *m.* àmalec
Amàlia, *f.* Amélia
Amaltêa, *f* Amalthaéa
Amàno, *m.* Hàman
Amàta, *f* Amàta
Ambrôgio, *m.* àmbrose; Ambrósius (*Alexandrinus*); Ambrósius (*Saint*)
Amedêo, *m.* àmedeus
Amerìco (Vespúcci), *m.* Amèrìcus (Vespúcius)
Amílcare, *m* Hamilcar
Amléto, *m.* Hàmlet
Ammiàno, *m.* Ammiànus
Amùlio, *m* Amùlius
Amurat, *m.* àmurath
Anacàrsi, *m.* Anachàrsis
Anacléto, *m.* Anaclètus
Anacreónte, *m.* Anàcreon
Ananíe, *m.* Ananìas
Anastàsia, *f.* Anastàsia
Anastasio, *m.* Anastàsius
Anasságora, *m.* Anaxàgoras
Anchíse, *m.* Anchíses
Andrêa, *m.* àndrew; — del Sarto, Andrèa del Sarto (*Andrew the son of a taylor*)
Andrôcle, *m.* Andrócles
Andrômaca, *f.* Andròmache
Andrômeda, *f.* Andròmeda
Andrônico, *m.* Andrònicus
Anfitrióne, *m.* Amphytrion
Anfitríte, *f.* Amphitríte
Anfizióne *m* Amphictyon
Anfrído, *m.* àntrid
àngela, *f.* àngela

Angèlica, Angelina, *f.* Angèlica
ângelo, *m.* àngelus
Angiò (*family*), Anjoù; Luigi d'Angiò, Louis of Anjoû
Angioino, *m.* àngevin, of the Hoûse of Anjoû
Anicèto, *m.* Anicètus
ânna, *f.* ànna, Hànnah, ànne, Ann (Nan
Annétta, *f.* Nàncy, Nànny,
Annibale, *m.* Hànnibal, ànnibal (nus
Annibaliáno, *m.* Hannibaliá-
Ansèlmo, *m.* ànselm, Ansèlmo
Antèo, *m.* Antaéus, ànthеus
Antèmio, *m.* Anthémius
Antigone, *f.* Antìgone
Antigono, *m.* Antigonous
Antinoo, *m.* Antinous
Antipatro, *m.* Antìpater
Antíoco, *m.* Antíochus
Antipa, *m.* Antípas; Erôde—, Hérod Antipas
Antônia, *f.* Antônia
Antoniétta, *f.* Antoinètte
Antonína, *f.* Antonína
Antoníno, *m.* Antonínus
Antônio, *m.* ànthony, Tóny; Marc' Antônio, Anthony, Mark Anthony
Anúbi, *m.* Anúbis
Apêlle, *m.* Apêlles
Apólline, *m.* v. Apollo
Apôllo, *m.* Apôllo; — Musagete, Apôllo Musagetes (*leader of the Muses*)
Apollodôro, *m.* Apollodórus
Apollônide, *m.* Apollònides
Apollináre, *m.* Apollináris
Apollônia, *f.* Apollónia
Apollônio, *m.* Apollónius
Apulèjo, *m.* Apuléius
Arabêlla, *f.* Arabèllá
Arácne, *f.* Aràchne
Arbâce, *m.* Arbâces
Arcádio, *m.* Arcádius
Arcesilao, *m.* Arcèsilas, Arcèsilaus
Archelâo, *m.* Archeláus
Archimêde, *m.* Archimédes
Ardicanúto, *m.* Hardicanúte
Arduíno, *m.* Ardoín
Areobíndo, *m.* Areobìndus
Arethûsa, *m.* Arethùsa
Argo, *m.* àrgo
Argonáuti (gli), *smp.* the Argonàutæ
Ariánna, *f.* Ariàdne
ário, *m.* àrius
Ariobarzâne, *m.* Ariobarzânes
Ariôsto (l'), *m.* Ariôsto
Ariovísto, *m.* Ariovìstus
Aristéo, *m.* Aristaéus
Aristârco, *m.* Aristârchus
Arístide, *m.* Aristídes (*the Just*)
Aristodêmo, *m.* Aristodémus
Aristôfane, *m.* Aristòphanes
Aristôtele, *m.* àristotle
Armândo, *m.* àrmand
Arnâldo, *m.* àrnold; — da Brescia, àrnold of Brescia
Arnôbio, *m.* Arnôbius
Arnôldo, *m.* àrnold
Arôldo, *m.* Hàrold
Arônne, *m.* àaron
Arpâlice, *f.* Harpàlyce
Arpàlo, *m.* Harpalus
Arpôcrate, *m.* Harpòcrates
Arrigo, v. Enrico
Arsâce, *m.* Arsâces (bánus
Artabáno, *m.* àrtaban, Arta-
Artasêrse, *m.* Artaxèrxes; — Longímano, Artaxèrxes Longimanus, Macrochir
Artemísia, *f.* Arthemìsia
Artúro, *m.* àrthur
Ascánio, *m.* Ascánius
Asclepiade, *m.* Asclepíades
Asdrûbale, *m.* àsdrubal
Asmodêo, *m.* Asmodéus
Aspásia, *f.* Aspásia
Assuêro, *m.* Assuérus
Astrêa, *f.* Astraéa
Astiage, *m.* Astyàges
Astianátte, *m.* Astyanax
Astôlfo, *m.* Astôlpho
Atalánta, *f.* Atalànta
Atalárico, *m.* Athàlaric
Atalía, *f.* Athalíah (násius
Atanágio, Atanásio, *m.* Atha-
Atanarico, *m.* Athanaric
Atenodôro, *m.* Athenodórus
áti, átide, *m.* átys
Atílio, *m.* Atìlius
Atlânte, *m.* àtlas
Atrêo, *m.* átreus
Atride, *m.* Atrídes
átropo, *f.* àtropos
áttalo, *m.* àttalus
Atteóne, *m.* Actaéon
áttico, *m.* àtticus
áttila, *m.* àttila
Augùsta, *f.* Augùsta
Augústo, *m.* Augùstus
Augùstolo, *m.* Augùstulus
áulo Gèllio, *m.* àulus-Gèllius
Aurêlia, *f.* Aurélia
Aureliáno, *m.* Aurélian
Aurêlio, *m.* Aurélius; Marco Aurêlio, Mârcus Aurélius
Auréolo, *m.* Auréolus
Aurôra, *f.* Auróra
Ausônio, *m.* Ausónius
Autâri, *m.* Authàris
Automedónte, *m.* Autómedon
Azaría, *m.* Azaríah
ázzo, *m.* ázzo
Azzóne, *m.* Azzóne

B

Báal, *m.* Báal
Bácco, *m.* Bàcchus
Bacône, *m.* Bácon
Bajárdo, *m.* Bayàrd
Bajazètte, *m.* Bàjazeth
Balbíno, *m.* Balbínus
Baldovino, *m.* Bàldwin
Baldassáre, *m.* Balthásar
Baràbba, *m.* Barràbbas
Bárbara, *f.* Bàrbara
Bárnaba, *m.* Bàrnabas, Bàr-
Bártolo, *m.* Bàrtolo (naby
Bartoloméo, *m.* Barthòlomew
Báruc, *m.* Bàruch
Basílide, *m.* Basilídes
Basílio, *m.* Bàsil
Batíllo, *m.* Bathillus
Battísta; *m.* Bàptist; S. Giovánni Battísta, St. Jòhn the Bàptist
Beatríce, *f.* Béatrice, Béatrix
Béda, *m.* Béda, Béde
Bélo, *m.* Bel
Bèlial, *m.* Bélial
Belisário, *m.* Belisàrius
Bellerofônte, *m.* Bellèrophon
Bellóna, *f.* Bellóna
Bellovéso, *m.* Bellovésus
Belzebúb, *m.* Béelzebub
Benedètta, *f.* Benedicta
Benedétto, *m.* Bènedict, Bènnet (*brev.* Ben
Benjamíno, *m.* Bènjamin; *ab-*
Berengário, *m.* Bèrenger, Berengàrius
Berenice, *f.* Bereníce, Beroníce
Bernárdo, *m.* Bèrnard
Bernardíno, *m.* Bernardine
Bêrta, *f.* Bèrtha
Bertrándo, *m.* Bèrtram
Betsabéa, *f.* Bàthsheba
Bètta, Bettína, *f.* Bess, Bètsy, Bètty
Biàgio, Biásio, *m.* Blâse
Biánca, *f.* Blànch, Biànca
Bibiána, *f.* Bibiàna
Bíce, *f. dimin. of* Beatrice
Boccáccio (il), *m.* Bocàccio
Boemôndo, *m.* Bôhemond
Boêzio, *m.* Boéthius
Boléna, *f.* Bòleyn; Anna Botena, Anne Bòleyn
Bolesláo, *m.* Boleslàus
Bóna, *f.* Bòna (re
Bonaventúra, *m.* Bonadvèntu-
Bonifácio, Bonifàzio, *m.* Bònifàce
Bôrea, *m.* Bóreas
Bôrgia (*family*) *mf.* Bôrgia; Césare Bôrgia, Caesar Bor-
Briarêo, *m.* Briareus (gia
Brígida, Brígita, *f.* Bridget
Briséide, *f.* Brìseis
Británnico, *m.* Britànnicus
Brunechilde, *f.* Brunechilda
Brúno, Brunóne, *m.* Brûno
Brúto, *m.* Brûtus
Bùdda, *m.* Bùdda
Busíride, *m.* Busíris

C

Cabâde, *m.* Cabâdes
Cádmo, *m.* Càdmus
Cajetáno, *m.* v. Gaetano
Caíno, *m.* Càin

Caifásso, *m.* Cáiphas
Cájo, *m.* Cáius
Calcánte, *m.* Cálchas
Calígola, *m.* Caligula
Calípso, *f.* Calýpso
Calísto, *m.* Calístus, Callxtus
Callímaco, *m.* Callimachus
Callíope, *f.* Callíope
Callistráto, *m.* Callistratus
Calpúrnia, *f* Calpùrnia
Calvíno, *m.* Càlvin
Cambíse, *m.* Cambýses
Camène (le), *fp.* the Camaénæ
Camílla, *f.* Camille
Camíllo, *m.* Camillus
Candáce, *f.* Candáce
Cándida, *f.* Càndida
Càndido, *m.* Càndidus
Canídia, *f.* Canidia
Canúto, *m.* Canúte
Capitóne, *m.* Càpito
Capitolíno, *m.* Capitolínus
Capuiéto, *m.* Càpulet
Caracalla, *m.* Caracàlla
Caràttaco, *m.* Caràctacus
Carbóne, *m.* Càrbo
Caribérto, *m.* Càribert
Caríddi, *f.* Charýbdis
Carino, *m.* Carínus
Carl'Alberto (*bel.* Carlo Alberto), Chàrles Albert
Carlína, *f.* v. Carlòtta
Carlíno, *m.* Chàrly (*diminutive of* Chàrles)
Càrlo, *m* Chàrles, — il Bèllo, Chàrles the Fair; — Quinto, Chàrles the Fifth; — il Grasso, Chàrles the Fat; — Martéllo, Chàrles Màrtel; — il Sémplice, Chàrles the Simple; — il Temerário, Chàrles the Bòld
Carlomágno, *m.* Chàrlemagne
Carlòtta, *f.* Chàrlotte
Carlovingi (i re), *mp.* the Carlovingian kings (*of the Franks*)
Carmagnóla (il), *m.* Carmagnòla, (*Francis Busone*)
Carnéade, *m.* Carnéades
Caro, *m.* Càrus
Carolína, *f.* Càroline
Caróntе, *m.* Chàron
Casimiro, *m.* Càsimir
Cassándra, *f.* Cassàndra
Cassándro, *m.* Cassànder
Cassiáno, *m.* Cassiánus
Cassio, *m.* Càssius
Cassiodóro, *m.* Cassiodórus
Cassiopéa, *f.* Cassíope, Cassiòpeia
Càstore, *m* Càstor
Castrúccio, *m* Castrùccio
Caterina, *f.* Càtharine, Kàtharine, Kàte; — Cornáro, Càtherina Cornàro
Catilina, *m.* Catilína, Càtiline
Catóne, *m.* Cato; — il Vècchio, Càto the èlder
Catúllo, *m.* Catùllus
Cecilia, *f.* Cècily, Cecilia
Cecílio, *m.* Cècil
Céfalo, *m.* Cèphalus
Celestíno, *m.* Celestínus
Célia, *f.* Célia
Célso, *m.* Cèlsus; Cèlse (*the physician*)
Censoríno, *m.* Censorínus
Cérbero, *m.* Cèrberus
Cérere, *f.* Céres
Césare, *m.* Caésar, César
Cesário, *m.* Cæsàrion
Chiára, *f.* Clàra
Childebérto, *m.* Childebert
Childeríco, *m.* Childeric
Chilperíco, *m.* Chilperic
Chisciòtte, *m.* Quixote
Cibéle, *f.* Cýbele, Cybela
Ciceróne, *m.* Cicero, Marco Tullio Ciceróne, Màrcus Tùllius Cicero (*Tully*)
Ciclópe, *m.* Cýclop
Cimabúe (Giovanni), *m.* (John) Cimabùe
Cimbelína, *f.* Cýmbeline
Cimodocéa, *f.* Cýmòdoce, Cýmodocéa
Cimóne, *m.* Cýmon
Cincinnáto, *m.* Cincinnátus
Cinéa, *m.* Cineas
Cinegíro, *m.* Cynægirus
Ciníro, *m.* Cynirus
Cìnzia, *f.* Cýnthia
Cipriáno, *m.* Cýprian
Círce, *f.* Circe
Cirillo, *m.* Cýril
Círo, *m.* Cýrus; — il Vècchio, Cýrus the Èlder; — il Giòvine, Cýrus the yòunger
Citeréa, *f.* Cythéra, Citheraéa
Cízico, *m.* Cýzicus
Clára, *f.* Clàra
Clarissa, *f.* Clarissa
Cláudia, *f.* Clàudia
Claudiáno, *m.* Clàudian
Cláudio, *m.* Clàudius
Cleàndro, *m.* Cleànder
Cleánte, *m.* Cleànthes
Cleàrco, *m.* Cleàrcus
Clélia, *f.* Cloélia
Clemènte, *m.* Clèment
Clementína, *f.* Clementina
Clemènza, *f.* Clèmence
Cleòbulo, *m.* Cleobulus
Cleofa, *m.* Cleophas
Cleopátra, *f.* Cleopátra
Clèto, *m.* Clètus
Clìo, *f.* Clìo
Clitennèstra, *f.* Clytemnèstra
Clòe, *f.* Chlòe
Clodovéo, *m.* Clóvis
Clotílde, *f.* Clotilda
Clòto, *f.* Clòtho
Cóclite, *m.* Cócles; Orázio Cóclite, Horàtius Cócles
Códro, *m.* Códrus
Cóla (*for* Nicóla), *m.* Nick; — da Rienzi, (Nicholas) Riènzi (*the last of the tribunes*)
Collatíno, *m.* Collatínus
Colómbo, *m.* Colùmbus
Columèlla, *m.* Columèlla
Còmmodo, *m.* Còmmodus
Comnéna, *f.* Comnéna; Anna Comnéna, Anne Comnéna
Comnéno, *m.* Comnènus
Confúcio, *m.* Confúcius
Copérnico, *m.* Copèrnicus
Cordèlia, *f.* Cordèlia
Corínna, *f.* Corinna
Coriolàno, *m.* Coriolànus
Cornèlia, *f.* Cornèlia
Cornèlio, *m.* Cornèlius
Corèbo, *m.* Coroèbus
Corrádo, *m.* Cònrad
Corradíno, *m.* Cònradin
Corréggio (il), *m.* Corrèggio
Cósimo, Còsmo, *m.* Cósmo, Cósmus
Cósroe, *m.* Chòsroes
Costánte, *m.* Cònstans
Costantína, *f.* Costantína
Costantíno, *m.* Cònstantíne; — il Grande, Cònstantíne the Great; — Pogonáto, Cònstantíne Pogonàtus; — Copronimo, Cònstantíne Copròn ymus; — Porfirogénito, Cònstantíne Porphyrogènitus; — Monómaco, Cònstantíne Monòmachus; — Paleólogo, Cònstantíne Palæòlogus; — Silváno, Cònstantíne Sylvànus
Costánza, *f.* Cònstance
Costánzo, *m.* Constàntius
Creónte, *m.* Créon
Crescènzio, *m* Crescèntius
Créso, *m.* Croésus
Crespíno, *m.* Crispin
Creúsa, *f.* Creúsa
Criséide, *f.* Cryséis
Crisóstomo, *m.* Chrýsostom
Crispíno, *m.* Crispin
Críspo, *m.* Crispus
Cristiàna, *f.* Christiàna
Cristiáno, *m.* Christian
Cristína, *f.* Christina
Crísto, *m.* Christ; Gesù Cristo, Jésus Christ
Cristóforo, *m.* Christopher
Cromuèllo, *m.* Crómwell
Cunegónda, *f.* Cunegond
Cunimóndo, *m.* Cùnimond
Cupídine, Cupído, *m.* Cùpid
Curiázj (i), *mp.* the Curiátii
Curióne, *m.* Cùrio

D

Dagobérto, *m.* Dàgobert
Dálila, *f.* Dàlilah
Dáfne, *f.* Dàphne
Dáfni, Dáfnide, *m.* Dàphnis
Damascéno, *m.* Damascénus
Dàmaso, *m.* Dàmasus
Damiáno, *m.* Damiànus
Dàmocle, *m.* Dàmocles

Dànae, *f.* Dànae
Danàidi (le), *fp.* the Danàides, the Danàids
Dánao, *m.* Dànaus
Daniêle, Daniêllo, *m.* Dànie l
Dánte, *m.* Dànte
Dário, *m.* Darius
Dávide, Davídde, *m.* Dávid, Dávy
Dêbora, *f.* Dèborah
Decêbalo, *m.* Decèbalus
Dêcio, *m.* Décius
Dèdalo, *m.* Daèdalus
Deidamía, *f.* Deidamía
Deífobo, *m.* Deiphobus
Dejanira, *f.* Dejaníra
Dêlia, *f.* Dèlia
Demêtrio, *m.* Demétrius
Demôcrito, *m.* Demòcritus
Demôstene, *m.* Demòsthenes
Desdêmona, *f* Desdemòna
Desiderâto, *m.* Desideràtus
Desidêrio, *m.* Desidèrius
Deucaliòne, *m.* Deucálion
Diágora, *m* Diàgoras
Diána, *f.* Diána, Dían
Dídimo, *m.* Didimus
Didône, *f.* Dido
Diocleziáno, *m.* Dioclésian
Diodôro, *m.* Diodórus, — Siculo, Diodorus Siculus
Diôgene, *m.* Diògenes; — Laèrzio, Diògenes Laèrtius
Diomêde, *m.* Diomèdes, Diomed
Diône, *m.* Dìon; — Cássio, Dìon Càssius; — Crisóstomo, Dìon Chrysòstomus
Dionêa, *f.* Diòne
Dionígi, Dionísio, *m.* Dionỳsius, Dènis; Dènys (*king of Syracuse*); — l'Areopagita, Dionỳsius Areopagèita; — il Vècchio, Dionỳsius the Elder; — il Giòvine, Dionỳsius the Yoùnger; — Periegête, Dionỳsius Periegètes; — il Tráce, Dionỳsius the Thrácian; — d'Alicarnásso, Dionỳsius of Halicarnássus
Dírce, *f.* Dìrce
Dolabêlla, *m.* Dolabèlla
Domênica, *f.* Dominica
Domênico, *m.* Dòminic
Domenichíno (il), *m.* Dominichìno (*Domenic Zampieri of Bologna*)
Domitílla, *f.* Domitilla
Domiziáno, *m.* Domitian
Donáldo, *m.* Dònald
Donatêllo (il), *m.* Donatêllo
Donáto, *m.* Donàtus
Dorotêa, *f.* Dorothêa, Dòrothy; (*abbrev.*) Doll, Dolly
Dracône, *m.* Dráco, Drácon
Drusílla, *f.* Drusilla
Drúso, *m.* Drùso, Drùsus
Dulcínêa, *f.* Dulcinéa
Duncáno, *m.* Dùncan

E

Êcoa, *m.* Aéacus
êbe, *f.* Hèbe
êcate, *f.* Hècate
êco, *f.* Echo
êcuba, *f.* Hècuba
Edípo, *m.* Oèdipus
Edíta, *f.* Edith
Edmôndo, *m.* Èdmond
Edgárdo, *m.* Edgar
Edoárdo, Eduárdo, *m.* Èdward; (*familiar style*) Ned, Nèddy, Ted, Tèddy
Éfraim, Efraìmo, *m.* Ephraim
Egêo, *m.* Aégeus
Egêria, *f.* Egèria
Egídio, *m.* Aegìdius
Egísto, *m.* Aegisthus
Elagábalo, *m.* Elagàbalus
Eleázaro, *m.* Eleàzer
Êlena, *f.* Helen; (*ant.*) Hèlena
Eleonòra, *f.* èleanor, Eleonòra
Elêttra, *f.* Elèctra
êli, *m.* èli
Elía, *m.* Eliah, Elías, Elíjah (*the prophet*)
Êlima, *m.* Èlimas
Eliodôro, *m.* Heliodòrus
Eliogábalo, *m.* Heliogàbalus
Elmíchi, *m.* Helmichis
Elísa, *f.* Elíza
Elisabêtta, *f.* Elisabeth; (*familiar style*) Bètsy, Bètty, Bèss
Elisêo, *m.* Elíshab
Eloísa, *f.* Eloìsa, Heloìsa
Elvíra, *f.* Elvìra
Emília, *f.* èmily, Emìlia
Emiliáno, *m.* Emìlian
Emílio, *m.* Emìlius; (*Rom.*) Æmìlius; Páolo Emìlio, Pàulus Èmilius
Êmma, *f.* Èmma
Emmanuêle, *m.* Emànuel
Empêdocle, *m* Empèdocles
Encêlado, *m.* Encèladus
Endimiône, *m.* Endỳmion
Enêa, *m.* Æneas
ênnio, *m.* ènnius
Ênoc, *m.* énoch
Enrichêtta, *f* Henrièta, Hàrriet, Hàrríot
Enrico, *m.* Henry; (*familiar style*) Hàrry; — il Zòppo, Hènry the Lame; — l'Impotênte, Hènry the Impotent; — l'Infêrmo, Henry the Infirm; — il Nêro, Hènry the Black; — il Supêrbo, Hènry the Proùd; — il Sevêro, Hènry the Sevére; — il Leône, Hènry the Líon; — l'Uccellatóre, Hènry the Fòwler
Epaminônda, *m.* Epaminòndas
Epicúro, *m.* Epicùrus
Epifánio, *m.* Epiphánius
Epimênide, *m.* Epimènides
Epittêto, *m.* Epictétus
Eráclio, *m.* Heràclius
Eráclide, *m.* Heraclides
Eráclito, *m.* Heraclítus
Erásmo, *m.* Eràsmus
Erásto, *m.* Eràstus
êrato, *f.* Èrato
Eratôstene, *m.* Eratòsthenes
êrcole, *m.* Hèrcules, Hèrakles
Êrebo, *m.* Erebus, Erebus
Eríco, *m.* Eric
Erídano, *m.* Eridanus
Erífile, *f.* Eriphỳle
Erlone, *f.* Erìnnys
Ermágora, *m* Hermàgoras
Ermanríco, *m.* Hèrmanric
Ermenegílda, *f.* Hermenegilda
Ermenegíldo *m.* Hèrmenegild, Hermènegildus
Ermengarda, *m.* Hermengârda
Ermínia, *f.* Hermìnia
Ermíone, *f.* Hermíone
Ermínio, *m.* Herminius
Ermôgene, *m* Hermògenes
Ernêsto, *m.* Èrnest
Erôde, *m.* Hèrod
Erodíade, *f.* Heròdias
Erôdoto, *m.* Heròdotus
Ersília, *f.* Hersìlia
Esaù, *m.* Esau
êschilo, *m.* Aèschylus
Éschino, *m.* Æschines
Esculâpio, *m.* Æsculápius
Esdra, *m* èzra
Esíodo, *m.* Hésiod
Esôpo, *m.* Aésop
Espêride, *f.* Hèsperis
Espêridi (le), *fp.* the Hespèrides
Êspero, *m.* Hèsperus
êster, Estêrre, *f.* èsther
Etêocle, *m.* Etéocles
Etelbêrto, *m.* èthelbert
Etelrêdo, *m.* èthelred
Etelúlfo, Ethelwòlf
êttore, *m.* Hèctor
Euclíde, *m.* Euclid
Eudôro, *m* Eudòrus
Eudôcia, *f.* Eúdoce
Eudôssia, *f.* Eudòxia
Eudôssio, *m* Eudòxus
Eufêmia, *f.* Euphème
Eufêmio, *m.* Euphémus
Eufrôsina, *f.* Euphròsyna, Euphròsine
Eugênia, *f.* Eugénia
Eugênio, *m.* Eugéne, Eugénius
Eulália, *f.* Eulalía
Eumêo, *m.* Eumoéus
Eumêde, *m* Eumèdes
Eurfalo, *m.* Eurỳalus
Euríco, *m.* Èuric
Eurídice, *f.* Eurỳdice
Eurípide, *m.* Euripides
Eurínome, *f.* Eurỳnome
Euristêo, *m.* Euristhéus
Europa, *f.* Europa

Eusêbio, *m.* Ensébius
Eustáchio, *m.* Eústace; Eustáchius (*saint*)
Eutêrpe, *f.* Eutêrpe
Eutrôpio, *m.* Eutrôpius
Eutíchio, *m.* Eútychus
êva, *f.* Eve
Evándro, *m.* Evànder
Evangelina, *f.* Evàngeline
Ezechía, *m.* Ezechias, Ezekías
Ezechiéle, Ezechiéllo, *m.* Ezékiel
Èzio, *m.* Aétius
Ezzelíno, *m.* Eccelìno; — da Romàno, Eccelìno da Romàno

F

Fabiáno, *m.* Fábian
Fábio, *m.* Fábius
Fabíola, *f.* Fabíola
Fabrício, Fabrizio, *m.* Fabrìcius
Falánto, *m.* Phalàntus
Falâride, *m.* Phàlaris
Faône, *m.* Phàon
Faràmóndo, *m.* Phàramond
Faraône, *m.* Phàraoh
Farasmâne, *m.* Pharàsmanes
Fahrenheit, *m.* Fahrenheit
Farnabáso, *m.* Phàrnabázus
Farnáce, *m.* Phàrnaces
Fátima, *f.* Fàtima
Fáuno, *m.* Fàunus
Faustína, *f.* Faustína
Fáusto, *m.* Fàust, Fàustus
Fáustolo, *m.* Faustulus
Favorino, *m.* Favorìnus
Fêbe, *m.* Phoébe
Fêbo, *m.* Phoébus
Federíco, Federígo, *m.* Frèderic; — Barbaróssa, Frèderic Barbaróssa; — il Pacífico, Frèderic the Péaceful
Fêdra, *f.* Phaédra
Fêdro, *m.* Phoédrus
Felíce, *m.* Félix
Felícia, *f.* Felìcia
Feliciáno, *m.* Felìcian
Felícita, *f.* Felìcity
Ferdinándo, *m.* Fèrdinand
Fêrmo, *m.* Firmus
Fêsto, *m.* Fèstus
Fetónte, *m.* Phaeton
Fídia, *m.* Phídias
Filadêllo, *m.* Philadèlphus
Filaréte, *m.* Philarétus
Filêllo, *m.* Philèlphus
Filemône, *m.* Philemon
Filibêrto, *m.* Philibert
Filíppa, *f.* Philìppa
Filippína, *f.* Philippìna
Filíppo, *m.* Philip; — l' árabo, Philip the Arábian; — il Bêllo (*of France*) Philip the Fâir; (*of Spain*) Philip the Hàndsome; — l'Ardíto, Philip the Hàrdy; — il Lungo, Philip the Long
Fíllide, Fíllo, *f.* Phỳllis
Filoméla, *f.* Philoméla
Filône, *m.* Phílo; — Ebrêo, Philo the Jéw; — Publílio, Philo Publìlius, — l' Acadèmico, Philon the Acadèmic; — Bíblio, Philon Bỳblius: — Bizantíno, Philon of Byzàntium
Filóstrato, *m.* Philòstratus
Filotêa, *f.* Philothea
Finêa, *m.* Phìneas
Fiorênza, *f.* Flòrence
Flaminia, *m.* Flaminia
Flaminio, Flaminius
Flavia, *f.* Flávia
Flaviáno, *m.* Flávian
Flávio, *m.* Flávius
Flôra, *f.* Flòra
Floriáno, *m.* Floriánus
Flóro, *m.* Flòrus
Fôca, *m.* Phocas
Focióne, *m.* Phócion
Fólco *m.* Fùlk
Fortunata *f.* Fortunáta
Fortunáto, *m.* Fortunátus
Fósca, *f.* Fùsca
Fôzio, *m.* Phótius
Francêsca, *f.* Frànces
Franceschína, *f.* Fànny; (*familiar style*) Fàn
Francêsco, *m.* Fràncis; (*fam. style*) Frank: — d' Assisi, Fràncis of Assisi; — di Paola, Fràncis of Pàula
Frância (il), *m* Frância, Francesco (Francis) Raibolíni
Frâte (il), *m.* Frâ Bartolomêo (*Friar Bartholomew*)
Fredegonda, *f.* Frèdegond
Fríne, *f.* Phrỳne
Fritigêrno, *m.* Fritigern
Frontíno, *m.* Frontìnus
Fulgênzio, *m.* Fulgèntius
Fúlvia, *f.* Fùlvia
Fúlvio, *m.* Fùlvius

G

Gabriêle, Gabriêllo, *m.* Gábriel
Gabriélla, *f.* Gabrièlla
Gaetáno, *m.* Cajetan
Galatêa, *f.* Galatéa, Galathaéa
Galeázzo, *m.* Galeàzzo
Galêno, *m.* Gàlen
Galêrio, *m.* Galérius
Gallíeno, *m.* Galliènus
Gamaliêle, *m.* Gamàliel
Ganimêde, *m.* Ganymède
Garibáldo, *m.* Gàribald
Gáspare, Gàsparo, *m.* Jàsper, Jàsper
Gastône, *m.* Gàston
Gaudênzio, *m.* Gàudence
Geconía, *m.* Jechoníah
Gedeône, *m.* Gideon
Gelàsio, *m.* Gelàsius
Gelimíro, *m.* Gelimìr
Gêllio, *m.* Gèllius
Gêngis-Khan, *m.* Chingis Khan
Gennáro (*bel* Genáro), *m.* Jànuary, Jannàrius
Genoêffa, *f.* Genevìève
Gensêrico, *m.* Gènseric
Gerárdo, *m.* Gèrard
Geremía, *m* Jèremy, *abb.* Jèrry; Jeremíah (*the prophet*)
Geriône, *m.* Gèryon, Gerỳones
Germânico, *m.* Germànicus
Germáno, *m.* Gèrman
Geroboâmo, *m.* Jeroboàm
Gerônima, *f.* Hierònyma
Gerônimo, *m* Hierònymus
Gertrúde, *f.* Gèrtrude
Gervàsio, *m.* Gèrvas
Gesù, *m.* Jèsus; Gesù Crísto, Jèsus Chrìst
Gêta, *m.* Gèta
Gezabêlla, *f.* Jèzabel
Ghirlandájo (il), *m.* Ghirlandájo
Giacínta, *f.* Hyacìnthia
Giacínto, *m* Hyacìnthus
Giacôbbe, *m.* Jácob
Giacométto, *m.* Jem, Jèmmy
Giacomína, *f.* Jàcqueline
Giácomo, *m.* James; — Minóre, Jàmes the Less
Giannetta, Giannína, *f.* Jènnet
Giannótto, *m.* Jòhnny
Giáno, *m.* Jànus
Giansênio, *m.* Jansénius, Jànsen
Giapêto, *m.* Iàpetus, Jàpetus
Giasóne, *m.* Jàson
Gilbêrto, *m.* Gilbert
Gíle, *m.* Giles
Ginêvra, *f.* Genéva, Ginêvra
Giôab, Gioábbo, *m.* Jòab
Gioachíno, *m.* Jóachim
Giôas, *m.* Jòash
Giôbbe, *m.* Job
Giocásta, *f.* Jocâsta
Giocônda, *f.* Jocùnda
Giocôndo, *m.* Jocùndo
Gioffrêdo, *m.* Gèffery, Gèffrey Jèffry
Giôna, *m.* Jónah, Jónas
Giônata, *m.* Jònathan
Giorgína, *f.* Georgìna
Giôrgio, *m.* Geòrge
Giorgione (il), *m.* Giorgiône
Giosafat, Giosofátta, *m.* Jehòshaphat
Giôsefo, *m.* Joséphus; — Flavio, Joséphus Flávius
Giosía, *m.* Josìah
Giosuè, *m.* Jòshua, *abb.* Josh
Giôtto, *m.* Giòtto
Giovânna, *f.* Joànna, Jáne, Jòan; — d'Arco, Jòan of àrc
Giovânni, *m.* John; (*familiar style*) Jack, Jàcky; — senza Paúra, John the Fèarless; — senza têrra, John Làckland; S. Giovânni Evange-

lista, St. John the Evángelist
Giovannína, *f.* Janèt, Jènny
Giovanníno, *m* Jack, Jàcky
Giòve, *m.* Jùpiter, Jòve: — Capitolíno, Jùpiter Capitolínus: — Ferétrio, Jùpiter Ferétrius; — Olímpio, Jùpiter Olýmpius; — tonánte Jùpiter tònans
Giovenále, *m.* Jùvenal
Gioviáno, *m.* Jòvian
Gioviniáno, *m.* Jovinian
Girólama, *f.* Hierònyma
Girólamo, *m.* Jèrome
Glicêra, *f.* Glỳcera
Glicêrio, *m.* Glycérius
Giúba, *m.* Jùba
Giùda, *m.* Jùdah; Jùdas; — Iscarióte, Jùdas Iscariot
Giudítta, *f.* Jùdith
Giugúrta, *m* Jugùrtha
Giùlia, *f.* Jùlia
Giuliàna, *f.* Juliàna
Giuliáno, *m.* Jùlian; — Apòstata, Jùlian the Apòstate
Giuliétta, *f.* Jùliet
Giùlio, *m.* Jùlius
Giúnia, *f.* Jùnia
Giúnio, *m.* Jùnius
Giunóne, *f.* Jùno (phîne
Giuseppa, Giuseppína, *f.* Jose-
Giuseppe, *m.* Jòseph
Giustína, *f.* Justína
Giustiniáno, *m.* Justinian
Giustíno, *m.* Jùstin
Giústo, *m.* Jùstus
Giuvenále, *m.* v. Giovenále
Gláuco, *m.* Glàucus
Goffrédo, *m.* Gòdfrey; — di Bugliône, Gòdfrey of Bouillòn
Golía, *m.* Goliàh
Gondebáldo, *m.* Gòndebald
Gontári, *m.* Gontharis
Gordiáno, *m.* Gòrdian
Gorgóne, *m.* Gòrgo, Gòrgon
Grácchi (i), *mp.* the Gràcchi
Graziáno, *m.* Grátian
Gregoriáno, *m*, Gregoriánus
Gregório, *m.* Grégory; — Nazianzêno, Gèorgory Nazianzen, — Nissêno, Grègory of Nỳssa; — di Tours, Gregory of Tours
Grisêlda, *f.* Grìzzel
Grózio, *m.* Grótius
Gualtiéro, *m.* Wàlter
Guglielmína, *f.* Wilhelmìna
Gughêlmo, *m.* William; (*fam. style*) *abb.* Will, Bill, Billy; — il Conquistatóre, William the Cònqueror; — Rufo, William Rùfus; — Lunga Spàda, William Long-Sword
Guído, *m.* Guý; — Reni (*the painter*), Guìdo
Guiscárdo, *m.* Guìscard; Roberto Guiscardo, Rôbert Guiscard
Gundobáldo, *m.* Gùndobald
Gustávo, *m.* Gustávus

I

Iadi (le), *fp.* the Hýades
Ibraímo, *m.* íbrahim
ícaro, *m.* ìcarus
ída, *f.* ída
Idêa, *f.* Idaéa (*surname of Cybele*); idea (*daughter of Dardanus*)
Idomenêo, *m.* Idòmeneus
Idotêa, *f.* Idóthea
Ifícrate, *m.* Iphìcrates
Ifigenía, *f.* Iphigenía
Igêa, *f.* Hygéia (*goddes of health*)
Igíno, *m.* Hyginus
Ignázia, *f.* Ignátia
Ignázio *m.* Ignátius
Ila, *m.* Hýlas
Ilário, *m.* Hìlary
Ilariône, *m.* Hilàrion
Ildaríco, *m* Hildaric
Ildebrándo, *m.* Hildebrand
Ilêo, *m.* Hylaéus (*centaur*)
Ilia, *f.* ìlia (*Rhea*)
Ilionêo, *m.* Ilionéus
ílo, *m.* ìlus
Imogêne, *m.* ìmogen
ínaco, *m.* ìnachus
Ingúndi, *m.* Ingùndis
Innocênte, Innocênzo, *m.* innocent
íno, *f.* íno
Io, *f.* ío
Iméne, Imenêo, *m.* Hýmen, Hymenaéus
Imilcóne, *m.* Himìlco
Ipàzio, *m.* Hypátius
Iperióne, *m.* Hypèrion
Ipermnèstra, *f* Hypermnèstra
Ippárco, *m.* Hippàrcus
Ippôcrate, *m.* Hippòcrates
Ippodamia, *f.* Hippòdame, Hippodamía
Ippôlita, *f.* Hippòlyte
Ippôlito, *m.* Hippòlytus
Ippômene, *f.* Hippòmenes
Ipsípile, *f.* Hypsìpyle
Ippônico, *m.* Hipponìcus
Ircáno, *m.* Hyrcànus
Irêne, *f.* iréne
Irenêo, *m.* Irenaéus
íride, *f.* ìris
Isabêlla, *f.* ìsabel, Isabèlla
Isácco, *m.* ísaac; — Comnéno, ísaac Comnénus; — ángelo Isaac Angelus
Isaía, *m.* ìsàiah, *abb.* ìsey
íside, *f.* ìsis
Isidôro, *m.* ìsidore, Isidórus
Ismaêle, *m.* ìshmael
Isócrate, *m.* ísócrates
Israêle, *m.* ìsrael
Issíone, *m.* ìxion
Istàspe, *m.* Hystàspes
Ivànoe, *m.* ìvanhoe

J

Jâcopo, *m.* Jámes, Jâcopo; — Fóscari, Jâcopo Fóscari
Jágo, *m.* Iàgo
Jacínta, *f.* v. Giacinta
Jacínto, *m.* v. Giacinto
Jàliso, *m.* ìàlisus
Jàmblico, *m.* ìàmblichus
Japêto, *m.* v. Giapeto
Járba, *m.* Iàrbas
Jeconía, *m.* Jechoníah
Jêfte, *f.* Jèphthah
Jeôjada, *m.* Jehôiada
Jeremía, *m.* v. Geremia
Jeroboámo, *m.* v. Geroboámo
Jerônimo, *m.* v. Geronimo
Jeôva, *m.* Jehòvah
Jêsse, *m.* Jèsse
Jêtro, *m.* Jéthro
Jezabêlla, *f.* Jèzabel
Joachimo, *m.* v. Gioachimo
Job, *m.* v. Giobbe
Josafát, *m.* Jehòshafat
Josía, *m.* Josíah
Júba, *m.* Jùba

L

Labàno, *m.* Làban
Láchesi, *f.* Làchesis
Ladislão, *m.* Làdislaus
Laêrte, *m.* Laèrtes
Laêrzio, *m.* Laèrtius
Làide, *f.* Làis
Lamprídio, *m.* Lamprìdius
Lancilôtto, *m.* Làncelot
Lanfránco, *m.* Lànfranc
Laocoónte, *m.* Laòcoon
Laodamía, *f.* Laodamìa
Laodíce, *f.* Laòdice
Larissa, *f.* Larìssa
Latiméro, *m.* Làtimer
Latóna, *f.* Latòna
Lattánzio, *m.* Lactàntius
Láura, *f.* Làura
Lavínia, *f.* Lavìnia
Lázaro, *m.* Làzarus
Leándro, *m.* Leànder
Learco, *m.* Leàrchus
Lêda, *f.* Léda
Lêlia, *f.* Laèlia
Lêlio, *m.* Laèlius
Lêntulo, *m.* Lèntulus (nard
Leonárdo, Lionárdo, *m.* Lèo-
Leóne, *m.* Léon; Léo (*Emperor, Pope*); — l'Africáno, Léo Africànus
Leônida, *m.* Leònidas
Leônide, *m.* Leònides
Leonílda, *f.* Leonìlda
Leonôra, *f.* Leonóra, v. Eleo-
Leônzia, *f.* Lèontia (nóra
Leônzio, *m.* Leòntius
Leopôldo, *m.* Léopold
Leôstene, *m.* Leòsthenes
Leovigíldo, *m.* Léovigild
Lêpido, *m.* Lèpidus

Letízia, *f.* Letitia
Leucíppe, *f.* Leucìppe
Leucíppo, *m.* Leucìppus
Leucótea, *f.* Leucòthea
Leucótoe, *f.* Leucòthoe
Lêvi, *m.* Lévi, Lévý
Libêrio, *m.* Libérius
Libitína, *f.* Libitina
Líca, *m.* Líchas
Licámbo, *m.* Lycàmbes
Licaòne, *m.* Lycàon
Licída, *m.* Lỳcidas
Licínio, *m.* Licinius
Líco, *m.* Lýcus
Licomêde, *m.* Lycomédes
Licúrgo, *m.* Lycùrgus
Lídia, *f.* Lỳdia, Lỳdy
Lincêo, *m.* Lyncéus
Linnéo, *m.* Linnaéus, Linne
Líno, *m.* Línus
Lionárdo, *m.* v. Leonardo; Lionárdo da Vinci, Lionárdo da Vinci
Lisándro, *m.* Lysànder
Lisétta, *f.* Assy
Lísia, Lísiade, *m.* Lỳsias
Lisímaco, *m.* Lysimachus
Lisíppo, *m.* Lysìppus
Liutprándo, *m.* Liùtprand
Lívia, *f.* Lìvia
Lívio, *m.* Livy
Lodovíca, *f.* Louisa, Ludovìca
Lodovíco, *m.* Léwis, Ludovick
Lolliáno, *m.* Lolliánus
Longíno, *m.* Longínus
Lorênzo, *m.* Lâwrence, Lorênzo; — de Mèdici, il Magnífico, Lorênzo de Mèdici, the Magnificent; S. Lorênzo, St. Lâwrence
Lot, *m.* Lot
Lotário, *m.* Lothàrio, Lothárius
Luca, *m.* Lùke
Lucáno, *m.* Lùcan
Lucía, *f.* Lúcy
Lucífero, *m.* Lùcifer
Lucílio, *m.* Lucìlius
Lucína, *f.* Lucìna
Lùcio, *m.* Lùcius
Lucrézia, *f.* Lucrétia; — Bòrgia, Lucrézia Bòrgia
Lucrêzio, *m.* Lucrétius
Lucúllo, *m.* Lucùllus
Ludovíco, *m.* v. Lodovico
Luígi, *m.* Léwis; (*in France*) Louis: — il Balbo, Louis the Stàmmerer; — il Grásso, il Grósso, Louis the Fat, the Gróss; — il Capàrbio, Loùis the Obstrèperous
Luígia, *f.* Louisa, *abb.* Loù; Maria Luígia, Maria Louisa
Luísa, *f.* s. Luigia
Lupêrco, *m.* Lupèrcus
Lutêro, *m.* Lùther

M

Macaóne, *m.* Machàon
Macário, *m.* Macàrius
Maccabêi (i), *mp.* (the) Màccabées
Maccabêo, *m.* Màccabi, Macchaboéus
Machiavêlli, Machiavêllo, *m.* Machiavèl, Machiavélli
Macriáno, *m.* Macriánus
Macríno, *m.* Macrínus
Macróbio, *m.* Macróbius
Madaléna, *f.* Màgdalen, Màdeline, Màgdalene, *abb.* Màud, Màudlin
Mágog, *m.* Mâgog
Magóne, *m.* Mâgo
Mâja, *f.* Máia
Malachía, *m.* Màlachy
Mammêa, *f.* Mammèa
Mammêrto, *m.* Mammèrtus
Manásse, *m.* Manàsseh
Manête, *m.* Manes
Manetône, *m.* Manéthо (fred
Manfrêdo, Manfrêdi, *m.* Mànfred
Manílio, *m.* Manìlius
Mánlio, *m.* Mànlius
Mansuêto, *m.* Mansuétus
Manuéle, Manuêllo, *m.* Mànuel
Maométto, *m.* Mâhomet
Marcantônio, *m.* Màrk àntony
Marcaurêlio, *m.* Màrcus-Aurélius
Marcêlla, *f.* Marcèlla
Marcellíone, *m.* Marcellínus
Marcêllo, *m.* Marcèllus
Márcia, *f.* Màrcia
Marciána, *f.* Marciána
Marciáno, *m.* Mârcian, Marciánus
Márco, *m.* Màrk, Màrcus
Mardochêo, *m.* Mòrdecai
Margaríta, Margherita, *f.* Màrgaret; *abb.* Màrge, Màrgery, Màrget, Màrgy, Meg
María *f.* María, Mâry; — la Sanguinária, Bloòdy Mâry — Maddaléna, Mary Màgdalen
Mariánna, *f.* Mariànne
Mariétta, *f.* Pòll, Pòlly
Mariúccia, *f.* Mol, Mòlly
Marína, *f.* Marína
Maríno, *m.* Marínus
Mário, *m.* Marius
Marône, *m.* Maro (*Virgil*)
Marôzia, *f.* Marôtia
Mársia, *m.* Mársyas
Marsílio, *m.* Marsìlius
Mârta, *f.* Mârtha; (*fam. style*) Pàtty
Mârte, *m.* Mârs
Martíno, *m* Mârtin
Mârzia, *f.* Mârtia
Marziále, *m.* Mârtial
Mârzio, *m* Mârtius
Masáccio (il), *m.* Masâccio
Masaniêllo (*for* Tomaso Aniêllo), *m.* Masaniêllo (Thòmas Aniêllo)
Masinissa, *m.* Massinìssa
Massênzio, *m.* Maxèntius
Massimiáno, *m.* Maximian, Maximiánus
Massimiliána, *f.* Maximiliàna
Massimiliáno, *m.* Maximìlian
Massímino, *m.* Màximin, Maximinus
Mássimo, *m.* Màximus
Matílda, Matílde, *f.* Matilda, *abb.* Mat
Mattêo, *m.* Màtthew, *abb.* Mat
Mattía, *m.* Matthias, *abb.* Mat
Maurízio, *m.* Màurice, Môrice, Môrrice, Môrris
Máuro, *m.* Màurus
Màusolo, *m.* Màusolus
Mecenáte, *m.* Mœcènas
Medárdo, *m.* Medard
Medêa, *f.* Medéa
Meditrína, *f.* Meditrína
Modôro, *m.* Medôro
Medúsa, *f.* Medúsa
Mefistôfele, *m.* Mephistòphe-
Megára, *f.* Mègara (les
Megarêo, *m.* Mègareus
Megástene, *m.* Megàsthenes
Megêra, *f.* Megoéra
Melámpo, *m.* Melàmpus
Melchiôrre, *m.* Mèlchior
Melchisedec, Melchisedêcco, Melchisedek
Meleágro, *m.* Meleàger
Melibêo, *m.* Meliboéus
Melíssa, *f.* Melìssa
Melpômene, *f.* Melpómene
Menálca, *m.* Menàlcas
Menalíppo, *m.* Menalìppus
Menândro, *m.* Menànder
Menêcrate, *m.* Menècrates
Menedêmo, *m.* Menedémus
Meneláo, *m.* Meneláus
Ménete, *m.* Ménes
Meníppo, *m.* Menìppus
Mèntore, *m.* Mèntor
Mercúrio, *m.* Mèrcury
Mercúzio, *m.* Mercútio
Mêrope, *f* Mèrope
Merovéo, *m* Merovéus
Merovingi (i), *mp.* the Merovingian kings (*of the Franks*)
Messàla, *m.* Messàla
Messalína, *f.* Messalína
Messápo, *m.* Messàpus
Metaníra, *f.* Metanira
Metafrásto, *m.* Metaphràstes
Metastásio (il), *m.* Metastàsio
Metêlla, *f.* Metèlla
Metêllo, *m.* Metèllus
Metílde, *f.* v. Matilda
Metúsael *m.* Methúsael
Metúsalem, Metusalemme, *m.* Methúselah
Metrodôro, *m.* Metrodórus
Mezênzio, *m.* Mezèntius
Michelángelo, *m.* Míchael-àngelo
Michêle, *m.* Michael, *abb.* Mick, Mike; — Paleôlogo, Michael

Palæologus; — Paflagônio, Michael Paphlágo; — Parapinace, Michael Parapinaces; — il Balbo, Michael the Stammerer; — il Guerrièro, Michael Stratiòticus, the Wârlike, the Wârrior
Mida, *m.* Midas
Miléto, *m.* Milétus
Milòne, *m.* Milo
Milton, Miltòno, (*poet.*) *m.*, Milton
Milziade, *m.* Miltíades
Minèrva, *f* Minèrva
Minòsse, *m.* Minos
Minotàuro, *m.* Minotàurus
Míriam, *f.* Miriam
Mirmidone, *m.* Mỳrmídon
Mirra, *f.* Mỳrrha
Mirsilo *m.* Mỳrsilus
Mirtea, *f.* Mỳrtea
Mirtilo, *m.* Mỳrtilus
Misèno, *m.* Misénus
Misitèo, *m.* Misitheus
Misòne, *m.* Myson
Mitra, *m.* Mìthras
Mitridàte, *m.* Mìthridátes
Mnemòsina, Mnemòsine, *f.* Mnemòsyne
Mnesárco, *m* Mnesârchus
Mnesíloco, *m.* Mnesílochus
Mnestèo, *m.* Mnêstheus
Móab, *m.* Móab
Moammède, *m.* Mohàmmed
Modèsto, *m.* Modèstus
Moisè, *m.* v. Mosè
Mòloc, *m* Moloch
Molòrco, *m.* Molôrkus
Molòsco, *m.* Molòssus
Mònica, *f.* Mònnica
Mònima, *f.* Mònima
Morfèo, *m.* Môrpheus (rus
Mòro (Tomaso), *m.* Móre, Mó-
Mòsco, *m* Mòschus
Mosè, *m.* Móses
Muciàno, *m.* Muciánus
Murillo (il), *m.* Murillo (*the Spanish Raphael*
Mùse (le), *fp.* the Mùses
Musèo, *m.* Musaéus

N

Nabúcco, Nabuchodônosor, *m.* Nebuchadnèzzar
Náiadi (le), *fp* the Náiades
Napoleòne, *m* Napóleon
Narcísso, *m.* Narcissus
Nargète, *m.* Narses
Nasíca, *m.* Nasica
Nasone, *m.* Naso
Natàle, *m.* Noel
Nàtan, *m.* Nàthan
Natanièle, *m.* Nathàniel, *abb.* Nath
Naucrate, *m.* Nàucrates
Nàuplio, *m.* Nàuplius
Nausicaa, *f.* Nausicaa
Nazario, *m.* Nazârius
Neemía, *m.* Nehemíah
Nèide, *f.* Nèis
Neleo, *m.* Neleus
Nèmbrot, Nembròtte, *m.* Nìm-
Nèmesi, *f* Nèmesis (rod
Nèocle, *m* Nèocles
Neottòlemo, *m* Neoptòlemus
Nepòte, *m* Nèpos; Cornèlio Nepòte, Cornelius Nèpos
Nepoziàno, *m* Nepotianus
Nerèidi (le), *fp.* the Nèreids
Nèreo, *m.* Nèreus
Neròne, *m* Nèro
Nèrva, *m.* Nèrva; — Coccèjo, Nerva Cocceius
Nèsso, *m* Nèssus (*centaur*)
Nèstore, *m.* Nèstor
Nestòrio, *m* Nestòrius
Nettùno, *m.* Neptune
Nicagora, *m* Nicàgoras
Nicàndro, *m.* Nicànder
Nicànore, *m.* Nicanor
Nicàsio, *m.* Nicàstus
Nicàtore, *m.* Nicàtor; — Seléuco Nicatore, Seleucus Nicàtor
Níce, *f* Níce
Nicéforo, *m.* Nicèphorus
Nìcia, *m.* Nìcias
Nicodémo, *m* Nicodémus
Nicòla, Nicolò, *m.* Nicholas, *abb.* Nick
Nicolào, *m.* v. Nicòla
Nicòmaco, *m.* Nicòmachus
Nicoméde, *m* Nicomédes
Nilèo, *m.* Nìleus
Nìna, Ninètta, *f.* Nan, Nàncy, Nànny
Nìnia, *m.* Ninyas
Nino, *m.* Nìnus
Niobe, *f.* Nìobe
Nirèo, *m.* Nìreus
Niso, *m.* Nìsus
Noè, *m.* Nòah
Norbèrto, *m* Nôrbert
Nòrzia, *f.* Nortia
Novaziàno, *m.* Novatiànus
Numa, *m.* Numa; — Mârzio, Nùma Mârtius; — Pòmpílio, Nùma Pompìlius
Numeriano, *m.* Numerian
Numitòre, *m.* Nùmitor

O

Obàdia, *m.* Obadíah
Oceànidi (le), *fp.* the Oceàni-
Océano, *m* Océanus (des
Odenàto, *m.* Odenathus, Odenàtus
Odino, *m.* ódin
Odoàcre, *m.* Odoàcer (do
Odoardo, *m.* èdward, v. Edoàr-
Ofèlia, *f.* Ophèlia
Oríge, *m.* Oryges
Oìleo, *m.* ôileus
Olìbrio, *m.* Olỳbrius
Olìmpia, *f.* Olỳmpia
Olìmpio, *m.* Olỳmpius
Olimpiodôro, *m.* Olympiodô-
Olìmpo, *m.* Olỳmpus rus
Olivia, *f* Olivia
Ollviêro, *m* òliver, (*familiar style*) Noll
Oloférne, *m.* Holofèrnes, Holophèrnes
Omèro, *m.* Hómer
Onesícrito, *m.* Onesicritus
Onèsimo, Onèsimus
Onfale, *f.* òmphale
Onfrèdo, *m.* Hùmphrey
Onòfrio, *m* Onùphrius
Onoráto, *m.* Honorátus
Onòrio, *m.* Honòrius
Onùlfo *m.* ònulf
ôpi, *f.* Ops (*Rhea*)
Oràzio, *m.* Horátio; Hòrace (*the Latin poet*); gli Oraz), the Horátii
Oreàdi (le), *fp.* the óreads
Oreste, *m* Oréstes
Orfèo, *m.* Orphéus
Orgetorice, *m.* Orgètorix
Oribàsio, *m.* Oribàsius
Origène, *m.* òrigen
Oriòne, *m.* Orion
Orìtija, *f.* Orìthyía
Orlàndo, *m.* Orlàndo
oro, *m* Horus (*an egyptian god; the Sun*)
Oròntе, *m.* Oròntas, Oròntes
Orsíloco, *m.* Orsìlochus
òrsola, *f* ùrsula
Ortènsia, *f* Hortènsia
Ortènsio, *m.* Hortèntius
Oscar, Oscàrre, *m.* Oscar
Osèa, *m.* Hoséa, Hozéa
Osìride, *m.* Osíris
Osmòndo, *m.* òsmond, òsmund
òssian, *m.* òssian
Osvaldo, *m.* òswald
Otèllo, *m.* Othèllo
Otòne, *m.* òtho; — il Sanguinário, Otho the Blòody; — il Rosso. Otho the Red
Ottàvia, *f.* Octàvia
Ottaviáno, *m* Octaviánus
Ottàvio, *m.* Octàvius
Orídio, *m.* òvid

P

Pacaziáno, *m.* Pacatiánus
Pacífico, *m.* Pacìficus
Pacòmio, *m.* Pacomius
Palamède, *m.* Palamédes
Pàle, *f.* Pàles
Palemòne, *m.* Palaémon
Paleòlogo, *m.* Palæòlogus
Palinúro, *m.* Palinúrus,
Pàllade, *f.* Pàllas
Palládio, *m.* Palládius
Palmíra, *f.* Palmýra
Panacéa, *f.* Panacéa
Pancrázio, *m.* Pàncras, Pancrátius
Pandiòne, *m.* Pandíon
Pandòra, *f.* Pandòra

Páne, *m.* Pan
Panopêa, *f.* Pànope
Pantaleóne. *m.* Pantáleon
Pantêo, *m.* Pàntheus
Páola, *f.* Pàula
Paolina, *f.* Pàuline
Paolino, *m.* Pàulin
Páolo, *m.* Pàul; — Emílio, Pàulus Æmilius; — il Diácono, Pàul the Déacon; — Samosatense, Pàul of Samosata; Fra Pàolo Sarpi, Pàul of Vènice
Papiniáno, *m.* Papinian
Paracêlso, *m.* Parracèlsus
Pàrche (le), *fp.* the Pàrcæ
Pàride, *m.* Pàris
Parménide, *m.* Parmènides
Parmeniône, *m.* Parménio, Parménion
Parmenísco, *m.* Parmenischus
Parmigianíno (il), *m.* Parmigiàno (Frànois Mazzòla)
Parràsio, *m.* Parrhàsius
Partênope, *f.* Parthènope
Pasquále, *m.* Pascal
Pasífae, *f.* Pasiphae
Patêrcolo, *m.* Patèrculus
Patêrnos *m.* Patèrnus
Patrizio, *m.* Pàtrick, *abb.* Pat
Pátroclo, *m.* Patróclus
Páula, v. Paola
Páulo, v. Páolo
Pausánia, *m.* Pausánias
Pàusia, *m.* Pàusias
Pégaso, *m*, Pègasus
Pelágia, *f.* Pelágia
Pelágio, *m.* Pelágius
Peléo, *m.* Péleus
Pélia, *m.* Pélias
Pellegríno, *m.* Pèregrine
Pêlope, *m.* Pélops
Pelópida, *m.* Pelòpidas
Penáti, *mp.* Penàtes
Penêlope, *f.* Penèlope
Pentêo, *m.* Pèntheus
Pentesiléa, *f.* Penthesiléa
Pepino, *m.* Pèpin
Perdícca, *m.* Perdíccas
Periàndro, *m.* Periànder
Peribéa, *f.* Periboéa
Pêricle, *m.* Pèricles
Pêrseo, *m.* Pèrseus
Pêrsio, *m.* Pèrsius
Perugíno (il), *m.* Perugíno
Petrárca (il), *m* Pétrarch
Petrônia, *f.* Petrónia
Petronílla, *f.* Petronilla
Petrónio, *m.* Petrónius
Píco, *m.* Pícus
Piêtro, *m.* Péter; — il Crudéle; Péter the Crûel; — l'Eremita, Péter the Hèrmit
Pigmaliône, *m.* Pygmàlion
Pilade, *m.* Pỳlades
Pilàto, *m.* Pílate; Pónzio Pílato, Pòntius Pílate
Píndaro, *m.* Pìndarus, Pindar
Pinturícchio (il), *m.* Pinturicchio
Pío, *m.* Pius
Piramo, *m.* Pỳramus
Piritoo, *m.* Pirithous
Pírra, *f.* Pỳrrha
Pírro, *m.* Pỳrrhus
Pirróne, *m.* Pỳrrho, Pỳrrhon
Pisàndro, *m.* Pisànder
Pisístrato, *m.* Pisístratus
Pisône, *m.* Píso
Pitágora, *m.* Pythàgoras
Pitioníce, *f.* Pythónix
Pitóne, *m.* Python (*the serpent*)
Pittaco, *m.* Pìttacus
Pizárro, *m.* Pizàrro
Pízia, *f.* Pỳthia
Pízia, *m.* Pỳthias
Plácida, *f.* Plàcida
Placídia, *f.* Placìdia
Plácido, *m.* Plàcid
Plancína, *f.* Plancina
Plantagenéto, *m.* Plantàgenet
Platône, *m.* Pláto
Pláuto, *m.* Plàutus
Plautílla, *f.* Plautìlia
Plauziáno, *m.* Plautiánus
Plêjadi (le), *fp.* the Pléiades, Pléiads
Plínio, *m.* Pliny; — il Vêcchio, il Naturalísta, Pliny the Èlder, the Nàturalist; — il Giòvine, Pliny the Yòunger
Plotina, *f.* Plotína
Plotíno, *m.* Plotínus
Plutárco, *m.* Plútarch
Plúto, *m.* Plútus (*the god of riches*)
Plutône (*poet.* Plúto), *m.* Plúto (*the god of the infernal regions*)
Podalírio, *m.* Podalìrius
Polemárco, *m.* Polemàrchus
Polemóne, *m.* Pòlemon
Políbio, *m.* Polỳbius
Policármo, *m.* Polycàrmus
Policárpo, *m.* Pòlicarp
Policléte, *m.* Pòlicles
Policléto, *m.* Policlétus
Polidòro, *m.* Polydórus
Polifémo, *m.* Polyphème, Polyphémus
Polifônte, *m.* Polyphòntes
Poliníce, *f.* Polynices
Polínnia, *f.* Polỳhmnia, Polỳmnia
Polissêna, *f.* Polỳxena
Poliziáno (il), *m.* Politiáno
Pollióne, *m.* Pòllio
Polliúto, *m.* Polyeúctus
Pollúce, *m.* Pòllux
Pólo, *m.* Pòlo; Marco Pólo, Màrco Pólo
Pomóna, *f.* Pomòna
Pompejáno, *m.* Pompeiánus
Pompéjo, *m.* Pompéius
Pompêo, *m.* Pómpey
Pompílio, *m.* Pompìlius
Pónzio, *m.* Pòntius
Popílio, *m.* Popìlius; Popìlio Lèna, Popìlius Loénas
Poppêa, *f.* Poppoéa; — Sabína, Poppoéa Sabína
Porfírio, *m.* Porphỳrius, Pôrphyry
Porsêna, *m.* Porsèn na, Pôrsena
Pôrzia, *f.* Pórtia, Pórcia
Posidônio, *m.* Posidónius
Postúmia, *f.* Posthúmia
Postúmio, *m.* Posthúmius
Prassêde, *f.* Praxede
Prassítele, *m.* Praxíteles
Pretestáto, *m.* Prætextátus
Priamo, *m.* Priam
Príapo, *m.* Priápus
Prímo, *m.* Prímus
Prísca, *f.* Prisca
Priscílla, *f.* Priscilla
Prísco, *m.* Priscus
Pròba, *f.* Pròba
Pròbo, *m.* Pròbus
Procòpio, *m.* Procópius
Pròculo, *m.* Pròculus
Prògne, *f.* Prògne, Pròcne
Prometeo, *m.* Prométheus
Propêrtio, *m.* Propêrtius
Prosêrpina, *f.* Pròserpíne
Pròspero, *m.* Prósper
Protágora, *m.* Protàgoras
Protáso, Protásio, *m.* Protásius
Pròteo, *m.* Pròteus
Protesiláo, *m.* Protesiláus
Protôgene, *m.* Protògenes
Prudêuza, *f.* Prùdence
Prudenziána, *f.* Prudentiána
Prudênzio, *m.* Prudèntius
Prúsia, *m.* Prùsias; — il Cacciatòre, Prùsias the Hùntsmun
Psammêtico, *m.* Psammètichus, Psammítichus
Psíche, *f.* Psýche
Publícola, *m.* Publícola
Públio, *m.* Pùblius
Pudênte, *m.* Pùdens
Pudenziána, *f.* Pudentiána
Pulchèria, *f.* Pulchèria
Pupiéno, *m.* Pupiénus
Putifárre, *m.* Pòtiphar

Q

Quadráto, *m.* Quadrátus
Quadrifrônte (Giáno), *m.* (Jánus) Quàdrifrons, Quàdríceps
Quiêto, *m.* Quiétus
Quintiliáno, *m.* Quintìllian
Quintílio, *m.* Quintìlius; — Varo, Quintìlius Vàrus
Quintílla, *f.* Quintìlla
Quintíllo, *m* Quintìllus
Quintíno, *m.* Quèntin
Quinto, *m.* Quìntus; — Cúrzio, Quìntus Cùrtius

Quínzio, *m.* Quinctius; Quintius
Quirino, *m.* Quirínus

R

Rabírio, *m.* Rabirius
Rachêle, *f.* Ráchel
Radagáiso, *m.* Radagáisus
Radamánto, *m.* Rhadamànthus
Radamísto, *m.* Rhadamistus
Radegónda, *f.* Ràdegund
Raffaêle, Raffaéllo, *m.* Ráphael
Raimóndo, *m.* Ráymund
Ramêsse, Ramséte, *m.* Ramêsses, Ràmses
Randólfo, *m.* Ràndal, Ràndolph
Ráolo, *m.* Ràlph
Réa, *f.* Rhéa
Rebêcca, *f.* Rebècca
Reginâldo, *m.* Règinald
Régolo, *m.* Regulus
Remígio, *m* Remigius
Rémo, *m.* Rémus
Renàto, *m.* René
Rèso, *m.* Rhésus
Riccárdo, *m.* Richard; *abbr.* Dick: — Cuôr di Leone, Richard the Líon-Heârted, Richard Cœur de Lion
Riciméro, *m.* Ricimer
Rinâldo, *m.* Rèynold
Robêrto, *m.* Ròbert, *abb.* Bob
Roboámo, *m.* Rehobôam
Rócco, *m.* Roch
Rodogúna *f.* Ròdogune
Rodólfo, *m.* Ràdolph
Ródope, *f.* Rhòdope, Rhódopis
Rodrígo, *m.* Rhoderick
Rolândo, *m.* Rówland
Románo, *m.* Románus
Romêo, *m.* Rómeo
Rómolo, *m.* Rómulus
Romuâldo, *m.* Rómuald
Rósa, *f.* Róse
Rosâlba, *f.* Rosâlba
Rosalía, *f.* Rósaline
Rosâura, *f.* Rósary
Rôscio, *m.* Rôscius
Rosmónda, *f.* Rósamond, Rôsamund
Rossána, Rossáne, *f.* Rhoxâna, Roxâna
Rotâro, *m.* Rhòtaris
Ruffino, *m.* Ruffínus
Rúffo, *m.* Rúffus
Ruffno, *m.* Ruffínus
Rúfo, *m.* Rúfus
Rugiêro, *m.* Rôger
Rupêrto, *m.* Rúpert
Rústico, *m.* Rústicus

S

Sâba, *f.* Shéba
Sabêllio, *m.* Sabèllius
Sabína, *f.* Sabína
Sabiniâno, *m.* Sabiniânus
Sabíno, *m.* Sabínus
Sadiâtto, *m.* Sadyattes
Saffíra, *f.* Sapphira
Sâffo, *f.* Sàpho, Sàppho
Salâcia, *f.* Salâcia
Saladino, *m.* Sàladin
Sallústio, *m.* Sàllust, Sallûstius
Salmâsio, *m.* Salmâsius
Salmonêo, *m.* Salmôneus
Salóme, *f.* Salóme
Salomóne, *m.* Sôlomon, *abb.* Sol, Sòlly
Salonína, *f.* Salonína
Salvatóre, *m.* Sâviour; Salvatôr Rôsa, Salvatôr Rôsa
Salviâno, *m.* Sâlvian
Samuêle, Samuéllo, *m.* Sàmuel, *abb.* Sam, Sâmmy
Sansóne, *m.* Sâmpson; Sàmson
Sáncio, *m.* Sàncho (Panza)
Sancôniaton, *m.* Sanchoniathon
Santíppe, *f.* Xanthìppe
Santíppo, *m.* Xanthìppus
Sànzio, *m.* Sànctius
Sapóre, *m.* Sâpor, Sapóres
Sára, *f.* Sárah, *abb.* Sàl, Sâlly
Sardanapâlo, *m.* Sardanapâlus
Sarpedône, *m.* Sarpêdon
Sassânide, *m.* Sâssanid
Sâtana, (*poet.* Satánno) *m.* Sâtan
Satûrno, *m.* Sàturn
Saturnino, *m.* Saturnínus
Satûrnio, *m.* Satûrnius
Sâul, Saúlle, *m.* Sâul
Sâulo, *m.* Sâul. (Paul)
Savêrio, *m.* Xâvier, Xavérius
Scalígero, *m.* Scâliger
Scamândrio, *m.* Scamàndrius
Scâuro, *m.* Scâurus
Scêvola, *m.* Scoèvola, Sèvola; Múzio Scêvola, Mûtius Scoèvola
Scilla, *f.* Scỳlla
Scipiône, *m.* Scìpio; — l'Africâno, Scipio Africânus; — l'Asiâtico, Scipio Asiâticus
Scolâstica, *f.* Scolâstica
Scribônia, *f.* Scribônia
Scriboniâno, *m* Scriboniânus
Sebastiâno, *m.* Sebàstian, *abb.* Seb
Sedecía, *m.* Zedekíah
Sêfora, *f.* Zipporah
Sejáno, *m.* Sejânus
Selene, *f.* Selêne
Seléuco, *m.* Seléucus; — Callínico, Seleúcus Callinicus; — Epifâne, Seleûcus Epiphânes
Sélim, *m.* Sèlim
Sem, *m.* Shem
Sémele, *f.* Sèmele
Semiràmide, *f.* Semirâmis
Semprônia, *f.* Semprónia
Semprônio, *m.* Semprônius
Senârco, *m.* Xenârchus
Sêneca, *m.* Sèneca
Senôcrate, *m.* Xenócrates
Senofônte, *m.* Xènophon
Serafino, *m.* Seraphinus
Serâpide, *m.* Serâpis
Serêna, *f.* Seréna
Sereniâno, *m.* Sereniânus
Seréno, *m.* Serénus
Sergêsto, *m.* Sergèstus
Sêrgia, *f.* Sèrgia
Sêrgio, *m.* Sèrgius
Serrâno, *m.* Serrânus
Sêrse, *m.* Xèrxes
Sertôrio, *m.* Sertôrius
Serviâno, *m.* Serviânus
Servília, *f.* Servilia
Servilîano, *m.* Serviliânus
Servílio, *m.* Servilius
Sêrvio, *m.* Sèrvius; — Tùllio, Sèrvius Tullius
Sesôstri, *m.* Sesòstris
Sêstio, *m.* Sèstius, Sèxtius
Sestilia, *f.* Sextilia
Sêsto, *m.* Sèxtus
Sevéra, *f.* Sevéra
Severiâno, *m.* Severiânus
Severíno, *m.* Severínus
Sevéro, *m.* Sevérus
Sibílla, *f.* Sibyl
Sicínio, *m* Sicinius; — Dentâto, Sicinius Dentâtus
Sichêo, *m.* Sichoéus
Sidônio *m.* Sidônius; — Apollinare, Sidônius Apollinâris
Sidrac, *m.* Shâdrach
Sifâce, *m.* Sýphax
Sigibêrto, *m.* Sigebert
Sigismónda, *f.* Sigismùnda
Sigismôndo, *m.* Sigismond, Sigismund
Siláno, *m.* Silânus
Silêno, *m.* Silénus
Silla, *m.* Sỳlla
Silvâno, *m.* Silvan, Sỳlvan, Silvânus, Sylvânus
Silvêrio, *m.* Silvérius
Silvêstro, *m.* Silvester
Sílvia, *f.* Sỳlvia
Sílvio, *m.* Sỳlvius
Simeône, *m.* Simeon; — Metafráste, Simeon Metaphrástes; — Stilíta, Simeon Stylites
Simmaco, *m.* Sỳmmachus
Simóne, *m.* Sîmon
Simônide, *m.* Simônides
Simplícia, *f.* Simplicia
Simplício, *m.* Simplicius
Sinforiâno, *m.* Symphòrian
Sinforôsa, *f.* Simphorôsa
Sinfrâsia, *f.* Simphrasy
Sisigâmbi, *f.* Sisigâmbis, Sisygâmbis
Sísifo, *m.* Sisyphus
Sísto, *m.* Sixtus; — Quínto, Sixtus the Fifth
Sôcrate, *m.* Sòcrates

Sofía, *f.* Sophía, *abb.* Sòphy, Sòph
Sôfocle, *m.* Sòphocles
Sofonísba, *f.* Sophonìsba
Sofrònia, *f.* Sophrònia
Sofronisco, *m* Sophronìscus
Sogdiàno, *m.* Sogdiànus
Solimàno, *m.* Sòliman (*sultan*); Sòlyman (*calìph*)
Solòne, *m.* Sòlon
Spârtaco, *m.* Spârtacus
Sparziàno, *m.* Spartianus
Speusíppo, *m.* Speusìppus
Spinòsa, *m.* Spinòsa
Stafilo, *m.* Stàphylus
Stanislào, *m.* Stànislaus
Stázio, *m.* Státius
Stêfana, Stefánia, *f.* Stephánia
Stêfano, *m.* Stephen
Stênelo, *m.* Sthènelus
Stenobêa, *f.* Sthenebòéa
Sténtore, *m.* Stèntor
Stêrope, *f.* Stèrope; — *m.* Stèropes
Stesicoro, *m.* Stesìchorus
Stilicône, *m.* Stìlicho
Stilòne, *m.* Stìlo
Stilpône, *m.* Stìlpo
Stobéo, *m.* Stobòeus
Strabône, *m.* Strâbo
Stràtocle, *m.* Stràtocles
Stratòne, *m.* Stráto, Stráton
Stratonice, *f.* Stratonìce
Stratônico, *m.* Stratonìcus
Stuârdi (gli), *mp.* the Stèwards
Sulpízia, *f.* Sulpìtia
Sulpízio, *m.* Sulpìcius, Sulpìtius
Susànna, Susétta, *f.* Súsan, Susànnah, *abb.* Suky
Svetônio, *m.* Suetònius

T

Tácito, *m.* Tàcitus
Taddéo, *m.* Thaddéus
Tàgete, *m.* Tàges
Tâide, *f.* Thàis
Taigéta, *f.* Taÿgete, Taygéta
Talète, *m.* Thàles
Talía, *f.* Thalía
Tâmar, *f.* Tàmar
Tamerlàno, *m.* Tàmerlane
Tanaquilla, *f.* Tànaquil
Tancrèdi, *m.* Tàncred
Tàntalo, *m.* Tantalus
Tarpêja, *f.* Tarpèia
Tarquínia, *f.* Tarquìnia
Tarquinio, *m* Tàrquin; — il Vecchio, Tàrquin the Elder; — il Supêrbo, Tàrquin the Proud
Tássilo, *m.* Tàxiles
Tásso (il), *m.* Tàsso
Taumànzia, *f.* Thaumàntias, Thaumàntis (*Iris*)
Tazziàno, *m* Tatiànus
Tázio, *m.* Tátius
Teáno, *f.* Theáno
Têcla, *f.* Têcla
Tecmêssa, *f* Tecmèssa
Têja, *m.* Téias (*last king of the Goths*)
Telamòne, *m.* Tèlamon
Telêgono, *m.* Telègonus
Telêmaco, *m* Telèmachus
Têlemo, *m.* Tèlemus
Têlefo, *m.* Tèlephus
Têmide, Têmi, *f.* Thémis
Temistio, *m.* Themistius
Temístocle, *m.* Themistocles
Teobâldo, *m.* Théobald
Teôcrito, *m.* Theòcritus
Teodáto, *m.* Theodátus
Teodemíro, *m.* Theòdemir
Teodobêrto, *m.* Theòdobert
Teodolínda, *f.* Theudelìnda
Teodóra, *f.* Theodòra
Teodorêto, *m.* Theòdoret
Teodoríco, *m* Theodòric
Teodóro, *m* Théodore
Teodósia, *f.* Theodòsia
Teodósio, *m.* Theodòsius
Teôdoto, *m.* Theòdotus
Teodúlfo *m.* Théodulph
Teófane, *m.* Theòphanes
Teófano, *m.* Theòphano
Teôfila, *m.* Theòphila
Teofilátto, *m.* Theòphylact
Teôfilo, *m.* Theòphilus
Teôfobo, *m.* Theòphobus (*the Persian*)
Teofrásto, *m.* Theophràstus
Teopompo, *m.* Theopòmpus
Teôtimo, *m.* Theotìmus
Teraméne, *m* Theraménes
Terènzia, *f.* Terèntia
Terênzio, *m.* Tèrence
Terêo, *m.* Téreus
Terésa, *f.* Therésa *abb.* Tìt
Terpândro, *m.* Terpànder
Tersàndro, *m.* Thersànder
Tersícore, *f.* Terpsìchora, Terpsìchore
Tertulliano, *m.* Tertùllian
Tesèo, *m.* Théseus
Têspi, *m.* Thèspis
Tespio, *m.* Thèspius, Thèstius
Tèssalo, *m.* Théssalus
Têti, Têtide, *f.* Téthys
Tètrico, *m.* Tètricus
Teucro, *m.* Téucer
Têude, *m.* Théudes
Tibâldo, *m.* Tybalt
Tibêrio, *m.* Tibèrius
Tibúllo, *m.* Tibùllus
Tibùrzio, *m.* Tibùrtius
Tidíde, *m.* Tydìdes
Tidêo, *m.* Tydeus
Tiêste, *m.* Thyèstes
Tifêo, *m.* Tiphoéus
Tigellíno, *m.* Tigellìnus
Tigrâne, *m.* Tigrànes
Timagéne, *m.* Timàgenes
Timânte, *m.* Timànthes
Timârco *m.* Timàrchus
Timôcrate, *m.* Timòcrates
Timoleône, *m.* Timóleon
Timômaco, *m.* Timòmachus
Timône, *m.* Tìmon
Timôteo, *m.* Timothy, Timôtheus
Tindarêo, *m.* Tyndáreus
Tintorêtto (il), (*from* tintôre, dyer), *m.* Tintorêtto, Jacopo Robûsti (*whose father was a dyer*)
Tirêsia, *m.* Tirésias
Tiridáte, *m.* Tiridàtes
Tiróne, *m* Tíro
Tirtêo, *m.* Tyrtaéus
Tisameno, *m.* Tisàmenus
Tísbe, *f.* Thisbe
Tisícrate, *m.* Tisìcrates
Tisífone, *f.* Tisìphone
Tissafêrne, *m.* Tissaphèrnes
Titani (i), *mp.* the Titans
Titânia, *f.* Titânia
Titâno, *m.* Titânus
Títio, *m.* Tìtyus (*giant*)
Tîtiro, *m.* Tityrus
Títo, *m.* Titus; — Livio, Livy
Tiziâna, *f.* Titiâna
Tiziâno (il), *m.* Titian
Tízio *m.* Titius
Tlepólemo, *m.* Tlepòlemus
Tmôlo, *m.* Tmòlus
Tôade, *m.* Thôas
Tobía, *m.* Tobías, Tóby
Tolomêo, *m.* Ptolemy
Tomáso, *m.* Thòmas; (*fam. style*) Tom, Tòmmy; — Dídimo, Thòmas Didyme
Torrismôndo, *m.* Tòrrismond
Tôtila, *m.* Tótila
Trajáno, *m.* Trájan
Treboniáno, *m.* Trebònian
Triboniáno, *m.* Tribònian
Tribigildo, *m.* Tribigild
Triffóne, *m.* Trýphon
Trismegísto, *m.* Trismegistus
Tritône, *m.* Tríton
Trittolémo, *m.* Triptòlemus
Trôgo, *m.* Trógus
Trôilo, *m.* Trôïlus
Tubâlcain, *m.* Tùbal-Cáin
Tuberône, *m.* Tùbero
Tucídide, *m.* Thucỳdides
Túllia, *f.* Tùllia
Túllio, *m* Tùllius: Márco Túllio (Cicerone) Tùlly
Tullíola, *f.* Tullíola
Tullo, *m.* Tùllus; — Ostílio, Tùllus Hostìlius
Turno, *m.* Tùrnus
Túta, *f.* Túta
Túzia, *f.* Tútia

U

Ubâldo, *m.* Hubâldus
Ubêrto *m.* Hubert
Ugo, *m.* Hugh
Ugône, *m.* Hùgo
Uldaríco, *m.* Ùldarick
úlfila, *m* ùlphilas
Ulisse, *m.* Ulỳsses

Ulpiáno, *m.* ùlpian
Ulrico, *m.* ùlric
Umbêrto, *m.* Hùmbert
Unnerico, *m.* Hunnerícus
Upi, *m.* úpis
Urânia, *f.* Urânia
Urâno, *m.* úranus
Urbâno, *m.* ùrban
Urbinâte (l'), *m.* Ráphael Sânzio (of Urbino)
Uría, *m.* Uríah
Uriêle, *m.* ùriel
Ursidio, *m.* Ursìdius
Ursína, *f.* Ursina

V

Valamíro, *m.* Wàlamir
Valdemâro, *m.* Wàldemar
Valênte, *m.* Vàlens
Valentína, *f.* Vàlentíne
Valentiniâno, *m.* Valentinian
Valentíno, *m.* Vàlentíne, Vàlentínus
Valêria, *m.* Valéria
Valeriâno, *m.* Valérian
Valêrio, *m.* Valérius; — Mássimo, Valérius Màximus
Varâne, *m.* Varanes
Vârio, *m.* Vàrius
Vâro, *m.* Vàrus
Varrône, *m.* Vàrro
Varroniâno, *m.* Varroniânus
Vatâce, *m.* Vatâces
Vegêzio, *m.* Vegétius
Velléjo, *m.* Velléius; — Patêrcolo, Velléius Patèrculus
Venânzio, *m.* Venàntius
Vencesláo, *m* Wènceslaus
Vênere, *f.* Vénus; — Ericina, Vénus Erycína
Venília, *f.* Venìlia
Véro, *m* Vèrus
Veronêse (il), *m.* Pàul Veronèse, Pàul Cágliari (of Verona)
Verônica, *f.* Veronica
Vêrre, *m.* Vèrres
Vertúnno, *m.* Vertùmnus
Vespasiâno, *m.* Vespásian
Vèsta, *f.* Vèsta
Vetúria, *f.* Vetùria
Vicênzo, *m.* Vincenzo
Vicliffo, *m.* Wickliff
Vidimíro, *m.* Widimir
Vigilânzio, *m.* Vigilàntius
Vigílio, *m.* Vigìlius
Vilfrido, *m*, Wilfrid
Vincênzo, *m.* Vincent
Vinfrêdo, *m.* Winfred
Violânte, *f.* Violânte
Virgílio, *m.* Virgil
Virgínia, *f.* Virginia
Virgínio, *m.* Virginius
Viriâto, *m.* Viriàthus
Vitaliâno, *m.* Vitaliânus
Vitrúvio, *m.* Vitrùvius
Vittôre, *m.* Victor
Vittória, *f.* Victória
Vittoriâno, *m.* Victoriânus
Vittorína, *f.* Victorína
Vittôrio, *m.* Victor, Victôrius; — Amedêo, Víctor Amadeus; — Emanuêle, Víctor Emànuel
Viviâno, *m.* Vìvian
Vologéso, *m.* Vologésus
Volscênte, *m.* Vòlscens
Voúnnia, *f.* Volùmnia
Volusiâno, *m.* Volusiânus
Vortigêrno, *m.* Vôrtigern
Vulcâno, *m.* Vùlcan

Z

Zâbulon, *m.* Zàbulon
Zaccaría, *m.* Zachariah; Zàchary (*Pope*), *abb.* Zàch
Zacchêo, *m.* Zacchéus
Zebedêo, *m.* Zebedíah
Zêfiro, *m.* Zèphir, Zèphirus
Zenône, *m.* Zèno, Zènon
Zenôbia, *f.* Zenôbia
Zenôdoto, *m.* Zenòdotus
Zêto, *m.* Zéthes, Zétus
Zêusi, *m.* Zeuxis
Zeusíppo, *m.* Zeuxippus
Zôe, *f.* Zôe
Zôilo, *m.* Zōìlus
Zôpiro, *m.* Zòpyrus
Zoroâstro, *m.* Zoroâster
Zôsimo, *m.* Zòsimus
Zuínglio, *m.* Zuìnglius, Zwingle

VOCABULARY

OF

NAMES OF ANCIENT AND MODERN COUNTRIES, TOWNS, NATIONS, ETC.

∴ Most names which do not differ in the two languages were omitted.

ABBREVIATIONS NOT EMPLOYED IN THE FOREGOING PART OF THE WORK.

Arab. in Arabic	*Fr.* in French	*Norw.* in Norwegian	*Sp.* in Spanish
Dan. — Danish	*Ger.* — German	*Port.* — Portuguese	*Sw.* — Swedish
Flem. — Flemish	*Hun.* — Hungarian	*Russ.* — Russian	*Turk.* — Turkish

(*In foreign names given in a parenthesis the sounds of the figured vowels are the same explained at the bottom of the page.*)

(Per la pronunzia del *g* nella parte inglese, si osservi che quand' anche non è segnato *ġ* suona come *g* italiano in *Genova* davanti alle vocali *e* ed *i;* negli altri casi suona come *gh* italiano. Le eccezioni sono indicate a suo luogo.)

A

Aalbúrgo, *m.* ăalborg
Abdéra, *f.* Abdéra,
Aberdônia, *f.* Aberdéen
Abído, *m.* Abýdes, Abýdus
Abissínia (l'), *f* Abyssinia
Abissino, *mf.* Abyssinian
Abrúzzo (l'), *m.* Abrûzzo; — citerióre, Abrûzzo Cîtra; — ulterióre, Abrûzzo ùltra
Abukír, Abookéer, Abouktr, Abukir
Acádia (l'), *f.* Acádia
Acája (l'), *f.* Achàia
Acapúlco, *m.* Acapûlco
Acarnánia (l'), *f.* Acarnánia
Achéo -a, *mf.* Achéan; gli Achêi, the Achéans
Acheònte (l'), *m.* the àcheron
Acri, àcre, *or* àcre, S. Giovanni d'Acri, àcre
Acroceráunj (i monti), *mp.* the Acroceràunia
Adda (l'), the àdda
Adden, *m.* àden
ádige (l'), the ádige (*Ger.* etsch)
Adrianópoli, Adrianóple
Adriàtico (l'), *m.* the Adriàtic; il mare Adriatico, the Adriatic séa
Adruméto, Adremétum (Matromètta)
Afganistán (l'), *m.* Affghanistàn
áfrica (l'), *m.* àfrica
Africáno, *mf.* àfrican
Agra (l'), *f.* àgra
Agen, Agen (*pron.* ăzhàn)
Agnáno (il lago d'), *m.* the láke of Agnáno
Agrigénto, Agrigèntum
âja (la), *f.* the Hágue (*Fr.* La Haye)
Ajáccio, Ajâccio, (*pron.* âyâtcho
Alabáma (l'), Alabáma
áland, àland (*Sw.* àland); le isole d'Aland, áland islands
Alba, *f.* alba
Albanése, *mf.* Albánian
Albanía (l'), *f.* Albánia (*Turk.* Arnaóotleek)
Albióne, *f.* àlbion; la Nuóva Albióne, Nów àlbion
Albúrgo, àlborg
álcamo, *m.* álcamo
Alcántara, *f.* Alcântara
Alemágna, *f.* Gèrmany
Alemánno, -a, *mf.* Gèrman
Alensóne, Alènçon
Alèppo, Alèppo, Háleb
Alêria, *f.* Alería
Alessandrétta, *f.* Alexandrètta, Scanderóon
Alessándria, *f.* Alexàndria
Aleutíne (le isole), *fp.* the Aleútian Islands
Alfêo (l'), *m.* the Alphéus
Algárve, Algàrvia (l'), *f.* Algàrva
Algéri, Algiérs
Algería (l'), *f.* Algéria
Algeríno, -a, *mf.* Algerîne
Alicánte, àlicant
Alicarnásso, *m.* Halicarnàssus
allegany (l'), àlleghàny; I monti Allegany (*or* Apalchî) the àllegany, Mountains
Alpi (le), *fp.* the àlps; le — Alte, the ùpper àlps; le — Básse, the Lówer àlps; le — Marittime, the Màritime Alps; le — Cózie, the Cóttian Alps; — le Graje, the Grátian Alps; le — Penníne, the Pènnine àlps; le — Rêtiche, the Rhétian Alps; le — Giulie, the Jûlian àlps; le — Cárniche, the Cârnic àlps
Alsázia (l'), *f.* àlsace, Alsátia
Alsaziése, *mf.* Alsátian; gli Alsaziési, the Alsatians
Altóna, *f.* àltona

Alvêrnia (l'), *f.* Auvèrgne
Amàzone (l'), (*or* il Maragnón) the àmazon (*Sp.* Maranon); il rio delle Amàzoni, the àmazon river; la regióne delle Amàzoni, Amazónia
Ambêrga, *f.* Amberg
Amboína, *sf.* Amboy. Amboyna
Ambúrgo, *m.* Hàmburg
America (l'), *f.* Amèrica; l' — Centràle, Céntral Amèrica; l' — Meridionále, Sòuth Amèrica; l' — Settentrionále, North America; gli Stàti Uniti d'Amèrica, the United States of Amèrica
Americáno, -a, *mf.* Amèrican
Amíci (le isole degli), *fp.* the Friendly islands
Ammiragliáto (l'isola dell'), *f.* àdmiralty Island (*in America*); le ísole dell' Ammiragliáto, the àdmiralty islands (*in the Pacific Ocean*)
Amsterdàm, àmsterdam
Amúr (l') (*or* il Segaglieno), *m.* the Amóor *or* the Amúr
Anadír (l'), *m.* the Anadéer, Anandír
Anatolía (l'), *f.* Anatólia, Natólia
Ancíra, v. Angora
Ancóna, *f.* Ancóna
Andalúsia (l'), *f.* Andalúsia (*Sp.* Andalucía)
Andalúso, -a, *mf.* Andalúsian; gli Andalúsi, the Andalúsians (àndes
ànde *or* àndes (le), *fp.* the
Angiò, *m.* Anjoû
Angóra, *f.* Angóora, Angóra (*Turk.* Engoór)
Anguílla (l'), *f.* Snáke's Island
Annàm, An-nàm; il regno, l'impero d'Annàm, the kingdom, the èmpire of An-nàm
Annòver (l'), *f* Hànover (*Ger.* Hannóver); la Nuóva Annover, New Hànover
Annoverése, *mf.* Hanovérian
Anseátiche (le città), *fp.* the Hànse towns
Antènna, *f.* Antènnæ
Antíbo, Antíbes
Antígoa, *f.* Antígua
Antille (le), *fp.* the Antilles, the West indies; le Antille Grandi, the Lárger Antilles; le Antille Piccole, the Smàller Antilles; il mare delle Antille, the Carribéan Sea
Antiòchia, *f.* àntioch (*Turk.* Antàkia)
Anvêrsa, *f.* àntwerp (*Dutch.* àntwerpen)
Apalachi, v. Allegany
Apenníni (gli), *mp.* the àpen-
Apúlia (l'), *f.* Apúlia (nines
Aquiléja, *f.* Aquiléia
Aquisgràna, *f.* Aix-la Chapèlle (*Ger.* àachen)
Aquitánia (l'), *f.* àquitain
Aràbia (l'), Arábia; (*poet.* àraby; l' — Desèrta, Arábia Desèrta, the Dèsert; l' — Felíce, Arábia the Blèssed; l' — Petrêa, Petrósa; Arábia Petraéa, Stony Arábia
Arábico (il gólfo), *m.* the Arábian Gùlf
árabo, -a, *mf.* àrab, Arábian
Aragóna (l'), *f.* àragon
àrarat (l'), *m.* ararat
Arásse (l'), *m.* àras, Aràxes
Arcádia (l'), *f.* Arcádia
Arcángelo, *m.* Archàngel
Arcipèlago (l'), *m.* the Archipèlago
Ardènne (le), *fp* the Ardènnes
Argentína (la Repùblica), *f.* the àrgentíne Repùblic (*Sp.* Repùblica Argentina), La Pláta
Arginúse (le), *fp.* Arginùsæ
Argíla, *f.* Argýle
árgo, *m.* àrgos
Argólide (l'), *f.* àrgia, àrgolis
Argóvia (l'), *f.* áargau (*Fr.* Argovie
ária (l'), *f.* ária
Arménia (l'), *f.* Arménia
Arméno, -a *mf.* Arménian
Arundel, àrundel (*in England*), Arùndel (*in the United States*)
ásaf (Sant'), àsaph
Ascalóna (*or* Scalòna), *f.* àscalon
Ascensióne (l' ísola dell'), *f.* Ascènsion
Asfáltide (il lago), *m.* Asphaltites Lake, Tàr Lake, the Dèad Séa
ásia (l'), *f.* ásia; l' — Minóre, ásia Minor, Lèsser ásia
Asiático, -a, *adj.* asiàtic; gli Asiátici, the Asiàtics
ássia Cássel (l'Elettorato di), Hèsse Càssel, the Elèctorate of Hèsse (*Ger.* Hèssen Càssel)
ássia Dármstadt (il Granducáto di), Hèsse Dàrmstadt, the Grand Dùchy of Hèsse (*Ger.* Hèssen Dàrmstadt)
ássia Homburg (il Langraviáto di), Hèsse Hòmburg, the Landgráviate of Hèsse (*Ger.* Hèssen Hòmburg)
Assíria (l'), *f* Assýria
Assíro, -a, *mf.* Assýrian
Assunzióne (l' ísola dell'), *f.* Assùmption
Astrakàn, Astrakhàn, *or* Astracàn
Astúria (l'), *f. or* le Astúrie, *fp.* the Astúrias
Atêne, *f.* àthens; la Nuóva Atene, New àthens
Ateniése, *mf.* Athénian
Athos (l'), *m.* àthos
Atlánte (l'), *m.* the àtlas
Atlántico (l'), the Atlàntic; l'Océano Atlántico, the Atlàntic òcean
àttica (l'), *f* àttica
Augústa, *f.* àugsburg
áulide (l'), *f.* àulis
Aurigný (l' ísola di), *f.* àlderney
Ausónia (l'), *f.* Ausónia
Australásia (l'), *f.* Australásia
Austrália (l'), *f.* Austrália
Australio, -a, *adj.* Australian; gli Australi, the Australians
Austrásia (l'), *f.* Austrásia
áustria (l'), *f.* àustria (*Ger.* Oestreich); l' àlta àustria, ùpper àustria; la Bássa àustria, Lówer àustria
Austríaco, -a, *mf.* àustrian
áva, *f.* ava
Avana (l'), *f.* the Havàna, the Havànnah (*Sp.* Habana, Havána)
Aventíno (l'), *m.* the àventíne
Avêrno (il lago d'), *m.* the Avèrnus, the Avêrno
Avignóne, *f.* Avignon (*pron.* avinyón)
Avôrio (la Côsta dell'), *f.* the ívory Cóast
ázio, *m.* àctium
ázore, *or* Azzôrre (le isole), *fp.* the Azóres (*Port.* Açores)
Azov, Azôf, *m.* Azòf. Azòph, Azòv; il Gólfo (*or* Mare) d'Azôf, the Séa of Azòf

B

Babéle, *f.* Bábel
Bábel-Mándeb, *m.* Bàbel-Màndeb, Bàbel-Màndel (*more properly* Bab-el-Modnoub, *the gate of Tears*)
Babilonése, *mf.* Babilónian; i Babilonési, the Babilónians
Babilónia, *f.* Bàbylon; il paese di Babilónia, Babylónia
Baden, Bàden
Baffin (il Mare di), *m.* Bàffin's Bay (dat
Bàgdad Bagdàd, Bàgdad, Bàg-
Bahàma (le isole), *fp.* the Bàháma íslands (dór
Bahia, *f.* Bahia, *or* SánSalva-
Bairoùt (*or* Bairût), Bèyrout
Bajazid, Bayazid (*or* Bayazéed)
Bajónna, *f.* Bayònne
Balasóra, *f.* Bàlasore
Bálaton *or* Plátten (il lago), *m.* Bàlatony, Bàlaton, Platten Séa
Balfruch, Balfurósh (*written also* Balfrush, Balfrouch *and* Bali, Bàlly (Balfrush)

Bâltico (il), the Bâltic; il Mar Bâltico, the Bâltic Sêa
Baltimôra, *f.* Bâltimore; nuô va Baltimôra, New Bâltimore
Bambêrga, *f.* Bàmberg
Bambêck, *m.* Bambôok, Bambouk, Bambûk
Bânda (le isole), *fp.* the Bànda islands
Barbâda (l'isola), *f* Barbâdos, Barbâdoes; la Nuôva Barbâda, New Barbâdoes
Barbaría Barbería (la), *f* Bârbary: gli Stâti della Barbaria (*bet* gli Stati Barbarêschi), the Bârbary Stâtes
Barbûda, *f.* Barbûda
Barcellôna, *f.* Barcelôna
Barcellonêtta, *f.* (*in Spain*), Barcelonêtta; (*in France*) Barcelonêtte
Barlêtta, *f.* Barlêtta
Bartolomêo (l' isola San), *f.* Barthôlomew island
Basilêa, *f.* Bàsel, Bàsil, Bâsle (*Fr.* Bâle)
Bassôra, *f.* Bâssora, Basrah
Bastía, *f.* Bastia
Batâvia, *f.* Batâvia (*the capital of Java*); la Batâvia, Batâvia (*Holland*)
Bâtavo, -a, *adj.* Batâvian
Bath. Bâth
Bâttria, *f.* Bàctra
Battriâna (la), *f.* Bactriâna
Bavarése, -a, *mf.* Bavarian
Bavièra (la), Bavaria (*Ger.* Bâiern)
Beduíno, -a, *adj.* Bedouin; i Beduíni, the Bedouins
Bêlga, *mf.* Belgian; i Bêlgi, the Bèlgians
Bêlgio (il), *m.* Bèlgium
Belgrâdo, Bèlgrade (*Turk.* Bilgrâd)
Bellísola, *f.* Bèlle ísle, Bellísle
Beluchistan (il), *m.* Beloochistàn
Belúsci (la Confederazióne dei), v. Beluchistan
Benâco (il), *m.* the Benâcus (*or* Lake of Gârda)
Benculen. Bencoolen
Benevênto, Benevênto
Bengâla, Bengâl: il Gólfo di Bengâla, the Bây of Bengâl
Beózia (la), *f.* Beótia
Beresína (la), *f.* the Beresîna *or* Berezîna
Berks, Berks; la Contêa di Berks, Bèrkshire
Berlíno, Bèrlin; la Nuôva Berlíno, New Bèrlin
Bermûde (le), *fp.* the Bermûdas, Somers Islands
Bêrna, Bèrn *or* Berne
Bernârdo (il San), *m.* Mount Saint Bèrnard; il Gran San Bernârdo, the Grand St. Bernard
Bèrwik, Bèrwick; la Contêa di Berwik, Bèrwickshire
Besanzóne, Besancón
Bessarâbia (la), *f.* Bessarâbia
Betânia, *f* Bèthany
Betlêmme, *f.* Bèthlehem
Betsâida, Bethsaida,
Betúlia, Bethúlia
Biânco, *adj.* White; il Capo Bianco, Câpe Blanco: il Mare Bianco, the White Sêa; Monte Bianco, Mount Blanc (*Fr.* Mont Blanc)
Birmâno (l' impero), *m.* the Birman èmpire, the Bùrman èmpire
Bisantíno, -a, *mf.* Bysàntine, Bysàntian
Bizânzio, Bysàntium
Biscâglia (la), *f.* Biscay (*Sp.* Biscâya); il Golfo di Biscaglia, the Bay of Biscay
Bitínia (la), *f.* Bithynia
Bitiniâno, -a, *mf.* Bithynian
Bôcche del Rôdano, *fp.* Bouches du Rhône, Mouths of the Rhône
Boêmia (la), *f.* Bohêmia (*Ger.* Bôhmen, Boehmen)
Boêmo, -a, *mf.* Bohêmian
Bogota *or* S. Fe di Bogota, *f.* Bogota, Sânta Fe de Bogotâ
Bolívia (la), *f.* Bolívia
Bolôgna, *f.* Bologna (*pron.* Bolônya); — di marê, Boulôgne
Bolognése, *mf.* Bolognése (*pron.* Bolonyéz); il Bolognese, the Bolognése
Bolsêna, *f.* Bolsêna; il Lago di Bolsena, the Lâke of Bolsena
Bombay, Bombây; la Presidenza di Bombay, the Prèsidency of Bombây
Bonifâcio (le Bôcche di S.), the Stràit of Bonifacio (*pron.* Bonifâchio)
Borbône (l' isola), *f.* the ísle of Bourbôn
Borbône de' Bagní, Bôurbounes-les Bains (cỳ
Borbone Lancy, Bôurbon Lân-
Borbone l'Arcamband, Bourbon l'Archambâult
Borbône-Vandêa, Bôurbon-Vandêe
Borgógna (la), *f.* Bùrgundy (*Fr.* Bourgogne) (thenes
Boristene (il), *m.* the Borýs-
Borromêe (le isole), *fp.* the Borroméan islands
Bôsforo, *bet.* Bôspôro (il), *m.* the Bôsphorus (*bet.* the Bôsporus): lo Strêtto del Bôsporo, the Stràit of Constantinôple
Bôsnia (la), *f.* Bòsnia (*Turk.* Bòsna)
Bôston, Bòston; Nuôva Boston, New Bòston
Bôtnia (la), *f.* Bòthnia
Bracciâno (il Lago di), *m.* the Lâke of Bracciâno (*the ancient Sabatinus Lacus*)
Brabânte (il), *m.* Bràbant
Bramapûtra (il), *m.* Brahmapûtra (burg
Brandebùrgo, *m.* Brânden-
Brasíle (il), *m.* Brazil, the Brazils
Brasiliâno, -a, *mf.* Brazilian
Brema, *f.* Brèmen
Breslâvia *f.* Brèslau, Brèslaw
Bretâgna, (la), *f.* Brîtain; (*in France*) Brittany; *Fr.* Bretagne); la Gran Bretagna, Great - Brîtain: la Nuôva Bretagna, New Brîtain
Bretône (il Capo), *m.* Cape Breton (*pron.* Brîtn)
Bristol, Bristol; il Canâle di Bsistol, the Bristol Chânnel
Britânniche (le Isole), *fp.* the Brîtish Isles
Britânno, -a, *mf.* Brîton
Brunswik, Brùnswick; (*Ger.* Braunschweig); la Nuôva Brunswik, New Brùnswick
Brusa, Bùrsa, *f.* Brûsa, Bùrsa
Brusselles o Bruxelles, Brùssels (*Fr.* Bruxelles)
Buckingam. Bùckingham; la Contêa di Bùckingam, Bùckinghamshire
Buda, Bûda (*Ger.* Ofen)
Buen-Ayre, Buèn-Ayre (Bonair)
Buènos Ayres, Buènos Ayres *pron. in english* Bónusariz)
Bukarêst, Bucharest (*or* Bùchorêst)
Bukaría (la), *f.* Buchâria
Bulgaría (la), *f.* Bulgâria
Bùlgaro, -a, *mf.* Bulgarian

C

Câdice, Câdix
Cadméa (la), *f.* Cadméa
Caermârten, Caermàrthen
Caernârvon, Caernârvon
Cafârnao, Capèrnaum
Cafarêo, *m.* Caphàreus
Cafrería (la), *f.* Caffraria
Cáiro, *m.* (*in Egypt*) Cairo *pron.* Kíro (*Arab.* El Kâbira); *in the United States*) Cáiro; il Gran Cairo, Grand Cairo
Câje (la), *f.* Cayes (*pron.* ká), Aux Cayes
Cajênna, *f.* Cayènne
Calabría (la), *f.* Calâbria; — Citerióre, Calâbria Citra; — Ulterióre, Calâbria Ultra

Calais, Càlais; il Passo di Calais, the Stráits of Dover
Calcedônia, *f.* Chalcedónia
Cálcide, Chàlcis
Calcútta, Calcùtta
Caldèa (la), *f.* Chaldéa
Caledônia (la), *f.* Caledónia (*now Scotland*); la Nuôva Caledônia, New Caledónia
Calicút o Calicùtta. Cálicut
Califôrnia (la), *f.* Califôrnia; la Bàssa, la Vêcchia Califôrnia, Lówer, Old Califôrnia; la Nuôva, l'Alta Califôrnia, New, ùpper Califôrnia; il Gôlfo di Califôrnia, the Gùlf of Califòrnia
Cálpe, Càlpe (*now Gibraltar*)
Calvário (il), *m.* Càlvary
Cambája, Cambáy
Cambridge, Càmbridge; la Contêa di Cambridge, Cambridgeshire
Campánia (la) *f.* Campánia
Cana *o* Cànaan, Cànaan
Canadâ (il), *m.* Cànada; l'Alto Canadâ, ùpper Cànada; il Basso Canadâ, Lówer Cànada
Canária, *f.* Canária, Canary; la Grande Canária, Grand Canary; (*Sp.* Gran Canária
Canárie (le), *fp.* the Canaries, (*Sp.* Canárias); le Isole Canarie, the Canary Islands
Cándia (l'isola di), *f.* Càndia
Canea (la), *f.* Canéa
Canne, Cànnæ
Canníbali (le Isole de'), *fp.*) the Cànnibal islands, the Caribbée Islands
Canton, (*in China*) Cantòn; (*in the United States*) Cànton
Cantorberý, Cànterbury
Caônia (la), *f.* Chaónia
Capo (il), *m.* Cápe Tówn; il Capo di Buòna Speránza, the Cápe of Góod Hópe; la Colônia del Capo, Cápe Cólony, the Cólony of the Cápe
Capo Córso, *m.* Cábo Córso, Cape Cóast Castle
Capo-d'Istria, *m.* Cápo d'Istria
CapoHaitiáno, *m.* Cápe Hàitien
Capovêrde (Isole del), *fp.* Cápe Verd islands (*Port.* Ilhas Verdas)
Cappadócia (la), *f.* Cappadócia
Caráibe (le Isole), *fp.* the Carribée islands
Caràibo (il mare), *m.* the Carribéan Séa
Caramánia (la), *f.* Caramánia
Carcassóna, *f.* Carcassòne
Cárdigan, Cárdigan; la Contea di Cardigan, Cárdiganshire
Caríddi, *f.* Charýbdis
Carínzia (la), *f.* Carínthia (*Ger.* Kärnthen)
Carlsbúrgo, Cárlsburgh
Carmélo (il), *m.* the Cármel; il monte Carmélo, Mównt Cármel
Carniôla (la), *f.* Carniôla (*Ger.* Krain)
Carolína (la), *f.* Carolína; la — del Nord, North Carolína; la — del Sud, Sówth Carolína
Carpazj (i Monti), *mp.* the Carpáthian Mówntains
Carpentária (il Gôlfo di), *m.* the Gùlf of Carpentária
Cartagêna, *f.* Carthagéna
Cartágine, *f.* Cárthage
Cartaginése, *mf.* Chathaginian
Cartágo (*in America*), Cartágo
Cáspio (il Mare), *m.* the Cáspian Séa
Cassóvia, *f.* Káschau (*Hun.* Kassa)
Castália, *f.* Castália
Castíglia, *f.* Castíle; (*Sp.* Castílla); la Nuôva Castíglia, New Castíle; la Vêcchia Castíglia; óld Castíle
Castigliáno, -a, *mf.* Castílian
Cataláno, -a, *mf.* Catalónian; i Catalání, the Catalónians
Catalógna (la), *f.* Catalónia (*Sp.* Catalùna)
Catánia, *f.* Catánia
Cáucaso (il), *m.* Cáucasus
Cefalónia, *f.* Cephalónia
Cefíso (il), *m.* Cephísus, Cephìssus
Celáno, *m.* Celánum
Celêste (l'Impêro), the Celéstial Empíre
Célio (il), *m.* the Coélian hill (*in Rome*)
Cêlta, *mf.* *adj.* cèltic; *s.* Celt; i Cêlti, the Celts
Cenísio (il), *m.* Cenís, Mont-Cesaréa, *f.* Cæsaréa (Cenis
Cevénne, Cevènnes
Ceylan, Ceylón
Chamberý, Chambery
Chandenagôr, Chandernagóre
Changay *or* Lingay, Changhaï *or* Shang Haï
Charente (la), *f.* the Charènte; la — Inferióre, the Lówer Charènte (*pron.* shârángt)
Cheronêa, *f.* Chœrónia, Cheronéa
Chersonéso (il), *m.* Chersonésus; il — Cimbrico, Chersonésus Cimbrica; il — Táurico, Chersonésus Táurica; il — di Trácia, Thrácian Chersonésus
Chêster, Chèster; la Contêa di Chester, Chèshire
Chilí (il), *m.* Chili (*Sp.* Chile)
Chimborázzo *or* Cimborázzo (il), *m.* Chimborázo
China *or* Cina (la), *f.* China; il Mare della Cina, the Chína Séa
Chinése, *mf.* Chinése
Cicladi (le), *fp.* the Cýclades (*in the Aegean Sea*)
Cidno (il), *m.* the Cýdnus
Cielosíria (la), *f.* Cælesýria, Cœlosýria
Cilícia (la), *f.* Cilícia
Címbro, -a, *adj.* Cìmbric; i Cimbri, the Cimbri
Cincinnáti, Cincinâti
Cinto (il), *m.* the Cýnthus
Cípro, Cýprus
Circássia (la), *f.* Circàssia
Circásso, -a, *mf.* Circàssian
Cirenáica (la), *f.* Cyrenáica
Cirêne, *f.* Cyréne
Citéra, *f.* Cýthéra
Citeróne (il), *m.* Cithaéron
Cizico, *m.* Cýzicum (*island*); Cýzicus (*town*)
Coblênza, *f.* Còblentz (*Ger.* Coblenz; *Fr.* Coblence)
Cobúrgo, *m.* Cóburg
Cochincína *or* Cocincína (la), *f.* Cóchin China
Cocíto, *m.* Cocýtus
Cóira, Coire (*pron.* kwâr)
Cólchide (la), *f.* Cólchis
Colómbia (la), *f.* Colòmbia
Colônia, *f* Cológne (*Ger.* Köln)
Colônne d' Ercole (le), *fp.* Hércules' Pillars
Colùmbia (la), *f.* the Colùmbia (*river*); Colùmbia (*state*)
Cómo, Cómo: il Lago di Cómo, the Lake of Cómo
Comore (le Isole), *fp.* the Cómora íslands
Connaught (il), *m.* Cònnàught
Connecticut (il), *m.* Connècticut
Cook (lo Stretto di), *m.* Cook's Stráit
Copenághen, Copenhágen (*Dan.* Kjöbenhavn)
Corcíra, *f.* Corcýra
Cordiglière (le), *fp.* the Cordilleras, the àndes
Coréa (la), *f.* Coréa
Corfù, Corfu (*pron.* Còrfu *or* Corfû)
Corínto, Còrinth; l' Istmo di Corínto, the Isthmus of Còrinth
Cornováglia (la), *f.* Córnwall; il Capo Cornováglia, la Punta di Cornováglia, Cápe Córnwall
Corógna (la), *f.* Corùnna (*Sp.* Coruna)
Coromândel (il), *m.* Coromàn-(del
Coronêa, *f.* Coronéa
Córsica (la), *f.* Córsica (*Fr.* Corse)
Córso, -a, *mf.* Córsican
Cosácchi del Don, *mp.* Don Còssacks

Cosácchi del Mar Nero, *mp.* Còssacks of the Black Séa
Còsta del Grano (la), *f.* the Gráin Cóast
Còsta d'òro (la), (*in France*), *f.* the Côte d'Or
Còsta dell'Oro (la), *f.* (*in Africa*) the Góld Cóast
Costantina, *f.* Constantina
Costantinòpoli, Constantinóple (*Turk* Stambòol): il Canale, lo Stretto di Costantinòpoli, the Chànnel, the Stráits of Constantinòple
Costánza, *f.* Cònstance (*Ger.* Cònstanz): il Lago di Costánza, Lake Cònstance (*Boden See*)
Costaricca, *f.* Costarìca
Coste del Nord (le), *fp.* Côtes du Nord
Courtray, Courtrái *or* Courtráy (*Flem* Kortryk)
Cóventry, Cóventry
Cracòvia, *f.* Crácow (*Polish.* Krakow)
Crêta, *f.* Créte
Criméa (la), *f.* Criméa (*Russ.* Krim)
Cristianía, *f.* Christiánia
Cristiansànd, Christiansand
Cristianstad, Christianstadt (*Sw.* Christianstad)
Croáto, -a, *mf.* Cróat
Croázia (la), *f.* Croátia (*called by the natives* Horvàth Ország)
Cúba, *f.* Cúba
Cumána, *f.* Cúma, Cúmæ
Cúmberland. Cúmberland
Curacao. Curacôa *or* Curássao
Curlandía (la), *f.* Coûrland

D

Dace, *mf.* Dácian; i Dáci, the Dácians
Dácia (la), *f.* Dácia (*now Moldavia and Wallachia*)
Dálmato -a, *mf.* Dalmàtian; i Dálmati, the Dalmátians
Dalmázia (la), *f.* Dalmátia
Damásco, Dàmascus (*Arab.* Sham-el-Ke-béer)
Damiáta *or* Damiétta, *f.* Damiétta (*Arab.* Damiát)
Danese, *mf.* Dáne; *adj.* Dánish
Danimárca (la), *f.* Dènmark (*Dan.* Dànemark)
Danúbio (il), *m.* the Dànube (*Ger.* Donau) (zig
Dànzica, *f.* Dàntzic (*Ger.* Dan-
Dardanélli (lo Stretto dei), *m.* the Dardanèlles
Dardania (la), *f.* Dardánia
Dàrien, Dàrien; il Gòlfo di Darien, the Gùlf of Dàrien; l'Istmo di Darien, the isthmus of Dàrien
Dátteri (il paese dei), *m.* Bilèd-ul-Gerid, Beled-el Jeréed
Dáunia (la), *f.* Dáunia (ghiri
Davalagiri (il), *m* Dhawála-
Davis (lo Strétto di), *m.* Dávis's Stráits
Decápoli (la), *f.* the Decàpolis
Delaware, Dèlaware (*State*); the Dèlaware (*river*); la baja di Delaware, Dèlaware Báy
Delfináto (il), *m* Dàuphiny
Dèlfo, *m.* Dèlphi, Dèlphos
Delhi, Dèlhi *or* Dèlhli
Delònia, *f.* Dèlvno
Dèlta (il), *m.* the Dèlta
Dembea (la), *f.* Dèmbea *or* Dembéa; il Lago Dèmbea, Láke Dèmbea
Dâmerary. Demerára
Dèmbigh Dènbigh (*pron.* Dènbi); la Contêa di Denbigh, Dènbighshire
Dêndera. Dènderah
Dendermónda, Dermónda, *f.* Dèndermond, Dèndermònde
Derby, Dèrby; la Contêa di Derby, Dèrbyshire
Devon, Dèvon; la Contea di Dèvon, Dèvonshire
Dialiba *o* Diolíba, Djòliba *or* Jòliba
Diàrbekír, Diârbekr *or* Diàrbekir
Diemênia (la), *or* la terra di Diemen, *f.* Van Diémen's Land (*Tasmania*)
Digióne, Dijon (*pron.* Dizhón)
Dinadgepur, Dinagepóor
Dionígio (San), Saint Dènis
Diòspoli, *f.* Diòspolis
Djagernat, Jùggernaut *or* Jùggernauth
Djemnha (il), *m.* the Jùmna
Dnieper (il), *m.* the Dnièper *or* Dniépr
Dniester (il), *m.* the Dniéster *or* Dniéstr
Dodóna, *f.* Dodóna
Dominica (la), *f.* Dominica
Don (il), *m.* the Don (*the ancient* Tànais)
Donegál (la Contea di), Dónegal
Dongola (il), *m* Dòngolah
Dordogna (la), *f.* the Dordógne
Dòride (la), *f* Doris (*gia*)
Dorilèo. Dorylœum (*in Phry-*
Dorset, Dorset; la Contêa di Dorset, Dòrsetshire
Douglas, Dòuglass
Douro *or* Duero (il), *m.* the Doúro (*Sp* Duero)
Dover *o* Douvres, Dóver *or* Dóvor
Dráva (la), *f.* the Dráve (*Ger.* Drau)
Drêsda, Drèsden
Drina (la), *f.* the Drin
Drontheim, Dròntheim (*Norv.* Tròndjem)
Dublíno, Dùblin
Due-Ponti. Deux-Ponts (*Germ.* Zweibrücken)
Due Sicilie (le), *fp.* the Two Siciles
Duisbúrgo, Dúisburg
Dulíchio. Dulíchium
Dunkèrque, Dùnkirk (*Fr.* Dunkerque)
Durànza (la), *f.* the Durânce
Durázzo, Durâs *or* Durázzo
Dvina *o* Duna (la), *f* the Dúna
Dwina (la), *f.* the Dwina (*Russ. pron.* Dwìna)

E

Ebrêo, -a, *mf.* Hébrew; gli Ebrêi, the Hébrews
Èbridi (le), *fp.* the Hèbrides, the Wèstern isles of Scòtland, the Wèstern islands; le Nuòve èbridi, the Néw Hèbrides
Ebro (l'), *m.* the Ébro
Ecatòmpoli, Hecatòmpolis (*Crete*)
Ecbátana, *f.* Ecbàtana (*capital of Media*)
Ecla (l'), *m* Hècla *or* Hèkla, Mount Hècla
Èden (l'), *m.* Éden
Edéssa, *f.* Edéssa, Edèssa
Edimbúrgo, èdinburg, èdinborough
Éfeso, èphesus (Séa
Egêo (il mare), *m.* the Aegéan
Egina, *f.* Aegina *or* Egina; il Gòlfo d'Egina, the Gùlf of Aegina
Egítto (l'), *m.* Égypt; (*Arab.* Musr *or* Mâsr) l'Alto Egítto, ùpper égypt; il Basso Egítto, Lówer égypt; il Mêdio Egítto, Middle égypt
Egiziáno, -a, *mf.* Egyptian
Elatêa, *f.* Elatêa
Elba (l'isola d'), *f.* èlba, the Isle (*or* island) of èlba
Èlba (l'), *f.* (*river*) the èlbe
Elbínga, *f.* èlbing
Elefánta (l'isola), *f.* Elephànta
Elefantína (l'isola), *f.* Eleph-
Elêusi, Eleúsis (antine
Eleutero (l'), *m.* the Eleùtherus
Elgin, èlgin; la Contêa di èlgin, èlginshire *or* Morayshire
Elicóna, *f.* Elicóne (l'), *m.* Hèlêlide (l'), *f.* èlis (icon
Eliòpoli, Heliòpolis
éllade (l'), *f.* Hellas (*Thessaly*)
Ellêno, -a, *mf. adj.* Hellénian; — *s.* Hellêne; gli Ellêni, the Hellénes
Ellespónto (l'), *m.* the Hèllespont
Elseneur, Èlsinóre *or* Èlsineur, (*Dan.* Helsingöer)
Elvèzia (l'), *f.* Helvétia

Elvêzio,-a, *mf.* Helvétian; gli Elvêzii, the Helvétians
Emâsia (l'), *f.* Emâthia (*Macedonia and Thessaly*)
Emêssa, *f.* Emêssa, Emissa (*in Phoenicia*)
Eólia, Eôlide (l'), *f.* Aeólia, Epidâuro, Epidâurus (Aeólis
Epiro (l'), *m.* Epirus
Eptâpoli (l'), *f.* Heptâpolis
Equatóre (l'), *m.* (la Repúblicadell'), *f.* Equátor, Ecuadór
Eraclêa, *f.* Heracléa
Ercinia (la sélva), *f.* Hercỳnia, the black Fórest
Ercolâno, Herculâneum
èrebo (l'), *m.* èrebus (Pó
Eridano (l'), *m.* Eridanus, the
Erié (il Lago), *m.* Láke érie
Erimânto, Erymânthus
Eruli (gli), *mp.* the Heruli
Erzerúm, Erzróom (*written also* Arsdroom, Erzeroum *and* Erzrum)
Eschimali } (gli), *mp.* the
Eschimavi } Esquimâux
Escuriale (l'), *m.* the Escuriâl
Espéria (l'), *f.* Hespéria
Essex (la Contêa di), *f.* the Coûnty of Essex
Estônia (l'), *f.* Esthónia
Estremadûra (l'), *f.* Estramadûra, Estremadûra
Etiôpia (l'), *f.* Ethiópia
Etíope; *mf.* éthiop
ètna (l'), *m.* ètna; il Mónte ètna, Moûnt ètna
Etôlia (l'), *f.* Etólia
Etrúria (l'), *f.* Etrûria, Hetrû-
Etrusco,-a, *mf.* etrûrian (ria
Eubêa (l'), *f.* Eubaéa
Eufráte (l'), *m.* Euphrátes (*Turk.* Frât)
Eurípo (l'), *m.* Eurípus
Eurôpa (l'), *f.* éurope
Eusíno (l'), (*or* il Ponto Eusíno), the Eúxíne

F

Faeroe (le Isole), *fp.* the Faroe íslands
Falkland, Fâlkland; l'ísola Falkland, West Fâlkland; le isole Falkland, the Fâlklands, the Fâlkland islands
Faro, Pháro,
Farsâglia, *f.* Pharsâlia
Fase (il), *m.* the Phásis
Fenícia (la), *f.* Phoenícia
Fenício, -a, Phoenician, i Fenícii, the Phoenicians
Fernambúco, Pernambúco
Fêrro (l' Isola del), *f.* Fêrro (*Sp.* Hièrro)
Fiammíngo, -a, *mf.* Flèming; *adj.* Flèmish
Fiândra (la), *f.* Flânders (*Fr.* Flandre)
Filadêlfia; *f.* Philadèlphia
Filíppi, Philippi
Filippíne (le), *fp.* the Philippines; le ísole Filippine, the Philippine íslands
Filippôpoli, Philippôpoli
Filipsbûrgo, Philippsburg
Finistèrre (il Capo), *m.* (*in England*) Land's end; (*in Spain*) Cápe Finistêrra (*Sp.* Finistièrra)
Finistèrre (Dipartiménto di); *m.* Department of Finistèrre
Finlandía (la), *f.* Finland
Fiônia, *f.* Fiônia
Fiorentíno, -a, *mf.* Flòrentine
Firênze, *f.* Flòrence
Flessinga, *f.* Flûshing
Focêa, *f.* Phocoéa
Fôcide (la), *f.* Phócis
Flôrida (la), *f.* Flòrida; la — Orientâle, East Flòrida: la — Occidentâle, West Flòrida
Fontarâbia, *f.* Fontarâbia (*Sp.* Fuentarabia)
Forêsta Nera (la), *f.* the Blâck Fórest
Formósa (l' Isola), *f.* Formósa (*in Chinese* Taîwân)
Forth (il), *m.* the Fòrth; il Gólfo del Forth, the Frith of Fòrth
Frânca Contêa (la), *f.* Franche Comté (*pron.* Frânsh Kontâ)
Frância (la), *f.* Frânce; l'ísola di Frância, the ísle of Frânce, Mauritius
Francofórte, Frânkfort (*Ger.* Frânkfurt); — sul Méno, Frânkfort on the Mayn; — sull'óder, Frânkfort on the óder
Francônia (la), Francónia (*Ger.* Frânken, Frânkenland)
Friburgo, Fríburg (*written also* Fréiburg, *and* Fréyburg)
Frígia (la), *f.* Frièsland
Frisóne, *mf.* Friéslander
Frontignâno, Frontignac
Ftiôtide (la), *f.* Phthiótis
Fucíno (il Lago), *m.* Láke Fucíno (*the Fucine Lake*)
Fuôco (le ísole della Têrra del), *fp.* the Têrra del Fuêgo íslands
Fúrlo (il Passo di), *m.* the Pâss of Fûrlo
Fusâro (il Lago di), *m.* the Láke of Fusâro (*the ancient* âcheron)

G

Gabíno (il Lago), *m.* the Láke of Gâbií
Gabj, *m.* Gâbií
Gaéta, *f.* Gaeta
Galâzia (la), *f.* Galâtia
Galilêa (la), *f.* Gâlilée
Galilêo,-a, *mf.* Galiléan
Galízia (la), *f.* Galícia
Galles (il Principáto di), *m.* Wâles; la Nuôva Gâlles, Néw Wâles; la Nuova Galles Meridionâle, New Soûth Wâles
Gâllia (la), *f.* *or* le Gâllie; *fp.* Gâul
Gâllo,-a, *mf.* Gâul
Galloway, Gálloway; la Contea di Galloway, Gâlway
Gand, Ghent (*Fr.* Gand)
Gânge (il), m. the Gânges (*Hindoo* Gunga)
Garda, Gârda; il Lago di Garda, the Lake of Gârda (*the ancient* Benácus)
Garônna (la), *f.* the Garónne
Gennésaret, Gennesareth; il lago di Gennesaret, the Séa of Gennesareth
Gênova, *f.* Gènoa
Genovése, *mf.* Gènoése
Geôrgia, *or* Giôrgia (la), *f.* Geôrgia; la Nuôva Geôrgia New Geôrgia
Georgiâno,-a, *mf.* Geôrgean
Gêrico, Jèricho
Germânia (la), *f.* Gèrmany (*Ger.* Deutschland)
Germano,-a, *mf.* Gèrman; i Germâni, the Germans
Gerusalêmme, *f.* Jerûsalem (*Arab.* El Kâds, El Kods)
Ghêldria (la), *f.* Guelderland
Ghiacciâle (l'Oceano), *m.* the Frózen Ocean
Giaffa; v. Jaffa
Giâllo (il Mar), *m.* the Jellow Séa; il Fiúme Giallo, the Jèllow Ríver
Giamâica (la), *f.* Jamâica
Giannína, *f.* Jânina *or* Yânina
Giappóne (il), *m* Japân; (*called* Niphon *by the Japanese*) il Mare del Giappóne, the Séa of Japân; le ísole del Giappóne, the ísles of Japan, the Japân ísles
Giapponése, *mf.* Jâpanése
Giassârte (il), *m* the Jaxârtes
Giava, Jâva *or* Jâhva
Gibiltêrra, *f.* Gibrâltar
Ginêvra, *f.* Genéva (*Fr.* Genève; *Ger.* Genf); il Lago di Ginêvra, the Lake of Genéve (*Lake Leman*)
Ginevríno, -a, *mf.* Gènevése
Giordâno (il), *m.* the Jórdan
Giosafâtte (la Valle di), *f.* the Vâlley of Jòsaphat
Girónda (la), *f.* the Gironde
Giudêa (la), *f.* Judaéa
Giudêo,-a, *mf.* Jew; *adj.* Jewish

Glaciàle, v. Ghiacciàle
Glocèster, Glócester; (*pron.* Glóster); la Contêa di Glocester; Glòcestershire
Goetebnrg, Gòthenburg *or* Gòttenburg
Golcònda, *f.* Golcònda
Gomôrra, *f.* Gomôrrah
Gorêa, *f.* Gorée
Gorgòna (l'Isola), *f.* the island, of Gorgòna
Gorízia, *f.* Gòrts
Gota, Gòtha; Sassônia-Cobùrgo-Gota, Sàxe Góburg-Gòtha
Gottárdo (il San), *m.* St Gothárd; il Passággio del San Gottárdo, the Pàssage of St Gothárd
Gottínga, *f.* Gottingen
Gòzia (la), *f.* Gòthland (*Sw.* Gòtland)
Grampi *o* Grampiáni (i Monti), *mp.* the Grámpians, the Gràmpian Mòuntains
Gran, v. Strigónia
Granáta, *f.* Grànada (*town*)
Granàta (la), *f.* Granàda; la Nuòva Granata, Néw Granàda
Gran Bretágna (la), *f.* Greàt Britain
Grande (il Rio), *m.* the Rio Grànde (*or* Greàt River)
Grànde Océano (il), *m.* the Pacific, the Pacific óceàn
Gráni, (la Costa dei), *f.* the Gráin Cóast
Granico (il), *m.* the Granicus
Grécia (la), *f.* Gréece
Gréco,-a, *mf.* gréek; — *adj.* grécian
Grigióni (i), *mp.* the Grisóns (*Ger.* Graubündtnen)
Groenlandése, *mf.* gréenlander
Groenlandia (la), *f.* Gréenland (*Dan.* Grön and, Groenland)
Groníngа, *f.* Groningen
Guadalquivir (il), *m.* the Guadalquivir
Guadalupa (la), *f.* Guadeloupe (*pron.* Gadlùp)
Guascógna (il Gòlfo, di), *m.* the Bay of Biscay
Guascona (la), *f.* Gàscony (*Fr.* Gascogne)
Guascóne, *mf.* Gàscon; i Guascóni, the Gàscons
Guatimála, *m.* Guatemàla *or* Guatimála; il Nuòvo Guatimála, Néw Guatimàla
Gudjerate, Gujeràt *or* Gujràt
Guéldria, *f.* Guélders (*town*); la Guéldria, Guèlderland, Guélders
Gujána (la), *f.* Guia *or* Gujana (*pron.* Ghiàna) la — Inglése, British Guiàna; la —Francése, French Guiàna; la—Olandése, Dùtch Guiàna
Gujénna (la), *f.* Guiènne
Guinêa (la), *f.* Guinea (*pron.* Ghini); la Nuòva Guinêa, Néw Guinea
Guzeráte, Guzeràt

H

Hainaut, Hainault (*pron.* ánó; *Flem.* Henegouwen)
Háiti, Hayti (*pron.* Háti), v. S. Domingo
Hampshíre (il Nuòvo), *m.* Néw Hàmpshire
Hannover, v. Annover
Hànts, Hànts *or* Southàmpton; la Contêa di Hans, Hàmpshire
Harrisbúrgo, Hàrrisburg
Hassia, v. Assia
Havána, v. Avana
Háven (Nuòva), *f.* Néw-Háven
Hávre (le), Hávre
Helsingor, v. Elseneur
Herzegovína (la), *f.* Herzegovìna
Himalaya (le Montagne dell'), the Himaláya Mòuntains
Hoàngo (l'), *m.* the Hoàngho, v. Fiume Giallo
Holstein, Holsteín; il Ducáto di Holstein, the Dùchy of Holstein
Hùdson (la Baja o il Mare d'), *fm.* Hùdson's Bay

I

Ibéria (l'), *f.* Ibéria
Ibêro (l'), the Ibérus (*now the Ebro*)
Ibérnia (l'), *f.* Hibêrnia, Hybêrnia (*now Ireland*)
Icária (l'), *f.* Icária (Séa Icário (il Mare), *m.* the Icàrian
Icònio, Iconium
Ida (l'), ída; il Monte Ida, Mòunt ída
Idália (l'), *f.* Idália
Idaspe (l'), *m.* the Hydàspes
Idraóte (l'), *m.* the Hydraòtes
Iduméa (l'), *f.* idùme, Iduméa
Iduméo -a, *mf.* Iduméan; gli Iduméi, the Iduméans
Ílio, *m.* ìlium, ìlion
Illinóse (l'), *m.* Illinois
Illíria (l'), *f.* Illỳria, Illỳricum (now Albania)
Imalája, v. Himalaja
Imerézia (l'), *f.* Imiritia
índia (l'), *f.* índia; le Indie, *fp.* the indies; l'India Inglese, British india; l'India Cisgangética, india on this side the Gànges; le Indie Orientáli, the éast indies; le Indie Occidentáli, the West indies; l'India Transgangética, Fàrther India, India beyònd the Gànges; indo-China, Chíno-índia; il Mare delle Indie, the indian óceàn
Indiána (l'), *f.* Indiàna
Indiàno (l'Océano), *m.* the indian óceàn
Indiáno, -a, *mf.* indian
Indianòpoli, Indianòpolis
Indo (l'), *m.* the índus (*of the ancients*); the índus *or* Sindh (*of the modern*)
Indo Británnico (l'Impero), *m.* British índia
Indocína (l'), *f.* índo Chína, Chíno-índia
Indóre *o* Indùr, Indóor *or* Indòre
Indostán (l'), *m.* Hindostàn, Hindoostàn, Indostàn
Indostanése, *mf.* Indostanée
Inghilterra (l'), *f.* Engìand (*pron.* ingland); la Nuòva Inghilterra, New England
Inglése, *mf.* englishman, englishwòman; *adj.* English (*prom.* inglish); l'Inglesi, the English
Ingria (l'), *f.* Ingria
Iperbórei (i Monti), *mp.* the Ríphean Mòuntains
Insúbria (l'), *f.* Insúbria
Irauáddi (l') *m.* the Irrawàdi *or* Irrawàddy
Ircánia (l'), *f.* Hyrcánia
Ircáno (il Mare), *m.* Hyrcánum Mare (*now the Caspian*)
Irlánda (l'), *f.* íreland, Erìn; il Mare d'Irlànda, the írish Séa
Irlandése, *mf.* írishman, írishwoman; — *adj.* írish; gl'Irlandési, the írish
Isáuria (l'), *f.* Isàuria
íschia (l'Isola d'), *f.* the island of íschia
Iséo (il Lago d'), *m.* the Lake of Iséo
Isêro (l'), *m.* the Isère
Islánda (l'), *f.* íceland (*called* island *by the natives*)
isola, *f.* ísle (*pron.* ìl); le isole Jónie, the fónian isles; le isole di Sottovénto, the Léeward íslands (*pron.* ì-slands); le isole di Sopravento, the Windward íslands; la Baja delle isole; the Bay of islands
Isola di Francia (l'), *f.* the Isle of Frànce (*ancient pro-*
ístria (l'), *f.* ístria (*vince*)
Itaca, *f.* íthaca, Thcàki
Itália (l'), *f.* Italy; — Settentrionále, Nòrthern Italy; — Centrále, Central Italy; — Meridionále, Sòuthern Italy
Italiáno, -a, *mf.* itàlian

J

Jâffa, Yâffa *or* Jâffa
Jago (Sant'), v. Santiago
Jannína, v. Giannina
Java, v. Giava
Jêddo, Yèddo
Jêrsey, Jèrsey (*island in the Channel*); Jèrsey-City (*town of the United States*); la Nuôva Jersey, Néw Jèrsey
Jônie (le Isole), *fp.* the iônian ísles, islands; la Repùblica delle isole Jônie, the Repùblic of the Sèven íslands
Jônio (il Mare), *m.* the iônian Séa
Júra (il), *m.* the Jùra; le Montagne del Jura, the Jùra-Mòuntains; le Alpi del Jura, the Jùra-àlps
Jùtland (il), *m.* Jùtland (*Dan.* Jütland)

K

Kamtsciátka, Kamtschàtka; il Mare di Kamtsciàtka, the Séa of Kamtschàtka
Karpázj, v. Carpazj
Kaskau, v. Cassovia
Kent, Kent; la Nuôva Kent, Néw Kent; la Contêa di Kent, the Còunty of Kent
Kentucky (il), *m.* Kentùcky
Kirghizi (la Regióne dei), *f.* the Kirgées Hòrdes
Konisbêrga, *f.* Kònigsberg *or* Koenigsberg
Korassán, Khorassàn
Kurdistán (il), *m.* Koordistàn; Kurdistán, Curdistàn; il Kurdistán Persiáno, Pèrsian Kurdistàn (*Ardelan*); il Kurdistán Túrco, Tùrkish Kurdistàn (*the ancient* Assyria)
Kurili (le isole), *fp.* the Kúríles

L

Labradór (il), *m.* Labradór
Lacedêmone, Lacedaémon (*town*)
Lacedêmone, Lacedemônio, -a, *mf.* Lacedemónian
Lacedemônia (la), *f.* Lacedemônia
Lachedive (le Isole), *fp.* v. Laquedive (cònica
Lacônia (la), *f.* Lacónia, La-
Ladôga (il Lago), *m.* Láke Ladôga
Ladrôni (le isole de'), *fp.* the Ladrónes, the Ladróne islands, the Marianne islands
Lahóre (il Regno), *m.* Lahóre
Lahóre, Lahóre (*town*)
Lâmia, *f.* Lámia (*in Thessaly*)
Lâmpsaco, Làmpsacus *or* Làmpsachum (*in Asia Minor*)
Lánark, Lanark; la Contêa di Lánark, Lànarkshire
Lancástro, Lànchaster; la Contéa di Lancástro, Lànchashire
Lánde (le), *fp. or* (Dipartimento delle), *m.* the Depártment of the Làndes
Laodicêa, *f.* Laodicéa
Láos, Lâos; il Régno di Laos, Láos *or* the Shan Coùntry
La Plata, *f.* là Plâta; la Repùblica della Plata, the Repùblic of là Plâta
Lapônia (la), *f.* Làpland
Lappòne, *mf.* Làplander
Laquedive (le Isole), *fp.* the Làccadive islands
Lário (il), *m.* the Lârian Láke (the Láke of Como)
Lárnaca o Lárnica, Lárnika
Latíno, -a, *mf.* Làtin
La Valétta, *f.* Valètta
Lázio (il), *m.* Látium
Leicester, Lèicester, (*pron* Lèster); la Contea di Leicester, Lèicestershire
Lêida, *f.* Leyden (*pron.* Lýdn)
Lemánno, (il Lago), *m.* Lake Léman (the Lake of Genéva)
Lêmno, *m.* Lèmnos
Leóne (il Regno di), *m.* Leòn
Leôpoli, *m.* Lèmberg
Lepánto (il Golfo di), *m.* the Gulf of Lepànto
Lêsbio, -a, *mf.* Lèsbian
Lêsbo, *m.* Lèsbos
Lête (il fiume), *m.* Léthe
Lêucade, *m.* Léucas
Leucáte, *m.* Leucáte
Leucôpoli, *m.* Leucòpolis
Levánte (il), *m.* the Levànt
Líbano (il), *m.* Lèbanon, Libanus; il Mònte Líbano, Mòunt Lèbanon
Líbia (la), *f.* Líbya; il Desêrto di Líbia, the Dèsert of Libya
Libúrnia (la), *f.* Libùrnia
Licaônia, (la), *f.* Lycaónia
Lícia (la), *f.* Lýcia
Líco (il), *m.* the Lýcus (*the modern* Nâhr-èl Kèlb, *the river of the dog*)
Lídia (la), *f.* Lýdia
Lídio, -a, *mf.* Lýdian; i Lídii, the Lýdians
Liegi, Liége, (*Ger.* Lüttich; *Dutch* Luyk)
Lígure *mf.* Ligúrian, Gènoése
Ligúria (la), *f.* Ligúria
Lílla, *f.* Lille
Limbúrgo, *m.* Lìmburg
Limosìno (il), *m.* Limousin *or* Limosin
Lìncoln, Lìncoln; la Contêa di Lincoln, Lìncolnshire
Linguadôca (la), *f.* Lànguedòc
Lióne, Lyons (*Fr.* Lyon)
Lionése (il), *m.* the Lyonnáis *or* Lyonàis
Lípari (le Isole), *fp.* the Lìpari islands
Lípsia, *f.* Leipsic (*pron.* Lípsic; *Ger.* Leipzig)
Lirnésso, Lyrnéssus (*of Cilicia*)
Lisbóna, *f.* Lisbon; (*Port.* Lisbóa); la Nuôva Lisbóna, Néw Lisbon
Lisimáchia, *f.* Lysimáchia, (*of Thrace*)
Lístra, *f.* Lystra, (*of Laconia*)
Lituánia (la), *f.* Lìthuánia
Livàdia, *f.* Livadía *or* Libadìa
Liverpool, *m.* Liverpòol
Livônia (la), *f* Livônia (*Ger.* Liefland); il Gólfo di Livônia, the Gùlf of Riga
Livórno, *m.* Leghòrn
Loàngo, *m.* Loàngo (*town*); il Regno di Loàngo, Loàngo
Lôcride (la), *f.* Lòcris
Lofôden (le Isole), *fp.* the Lofôden ísles
Lôira (la) *f.* the Loire (*pron.* Lwâr) (*river*): Lôire (*Department*); la Loira Alta, ùpper Loire; la Loira Bassa, Lówer Loire
Lombardía (la), *f.* Lòmbardy
Lombárdo, -a, *mf.* Lòmbard; i Lombárdi, the Lòmbards
Lómond (il Lago), *m.* Loch Lómond
Londinése, *mf.* Lòndoner; i Londinési, the Lòndoners
Lòndra, *f.* Lòndon
Lorèna (la), *f.* Loráin
Loréto, *m.* Lorètto
Losánna, *f.* Làusànne
Louisbúrgo, *m.* Loûisburg
Lovánio, *m.* Louváin
Lubêcca, *f.* Lùbeck
Lubiána, *f.* Laibach, Laybach (*pr.* Líbac; *Illyr.* Lublána)
Lucáje (le isole), *fp.* the Lucáya islands
Lúcca, *f.* Lùcca
Lucêrna, *f.* Lucèrne (*Ger.* Luzèrn, Lucèrn); il Lago di Lucêrna, the Láke of Lucèrne (*Ger.* Vierwaldstädter See) (Luzèn
Lucón o Lussôn, Lucónia *or* Lucríno (il Lago), *m.* the Lucríne Lake
Lugáno, *m.* Lugâno; il Lago di Lugáno, the Lake of Lugâno
Luigiána o Luisiána (la), *f.* Loûisiàna
Luisville, *m.* Louisville
Luna (i Monti della), *mp.* the Mòuntains of the Moon
Lusázia (la), *f.* Lusâtia (*Ger.* Lausitz; *Fr.* Lusace)

Lusaziáno, -a, *mf.* Lusitânian
Lusitánia (la), *f.* Lusitânia
Lussembúrgo, Lùxemburg (*town*)
Lussembúrgo, Lùxemburg (*Fr.* Luxembourg)
Lusson, *o* Luzôn, v. Lucon

M

Macássar, *m.* Macàssar; lo Stretto di Macassar, the Stráit of Macàssar
Macêdone, *mf.* Macedônian
Macedónia (la), *f.* Màcedon, Macedónia
Madéra (l'Isola), *f.* Madeira (*pron.* Madíra)
Madrâs, *f.* Madràs; la Presidénza di Madras, the Prèsidency of Madràs
Madríd, *m.* Madrìd; la Nuôva Madrid, New Madrid
Madùra, *f.* Madûra
Magdalèna, *f.* Magdaléna
Magdebúrgo, *m.* Màgdeburg
Magellâno, *m.* Magèllan; lo Stretto di Magellâno, the Straits of Magèllan
Maggiòre (il Lago), *m.* the Lágo Maggiòre (*the ancient* Verbânus)
Mâgna Grêcia (la), *f.* Màgna Graécia
Magnêsia, *f.* Magnésia
Magónza, *f.* Mèntz (*Fr.* Mayence)
Máine (il), *m.* Maine (*pron.* Màn) (*province of France*); Maine (*of the United States*)
Majôrca (l'isola), *f.* Majôrca (*Sp.* Mallorca, *pron.* Malyôrca)
Malabâr (il), *m.* Malabâr
Malácca, *m.* Malacca; lo Stretto di Malacca, the Malàcca Stráit; la Penísola di Malacca, the Malày Peninsula
Màlaga, *f.* Màlaga
Maldíve (le Isole), *fp.* the Màldives, the Màldives islands
Malèsia (la), *f.* Malàisia
Malína, *f.* Malines
Malta, *f.* Malta
Maltése, *mf.* Màltése
Maluíne (le Isole), *fp.* Fâlkland islands
Man *o* Mann, *m.* the ísle of Man
Manchester, *m.* Mànchester
Mandsciùria (la), *f.* Mantchôoria, Mandshoorìa *or* Mandchouria
Manfredônia (il Golfo di), the Gùlf of Manfredônia
Mânica (la), *f.* the Chànnel; (*in France*), la Manche; (*pron.* Mànsh); il Passo della Mânica, the BritishChànnel; le isole della Mânica, the Chànnel islands
Mântova, *f.* Màntua
Maratóna, *f.* Màrathon
Máre, *m.* Séa; il — Bianco, the White Séa; il — Giâllo, the Yèllow Séa; il — Môrto, the Dèad Séa; il — Nero, the Black Séa; il — Rôsso, the Red Séa; il — del Nord, the North Séa, the Northern ócean, the Gèrman ócean; il — Jônio, the ónian Séa, il — d' Irlanda, the Irish Séa; il Cânale del due mari, the Canàl of Languedòc *uniting the Atlantic and the Mediterranean*
Marchèsi (le Isole), *fp.* Marquèsas
Margherita (la), *f.* Margarita
María Galànte, *f.* Marie Galànte
Mariánne (le Isole), *fp.* the Mariànne islands, the Ladróne islands
Marienbùrg, *m.* Marienburg
Marilànd (il), *m.* Màryland
Maríno, (la Repùblica di San), the Repùblic of St. Marìno
Mármara, Mármora; il Máre di Mármara, the Séa of Mármara
Márna, (la), *f.* the Mârne (*river*); il Dipartimènto della Mârna, the Depârtment of Mârne
Marôcco, Morôcco, (*Arab.* Marâksh); l'Impêro di Marôcco, the Empire of Marôcco; il Marôcco propriamènte detto, Marôcco Pròper
Marsiglia, *f.* Marsèilles (*Fr.* Marseille)
Martiníca, (la), Martinique (*Sp.* Martinìco)
Massachusset (il), *m.* Massachùsetts
Matapân (il Capo), *m.* Cape Matapàn
Mauritânia (la), *f.* Mâuritânia
Maurízio (l'isola), *f.* Mauritius
Meath (la Contêa di), *f.* Mèath
Meándro (il), *m.* the Mœànder
Mêcca (la), *f.* Mècca
Mecklembúrg, Mècklenburg; il Granducâto di Meckenburg-Schwerin, the Grànd Dùchy of Mècklenburg Schwerìn; il Granducâto di Mecklenburg Strelitz, the Grand Dùchy of Mècklenburg Strelitz
Mêdia (la), *f.* Média
Medina, *f.* Medìna
Mediterrâneo (il), *m.* the Mediterrânean; il Mare Mediterrâneo, the Mediterrânean Séa
Megâride (la), *f.* Mègaris
Mèmfi, Mèmphis
Memmínga, *f.* Mèmmingen
Méno, (il), *m.* the Mâyn
Mèsia (la), *f.* Moésia (*now* Bulgâria)
Mesopotâmia (la), *f.* Mesopotâmia (*Arab.* Al-Jesìra)
Messápia (la), *f.* Messápia (Calâbria)
Messêna, *f.* Messéna, Messène
Messênia (la), *f.* Messénia
Messicáno, -a, *adj.* Mèxican; la Confederazióne Messicâna, the United Stàtes of Mèxico
Mêssico, Mèxico (*town*); il Mêssico, *m.* Mèxico, (*state*); il Nuôvo Mêssico, New Mèxico; il Golfo del Mêssico, the Gùlf of Mèxico; gli Stati Uniti del Mêssico, the United Stàtes of Mèxico
Messína, *f.* Messìna; il Faro di Messina, the Stráits of Messìna
Metapónto, Metapòntum
Mezzogiórno (il Canale di), *m.* the Languedòc Canàl, the Canàl of Lànguedoc
Metâuro, *m.* Meláurus
Micêne, *f.* Mỳcenæ
Michigân (il Lago), *m.* Láke Michigàn
Middlesex (la Contêa di), Mìddlesex
Midí (il Canále, del), *m.* v. Mez-
Miláno, Milan (zogiòrno
Milanése, *mf.* Milanése
Miléto, Milêtus
Mingrêlia (la) *f.* Mingrélia
Misêno, Misénum
Mísia (la), *f.* Mỳsia
Misôre *or* Maissùr, Mỳsôre (*town*); il Regno di Misore the Mỳsôre
Missisipì (il), *m.* the Mississipi (*river*); Missisìpi (*state*)
Missolúnghi, Missolònghi
Missúrri (il), *m.* the Missoûri
Mobíle, Mobile; la Baja di Mobíle, te Bày of Mobìle
Mocca, Mòcha, v. Moka
Môdena, *f.* Módena; il Ducáto di Môdena, the Dùchy of Módena
Modenèse (il), *m.* the Modenése
Mogadôr *o* Mocáda, Mogadôre *or* Mogodôr (*called*) Swéera *by the Moors*)
Mogôl (il), *m.* Mogùl
Moka, *f.* Moka
Moldáva (la), *f.* the Moldau
Moldávia (la), *f.* Moldávia
Moldávo, -a, *mf.* Moldávian; i Moldâvi, the Moldâvians
Molúcche (le), *fp.* the Molùccas, the Spice islands

Mônaco, Munich (*pron.* Múnik) *Ger.* München)
Moncenísio, *m.* Mont-Cenîs
Monferráto, *m.* Monferràt
Mongòlia (la), *f.* Mongòlia, the Coùntry of the Mongòls, Mougùls
Monpellièri, Montpèllier
Monserráto, *m.* Montserràt
Montalbáno, Montàubàn
Mónte Biánco *o* Montebiánco, *m.* Mont-Blànc
Mónte Rôsa, *m.* Mont-Róse
Monte Sánto, *m.* Mòunt àthos
Montevideo, Montevìdeo
Morávia (la), *f.* Morávía (*Ger.* Mähern)
Morávo, -a, *mf.* Morávian
Moréa, (la), *f.* the Moréa
Móro, -a, *mf.* móor; *-adj.* moorish
Môsa (la), *f.* the Meuse (*pron.* Múz). (*Dutch.* Mease *or* Maas
Mòsca, *f.* Mòscow (*Rus* Moskwa) *f.* il Govêrno di Mosca, Mòscow, Moscowâ
Moscôvia (la), *f.* Mòscovy
Mosélla (la), *f.* the Mosèlle (*Ger.* Mósel)
Mossul *o* Mossoul, Mòsul
Mozambíco, Mozambìque; il Canâle di Mozambíco, the Mozambìque Chànnel
Múnster, Mùnster
Múrcia, *f.* Mùrcia

N

Nankín, Nàn-king *or* Nànkin (*called also* Kiàng Ning)
Nantes, Nants *or* Nàntes
Napoletáno, -a, *mf.* Neopòlitan
Nápoli, Náples (*in Italy*); — di Malvasía (*in Greece*), Nàpoli di Malvasía; — di Romania (*in Greece*), Nàuplia, Nàpoli di Romanía
Narbônna, *f.* Narbònne
Nassau, Nàssau, (*town*); il Ducáto di Nassau, the Dùchy of Nassau
Násso, Nàxos *or* Naxía
Natolía (la), *f.* Natólia
Navaríno, Navarìno *or* Neocástro
Navárra (la), *f.* Navârre (*Sp.* Navârra)
Navigatóri (l'Arcipélago dei), *m.* Nàvigator's Islands
Naxía, Naxo, Nicsia, v. Nasso
Nazaret, Nàzareth
Néagh (*pron.* Né *or* Néa); il Lago Neagh, Lough Néagh
Neerlandía (la), *f.* the Nèth erlands (*Dutch.* Nederland)
Negropónte, Négroponte, égripo (island
Negros (l' Isola), *f.* Négros
Neméa, *f.* Nemaéa *or* Neméa
Nepál, Neypâl (il Regno), *m.* Nepâul
Neuchatel, Neufchatèl *or* Neuchâtel (*Ger.* Neuenburg); il Lago di Neuchatel, Lâke Neuchâtel (*or* Yverdun)
Nêustria (la), *f.* Néustria
Néva (la), *f.* the Néva
Niágara, (il) *m.* the Niàgara; the Niàgara. River; le Caterátte di Niágara, the Niàgara Fâlls, the Fâlls of Niàgara
Nicarágua, Nicarâgua: il Lago di Nicarágua, the Lâke of Nicarâgua
Nicêa, *f.* Nicaéa
Nicomédia, *f.* Nicomédia
Nicôpoli, Nicòpolis
Nicôsia, *f.* Nicôsia
Niemen (il), *m.* the Niémen
Niester (il), *m.* the Dniéster, (*pron.* Nister) the Dniéstr
Nifônia, *f.* Niphòn
Niger (il), *m.* the Níger, the Quòrra
Nigrízia (la), *f.* Nigrìtia
Nilo (il), *m.* the Níle (*Arab.* Bahr Nil)
Nimêga, *f.* Nimwègen, Nýmwègen
Nimes, Nìsmes
Nínive, *f.* Nineveh
Nivernêss (il), *m.* the Nivernâis
Nizza, *f.* Nìce
Nord, *m.* Nôrth; il Canâle del Nord, the Nôrth Chànnel; il Capo Nord, the Nôrth Câpe; il Mare del Nord, the Nôrth Séa, the Gèrman ócean
Norfolk, Nôrfolk (*pron.* Nôrfok); la Nuôva Norfolk, Néw Norfolk
Nóriche (le Alpi), *fp.* the Nóric àlps
Nôrico (il), *m.* Nôricum
Norimbêrga, *f.* Núremberg (*Germ.* Nürnberg)
Normandía (la), *f.* Nôrmandy
Normánno, -a, *mf.* Nôrman
Northámpton, Northàmpton; la Contêa di Northampton, Northàmptonshire
Northùmberland (la Contêa di), *f.* Northùmberland
Norvêgia (la), *f.* Nórway (*Norw.* Norge)
Norvêgio, -a, *mf.* Norwégian
Norwich, Nôrwich (*pron.* Nòrich)
Nôttingham, Nòttingham; la Contêa di Nôttingham, Nòttinghamshire
Núbia (la), *f.* Núbia
Nubiáno, -a, *mf.* Nôbian
Numánzia, *f.* Numàntia
Numída, *mf.* Numìdian
Numídia (la), *f.* Numìdia
Nuôva Scôzia (la), *f.* Nôva-Scôtia
Nuôva York, *f.* Néw Yôrk
Nuôva Zelánda (la), *f.* Néw Zéaland
Nuôva Zêmbla (la), *f.* Néw-Zèmbla, Nôva Zèmbla
Nuôvo-Zelandése, *mf.* Néw Zéalander; i Novo Zelandési, the New Zéalanders
Nurembêrga, *f.* Núremberg (*Ger.* Nürnberg)

O

óasi, *f.* óasis
Oaxaca *o* Oajaca, Ooaxaca *or* Oajaca (*pron.* wahàka)
óbi (l'), *m.* the óbi, óbe *or* Ob; il Gólfo d'óbi, the Séa of óbe
Oceánia (l'), Oceánia, Oceànica
Océano, *m.* ócean; l' — Atlántico, the Atlàntic ócean; l' — Ghiacciâle, the Frózen ócean; il Grande —, the Pacific, the Pacific ócean; l' — Indiáno, the Indian ócean
óder (l'), the óder
Odêssa, *f.* Odèssa
Ofánto (l'), *m.* the Ofânto (*the ancient* âufidus)
Ogígia, *f.* Ogỳgia
Ohio (l'), *m.* the óhio (*river*); óhio (*state*)
Okhôtsk (il mare di), *m.* the Séa of Okhòtsk
Olánda (l'), *f.* Hòlland; la Nuôva Olánda, Néw-Hòlland
Olandése, *mf.* Hòllander, Dùtch
Oldembúrgo, òldenburg; il Granducáto d'Oldembùrgo, the Grànd Dùchy of òldenburg
Oléno, òlenus *or* òlenos (*in Peloponnesus*)
Olímpia (l'), *f.* Olỳmpia
Olímpo (l'), *m.* Olỳmpus
Olinto, Olỳnthus *or* Olỳnthos (*in Macedonia*)
Omán, Omàn *or* Omaum; il Mare di Omán, the Séa of Arâbia
Onêga (il lago), *m.* Lâke Onéga
Ontário (il lago), *m.* Lâke Ontário
Opôrto, Opórto
Oráno, Oràn
órcadi (le), *fp.* the órkneys; le ísole órcadi, the órkney islands
Orcomeno, Orchòmenum, Orchòmenus (*in Bœotia*)
Oreb, Orébbe (l'), *m.* Hóreb
Oregón (l'), *m.* òregon; il Território dell'Oregon, the óregon Tèrritory

Orenbúrgo, órenburg
Orenóco, (l'), *m.* the Orinóko *or* Orinóco (*river*); Orinóco (*Department*)
Orleans, órleans: la Nuôva Orleans, Néw órleans
Ormúz, órmus *or* órmuz (*Pers.* Hormóoz): lo Strètto di Ormuz, the Stráit of órmuz
Orónte (l') *m.* Oròntes (*Arab.* El Aàsy)
Osnabúrgo, ósnaburg
Ostênda, *f.* Ostènd
Ostrogóti (gli), *mp.* the òstrogoths
O taiti *o* Tabíti, Otahéite *or* (Tabíti
Ottentôto, -a, *mf.* Hòttentot
Ottentôzia (l'), *f.* the Còuntry of the Hòttentots
Ottománo, a. *mf.* òttoman
Ottománo (l' Impèro), *m.* the òttoman êmpire
óxford, óxford; la Contêa d' óxford, óxfordshire

P

Pactôlo (il), *m.* Pactôlus (*river of Lydia*)
Pàdova, *f* Pàdua
Paèsi Bàssi (i), *mp.* the Lów Còuntries, the Nètherlands
Paflagónia (la), *f.* Paphlagónia
Pafo, Páphos (*in Cyprus*)
Pálaos (le isole), *fp.* the Pálos islands, the Pélew islands
Palatináto (il), *m.* the Palàtinate; il Basso Palatinato, il Palatináto del Reno, the Lówer Palàtinate, the Palàtinate of the Rhine; l'Alto Palatinato, the ùpper Palàtinate
Palatíno (il), *m.* the Pàlatine hill (*in Rome*)
Palermitáno, -a, *mf.* Palèrmitan
Palermo, Palèrmo
Palestína (la), *f.* Pàlestine
Palestrína, *f.* Palestrine
Palmíra, *f.* Palmyra
Palúdi Pontíne (le), *fp.* the Pòntine Mârshes
Pamfília (la), *f.* Pamphylia
Pamplóna, *f.* Pampelûna *or* Pamplóna
Pánama, Panamâ; il Gòlfo di Pánama, the Gulf of Panamâ; l' Istmo di Pánama, the isthmus of Panamâ
Pannónia (la), *f.* Pannónia (*now Servia and Bosnia*)
Pápuas (il Paese dei), v. Papuasia
Papuásia (la), *f.* Pàpua, Néw Guinea
Paraguáy (il), *m.* the Pàraguay (*river*); Pàraguay (*State*)
Pária (il Gólfo di), *m.* the Gùlf of Pária
Parigi, Pàris
Parigíno, -a, *mf.* Parisian
Pàrma, *f.* Pàrma
Parmigiáno, -a, Parmênse, *mf.* Parmesàn, native of Pàrma
Parnásso (il), *m.* Parnássus
Pàro, Paros
Parlênope, *f.* Parthènope
Pàrti (il Paèse dei), *m.* Pàrthia
Passo di Calais (il), *m.* the Stráits of Dóver
Patagônia (la), *f* Patagónia
Pàtmo, Pàthmos *or* Pàtmos
Patràsso, Patràs
Patrimônio di San Piétro (il), *m.* the Pàtrimony of St. Péter
Pavía, *f.* Pavía
Paxo, Pàxos *or* Pàxo
Peebles (la Contêa di), *f.* Péebles
Pegú (il), *m.* Pegû *or* Bagóo
Pekíno, *m.* Pekìn, *or* Peking
Pelásgia (la), *f.* Pelàsgia *or* Pelasgiòtis (*in Greece*)
Pelásgo, -a, *mf.* Pelàsgian; i Pelasgi, the Pelàsgians
Peloponnéso (il), *m.* the Peloponnésus (*now the Morea*)
Pelúsio, *m.* Pelúsium (*in Egypt*)
Penéo (il), *m.* the Penéos *or* Penéus (*in Thessaly*)
Pensilvánia (la), *f.* Pennsylvánia
Pentàpoly, *f.* Pentàpolis
Peónia (la), *f.* Peónia (*a part of Macedonia*)
Pêrgamo, *m.* Pèrgamus
Perínto, *m.* Perinthus (*in Thrace*)
Permêsso (il), *m.* Permèssus
Pernambúco, *m.* Pernambûco
Peróna, *f.* Peronne
Perpignáno, *m.* Perpignàn
Persèpoli, *f.* Persèpolis
Pêrsia (la), *f.* Pèrsia (*called by the natives* Irân)
Persiáno, -a, *mf.* Pèrsian
Pêrsico (il Gólfo), *m.* the Pèrsian Gùlf
Perû (il), *m.* Perû
Perúgia (il Lago di), *m.* the Láke of Perûgia (*the ancient Trasimenus*)
Pêst, *m.* Pèsth
Pèsto, *m* Paèstum (*in Lucania*)
Piccardía (la), *f.* Picardy (*Fr.* la Picardie)
Piemônte (il), *m.* Piédmont
Piemontêse, *mf.* Piedmontése
Piéria (la), *f.* Piéria
Pietrobúrgo, *m.* Pétersburg (*Rus* Pèterburg)
Píndo (il), *m.* Píndus
Pinerôlo, *m.* Pignerôl *or* Pinerôlo
Pirenêi (i), *mp.* the Pyrenées the Pyrenéan Mòuntains; i Bassi Pirenêi, the Lówer Pyrenées: gli Alti Pirenêi, the ùpper Pyrenées
Piréo (il), *m.* the Piraéus
Pisa, *f.* Pisa
Pisidia (la), *f.* Pisidia
Pistója, *f.* Pistója (*pron.* Pistóya)
Pittisbúrgo, *m.* Pittsburg
Plata, (la), *f.* Lâ Plâta: Río della Plata, Rio dé lâ Plâta; la Confederazióne della Plata, the Unìted Pròvinces, the Repùblic of Lâ Plâta, the Àrgentíne Repùblic
Platêa, *f.* Plataeæ
Plymouth, *m.* Plỳmouth
Po (il), *m.* the Pô
Podolia (la), *f.* Podólia
Polácco, -a, *mf.* Pôle (*man*); Pôle (*woman*); — *adj.* Pólish
Poláre (il Mare), *m.* the àrctic (Séa
Polinêsia (la), *f.* Polynésia
Polinêsio, -a, *mf.* Polynésian; i Polinêsj, the Polynésians
Polônia (la), *f.* Pôland (*called by the Poles* Pólska)
Poltáva *o* Pultáva, *f.* Pultówa *or* Poltâva
Pomerânia (la), *f.* Pomerânia; (*Ger.* Pòmmern); la Pomerânia Minòre, Pomerélia
Pomeráno, -a, *mf.* Pomerânian; i Pomerânj, the Pomerânians
Pompêa *o* Pompêi, *f.* Pompêii (*pron.* Pompáye) *or* Pompéium
Pondichery, *m.* Pondichèrry
Pontifício (lo Stato), *m.* the Pâpal Státe; the Pope's tèrritory
Pônto (il), *m* Pòntus
Ponto Eusíno (il), *m.* the Euxíne
Porto, v. Oporto
Portobéllo, *m.* Pórto Bèllo (*Sp.* Puèrto Bèllo)
Portocabéllo, *m.* Pórto Cabèllo (*Sp.* Puèrto Cabello)
Portogállo (il), *m.* Portugal
Portoghése, *mf.* Pòrtuguése
Pórto Luígi, *m.* Port Louis *or* Pórt Nòrth West
Porto Maóne, *m.* Pórt Mahón
Pórto Príncipe, *m.* Puèrto Principe *or* Pórto Príncipe
Porto Reàle, *m.* Port Royal
Portoríco, *m.* Pórto Ríco (*Sp.* Puèrto Rico)
Portsmouth, *m.* Pòrtsmouth (*pron.* pórtsmuth)
Posnánia, *f.* Pósen
Potidêa, *f.* Potidoéa, (*in Macedonia*)
Potomak (il), *m.* the Potómac
Potosi, *m.* Potosi *or* Potósi;

le minière di Potosí, the Potosi mines
Prága, *f.* Prágue (*Ger.* Prâg)
Prenêste, *m.* Prænêste (*now* Palestrina)
Presbúrgo, *m.* Prèsburg
Principâto Citeriôre (il), *m.* Principâto Citra
Principâto Ulteriôre (il), *m.* Principâto ûltra
Principâto di Gálles (il), *m.* Wáles
Principe di Gálles (l'Isola del), *f.* Prince of Wáles's ísland
Principe Edoárdo (l' Isola del), *f.* Prince Êdward's ísland
Príncipi (le isole dei), *fp.* Princes íslands
Propóntide (la), *f.* the Propóntis (*now* the Séa of Mârmora)
Provênza (la), *f.* Provènce
Provvidênza, *f.* Pròvidence
Prússia (la), *f.* Prùssia (*Ger.* Preussen); la Prùssia propriaménte détta; Prùssia Próper
Prussiáno, -a, *mf.* prùssian
Prúth (il), *m.* the Prûth
Púglia (la), *f.* Apúlia

Q

Quebec, *m.* Quebèc
Quedlimbúrgo, *m.* Quèdlinburg
Quintíno (San), *m.* Saint Quèntin
Quiloa, *m.* Quiloa (*pron.* kiloa)
Quirinále (il), *m.* the Quirinal hill (*in Rome*)
Quito, *m.* Quito (*pron.* kito)

R

Raab, *m.* Râàb (*Hung* Györ)
Ragúsa, *f.* Ragûsa *or* Râugia
Ráma *o* Rámat, *f.* Ráma, Rámah *or* Rámath
Rangún, *m.* Rangóon
Ratisbóna, *f.* Ràtisbon (*Ger.* Règensburg)
Re (la Contêa del), *f.* King's County
Regína, (la Contêa della), *f.* Quéen's County
Regina Carlòtta (le Isole della), *fp.* Quéen Chârlotte's íslands
Regno Uníto (il), *m.* the Uníted Kingdom
Reims, *m.* Réims *or* Rhèims
Rêno (il), *m.* the Rhíne; (*Ger.* Rhein; *Dutch* Rhŷn); l'Alto Reno, the Upper Rhíne; il BassoReno, the LòwerRhíne
Rêvel, *m.* Rèvel (*Rus.* Kolyván)
Rêzia (la), *f.* Rhétia (*now the Grisons and Tyrol*)
Rifêi (i Monti), *mp.* the Ríphean-Mountains (*now the Ural Mountains*)
Ríga, *f.* Ríga *or* Rìga
Rio-de Janêiro, *m* Río Janêiro
Rio-Grande del Nord, *m.* Río del Nôrte, Río Grànde, Río Brâvo
Roáno, *m.* Rouen
Roccêlla (la), *f.* Rochèlle
Rocciósi (i Monti), *mp.* the Ròcky Mountains
Ródano (il), *m.* the Rhône
Ródi, *m.* Rhódes
Róma, *f.* Rôme
Romàno, -a, *mf.* Róman
Romelía (la), *f.* Romélia
Roncisválle, *m.* Roncevàlles (*Sp.* Roncesvalles)
Rosa (il Monte), *m.* Mont-Rose
Rosétta, *f.* Rosetta (*Arab.* Er-Rash eéd)
Rossiglióne (il), *m.* Roussillón
Rosso (il Mar), *m.* the Red Séa
Rottembúrg, *m.* Róthenburg
Rotterdám, *m.* Ròtterdam
Roverêdo, *m.* Roverèdo (*Ger.* Rovereith)
Rubicóne (il), *m.* the Rûbicon
Rússia (la), *f.* Rûssia; la — Europêa, Européan Rùssia, Rùssia in Europe; la — Asiâtica, (l'Asia Russa), Asiâtic Rùssia, Rùssia in âsia; la — Americána (l'América Russa) Rùssia in América; la — Grânde, Great Rùssia; la — Píccola, Little Rùssia
Rùsso, -a, *mf.* Rûssian

S

Sâba, *f.* Shéba, Sâba (*in Arabia*)
Sabina (la), *f.* Sabína
Sabíni (i), *mp.* the Sabíni
Sagúnto, Sagùntum *or* Sagùntus (*now* Murvièdro)
Sâhara (il Gran Desèrto di), *m.* Sâhara, Zâhara, Zâhra *or* the Great Dèsert
Saíd, Saïd *or* Sâeéd (*Upper Egypt*)
Salamánca, *f.* Salamànca (*the ancient* Salàmtica)
Salamína, *f.* Salamína, Sàlamins, Sàlamis (*now Colouri*)
Salâpia, *f.* Salâpia *or* Salápiæ (*in Apulia*)
Salâto (il gran Lago) *m.* the great sâlt lâke
Sâlem, Sâlem
Saléntо, Salèntum
Salêrno, Salèrno (*the ancient* Salèrnum); il Gólfo di Salêrno, the Gùlf of Salêrno (*the ancient Sinus Paestanus*)
Salisbúrgo, Sàltzburg *or* Sàlzburg
Salisbury, Salisbury (*pron.* Sàlzbery) *or* New Sàrum
Salomóne, (l'Arcipélago di), *m.* Sòlomon's Archipèlago
Salonicchio *o* Salonichi, Salonica *or* Salaníki; il Gólfo di Salonícchio, the Gùlf of Salonica
Samarcânda, *f.* Sàmarcand
Samária (la), *f.* Samaria
Samaritáno, -a, *mf.* Samàritan
Samogízia (la), *f.* Samogìtia
Samojêdi (la Regióne dei), *f.* Samoïeda
Samojèdi (i), *mp.* the Samoïdes
Samos, Sámos (*called by the Turks* Sóosâm)
Samosata, *f.* Samósata (*in Syria*)
Samotrácia, *f.* Samothrâce, Samothrácia (*on the coast of Thrace*)
Sândwich (le isole), *fp.* the Sàndwick ísles
Sánnio, Sàmnium
Sanníti (i), *mp.* the Sàmnites
Sant'Agostíno, Saint Augùstine
Sant'Ambrôgio, Sâint Ambrose
Sant'Andrêa, (*of Austria*) Sâint Andrèe; (*of Naples*) Sâint Andrèa; (*of Scotland*) Sâint Andrew's; (*of the Gulf of Venice*) Sâint Andrèas
Sant'Antônio (il Capo), *m.* Sâint ànthony's Nôse
San Bartolomêo, Sâint Barthòlomew, Barthòlomew Island
San Cristôforo, Sâint Christopher *or* Sâint Kitts
Santa Cróce, *f.* Sânta Crûz *or* St. Croix
San Domíngo, Saint Domingo
Sant'Elena, *f.* Sâint Heléna
Sant' Eustâchio, Sâint-Eustátius
Santa Fè, *f.* Santa Fe
Santa Fè di Bogota, *f.* Sánta Fè di Bogotâ (Philip
San Filíppo, San Felìpe, San
San Francêsco, Saint Fràncis
San Francísco, Sâint Francisco
San Gallo, Sâint Gâll (*Ger.* Sâncte Gâllen)
San Giâcomo di Compostêlla, Sâint Jâgo de Compostêlla
San Giovánni, Sâint Jôhn; l' isola di San Giovanni, Prince Edward's íslands; San Giovanni d'Acri, âcre
San Giorgio (il Canale), *m.* Sâint Geôrge's Chânnel

San Lorênzo (il), *m.* the Sáint Lǎwrence
San Lorênzo, Sáint Lǎwrence
Santa Lucía, *f.* Saint Lúcia
Santa María, *f.* Sáint Mǎry, Sáint Mǎry's
San Mattêo, Sáint Mǎtthew
San Michêle, Sáint Miguêl
San Nicôla, Saint Nicholas
San Nicolò (il Capo), *m.* Cápe Sáint Nicholas, Saint Nicholas Mole
San Páolo, (*of Brazil*) Sáint Paulo, San-Paulo
San Pietrobúrgo, Sáint Pétersburg
Sán Polten, Sáint Pòlten
San Salvatóre, Sáint Salvadôr
San Sebastiáno, Sáint Sebàstian
Santander, Santànder *or* Sáintànder
Santiàgodi Compostêlla, Compostêlla *or* Santiâgo de Compostêlla
Santiago di Cuba, Santiâgo de Cúba
Santôngia (la), *f.* Saintònge (*now the Lower Charente*)
Saóna (la), *f.* the Saône
Saragózza, *f.* Saragóssa (*Sp.* Zaragoza)
Sardégna (la), *f.* Sardìnia
Sárdi (i), *mp.* the Sardìnians
Sárdo, -a, *mf.* Sardinian
Sarmázia (la), *f.* Sarmátia (*now Russia*)
Sássone, *mf.* Sàxon
Sassônia (la), *f.* Sàxony (*Ger.* Sáchsen); la — Altemburg, Sàxe áltemburg; la — Coburgo Gotha, Sàxe Cóburg; la — Meiningen, Sàxe Meiningen (*pron.* míninghen); la — Weimar, Sàxe Weimar (*pron.* wímar)
Sáva (la), *f.* the Save (*Ger.* Sau; *Hung.* Szava)
Savêrna *o* Sevêrna (la), *f.* the Sèvern
Savòja (la), *f.* Sàvoy
Savojàrdo-a, *adj.* sàvoyard
Scamàndro (lo), *m.* the Scamànder
Scanderun, Scànderoòn *or* Iskènderoòn (*syn.* Alexandrètta)
Scandinávia (la), *f.* Scandinàvia (*now* Sweden and Norway)
Scandinávo, -a, *mf.* Scandinàvian; gli Scandinávi, the Scandinàvians
Schêlda (la), *f.* the Scheldt (*pron.* skèlt; *Dutch* Schelde; *Fr.* Escault)
Schiávi (la Cósta degli), *f.* the Sláve Cóast
Schiávo (il Lago dello), *m.* Sláve Lake
Schiavóne, v. Slavo
Schiavônia *o* Slavônia (la) *f.* Slavónia *or* Sclavónia
Schwarzbúrgo, Schwártzburg
Sciaffúsa, *f.* Shahffausen
Scílla, *f.* Scýlla
Sciti (gli), *mp.* the Scýthae
Sciúmla, *f.* Shòomla *or* Shùmla
Scízia (la), *f.* Scýthia (*now part of Northern China, Turkistan, Siberia etc.*)
Scôzia (la), *f.* Scòtland; l'Alta Scôzia, the Hígh lands of Scòtland; la Bassa Scôzia, the Lówlands of Scòtland; la Nuôva Scôzia, Nòva-Scótia
Scozzése, *mf.* Scotchman, Scotch wòman; *adj.* Scotch
Scútari, Scùtari (*near Constantinople; called* Iskoodàr *by the Turks*)
Scútari, Scùtari (*in Albania; called by the Turks* Iskanderéeyeh)
Sebastôpoli, *f.* Sèvastópol (*or* Actiar)
Segórbia *o* Segórba, *f.* Segórbe
Segóvia, *f.* Segóvia
Seiki (la Confederazióne dei), *f.* the Seiks (*or* Lahóre)
Seléucia (la), *f.* Seleúcis
Selêucia, *f.* Seleúcia (*in Syria*)
Sellàsia, *f.* Sellàsia (*in Laconia*) (Fòrest
Sêlva Nera (la), *f.* the Black
Semlíno, Sèmlin
Sempióne (il), *m.* the Simplon
Senegál (il), the Senegàl
Senegámbia (la), *f.* Senegàmbia
Sênna (la), *f.* the Seine (*pron.* sèn); la — Inferiòre, the Lówer Seine
Serampúr *o* Sirampúr, Serampóre *or* Serampòor
Seríngpatan, Seringapatam
Sermióne (la Penisola di), *f.* the Peninsula of Sirmióne
Serrâglio, Serajevo (*pron.* Serayavo) or Bósna Seraï
Sêrbo, -a, *mf.* Sérvian; i Serbi, the Sérvians
Sêrvia *o* Sêrbia (la), *f.* Sèrvia
Seviglia, v. Siviglia
Shêtland (le Isole), *fp.* the Shetland ísles, the Zètland Isles
Shrop, Shrop; la Contêa di Shrop, Shròpshire
Siam, Síam
Siamése, *mf.* Siamése
Sibari, Sybaris
Sibarita, *mf.* Sybarite; i Sibariti, the Sýbarites
Sibêria (la), *f.* Sibéria
Siberiáno, -a, *mf.* Sibèrian; i Siberiani, the Sibérians
Sicília (la), *f.* Sicily (*the ancient Sicania or Trinacria*)
Siciliáno, -a, *mf.* Sicilian
Sicílie (le Due), *fp.* the Twó Sicíles
Sicióne, Sicyon (*now Basilico*)
Sidra (il Gôlfo di), *m.* the Gùlf of Sidra
Siêna, *f.* Siènna, *bet.* Siêna (*the ancient Sena Iulia*)
Siêrra Leóne, Siêrra Leóne
Sifânto, Siphnos (*one of the Cyclades*) (*Troas*)
Sigéo, Sigoéum *or* Sigéum (*in*
Silístria, *f.* Silístria
Siloe (il), *m.* Silòa
Símferôpoli, Simpherôpol (*or Akmeicet*)
Sínai (il), *m.* Sinai; il Mónte Sínai, Mount Sinai
Sincapúr, v. Singapur
Sind (il), *m.* the indus (*of the moderns*), the Sindh
Síndia, *f.* Sìndhia
Singapúr, Sìngapôre *or* Singapòor
Sinigáglia, *f.* Sinigáglia (*the ancient Sena Gallica*)
Síon *o* Siónne, *f.* Sìon *or* Zíon
Sípilo, Sipylum *or* Sipylus (*in Lidia*)
Sipónto, Sipòntum *or* Sípus (*in Apulia*)
Siracúsa, *f.* Sỳracuse
Síria (la), *f.* Sýria (*El-Scham*)
Sirfaco, -a, *mf.* Sỳrian
Sistôva, *f.* Shtab, Sistóva
Sívas, Séevás (*the ancient Sebasta*)
Sivíglia, *f.* Sèville (*Sp.* Sevilla, *pron.* sevilya)
Slávo, a, *mf.* sclavónian, slavónian
Slavónia, v. Schiavonia
Slésia (la), *f.* Silésia (*Ger.* Schlesien)
Sleswig, Slèswick (*Ger.* Schleswig. *Dan.* Slesvig)
Sligo, Sligo
Smírne, *f.* Smỳrna (*called* Iz-meér *by the Turks*)
Smolénsko, Smolènsk *or* Smolènsko
Società (le ísole della), *fp.* the Sociéty íslands, the Sociéty isles
Socotóra *o* Socotra (l'isola), *f.* Socotóra *or* Socótra
Sódoma, *f.* Sòdom
Sofía, *f.* Sophìa *or* Triaditza
Sogdiàna (la), *f.* Sogdiàna (*in Asia*)
Solétta *o* Solúra, *f.* (*town*) Sòlothurn, Sòleure; (*canton*) Sòlothurn
Solfatára (la), *f.* Solfatàra
Sólima, *f.* Sòlyma, Jerùsalem
Solway (il Gólfo di), *m.* the Sòlway Frith

nôr, rûde; - fǎll, sòn, bǔll; - fâre, dó, - bý, lỳmph; poîse, boỳs, foûl, fowl; ġem, aś

Somerset (la Contêa di), *f.* Sòmersetshire
Sônda (le Strètto della), *m.* the Stràit of Sùnda; l'Arcipèlago della Sônda (o le Isole della Sonda) the Sùnda Islands, the Sùnda isles
Sorávia, *f.* Sorâu
Soria, *f.* Sòria; la —, Sòria
Sorlinghe (le Isole), *fp.* the Scilly isles
Southàmpton, Southàmpton; la Contêa di Southàmpton, Hàmpshire, Hànts (or Southàmpton)
Spa, Spâ (*Flem.* Spâ)
Spâgna (la), *f.* Spâin; (*Sp.* Espana), la Nuòva Spagna, Nèw Spâin
Spagnuòlo, -a, *mf.* spâniard; — *adj.* spânish
Spârta, *f.* Spârta
Spartano, -a, *mf.* Spârtan
Spêzia (la), *f.* Spèzia, Spècia, il Golfo della Spèzia; the Gùlf of Spezia
Spèzie (le isole delle), *fp.* the Spice islands, the Molùccas
Spira, *f.* Speyer Spire
Spitzbèrg, Spitzbèrgen
Splûga (lo), *m.* Splûgen; il Passâggio dello Spluga, the Pâssage of Splûgen
Spoléto (*ancient*), Spolétium, (*modern*) Spolèto
Spôradi (le Isole), *fp.* the Spôrades (*in the Aegean Sea*)
Stâfford, Stâfford; la Contea di Stafford, Stâffordshire
Stagira, *f.* Stagira, (*on the borders of Macedonia*)
Stettino, Stettin. Nuòvo Stettino, New Stettin
Stige (lo), *m.* Styx
Stiria (la), *f.* Styria
Stockòlma, *f.* Stòckholm
Stolbèrga, *f.* Stòlberg
Stralsùnda, *f.* Strâlsund
Stratford, Strâtford; — sull'Âvon, Strâtford upòn Âvon
Strasburgo, Strasburg (*French* Strasbourg; *Ger.* Strassburg)
Strigònia, *f.* Grân (*Hun.* Esztergom)
Stuttgârda, *f.* Stûttgart *or* Stûtgard
Sûez, Sûez, Souez *or* Soueys; l'Istmo di Suez, the isthmus of Sûez
Sumâtra (l'Isola), *f.* Sumâtra
Sund (lo Stretto dell), *m.* the Sound (*Dan.* Sund)
Superiore (il Lago), *m.* Lâke Supérior
Surâte, Surât *or* Soorât
Surinâm (il), *m.* the Surinâm
Surrey (la Contêa di), *f.* (*the County of*) Surrey
Susa, *f.* Sûsa
Susquehànna (il), *m.* the Susquehànna
Sussex (la Contêa di), *f.* (*the County of*) Sùssex
Svedèse, *mf.* Swéde; — *adj.* swédish (bla
Svêvia (la), *f* Suâbia *or* Swâ-
Svêvo, -a, *mf* Suabian; gli Sveri, the Suâbians
Svêzia (la), *f* Swéden, (*Sw.* Swèrige); la Svezia Propria, Swéden Pròper
Svitto, Schweitz *or* Schwitz
Svizzera (la), *f.* (*the ancient Helvetia*) Switzerland (*Ger.* Schweitz; *Fr.* la Suisse)
Svizzero, -a, *mf.* Swiss
Swanseo, Swânsêa (vòsh)
Szarvas, Szarvas (*pron.* sôr-Szeghedin, Szégedin

T

Tabâgo, Tobâgo
Tabarieh, Tabareeyeh *or* Tabaria (*the ancient Tiberias*)
Tago (il), *m* the Tâgus (*Sp.* Tajo, *Port.* Tejo)
Tahiti o O-Tayti, Tahiti (*formerly written* Otaheite)
Taigête (il Monte), *m.* the Taygetus, the Taygeta
Talavera della Regina, Talavêra de la Rêyna
Tamigi (il), *m.* the Thames (*pron* Têmz)
Tampico, Puèblo Nuèvo *or* Tampico
Tânai (il), *m.* the (*ancient*) Tânais; the (*modern*) Don (*Tartar* Dòona)
Tanger, Tangiêr
Taragôna *or* Tarragôna, *f.* Tarragôna
Tarantasia (la), *f* Tarantâsia
Târanto (*ancient*), Tarêntum; (*modern*) Taranto; il Golfo di Târanto, the Gùlf of Târanto
Tarascôna, *f.* Tarascôn
Tarpêa (la Rôcca), *f.* the Tarpêian Rock
Tarso, Târsus *or* Târsos
Tartaria (la), *f.* Târtary *or* Tâtary
Târtaro, -a, *mf.* Târtar
Târtaro (il), *m.* Târtarus
Tasmânia (la), *f.* Van Diemen's Land
Tâuride (la), *f.* (*ancient*) Tâuris; (*modern*) Tâurida, Krim
Tâuris, Tâuris *or* Tabrêez
Tauro (il), *m.* the Tâurus
Tâvola (la Baja della), *f.* Table Bây
Tâvola (la montagna della), *f.* Table Mòuntain
Tebaide (la), *f.* Thêbais
Tebâno, -a, *mf.* Tuêban
Têbe, *f.* (*in Egypt*) Thêbes, Thêbæ; (*in Greece*) Thêbes (*Thiva*)
Teherân, Tehràn *or* Teherân
Temesvâr, Temeschwâr *or* Temesvâr
Tênedo, Tênedos
Teneriffa, Teneriffe (*Sp.* Tenerife); il Picco di Teneriffa, the Péak of Tênerifte
Tennessee (il), *m.* Tennessée
Tercêira, *f.* Tercêira
Termôpili (le), *fp.* Thermòpylæ
Terranuòva, *f.* (*in Italy*) Terranuòva; (*in America*) Newfoûndland
Terra Santa (la), *f.* the Hôly Land
Tessâglia (la), *f.* Thêssaly
Tèssalo, -a, *mf.* Thessalian
Tessalônica, *f.* Thessalonica (*now* Salonica)
Têucride (la), *f.* Têucria
Têucro, -a, *mf.* (*poet.*), v. Trojano
Tevere (il), *m.* the Tîber
Teveróne (il), *m.* the ânien *or* anio
Têxas (il), *m.* Têxas
Têxel (l'Isola), *f.* the Têxel *or* Tessel
Thanet (l'isola), *f.* the isle of Thanet
Theiss (il fiume), *m.* the Theiss (*pron.* Tis; *Hun.* Tisza) (*the ancient* Tibiscus)
Thiaki, v. Itaca
Tiberîade, *f.* (*ancient*) Tibêrias; (*modern*) Tabareeyeh *or* Tabaria
Tibêt (il), *m.* Thibêt *or* Tibêt
Ticino (il), *m.* Tessin, Tessino, *bet.* Ticino (*pron.* Tichino)
Tîgri (il), *m.* the Tigris
Timavo (il), the Timavus
Timbuctoo, Timbùctoo *or* Tombòocto
Timor (l'isola), *f.* Timor
Tirlemont, Tirlemont (*Flem.* Thienen)
Tirio, -a, *mf.* Tŷrian; i Tirii, the Tŷrians
Tiro, Tyre (*Arab.* Sôor; *called by the Jews* Tsôor)
Tirolo (il), *m.* the Tŷrol
Tirolêse, *mf.* Tŷrolese
Tirreno (il Mare), *m.* the Tyrrhenum (*part of the Mediterranean*)
Tokai, Tokay
Tolêdo, Tolêdo
Tolone, Toulon
Tolosa, *f.* (*in Spain*) Tolôsa; (*in France*) Toulouse (*pron.* tûlôz)
Tonkîn, Tonquin (*or* Tonkin)
Torgovia, *f.* Tôrgau
Torino, Tûrin

Tortòna, *f.* Tortóna
Toscàna (la), *f.* Tùscany
Toscàno, -a *adj* tùscan
Trâce, *mf.* Thrácian; i Tráci, *mp.* the Thráces
Trâcia (la), *f.* Thrâce
Trafalgâr, Trafalgâr
Transilvânia (la), *f.* Transylvânia (*Hun.* Erdely Orszag)
Transilvâno, -a, *mf.* Transylvânian: i Transilvâni, the Transylvânians
Trasiméno (il), *m.* the Trasiménus *or* Trasýminus (*now the Lake of Perugia*
Travancôre, Travancôre
Trébbia (la), *f.* the Trébia
Trebisonda *f* Trèbizond (*Turk.* Tarabesóon)
Trênto, Trent (*Ger.* Trient)
Trêveri o Trêviri, Tréves (*Ger.* Trier)
Triêste, *f.* Triêst *or* Triêste
Trinità (la), *f.* Trinidàd; l'ísola della Trinità, Trinidàd
Triukomale, Trincomalée
Trípoli, Tripoli (*called by the natives* Tarábloos)
Tritchinôpoli, Trínchinòpoly
Trôade (la), *f.* the Tróad, Tróas
Trôja, *f.* Troy
Troiâno, -a, *mf.* Trójan
Tubinga, *f* Tùbingen
Tula, *f.* Tùla *or* Toola
Tule *f.* Thùle (*island*)
Tùnisi, Tùnis
Tunisíno, -a, *mf.* tunisian
Turcheistân (il), *m.* Toorkistàn *or* Turkistàn
Turchia (la), *f* Tùrkey: la — Asiâtica, Asiâtic Tùrkey, Tùrkey in ásia; la — Européa, Européan Tùrkey, Tùrkey in europe
Turco, -a, *mf.* Tùrk; — *adj.* Tùrkish (nia
Turcomânia (la), *f.* Turcomâ-
Turénno o Turréna *f* Touraine
Turgôvia, *f.* Thùrgau
Turingia (la), *f.* Thuringia (*Ger.* Thüringen)
Tutti i Santi (la Baja di), *f.* âll Saints' Bây
Tweed (il), *m.* the Twéed

U

Ucayle (l'), *m.* the Ucayâle *or* Ucayâli
Uist, Wist *or* Uist
Ukrânia (l'), *f.* the Ukráine (*Polish* Ukraina)
úlma, *f* ùlm (*Ger. pron.* ûlm)
ùlster (l'), *m.* ùlster
úmbria (l'), *f.* ùmbria
Ummerapúra, *f.* Ummerapóora (Amarapoura)
Unalâska (l'isola), *f.* Oonalàska, Unalâsckha
Ungarése, v. Ungherese
Ungherìa (l'), *f* Hungary (*Hun.* Magyar Orszag)
Ungherése, *mf.* Hungârian
Unno, -a, *mf.* Hùn; gli ùnni, the Hùns
Unterwâlden (l'), *m.* Underwâlden (*Ger.* Unterwalden)
Upsàla, *f.* ùpsal *or* Upsâla
Uraguay, v. Uruguay
Ural (l'), *m.* the ùral
Urâli (i Monti), *mp.* the ùral Mountains, the Pòya Mountains
Uri, ùri (*Ger. pron.* ûri)
Uruguây (l'), *m.* the Uruguay (*pron* ùrugwâ *or* ùrugwi) (*river*): Uruguay (*state*)
Uscupo, ùskup
ùtica, *f.* ùtica
Utrecht, Utrecht (*pron* ùtrekt: (*Dutch pron. the* u *like the french* ù)

V

Vagliadolid, Vàlladolid
Valâchia (la), *f.* Wallachia (*pron.* Wolâkia) (*Turk* Iflâk
Valâcco, -a, *mf.* Walâchian: i Valacchi, the Walâchians
Valchiúsa, *f.* Vaucluse
Valénza, *f.* (*in France*) Valence
Valènza *f* (*in Spain*) Valéncia
Valetta (la), *f.* Valètta
Vallése (il), *m.* the Valais (*Ger.* Wallis): il Basso Vallése, Bas-Valâis; l'Alto Vallése, Hâut Valais
Vallombrósa, *f.* Valombrósa
Valtellína (la), *f.* Valtelline *or* Valtellina
Vândalo, -a, *mf.* Vàndal; i Vândali, the Vàndals
Vandêa (la), *f.* La Vendee (*pron.* Vandâ)
Varna, *f.* Wàrna *or* Vàrna
Varo (il), *m.* the Vâr: il Dipartiméntо del Varo, the Department of the Vâr
Varsâvia, *f* Wârsaw (*Polish.* Varszawa)
Vaud, Vâud: il Cantóne di Vaud, the Canton of Vâud (*Ger.* Waadt)
Vêneto, -a, *mf.* Venitian; i Vêneti, the Venitians
Venézia, *f.* Vènice; il Golfo di Venezia, the Gùlf of Vènice
Veneziâno, -a, *mf.* Venitian
Venósa *f.* Venúsia, Venúsium
Vera Cruz, *f* Vèra Crôz
Vergini (le isole), *fp.* the Virgin islands
Vermont (il), *m.* Vermònt
Verôna, *f.* Verôna
Versailles, Versailles (*pron.* Versâlz)
Vesúvio (il), *m.* Vesúvius
Viborg, Wiborg *or* Viborg
Viddino, Vidin *or* Widin
Viênna, *f.* (*in Austria*). Viênna (*Ger.* Wien); (*in France*) Viênne
Villahôa, *f.* Villa Bôa
Villafrânca, *f.* Villefranche. (*pron* Vilfrânsh)
Villareâle, *f.* Villa Reâl
Villaricca, *f.* Villa Rica
Vilna, Wilna *or* Vilna
Virginia (la) *f* Virginia
Virginiano, -a, *mf.* Virginian; i Virginiani, the Virginians
Visapúr, Visiapôur *or* Bejapôor
Visigôti (i), *mp.* the Visigoths
Vistola (la), *f* the Vistula (*Ger* Weichsel)
Vittória, *f* Victòria *or* Vittória
Vladimír, Vladiméer *or* Vladimir (Vòlga
Vôlga (il), *m.* the Wòlga, the
Volinia (la), *f* Volhýnia (*Polish* Wolynsk)
Vòlpi (le isole delle), *fp.* the Aleútian íslands
Voltúrno (il), *m.* the Voltùrnus
Voralberg (il), *m.* Vorârlberg
Vôsgi (i), *mp.* the Vosges (*pron.* vôzb)
Vulcâno, *m* Volcâno

W

Wâllia (la) *f.* v. Galles
Warwick, Wârwich: la Contêa di Warwick; Wârwickshire
Washington, Wâshington
Waterloo, Wàterlôo (*Dutch.* *pron.* Vàterlô)
Weimar, Weimar (*pron.* Vimar); il Granducâto di Sassônia Weimar, Sàxe-Weimar
Wener (il Lago), *m.* Lâke Wéner *or* Wenner
Weser (il), *m.* the Wéser (*Ger.* *pron.* Vázer)
Westfâlia (la), *f.* Westphâlia (*Ger.* Westphalen)
Westmoreland (la Contêa di), *f.* Wèstmoreland
Wetler (il Lago), *m.* Lâke Wètler
Wiâtka, Wiâtka
Widdin, v. Viddino
Wiesbaden, Wisbaden *or* Wiesbaden (*pron* Visbâden)
Wight (l'isola di), *f.* the ísle of Wíght
Wilna, v. Vilna
Wilts (la Contêa di), *f.* Wiltshire
Windsor, Windsor: il Castêllo di Windsor, Windsor Câstle
Wirtemberga, *f.* Wirtemberg Würtemberg (*Ger.* *pron.*

Wùrtemberg *with the* u *like the French* u)
Wismar, Wismar (*pron.* Vismar)
Wittembêrga, *f.* Wittenberg
Wolwich, Wolwich (*pron.* Wólich)
Worcester, Worcester (*pron.* Wóster); la Contêa di Worcestér Worcestershire (*pron.* Wóstershir)
Wurzbúrgo, Wùrtzburg

X

Xalápa, *f.* Xalapa *or* Jalapa (*pron.* halâpa)
Xalisco, Xalisco *or* Jalisco (*pron.* halisco)
Xanto (lo), *m.* the Xànthus, the Xànthos
Xeres, Xeres (*Sp. pron.* há-res, *Port.* shá-res)
Xeres de la Frontera, Xeres *or* Jeres (*both pron.* há-reś) dè lâ Frontera (*pron.* Frontâra)
Xixona, *f.* Xixona, Gijonâ *or* Jijona (*pron.* hihóna)

Y

Yarkand, Yârkund *or* Yârkand
Yarmouth, Yarmouth (*pron.* Yârmuth)
Yedo *o* Yeddo, Yèddo *or* Jèddo
Yémen (l'), *m.* Yèmen
York, Yórk; la Nuôva York, Néw Yórk; la Contêa di York, Yórkshire
Yougal, Youghal (*pron.* yôl)
Ypres, Ypres (*pron.* ipr) (*Flem.* ýpern)
Yucatán (il), *m.* Yûcatan
Yverdun, Yverdùn
Yvetot, Yvetot (*pron.* ivtó)

Z

Zaíre *o* Zaíro (lo), *m.* the Zaïre, Zahîr *or* Congo
Zambése (lo), *m.* the Zambese *or* Cuàma
Zamóra *f.* Zamóra (*pron. also* thamóra)
Zanguebar, *m.* Zanguibar (*pron.* Zanghibâr)
Zante (l'isola di), *f.* the island of Zànte
Zâra, *f.* Zâra
Zebu, Zebû *or* Cebû (*Sp. pron.* thebû)
Zelândá (la), *f.* Zéaland (*Dutch.* Zeeland); la Nuôva Zelânda, New Zeáland
Zelandése, *mf.* Zéalander; i Zelandési, the Zéalanders
Zuiderzée (lo), *m.* the Zuyder *or* Zuider Zee (*pron.* Zíder Zee)
Zurígo, Zurich (*pron.* Zùrik); il Lago di Zurígo, the Lake of Zurich
Zvornik, Zvôrnik (*Turk.* Izvornéek)

END OF THE VOCABULARY OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

INDICE DELLE MATERIE

VOLUME I.

Delle lettere . . . . . *Pag.* 1
Osservazioni sulla pronuncia . . . . . » 2
Chiave dei suoni delle lettere segnate . . . . . » 3
Vocali — regole generali . . . . . » 6
» — regole eccezionali . . . . . » 7
Regole delle consonanti . . . . . » 9
Dei dittonghi . . . . . » 17
Esempi dei diversi modi di pronunciare le vocali composte . . » 19
Suoni delle vocali nelle terminazioni non accentuate . . . . » 20
Verbo regolare, conjugazione unica . . . . . » 22
Conjugazione dei verbi ausiliarj *avere* ed *essere* . . . . . » 27

Tavola delle abbrieviazioni usate in questo volume . . . . » 30

DIZIONARIO INGLESE-ITALIANO . . . . . » 31

VOCABOLARIO DI MITOLOGIA E DI NOMI DI PERSONE ANTICHI E MODERNI . . . . . » 579

VOCABOLARIO DI NOMI GEOGRAFICI ANTICHI E MODERNI . . » 593

VOLUME II.

Of the pronunciation

The italian alphabet . . . . . *Page* 1
Vowels . . . . . » 2
Consonants . . . . . » ivi
Accents . . . . . » 4
Nouns-gender-number . . . . . » 6
Augmentatives, diminutives, etc. . . . . » 7
Verbs . . . . . » 9
Conjugation of the auxiliary verbs *avere* and *essere* . . . . » ivi
Conjugation of the regular verbs *amare, credere, sentire* . . » 11
Conjugation of the reflective verb *lusingarsi* . . . . . » 15
Abbreviations used in this volume . . . . . » 18

DIZIONARIO ITALIANO-INGLESE . . . . . » 19

Vocabulary of mythology and names of persons ancient and modern . . . . . » 713

Vocabulary of names of ancient and modern countries, towns, nations, etc. . . . . » 725

10